

NATIONAL  
LIBRARY  
OF SCOTLAND









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
National Library of Scotland





# THE AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1938

**Published by Authority**

*Crown Copyright Reserved*

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses :

Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2 ; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2 ;

26 York Street, Manchester 1 ; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff ;

80 Chichester Street, Belfast ;

or through any bookseller

1938

Price 4s. net



# Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

with which is Incorporated

## Holt & Co.

**BANKERS**

**and Official Air Force Agents,**

Head Office :

**67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3**



*Partners :*

General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.

ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.

MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

LORD HILLINGDON.

FRANCIS MAURICE GROSVENOR GLYN.

BERTRAM FRANCIS GEORGE CURRIE.

MICHAEL JAMES BABINGTON SMITH.

ARTHUR TERENCE MAXWELL.

LORD WOLVERTON.

EARL OF JERSEY.



## Holt & Co.

**KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL S.W.1**

*Partners:*

MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

**Drawing and Deposit Accounts, Private or Official, opened on the usual terms.**

**Pay issued. Allowances received.**

**Retired Pay, Half Pay and Pensions of every description collected and credited to customers' accounts, free of charge.**

**Insurance of all kinds Effected. Life, Accident, Fire, Burglary, Motor Car, Domestic Servants, etc. Rates on application.**

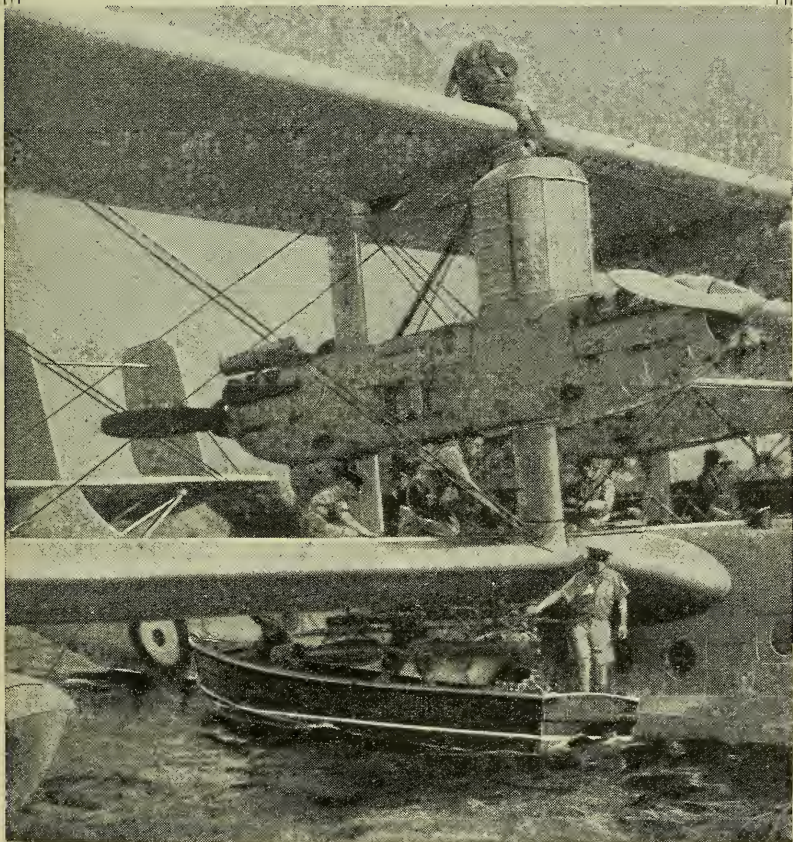
**Sur-Tax and Income Tax. Particulars furnished on application regarding the preparation of returns, and recovery of tax.**

**Club and Other Subscriptions and Periodical Payments attended to.**

**And all other forms of Banking.**

**Executorships and Trusteeships Undertaken.**

"GROUND SERVICES" took on a new meaning when ten years ago The British Power Boat Company introduced modern AIR LIAISON craft. TODAY they are the recognised standard equipment for Marine Air Bases all over the World, and the obvious end to the search for newer and better facilities for all who go by air.

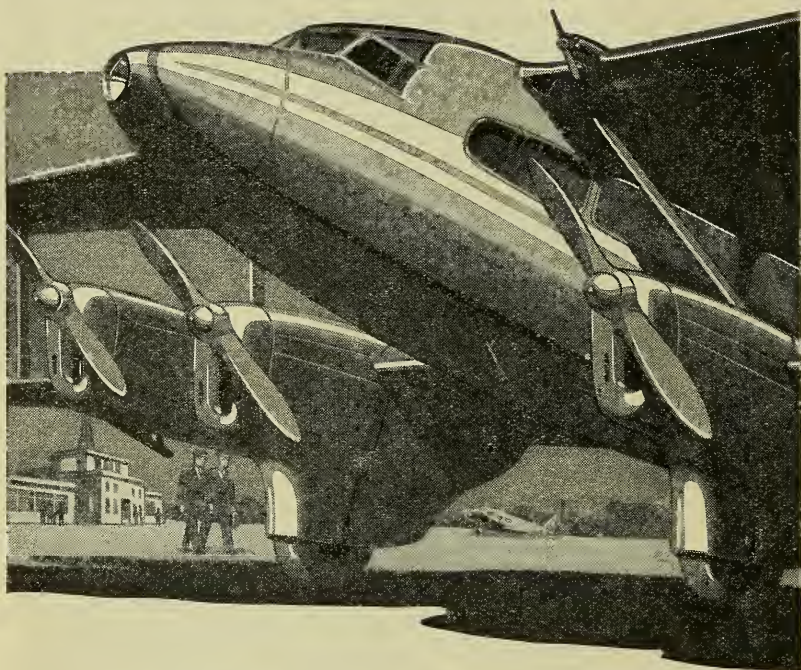


The **POWER** Bomb Loading Dinghy  
Length 18 ft. draught—loaded 2 ft. Disposal  
load 2,000 lb. Speeds — light 14 m.p.h.  
heavy 6 m.p.h.

DESIGNED BY MR. HUBERT SCOTT-PAINE  
CONSTRUCTED BY THE BRITISH POWER BOAT COMPANY  
HYTHE, SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND



# BRAKES *by* BENDIX



★ MECHANICAL OPERATION

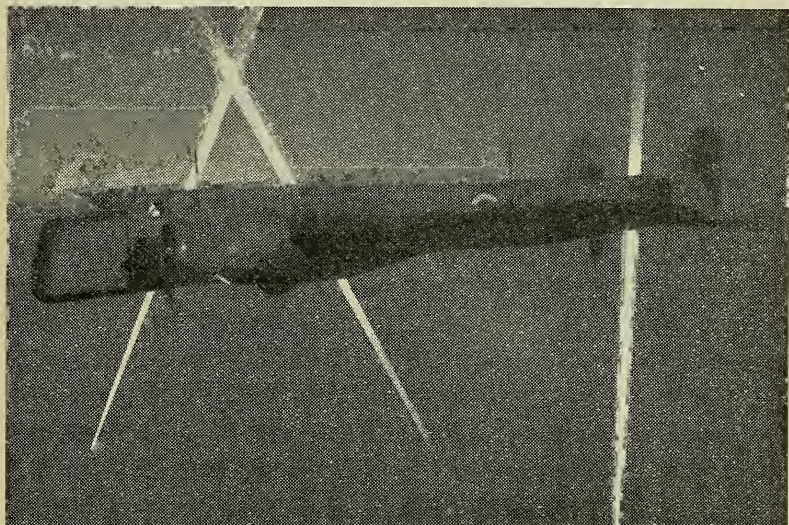
★ AIR OPERATION

★ HYDRAULIC OPERATION

*The lightest  
Aircraft  
Brake System*

★ STEERING CONTROL  
BY DIFFERENTIAL  
BRAKING

BENDIX LIMITED · TYSELEY · BIRMINGHAM



*The*  
**WHITLEY  
HEAVY BOMBER**

DESIGNED AND  
CONSTRUCTED BY

SIR W. G. ARMSTRONG WHITWORTH  
AIRCRAFT LTD., WHITLEY, COVENTRY

*fitted with two*  
**ARMSTRONG  
SIDDELEY**

**TIGER VIII ENGINES**

**920 H.P. (TAKE OFF)**

DESIGNED AND  
MANUFACTURED BY

ARMSTRONG SIDDELEY MOTORS LTD.,  
COVENTRY ENGLAND



# LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

6 PALL MALL, S.W. 1

This Branch of Lloyds Bank, in which is incorporated the business of Messrs. COX & CO., Army and Royal Air Force Agents, is specially adapted to meet the banking requirements of Officers and Cadets.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES

Pay is issued to Officers and may be credited to accounts opened at this Branch. Arrangements can be made for the encashment of cheques at any of the Bank's Offices in England and Wales or by its Agents abroad. The Indian and Burma Branches are also in a position to receive Pay and Allowances as they fall due.

HEAD OFFICE: LONDON, E.C. 3

# LATCH & BATCHELOR LTD.

Amalgamated with

**WEBSTER & HORSFALL**

(ESTABLISHED 1730)

**WIRE DRAWERS**

**WIRE ROPE MANUFACTURERS**

*Sole Manufacturers of*

**"ATLANTIC" BRAND HIGH TENSILE**

**STEEL WIRE FOR VALVE SPRINGS**

**STEEL WIRE AIRCRAFT CORD**

**And CABLES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION**

Telegrams  
"Latch, Haymills"

**HAYMILLS  
BIRMINGHAM**

Telephone 1  
**VICTORIA 2555**  
(4 Lines)



**VISITING GREAT  
BRITAIN !!**

Ask your local General  
Motors Dealer for details  
of the **GENERAL MOTORS**  
**LONDON DELIVERY PLAN**

# Posted Overseas-

## YOUR CAR PROBLEM SOLVED

### BY OUR INTER-COUNTRY CAR EXCHANGE SCHEME!

We can arrange for the car you are now using at home to be traded in against your purchase of a new car for delivery and selection in any Overseas Station.

We can supply you with a car for delivery in this country and eventual export at all-in export price.

Cars purchased through this scheme are serviced throughout the world by our world-wide chain of authorised dealers supported by our many Overseas Manufacturing Divisions

VAUXHALL :: BUICK :: CHEVROLET :: PONTIAC  
OLDSMOBILE :: CADILLAC :: LA SALLE :: OPEL

Get in touch with

**GENERAL MOTORS LTD.** OVERSEAS SALES  
& SERVICE DIVISION

**3, ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.1** PHONE: WHITEHALL 3737-8.  
GRAMS: LONAUTOEX, LONDON

**WIRE  
END  
TERMINALS**



$\frac{3}{4}$ "



$\frac{1}{2}$ "



$\frac{3}{8}$ "



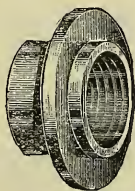
$\frac{1}{4}$ "

SIZES FROM  $\frac{3}{4}$ " to  $\frac{1}{8}$ "

**WITHOUT  
SOLDER**  
used for

**FUSE WIRES,  
CABLES  
and WIRES**  
of all  
DESCRIPTIONS

## TURNED & PRESSED PARTS IN ALL METALS



Suppliers of **ACCURATE METAL PARTS** for Aircraft

**ROSS, COURTNEY & CO., LTD.** ASHBROOK RD.,  
LONDON, N.19

# CHARD SCHOOL SOMERSET

Founded 1671

Reconstituted 1928

*Head Master : A. F. M. BEALES (Cantab.)*

A PUBLIC SCHOOL for boys with  
accommodation in two houses for 150.

Tudor and Modern Buildings. School Chapel. Swimming  
Bath Cadet Corps. New and Extensive Playings Fields, etc.

NEW SCIENCE LABORATORIES RECENTLY ERECTED.

*Fees : 28 guineas per term*

Bursaries are available for the sons of R.A.F. Officers.

*Illustrated Prospectus together with full particulars from the Secretary*



BUTTON STICK



Eyelet and Ring



KIT BAG HANDLE

Also makers of  
Webbing  
Equipment Cleaners  
Button Sticks  
Kit Bag Handles  
Stamped Metal Labels  
Ferrules of Every  
Description  
Motor Turn Buttons  
Mop Sockets, etc.  
Aero Thimbles as  
supplied to the  
Air Ministry



AERO  
THIMBLES

Grams :  
"Bodills,  
B'ham."

**BODILL PARKER (1922) LTD.**

BRASSFOUNDERS SINCE 1860

**GT. HAMPTON ROW, BIRMINGHAM, 19**

Phone :  
Central  
6643/4  
(2 lines)





*By Appointment*

## Outfitters to the Royal Air Force



*By Appointment*

Gieves patent  
dress shoe  
Price 50/-



# Gieves

LIMITED

21 OLD BOND STREET  
LONDON W.1

Telephone: Regent 6411

SOUTHAMPTON, PORTSMOUTH, SOUTHSEA, LIVERPOOL, CHATHAM, PLYMOUTH  
EDINBURGH, WEYMOUTH, GIBRALTAR, MALTA

## BURSTOW SCHOOL

### HORLEY (Surrey)

### THE PREP SCHOOL

with a distinctive

## AIR FORCE ATMOSPHERE

(Special terms for sons of R.A.F. Officers)

Only 24 miles from London. One mile from Gatwick Aerodrome.  
16 acres of grounds. Telephone: Horley 678

Headmaster:

**D. B. M. HUME, M.A., F.R.G.S., ex-R.N.A.S. and R.A.F.**  
(Lately Headmaster, Chard School)

There are special facilities for boys passing on to Chard School, Somerset. On joining the School every boy is automatically made an Associate of the Junior Section of the Air League of the British Empire

*Wanted at Once*

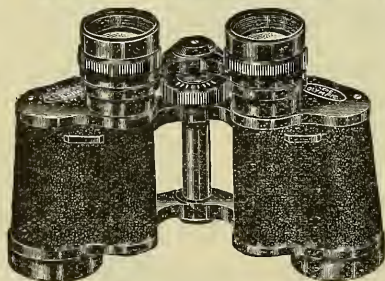
**£15,000**

to build a Complete Operating Theatre Unit

*Let the Money Fly to*

Major RAPHAEL JACKSON, *Secretary,*  
QUEEN MARY'S HOSPITAL,  
STRATFORD,  
LONDON, E.15.

**"KERSHAW" BINOCULARS**



OLYMPIC MODEL

8 × 30. Wide Angle

Price £11-10-0 in case

**THE WORLD'S  
STANDARD  
OF QUALITY**

SEND FOR  
COMPLETE CATALOGUE  
OF VARIOUS MODELS

PRISM AND THEATRE  
GLASSES

**SOHO LIMITED, SOHO SQUARE  
LONDON, W.1**

Telephone: GERRARD 2184.

Telegrams: Noiram-Rath-London

## PORCELLA FIREPROOF PAINT

SPECIALLY PREPARED  
for use on all kinds of  
combustible materials

•  
Porcella Paint has been  
used throughout  
Cunard White Star Liner  
"QUEEN MARY"

•  
**PORCELLA PRODUCTS**  
LTD.

CHASE ROAD, HARLESDEN,  
LONDON, N.W.10



## BURCH'S

(Est. 1810)

45, VICTORIA ST.  
S.W.1

★  
TAILORS  
TO R.A.F.  
SINCE  
FORMATION

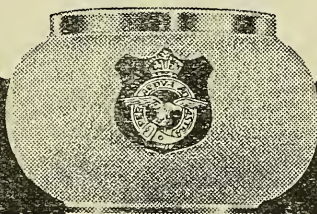
★  
Write or 'Phone for  
PRICE LIST

'Phone :  
VICTORIA 8656

★  
CORRECT IN EVERY  
DETAIL

A NEW YEARS RESOLUTION  
IT IS PLEASANT TO KEEP

"Enjoy pipeful  
after pipeful from my  
**TOBACCO JAR**  
with hand painted  
**R.A.F. CREST**"



- - after having  
enjoyed the

## St Martin

VARISITY Bitter

## MARMALADE

Obtainable from any Mess, The Army &  
Navy Stores Ltd., Victoria Street, S.W.1,  
through N.A.A.F.I. or from your  
regular grocer.

## Price 3/11

Write for illustrated brochure to :—  
**St. Martin Preserving Co., Ltd.,**  
**SLOUGH, BUCKS.**



# REDPATH, BROWN & CO. LTD.

: STRUCTURAL  
STEELWORK :

ALL TYPES  
OF HANGARS

REGISTERED OFFICE :  
2, ST. ANDREW SQ., EDINBURGH

ECLIPSE STEEL PRODUCTS

# BRABY

for anything  
in STEEL

Galvanised Sheets, Steel Roofs  
and Buildings, Steel Sashes and  
Casements, Pressed Steel Stairs,  
Steel Rooflights and Gutters,  
Steel Cisterns and Tanks, Steel  
Bogies and Barrows. Also  
"ECLIPSE" METAL PLYWOOD  
for all purposes.

BRITAIN'S BEST

See Our Various Brochures

# FREDK. BRABY

& COMPANY, LIMITED

Eclipse Steel Works, Glasgow

# BOW BRAND

There is no greater  
gut string than Bow Brand.  
The Championship V/S  
Tournament Strings were  
again used in five out of six  
finals at Wimbledon this  
year, in addition to winning  
practically every Inter-  
national Tournament  
throughout the world. You,  
too, should use Bow Brand.

... the world's best  
**TENNIS STRINGS**

L. GATHIER & CO., LTD.  
2, Bow Lane, London, E.C.4.

# ACIDS

## OLEUM

(FUMING SULPHURIC ACID)

## SULPHURIC HYDROCHLORIC BATTERY NITRIC

AND

## DIPPING

ALL DISTILLED WATER

SPENCER CHAPMAN & MESSEL, LTD.

WALSINGHAM HOUSE,  
SEETHING LANE, E.C.3

'Phone : Royal  
1166 (3 lines)

'Grams : "Hydrochloric  
Fen — London"

WORKS : — SILVERTOWN, E. 16



## EBONITE & COMPOSITE MATERIAL

ROD, SHEET,  
TUBES ———  
MOULDINGS  
TURNING

MANUFACTURERS :

**The British Ebonite Co.,**  
LTD.

HANWELL, LONDON

## OAKENSTRONG

SHEET JOINTING MATERIAL FOR



OIL AND PETROL

## GASKETS

Distributors for England :

Messrs. J. A. NORDBERG, Ltd.,  
171, Queen Victoria Street,  
LONDON, E.C.4.

Telephone : Central 9678.

Telegrams : "Grebdranja, Cent, London."

Foreign and Colonial enquiries to :

H. JACKSON, Ltd.,  
Garstang, Preston, Lancs.

## P. & W. MACLELLAN LIMITED

CLUTHA WORKS  
GLASGOW

o

STEEL HANGARS  
AND  
STRUCTURAL  
STEELWORK  
OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

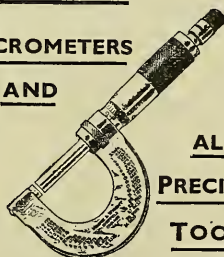
o

Head Office:  
129, TRONGATE, GLASGOW

## BRITAIN'S TOOL FACTORY

MICROMETERS

AND



ALL  
PRECISION  
TOOLS

List from all dealers or direct from works

**MOORE & WRIGHT**  
(SHEFFIELD) LTD.  
SHEFFIELD — ENGLAND

# LISTS OF OFFICERS OF THE DEFENCE SERVICES AND OF CERTAIN OTHER SERVICES

## NAVY LIST

MONTHLY 4s.  
HALF-YEARLY SUPPLEMENT 1s. 6d. (1s. 8d.)  
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION £2 12s.

## ARMY LIST

MONTHLY 5s.  
HALF-YEARLY SUPPLEMENT TO  
MONTHLY ISSUE 5s. (5s. 3d.)  
HALF-YEARLY 15s. (15s. 6d.)  
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION £3 4s.

IMPERIAL CALENDAR & CIVIL SERVICE  
LIST, 1937 5s. (5s. 6d.)

WAR OFFICE LIST, 1936 4s. (4s. 3d.)

COLONIAL FOREST SERVICE LIST 6d. (7d.)  
(1ST EDITION)

COLONIAL LEGAL SERVICE LIST 9d. (10d.)  
(2ND EDITION, 1936)

COLONIAL VETERINARY SERVICE LIST 6d. (7d.)  
(1ST EDITION)

LIST OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH  
WORKERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE, 1936 5s. (5s. 4d.)

*All prices are net.*

*Those in brackets include postage.*

## HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON W.C.2 : Adastral House, Kingsway

EDINBURGH 2 : 120 George Street      MANCHESTER 1 : 26 York Street

CARDIFF : 1 St. Andrew's Crescent      BELFAST : 80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller



# INTERPRETIVE HISTORY *of FLIGHT*

BY M. J. B. DAVY, F.R.A.E.S., KEEPER OF THE AERONAUTICS  
COLLECTION OF THE SCIENCE MUSEUM

A SURVEY OF THE HISTORY AND DEVELOPMENT OF AERO-  
NAUTICS WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO CONTEMPORARY  
INFLUENCES AND CONDITIONS

THE STORY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF FLYING MACHINES has frequently been recounted, but that history of aeronautics which should include all human activities relating to flying has never yet been fully told. The period covered is so long and the subject so complex that an exhaustive survey can hardly be attempted.

In this new volume, the subject has been approached from the standpoint of contemporary human development and of the social and economic background — aspects which are of increasing importance to-day. Much more is given, therefore, than the bare facts and technical details of the subject.

208 PAGES

31 PLATES

Price 5s. net

By Post 5s. 6d.

## HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON: Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2

EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street

MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street

CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent

BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller

# *AERONAUTICS*

A list of official publications  
of the Air Ministry and the  
Aeronautical Research Com-  
mittee is obtainable free and  
post free from  
H.M. Stationery Office

LONDON, W.C.2 :    Adastral House, Kingsway  
EDINBURGH 2 :        120 George Street  
MANCHESTER 1 :       26 York Street  
CARDIFF :            1 St. Andrew's Crescent  
BELFAST :            80 Chichester Street  
or through any bookseller

# J. G. PLUMB & SON

117, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

TELEPHONE—VICTORIA 3434

**Civil, Military and Royal Air Force Tailors**



MILITARY TAILORS  
and OUTFITTERS by  
appointment for the  
past 35 years to  
THE ROYAL MILI-  
TARY ACADEMY,  
WOOLWICH.

Tailors and Outfitters  
to the  
Royal Engineers  
Royal Signals  
Royal Artillery  
Royal Air Force  
Royal Tank Corps  
Indian Medical Service  
Indian Unattached,  
Etc.

**Extensively engaged by  
Gentlemen accepting R.A.F.  
Short Service Commissions**

Representative attends  
all Messes.

**ESTABLISHED  
1895**

## **SOUTHDOWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL**

**BLATCHINGTON**

::

**SEAFORD**

::

**SUSSEX**

FOUNDED 1910

Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education

Mr. & Mrs. ROBERTS (late CHARD SCHOOL—PREPARATORY SCHOOL)  
have taken over the resident partnership in the above School

**SPECIAL FACILITIES OFFERED TO SONS OF R.A.F.  
OFFICERS AND RECOMMENDED BY PARENTS R.A.F.**

Arrangements can be made for holiday residence for the sons of  
Officers on Foreign Service

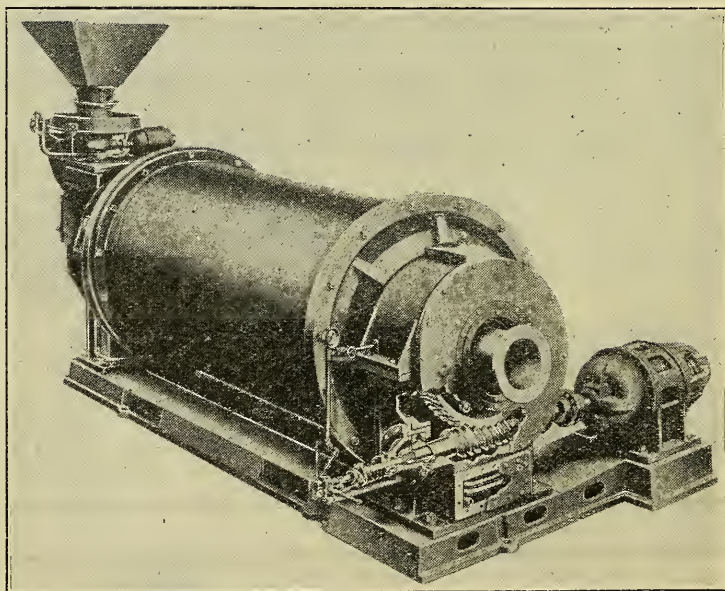
Very successful with young or delicate boys

For Prospectus apply the Headmasters



**For all types of Boilers—  
For Metallurgical Furnaces—**

**Install a  
KENNEDY AIR-SWEPT TUBE MILL**



***The Coal Pulveriser***

**NO SMOKE**

**NO NOISE**

**NO DUST**

**THE SHEEPBRIDGE COAL & IRON CO. LTD.**

**CHESTERFIELD**

# **THE AIR FORCE LIST**

---

**JANUARY, 1938**

---

## NOTES.

---

No appointments gazetted after December 15th, 1937, are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 270 dated December 15th, 1937.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Secretary of the Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List, are invited to communicate with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual official channels*; other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to:—

The Secretary,

(Air Force List),

Air Ministry,

Kingsway, W.C.2.



---

## AIR FORCE AGENTS.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.  
(For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R.")

MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.  
(For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z.")



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

[s].....Posted for Armament duties.  
A.....Qualified at Specialist Armament Course.  
A\*.....Qualified at Advanced Armament Course in addition to qualifying A.  
R.D.C....Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.  
A.D.C....Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.  
(Adjt.)...Officers performing Adjutants' duties  
G. ....Qualified at Advanced Supplies Course.  
[e] .....Posted for Engineering duties.  
E.....Qualified at Specialist Engineering Course.  
E\* ....Qualified at University Course in Engineering in addition to qualifying E.  
E(T).....Qualified at Specialist Engineering followed by Torpedo Course.  
I. ....Qualified by examination as Interpreter.  
i.d.c. ....Officers who have completed a course at the Imperial Defence College, or who have held an appointment as Commandant or Instructor at the college for a period of one year.  
K.H.C. .Honorary Chaplain to the King.  
K.H.P. .Honorary Physician to the King.  
K.H.S. .Honorary Surgeon to the King.  
Met. ....Qualified at University Course in Meteorology.  
N.....Qualified at Specialist Navigation Course.

[n].....Officers who have qualified at Specialist Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.  
O.....Observer Officer.  
P.....On Probation.  
(ph).....Posted for Photographic duties.  
Ph.....Qualified at Specialist Photographic Course.  
p.s.a. ....Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.  
p.s.c. ....Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or of Naval Staff College (Greenwich).  
p.s.m. ....Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.  
P.T. ....Qualified at Physical Training Course.  
q.s. ....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (Symbol omitted if subsequently qualified p.s.a.).  
[s] .....Posted for Signals duties.  
S.....Qualified at Specialist Signals Course.  
S\* .....Qualified at University Course in Electrical engineering and Wireless Telegraphy in addition to qualifying S.  
[sn] ....Officers who have passed short Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.  
X.....Qualified at Explosives Course.

## ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

V.C.....Victoria Cross.  
K.G. ....Knight of the Garter.  
K.T. ....Knight of the Thistle.  
K.P. ....Knight of St. Patrick.  
G.C.B.....Knight Grand Cross  
K.C.B. ....Knight Commander } of the Order  
C.B. ....Companion } of the Bath  
O.M.....Member of the Order of Merit.  
G.O.S.I. ...Knight Grand Commander } of the  
K.C.S.I. ....Knight Commander } Order of  
C.S.I. ....Companion } the Star  
G.C.M.G. ....Knight Grand Cross } of the Order  
K.C.M.G. ....Knight Commander } of St. Michael  
C.M.G. ....Companion } and St. George.  
G.C.I.E. ....Knight Grand } of the Order  
K.C.I.E. ....Knight Commander } of the Indian  
C.I.E. ....Companion } Empire.  
G.O.V.O....Knight Grand Cross  
K.C.V.O. ....Knight Commander } of the  
C.V.O. ....Companion } Royal  
M.V.O.....Member of the 4th or } Victorian  
5th Class } Order.  
G.B.E. .... { Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand  
Cross of the Order of the British  
Empire.

K.B.E.....Knight Commander  
C.B.E. ....Commander  
O.B.E. ....Officer  
M.B.E. ....Member  
D.S.O. ....Companion of the Distinguished  
Service Order.  
I.S.O. ....Companion of the Imperial Service  
Order.  
R.R.C. ....Member of the Royal Red Cross.  
D.S.C. ....Distinguished Service Cross.  
M.C. ....Military Cross.  
D.F.C. ....Distinguished Flying Cross.  
A.F.C. ....Air Force Cross.  
A.R.R.C. ....Associate of the Royal Red Cross.  
A.M.....Albert Medal.  
D.C.M.....Distinguished Conduct Medal.  
C.G.M. ....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.  
D.S.M. ....Distinguished Service Medal.  
M.M. ....Military Medal.  
D.F.M.....Distinguished Flying Medal.  
A.F.M. ....Air Force Medal.  
E.G.M. ....Empire Gallantry Medal.  
T.D. ....Territorial Decoration.  
R.N.D. ....Royal Naval Reserve Officers  
Decoration.

# CONTENTS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Column No. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Notes .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1          |
| Abbreviations .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11         |
| H.M. The King and Aides-de-Camp .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1          |
| The Air Council .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2          |
| The Air Ministry .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3          |
| Air Attachés .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 71         |
| Inspector General of the R.A.F. .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 72         |
| Commands, Stations and Units:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |
| Command Headquarters .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 100        |
| Groups .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 140        |
| Stations .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 158        |
| Squadrons .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 300        |
| Fleet Air Arm (including Carriers and Catapult and Carrier-Borne Units) .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 600        |
| Miscellaneous Flights .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 651        |
| Armoured Cars .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 661        |
| Imperial Defence College .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 700        |
| Staff College .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 700        |
| R.A.F. College, Cranwell .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 702        |
| Schools .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 721        |
| Training Camps (Armament) .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 800        |
| Maintenance Units (including R.A.F. Depot, Egypt, Home Aircraft Depot, Equipment Depôts, Aircraft Depôts, Packing Depot, Supplies Depôts and Aircraft Park, India) .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                               | 811        |
| Miscellaneous Units (including Nos. 1 and 2 R.A.F. Depôts, Reception Depot, Record Office, Anti-Aircraft Co-op. and Coast Artillery Co-op. Units, Balloon Training Units, R.A.F. Central Band, Supt. of Reserve) .. .. .                                                                                                                                 | 850        |
| Recruiting Depôts .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 880        |
| Special Duty List .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 886        |
| Medical Units .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 890        |
| Establishments (including Royal Aircraft Establishment, Royal Airship Works, Airship Bases, Karachi and Ismailia, Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, and Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Research Station, Bawdsey) .. .. .                                                                                                  | 900        |
| University Air Squadrons .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 927        |
| Volunteer Air Forces .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 928        |
| Observer Corps .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 941        |
| Civilian Staff:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |
| Works Outstation Staff .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1000       |
| Meteorological Stations and Staff .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1030       |
| Audit Staff .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1036       |
| Aeronautical Inspection Directorate Civil Aviation Overseas .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1037       |
| Gradation Lists of R.A.F., R.A.F.O., Special Reserve, R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, A.A.F., A.A.F.R.O. and *Retired List (including Warrant Officers, Educational Service and Princess Mary's Nursing Service) .. .. .                                                                                                                                       | 1077       |
| Medical Advisory Board and Consultants .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1182       |
| Naval and Marine Officers holding temporary R.A.F. Commissions who have temporarily reverted to R.N. or Marine duty .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1272       |
| Indian Air Force .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1274       |
| Dominion, etc., Air Forces .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1277       |
| Iraq and Aden Levies .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1278       |
| Prize winners and medallists .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | *1279      |
| List showing commissions relinquished, resigned, etc. .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1282       |
| Deaths .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1283       |
| Regulations under which officers are permitted to attend Levees .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | *1284      |
| Half Pay and Retired Pay Declarations .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | *1285      |
| Particulars of Prizes, Testimonials, etc. .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | *1292      |
| Statutes and selected Statutes of Orders, etc. (including The Victoria Cross, The Order of the Bath, The Order of The British Empire, The Distinguished Service Order, the Royal Red Cross, The Military Cross, The Military Medal, The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal and The Air Force Medal) .. .. . | *1293      |
| Territorial Army and Air Force Associations .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | *1311      |
| List of Self-Accounting Units for Stores and Cash .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1327       |
| Geographical Index of Home Units Showing Stations, Units, Postal and Telegraphic Addresses, Telephone Numbers, Railway Stations and Transport Facilities .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1343       |
| Geographical Index of Overseas Units Showing Telegraphic Addresses .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1357       |
| Air Attachés, Telegraphic Addresses .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1360       |
| Telegraphic Addresses of British Civil Aviation Representatives overseas .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1361       |
| List of Meteorological Offices and Observatories at home showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1362       |
| List of Government Civil Aerodromes showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1366       |
| Index of Names .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | iv         |
| General Index .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1367       |

# ROYAL AIR FORCE.

*"Per Ardua ad Astra."*

## THE KING.

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Marshal of the Royal Air Force .. .. .             | 11Dec.36 |
| Air Commodore-in-Chief Auxiliary Air Force .. .. . | 11Dec.36 |

### Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal *His Royal Highness The Duke of Gloucester*, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

### Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Chief Marshal *Sir* Hugh C. T. Dowding, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*

### Air Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain F. L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*  
Group Captain K. R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

### Honorary Physician to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* Alfred W. Iredell, *K.B.E., C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*

### Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Air Commodore A. V. J. Richardson, *C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*

### Honorary Chaplains to the King.

*The Reverend* H. D. L. Viner, *C.B.E., M.A.*  
*The Reverend* J. R. Walkey, *C.B.E., M.A.*  
*The Reverend* J. Firth *M.C. (additional).*

## **AIR COUNCIL.**

---

**THE RIGHT HONOURABLE  
VISCOUNT SWINTON, G.B.E., M.C.**

Secretary of State for Air.  
(*President of the Air Council.*)

---

**LIEUTENANT-COLONEL A. J. MUIRHEAD, M.C., M.P.**  
Under-Secretary of State for Air.  
(*Vice-President of the Air Council.*)

**AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR CYRIL L. N. NEWALL, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. A.M.**  
Chief of the Air Staff.

**Air Marshal W. G. S. MITCHELL, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.**  
Air Member for Personnel.

**Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.**  
Air Member for Research and Development.

**Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH, C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C.**  
Air Member for Supply and Organisation.

**Colonel SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.**  
Secretary of the Air Ministry.



# AIR MINISTRY.

---

Secretary of State for Air.

THE RT. HON. VISCOUNT SWINTON, G.B.E., M.C.

*Principal Private Secretary* .. .. F. H. Sandford.

*Assistant Private Secretary* .. .. R. C. Chilver.

---

Under-Secretary of State for Air.

Lt.-Col. A. J. MUIRHEAD, M.C., M.P.

*Private Secretary* .. .. F. R. Howard.

*Parliamentary Private Secretary* .. .. E. H. Keeling, M.C., M.P.

---

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

First Deputy Secretary.

SIR JAMES S. ROSS, K.B.E., C.B.

Second Deputy Secretary.

A. H. SELF.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

J. B. ABRAHAM, C.B.

C. G. EVANS.

W. L. SCOTT, D.S.C.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE AIR MINISTRY.

|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Secretary .. .. .                       | SIR DONALD BANKS, <i>K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.</i>                                                                                                                                               |
| Private Secretary .. .. .               | L. J. Dunnett.                                                                                                                                                                              |
| First Deputy Secretary .. .. .          | SIR JAMES S. ROSS, <i>K.B.E., C.B.</i>                                                                                                                                                      |
| Private Secretary .. .. .               | W. G. Simmons.                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Second Deputy Secretary .. .. .         | A. H. SELF.                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Private Secretary .. .. .               | H. H. Chapman.                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Principal Assistant Secretaries .. .. . | <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 10px;">{</div> <div> J. B. ABRAHAM, <i>C.B.</i><br/> C. G. EVANS.<br/> W. L. SCOTT, <i>D.S.C.</i> </div> </div> |

*Assistant Secretaries.*

|                                  |                                         |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| F. G. Nutt, <i>C.B.E.*</i>       | E. F. Cliff.                            |
| C. N. Knight, <i>O.B.E.*</i>     | J. H. Barnes* ( <i>acting</i> ).        |
| R. C. Richards.*                 | L. F. Schooling ( <i>acting</i> ).      |
| L. G. S. Reynolds, <i>C.B.E.</i> | F. G. C. Young <i>I.S.O. (acting)</i> . |
| R. L. Megarry, <i>O.B.E.</i>     | R. Monk Jones ( <i>acting</i> ).        |
| W. G. Stevens*                   | W. B. Foden ( <i>acting</i> ).          |
| C. G. Calnes, <i>O.B.E.*</i>     |                                         |

*Principals.*

|                                           |                                          |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| J. B. Proper.                             | M. J. Dean.                              |
| W. G. Clements, <i>M.C.</i>               | F. H. Sandford.                          |
| P. H. Maggs, <i>O.B.E.</i>                | K. H. S. Edwards* ( <i>acting</i> ).     |
| W. E. L. Courtney.*                       | R. Abraham, <i>M.C., M.M. (acting)</i> . |
| G. Calder.                                | H. A. Jones, <i>M.C. (acting)</i> .      |
| S. S. Cherry.                             | G. J. Gilbert, <i>O.B.E.</i>             |
| I. V. H. Campbell.                        | G. H. Bosworth ( <i>acting</i> ).        |
| A. E. Slater.                             | L. B. Hutchinson.                        |
| A. T. Nichols.*                           | F. C. How.*                              |
| H. R. Ould.                               | F. C. Musgrave.*                         |
| H. W. Walsh.*                             | E. S. Jackson ( <i>acting</i> ).         |
| H. Russell.*                              | C. J. Kirk* ( <i>acting</i> ).           |
| M. P. Murray.                             | A. R. Walford* ( <i>acting</i> ).        |
| W. F. Connolly, <i>M.B.E.* (acting)</i> . |                                          |

*Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.*

|                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| R. H. Melville. | E. C. Kitts.*†    |
| R. C. Chilver.  | J. R. Smyth*†     |
| G. S. Whittuck. | J. E. Griffith.†  |
| W. E. Payne.    | H. Bailey.        |
| L. J. Dunnett.  | H. H. Chapman.†   |
| R. S. Crawford. | W. J. Walder.†    |
| S. W. Warran.   | J. O. B. Wraith.† |
| F. R. Howard.†  |                   |

*Senior Executive Officer.*E. H. Cross\* (*acting*)*Senior Staff Officers.*

|                               |                                            |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| R. I. Brenton, <i>M.B.E.*</i> | V. T. T. Brennan, <i>M.B.E. (acting)</i> . |
| V. C. Mountfort.              | A. J. Read* ( <i>acting</i> ).             |

*Staff Officers.*

|                              |                    |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| R. Bartholomew.*             | F. J. Howarth.     |
| L. H. Stroud, <i>M.B.E.*</i> | T. H. Barnikel.    |
| G. E. Caudle.*               | H. J. N. Mattock.* |
| J. S. Robinson.              | P. K. Almond.*     |
| F. W. Alderton.              | E. Bard.*          |
| G. W. Dyke.                  | L. J. Banford.     |
| S. Weatherup.*               |                    |

\* Serving in Finance Division.

† Assistant Administrative Officer.

‡ Temporary Administrative Assistant.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Secretary—(contd.)

S. Hudson.  
 C. G. White.  
 E. J. Hunt.  
 C. Bransgrove.  
 F. Cain.  
 B. M. Robinson.\*  
 W. Boddington.  
 E. E. Bone.  
 E. W. R. Traviass.  
 W. A. Campbell.  
 H. D. Blow.  
 H. P. Grabaskey.  
 H. R. Camp.\*  
 E. C. Wood.  
 S. G. Robinson.\* (acting)  
 V. Richard (acting).  
 E. G. Barton (acting).  
 A. Lawson (acting).  
 W. Deane\* (acting).  
 A. H. Barnes (acting).

Statistical Officer .. ..  
 Press and Publicity Officer .. ..  
 Librarian .. ..

## Staff Officers—contd.

H. M. Cleator\* (acting).  
 J. A. Weckly (acting).  
 J. W. H. Owens\* (acting).  
 S. V. Beattest (acting).  
 A. W. Wilson\* (acting).  
 W. H. Banks\* (acting).  
 W. G. Magness (acting).  
 G. Wall\* (acting).  
 F. H. Denny\* (acting).  
 G. W. Wallis (acting).  
 S. J. Martin (acting).  
 F. W. Nightingale\* (acting).  
 C. W. Gull (acting).  
 H. A. Wood\* (acting).  
 A. C. D. Blanshard\* (acting).  
 T. J. Hardy\* (acting).  
 W. G. Lockyer (acting).  
 H. Lager (acting).  
 P. J. Crisp (acting).  
 W. F. Barnett (acting).

## Special Appointments.

.. .. G. R. Richardson, M.B.E.  
 .. .. C. P. Robertson, M.B.E.  
 .. .. J. C. Nerney.

## Resident Clerks.

R. H. Melville.  
 G. S. Whittuck.  
 N. V. Meeres.

## Directorate of Accounts.

|                     |    |    |    |    |    |                                                                                                     |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director            | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | H. W. CLOTHIER.                                                                                     |
| Deputy Director     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | F. W. N. Sibley.                                                                                    |
| Assistant Directors | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | { P. Cohen, M.B.E.<br>A. Y. Smellie, M.B.E. (acting).                                               |
| Chief Auditors      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | { A. J. Camm, M.B.E. (Middle East).<br>C. V. Burlton (acting) (Iraq).<br>W. J. W. Bangs (Far East). |

## Senior Accounts Officers.

A. D. Donald.  
 E. C. Lee White.  
 G. C. King (acting).  
 B. C. Holmer (acting).  
 H. F. O. Bence (acting).

## Accounts Officers.

|                              |                                    |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| V. J. Mitchell.              | R. C. Pearce (acting) (Iraq).      |
| J. E. Urbanl.                | P. G. Boxall (acting) (Far East).  |
| D. F. Winter.                | G. Tideswell (acting) (Far East).  |
| W. R. Douglas (Middle East). | F. W. Verry (acting).              |
| T. E. Hodgo (Iraq).          | F. C. Fayers (acting).             |
| G. A. Ogg.                   | J. Rue (acting).                   |
| F. Jackson.                  | C. Cook (acting).                  |
| H. A. Cooke.                 | H. Frost (acting).                 |
| E. E. Crouch (Egypt).        | F. Gatenby (acting).               |
| R. E. Meeks (Iraq).          | F. G. Smith (acting).              |
| W. C. G. Bailey.             | W. C. Gale, D.C.M., M.M. (acting). |
| H. P. Blyth (Middle East).   | J. K. Garland (acting).            |

## Directorate of Contracts.

|                     |    |    |    |    |    |                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director            | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | L. V. MEADOWCROFT.                                                                                                                |
| Deputy Directors    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | { J. T. Cotton, O.B.E.<br>P. J. Oldfield (acting).<br>E. L. Pickles, O.B.E.<br>G. T. Jones.                                       |
| Assistant Directors | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | { E. Backhouse, M.B.E. (acting).<br>W. F. Jenkins, M.B.E. (acting).<br>S. Davey, M.B.E. (acting).<br>D. W. Howard, M.C. (acting). |

## Senior Contract Officers.

|                        |                              |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| F. Noxon.              | A. C. Boddis (acting).       |
| W. C. Fenwick, M.B.E.  | H. H. Byfield (acting).      |
| A. C. Hamilton, M.B.E. | H. J. Rabbin (acting).       |
| G. F. Sudbury.         | F. Rawlings (acting).        |
| C. Bennett, M.B.E.     | S. J. S. Bridgeman (acting). |
| S. Crowther (acting).  | L. M. Snelling (acting).     |
| F. W. Filbee (acting). |                              |

\* Serving in Finance Division.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Secretary—(contd.)

## Directorate of Contracts—(contd.).

## Contract Officers.

|                          |                                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| L. M. Jones.             | A. W. Isherwood (acting).       |
| W. S. Facon.             | T. J. Gahagan (acting).         |
| E. A. Pearse.            | E. J. Charman (acting).         |
| A. W. Keen.              | H. S. Humphreys (acting).       |
| O. L. H. Levey.          | W. E. Taylor (acting).          |
| G. A. L. Jaques.         | G. D. O'Hanlon (acting).        |
| F. R. Barnicoat.         | J. Cooke (acting).              |
| S. L. Heal.              | H. R. Puncher, D.F.C. (acting). |
| W. B. Woodland.          | G. Marshman (acting).           |
| R. A. Caswall.           | F. C. Wickson (acting).         |
| E. C. Robinson.          | J. C. Reid (acting).            |
| H. C. Vogt.              | J. F. May (acting).             |
| E. Woodford (acting).    | J. F. McGlennon (acting).       |
| R. H. Phillips (acting). | H. V. Williams (acting).        |
| A. W. Savage (acting).   | H. F. Taylor (acting).          |

|                                     |               |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Principal Accountant .. .. .        | H. Bruckshaw. |
| Deputy Principal Accountant .. .. . | W. Gairns.    |

|                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Examiners .. .. . | { W. J. Pryce. |
|                   | { A. C. Day.   |

|                                                  |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Principal Technical Costs Officer .. .. .        | W. A. James, M.B.E. |
| Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer .. .. . | G. H. Moffatt.      |

## Technical Cost Officers.

|                         |                             |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| T. J. Gray.             | F. O. Walker (acting).      |
| L. E. Bunnett.          | P. W. Drake (acting).       |
| T. B. Squires.          | R. E. Clark (acting).       |
| J. H. Munro.            | V. V. W. Vallance (acting). |
| L. R. Barrett (acting). | J. R. T. Robinson (acting). |
| A. H. Clinker (acting). | G. D. Huxtable (acting).    |
| W. A. Thomas (acting).  | L. Bragg (acting).          |

## METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

(Under the Secretary for administrative purposes.)

|                  |                                                      |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Director .. .. . | SIR GEORGE C. SIMPSON, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------|

|                             |                                              |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Assistant Directors .. .. . | { R. G. K. Lempfert, C.B.E., M.A., F.Inst.P. |
|                             | { E. Gold, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., F.R.S.          |
|                             | { F. J. W. Whipple, M.A., Sc.D., F.Inst.P.   |

## Principal Technical Officers and Superintendents.

|                                                   |                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| R. Corless, O.B.E., M.A. (Forecast and Aviation). | E. G. Bilham, B.Sc. (British Climatology and British Rainfall Organisation). |
| A. H. R. Goldie, M.A., D.Sc. (Scotland).          | L. A. Brooke Smith, Capt., R.N.R. (ret.), R.D. (Marine).†                    |
| J. S. Dines, M.A. (Army and Instruments).         | C. E. P. Brooks, D.Sc. (General Climatology).†                               |
| F. Entwistle, B.Sc. (Overseas).                   |                                                                              |

## Senior Technical Officers.

|                         |                               |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| H. W. L. Absalom, B.Sc. | C. K. M. Douglas, B.A.        |
| G. R. Hay, M.A.         | M. T. Spence, B.Sc.           |
| E. V. Newnham, B.Sc.    | S. P. Peters, B.Sc. (acting). |

## Technical Officers.

|                                     |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| J. Orlchton, M.A., B.Sc.            | D. N. Harrison, D.Phil.              |
| S. F. Witcombe, B.Sc.               | W. H. Bigg, B.Sc.                    |
| C. S. Durst, B.A.                   | R. C. Sutcliffe, B.Sc., Ph.D.        |
| J. Glaspoole, M.Sc., Ph.D.          | A. G. Forsdyke Ph.D.                 |
| Miss E. E. Austin, M.A.             | R. Cranna, M.A., B.Sc.               |
| J. Hennessy, Commr., R.N.R. (ret.). | G. W. Hurst, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C. |
| R. G. Veryard, B.Sc.                | D. A. Davies, B.Sc.                  |
| F. H. Dight, B.Sc.                  | J. Harding, B.A., M.Sc.              |
| T. W. V. Jones, B.Sc.               | Miss E. H. Geake, M.Sc. (acting).    |
| J. S. Farquharson, M.A.             | T. M. Martin, M.Sc.                  |

|                     |                          |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Chief Clerk .. .. . | H. L. B. Tarrant, M.B.E. |
|---------------------|--------------------------|

†Superintendent.



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

|                              |                                                                                        |          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Chief of the Air Staff .. .. | Air Chief Marshal SIR CYRIL L. N. NEWALL,<br><i>K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.</i> .. .. | 1Sept.37 |
| Private Secretary .. ..      | R. H. Melville .. ..                                                                   |          |
| Personal Assistant .. ..     | Flight Lieutenant H. Eeles .. ..                                                       | 1Sept.37 |

## AIR STAFF.

## Directorate of Operations and Intelligence.

|                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Director (and Deputy Chief of the Air Staff) | Air Vice-Marshal R. E. C. PEIRSE, <i>C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25Jan.37  |
| Personal Assistant .. ..                     | A. Blackborow .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |
| Deputy Directors .. ..                       | Group Captain K. C. Buss, <i>O.B.E.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 26July37  |
|                                              | Group Captain R. D. Oxland, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15Oct.34  |
|                                              | Group Captain J. C. Slessor, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17May37   |
|                                              | Wing Commander (acting Group Captain)<br>R. H. M. S. Saundby, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18Sept.37 |
| Assistant Director .. ..                     | A. R. Boyle, Major, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |
|                                              | H. H. MacL. Fraser, <i>i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1Apr.36   |
|                                              | R. V. Goddard, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1July36   |
|                                              | H. E. P. Wigglesworth, <i>D.S.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 6Apr.36   |
|                                              | A. P. M. Sanders, <i>i.d.c. p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15Jan.35  |
|                                              | H. B. Russell, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 24June35  |
| Wing Commanders .. ..                        | A. C. Collier, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 9Apr.37   |
|                                              | H. V. Rowley, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 22Feb.37  |
|                                              | J. W. Jones, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 23Aug.37  |
|                                              | S. C. Strafford, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3Sept.34  |
|                                              | D. L. Blackford, <i>p.s.a. (U.K. Air Representative, League of Nations)</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17Aug.34  |
|                                              | O. G. Wigglesworth, <i>A.F.C.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1Apr.35   |
|                                              | R. Jope-Slade, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 7Aug.35   |
|                                              | T. M. Williams, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23Mar.36  |
|                                              | J. D. Breakey, <i>D.F.C.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4Oct.37   |
|                                              | L. Darvall, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 21May35   |
|                                              | H. N. Thornton .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1Oct.37   |
|                                              | C. N. H. Blaney .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1Jan.36   |
|                                              | M. H. Ely, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 18Sept.36 |
| Squadron Leaders .. ..                       | A. R. Wardle, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 8Feb.37   |
|                                              | N. S. Paynter .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11May36   |
|                                              | D. F. Anderson, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1Sept.36  |
|                                              | F. E. Vernon .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5Oct.36   |
|                                              | G. H. Mills, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14Jan.36  |
|                                              | F. F. Inglis, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2Jan.37   |
|                                              | C. B. R. Pelly, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16Jan.37  |
|                                              | N. Young .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25Mar.35  |
|                                              | W. G. Cheshire .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 24Oct.36  |
|                                              | J. M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Bescombes .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 21June37  |
| Flight Lieutenant .. ..                      | A. P. F. M. Berkeley .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5Nov.36   |
| Retired Officers .. ..                       | H. L. Relly, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Group Capt. ( <i>ret.</i> ).<br>J. O. Archer, <i>C.B.E.</i> , Wing Cdr. ( <i>ret.</i> ).<br>F. W. Winterbotham, Sqdn. Ldr.<br>A. H. Pearce, <i>D.F.C.</i> , Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ).<br>M. H. Merry, <i>M.C.</i> , Capt. ( <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ).<br>W. S. C. Adams, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)</i> .<br>S. L. Pettit, Capt. ( <i>ret.</i> ).<br>G. C. Bateman, Capt. ( <i>ret.</i> ).<br>J. B. Hogan.<br>A. Beckess ( <i>acting</i> ).<br>W. H. Scudder ( <i>acting</i> ).<br>W. F. Jaggs ( <i>acting</i> ).<br>C. C. Ledsham. |           |
| Higher Clerical Officers.. ..                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |
| Map Section .. ..                            | Capt. A. W. Heap, <i>R.E.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(contd.)

## Directorate of Staff Duties.

|                                   |    |    |    |    |                                                                                        |          |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Director .. .. .                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | Air Commodore W. S. DOUGLAS, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i><br><i>i.d.e., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .      | 1Jan.36  |
| Deputy Director .. ..             | .. | .. | .. | .. | Group Captain A. W. F. Glenny, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> ,<br><i>i.d.e. p.s.a.</i> , .. .. . | 1Oct.36  |
| Commander (Attd.) .. ..           | .. | .. | .. | .. | S. B. de Courcy Ireland, <i>R.N.</i> .. .. .                                           | 5Jan.35  |
| Wing Commanders .. ..             | .. | .. | .. | .. | A. H. Wann, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .                                                      | 2July34  |
|                                   |    |    |    |    | M. Moore, <i>O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .                                                | 1Jan.37  |
|                                   |    |    |    |    | D. V. Carnegie, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .                                          | 4Sept.36 |
|                                   |    |    |    |    | C. J. S. Dearlove, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .                                               | 31July36 |
| Squadron Leaders .. ..            | .. | .. | .. | .. | B. Pyne, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .                                                 | 7Jan.35  |
|                                   |    |    |    |    | W. F. Dry, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .                                                       | 3Apr.34  |
|                                   |    |    |    |    | R. H. S. Spaight, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .                                                | 4Nov.37  |
|                                   |    |    |    |    | H. M. S. Wright .. .. .                                                                | 7June37  |
| Retired Officer .. ..             | .. | .. | .. | .. | F. G. Brockman, <i>M.B.E.</i> , Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ) ..                       |          |
| Higher Clerical Officer ..        | .. | .. | .. | .. | C. W. B. Watford .. .. .                                                               |          |
| <i>Dominion Liaison Officers.</i> |    |    |    |    |                                                                                        |          |
| Australian .. ..                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | Squadron Leader U. E. Ewart, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..                                       | 1Sept.36 |
| Canadian .. ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | Squadron Leader F. V. Heakes .. ..                                                     | 2Jan.35  |

## Directorate of Signals.

|                                          |    |    |    |    |                                                                           |           |
|------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Director .. .. .                         | .. | .. | .. | .. | Air Commodore C.W. NUTTING, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i> ..                      | 1Apr.37   |
| Wing Commanders .. ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | R. S. Aitken, <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .. ..                           | 12Apr.37  |
|                                          |    |    |    |    | C. K. Chandler, <i>M.B.E.</i> .. .. .                                     | 9Apr.36   |
| Squadron Leaders .. ..                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | L. J. Chandler, <i>M.B.E.</i> .. .. .                                     | 9Apr.36   |
|                                          |    |    |    |    | H. J. Saker, <i>M.V.O., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .                                | 9Aug.37   |
|                                          |    |    |    |    | J. B. H. Rogers, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .                                    | 21Dec.34  |
|                                          |    |    |    |    | J. A. Elliott, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .                                      | 23Sept.35 |
| Retired Officers .. ..                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | L. H. Stewart .. .. .                                                     | 28June37  |
|                                          |    |    |    |    | W. S. Allen, Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ).<br>F. W. S. Jourdain, Major.  |           |
| Technical Assistant .. ..                | .. | .. | .. | .. | J. C. Coulson, Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> )                              |           |
| Senior Signals Officer (Civil Aviation). | .. | .. | .. | .. | W. A. Duncan.                                                             |           |
| Signals Officers .. ..                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | G. R. A. Deacon, <i>M.C.</i> , Wing Cdr. ( <i>ret.</i> ).<br>S. L. Hulme. |           |
|                                          |    |    |    |    | W. G. H. Miles, Lieut.-Col., <i>R.M.</i> ( <i>ret.</i> ).<br>W. L. Shaw.  |           |
| Assistant Signals Officers ..            | .. | .. | .. | .. | E. D. Gilding.                                                            |           |
|                                          |    |    |    |    | C. G. Phillips.                                                           |           |
|                                          |    |    |    |    | I. Campbell-Bruce.                                                        |           |
| Higher Clerical Officers ..              | .. | .. | .. | .. | J. F. Watson.                                                             |           |
|                                          |    |    |    |    | G. G. Craig ( <i>acting</i> ).                                            |           |

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

|                          |       |                                                                      |       |          |
|--------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| Air Member for Personnel | .. .. | Air Marshal W. G. S. MITCHELL, C.B., C.B.E.,<br>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C. | .. .. | 1July37  |
| Private Secretary        | .. .. | R. S. Crawford.                                                      |       |          |
| *Chaplain-in-Chief       | .. .. | Rev. J. R. Walkey, C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.                              | .. .. | 11Dec.33 |

### Directorate of Postings.

|                          |       |                                                                                          |                                  |
|--------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Director                 | .. .. | Air Commodore P. BABINGTON, M.C., A.F.C.                                                 | 1Jan.36                          |
| Wing Commanders          | .. .. | { F. W. Trott, O.B.E., M.C.<br>R. H. Hammer, M.C.                                        | 8Apr.35<br>19Apr.36              |
| Flight Lieutenants       | .. .. | { J. G. Llewelyn<br>A. A. Adams                                                          | 1Apr.35<br>27July36              |
| Higher Clerical Officers | .. .. | { S. H. Goater<br>R. W. Hunt (acting)<br>A. E. Porter (acting)<br>A. J. Hockley (acting) | .. ..<br>.. ..<br>.. ..<br>.. .. |

### Directorate of Personal Services.

|                          |       |                                                                                                                                                |                                            |
|--------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Director                 | .. .. | Air Vice-Marshal O. T. BOYD, O.B.E., M.C.,<br>A.F.C., q.s.                                                                                     | 21Dec.36<br>1Mar.32                        |
| Group Captain            | .. .. | C. H. K. Edmonds, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.                                                                                                       | 1Mar.32                                    |
| Wing Commanders          | .. .. | { W. B. Hargrave, O.B.E.<br>C. E. H. James, M.C.<br>F. G. Stammers, O.B.E. (Provost Marshal<br>and Chief of Air Force Police)<br>P. J. Wiseman | 31Jan.37<br>1June35<br>23Aug.28<br>4Jan.37 |
| Squadron Leaders         | .. .. | { G. R. Oliver<br>S. J. Bailey, M.B.E.                                                                                                         | 31Jan.37<br>10Apr.22                       |
| Retired officers         | .. .. | { J. H. Green, Squadron Leader (ret.)<br>A. P. Maurice, D.F.C., Squadron Leader (ret.)<br>C. R. Adlam (acting)                                 | .. ..<br>.. ..<br>.. ..                    |
| Higher Clerical Officers | .. .. | { Miss E. M. M. Woodhams (acting)                                                                                                              | .. ..                                      |

### Directorate of Training.

|                         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                              |
|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director                | .. .. | Air Commodore R. LECKIE, D.S.O., D.S.C.,<br>D.F.C., q.s.                                                                                                                             | 5Oct.36                                                                                      |
| Deputy Director         | .. .. | Group Captain A. Gray, M.C.                                                                                                                                                          | 13Jan.36                                                                                     |
| Commander (Attd.)       | .. .. | C. J. N. Atkinson, R.N.                                                                                                                                                              | 22June36                                                                                     |
| Wing Commanders         | .. .. | { W. E. G. Bryant, M.B.E., p.s.a.<br>H. W. L. Saunders, M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.<br>P. H. Mackworth, D.F.C., p.s.a.<br>J. A. W. Binnie                                             | 10May36<br>11Nov.35<br>1Aug.37<br>27Nov.36                                                   |
| Squadron Leaders        | .. .. | { G. S. Shaw, p.s.a.<br>L. F. Pendred, M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.<br>H. Nelson, M.B.E.<br>H. M. Groves<br>O. B. Swain, p.s.a.<br>G. D. Harvey, D.F.C.<br>W. K. Beisiegel<br>S. O. Bufton | 22Feb.37<br>24May37<br>18Sept.25<br>1June37<br>13Nov.37<br>8Sept.36<br>24Feb.36<br>15Sept.36 |
| Flight Lieutenant       | .. .. | R. A. Whyte                                                                                                                                                                          | 15July37                                                                                     |
| Retired Officers        | .. .. | { H. Cockereil, O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)<br>F. Workman, M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)<br>B. H. Godfrey, Flight. Lieut. (ret.)                                                             | .. ..<br>.. ..<br>.. ..                                                                      |
| Higher Clerical Officer | .. .. | A. Lake (acting)                                                                                                                                                                     | .. ..                                                                                        |

\* The names of Staff Chaplains of Churches other than Church of England given are in Column 1183.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(contd.).

## Directorate of Educational Services.

|                                   |    |                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director .. .. .                  | .. | W. M. PAGE, <i>O.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .                               |
| Principal Education Officer..     | .. | J. A. Taylor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .. .. .                                    |
| Education Officer (Grade I)       | .. | F. L. D. Davies, <i>B.A., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .                           |
| Education Officer (Special Appt.) | .. | E. T. Rees, <i>Lt.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.</i> .. .. .                     |
| Education Officer (Grade II)      | .. | H. R. Davies, <i>M.C., M.A.</i> .. .. .                               |
| Education Officer (Grade III)     | .. | W. G. Sheppard, <i>B.A.</i> .. .. .                                   |
| Education Officer (Grade III)     | .. | F. J. Kirby <i>B.Sc.</i> .. .. .                                      |
| Higher Clerical Officers ..       | .. | { A. L. Scrimshaw .. .. .<br>W. A. Dickens, ( <i>acting</i> ) .. .. . |

## Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

|                             |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|-----------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Director .. .. .            | .. | Air Vice-Marshal SIR ALFRED W. IREDELL,<br><i>K.B.E., C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.</i> ..                                                                                                                                     | 1 Mar.35 |
| Air Commodore.. ..          | .. | H. E. Whittingham, <i>C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B.,<br/>F.R.C.P.(E), F.R.F.P.S.(G), M.R.C.P.(Lon.)<br/>D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H. (Part time duty only:<br/>borne on establishment of Central Medical<br/>Establishment—see col. 890.)</i> .. |          |
| Group Captains.. ..         | .. | { A. Grant, <i>M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> .. 15Sept.37<br>D'A. Power, <i>M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .. 14Mar.35<br>L. Somerville-Woodlwis, <i>L.D.S.</i> .. 26Sept.35                                                      |          |
| Wing Commander ..           | .. | D. G. Boddle, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15Dec.36 |
| Squadron Leaders ..         | .. | { A. Harvey, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i> .. 15Jan.37<br>R. G. Freeman, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i> .. 23July36                                                                                                                        |          |
| Staff Officer .. ..         | .. | H. D. Courtenay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
| Higher Clerical Officers .. | .. | { J. L. Woodford.<br>R. A. V. Maughan ( <i>acting</i> ).<br>G. A. Colley ( <i>acting</i> ).                                                                                                                                       |          |

## Nursing Service.

|                       |    |                                        |
|-----------------------|----|----------------------------------------|
| Matron-in-Chief .. .. | .. | Miss K. C. Watt, <i>C.B.E., R.R.C.</i> |
| Matron .. .. .        | .. | Miss B. C. S. Forsyth.                 |



# DEPARTMENT

## OF THE

# AIR MEMBER FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT.

Air Member for Research and Development { Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN,  
K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a. .. .. 1Apr.36

Private Secretary .. .. J. E. Griffith.

### Joint Directorate of Scientific Research and Technical Development.

Director of Technical Development .. Air Commodore R. H. VERNEY, C.B.E. .. 17Sept.34

Director of Scientific Research .. .. D. R. PYE, C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E.  
F.R.Ae.S.

Director of Armament Development .. Group Capt. G. B. A. BAKER, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.

Personal Assistant for Administration J. C. F. Godfray.

Deputy Director of Technical Development J. S. Buchanan, C.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.

Deputy Director of Scientific Research W. S. Farren, M.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.

Deputy Director of Research and Development (Armament) R. S. Capon, O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.

Assistant Director (Aircraft) .. .. H. Grinsted, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.

Assistant Director (Engines) .. .. G. P. Bulman, Major, O.B.E., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.

Assistant Director (Instruments) .. Wing Commander H. Leedham, O.B.E. .. 1Nov.35

Deputy Assistant Directors (Aircraft) { F. E. Cowlin, B.A.  
R. N. Liptrot, Capt., O.B.E., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

Deputy Assistant Director (Engines) A. A. Ross, O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.S.I.

Principal Technical Officers { H. S. V. Thompson, Major, A.M.I.Mech.E.  
W. H. Dyson.  
R. E. Penny, Major, O.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.  
W. J. Polyblank, Lt.-Col., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.  
P. A. Cooke, O.B.E., M.C.  
W. L. Taylor, A.F.R.Ae.S.  
K. T. Spencer, M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.  
N. F. S. Hecht, M.I.E.E.  
A. E. Hayward, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.C.E.  
F. A. Foord, A.F.R.Ae.S.  
G. M. Rambaut, D.S.O., B.A.  
H. O. Seal.

Senior Scientific Officers .. { W. L. Tweedie.  
A. E. Woodward Nutt, B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.  
I. Bowen, M.Sc.

Senior Technical Officers .. { H. B. Wyn-Evans, M.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., R.C.N.C.  
F. C. Wilkinson, Flight Lieut.  
J. D. Campbell, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.R.T.C.  
A. K. Toulmin-Smith, B.A.  
W. Hardy  
W. E. K. Bartels, B.Sc.  
E. L. M. Entage, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.  
W. A. Sales.  
F. S. Wigley.  
E. S. R. Adams, Capt., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.  
G. Morton, B.Sc.  
J. F. Bargman, A.M.I.A.E.  
C. N. Jaques, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.  
F. W. Hill, Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.  
C. H. Griffiths, A.R.C.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.  
D. Rolinson, M.Eng., A.M.I.N.A.  
J. A. C. Manson, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Research and Development—(contd.).

Joint Directorate of Scientific Research &amp; Technical Development—(contd.).

|                                                   |       |   |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Scientific Officers .. ..                         | .. .. | { |  |  |  |  |  | H. Moss, <i>D.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i>                            |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | B. G. Dickens, <i>Ph.D., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i>               |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | J. H. Lees, <i>M.A., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>                        |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | H. F. Vessey, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>                            |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | B. V. Williams, <i>M.Sc.</i>                                       |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | W. J. Stern, <i>B.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.</i>                        |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | W. C. Cooper, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>                            |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | N. S. Dewey, <i>M.C., M.A.</i>                                     |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | H. A. Watts.                                                       |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | C. Howarth, <i>M.I.Ae.S., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>                          |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | W. R. Howells.                                                     |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | E. M. Lake, <i>B.Sc.</i>                                           |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | F. Hudson.                                                         |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | F. C. Philpot.                                                     |
| Technical Officers .. ..                          | .. .. | { |  |  |  |  |  | R. W. Symmons, <i>B.Sc.</i>                                        |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | G. Melkile, <i>B.Sc.</i>                                           |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | H. G. Harrison.                                                    |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | A. R. Collins.                                                     |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | G. A. Sharman.                                                     |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | F. W. Baker, <i>F.R.M.S.</i>                                       |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | V. E. S. Mitchell, <i>M.Sc., A.I.C.</i>                            |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | L. C. Skinner, <i>M.I.E.E.</i>                                     |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | A. Venner.                                                         |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | H. J. C. Harper, <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i>                                 |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | J. H. Larrard, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>                                  |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | H. J. Mackintosh, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>                               |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | E. H. Lane.                                                        |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | F. T. Haswell.                                                     |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | P. May, <i>A.R.I.B.A.</i>                                          |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | W. B. Thompson, <i>Major, A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                        |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | P. J. H. Sumner.                                                   |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | J. Swan, <i>B.Sc.</i>                                              |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | E. R. Alexander, <i>B.Sc.</i>                                      |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | D. Fraser, <i>B.Sc.</i>                                            |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | W. H. Hingston, <i>M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.</i> |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | G. Moore, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>                                |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | H. Jennings, <i>B.Sc., A.C.G.I.</i>                                |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | I. O. Hockmeyer, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i>                          |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | A. Day, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E., A.C.G.I.</i>                         |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | F. D. Byers, <i>B.Sc.</i>                                          |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | G. W. Jones, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>                             |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | H. A. Lacon, <i>B.Sc.</i>                                          |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | E. G. Vardy, <i>B.Sc.</i>                                          |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | H. P. Baker, <i>B.Sc.</i>                                          |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | P. C. Heming.                                                      |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | A. S. Crouch, <i>D.I.C., A.C.G.I.</i>                              |
| Assistants I .. ..                                | .. .. | { |  |  |  |  |  | A. H. Johns                                                        |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | F. L. Worn.                                                        |
| Higher Clerical Officer ..                        | ..    | { |  |  |  |  |  | H. H. Tiltman ( <i>acting</i> ).                                   |
| Commander (Attached) ..                           | ..    | { |  |  |  |  |  | R. R. Graham, <i>R.N.</i> .. .. 11Jan.37                           |
| Other Officers Serving<br>in R.A.F.               | .. .. | { |  |  |  |  |  | Wing Commander E. D. Davis, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. 29Oct.36           |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Wing Commander F. A. Norton .. .. 5July37                          |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Wing Commander G. V. Howard, <i>D.F.C.</i> .. .. 8Nov.37           |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Wing Commander H. W. Heslop, <i>O.B.E.</i> .. .. 8Nov.37           |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Squadron Leader J. W. F. Mercer, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. 1Feb.35       |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Squadron Leader H. G. Rowe, <i>D.F.C.</i> .. .. 24Mar.36           |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Squadron Leader F. Kirk, <i>O.B.E.</i> .. .. 1Nov.34               |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Squadron Leader R. H. Horniman .. .. 3June35                       |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Squadron Leader G. H. Randle .. .. 29May35                         |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Squadron Leader J. A. T. Ryde, <i>A.F.C.</i> .. .. 9Apr.36         |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Squadron Leader E. D. MacL. Hopkins .. .. 15Nov.37                 |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Squadron Leader H. D. Spreckley, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. 2Jan.37       |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Squadron Leader R. J. P. Morris .. .. 4Jan.37                      |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Squadron Leader J. D. F. Bruce .. .. 1Mar.37                       |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Squadron Leader B. A. J. Crummy .. .. 3July37                      |
| Asst. Supt. of Design,<br>Design Dept., Woolwich  | .. .. | { |  |  |  |  |  | Flight Lieut. G. E. Tindal-Carroll-Worsley .. .. 7Dec.36           |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | Flight Lieut. J. T. Mynors .. .. 12July37                          |
| Scientific Officers, Research<br>Dept., Woolwich. | .. .. | { |  |  |  |  |  | D. E. Riddell, <i>M.B.E., Capt.</i>                                |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | C. Lea, <i>M.Sc.</i>                                               |
|                                                   |       | { |  |  |  |  |  | P. W. B. Harrison, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i>                             |

## AIR MINISTRY--(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Research and Development--(contd.).

## Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

|                                          |                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director .. .. .                         | H. W. S. OUTRAM, Lieut.-Col., C.B.E., A.R.S.M., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.I. |
| Deputy Director .. .. .                  | G. B. Hynes, D.S.O. Group Captain (ret.)                                        |
| Assistant Directors .. .. .              | L. G. T. Mansell, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.                        |
|                                          | S. G. Young, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                    |
| Personal Assistant for Administration .. | H. E. Brackenboro, M.B.E.                                                       |
| Chief Inspector, Stores .. .. .          | H. Myers, M.I.E.I.                                                              |
| Chief Inspector, Aircraft .. .. .        | T. Rowntree.                                                                    |
| Chief Inspector, Engines .. .. .         | P. W. Smith, O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.                                      |
| Chief Inspector, Insar .. .. .           | L. W. Warner, A.F.R.Ae.S.                                                       |
| Assistant Chief Inspectors .. .. .       | F. C. C. Ensor, Lt.-Col., O.B.E., p.a.e.                                        |
|                                          | J. Adam, A.F.R.Ae.S.                                                            |
|                                          | A. E. Steele.                                                                   |
|                                          | K. M. Sturton, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., B.A.(Eng.).                                    |
|                                          | F. J. W. Hedgecock, A.M.I.A.E.                                                  |
|                                          | E. L. Ransome.                                                                  |
|                                          | K. Robertson, A.R.S.M.                                                          |
|                                          | W. Ramsey.                                                                      |
|                                          | A. McIsaac.                                                                     |
|                                          | P. Stevens.                                                                     |
| Inspectors .. .. .                       | W. H. V. Capps.                                                                 |
|                                          | H. S. Polyblank.                                                                |
|                                          | A. V. Jaques, B.Sc.                                                             |
|                                          | C. L. Macgregor, B.Sc.                                                          |
|                                          | F. S. Clare.                                                                    |
|                                          | W. E. Wickham.                                                                  |
|                                          | J. A. Harding, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.I.                                        |
|                                          | H. J. Lucas, A.M.I.E.E.                                                         |
|                                          | E. W. Jolliffe.                                                                 |
|                                          | R. F. Barlow.                                                                   |
|                                          | G. G. Bradshaw.                                                                 |
|                                          | E. Pownall, M.Eng., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.A.E.                                     |
|                                          | E. R. Styles, Ph.D., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.Inst.P.T., D.I.C.                       |
|                                          | C. J. R. Alsford, A.M.I.E.E.                                                    |
|                                          | W. J. C. Speller.                                                               |
|                                          | H. Hey.                                                                         |
|                                          | J. Jarman, M.Sc.                                                                |
|                                          | G. G. Smith.                                                                    |
|                                          | L. F. Buckingham.                                                               |
|                                          | H. G. Wright.                                                                   |
|                                          | F. A. Crouch.                                                                   |
|                                          | A. D. McDowall, Flight Lieut.                                                   |
|                                          | C. W. Tordiffe, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.P.T.                                    |
|                                          | N. Lindley.                                                                     |
|                                          | A. J. E. Thornton.                                                              |
|                                          | W. H. Yoxall.                                                                   |
|                                          | J. L. Marshall.                                                                 |
|                                          | H. J. Curnow, B.Sc.                                                             |
|                                          | S. T. L. Mansell, A.M.I.Mech.E.                                                 |
| Assistant Inspectors .. .. .             | C. E. Dodge.                                                                    |
|                                          | A. E. Blundell.                                                                 |
|                                          | A. E. Mount, A.M.I.E.E.                                                         |
|                                          | H. G. E. Silver.                                                                |
|                                          | S. W. Marcus.                                                                   |
|                                          | A. S. Lane, M.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.                                          |
|                                          | C. A. Miller.                                                                   |
|                                          | A. Smith.                                                                       |
|                                          | J. Mulroy.                                                                      |
|                                          | H. Chambers, A.M.I.Mech.E.                                                      |
|                                          | F. B. Mason, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E.I.                                |
|                                          | E. J. Jackson.                                                                  |
|                                          | C. R. Trippett.                                                                 |
|                                          | F. D. C. Jeffery.                                                               |
|                                          | F. K. O. Moynan, M.I.C.I., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.                            |
|                                          | F. A. Roberts, A.F.R.Ae.S.                                                      |
|                                          | F. G. Sinclair.                                                                 |
|                                          | H. M. Kemp, A.F.R.Ae.S.                                                         |
|                                          | P. G. Bartlett, A.M.I.Mech.E.                                                   |
|                                          | J. H. Joyce, B.Sc., A.M.Inst.P.T.                                               |

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Research and Development—(contd.).

## Directorate of Repair and Maintenance.

|                         |    |    |    |    |                                                                            |    |    |           |
|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----------|
| Director                | .. | .. | .  | .. | Group Captain SIR CHRISTOPHER J. Q. BRAND,<br>K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. | .. | .. | 11July36  |
| Wing Commander          | .. | .. | .. | .. | L. G. Harvey                                                               | .. | .. | 4Oct.37   |
| Squadron Leaders        | .. | .. | .. | {  | O. E. Carter, A.F.C., p.s.a.                                               | .. | .. | 21Jan.35  |
|                         |    |    |    |    | A. F. Scroggs, p.s.a.                                                      | .. | .. | 16Feb.37  |
|                         |    |    |    |    | K. L. Boswell                                                              | .. | .. | 5Jan.29   |
|                         |    |    |    |    | W. H. Golder, D.S.M.                                                       | .. | .. | 25Oct.37  |
|                         |    |    |    |    | T. C. Penna                                                                | .. | .. | 29July.37 |
|                         |    |    |    |    | J. W. White                                                                | .. | .. | 10Mar.31  |
|                         |    |    |    |    | J. D. Greaves                                                              | .. | .. | 30Dec.35  |
|                         |    |    |    |    | R. Harston                                                                 | .. | .. | 1Apr.36   |
| Flight Lieutenants      | .. | .. | .. | {  | H. D. McGregor                                                             | .. | .. | 30Apr.36  |
|                         |    |    |    |    | G. D. Emms                                                                 | .. | .. | 6Aug.36   |
|                         |    |    |    |    | A. E. Louks                                                                | .. | .. | 16Aug.37  |
|                         |    |    |    |    | R. P. Canthery                                                             | .. | .. | 18Jan.37  |
| Flying Officer          | .. | .. | .. | .. | W. M. E. Cannock                                                           | .. | .. | 16Aug.37  |
| Retired Officer         | .. | .. | .. | .. | W. G. Kentfield, Flight Lieut. (ret.).                                     |    |    |           |
| Staff Officer..         | .. | .. | .. | .. | C. J. Scouller (acting).                                                   |    |    |           |
| Higher Clerical Officer | .. | .. | .. | .. | J. E. Storey (acting).                                                     |    |    |           |



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## DEPARTMENT

## OF THE

## AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND ORGANISATION.

|                                        |       |                                                                 |          |
|----------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Air Member for Supply and Organisation |       | { Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH, C.B., D.S.O.,<br>A.F.C. .. .. . | 1Sept.37 |
| Private Secretary                      | .. .. | G. S. Whittuck.                                                 |          |

## Directorate of Organisation.

|                          |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director                 | .. .. | Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. PORTAL, D.S.O.,<br>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1Sept.37                                                                                                           |
| Deputy Directors         | .. .. | { Group Captain R. T. Leather, A.F.C., q.s. ..<br>Group Captain F. J. Linnell, O.B.E., q.s. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10July36<br>15July35                                                                                               |
| Wing Commanders          | .. .. | { J. P. Coleman, A.F.C., p.s.a. .. ..<br>B. J. Silly, M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. ..<br>J. W. B. Grigson, D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. ..<br>F. W. Walker, D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. .. ..<br>E. B. C. Betts, D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a. .. ..<br>H. G. Crowe, M.C., p.s.a. .. ..                              | 2Dec.34<br>7Jan.37<br>5Aug.37<br>15July35<br>14Jan.36<br>10Sept.36                                                 |
| Squadron Leaders         | .. .. | { E. A. Beaulah, p.s.a. .. ..<br>V. B. Gibbs, D.S.C., p.s.a. .. ..<br>S. E. Storrar, p.s.a. .. ..<br>F. F. Garraway, O.B.E., p.s.a. .. ..<br>S. M. Park .. ..<br>A. H. Paull, A.F.C. .. ..<br>F. W. Long, p.s.a. .. ..<br>B. H. C. Russell, p.s.a. .. ..<br>I. A. Bertram, p.s.a. .. ..<br>W. E. Dipple .. .. | 24Sept.34<br>18Sept.34<br>6Sept.37<br>3Apr.34<br>3Mar.37<br>30Aug.37<br>4Jan.36<br>18Aug.37<br>22Oct.34<br>6Dec.37 |
| Flight Lieut.            | .. .. | G. A. Hadley .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 9July84                                                                                                            |
| Retired Officers         | .. .. | { C. E. Maude, Wing Cdr. (ret.).<br>E. L. Tomkinson, D.S.O., A.F.C., Wing Cdr.<br>(ret.).                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                    |
| Staff Officers           | .. .. | { G. M. Haslam, TD.<br>G. E. Caswell, M.C.<br>E. S. Chapman (acting).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                    |
| Higher Clerical Officers | .. .. | { F. J. T. Cooper.<br>E. G. Marchant,<br>P. E. Smith (acting).<br>V. O. Heath (acting).<br>C. K. Hurden (acting).<br>W. T. Hawkins (acting).                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                    |

## Directorate of Equipment.

|          |       |                                              |         |
|----------|-------|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Director | .. .. | Air Commodore J.S.T. BRADLEY, O.B.E., i.d.c. | 4Jan.35 |
|----------|-------|----------------------------------------------|---------|

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (Aircraft)

|                  |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                     |
|------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Deputy Director  | .. .. | Group Captain G. Laing, C.B.E.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1Dec.31                                                                                             |
| Wing Commanders  | .. .. | { W. C. Clark .. ..<br>A. Garrity .. ..<br>H. L. Woolveridge .. ..                                                                                                                                                                       | 20May36<br>14Nov.35<br>18Feb.37                                                                     |
| Squadron Leaders | .. .. | { A. G. Knight, M.B.E. .. ..<br>R. A. Young .. ..<br>T. V. B. Ranford .. ..<br>E. R. Wood .. ..<br>J. J. Ironmonger, M.B.E. .. ..<br>E. N. D. Worsley .. ..<br>G. Scarrott .. ..<br>F. H. Bedford, M.C., M.M. .. ..<br>B. E. Essex .. .. | 3Feb.33<br>8Aug.32<br>11Feb.37<br>20Jun.36<br>30Jan.37<br>8Nov.34<br>4Aug.37<br>26Aug.35<br>6June35 |

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Equipment—(contd.).

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (Aircraft)—(contd.).

|                          |    |    |                                                              |    |    |    |    |          |
|--------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----------|
|                          |    |    | R. M. Taylor, <i>M.C.</i>                                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5Jul.35  |
|                          |    |    | L. L. Bray ..                                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7Oct.36  |
|                          |    |    | A. M. Reldy ..                                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29Feb.32 |
|                          |    |    | G. H. Doveton ..                                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15Apr.35 |
|                          |    |    | M. S. Shapcott, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2Jan.37  |
|                          |    |    | A. A. Quayle ..                                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8June37  |
| Flight Lieutenants       | .. | .. | H. W. Penney, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26Apr.37 |
|                          |    |    | O. D. Allerton ..                                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18Aug.35 |
|                          |    |    | T. A. Head ..                                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26July37 |
|                          |    |    | D. G. McDiarmid ..                                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13Jun.36 |
|                          |    |    | R. B. Fleming ..                                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1Oct.36  |
|                          |    |    | P. Dennehy ..                                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19Oct.36 |
|                          |    |    | H. E. Freeston ..                                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31Mar.37 |
|                          |    |    | V. H. B. Roth ..                                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24Apr.36 |
| Civil Assistants         | .. | .. | L. J. Killmayer, <i>M.B.E.</i> , Sqdn. Ldr. ( <i>ret.</i> ). | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | W. H. Harrison, Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ).               | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
| Staff Officers           | .. | .. | A. Roberts ( <i>acting</i> ).                                | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | D. L. Webb ( <i>acting</i> ).                                | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | F. Newell ( <i>acting</i> ).                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | R. G. Cooke.                                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | W. J. Clarke.                                                | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | D. Carson.                                                   | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | F. Wallis.                                                   | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | F. P. Alexander.                                             | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | H. J. Taverner ( <i>acting</i> ).                            | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | A. J. Malyon ( <i>acting</i> ).                              | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
| Higher Clerical Officers | .. | .. | P. J. Fowler ( <i>acting</i> ).                              | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | F. A. Jones ( <i>acting</i> ).                               | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | C. R. Masters ( <i>acting</i> ).                             | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | J. Hardwick ( <i>acting</i> ).                               | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | B. C. Mann ( <i>acting</i> ).                                | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | D. C. J. Scott ( <i>acting</i> ).                            | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                          |    |    | A. J. Read ( <i>acting</i> ).                                | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (General).

|                    |    |    |                                                                                                             |    |    |    |    |          |
|--------------------|----|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----------|
| Deputy Director    | .. | .. | Group Captain C. G. Smith, <i>C.B.E.</i>                                                                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1Jan.30  |
| Group Captain      | .. | .. | R. W. Thomas, <i>O.B.E.</i>                                                                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27May35  |
| Wing Commander     | .. | .. | M. J. James, <i>M.B.E.</i>                                                                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28Jan.36 |
|                    |    |    | H. E. Tansley, <i>M.C.</i>                                                                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17June35 |
|                    |    |    | F. H. Sims ..                                                                                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3Nov.37  |
|                    |    |    | E. G. Keeping ..                                                                                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29Nov.35 |
| Squadron Leader    | .. | .. | A. P. Woollett ..                                                                                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2Mar.37  |
|                    |    |    | V. G. A. Bennett ..                                                                                         | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1Feb.35  |
|                    |    |    | H. Norrington ..                                                                                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15July37 |
|                    |    |    | F. B. Ludlow ..                                                                                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5July37  |
|                    |    |    | M. F. Tomkins ..                                                                                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12Oct.36 |
|                    |    |    | F. E. R. Dixon, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                                                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16Jan.37 |
| Flight Lieutenants | .. | .. | P. P. S. Rickard ..                                                                                         | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4May36   |
|                    |    |    | H. A. Wrigley ..                                                                                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22Jun.36 |
|                    |    |    | M. J. Scott ..                                                                                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2Jun.36  |
|                    |    |    | N. Wallett ..                                                                                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15Mar.37 |
|                    |    |    | W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood, <i>M.I.Mar.E.</i> ,<br><i>A.M.I.N.A.</i> , Flight-Lieut. ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ). | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
| Civil Assistants   | .. | .. | E. E. C. Desborough, <i>M.I.Fire E.</i>                                                                     | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                    |    |    | J. McCarthy, Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ).                                                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                    |    |    | H. E. E. Weblin, Lieut. Comdr. <i>R.N.</i> ( <i>ret.</i> ).                                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
| Staff Officers     | .. | .. | F. E. Peppler.                                                                                              | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                    |    |    | F. C. Woodward ( <i>acting</i> ).                                                                           | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |
|                    |    |    | M. S. Edwards ( <i>acting</i> ).                                                                            | .. | .. | .. | .. |          |

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation.—(contd.).

## Directorate of Equipment—(contd.).

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (General)—(contd.).

|                          |    |                           |
|--------------------------|----|---------------------------|
|                          |    | B. B. Muckleston.         |
|                          |    | G. H. Lines.              |
|                          |    | W. Thompson.              |
|                          |    | H. L. Geary.              |
|                          |    | H. C. Bowtie.             |
|                          |    | R. W. Hawken.             |
|                          |    | G. W. Earle.              |
|                          |    | C. H. Eastop (acting).    |
|                          |    | A. S. Cashman (acting).   |
| Higher Clerical Officers | .. | S. G. C. Cripps (acting). |
|                          | .. | W. Mercer (acting).       |
|                          | .. | A. J. Cooper (acting).    |
|                          | .. | P. W. B. King (acting).   |
|                          | .. | H. J. Sayers (acting).    |
|                          | .. | J. V. Russell (acting).   |
|                          | .. | H. C. Hawkins (acting).   |
|                          | .. | G. H. Hampton (acting).   |
|                          | .. | L. W. Cox (acting).       |
|                          | .. | T. G. Brown (acting).     |
|                          | .. | J. Wells (acting).        |

R. A. F. member, Board of Management, Group Capt. F. C. Williams, O.B.E. 22 Apr. 50  
Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (Supply).

|                          |    |    |                                            |    |            |
|--------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------------------|----|------------|
| Deputy Director          | .. | .. | Group Captain G. C. Bailey, D.S.O., p.s.a. | .. | 1 July 35  |
| Wing Commanders          | .. | .. | { G. E. Gibbs, M.C., p.s.a.                | .. | 1 Oct. 36  |
|                          |    |    | { W. Thorne ..                             | .. | 30 June 36 |
|                          |    |    | { A. E. Sutton-Jones, p.s.a.               | .. | 29 June 36 |
| Squadron Leaders         | .. | .. | { L. J. V. Bates, p.s.a.                   | .. | 13 June 36 |
|                          |    |    | { L. R. Stokes ..                          | .. | 23 Dec. 36 |
| Flight Lieutenants       | .. | .. | { W. F. Langdon ..                         | .. | 14 July 36 |
|                          |    |    | { F. W. Felgate ..                         | .. | 11 Mar. 37 |
|                          |    |    | { C. E. Hartley ..                         | .. | 1 Oct. 36  |
| Retired Officer          | .. | .. | F. Simpson, Flight Lieut. (ret.).          |    |            |
| Higher Clerical Officers | .. | .. | { E. L. Papworth.                          |    |            |
|                          |    |    | { R. Nott (acting).                        |    |            |

## Supply Committee Secretariat.

|                         |    |    |                                            |
|-------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------------------|
| Civil Assistant         | .. | .. | C. F. Rasmusen, O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.). |
| Higher Clerical Officer | .. | .. | H. W. Gannaway (acting).                   |

## Directorate of Works

|                                |    |    |                                                     |                                 |
|--------------------------------|----|----|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Director                       | .. | .. | ..                                                  | J. F. TURNER, Col, C.B., D.S.O. |
| Deputy Directors of Works      | .. | .. | { E. Gilpin, O.B.E.                                 |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { E. Holloway, O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & Cty.E. (acting). |                                 |
| Architectural Adviser          | .. | .. | P. M. Stratton, M.B.E., A.R.I.B.A.                  |                                 |
| Superintending Civil Engineer  |    |    |                                                     |                                 |
| Grade I                        | .. | .. | J. A. Dawson, B.Sc.                                 |                                 |
| Superintending Civil Engineers |    |    | { F. L. Fay, M.C., A.M.I.C.E.                       |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { C. E. O. Wood, M.Inst.C.E.                        |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { G. Evans, Major, P.A.S.I. (acting).               |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { J. W. Binge, M.C., A.R.I.B.A. (acting).           |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { E. Schofield (acting).                            |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { H. Erskine, A.M.I.C.E.                            |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { P. G. Hudson, B.Sc. Eng., A.M.I.C.E.              |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { C. E. Docker, B.Sc.                               |                                 |
| Civil Engineers                | .. | .. | { A. G. Simons (acting).                            |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { A. A. Clements, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.  |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { Struct. E., M.R.San. I. (acting).                 |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { C. Chambers, B.Sc. (acting)                       |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { G. J. Biggs, (acting).                            |                                 |
| Assistant Civil Engineers      | .. | .. | { R. Struthers, B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.                |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { F. G. Herdman, B.Sc.                              |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { A. S. Wood, L.R.I.B.A.                            |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { A. Tutton, A.R.I.B.A. (acting).                   |                                 |
| Technical Assistants           | .. | .. | { H. S. Badenoch, L.R.I.B.A., M.R.San. I (acting).  |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { S. T. Tanner, L.R.I.B.A. (acting).                |                                 |
|                                |    |    | { F. St. C. Fermie, M.A., B.Sc. (Eng.).             |                                 |

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Works—(contd.).

|                                                            |   |  |                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Assistant Director of Works (M. &amp; E)</i>            |   |  | D. Goad, <i>Maj., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.</i>                                      |
| <i>Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.</i> | { |  | T. D. Mackle, <i>Col., C.M.G., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.</i>                      |
|                                                            |   |  | H. S. Watson, <i>Maj., B.A., M.I.E.E.</i>                                   |
|                                                            |   |  | E. C. St. John, <i>Maj., M.I.E.E.</i>                                       |
|                                                            |   |  | T. E. H. P. Kennedy, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E. (acting).</i>                         |
| <i>Superintending Heating and Ventilating Engineer.</i>    |   |  | W. Harding, <i>M.I.H.V.E., M.I.J.E.</i>                                     |
| <i>Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.</i>                | { |  | N. B. Tomlinson <i>Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech. E.</i>                    |
|                                                            |   |  | W. D. Miller, <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                            |
|                                                            |   |  | V. W. Gill, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>                                               |
|                                                            |   |  | A. Watson, <i>B.Sc., A.M.Inst. E.E., A.M.I. Mech. E. (acting).</i>          |
| <i>Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.</i>      | { |  | D. J. Walker, <i>M.I.Mar.E. (acting).</i>                                   |
|                                                            |   |  | E. C. Hyde, <i>B.Sc. (Eng.).</i>                                            |
|                                                            |   |  | H. F. Innocent.                                                             |
|                                                            |   |  | R. T. R. Johnstone-Hall, <i>B.Sc. (Eng.).</i>                               |
| <i>Chief Surveyor .. ..</i>                                | { |  | F. M. Greenlees, <i>B.Sc.</i>                                               |
|                                                            |   |  | C. V. H. Custance, <i>B.A.(Eng.).</i>                                       |
|                                                            |   |  | D. S. Hill, <i>A.I.E.E.</i>                                                 |
|                                                            |   |  | L. Long, <i>F.S.I. (acting).</i>                                            |
| <i>Deputy Chief Surveyor .. ..</i>                         |   |  | H. Young, <i>F.S.I. (acting).</i>                                           |
| <i>Surveyors .. ..</i>                                     | { |  | E. Thomas, <i>F.S.I</i>                                                     |
|                                                            |   |  | D. A. B. Morle, <i>Maj., O.B.E., P.A.S.I.</i>                               |
|                                                            |   |  | A. A. Blanks, <i>F.S.I.</i>                                                 |
|                                                            |   |  | E. F. Connold, <i>P.A.S.I.</i>                                              |
| <i>Assistant Surveyors .. ..</i>                           | { |  | H. T. W. W. Miller <i>(acting).</i>                                         |
|                                                            |   |  | S. Hill, <i>P.A.S.I.</i>                                                    |
|                                                            |   |  | J. E. Stedman, <i>P.A.S.I.</i>                                              |
|                                                            |   |  | C. E. Berry, <i>P.A.S.I.</i>                                                |
| <i>Chief Lands Officer .. ..</i>                           | { |  | R. A. C. Askwith.                                                           |
|                                                            |   |  | H. A. Robins <i>(acting).</i>                                               |
|                                                            |   |  | C. J. Slade.                                                                |
|                                                            |   |  | A. Davie.                                                                   |
| <i>Lands Officers .. ..</i>                                | { |  | W. J. Harries.                                                              |
|                                                            |   |  | K. A. M. Searcy <i>(acting)</i>                                             |
|                                                            |   |  | A. H. J. Thompson, <i>Lt.-Col., O.B.E. F.L.A.S.</i>                         |
|                                                            |   |  | R. W. Davies, <i>Capt., F.S.I., F.A.I.</i>                                  |
| <i>Assistant Lands Officers .. ..</i>                      | { |  | W. W. Palmer, <i>Capt., F.L.A.S.</i>                                        |
|                                                            |   |  | C. Fish, <i>O.B.E., F.A.I. (acting).</i>                                    |
|                                                            |   |  | G. G. Paul, <i>F.S.I. (acting).</i>                                         |
|                                                            |   |  | F. Firth, <i>Capt, B.A., F.S.I., F.L.A.S. (acting).</i>                     |
| <i>Chief Stores and Accounts Officer</i>                   | { |  | N. B. Fife, <i>F.L.A.S. (acting).</i>                                       |
|                                                            |   |  | M. L. James.                                                                |
|                                                            |   |  | H. E. Bush, <i>P.A.S.I.</i>                                                 |
|                                                            |   |  | A. H. Pitman.                                                               |
| <i>Senior Stores and Accounts Officer</i>                  | { |  | L. Eaton, <i>P.A.S.I.</i>                                                   |
|                                                            |   |  | F. V. Hickson, <i>P.A.S.I.</i>                                              |
|                                                            |   |  | P. C. Taylor.                                                               |
|                                                            |   |  | G. S. Taylor.                                                               |
| <i>Stores and Accounts Officers .. ..</i>                  | { |  | H. J. Culpin.                                                               |
|                                                            |   |  | B. B. Travess, <i>M.B.E.</i>                                                |
| <i>Special Appointments .. ..</i>                          | { |  | W. F. Glass.                                                                |
|                                                            |   |  | P. E. Davis.                                                                |
|                                                            |   |  | T. G. Heard, <i>Maj., R.E.</i>                                              |
|                                                            |   |  | J. F. Anstead, <i>M.B.E. Lands Branch (Staff Officer).</i>                  |
| <i>Special Appointments .. ..</i>                          | { |  | W. Barron, <i>Head of Section (Mech. &amp; Elec. Eng. Asst. Grade I).</i>   |
|                                                            |   |  | T. C. Durlley, <i>B.A., A.M.Inst.C.E., Head of Section.</i>                 |
|                                                            |   |  | J. K. Fisher, <i>B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E. (Land Drainage Engineer).</i>      |
|                                                            |   |  | O. W. Wright, <i>Head of Section (Arch. &amp; Civ. Eng. Asst. Grade I).</i> |
| <i>Special Appointments .. ..</i>                          | { |  | J. A. Yells, <i>Head of Section (Technical Assistant) (acting).</i>         |
|                                                            |   |  | D. A. Evans                                                                 |
|                                                            |   |  | F. G. Leigh                                                                 |
|                                                            |   |  | F. A. Rapley                                                                |
| <i>Special Appointments .. ..</i>                          | { |  | C. E. Tolley                                                                |
|                                                            |   |  | <i>Senior Mechanical and Electrical Assistants.</i>                         |



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Aeronautical Production.

|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director .. ..                   | Lt.-Col. H. A. P. DISNEY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Deputy Director .. ..            | F. W. Musson, <i>A.F.C. (acting)</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Technical Adviser .. ..          | O. Clegg.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Assistant Directors .. ..        | <div> <div>{</div> <div> R. E. Beswick.<br/> W. H. Hiske, <i>O.B.E.</i><br/> W. A. W. Hallam, <i>Capt.</i><br/> B. W. Shilson, <i>O.B.E., Major, M.I. Mech. E., M.I.A.E., F.R.Ae.S., F.R.G.S.</i> </div> </div>                                                                                                                       |
| Senior Production Officers .. .. | <div> <div>{</div> <div> J. I. Inman-Emery, <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i><br/> H. A. M. Napier, <i>B.Sc., M.Inst.N.A., M.Inst. E. &amp; S.</i><br/> C. W. C. Wheatley. </div> </div>                                                                                                                                                             |
| Production Officers .. ..        | <div> <div>{</div> <div> C. W. Abell.<br/> W. E. Arnold.<br/> C. H. Awcock, <i>O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)</i><br/> T. R. Brown, <i>B.Sc.</i><br/> W. A. Davenport.<br/> H. R. Fisher.<br/> S. C. Goodenough.<br/> C. Martin.<br/> W. Osborne.<br/> A. Ramsbottom <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i><br/> S. Vernon, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> </div> </div> |
| Statistician .. ..               | W. Smith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Equipment Officers .. ..         | <div> <div>{</div> <div> J. Hobbs, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i>.<br/> G. Bowen, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i>. </div> </div>                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE FORCES.

(Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.)

6 Spring Gardens, Cockspur St., S.W.1. Tel. Whitehall 7936-7.

|                                       |                                           |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Judge Advocate General .. .. .        | SIR HENRY F. MACGEAGH, K.B.E., T.D., K.C. |
| Deputy Judge Advocate General .. .. . | P. Sutherland Graeme, C.B.E.              |
| First Deputy Judge Advocate .. .. .   | C. L. Stirling.                           |
| Second Deputy Judge Advocate .. .. .  | O. C. Barnett.                            |

Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge (Military and Air Force Deputy Col. H. S. Barrett, C.B.E., T.D.  
of the Judge Advocate General).

|                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Air Force Assistants .. .. . | <div> Wing Commander E. St. C. Harnett, C.B.E.<br/> Squadron Leader W. I. Grantham.<br/> Squadron Leader J. B. Walmsley, D.F.C. (D.J.A.G.,<br/> Middle East).<br/> Flight Lieutenant H. H. M. Shurlock.<br/> Flight Lieutenant A. G. C. Somerhough. </div> |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

For Military Assistants see Army List.

## ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

|                                      |                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chief Inspector of Accidents .. .. . | V. S. Brown, O.B.E., Wing Commander (ret.).                                                                   |
| Inspectors of Accidents .. .. .      | <div> P. G. Tweedie, Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.).<br/> F. E. Hellyer, O.B.E., Squadron Leader (ret.). </div> |
| Assistant Inspectors .. .. .         | <div> S. J. V. Full, Major, O.B.E.<br/> F. S. Wilkins, Capt.<br/> P. H. Davy, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) </div> |
| Investigating Officer .. .. .        | R. C. Hockey.                                                                                                 |

# DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF CIVIL AVIATION.

|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director-General .. .. .                                  | LIEUT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS C. SHELMERDINE, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Private Secretary .. .. .                                 | N. V. Meeres.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Director of Home Civil Aviation .. .. .                   | J. G. Gibson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Assistant Directors .. .. .                               | { A. H. Willson.<br>E. W. Short.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Senior Staff Officer .. .. .                              | A. G. Attridge, M.B.E. (acting).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Staff Officers .. .. .                                    | { P. Wright (acting).<br>A. Knight (acting).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .                          | { M. F. Hulbert.<br>R. V. Murray.<br>F. F. H. Boxall.<br>A. G. Felton (acting).<br>J. C. A. Jameson (acting).<br>H. B. Norris (acting).<br>A. W. Leigh (acting).<br>F. A. Lark (acting).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Director of Overseas Civil Aviation .. .. .               | C. J. Gaipin, D.S.O.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Assistant Directors .. .. .                               | { W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.C.<br>J. J. W. Herbertson, O.B.E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Assistant Administrative Officer .. .. .                  | H. Jones, M.B.E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Senior Assistant .. .. .                                  | O. G. G. Villiers, Major, D.S.O.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Staff Officers .. .. .                                    | { L. G. V. Koster (acting).<br>W. K. Andrews (acting).<br>L. M. Baker.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .                          | { G. A. Ayton.<br>H. A. Plastow, M.M.<br>C. N. Bradbury.<br>F. J. Christie (acting).<br>I. S. Rosenberg (acting).<br>Miss L. P. Queich (acting).<br>S. R. McCartney (acting).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Director of Operational Services and Intelligence .. .. . | I. H. McClure, D.S.O.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Senior Operations Officers .. .. .                        | { C. B. Collins.<br>M. Banks (acting).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Operations Officers .. .. .                               | { T. F. Blrd.<br>F. W. Hancock, Flying Officer (A.A.F.R.O.).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Junior Operations Officers .. .. .                        | { C. P. F. North.<br>J. W. D. Rowlandson.<br>W. M. Hargreaves, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).<br>C. Clarke.<br>J. Grierson.<br>J. A. L. Drummond, Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (retired).<br>H. E. Guerrier, Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (retired).<br>B. Dundas.<br>R. C. I. Pearse, Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.).<br>G. W. Stallibrass.<br>B. J. Sciortino, Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.).<br>W. E. Hampton, Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.).<br>J. G. Walker.<br>O. Cochran.<br>J. L. C. Briscoe.<br>W. L. Lang.<br>C. E. Gardner. |
| Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .                          | { R. J. R. Pike.<br>L. C. L. Ward (acting).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Lent for duty with Egyptian Government .. .. .            | R. J. Bone, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. Group Captain (retired).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

## AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... Sir Henry T. Tizard, *K.C.B., A.F.C., F.R.S., F.R.Ae.S.*

*Members* ..... Prof. L. Baird, *C.B.E., F.R.S., F.R.Ae.S.*

Dr. C. A. Clemmow, *M.A., D.Sc. (War Office Research Dept., Woolwich).*

Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S. (R.A.E.).*

Professor G. T. R. Hill, *M.C., M.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*

Professor B. M. Jones, *M.A., A.F.C., F.R.Ae.S.*

Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., (Director of Scientific Research Air Ministry).*

Sir George C. Simpson, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Director of Meteorological Office).*

Sir Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Sec. R.S. (Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research).*

Professor R. V. Southwell, *M.A., F.R.S., F.R.Ae.S.*

Prof. G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.*

Prof. G. P. Thomson, *F.R.S.*

Mr. C. S. Wright, *C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (D.S.R., Admiralty).*

*Secretary* ..... Mr. J. L. Naylor (*National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex*).

*Assist. Secretary* Mr. E. Ower (*Nat. Phys. Lab.*).

The Committee has appointed the following Sub-Committees and Panels:—

| Sub-Committees.          | Panels.       |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Accidents Investigation. | Panel "A".    |
| Aerodynamics.            | Airscreen.    |
| Aircraft Noise.          | Fluid Motion. |
| Alloys.                  | Lubrication.  |
| Elasticity and Fatigue.  | Navigation.   |
| Engine.                  | Whirling Arm. |
| Materials.               | Wind Tunnel.  |
| Meteorology.             |               |
| Oscillation.             |               |
| Scaplane.                |               |
| Stability and Control.   |               |
| Structure.               |               |

## BUILDING COMMITTEE.

*President* ..... Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B., D.S.O.*

*Members* ..... Wing Cdr. J. P. Coleman, *A.F.C.*

Mr. E. Holloway, *O.B.E., M.Inst. M. & C.E.*

Group Capt. R. T. Leather, *A.F.C.*

Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.C. (D. of S.).*

*Members* ..... Wing Cdr. R. S. Aitken, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*

Sqdn. Ldr. R. D. Starley, *M.C.*

Air Cdre. H. E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P.(Lon.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.*

A Representative of the Department of the Secretary (Finance).

A Representative of W.6.

*Secretary* ..... Mr. G. J. Biggs, *F.I.A.A.*

## AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... Group Capt. R. T. Leather, *A.F.C.*

*Members* ..... Group Capt. Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., (D.R.M.).*

Wing Cdr. O. R. Gayford, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. H. W. Heslop, *O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. H. L. Woolveridge.

*Secretary* ..... Mr. W. W. Kemp.

## TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *C.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.*

*Members* ..... Dr. G. E. Baird, *D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*

Group Capt. Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., (D.R.M.).*

Wing Cdr. E. D. Davis.

Wing Cdr. D. H. De Burgh, *A.F.C., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S. (R.A.E.).*

Mr. W. H. Dyson.

Group Capt. G. B. Hynes, *D.S.O. (ret.).*

Wing Cdr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*

Mr. F. W. Meredith, *B.A., F.R.Ae.S. (R.A.E.).*

Group Capt. R. D. Oxland, *O.B.E.*

Mr. A. Roberts.

*Secretary* ..... Mr. W. C. Cooper, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman* ..... Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal,  
D.S.O., M.C.
- Vice-Chairman*... Sqdn. Ldr. S. E. Storrar, *p.s.a.*
- Members*..... Group Capt. Sir Christopher  
J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O.,*  
*M.C., D.F.C., (D.R.M.).*  
Mr. H. W. Clothier.  
Mr. W. F. Connolly, *M.B.E.*  
Mr. W. G. Stevens.  
Group Capt. R. W. Thomas,  
*O.B.E.*  
Mr. F. G. C. Young, *I.S.O.*  
Representatives of D.S.D.,  
D. of T. and D.D.W.O. (if  
concerned)
- Secretary* ..... Mr. L. J. Dunnett.

**PUBLICITY COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman* ..... Sir Donald Banks, *K.C.B.,*  
D.S.O., M.C.
- Deputy-  
Chairman*.. Mr. C. G. Evans.
- Members*..... Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd,  
*O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.* (Director  
of Personal Services).  
Air Cdre. W. S. Douglas,  
*M.C., D.F.C.* (Director of  
Staff Duties).  
Mr. C. J. Galpin, *D.S.O.*  
(Director of Overseas Civil  
Aviation).  
Mr. E. H. Keeling, *M.C., M.P.*  
(Parly. Private Secretary).  
Air Cdre. R. Leckie, *D.S.O.,*  
*D.S.C., D.F.C.* (Director of  
Training).  
Mr. C. P. Robertson, *M.B.E.*  
(Press Section).  
Mr. G. Calder.
- Secretary*..... Mr. E. H. Johnson (Press  
Section).

**AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman* ..... Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*
- Members*..... Wing Cdr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*  
Mr. P. J. Oldfield.  
Mr. H. Parker, *M.C. (Treasury,*  
*ex-officio as Secretary of the*  
*Central Committee on Awards).*  
Mr. E. L. Pickles, *O.B.E. (Tempo-*  
*rary Additional Member).*  
Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B., M.A.,*  
*ScD., F.R.S.*  
Mr. H. Russell.
- Secretary*..... Mr. W. J. Pryce.

**MECHANICAL TRANSPORT POLICY COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman* ..... Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal,  
D.S.O., M.C.
- Deputy-  
Chairman*.. Group Capt. F. J. Linnell,  
*O.B.E.*

- Members*..... Group Capt. G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O.*  
Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker,  
*M.C.*  
Wing Cdr. J. W. B. Grigson,  
*D.S.O., A.F.C.*  
Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.  
Wing Cdr. M. J. James, *M.B.E.*  
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*  
Wing Cdr. F. A. Norton.  
Mr. F. Rawlings.  
Group Capt. C. G. Smith, *C.B.E.*  
Sqdn. Ldr. F. E. Vernon.  
Wing Cdr. F. W. Walker,  
*D.S.C., A.F.C.*  
Sqdn. Ldr. T. M. Williams,  
*M.C., D.F.C.*
- Secretary* ..... Mr. C. Bransgrove.

**R.A.F. MARINE CRAFT POLICY COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman* ..... Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal,  
D.S.O., M.C.
- Deputy  
Chairman* Group Capt. R. T. Leather,  
*A.F.C.*
- Members*..... Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker,  
*M.C.*  
Flight Lieut. W. E. G.  
Beaufort-Greenwood,  
*M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A.*  
Wing Cdr. J. W. B. Grigson,  
*D.S.O., D.F.C.*  
Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.  
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*  
Mr. F. Rawlings.  
Group Capt. C. G. Smith, *C.B.E.*  
Sqdn. Ldr. F. E. Vernon.  
Sqdn. Ldr. T. M. Williams,  
*M.C., D.F.C.*
- Secretary*..... Mr. C. Bransgrove.

**METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman*..... The Under-Secretary of State  
for Air.
- Vice-Chairman*.. Sir Henry Lyons, *F.R.S. (Royal*  
*Society).*
- Members*..... Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B. (Air*  
*Ministry).*  
Professor S. Chapman, *F.R.S.,*  
*(Royal Society).*  
Rear Admiral J. A. Edgell,  
*C.B., O.B.E. (Admiralty).*  
Capt. W. Ellery *(Board of*  
*Trade).*  
Mr. J. E. W. Flood, *C.M.G.*  
*(Colonial Office).*

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**Meteorological Committee—(contd.).**

- Members** ..... Sir Thomas Middleton, *K.C.I.E., K.B.E., C.B., F.R.S.* (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries).  
 Mr. F. G. Nutt, *C.B.E.* (Air Ministry).  
 Mr. P. J. G. Rose, *C.B.* (Scottish Office).  
 Col. F. N. C. Rossiter, *M.B.E., M.O.* (War Office).  
 Sir George C. Simpson, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.* (Director of Meteorological Office).  
 Sir D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, *C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.* (Royal Society of Edinburgh).  
**Secretary** ..... Miss D. G. Chambers (Meteorological Office).

**MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE.**

(Airframes, Airscrews and Miscellaneous Equipment.)

- Chairman** ..... Mr. H. Grinstead, *O.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.*  
**Members** ..... Group Capt. Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* (D.R.M.)  
 Mr. H. R. Camp.  
 Lt. Col. H. A. P. Disney.  
 Group Capt. R. D. Oxland, *O.B.E.*  
 Wing Cdr. H. L. Woolveridge.  
**Secretary** ..... Mr. C. V. Jelfs.

**MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE.**

(Armament.)

- Chairman** .....  
**Members** ..... Sqdn. Ldr. C. N. H. Bilney.  
 Sqdn. Ldr. R. V. M. Odbert.  
 Sqdn. Ldr. T. C. Penna.  
 Mr. E. Pownall, *M.Eng., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.A.E.*  
 Major R. Purves, *A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 Flight Lieut. A. M. Reidy.  
**Secretary** ..... Mr. C. V. Jelfs.

**NON-PUBLIC FUNDS WORKING COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman** ..... Air Marshal W. G. S. Mitchell, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*  
**Members** ..... Air Commodore J. S. T. Bradley, *O.B.E.*  
 Mr. W. L. Scott, *D.S.C.*  
**Secretary and Treasurer.** Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E. (ret.).*

**R.A.F. SPORTS BOARD.**

- President** ..... Air Chief Marshal Sir C. L. N. Newall, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.*  
**Members** ..... Air Vice-Marshal J. T. Babington, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*  
 Air Vice-Marshal J. E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O. O.B.E.*  
 Air Cdre C. H. B. Blount, *O.B.E., M.C.*  
 Air Cdre C. D. Breese, *C.B., A.F.C.*  
 Air Vice-Marshal E. L. Gossage, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*  
 Air Cdre L. D. D. McKean, *O.B.E.*  
 Air Cdre A. C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*  
 Air Cdre E. W. Norton, *D.S.C.*  
 Air Vice-Marshal L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*  
 Air Cdre A. C. Wright, *A.F.C.*  
**Secretary and Treasurer.** Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E. (ret.).*

**RECRUITING COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman** ..... Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*  
**Members** ..... Mr. W. G. Clements, *M.C.*  
 Mr. W. M. Page, *C.B.E., M.A.*  
**Secretary** ..... Mr. G. A. Noble.

**ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE**

- Chairman** ..... Air Cdre R. Leekie, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C.*  
**Secretary** ..... Sqdn. Ldr. G. D. Harvey, *D.F.C.*  
 Representatives of D. of C. F5., A.D.W.2, D. of O. and S.7 and other Departments when matters concerning them are under discussion.

**WHITLEY COUNCIL.**

- Chairman** ..... Sir Donald Banks, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*  
**Vice-Chairman** ..... Mr. B. M. Robinson, *Official Side.*  
**Members** ..... Sir Donald Banks, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*  
 Sir James S. Ross, *K.B.E., C.B.*  
 Mr. J. B. Abraham, *O.B.*  
 Mr. L. G. S. Reynolds, *C.B.E.*  
 Mr. E. F. Cliff.  
 Mr. F. G. C. Young, *I.S.O.*  
 Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B., D.S.O.*  
 Mr. G. Calder  
**Secretary** ..... L. B. Hutchinson.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Whitley Council—(contd.).

## Staff Side.

|                |          |                             |
|----------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Members.....   | Group A. | Mr. N. V. Meeres.           |
|                | " B.     | Mr. H. J. N. Mattock.       |
|                |          | Mr. E. Woodford.            |
|                | " C.     | Mr. F. M. Dean.             |
|                |          | Mrs. C. Jarrett.            |
|                |          | Mr. B. M. Robinson.         |
|                | " D.     | Mr. S. W. Gibbons,          |
|                |          | <i>F.S.I.</i>               |
|                |          | Mr. E. T. Sargent.          |
|                |          | Mr. E. L. M. Emtage,        |
|                | " E.     | <i>A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.</i>   |
|                |          | <i>Mech. E., A.M.I.A.E.</i> |
|                |          | Mr. T. J. Bergin.           |
|                | " F.     | Dr. R. C. Sutcliffe,        |
|                |          | <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i>         |
|                | " G.     | Mr. A. McIsaac.             |
|                | " H.     |                             |
|                | " I.     | Mr. T. Beardsmore.          |
| Secretary..... |          | Mr. J. E. Lambert.          |

## INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.

## Official Side.

|               |                                       |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| Chairman..... | Mr. J. B. Abraham, <i>C.B.</i>        |
| Members.....  | Mr. F. G. C. Young, <i>I.S.O.</i>     |
|               | Mr. A. Gilpin, <i>O.B.E.</i>          |
|               | Mr. A. H. Hall, <i>C.B., C.B.E.,</i>  |
|               | <i>M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S.</i>  |
|               | Mr. W. J. Harris, <i>M.E.E.</i>       |
|               | Group Capt. C. G. Smith,              |
|               | <i>C.B.E.</i>                         |
|               | Mr. C. F. Waters ( <i>Ministry of</i> |
|               | <i>Labour</i> ).                      |

*Joint Secretaries.* Mr. G. H. Bosworth.  
Mr. S. Bradley (*Amalgamated*  
*Engineering Union*).

## Employees' Side.

*Vice-Chairman.* Mr. B. Russell, *J.P.* (*Nat. Union*  
*of General Workers*).

|              |                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Members..... | Mr. A. Dalgleish ( <i>Transport and</i><br><i>General Workers' Union</i> ).                                                                     |
|              | Mr. H. Halliwell ( <i>Federation of</i><br><i>Engineering and Shipbuilding</i><br><i>Trades National Union of</i><br><i>Vehicle Builders</i> ). |
|              | Mr. C. A. Hickin ( <i>N.U. Sheet</i><br><i>Metalworkers and Braziers</i> ).                                                                     |
|              | Councillor R. Howard ( <i>Trans-</i><br><i>port and General Workers'</i><br><i>Union</i> ).                                                     |
|              | Mr. R. James ( <i>N.U. of Packing</i><br><i>Case Makers</i> ).                                                                                  |
|              | Mr. J. Mackay ( <i>Woodcutting</i><br><i>Machinists Society</i> ).                                                                              |
|              | Mr. D. Merson ( <i>National Fed-</i><br><i>eration of Building Trade</i><br><i>Operatives</i> ).                                                |
|              | Mr. G. Millar ( <i>Electrical Trades</i><br><i>Union</i> ).                                                                                     |
|              | Mr. F. Rowland ( <i>National Fed-</i><br><i>eration of Building Trade</i><br><i>Operatives</i> ).                                               |
|              | Mr. F. Wolstencroft ( <i>Amalga-</i><br><i>mated Society of Wood-</i><br><i>workers</i> ).                                                      |

## VISIBILITY.

*Chairman*..... Sir George C. Simpson, *K.C.B.,*  
*C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*

## Air Ministry.

*Members*..... Mr. H. N. Green.  
Dr. F. J. W. Whipple, *M.A.,*  
*Sc.D., F.Inst.P.*  
Mr. R. S. Capon, *O.B.E., B.A.,*  
*F.R.Ae.S.*

## Admiralty.

Mr. S. Harcombe, *M.A., B.Sc.,*  
*A.M.I.E.E.*

## War Office.

Col. C. E. Colbeck, *M.C.*  
*(R.E. & S. Board).*

Col. C. H. S. Evans, *O.B.E.,*  
*T.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.,*  
*M.I.E.E. (A.D.E.E.).*

Prof. A. M. Tyndall, *D.Sc.,*  
*F.Inst.P., F.R.S. (Bristol*  
*University).*

The Chief Superintendent,  
*Chemical Defence Research*  
*Dept.*

*Vision Committee of the Medical*  
*Research Council.*

Sir John H. Parsons, *O.B.E.,*  
*D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.*

*Secretary*.....(Vacant).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

## INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

*Members or Air Ministry Representatives* Lt. Col. Sir Francis C. Shelmardine, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.  
(Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland).

*Secretary General* Monsieur A. Roper, C.B.E., 60, Avenue d'Iéna, Paris, 16ème.

The Commission has appointed the following seven Sub-Commissions and two Committees:—

*Operational Sub-Commission* Lt. Col. Sir Francis C. Shelmardine, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.  
Mr. J. S. Buchanan, C.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.

*Materials Sub-Committee* Mr. W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.C.  
Mr. J. S. Buchanan, C.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.

*Wireless Telegraphy Sub-Commission* Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, O.B.E., D.S.C.

*Meteorological Sub-Commission* Flight Lieut. W. A. Duncan.  
Lt.-Col. E. Gold, D.S.O., F.R.S. (Chairman).

*Maps Sub-Commission* Capt. A. W. Heap, R.E.

*Medical Sub-Commission* Group Capt. G. S. Marshall, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.

*Legal Sub-Commission* Mr. R. L. Megarry, O.B.E.

*Committee for Unification of Terms and Symbols* Mr. C. B. Collins.

*Audit Committee* No A. M. Representative.

Mr. W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.C., acts as Secretary to the U.K. Delegation

## CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE—Director

*Chairman* ..... Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

*Members* ..... Mr. J. A. N. Barlow, C.B., C.B.E., Treasury.  
Mr. H. C. Gordon, C.B., Director of Army Contracts.  
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft, Director of Contracts, Air Ministry.  
Mr. E. C. Jubb, O.B.E., Director of Navy Contracts.  
Mr. C. C. W. Goodale, M.B.E., Office of Works.  
Mr. A. G. Tydeman, C.B.E., Controller Stores Dept and P.O.

*Secretary in rotation.*

Admiralty—Mr. E. G. Neate.  
War Office—Mr. H. R. Cook.  
Air Ministry—Mr. A. W. Savage, Contracts Department.

## EX-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

## Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations

*Alternative Chairmen* ..... Rt. Hon A. E. Brown, M.C., M.P. (Minister of Labour.)  
Mr. H. Ramsbotham, O.B.E., M.C., M.P. (Minister of Pensions).

## Government Panel.

*Members* ..... Sir C. F. Adair Hore, K.B.E., C.B.  
Mr. F. C. Bovenschen, C.B. (War Office.)  
Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, D.S.C., R.N. (Admiralty.)  
Sir T. W. Phillips, K.C.B., K.B.E.  
Mr. J. W. Todd, C.B.E.  
Mr. K. H. S. Edwards (Air Ministry).

## British Legion.

## Officers' Panel.

*Members* ..... Col. S. W. L. Ashwanden, D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C.  
Col. Sir John Brown, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., J.P., D.L.  
Brig. Gen. E. R. Fitzpatrick, C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Capt. G. E. Graves.  
Col. E. W. Pickering, D.S.O., T.D., J.P.  
Major E. H. B. Usher, M.C., J.P.

## Other Ranks' Panel.

Mr. H. Calderwood.  
Mr. A. P. Connolly.  
Mr. A. H. Franks.  
Mr. D. Howell Griffiths.  
Mr. R. Grimshaw, J.P.  
Mr. S. T. Perry.  
Mr. J. Smedley-Crooke, M.P.  
Mr. A. G. Webb, M.B.E.  
Mr. H. Shaddick (Ministry of Labour).  
Mr. J. D. Feely, M.B.E. (Ministry of Pensions)

*Joint Secretaries*

## NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES Council.

*President* ..... Admiral Sir Morgan Singer K.C.B., K.C.V.O.  
*Vice-President* .... General Sir Felix F. Ready, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Members* ..... Appointed by the Admiralty:—  
Brig. A. G. B. Bourne, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.M.  
Mr. C. R. B. Lane (Director of Victualling).  
Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, D.S.C., R.N.



## AIR MINISTRY--(continued).

*Members*.....Appointed by the War Office:—  
Col. A. P. Garnier, *M.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*  
Lt.-Gen. M. G. Taylor, *C.B.*,  
*C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*  
Major-Gen. W. K. Venning,  
*C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*  
Appointed by the Air Ministry:—  
Air Cdre. J. S. T. Bradley,  
*O.B.E.*  
Air Cdre. C. D. Breese, *C.B.*,  
— *A.F.C.*  
Group Capt. J. Sowrey, *A.F.C.*  
Sqn. Ldr. H. E. Tansley, *M.C.*  
Major A. R. G. Wilberforce,  
*O.B.E.*

Secretary to the  
Council.

**Board of Management**

*Chairman*.....Lt-Col. Sir Murrough J.  
Wilson, *K.B.E.*  
*Deputy Chairman* Mr. G. McKechnie, *M.B.E.*  
*Members*.....Paymr. Capt. P. D'E. Marks,  
*C.M.G.*, *R.N.* (Nominated  
by the Admiralty.)  
Maj.-Gen. L. I. G. Morgan-  
Owen, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*,  
*D.S.O.* (nominated by the  
Army Council).  
Group Capt. F. C. Williams,  
*O.B.E.* (Nominated by the  
Air Council.)  
The Rt. Hon. The Viscount  
Wolmer, *P.C.*, *M.P.* (3rd  
Civilian member).  
Secretary to the  
Board of Man-  
agement. Mr. S. Baker.

**ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.**

Ordnance Committee Office, Royal Arsenal  
Woolwich S.E.18.

*President*.....Maj.-Gen. R. F. Lock, *C.B.*  
(retired).  
*Vice President*..Vice-Admiral E. O. B. S.  
Osborne, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (ret.)  
*Members*.....Capt. G. R. B. Back, *R.N.*  
Col. G. O. Boase, *C.B.E.*  
Col. L. St. J. R. Clutterbuck,  
*O.B.E.*  
Col. E. M. C. Clarke.  
Capt. D. E. Rahilly, *C.B.E.*,  
*R.N.* (retired).  
Capt. P. H. Ridler, *R.N.* (ret.).  
Col. C. Ross, *O.B.E.*  
Capt. C. W. Swithinbank, *D.S.O.*,  
*R.N.* (retired).  
Group Capt. C. H. Keith.  
Group Capt. J. K. Wells,  
*O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* (retired).  
Col. A. E. Macrae, *O.B.E.*,  
(Superintendent of Design).  
Bt. Col. R. Crofton, *M.C.* (Ordnance  
Consulting Officer, India  
Office).  
Col. K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O.*  
(Chief Instr. of Armaments).  
Brig. J. C. G. Hunter (Director  
of Progress).  
Capt. E. R. D. Long, *C.B.E.*,  
*R.N.* (retired) (Chief Inspector  
of Naval Ordnance).  
Col. A. H. D. Phillips, *O.B.E.*,  
(retired) (Superintendent of  
External Ballistics).  
Capt. H. R. Priston, *R.N.* (ret.).  
(Chief Superintendent Research  
Department).

Ex-Officio

Members.

Associate  
Members  
(Ex-Officio)

**CHIEF SUPERINTEN-  
DENT OF ORDNANCE  
FACTORIES** (Mr. F. Car-  
negie, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*,  
*M.I.M.E.*).

**DIRECTOR NATIONAL  
PHYSICAL LABORA-  
TORY.**

Sir Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B.*,  
*C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*

**DIRECTOR OF NAVAL  
CONSTRUCTION** (Mr. S.V.  
Goodall, *O.B.E.*).

**CAPT. H.M.S. EXCELLENT**  
(Capt. A. J. Power, *C.V.O.*,  
*R.N.*)

**SUPERINTENDENT OF  
EXPERIMENTS, SHOE-  
BURNNESS** (Bt. Col. F. N.  
C. Rossiter, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*)

**DIRECTOR OF ARMA-  
MENT DEVELOPMENT,  
AIR MINISTRY** (Group  
Capt. G. B. A. Baker, *M.C.*)

**SUPERINTENDENT, R.N.  
CORDITE FACTORY**  
(Capt. F. T. de M. Morgan,  
*R.N.* (retired).)

**REPRESENTATIVE OF  
M.G.O. 10.**

(Brig. A. R. Valon, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*,  
*R.A.O.C.*)

**DIRECTOR OF SCIEN-  
TIFIC RESEARCH,  
ADMIRALTY** (Mr. C. S.  
Wright, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*,  
*M.A.*).

**COMMANDANT, MILI-  
TARY COLLEGE OF  
SCIENCE** (Brig. A. H.  
Loughborough, *O.B.E.*)

**DIRECTOR OF SCIEN-  
TIFIC RESEARCH, AIR  
MINISTRY** (Mr. D. R. Pye,  
*C.B.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*)

**INSPECTOR OF ARMA-  
MENT, AIR MINISTRY**  
(Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Ensor,  
*O.B.E.*).

**CHIEF INSPECTOR OF  
EXPLOSIVES, HOME  
OFFICE** (Lt.-Col. R. A.  
Thomas, *C.B.E.* (late *R.A.*)).

**PRESIDENT ROYAL EN-  
GINEER AND SIGNALS'  
BOARD** (Col. F. J. C.  
Wyatt, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*).

Associate  
Members

Professor L. Balrstown *C.B.E.*  
*F.R.S.*

Sir C. V. Boys, *K.B.*, *F.R.S.*  
Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.*,  
(late *R.A.*).

Mr. E. Dixon, *O.B.E.*  
Professor R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*,  
*F.R.S.*

Mr. A. J. Grimwood.  
Professor F. W. Harbord,  
*C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*, *Assoc.R.S.M.*

Cdr. F. G. L. Johnson, *R.N.*  
(retired).

Mr. C. C. Mason, *O.B.E.*  
Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.*



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

*Associate*

*Members* ..... Maj. Gen. L. V. Bond (Cmtd. S.M.E.).

Bt. Maj. A. V. Kerrison, R.A.,  
Exptl. Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory.

Col. K. F. Dunsterville D.S.O.  
Col. A. C. Fuller, O.B.E.  
(C.I.E.S.S.).

Col. (Temp. Brig.) F. A. Heymann, O.B.E. (C.S.T.C.).

Col. (Temp. Brig.) G. N. Macready, C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (D.D.S.D.(O)).

Wing Cdr. J. W. Jones (Air Ministry).

Bt.-Col. I. Simson.

Col. J. A. S. Tillard, O.B.E., M.C.

*Department of Scientific and Industrial Research :—*  
(Vacant.)

*India Office :—*

Bt.-Col. R. Crofton, M.C.  
(Ordnance Consulting Officer).

*Institution of Civil Engineers :—*  
(Vacant.)

*Institution of Mechanical Engineers :—*

Sir J. Dewrance, K.B.E.,  
M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.,  
M.I.N.A.

*Institution of Electrical Engineers :—*

Mr. W. B. Woodhouse.

*Physical Society—*

Mr. C. R. Darling, F.I.C.,  
F.I.P.

*Experimental Establishments :—*

Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arcedeckne-Butler (Sigs.).

Major R. G. Lamb, R.E. (Air Defence).

Capt. S. A. Stewart, R.E. (Bridging).

Major J. A. Hill, R.E. (S.R.)  
(Demolition).

*Liaison Officer :—*

Lt.-Col. E. K. Smart, D.S.O.,  
M.C., A.S.C. (Australia).

*Representative of Air Defence of Great Britain—*

Senior Air Staff Officer (ex-officio).

*Cambridge University Engineering Faculty—*

Prof. C. E. Ingalls, O.B.E., M.A.,  
M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S., LL.D.

*Secretary* ..... Capt. F. C. Barnes.

## "A" COMMITTEE.

## CAMOUFLAGE, ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL.

*President* ..... Col. F. J. C. Wyatt, O.B.E., M.C.

*Vice-President* .. Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, M.C., R.E.

*Associate Members* Wing Cdr. J. P. Coleman,  
A.F.C.

Col. J. F. Turner, C.B., D.S.O.  
(D. of W.).

*Secretary* ..... Capt. E. McDonald, R.E.

## "B" COMMITTEE.

## SEARCHLIGHTS AND SOUND LOCATORS.

*President* ..... Col. F. J. C. Wyatt, O.B.E.,  
M.C.

*Vice-President* .. Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, M.C., R.E.

*Associate Members* Mr. I. Bowen.

Mr. J. S. Dines, M.A.

Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, O.B.E.,  
D.S.C.

Mr. D. R. Pye, C.B., M.A.,  
Sc.D., F.R.S.

*Secretary* ..... Capt. A. M. Anstruther, R.E.

## "C" COMMITTEE.

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY, WIRELESS TELEPHONY &amp; OTHER SIGNALLING APPARATUS.

*President* ..... Colonel F. J. C. Wyatt, O.B.E.,  
M.C.

*Vice-President* .. Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, M.C., R.E.

*Associate Members* Wing Cdr. R. S. Aitken,  
O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.

Wing Cdr. H. Leedham, O.B.E.

*Secretary* ..... Capt. W. Scott, R. Sigs.

## AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... Bt. Col. P. K. Boulnois, O.B.E.,  
M.C.

*Members* ..... Mr. L. B. Booth, M.A., F.O.S.  
(R.A.E.).

Mr. C. B. Collins (Air Ministry).

Mr. F. A. Cooke, O.B.E., M.C.  
(Air Ministry).

Major R. E. Fryer, R.E. (School  
of Military Engineering).

Major R. Ll. Brown, R.E.,  
(Ordnance Survey).

Lt.-Cdr. E. R. Dymott, R.N.

Sqdn. Ldr. G. S. Shaw (Air  
Ministry).

Mr. T. Smith, M.A., F.R.S.,  
F.Inst.P. (D.S.I.R.).

Lieut. E. H. Thompson, R.E.,  
(War Office).

Cdr. A. Day, R.N. (Hydrographic  
Dept., Admiralty).

*Secretary* ..... Mr. J. Calder Wood, M.C. (War  
Office).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

*Chairman*.....Mr. R. L. Barclay, *O.B.E.*  
*Directors*.....The Rt. Hon. Lord Desborough,  
*K.G., G.C.V.O.*  
 The Lord Plender, *G.B.E.*  
 Gen. Sir Felix Ready, *G.B.E.,*  
*K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.*  
 Marshal of the Royal Air Force  
 The Viscount Trenchard,  
*G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,*  
*D.C.L., LL.D.*  
 Paymaster Rear-Admiral A. F.  
 Strickland, *C.B., O.B.E.*  
 Major Gen. W. K. Venning,  
*C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.*

*Air Ministry*  
*Representa-*  
*tives*.....Sir Donald Banks, *K.C.B.,*  
*D.S.O., M.C.*  
 Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd,  
*O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*  
 Air Cdre J. S. T. Bradley,  
*O.B.E.*  
 Air Marshal W. G. S. Mitchell,  
*C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.,*  
*A.F.C.*  
 Air Chief Marshal Sir Cyril L. N.  
 Newall, *K.C.B., C.M.G.,*  
*C.B.E., A.M.*  
*Secretary*.....Mr. A. Brandram, *O.B.E.*

## VISUAL BOARD.

*Chairman*.....Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood,  
*O.B.E. (R.A.F.).*  
*Naval Member.*..Cdr. N. B. Deare, *R.N.*  
*Army Member*..Major R. F. H. Nalder, *R. Sigs*  
*Air Force*  
*Member* } Flight Lieut. J. C. Coulson (*ret.*)  
*Secretary*.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

*Chairman*.....Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood,  
*O.B.E. (R.A.F.).*  
*Naval Members.* Lt.-Cdr. L. A. L. De Lacy  
 Evans, *R.N.*  
 Comdr. A. M. Knapp, *R.N.*  
 Capt. P. F. Glover, *R.N.*  
*Army Members.* Capt. R. H. O. Coryton, *R. Sigs.*  
 Major R. F. H. Nalder, *R. Sigs.*  
 Brig. G. G. Rawson, *O.B.E.,*  
*M.C.*  
*Air Force*  
*Members* { Flight Lieut. W. S. Allen.  
 Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E.,*  
*D.S.C.*  
 Flight Lieut. W. A. Duncan (*ret.*)  
 Wing Cdr. R. S. Aitken, *O.B.E.,*  
*M.C., A.F.C.*  
*Secretary*.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE  
OF W/T BOARD.

*Chairman*.....Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood,  
*O.B.E. (R.A.F.).*  
*Naval Members.* Mr. G. Shearing, *O.B.E., B.Sc.,*  
*M.I.E.E.*  
 Cdr. F. J. Wylie, *R.N.*  
 Lt.-Cdr. A. V. S. Yates, *R.N.*  
*Army Members.* Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arcedekne-  
 Butler, *R. Signals.*  
 Colonel A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*  
 Mr. R. P. Ross, *B.Sc.*  
 Colonel J. P. G. Worledge,  
*O.B.E.*  
*Air Force*  
*Members* { Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A., B.Sc.,*  
*Finst.P., A.M.I.E.E.,*  
*F.Inst.R.E.*  
 Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh,  
*A.F.C.*  
 Mr. N. F. S. Hecht, *M.I.E.E.*  
 Wing Cdr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*  
*Secretary*.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.



# AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

|                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Date of<br>Appointment.        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| ANKARA                                                                                                                                 | Wing Commander T. W. Elmhirst, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                                                                                                                                    | 6Feb.37                        |
| BERLIN<br>(Warsaw)                                                                                                                     | <i>Group Captain J. L. Vachell, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....<br><i>Flight Lieutenant W. E. Coope (Assistant Air Attaché)</i> .....                                                                                          | 1Nov.37<br>12Nov.35            |
| BRUSSELS<br>(Copenhagen)<br>(Hague, The)<br>(Oslo)<br>(Stockholm)                                                                      | <i>Wing Commander E. P. M. Davis, A.F.C., A.M.</i> .....                                                                                                                                                                      | 1Sept.37                       |
| BUENOS AIRES<br>(Rio de Janeiro)<br>(Santiago)<br>(La Paz)<br>(Bogota)<br>(Quito)<br>(Asuncion)<br>(Lima)<br>(Montevideo)<br>(Caracas) | <i>Group Captain A. J. Miley, O.B.E.</i> .....<br><i>Squadron Leader P. C. Wood (Assistant Air Attaché), Headquarters at Santiago.</i> .....                                                                                  | 10Nov.36<br>10June35           |
| HELSINGFORS<br>(Tallinn)<br>(Riga)<br>(Kovno)                                                                                          | <i>Wing Commander J. G. F. M. F. West, M.C.</i> .....                                                                                                                                                                         | 10Feb.36                       |
| MOSCOW                                                                                                                                 | Wing Commander C. Hallawell, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....                                                                                                                                                                              | 8Apr.37                        |
| PARIS<br>(Lisbon)<br>(Madrid)                                                                                                          | <i>Group Captain D. Colyer, D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....<br><i>Wing Commander P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, A.F.C. (Assistant Air Attaché)</i> .....<br><i>Flight Lieutenant H. M. Pearson (Assistant Air Attaché)</i> ..... | 28May36<br>7Feb.37<br>22Dec.36 |
| PRAGUE<br>(Vienna)<br>(Belgrade)                                                                                                       | <i>Wing Commander F. Beaumont</i> .....                                                                                                                                                                                       | 20Dec.35                       |
| ROME<br>(Durrazzo)<br>(Athens)<br>(Berne)                                                                                              | <i>Group Captain C. E. H. Medhurst, O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                                                                                                                    | 11Aug.37                       |
| SHANGHAI                                                                                                                               | <i>Wing Commander H. S. Kerby, D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. (absent on sickleave)</i> .....<br><i>Wing Commander J. G. Walser, M.C., p.s.a. (acting)</i> .....                                                                      | 16Nov.36<br>1Dec.37            |
| TOKYO                                                                                                                                  | Wing Commander B. W. Chappell, <i>M.C.</i> .....                                                                                                                                                                              | 6Jan.35                        |
| WASHINGTON<br>(39345)                                                                                                                  | <i>Group Captain G. C. Pirie, M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                                                                                                                          | 18Oct.37                       |

**INSPECTOR GENERAL**  
**OF THE**  
**ROYAL AIR FORCE**

*Postal Address*—BUSH HOUSE, ALDWYCH, W.C.2.

*Telephone No.*—HOLBORN 3434, Exts. 470 and 500.

---

*Marshal of the Royal Air Force* SIR EDWARD L. ELLINGTON, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c. *Inspector General* ..... 1Sept.37

---

*Squadron Leader* R. R. Nash..... *Personal Assistant* ..... 18Sept.37

**STAFF.**

*Wing Commander* H. T. Lydford, A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 11Nov.37

---

## COMMANDS (Home)

**BOMBER COMMAND.**

*Postal Address*—UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGENARCH, UXBRIDGE.

*Telephone No.*—UXBRIDGE 1240.

*Station*—UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys. (1 mile).

## GROUPS:—

- No. 1 (Bomber).
- No. 2 (Bomber).
- No. 3 (Bomber).
- No. 4 (Bomber).
- No. 5 (Bomber).
- No. 6 (Auxiliary).

## STATIONS:—

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Abingdon.        | Hucknall.         |
| Andover.         | Leconfield.       |
| Bicester.        | Linton-upon-Ouse. |
| Boscombe Down.   | Lympne.           |
| Castle Bromwich. | Marham.           |
| Cranfield.       | Mildenhall.       |
| Dishforth.       | Scampton.         |
| Driffield.       | Speke.            |
| Feltwell.        | Turnhouse.        |
| Filton.          | Upper Heyford.    |
| Finningley.      | Upwood.           |
| Grantham.        | Waddington.       |
| Harwell.         | Worthy Down.      |
| Hemswell.        | Wyton.            |
| Honington.       | Yeadon.           |
| Hooton Park.     |                   |

*Air Chief Marshal* SIR EDGAR R. LUDLOW-HEWITT, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a. *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief* ... 12Sept.37

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Flying Officer* S. C. Elworthy..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.*.... 22Nov.37

## AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore* D. C. S. Evill, D.S.C., A.F.C., i.d.c. *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 10Sept.36  
*Group Captain* F. P. Don, O.B.E..... 1Nov.37  
*Wing Commander* A. W. Mylne ..... 14July36  
*Wing Commander* G. S. N. Johnston, p.s.a..... 14July36  
*Wing Commander* A. C. Sanderson, D.F.C. .... 2Jan.37  
*Wing Commander* J. S. Chick, M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a..... 14July36  
*Squadron Leader* F. J. Fogarty, D.F.C., A.F.C. .... 10May37  
*Squadron Leader* V. E. Groom, D.F.C., p.s.a.... 14July36  
*Squadron Leader* E. C. Barlow ..... 22Nov.37  
*Squadron Leader* A. H. Wheeler ..... 14Nov.37  
*Flight Lieutenant* I. C. Bird..... 1July37

## OFFICER IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.

*Air Commodore* A. C. Wright, A.F.C., q.s..... 8Oct.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* A. C. B. Harrison, M.C. .... 14July36

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

*Engineer Section.*  
*Wing Commander* R. J. Mounsey, O.B.E. .... 14July36  
*Wing Commander* P. B. Hunter..... 14July36  
*Wing Commander* K. M. St. E. G. Leask, M.C. .... 14July36  
*Wing Commander* C. Turner, A.F.C. .... 18Sept.37  
*Squadron Leader* C. E. Williamson-Jones, D.F.C. .... 10Sept.36  
*Squadron Leader* R. D. Starley, M.C. .... 18Oct.37  
*Squadron Leader* N. Carter, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 2Jan.37

## COMMANDS (Home)

## BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.).

## EQUIPMENT STAFF—(contd.).

## Equipment Section.

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Group Captain William Millett, O.B.E.</i> ..... | 14July36 |
| <i>Wing Commander H. L. Crichton, M.B.E.</i> ....  | 14July36 |
| <i>Wing Commander F. E. J. Coates</i> .....        | 2Mar.37  |
| <i>Wing Commander H. S. F. T. Jerrard</i> .....    | 14July36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader W. A. Gasper</i> .....          | 14July36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader H. J. Payne</i> .....           | 28Jan.37 |
| <i>Squadron Leader R. M. Thomas</i> .....          | 16Aug.37 |
| <i>Squadron Leader O. G. Ridley, M.C.</i> .....    | 25Aug.37 |

## Armament.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Wing Commander J. C. M. Lowe</i> .....         | 14July36 |
| <i>Wing Commander E. R. Openshaw, A.F.C.</i> .... | 20Feb.37 |
| <i>Squadron Leader G. E. G. Lywood</i> .....      | 1Dec.36  |

## Navigation.

|                                                 |         |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Wing Commander J. K. Summers, M.C.</i> ..... | 1Oct.36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader C. E. Chilton</i> .....      | 25May37 |

## Photography.

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Squadron Leader S. J. Smetham</i> ..... | 14July36 |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

|                                                    |           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Wing Commander E. T. Carpenter, A.F.C.</i> .... | 1Apr.37   |
| <i>Squadron Leader E. M. Drummond</i> .....        | 14July36  |
| <i>Squadron Leader T. J. E. Thornton</i> .....     | 27Sept.37 |

## Accountant.

|                                                |                                 |           |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Group Captain J. L. Robertson</i> .....     | <i>Command Accountant</i> ..... | 14July36  |
| <i>Wing Commander P. J. Farmer</i> .....       |                                 | 14July36  |
| <i>Squadron Leader W. R. Westcombe</i> .....   |                                 | 19Oct.36  |
| <i>Squadron Leader J. H. S. Richards</i> ..... |                                 | 11Sept.37 |

## Medical.

|                                                                                     |                                               |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Air Commodore A. V. J. Richardson, C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.</i> | <i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....        | 14July36 |
| <i>Group Captain H. A. Hewat, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>                      | <i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> ..... | 1Feb.37  |
| <i>Wing Commander A. E. Barr-Sim, M.B., Ch.B.</i>                                   |                                               | 14July36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader F. L. White, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>                              |                                               | 22Jan.37 |
| <i>Squadron Leader S. B. S. Smith, L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>                  |                                               | 4Oct.37  |

## Dental.

|                                                       |                                                  |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Wing Commander G. A. Ballantyne, D.F.C. L.D.S.</i> | <i>Inspecting Dental Officer, Home Commands.</i> | 4Nov.37 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Chaplain.

|                                          |                                           |         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Rev. J. Firth, M.C., K.H.C.</i> ..... | <i>Staff Chaplain, Methodist</i> .....    | 1Nov.36 |
| <i>Rev. W. R. Marsh, B.D.</i> .....      | <i>Staff Chaplain, United Board</i> ..... | 1Nov.36 |

## Educational.

|                                          |                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>J. C. Booth, Major, B.Sc.</i> .....   | <i>Command Education Officer</i> .....   | 14July36 |
| <i>W. F. Foulston, Capt., M.A.</i> ..... | <i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> ..... | 1Jan.37  |

## Works.

|                                                       |                                      |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Lt. Col. J. G. Bayes, O.B.E., F.S.I., M.I.M.E.</i> | <i>Chief Engineer (acting)</i> ..... |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|





## COMMANDS (Home).

## BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.).

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

|                                                       |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> T. F. G. Strubell (R.A.F.O.) . | <i>Camp Commandant</i> .....        |
| H. T. C. Ivens, <i>Lt. Col. (ret.)</i> , .....        | <i>Code and Cypher Duties</i> ..... |
| E. H. Davidson, <i>Col., C.B.E., M.C. (ret.)</i> .... | <i>Intelligence Duties</i> .....    |
| Inspector of Explosives.                              |                                     |
| C. F. Burden .....                                    | <i>Assistant Inspector</i> .....    |

## SUPERNUMERARY.

|                                                               |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Group Captain</i> J. H. Herring, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ..... | 20Sept.37 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

## Warrant Officers.

|                      |                             |           |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| J. Jackson .....     | <i>Accountant</i> .....     | 7Nov.36   |
| J. Lovelock .....    | <i>Administrative</i> ..... | 15Sept.37 |
| W. F. Thompson ..... | <i>Photography</i> .....    | 21Oct.37  |

## COMMANDS (Home)

## FIGHTER COMMAND.

Postal Address—STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, STANMORE.

Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 1661.

Station—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).

## GROUPS:—

No. 11 (Fighter).

No. 12 (Fighter).

No. 22 (Army Co-operation).

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage).

## STATIONS:—

Aberdeen (Dyce).

Biggin Hill.

Cardiff.

Catterick.

Church Fenton.

Debden.

Digby.

Duxford.

Hawkinge.

Hendon.

Hornchurch.

Kenley.

Northolt.

North Weald.

Odiham.

Old Sarum.

Tangmere.

Usworth.

Observer Corps.

*Air Chief Marshal SIR HUGH C. T. DOWDING, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief..... 14 July 36*  
*G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., R.D. & C., p.s.c.*

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Flying Officer D. F. Dixon ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C..... 22 Feb. 37*

## AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore A. D. Cunningham, C.B.E. ... Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 14 July 36*  
*Wing Commander C. R. Keary ..... 14 July 36*  
*Squadron Leader F. H. Woolliams ..... 30 July 36*  
*Squadron Leader N. R. Buckle, M.V.O. .... 14 July 36*  
*Squadron Leader G. M. Buxton ..... 23 June 37*  
*Captain and Brevet Major P. G. Calvert-Jones, General Staff Officer (2) ..... 17 Aug. 36*  
*M.C., p.s.c. (R.A.).*  
*Flight Lieutenant C. Walker ..... 18 Nov. 37*

## AIR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.

*Air Commodore A. C. Maund, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a. .... 28 Jan. 37*

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Squadron Leader C. S. Riccard ..... 4 Jan. 37*

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

## Engineer Section.

*Group Captain F. G. D. Hards, D.S.C., D.F.C., ..... 14 July 36*  
*i.d.c., p.s.a.*  
*Wing Commander E. Thornton ..... 4 Sept. 36*  
*Squadron Leader H. P.-G. Leigh ..... 22 Oct. 37*  
*Squadron Leader S. H. Hardy, p.s.a. .... 2 Jan. 37*  
*Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer) ..... 13 Sept. 37*  
*W. R. Mayes, D.S.M., A.F.M.*

## Equipment Section.

*Wing Commander W. J. King, D.C.M. .... 14 July 36*  
*Squadron Leader W. J. Cleasby ..... 28 Jan. 37*  
*Squadron Leader R. T. Rich ..... 29 June 37*  
*Flying Officer L. Mitchell ..... 9 Nov. 37*  
*Flying Officer F. G. Carle ..... 15 Nov. 37*

## COMMANDS (Home)

FIGHTER COMMAND—*contd.*

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                                              |  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Navigation.                                                  |  |          |
| <i>Squadron Leader N. H. D'Aeth</i> .....                    |  | 8Mar.37  |
| Armament.                                                    |  |          |
| <i>Wing Commander A. M. Wray, M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> ..... |  | 14July36 |

## SERVICES.

|                                                            |                                               |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Signals.                                                   |                                               |           |
| <i>Wing Commander I. M. Rodney</i> .....                   |                                               | 9Aug.37   |
| <i>Squadron Leader A. D. H. Foster</i> .....               |                                               | 14July36  |
| Accountant.                                                |                                               |           |
| <i>Group Captain J. Rylands</i> .....                      | <i>Command Accountant</i> .....               | 14July36  |
| <i>Squadron Leader F. W. Arthurnton</i> .....              |                                               | 14July36  |
| <i>Squadron Leader C. W. Rogers</i> .....                  |                                               | 18Mar.37  |
| <i>Squadron Leader R. T. Carter</i> .....                  |                                               | 27Sept.37 |
| Medical.                                                   |                                               |           |
| <i>Group Captain A. S. Glynn, M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....        | <i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....        | 14July36  |
| <i>Wing Commander T. J. Thomas, M.B., B.S.</i> ..          | <i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> ..... | 14July36  |
| <i>Wing Commander J. D. Leahy, M.C., M.B., Ch.B.</i> ..... |                                               | 25Jan.37  |
| Chaplain.                                                  |                                               |           |
| <i>Rev. A. McHardy, M.C., M.A.</i> .....                   | <i>Staff Chaplain, Presbyterian</i> .....     | 14July36  |
| Educational.                                               |                                               |           |
| <i>C. C. Brachi, Captain, M.A.</i> .....                   | <i>Command Education Officer</i> .....        | 14July36  |
| <i>J. A. G. Stuart, Lieut., B.A.</i> .....                 | <i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....      | 1Sept.37  |
| Works.                                                     |                                               |           |
| <i>W. W. Farthing, Lt. Col., O.B.E., F.S.I.</i> .....      | <i>Chief Engineer</i> .....                   |           |

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

|                                                          |                                           |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Colonel K. M. Loch, M.C., R.A., G.S.O.1.</i> .....    | <i>Anti-Aircraft Liaison Duties</i> ..... | 1Apr.37 |
| <i>Captain L. E. Bourke, p.s.c., R.A., G.O.S.3</i> ..... | <i>Anti-Aircraft Liaison Duties</i> ..... | 1Apr.37 |
| <i>Flight Lieut. D. E. Ward, (R.A.F.O.)</i> .....        | <i>Camp Commandant</i> .....              |         |
| <i>Major H. M. Franks, (retired)</i> .....               | <i>Code and Cypher Duties</i> .....       |         |
| Inspector of Explosives.                                 |                                           |         |
| <i>K. G. Ticehurst</i> .....                             | <i>Assistant Inspector</i> .....          |         |

## SUPERNUMERARY.

|                                               |  |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|--|----------|
| <i>Squadron Leader R. G. Hart, M.C.</i> ..... |  | 12Oct.37 |
|-----------------------------------------------|--|----------|

## Warrant Officers.

|                          |                         |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| <i>W. Anderson</i> ..... | <i>Air Staff</i> .....  | 14July36  |
| <i>S. R. Brown</i> ..... | <i>Accountant</i> ..... | 22Sept.37 |

## COMMANDS (Home)

## COASTAL COMMAND.

*Postal Address*—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

*Telephone No.*—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143, and direct line to Air Ministry

## GROUPS :—

No. 16 (Reconnaissance)

No. 17 (Training).

## STATIONS :—

Abbotsinch.  
Bermuda.  
Bircham Newton.  
Calshot.  
Donibristle.  
Felixstowe.  
Ford.

Gosport.  
Lee-on-the-Solent.  
Mount Batten.  
Pembroke Dock.  
Southampton.  
Thornaby.

ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED  
BY THE COASTAL COMMAND.

(Shore Stations shown in Italics).

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Courageous.

Headquarters.

No. 800 (Fleet Fighter)  
Squadron .. .. *Southampton.*

No. 810 (Fleet Torpedo  
Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Gosport.*

No. 820 (Fleet Spotter-  
Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Southampton.*

No. 821 (Fleet Spotter-  
Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Southampton.*

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Hermes  
(re-fitting).

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Furious.

Headquarters.

No. 801 (Fleet Fighter)  
Squadron .. .. *Southampton.*

No. 811 (Fleet Torpedo-  
Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Gosport.*

No. 822 (Fleet Spotter-  
Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Mansion.*

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Glorious  
(under re-fit.)

Headquarters.

No. 802 (Fleet Fighter) Squad-  
ron .. .. *Abingdon.*

Catapult Units—

No. 702 (Catapult) Flight (2nd Battle Squadron  
Home).

No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron (2nd Cruiser  
Squadron Home).

No. 716 (Catapult) Flight (6th Cruiser  
Squadron South Africa).

No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron (8th Cruiser  
Squadron, America and West Indies).

*Air Marshal SIR FREDERICK W. BOWHILL, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief* .... 16Aug.37  
*K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Pilot Officer I. M. Brodie*..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C*..... 27Nov.37

AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore G. R. Bromet, D.S.O., O.B.E., Senior Air Staff Officer*..... 30June36  
*p.s.a.*

*Wing Commander G. H. Boyce, A.F.C.*..... 11May36

*Squadron Leader (Commander, R.N.) C. W. Byas* ..... 9Aug.37

*Squadron Leader E. J. D. Routh* ..... 27Nov.37

*Squadron Leader E. F. Haylock, p.s.a.* ..... 27Jan.36

*Squadron Leader E. S. C. Davis, A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 24Aug.36



## COMMANDS (Home)

COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*

## AIR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.

|                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Air Commodore</i> E. W. Norton, <i>D.S.C.</i> ..... | 15Feb.37 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

|                                        |         |
|----------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. M. Davy..... | 3July37 |
|----------------------------------------|---------|

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

## Engineer Section.

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Group Captain</i> L. T. N. Gould, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> ..... | 2Mar.36  |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> W. S. Caster, <i>M.C.</i> .....          | 30Nov.33 |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> E. A. Fawcus .....                       | 16May37  |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. F. Titmas, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....       | 2Jan.37  |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> G. B. M. Rhind .....                    | 1Nov.36  |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> F. H. Cashmore .....                    | 2Apr.35  |

## Equipment Section.

|                                                          |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Group Captain</i> C. L. Archbold, <i>O.B.E.</i> ..... | 18Feb.37 |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> W. E. Aylwin, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....  | 22Jan.37 |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> K. D. G. Collier .....             | 15Aug.32 |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. E. Truss, <i>M.C.</i> .....    | 1Feb.37  |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> C. N. Scott .....                 | 2Nov.36  |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> F. C. C. B. Hichens .....         | 18May37  |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> M. H. Jenks .....               | 23Mar.36 |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Armament.

|                                            |           |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Wing Commander</i> H. M. K. Brown ..... | 27Sept.37 |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|

## Navigation.

|                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Wing Commander</i> R. L. Crofton, <i>M.B.E., A.F.C.</i> ..... | 18Oct.37 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## Photography.

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> W. E. Purdin ..... | 14Mar.36 |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|

## Signals.

## SERVICES.

|                                                                                               |                                    |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Wing Commander</i> A. F. Lang, <i>M.B.E., A.F.C.</i> .....                                 | <i>Chief Signals Officer</i> ..... | 6May37   |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> G. N. Coward .....                                                     |                                    | 22Mar.37 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> (R.A.F.O.) (Lt.-Col., R.M. (ret.)) E. Gillespie, <i>D.S.O.</i> ..... |                                    |          |

## Accountant.

|                                                        |                                 |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Group Captain</i> C. G. Murray, <i>C.B.E.</i> ..... | <i>Command Accountant</i> ..... | 27Sept.35 |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> H. G. Jones .....                |                                 | 28Dec.36  |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> B. L. Blofeld .....             |                                 | 14Apr.36  |

## Medical.

|                                                                                         |                                                          |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Air Commodore</i> B. A. Playne, <i>D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ..... | <i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....                   | 1May36    |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> C. T. O'Neill, <i>O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....                   | <i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> ....             | 16Oct.36  |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> B. F. Haythornthwaite, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....                   | <i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> (Hygiene.) ..... | 23Sept.37 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> H. M. G. Williams, <i>L.D.S., (Dental Branch).</i> .....       |                                                          | 1May36    |

## Educational.

|                                    |                                          |          |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>D. McKenzie, B.Sc.</i> .....    | <i>Command Education Officer</i> .....   | 1Sept.37 |
| <i>D. G. G. O'Shea, B.A.</i> ..... | <i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> ..... | 1Sept.37 |

## Works.

|                                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>A. H. Matheson, A.M.Inst.C.E.</i> ..... | <i>Chief Engineer.</i> |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|

## COMMANDS (Home)

COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

|                                                |                                                                         |         |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Wing Commander A. Durston, A.F.C.</i> ..... | <i>Fleet Aviation Officer to G.-in-C., Home Fleet in H.M.S. Nelson.</i> | 6Aug.36 |
| <i>C. W. C. J. Nowell, Cdr. R.N. (ret.),</i>   | <i>Code and Cypher Duties.</i> .....                                    |         |

## SUPERNUMERARY.

|                                                               |                                                  |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Group Captain G. B. Dacre, D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....  |                                                  | 27Sept.37 |
| <i>Wing Commander H. J. Collins</i> .....                     |                                                  | 31Aug.36  |
| <i>Squadron Leader (Cdr., R.N.) F. M. R. Stephenson</i> ..... |                                                  | 26Feb.37  |
| <i>Squadron Leader C. F. C. Coaker</i> .....                  | <i>For duty with R.A.F. Detachment, Bermuda.</i> | 12Dec.36  |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant (Equipment Branch) W. A. Stagg.</i>      | <i>For duty with H.M.S. "Glorious" ....</i>      | 1Nov.37   |

## Warrant Officers.

|                                  |                                               |          |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>J. O. Annan, M.B.E.</i> ..... | <i>Air Staff</i> .....                        | 19June36 |
| <i>A. E. Fenn</i> .....          | <i>Equipment Staff (Engineer Section).</i> .. | 27Aug.34 |
| <i>H. L. Secker</i> .....        | <i>Signals</i> .....                          | 29July35 |
| <i>G. S. Drake</i> .....         | <i>Repair and Maintenance Staff.</i> .....    | 24June37 |

## COMMANDS (Home)

## TRAINING COMMAND.

Postal Address—MARKET DRAYTON, SHROPSHIRE.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, MARKET DRAYTON.

Telephone No.—MARKET DRAYTON 2121.

Station (Goods)—MARKET DRAYTON (G.W.R.).

## GROUPS:—

- No. 23 (Training).
- No. 24 (Training).
- No. 25 (Armament).
- R.A.F. Cranwell.

## STATIONS:—

|               |                 |
|---------------|-----------------|
| Aldergrove.   | Netheravon.     |
| Altrincham.   | North Coates    |
| Brize Norton. | Norwich.        |
| Cardington.   | Penrhos.        |
| Catfoss.      | Peterborough.   |
| Chilmark.     | Pulham.         |
| Cranwell.     | Rollestone Camp |
| Eastchurch.   | Ruislip.        |
| Evanton.      | Sealand         |
| Farnborough.  | South Cerney.   |
| Grantham.     | Sutton Bridge.  |
| Halton.       | Tern Hill.      |
| Henlow.       | Upavon.         |
| Hullavington. | Uxbridge.       |
| Kildbrooke.   | West Drayton.   |
| Leuchars.     | West Freugh.    |
| Manston.      | Wembley.        |
| Martlesham.   | Wittering.      |
| Milton.       | Woodsford.      |
| Montrose.     |                 |

\*Superintendent of R.A.F. Reserve and Inspector of Civil Flying Training Schools.

*Air Marshal* SIR CHARLES S. BURNETT, *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*.... 10July36  
K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Flight Lieutenant* A. P. S. Wills..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.*.... 15Feb.37

## AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore* L. D. D. McKean, O.B.E..... *Senior Air Staff Officer*..... 10July36

*Wing Commander* A. C. Bayley..... 6Oct.37

*Wing Commander* J. W. Baker, M.C., D.F.C., ..... 10July36

p.s.a. .... 2Mar.37

*Wing Commander* G. G. Banting, p.s.a. .... 30Jan.37

*Squadron Leader* E. D. H. Davies, p.s.a. .... 27July36

*Squadron Leader* J. C. Barraclough, p.s.a. .... 24Nov.37

*Squadron Leader* J. V. Yonge.....

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* N. S. Douglas ..... 10July36

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

*Group Captain* N. C. Spratt, O.B.E..... *Senior Equipment Staff Officer*..... 10July36

## Engineer Section.

*Wing Commander* E. J. Cuckney, D.S.C..... 10July36

*Wing Commander* T. O. Clogstoun ..... 10July36

*Squadron Leader* J. W. Jean, D.S.M..... 10July36

*Squadron Leader* L. Young ..... 23Sept.36

*Squadron Leader* E. E. Fallick ..... 26July37

*Squadron Leader* J. A. S. Outhwaite..... 10July36

*Flight Lieutenant (Commissioned Engineer* ..... 1Sept.37

*Officer)* J. T. Brown.

*Flight Lieutenant (Commissioned (Engineer* ..... 1Sept.37

*Officer)* J. E. Atkins.

*Flight Lieutenant* L. N. Sargent (R.A.F.O.) ...

\* Directly responsible to the Air Ministry for the command, training and administration of the Reserve of Air Force Officers and for the flying training of airman pilots of the Air Force Reserve.

## COMMANDS (Home)

TRAINING COMMAND—*contd.*EQUIPMENT STAFF—*contd.*

## Equipment Section.

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Wing Commander</i> W. J. Shields .....     | 10 July 36 |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> J. A. Stone .....       | 31 May 37  |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> W. A. O. Honey .....   | 1 Feb. 37  |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> C. H. Masters .....    | 10 July 36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> F. W. Taylor .....     | 8 Oct. 33  |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> A. T. Wells .....      | 17 Nov. 37 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. R. Brown .....    | 10 July 36 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. L. Thompson ..... | 27 July 37 |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Armament.

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Wing Commander</i> P. M. McSwiny ..... | 16 July 37 |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|

## Photography.

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. W. Hill ..... | 13 Nov. 37 |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

|                                                             |                                    |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Wing Commander</i> H. W. Evens .....                     | <i>Chief Signals Officer</i> ..... | 1 May 36 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. G. Western, <i>M.B.E.</i> ..... |                                    | 1 May 36 |

## Accountant.

|                                                      |                                 |            |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Group Captain</i> H. J. Down, <i>C.B.E.</i> ..... | <i>Command Accountant</i> ..... | 1 May 36   |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> R. Byrne, <i>M.C.</i> .....    |                                 | 21 Apr. 37 |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> C. W. Price .....             |                                 | 21 Oct. 36 |

## Medical.

|                                                                                 |                                                         |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Air Commodore</i> W. Tyrrell, <i>D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i> ..... | <i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....                  | 1 May 36   |
| <i>Group Captain</i> F. N. B. Smartt, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ...                    | <i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)</i> ..... | 20 Oct. 37 |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> C. P. Barber, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i> ...                       | <i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> ...             | 29 July 36 |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> E. C. K. H. Foreman, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....      |                                                         | 20 July 36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> T. J. X. Canton, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....                |                                                         | 2 July 36  |

## Educational.

|                                             |                                          |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>D. E. Williams, M.B.E., M.A.</i> .....   | <i>Command Education Officer</i> .....   | 13 July 36 |
| <i>V. G. F. Kelly, Captain, B.Sc.</i> ..... | <i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> ..... | 10 July 36 |

## Works.

|                                              |                                      |  |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>H. T. Humfress, Captain, O.B.E.</i> ..... | <i>Chief Engineer (Acting)</i> ..... |  |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

|                                                                     |                                     |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <i>H. P. S. Clogstoun, M.B.E., Captain (late R.A.F.)</i> .....      | <i>Camp Commandant</i> .....        |  |
| <i>R. V. de Halpert, Cdr., R.N. (ret.)</i> .....                    | <i>Code and Cypher Duties</i> ..... |  |
| <i>Inspector of Explosives (Stationed at H.Q. Fighter Command).</i> |                                     |  |
| <i>C. F. Burden</i> .....                                           | <i>Assistant Inspector</i> .....    |  |

## SUPERNUMERARY.

|                                                                        |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Group Captain</i> M. Henderson, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> ..... | 6 Dec. 37 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

## Warrant Officers.

|                          |                             |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>B. C. Dring</i> ..... | <i>Medical</i> .....        | 1 July 37 |
| <i>J. Duncan</i> .....   | <i>Administrative</i> ..... | 1 Oct. 36 |
| <i>R. W. King</i> .....  | <i>Signals</i> .....        | 7 Mar. 29 |



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

**\*ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.**

**HEADQUARTERS** .. .. . *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*  
**Telegraphic Address** .. .. . *Perardua, Cairo.*

**STATIONS:—**

Aboukir.  
 Abu Sueir.  
 Amman.  
 Heliopolis.  
 Helwan.  
 Ismailia.

Khartoum.  
 Ma'an.  
 Nairobi.  
 Ramleh.  
 Sarafand.

**UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.**

|                                 |                    |                                  |                  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ..    | <i>Aboukir.</i>    | No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ..      | <i>Helwan.</i>   |
| (a) Meteorological Station ..   | <i>Aboukir.</i>    | R.A.F. Station .. ..             | <i>Ismailia.</i> |
| (b) Port Detachment .. ..       | <i>Alexandria</i>  | No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron (tem-   | <i>Ismailia.</i> |
| No. 4 Flying Training School .. | <i>Abu Sueir.</i>  | Inter-Command Wireless Station.. | <i>Ismailia.</i> |
| R.A.F. Station .. ..            | <i>Heliopolis.</i> | Meteorological Station .. ..     | <i>Ismailia.</i> |
| No. 208 (Army Co-operation)     |                    | No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron.. ..    | <i>Khartoum.</i> |
| Squadron .. ..                  | <i>Heliopolis.</i> | No. 223 (B) Squadron .. ..       | <i>Nairobi.</i>  |
| No. 216 (Bomber Transport)      |                    |                                  |                  |
| Squadron .. ..                  | <i>Heliopolis.</i> |                                  |                  |
| (a) Meteorological Station ..   | <i>Heliopolis.</i> |                                  |                  |

*Air Vice-Marshal C. T. MACLEAN, C.B., Air Officer Commanding..... 21Sept.34*  
*D.S.O., M.C.*

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Flight Lieutenant R. J. Clare-Hunt..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 8Feb.37*

**AIR STAFF.**

*Group Captain R. M. Drummond, D.S.O., O.B.E., Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 20Nov.37*  
*M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*  
*Wing Commander G. M. Lawson, M.C., p.s.a.... 25Apr.36*  
*Wing Commander C. B. S. Spackman, D.F.C.... 2Mar.35*  
*Squadron Leader D. O. Mulholland, A.F.C.... 6Oct.37*  
*Squadron Leader A. H. Willetts, p.s.a..... 11Jan.37*  
*Squadron Leader H. W. Pearson-Rogers, p.s.a. 11Jan.37*  
*Squadron Leader R. W. K. Stevens..... 1July37*  
*Flight Lieutenant G. R. Montgomery ..... 26July37*

**AIR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.**

*Air Commodore A. A. Walser, M.C., D.F.C., ..... 25Oct.37*  
*p.s.a.*

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

*Wing Commander H. G. Bowen, M.B.E..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer..... 28Feb.33*  
*Squadron Leader J. S. Harrison ..... 30Mar.37*

**EQUIPMENT STAFF.**

**Engineer Section.**  
*Wing Commander G. F. Smylie, D.S.C., p.s.a.... 8Mar.34*  
*Squadron Leader C. H. Tighe, D.F.C..... 8Dec.36*  
*Flight Lieutenant H. L. Messiter ..... 30Mar.37*

**Equipment Section.**  
*Wing Commander T. E. Drowley, O.B.E..... 12Dec.35*  
*Squadron Leader E. C. Farman, p.s.a..... 1Feb.35*  
*Squadron Leader J. H. P. Clarke ..... 1Oct.32*  
*Squadron Leader D. A. W. Sugden..... 1Sept.35*  
*Squadron Leader C. B. Horsfield ..... 22Jan.37*  
*Squadron Leader J. W. Mitchell..... 18May36*  
*Flight Lieutenant E. R. Berry..... 20Nov.37*  
*Pilot Officer W. R. Ford..... 30Nov.37*

\* The A.O.C. is also responsible for the administration and training of Royal Air Force Units under the Operational Command of the G.O.C. British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

MIDDLE EAST—*contd.*

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Armament.

*Squadron Leader F. G. S. Mitchell*..... 1Feb.37

## Navigation.

*Flight Lieutenant E. R. M. Walker*..... 19Dec.36

## Photography.

*Squadron Leader G. H. Russell, D.F.C.*..... 18Nov.36

## Legal.

*Squadron Leader J. B. Walmsley, D.F.C.*.... *Deputy Judge Advocate General*..... 6Feb.37

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

*Wing Commander B. A. Malet, D.F.C.*..... *Chief Signals Officer*..... 21Mar.37

*Flight Lieutenant K. C. McKenzle, M.B.E.*..... 13May35

*Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)*..... 23Oct.37  
*H. H. Laurie.*

## Accountant.

*Wing Commander T. H. Evans, O.B.E.*..... *Command Accountant*..... 26May34

*Squadron Leader R. G. D. Thomas*..... 2June36

*Flight Lieutenant R. W. L. Glenn*..... 25Apr.37

## Medical.

*Group Captain F. C. Cowtan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... *Principal Medical Officer*..... 8Apr.35

*Wing Commander F. J. Murphy, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*..... *Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*..... 12Oct.36

*Flight Lieutenant L. S. Everett, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 17Dec.36

## Dental.

*Flight Lieutenant F. F. Kennedy L.D.S.*..... 13Nov.36

## Chaplain.

*The Rev. H. Thomas, B.A.*..... 11Sept.37

## Educational.

*J. B. Newman, M.B.E., M.A.*..... *Command Education Officer*..... 25Aug.37

## Works.

*J. C. A. Doherty, Major*..... *Chief Engineer (acting)*.....

## Meteorological.

*R. P. Batty, B.A.*..... *Senior Technical Officer (acting)*.....

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## MIDDLE EAST—(contd.).

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

|                                                                   |                                                    |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--|
| W. B. J. Humphrey .....                                           | Camp Commandant .....                              |  |
| Local Audit (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).           |                                                    |  |
| A. J. Camm, <i>M.B.E.</i> (Acting) .....                          | Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C. |  |
| Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection                            |                                                    |  |
| Inspection of Explosives (Middle East and Mediterranean Commands) |                                                    |  |
| (Address—R.A.F. Depot, Abouklr.)                                  |                                                    |  |
| A. L. Macmillan, ( <i>Flight Lieut.</i> , R.A.F.O.) .....         | Inspector of Explosives .....                      |  |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (R.A.F.O.) M. Ballard .....                  | } Administrative Duties .....                      |  |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (R.A.F.O.) W. B. E. Powell .....             |                                                    |  |

## ATTACHED TO H.Q. SOUDAN DEFENCE FORCE, KHARTOUM.

|                                                                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Squadron Leader (Acting Wing Commander) S. D. Macdonald, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> ..... | 20Oct.37 |
| Squadron Leader J. D'A. Keary .....                                                          | 19Aug.36 |

## SUPERNUMERARY.

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Squadron Leader (Acting Wing Commander) E. P. Mackay ..... | 26Apr.37 |
| Flight Lieutenant J. Cherrill .....                        | 17July37 |
| Flight Lieutenant (Accountant Branch) E. A. Biddle .....   | 14Aug.36 |

## Warrant Officers.

|                                   |                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| C. E. Buddin, <i>M.B.E.</i> ..... | Accounts .....                            | 26Mar.37 |
| A. S. Thompson .....              | Personnel Staff .....                     | 4Mar.36  |
| G. Filmer .....                   | Equipment Staff (Equipment Section) ..... | 15Feb.33 |
| G. B. Lewis .....                 | Equipment Staff (Equipment Section) ..... | 27Dec.35 |
| J. Holt .....                     | Signals .....                             | 8Jan.32  |
| E. T. Beadle .....                | } For disposal.                           |          |
| W. L. Mills .....                 |                                           |          |
| C. F. Howard .....                |                                           |          |
| J. McKay .....                    |                                           |          |

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

|                    |                 |         |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------|
| A. Callander ..... | Air Staff ..... | 21May36 |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------|

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

# \*BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

COMBINED GENERAL HEADQUARTERS .. Old Fast Hotel, St Julian's Way, Jerusalem.  
Telegraphic Address :—Milpal, Jerusalem.

Major-General A. P. WAVELL, C.B., C.M.G., General Officer Commanding..... 19Aug.37  
M.C., p.s.c.

## R.A.F. OFFICERS OF THE COMBINED FORCE HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

|                                                |                                              |           |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Wing Commander A. P. Ritchie, A.F.C., p.s.a... | Attached from H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East..... | 28June37  |
| Squadron Leader R. R. Greenlaw, M.B.E....      | British Liaison Officer, Syria.....          | 15Sept.36 |
| Squadron Leader G. S. Reed, O.B.E. ....        | Liaison Duties .....                         | 15Sept.36 |
| Flight Lieutenant V. J. Sofiano, M.B.E.....    | General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade .....       | 15Sept.36 |
| Flight Lieutenant R. F. J. Strange .....       |                                              | 15Sept.36 |
| Flight Lieutenant A. C. Cuming .....           |                                              | 15Sept.36 |
| Flight Lieutenant C. M. Windsor .....          |                                              | 3Dec.36   |
| Flight Lieutenant D. H. Marsack .....          |                                              | 15Sept.36 |
| Flight Lieutenant A. M. N. de Lavison.....     |                                              | 15Sept.36 |

## ROYAL AIR FORCE IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. Tannous Building, St. Julian's Way, Jerusalem.  
Telegraphic Address :—Palforce, Jerusalem.

### AIR FORCES IN THE COMMAND.

|                                           |           |                                      |           |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| R.A.F. Station.....                       | Ramleh.   | R.A.F. General Hospital.....         | Sarafand. |
| 1 Flight of No. 6 (B) Squadron....        | Ramleh.   | Combined Supply Depot .....          | Sarafand. |
| 2 Flights of No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron..... | Ismailia. | R.A.F. Station.....                  | Amman.    |
| No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.....               | Ramleh.   | No. 14 (B) Squadron .....            | Amman.    |
| (less one section at Ma'an.)              |           | Meteorological Station .....         | Amman.    |
| Meteorological Station .....              | Ramleh    | R.A.F. Detachment .....              | Ma'an.    |
|                                           |           | 1 Section of No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. | Ma'an.    |

### † TRANS-JORDAN FRONTIER FORCE.

Headquarters .. .. Zerka.

|                              |         |                         |                  |
|------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|------------------|
| One Mechanised Company ..... | Zerka.  | † Cavalry Squadron..... | Roshpina.        |
| One Squadron Cavalry.....    | Zerka.  | † Cavalry Squadron..... | Jisr el Mejamie. |
| One Mechanised Company ..... | Ma'an.  | † Cavalry Squadron..... | Beisan.          |
| † Cavalry Squadron.....      | Semakh. |                         |                  |

\* Responsibility for the defence of Palestine and Trans-Jordan was temporarily transferred to the War Office on 15 September 1936, when a G.O.C. was appointed. The A.O.C. is directly responsible to the G.O.C. for the general conduct of operations by all units in the command. For the administration and training of the R.A.F. units in his command he comes under the A.O.C. Royal Air Force Middle East.

† This force is under the combined G.H.Q. for operations and under R.A.F. H.Q. for administration.



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN—*contd.*

*Air Commodore R. M. HILL, M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. Air Officer Commanding* ..... 15Sept.36

## AIR STAFF.

*Wing Commander C. E. V. Porter* ..... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 4Dec.37  
*Wing Commander A. P. Davidson, p.s.a.* ..... 8Mar.34  
*Squadron Leader W. E. G. Mann, D.F.C. p.s.a.* ..... 11Jan.37  
*Squadron Leader S. R. Groom, M.B.E.* ..... 26Oct.37

## ATTACHED.

*Major J. Teague, O.B.E., M.C.* ..... *Military Liaison Duties* ..... 6Apr.36

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Squadron Leader C. K. J. Coggle* ..... 24Apr.37

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

*Engineer Section.*  
*Squadron Leader G. W. Birkinshaw, p.s.a.* ..... 15Apr.34  
*Equipment Section.*  
*Squadron Leader H. E. Young* ..... 1Sept.37

## SERVICES.

*Signals.*  
*Squadron Leader P. Jones* ..... 9Mar.37  
*Medical.*  
*Group Captain K. Biggs, M.C., M.R.C.S., Principal Medical Officer* ..... 1Feb.36  
*L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*  
*Chaplain.*  
*Rev. A. J. Potts* ..... 13Nov.36  
*Educational.*  
*W. Thomson, Lieut. (R.A.O.C. Supp. Res.),* ..... 1Sept.37  
*B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.*  
*Works.*  
*A. J. Dow, A.M.I.C.E.* .....

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

*Flying Officer W. O. Jones* ..... *Camp Commandant* ..... 11Mar.37

## Warrant Officer.

*J. P. Scorgie* ..... *Administrative* ..... 13May36

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. Hinaidi.

Postal Address : Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Hinaidi, 'Iraq.

Telegraphic Address : Airgenarch, Hinaidi.

## STATIONS:—

Basrah.  
Dhibban.  
Diwanlyah.Hinaidi.  
Shaibah.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS:

|                                       |          |                            |            |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------|
| No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..           | Dhibban. | Supplies Depôt .. ..       | Dhibban    |
| No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..           | Dhibban. | No. 1 Armoured Car Company |            |
| No. 70 (Bomber Transport) Squadron .. | Dhibban. | Headquarters .. ..         | Hinaidi.   |
| No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..           | Shaibah. | No. 1 Section .. ..        | Dhibban.   |
| No. 203 (G.R.) Squadron ..            | Basrah.  | Nos. 2 and 3 Sections ..   | Hinaidi.   |
| Aircraft Depôt .. ..                  | Dhibban. | No. 4 Section .. ..        | Shaibah.   |
| Communication Flight .. ..            | Hinaidi. | R.A.F. General Hospital .. | Hinaidi.   |
| Base Supplies and Transport Depôt ..  | Basrah.  | Meteorological Station ..  | Hinaidi.   |
|                                       |          | Meteorological Station ..  | Dhibban.   |
|                                       |          | Meteorological Station ..  | Shaibah.   |
|                                       |          | Meteorological Station ..  | Diwanlyah. |

## 'IRAQ LEVIES.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. Dhibban.

|                   |          |                 |         |
|-------------------|----------|-----------------|---------|
| 3 Companies .. .. | Hinaidi. | 1 Company .. .. | Shaibah |
| 3 Companies .. .. | Dhibban. | 1 Company .. .. | Basrah. |

*Air Vice-Marshal C. L. COURTNEY, C.B., Air Officer Commanding .....* 12Feb.37  
*C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Flying Officer J. J. J. Page .....* *Personal Assistant to A.O.C. ....* 29Apr.37

## AIR STAFF.

|                                                                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Air Commodore T. L. Lelgh-Mallory, D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a. Senior Air Staff Officer.....</i> | 22Nov.35 |
| <i>Wing Commander C. L. King, M.C., D.F.C....</i>                                              | 18Oct.35 |
| <i>Wing Commander H. D. O'Neill, A.F.C.....</i>                                                | 11Feb.37 |
| <i>Squadron Leader H. S. Broughall, M.C., D.F.C p.s.a. ....</i>                                | 3May.36  |
| <i>Squadron Leader A. D. Davies, p.s.a.....</i>                                                | 28Jan.36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader G. E. Nicholets, A.F.C., p.s.a. ....</i>                                    | 28Jan.36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader P. J. H. Halahan .....</i>                                                  | 24Oct.36 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant M. W. L'I. La V. Baker.....</i>                                           | 11Oct.35 |

## AIR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.

*Air Commodore J. H. S. Tyssen, M.C. ....* 20Nov.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

|                                                              |                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Wing Commander A. S. Ellerton, O.B.E.....</i>             | <i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer.....</i> | 24Oct.36 |
| <i>Wing Commander J. L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain.....</i> |                                            | 18July36 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant W. H. Jones.....</i>                    |                                            | 12Dec.35 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant W. R. Beaman .....</i>                  |                                            | 11Feb.37 |

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

'IRAQ—contd.

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

|                                                                |                                             |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Group Captain C. O. F. Modin, D.S.C., q.s.....</i>          | <i>Senior Equipment Staff Officer .....</i> | 24Oct.36 |
| <b>Engineer Section.</b>                                       |                                             |          |
| <i>Wing Commander S. S. Benson, A.F.C. ....</i>                |                                             | 2Mar.37  |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant W. Gill.....</i>                          |                                             | 24Oct.36 |
| <b>Equipment Section.</b>                                      |                                             |          |
| <i>Wing Commander T. G. Skeats.....</i>                        |                                             | 24Oct.36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader E. A. Burridge .....</i>                    |                                             | 23June37 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant W. A. D. Collingwood, p.s.a..</i>         |                                             | 28Jan.36 |
| <i>Flying Officer (acting Flight Lieutenant) A. R. Morton.</i> |                                             | 1Dec.36  |
| <b>Supplies and Transport.</b>                                 |                                             |          |
| <i>Wing Commander E. M. Cashmore.....</i>                      |                                             | 9Apr.36  |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                                 |  |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|--|----------|
| <b>Armament.</b>                                |  |          |
| <i>Squadron Leader I. E. Brodle, p.s.a.....</i> |  | 18Mar.36 |
| <b>Photography.</b>                             |  |          |
| <i>Squadron Leader J. B. Barrett.....</i>       |  | 5Oct.37  |

## SERVICES.

|                                                                          |                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Signals.</b>                                                          |                                                        |          |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant G. P. Charles.....</i>                              |                                                        | 10Mar.37 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant R. C. Richmond .....</i>                            |                                                        | 31Mar.36 |
| <i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer) J. R. Welsh, A.F.M.</i> |                                                        | 20Nov.37 |
| <b>Accountant.</b>                                                       |                                                        |          |
| <i>Wing Commander W. G. W. Prall.....</i>                                | <i>Command Accountant .....</i>                        | 24Oct.36 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant G. Goodall .....</i>                                |                                                        | 28Jan.36 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant T. C. Reep.....</i>                                 |                                                        | 24Oct.36 |
| <b>Supplies and Transport.</b>                                           |                                                        |          |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant (ret.) T. A. G. Hawley.....</i>                     | <i>Supplies Officer.....</i>                           |          |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant G. W. Longstaff (R.A.F.O.)..</i>                    | <i>Supplies Officer.....</i>                           |          |
| <b>Medical.</b>                                                          |                                                        |          |
| <i>Group Captain R. J. Aherne, M.C., L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>               | <i>(Temporary P.M.O. from 1July37)...</i>              |          |
| <i>Wing Commander E. A. Lumley, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>            | <i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene).....</i> | 11Feb.37 |
| <i>H. L. Edwards, Esq.....</i>                                           | <i>Analyst .....</i>                                   | 22Apr.26 |
| <b>Chaplain.</b>                                                         |                                                        |          |
| <i>Rev. G. W. N. Groves, A.L.C.D.....</i>                                |                                                        | 24Oct.36 |
| <i>Rev. P. J. Macken, A.L.C.D.....</i>                                   |                                                        | 23Oct.37 |
| <i>Rev. J. H. W. Haswell, B.A.....</i>                                   |                                                        | 18Mar.36 |
| <i>Rev. P. W. James, O.B.E.....</i>                                      |                                                        | 23Oct.37 |
| <i>Rev. P. J. O'Connell, S.T.L.....</i>                                  |                                                        | 2Feb.37  |
| <b>Educational.</b>                                                      |                                                        |          |
| <i>A. B. Fanstone, Captain, A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>                | <i>Command Education Officer.....</i>                  | 19Aug.36 |
| <i>J. P. Jones, Lt. (late R.N.V.R.), M.Eng.....</i>                      | <i>Education Officer, Grade III .....</i>              | 1Sept.37 |
| <i>D. Hay, M.A. ....</i>                                                 | <i>Education Officer, Grade III .....</i>              | 4Sept.36 |
| <b>Works.</b>                                                            |                                                        |          |
| <i>Major (Lt. Lt. Col.) (local Col.) P. W. Clark, D.S.O., M.C.</i>       | <i>Chief Engineer .....</i>                            |          |
| <b>Meteorological.</b>                                                   |                                                        |          |
| <i>J. M. Stagg, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc. ....</i>                             | <i>Senior Technical Officer (Acting).....</i>          |          |

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

'IRAQ—contd.

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

|                                                                      |                                                           |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Squadron Leader V. Harris, p.s.a.</i> .....                       | <i>Air Liaison Officer</i> .....                          | 11Feb.37 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant (acting Squadron Leader) F. H. A. Harrison.</i> | <i>Intelligence Duties</i> .....                          | 5Oct.33  |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant D. V. Johnson</i> .....                         | } <i>For Language Training</i> .....                      | 16Oct.36 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant J. P. Domville, M.B.E.</i> .....                |                                                           | 9Sept.37 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant C. G. Lott</i> .....                            | } <i>Intelligence Duties</i> .....                        | 23Jan.35 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant G. C. Tomlinson</i> .....                       |                                                           | 18Jan.36 |
| <i>Lieutenant D. W. Price, R.E. (attached)</i> .....                 | <i>For Survey Duties</i> .....                            |          |
| <i>Flying Officer (ret.) A. B. Ball</i> .....                        | <i>Administrative Duties</i> .....                        |          |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant (late R.A.F.) W. J. Eagle</i> ...               | <i>Administrative Duties</i> .....                        |          |
| Local Audit (Under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).              |                                                           |          |
| <i>C. V. Burlton (Acting)</i> .....                                  | <i>Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.</i> |          |
| Inspection of Explosives 'Iraq and Aden Commands.                    |                                                           |          |
| <i>H. C. Brazier</i> .....                                           | <i>Assistant Inspector A.I.D.</i> .....                   |          |

## Warrant Officers.

|                             |                                                  |          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>J. I. Cushings</i> ..... | <i>Air Staff</i> .....                           | 18Feb.36 |
| <i>F. C. Harvey</i> .....   | <i>Accountant</i> .....                          | 19Feb.36 |
| <i>F. Peel</i> .....        | <i>Personnel Staff</i> .....                     | 2Nov.36  |
| <i>A. Hoggar</i> .....      | <i>Equipment Staff (Equipment Section)</i> ..... | 17Dec.37 |
| <i>R. Tibbey</i> .....      | <i>Signals</i> .....                             | 10Apr.36 |
| <i>H. F. Whiting</i> .....  | } <i>For disposal</i>                            |          |
| <i>A. V. Lewis</i> .....    |                                                  |          |
| <i>C. F. Hunt</i> .....     |                                                  |          |
| <i>V. H. Webb</i> .....     |                                                  |          |
| <i>J. Pirie</i> .....       |                                                  |          |



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . New Delhi, India.

Postal Address :—Imperial Secretariat, South Block, New Delhi, India.

Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautic, New Delhi.

## STATIONS :—

Ambala.  
Chaklala.  
Fort Sandeman  
Karachi.  
Kohat.

Lahore.  
Miramshah.  
Peshawar.  
Quetta.  
Risalpur.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depot .. .. . Karachi.

Note.—Address for communications regarding embarkation and disembarkation of R.A.F. personnel is :—"The Embarkation Commandant, Kiamari, Sind, India" and for shipping documents relating to material despatched to Karachi :—"The O. i/c, R.A.F. Port Detachment, Kiamari, Karachi, India."

Aircraft Park .. .. . Lahore.

Bomber Transport Flight .. .. .

No. 23 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. . Ambala.

No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. . Karachi.

## No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Peshawar.

No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station .. .. }  
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. } Kohat.  
No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. }

No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station .. .. }  
No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. } Risalpur.  
No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. }

## No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Chaklala.

No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. . Chaklala.

No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. . Peshawar.

## INDIAN AIR FORCE.

No. 1 Squadron .. .. . Karachi.

Air Marshal P. B. JOUBERT de la FERTÉ, Air Officer Commanding..... 29Sept.37  
C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer P. J. A. Riddell..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C..... 4Mar.36

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore R. H. Peck, O.B.E., q.s..... Senior Air Staff Officer..... 28Jan.36  
Wing Commander B. L. A. Perry-Keane, p.s.a... Armament..... 23Jan.35  
Squadron Leader R. H. Carter, p.s.a. .... 18Oct.37  
Squadron Leader D. J. Waghorn ..... 1Mar.37  
Major J. M. B. Steer, p.s.c., p.s.a. .... G.S.O.II, R.A.F. Co-operation..... 2Apr.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander C. F. Horsley, M.O..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer..... 24Oct.36  
Flight Lieutenant L. F. Sinclair..... 8May.37  
Flight Lieutenant F. C. Cole ..... 28Oct.35

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

INDIA—*contd.*

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

|                                                            |                                             |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Wing Commander</i> W. J. B. Curtis, <i>O.B.E.</i> ..... | <i>Senior Equipment Staff Officer</i> ..... | 28Nov.34 |
| Engineer Section.                                          |                                             |          |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> T. C. Thomson.....                   | .....                                       | 7Sept.34 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> M. E. M. Perkins.....             | .....                                       | 24Feb.37 |
| Equipment Section.                                         |                                             |          |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> C. W. Rugg, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....     | .....                                       | 27Oct.34 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. J. H. Starling.....            | .....                                       | 5Oct.37  |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. N. Lowe.....                   | .....                                       | 29Dec.36 |
| <i>Flying Officer</i> W. Macey.....                        | .....                                       | 15June36 |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                              |       |          |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| Armament.                                    |       |          |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> L. de V. Chisman..... | ..... | 13Oct.37 |

## SERVICES.

|                                                                  |                                                       |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Signals.                                                         |                                                       |          |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> C. S. Richardson, <i>M.B.E.</i> ...        | <i>Chief Signals Officer</i> .....                    | 30Oct.35 |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> F. G. H. Ewens.....                       | .....                                                 | 18Mar.37 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> G. Nelson.....                          | .....                                                 | 5Oct.37  |
| Medical.                                                         |                                                       |          |
| * <i>Group Captain</i> T. Montgomery, <i>M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i> | <i>Principal Medical Officer (located at Lahore).</i> | 11Feb.37 |
| Educational.                                                     |                                                       |          |
| <i>Major</i> B. Steel, <i>M.C., B.A.</i> .....                   | <i>Education Officer, Grade 1</i> .....               |          |
| Works.                                                           |                                                       |          |
| <i>Colonel</i> E. L. Farley, <i>M.C., R.E.</i> .....             | <i>Chief Engineer</i> .....                           | 26Nov.36 |

## SUPERNUMERARY.

|                                                               |                                                          |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Wing Commander</i> H. A. Whistler, <i>D.S.O., ..</i>       | <i>Instructor at Staff College, Quetta</i> .....         | 14Jan.37 |
| <i>D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>                                 |                                                          |          |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> E. I. Bussell.....                      | <i>Pending Posting</i> .....                             | 11Nov.37 |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. G. Hawtrey.....                     | <i>For Course at Staff College, Quetta</i> ....          | 1Jan.37  |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> E. L. S. Ward.....                     | <i>Whilst attending course at Staff College, Quetta.</i> | 28Jan.36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> A. J. Cox, <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i> ..... | <i>(Equipment Branch)</i> .....                          | 18Nov.35 |
| <i>Flying Officer</i> D. G. H. Spencer.....                   | .....                                                    | 16May37  |

## Warrant Officers.

|                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| L. H. Watson.....               | } <i>For disposal</i> |
| W. Rudd.....                    |                       |
| N. Gardner, <i>D.F.M.</i> ..... |                       |
| W. L. Cushing.....              |                       |
| C. E. Tucker.....               |                       |

\* P.M.O., India, and C.E.O., India, are located annually at Simla from mid-May to mid-September, and at Lahore for the remaining period.

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Valletta, Malta.

Telegraphic Address:—Rafos, Malta.

## STATIONS:—

Kalafrana.

Hal Far.

Valletta.

H.M.S. Cyclops.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

|                                        |            |                             |                 |
|----------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| R.A.F. Station.....                    | Hal Far.   | Meteorological Station..... | Valletta.       |
| Station Flight .....                   | Hal Far.   | No. 1 (G.R.) Wing .....     | H.M.S. Cyclops. |
| No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. | Hal Far.   | *No. 209 (G.R.) Squadron.   |                 |
| R.A.F. Station .....                   | Kalafrana. | *No. 210 (G.R.) Squadron.   |                 |
| No. 202 (G.R.) Squadron.               |            |                             |                 |
| Inter-Command W/T Station.             |            |                             |                 |

## ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.

|                                                                      |                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Glorious<br>(Under re-fit at Home). | Catapult Units—                                                        |
| No. 812 (Fleet Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron.                             | No. 701 (Catapult) Flight (1st Battle Squadron,<br>Mediterranean).     |
| No. 823 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance)<br>Squadron.                  | No. 705 (Catapult) Flight (Battle Cruiser<br>Squadron, Mediterranean). |
| No. 825 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance)<br>Squadron.                  | No. 711 (Catapult) Flight (1st Cruiser Squadron,<br>Mediterranean).    |
|                                                                      | No. 713 (Catapult) Flight (3rd Cruiser<br>Squadron, Mediterranean).    |

Air Commodore P. C. MALTBY, D.S.O., A.F.C., Air Officer Commanding ..... 7 June 35  
i.d.c., p.s.a.

## AIR STAFF.

|                                                  |                                |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Wing Commander R. G. Gardner, D.S.C., q.s...     | Senior Air Staff Officer ..... | 28 June 36 |
| Squadron Leader (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) J. E. Fenton .. | .....                          | 25 Oct. 37 |
| Flight Lieutenant H. P. Broad .....              | .....                          | 3 Jan. 36  |

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

|                                    |       |           |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| Squadron Leader C. W. Dicken ..... | ..... | 6 July 37 |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------|

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

|                                                               |                                     |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Squadron Leader F. J. W. Humphreys .....                      | Senior Equipment Staff Officer..... | 7 Dec. 35   |
| Engineer Section.                                             |                                     |             |
| Squadron Leader B. L. McK. Barbour, D.F.C.,<br>A.F.C., p.s.a. | .....                               | 10 Dec. 36  |
| Equipment Section.                                            |                                     |             |
| Squadron Leader J. K. McDonald .....                          | .....                               | 20 Nov. 37  |
| Flight Lieutenant W. J. B. Elliott .....                      | .....                               | 30 Sept. 32 |
| Flying Officer (acting Flight Lieutenant) E. G.<br>Ambridge.  | .....                               | 20 Nov. 37  |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                            |       |          |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| Armament.                                  |       |          |
| Wing Commander E. B. Grenfell, A.F.C. .... | ..... | 1 May 36 |

\* Temporarily detached from Coastal Command (No. 16 (GR) Group).

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

MEDITERRANEAN—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

*Squadron Leader* D. R. W. Thompson..... 26Oct.35

## Accountant.

*Squadron Leader* W. J. Heneghan ..... *Command Accountant* ..... 1Mar.37

## Medical.

*Wing Commander* V. R. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 2Mar.37

## Chaplains.

\**Rev.* C. R. Richardson..... 11Jan.35

## Educational.

\**E. T. Weddell, Captain, M.C., B.Sc.*..... *Command Education Officer*, ..... 5Sept.36  
*T. H. A. Vivers, Lieutenant, B.Sc.*..... *Education Officer, Grade III (for duty at Hal Far).* ..... 15Sept.36

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Wing Commander* J. A. Sadler..... *Fleet Aviation Officer to C. in C. Mediterranean Fleet* ..... 14Sept.36  
*Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.)* R. W. Langmaid.... *Administrative Duties* .....

## Warrant Officers.

J. Connell..... *Administrative*  
 J. W. Hartzig ..... *Accountant*..... 2Mar.37  
 J. C. Marshall ..... }  
 J. Nash ..... } *For disposal.*

\* These officers are located at Kalafrant.



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

HEADQUARTERS.....Steamer Point, Aden.

Postal Address :—Air Headquarters, Steamer Point, Aden.

Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautics, Aden.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY ADEN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.....Khormaksar.  
Armoured Car Section.....Steamer Point.R.A.F. Equipment & Supply  
Depôt .....Steamer Point.  
R.A.F. Hospital .....Aden

## ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Headquarters .....Khormaksar.  
2 Dismounted Companies .....Khormaksar.

1 Machine-Gun Troop.....Sheikh O'thman

## BRITISH ARMY TROOPS IN ADEN.

Headquarters, British Army Troops, Aden.  
9th (Heavy) Battery, R.A.20th (Fortress) Company, R.E.  
Anti-Aircraft Section, R.A.Group Captain W. A. McCLAUGHERY, D.S.O., Air Officer Commanding ..... 1 July 36  
M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. (Acting Air  
Commodore).

## AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander C. A. Stevens, M.C., p.s.a... Senior Air Staff Officer..... 5 Oct. 37  
Flight Lieutenant A. H. Marsack..... 25 Jan. 37  
Flight Lieutenant B. A. Fraser..... 6 Dec. 34  
Flight Lieutenant E. J. Howes ..... Liaison Duties.

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader A. A. C. Hyde..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer..... 7 Dec. 35  
Squadron Leader W. G. H. Ewing ..... 13 Sept. 37

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander (Equipment Branch) N. R. Fuller. Senior Equipment Staff Officer..... 28 Jan. 36

## Equipment Section.

Flight Lieutenant J. S. French ..... 11 Mar. 37

## Engineer Section.

Flying Officer A. C. Oatway..... Commissioned Engineer Officer ..... 14 Oct. 37

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN—*contd.*

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.  
*Flight Lieutenant L. R. S. Freestone*..... 24Oct.36

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
*Squadron Leader B. G. Farrow* ..... 9Nov.36  
*Flying Officer W. R. Lockhart*..... 14Oct.37

Accountant.  
*Wing Commander J. S. Griffiths*..... 18Mar.36  
*Flight Lieutenant J. J. T. Rose*..... 28Jan.36

Medical.  
*Group Captain R. A. G. Elliott, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ..... 11Nov.37  
*Wing Commander T. J. D. Atteridge, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 24Oct.36  
*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene).*

Chaplain.  
*Rev. O. R. I. Jones, B.A.*..... 11Nov.37

Educational.  
*P. H. Wood, B.Sc., A.Inst.P.* ..... 29Aug.36  
*Command Education Officer*

Works.  
*W. Blackwood, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*..... *Principal Works Officer.*

## Warrant Officers.

|                             |                             |          |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| <i>H. R. Saunders</i> ..... | <i>Accountant</i> .....     | 9Nov.36  |
| <i>H. Murray</i> .....      | <i>Accountant</i> .....     | 11Dec.36 |
| <i>W. B. Webber</i> .....   | <i>Administrative</i> ..... | 12Feb.36 |
| <i>S. E. Kelleway</i> ..... | } <i>For disposal.</i>      |          |
| <i>J. Mann</i> .....        |                             |          |
| <i>L. A. Sparks</i> .....   |                             |          |

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.

HEADQUARTERS . . . Union Building, Collyer Quay, Singapore, Straits Settlements.  
Telegraphic Address :—Airgenarch, Singapore.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS R.A.F. FAR EAST

|                                             |                |                                                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| R.A.F. Station. . . . .                     | <i>Sefdar.</i> | Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force . . . . . | <i>Sefdar.</i>  |
| No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron . . . . .  | <i>Sefdar.</i> | Inter-Command W/T Station . . . . .               | <i>Sefdar.</i>  |
| No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron . . . . . | <i>Sefdar.</i> | R.A.F. Station . . . . .                          | <i>Kai Tak.</i> |
| No. 205 (G.R.) Squadron . . . . .           | <i>Sefdar.</i> | Station Flight . . . . .                          | <i>Kai Tak.</i> |
| No 230 (G.R.) Squadron . . . . .            | <i>Sefdar.</i> |                                                   |                 |

## ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE FAR EAST COMMAND.

|                                                    |                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Eagle.            | Catapult Units—                                                |
| Headquarters.                                      | No. 714 (Catapult) Flight (4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies). |
| No. 813 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron. | No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron (5th Cruiser Squadron, China).     |
| No. 824 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron. | No. 720 (Catapult) Flight (New Zealand Division).              |

Air Vice-Marshal A. W. TEDDER, C.B., i.d.c., Air Officer Commanding . . . . . 9Oct.36

## AIR STAFF.

|                                                        |                                    |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Group Captain A. H. Peck, D.S.O., M.C. . . . .         | Senior Air Staff Officer . . . . . | 22Nov.35  |
| Squadron Leader J. N. Boothman, A.F.C., p.s.a. . . . . |                                    | 26Mar.37  |
| Squadron Leader F. Woolley, O.B.E., D.F.C. . . . .     |                                    | 9Oct.36   |
| Squadron Leader G. Francis . . . . .                   |                                    | 10Sept.36 |
| Flight Lieutenant W. I. H. Burke . . . . .             |                                    | 5Feb.37   |
| Flight Lieutenant R. N. McKern . . . . .               |                                    | 4Oct.37   |

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

|                                          |                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Squadron Leader C. M. Grierson . . . . . | Senior Personnel Staff Officer . . . . . | 7Oct.37   |
| Flight Lieutenant M. V. Delap . . . . .  |                                          | 27Sept.35 |

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

|                                            |                                          |           |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Wing Commander H. G. White . . . . .       | Senior Equipment Staff Officer . . . . . | 16May36   |
| Engineer Section.                          |                                          |           |
| Flight Lieutenant W. R. Worstall . . . . . |                                          | 1Oct.36   |
| Flight Lieutenant A. A. Saw . . . . .      |                                          | 9Sept.37  |
| Equipment Section.                         |                                          |           |
| Squadron Leader E. L. Ridley . . . . .     |                                          | 27Sept.35 |
| Flight Lieutenant G. Matthews . . . . .    |                                          | 23Apr.37  |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                          |  |          |
|------------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Armament.                                |  |          |
| Squadron Leader D. W. R. Ryley . . . . . |  | 7Sept.37 |
| Navigation.                              |  |          |
| Squadron Leader F. E. Watts . . . . .    |  | 29Dec.36 |
| Photography.                             |  |          |
| Squadron Leader R. C. Field . . . . .    |  | 26Dec.36 |

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

*Squadron Leader* T. F. Moloney ..... 5Feb.37

## Accountant.

*Wing Commander* H. F. Fuller..... *Command Accountant*..... 5Oct.35  
*Flight Lieutenant* D. C. Stone ..... 4Dec.37

## Medical.

*Wing Commander* J. B. Gregor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, *Principal Medical Officer*..... 16Oct.34

## Chaplain.

*Rev.* J. A. Jagoe, *M.A.*..... 16Oct.34  
*Rev.* A. S. Giles, *B.A.*..... 8Oct.37

## Educational.

*Flight Lieutenant* W. C. Venmore, (*R.A.F.O.*), *Command Education Officer*..... 16Sept.36  
*B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## Works.

G. S. Hallas, *M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.*..... *Chief Engineer (acting)*.....

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Group Captain* W. A. S. Duck, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*..... 8Oct.37  
*Squadron Leader* A. W. Hunt..... 4Oct.37

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Wing Commander* A. G. Bishop, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*, *For Liaison duties with G.O.C. The British Troops in China.* 15June35  
*p.s.g.*  
*E. A. Turnbull, Flying Officer*..... } *Admin. duties*.....  
*Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)* H. C. Lee ..... }  
 Local Audit (under Director of Accounts Air Ministry.)  
*W. J. W. Bangs*..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*  
 Inspection of Explosives.  
*E. G. L. Russell, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*..... *Inspector, A.I.D.*.....

## Warrant Officer.

W. Hodges..... *Administrative*..... 8May36

## GROUPS

## No. 1 (BOMBER) GROUP.

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—ABINGDON, BERKS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP—PHONE, ABINGDON.

Telephone No.—ABINGDON 288.

Station—ABINGDON, G.W.R.

|                           |            |                             |                |
|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| R.A.F. Station .. ..      | Abingdon.  | No. 107 (B) Squadron ..     | Harwell.       |
| No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron  | Abingdon.  | No. 226 (Bomber) Squadron   | Harwell.       |
| No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron  | Abingdon.  | R.A.F. Station .. ..        | Lympne.        |
| Station Flight .. ..      | Abingdon.  | No. 21 (Bomber) Squadron    | Lympne.        |
| Otmoor Bombing Range ..   | Abingdon.  | No. 34 (Bomber) Squadron .. | Lympne.        |
| R.A.F. Station .. ..      | Bicester.  | R.A.F. Station .. ..        | Upper Heyford. |
| No. 90 (Bomber) Squadron  | Bicester.  | No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron    | Upper Heyford. |
| No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron | Bicester.  | No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron    | Upper Heyford. |
| R.A.F. Station .. ..      | Cranfield. | No. 218 (Bomber) Squadron   | Upper Heyford. |
| No. 62 (Bomber) Squadron  | Cranfield. | No. 103 (Bomber) Squadron   | Usworth.       |
| No. 82 (B) Squadron ..    | Cranfield. | *Oxford University Air      |                |
| No. 108 (B) Squadron ..   | Cranfield. | Squadron .. ..              | Abingdon.      |
| R.A.F. Station .. ..      | Harwell.   |                             |                |
| No. 105 (Bomber) Squadron | Harwell.   |                             |                |

Air Commodore S. W. SMITH, O.B.E., q.s. .... Air Officer Commanding..... 7Jan.37

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Pilot Officer A. H. Smythe..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C..... 13Jan.37

## AIR STAFF.

|                                                          |                               |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Group Captain W. J. Y. Gullfoyle, O.B.E., M.C., q.s.     | Senior Air Staff Officer..... | 14July36  |
| Wing Commander A. J. Rankin, O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.      | .....                         | 1Nov.37   |
| Squadron Leader C. A. Hoy, M.C.                          | .....                         | 17Sept.36 |
| Squadron Leader P. W. M. Wright.....                     | Maintenance Liaison .....     | 10Feb.37  |
| Captain R. F. Ware, M.C., p.s.c., Durham Light Infantry. | .....                         | 3May37    |
| Flight Lieutenant J. Coverdale .....                     | .....                         | 24Aug.37  |

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

|                                                              |                                     |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Wing Commander E. B. Beauman, p.s.a.....                     | Senior Personnel Staff Officer..... | 14July36 |
| Flying Officer (Hon. Flight Lieut.) (R.A.F.O.) W. H. E. Tew. | .....                               |          |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                            |       |          |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| Navigation.                                |       |          |
| Squadron Leader G. I. L. Saye, A.F.C. .... | ..... | 14Aug.37 |

## Signals.

## SERVICES.

|                                                                        |                            |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Flight Lieutenant (Hon. Squadron Leader) W. W. Hart, M.B.E. (R.A.F.O.) | Chief Signals Officer..... |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|

## SUPERNUMERARY.

|                                                          |       |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| Group Captain C. W. Mackey, p.s.a. ....                  | ..... | 4June37  |
| Wing Commander W. D. Bostock, O.B.E., p.s.a. (R.A.A.F.). | ..... | 27July36 |

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.



## GROUPS

## No. 2 (BOMBER) GROUP.

## (BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—ANDOVER, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, ANDOVER.

Telephone No.—ANDOVER 280.

Station—ANDOVER JUNCTION, SOUTHERN RLY. (1½ miles).

|                                                     |                  |                             |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| No. 602 (City of Glasgow)<br>(Bomber) Squadron ..   | Abbotsinch.      | No. 104 (Bomber) Squadron.. | Hucknall.    |
| R.A.F. Station.. ..                                 | Andover.         | R.A.F. Station .. ..        | Turnhouse.   |
| Station Flight.. ..                                 | Andover.         | No. 83 (Bomber) Squadron..  | Turnhouse.   |
| No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron..                          | Andover.         | R.A.F. Station .. ..        | Upwood.      |
| No. 142 (Bomber) Squadron                           | Andover          | No. 52 (Bomber) Squadron..  | Upwood       |
| R.A.F. Staff College .. ..                          | Andover.         | No. 63 (Bomber) Squadron..  | Upwood.      |
| Porton Bombing Range ..                             | Andover.         | R.A.F. Station .. ..        | Worthy Down. |
| No. 605 (County of Warwick)<br>(Bomber) Squadron .. | Castle Bromwich. | No. 49 (Bomber) Squadron .. | Worthy Down. |
| R.A.F. Station .. ..                                | Hucknall.        | No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron .. | Worthy Down. |
| No. 98 (Bomber) Squadron..                          | Hucknall.        | No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron   | Worthy Down. |
|                                                     |                  | R.A.F. Station .. ..        | Wyton.       |
|                                                     |                  | No. 114 (Bomber) Squadron   | Wyton.       |
|                                                     |                  | No. 139 (Bomber) Squadron   | Wyton.       |

Air Commodore S. J. GOBLE, C.B.E., D.S.O., Air Officer Commanding ..... 1Sept.36  
D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a. (R.A.A.F.).

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore C. H. B. Blount, O.B.E., M.C., Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 6Aug.36  
p.s.a.  
Wing Commander C. L. Scott, D.S.C. .... 29Mar.37  
Wing Commander O. R. Gayford, D.F.C., A.F.C., ..... 8Oct.37  
i.d.c., p.s.a.  
Squadron Leader E. F. Waring, D.F.C., A.F.C... 1Aug.36  
Squadron Leader H. M. Whittle ..... (Auxiliary Liaison) ..... 26Apr.37  
Squadron Leader C. Guppy ..... 7Dec.36  
Flight Lieutenant C. V. J. Pratt ..... 14July36

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader H. Broadhurst, A.F.C. .... 2Sept.37  
Flight Lieutenant (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.) .....  
D. S. Jillings, M.B.E., M.C.

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
Squadron Leader F. Porter..... 14July36

## Warrant Officer.

J. Addison..... Personnel Staff..... 22Feb.37

## GROUPS

**No. 3 (BOMBER) GROUP.**

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—MILDENHALL, BURY ST. EDMUNDS, SUFFOLK.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, MILDENHALL.*Telephone No.*—MILDENHALL 2281.*Station (Goods)*—SHIPPEA HILL, L.N.E.R. ( $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles).

R.A.F. Station .. .. *Feltwell.*  
 No. 37 (Bomber) Squadron *Feltwell.*  
 No. 214 (Bomber) Squadron *Feltwell.*  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. *Honington.*  
 No. 77 (Bomber) Squadron *Honington.*  
 No. 102 (Bomber) Squadron *Honington.*  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. *Marham.*  
 No. 88 (Bomber) Squadron *Marham.*  
 No. 115 (Bomber) Squadron *Marham.*

R.A.F. Station .. .. *Mildenhall.*  
 No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron *Mildenhall.*  
 No. 149 (Bomber) Squadron *Mildenhall.*  
 Station Flight .. .. *Mildenhall.*  
 Berners Heath Bombing  
 Range .. .. *Mildenhall.*  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. *Scampton.*  
 No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron.. *Scampton.*  
 No. 148 (Bomber) Squadron *Scampton.*

*Air Vice-Marshal* P. H. L. PLAYFAIR, C.B., *Air Officer Commanding*..... 14July36  
*C.V.O., M.C.*

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Flight Lieutenant* W. F. Beckwith..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 27July36

## AIR STAFF.

|                                                                |                                          |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Group Captain</i> L. L. MacLean, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....        | <i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....    | 25Aug.36 |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> C. R. Steele, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ...  | .....                                    | 6May37   |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> N. C. Seward .....                      | <i>Maintenance Liaison Officer</i> ..... | 14July36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> A. H. Love, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....         | .....                                    | 4Jan.37  |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. D. Baker-Carr.....                 | .....                                    | 14July36 |
| <i>Captain</i> C. A. Wigham, <i>p.s.c. (Cheshire Regt.)</i> .. | .....                                    | 15Jan.37 |

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

|                                                                                    |                                             |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Wing Commander</i> E. G. Hopcraft, <i>D.S.C.</i>                                | <i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> ..... | 14July36 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.,)</i><br>J. Everidge, <i>M.C.</i> | .....                                       |          |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Navigation.*  
*Squadron Leader* N. C. Ogilvie-Forbes ..... 21June37

## SERVICES.

*Signals.*  
*Squadron Leader* R. Menzies ..... 11Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

|                           |                                 |           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>T. E. Pavitt</i> ..... | <i>Signals</i> .....            | 10Sept.35 |
| <i>H. J. Brown</i> .....  | <i>Maintenance Duties</i> ..... | 5Oct.29   |
| <i>H. Hawkins</i> .....   | <i>Personnel Staff</i> .....    | 21Sept.37 |

## GROUPS

**No. 4 (BOMBER) GROUP.****(BOMBER COMMAND.)***Postal Address*—LINTON-UPON-OUSE, YORK.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, NEWTON-ON-OUSE.*Telephone No.*—TOLLERTON 61.*Station (Goods)*—TOLLERTON L.N.E.R. (5 miles).

|                          |                       |                           |                          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| R.A.F. Station .. ..     | <i>Boscombe Down</i>  | No. 215 (Bomber) Squadron | <i>Driffield.</i>        |
| No. 51 (Bomber) Squadron | <i>Boscombe Down.</i> | R.A.F. Station .. ..      | <i>Finningley.</i>       |
| No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron | <i>Boscombe Down.</i> | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.. | <i>Finningley.</i>       |
| No. 88 (Bomber) Squadron | <i>Boscombe Down.</i> | No. 76 (Bomber) Squadron  | <i>Finningley.</i>       |
| R.A.F. Station .. ..     | <i>Dishforth.</i>     | R.A.F. Station .. ..      | <i>Leconfield.</i>       |
| No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron | <i>Dishforth.</i>     | No. 97 (Bomber) Squadron  | <i>Leconfield.</i>       |
| No. 78 (Bomber) Squadron | <i>Dishforth.</i>     | No. 166 (Bomber) Squadron | <i>Leconfield.</i>       |
| R.A.F. Station .. ..     | <i>Driffield.</i>     | R.A.F. Station .. ..      | <i>Linton-upon-Ouse.</i> |
| No. 75 (Bomber) Squadron | <i>Driffield.</i>     |                           |                          |

*Air Commodore* A. T. HARRIS, O.B.E., A.F.C... *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 12June37

**AIR STAFF.**

*Group Captain* J. J. Breen, O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 27Nov.37  
*Wing Commander* A. C. Stevens ..... 7Apr.37  
*Squadron Leader* B. J. M. de St. Leger ..... 27Apr.37  
*Squadron Leader* J. L. Airey, D.F.C., p.s.a..... 13Sept.37

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

*Wing Commander* G. O. Venn..... *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* ..... 1May37  
*Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)* F. Pyle.....

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Armament.**  
*Flight Lieutenant* N. H. Fresson ..... 5July37  
**Navigation.**  
*Squadron Leader* J. H. McN. Campbell ..... 20Aug.37

**SERVICES.**

**Signals.**  
*Squadron Leader* H. A. Evans-Evans ..... 7June37

**Warrant Officer.**

A. V. Syrett ..... *Administrative* ..... 9Sept.37

## GROUPS

## No 5. (BOMBER) GROUP.

## (BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—ST. VINCENTS, GRANTHAM, LINGS.

Telegraphic Address—FIVEGROUP, GRANTHAM.

Telephone No.—GRANTHAM 336.

Station (Goods)—GRANTHAM (L.N.E.R.) (1½ miles).

|                           |    |           |                           |    |             |
|---------------------------|----|-----------|---------------------------|----|-------------|
| R.A.F. Station            | .. | Grantham. | No. 144 (Bomber) Squadron | .. | Hemswell.   |
| No. 113 (Bomber) Squadron | .. | Grantham. | R.A.F. Station            | .. | Waddington. |
| No. 211 (Bomber) Squadron | .. | Grantham. | No. 44 (Bomber) Squadron  | .. | Waddington. |
| R.A.F. Station            | .. | Hemswell. | No. 50 (Bomber) Squadron  | .. | Waddington. |
| No. 61 (Bomber) Squadron  | .. | Hemswell. | No. 110 (Bomber) Squadron | .. | Waddington. |

Air Commodore W. B. CALLAWAY, A.F.C., q.s. Air Officer Commanding ..... 17Aug.37

## AIR STAFF.

|                                                   |    |                          |    |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|----------|
| Group Captain H. Gordon-Dean, A.F.C., p.s.a.      | .. | Senior Air Staff Officer | .. | 1July37  |
| Wing Commander H. M. Massey, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a. | .. |                          | .. | 10July37 |
| Squadron Leader F. L. Pearce                      | .. | Maintenance Liaison      | .. | 3Aug.37  |
| Squadron Leader W. H. Poole, A.F.C., M.M.         | .. |                          | .. | 1July37  |
| Flight Lieutenant H. L. Laws                      | .. |                          | .. | 31Aug.37 |

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

|                                                |    |                                |    |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|----------|
| Wing Commander J. A. Boret, M.C., A.F.C.       | .. | Senior Personnel Staff Officer | .. | 21Oct.37 |
| Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.) G. E. Gordon-Duff | .. |                                | .. |          |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.  
Flight Lieutenant C. M. Champion de Crespigny ..... 14Sept.37

## SIGNALS.

Flight Lieutenant M. Watson ..... 6July37

## Warrant Officer.

J. H. E. Bailey ..... Administrative ..... 18Oct.37

## GROUPS

**No. 6 (AUXILIARY) GROUP.**

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—11, TAVISTOCK PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP KINCROSS, LONDON.*Telephone No.*—EUSTON 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).

| AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS.                               |             |                                                       |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| No. 500 (County of Kent) (Bomber Squadron) .. .. .       | Manston.    | No. 609 (West Riding) (Bomber Squadron) .. .. .       | Yeadon.      |
| No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. . | Filton.     | No. 610 (County of Chester) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. . | Hooton Park. |
| No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .               | Aldergrove. | No. 611 (West Lancashire) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .   | Speke.       |
| No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .    | Waddington. | No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .  | Aberdeen.    |
| No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. . | Hucknall.   | No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (A.C.) Squadron .. .. . | Cardiff.     |
| No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .    | Turnhouse.  | No. 615 (County of Surrey) (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .    | Kenley.      |
|                                                          |             | *Air Ministry Wireless Section .. .. .                | London.      |

*Air Commodore* J. C. QUINNELL, D.F.C., i.d.c., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 14 July 36  
*p.s.a.*

## AIR STAFF.

|                                                         |                                          |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Group Captain</i> J. Sowrey, A.F.C., p.s.a. ....     | <i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....    | 14 July 36 |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> R. J. Divers, M.B.E., p.s.a. .... | .....                                    | 14 July 36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> A. D. Gilmore, p.s.a. ....       | .....                                    | 2 Jan. 37  |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> G. N. J. Stanley-Turner .....    | <i>Maintenance Liaison Officer</i> ..... | 14 July 36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. R. Hallings-Pott .....        | .....                                    | 15 Oct. 37 |

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

|                                                                 |                                             |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. R. I. Scambler, A.F.C. ....           | <i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> ..... | 2 Jan. 37 |
| <i>Captain</i> H. Harvey, M.C. (Duke of Wellington's Regiment). | .....                                       | 1 Apr. 37 |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Armament.*  
*Squadron Leader* R. A. R. Mangles ..... 14 Jan. 37

*Photography.*  
*Flying Officer* (Commissioned Photographic Officer) F. C. Crowdy ..... 25 Dec. 36

## SERVICES.

*Signals.*  
*Squadron Leader* A. C. Evans-Evans ..... 6 Sept. 37

Directly under Air Ministry (D. of S.) for technical administration.



## GROUPS

No. 6 (AUXILIARY) GROUP—*contd.*SERVICES—*contd.*

## Accountant.

*Flight Lieutenant* C. F. Goatcher..... 8Nov.37

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

*Squadron Leader* W. E. Reason (R.A.F.O.) ... *Technical Officer.*

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Wing Commander* (Medical Branch) J. G. Russell, ..... 11Feb.37  
*M.B., B.Ch.*  
*Squadron Leader* L. K. Barnes, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* ... 19Dec.36  
*Squadron Leader* H. A. Haines, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 19Dec.36  
*Squadron Leader* W. Smith..... 14Dec.36  
*Squadron Leader* A. J. Brister..... 7Sept.36  
*Squadron Leader* W. H. Jinman, *M.B.E.* ..... 3May37  
*Squadron Leader* E. H. Hooper ..... 26July37  
*Squadron Leader* C. F. H. Grace ..... 13Oct.37  
*Squadron Leader* P. J. R. King, *p.s.a.* ..... 6Dec.37  
*Squadron Leader* F. A. Skoulding, *p.s.a.* ..... 31July37  
*Flight Lieutenant* H. H. Leech..... 25Feb.37  
*Flight Lieutenant* H. Pilling ..... 26July37  
*Flight Lieutenant* Viscount Acheson ..... 26Aug37  
*Flight Lieutenant* R. B. Harrison ..... 11Oct.37

## Warrant Officer.

W. C. Ray ..... *Personnel Staff*..... 9Apr.36

## GROUPS

## No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP.

## (FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, UXBRIDGE.

Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 1240, and direct line to Air Ministry.

Station (Goods)—UXBRIDGE (VINE STREET) G.W. RLY. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).

R.A.F. Station .. .. Biggin Hill.  
 No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron .. Biggin Hill.  
 No. 79 (Fighter) Squadron .. Biggin Hill.  
 No. 1 Anti-aircraft Co-operation  
 Unit .. .. Biggin Hill.  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. Debden.  
 No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron .. Debden.  
 No. 80 (Fighter) Squadron .. Debden.  
 No. 87 (Fighter) Squadron .. Debden.  
 A.A. Practice Camp .. .. Flimston  
 Down.  
 No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron .. Hawkinge.  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. Hendon.  
 † No. 24 (C) Squadron .. .. Hendon.  
 No. 600 (City of London) (F)  
 Squadron .. .. Hendon.  
 No. 601 (County of London)  
 (F) Squadron .. .. Hendon.  
 No. 604 (County of Middlesex)  
 (F) Squadron .. .. Hendon.  
 "A" Equipment Depot .. .. Hendon.

R.A.F. Station .. .. Hornchurch.  
 No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron .. Hornchurch.  
 No. 65 (Fighter) Squadron .. Hornchurch.  
 No. 74 (Fighter) Squadron .. Hornchurch.  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. Kenley.  
 No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron .. Kenley.  
 No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron .. Kenley.  
 \*\*No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit .. Kenley.  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. Northolt.  
 Station Flight .. .. Northolt.  
 No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron .. Northolt.  
 No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron .. Northolt.  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. North Weald.  
 No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron .. North Weald.  
 No. 151 (Fighter) Squadron .. North Weald.  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. Tangmere.  
 No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron .. Tangmere.  
 No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron .. Tangmere.  
 \* University of London Air  
 Squadron .. .. Northolt.

Air Vice-Marshal E. L. GOSSAGE, C.B., C.V.O., Air Officer Commanding ..... 7Sept.36  
*D.S.O., M.C., q.s.*

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore R. E. Saul, D.F.C. q.s. .... Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 21June37  
 Group Captain C. H. Nicholas, D.F.C., A.F.C.,  
*p.s.a.* ..... 14July36  
 Squadron Leader R. Grice, D.F.C. .... Maintenance Liaison Officer ..... 7July36  
 Squadron Leader G. Harcourt-Smith, M.V.O.,  
*p.s.a.* ..... 14July36  
 Squadron Leader T. B. Prickman ..... 14July36  
 Squadron Leader J. C. A. Johnson ..... 23Sept.36

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander J. V. Steel, O.B.E. .... Senior Personnel Staff Officer ..... 14July36  
 Captain S. H. L. Key (York and Lancaster  
 Regiment). .... 1Apr.37

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

\*\* Directly under the Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores and administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.283/35.

† Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for operations.

## GROUPS

No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP—*contd.*

| SIGNALS.                                        |       | SERVICES.  |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|------------|
| <i>Squadron Leader J. A. McDonald, p.s.a</i>    | ..... | 23 June 37 |
| <i>Squadron Leader V. G. A. Hatcher, A.F.C.</i> | ..... | 9 July 37  |

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

|                                            |                                             |            |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Squadron Leader J. Bradbury, D.F.C.</i> | <i>Auxiliary Air Force Liaison Duties..</i> | 16 Nov. 36 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|

## Warrant Officer.

|                        |                        |            |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| <i>W. J. Griffiths</i> | <i>Personnel Staff</i> | 19 June 35 |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------|

## GROUPS

## No. 12 (FIGHTER) GROUP.

## (FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—HUCKNALL, NOTTINGHAM.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HUCKNALL.

Telephone No.—HUCKNALL 171.

Station (Goods)—HUCKNALL CENTRAL. (passengers and goods) (1½ miles).

|                                  |            |                                  |                   |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| R.A.F. Station .. ..             | Catterick. | Station Flight .. ..             | Duxford.          |
| No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..  | Catterick. | No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..  | Duxford.          |
| R.A.F. Station .. ..             | Church     | No. 66 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..  | Duxford.          |
|                                  | Fenton.    | *Cambridge University Air        |                   |
| No. 72 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..  | Church     | Squadron .. ..                   | Duxford.          |
|                                  | Fenton.    | No. 64 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..  | Marllesham Heath. |
| No. 213 (Fighter) Squadron .. .. | Church     | R.A.F. Station .. ..             | Usworth.          |
|                                  | Fenton.    | No. 607 (County of Durham)       |                   |
| R.A.F. Station .. ..             | Digby.     | (Fighter) Squadron .. ..         | Usworth.          |
| No. 46 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..  | Digby.     | No. 608 (North Riding) (Fighter) |                   |
| No. 73 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..  | Digby.     | Squadron .. ..                   | Thornaby.         |
| R.A.F. Station .. ..             | Duxford.   |                                  |                   |

Air Commadore T. E. B. Howe, C.B.E., A.F.C., Senior Air Staff Officer and temporary 15 Nov. 37  
p.s.a. Air Officer Commanding.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT

Pilot Officer C. R. D. Stewart..... Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C. 14 June 37

## AIR STAFF.

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Group Captain H. M. Probyn, D.S.O. ....    | 26 Apr. 37 |
| Wing Commander A. L. Paxton, D.F.C. ....   | 17 May 37  |
| Squadron Leader L. T. Pankhurst .....      | 31 May 37  |
| Squadron Leader P. J. A. Hume-Wright ..... | 14 June 37 |
| Squadron Leader F. K. Damant, D.F.C. ....  | 19 June 37 |
| Flight Lieutenant W. R. Monro Higgs.....   | 28 Apr. 37 |

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

|                                                   |                                     |            |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Squadron Leader V. S. Parker, D.F.C., A.F.C. ..   | Senior Personnel Staff Officer..... | 25 Oct. 37 |
| Captain G. W. McCarthy (Royal Irish Fusiliers) .. |                                     | 1 Apr. 37  |

## SERVICES.

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Signals.                          |            |
| Squadron Leader W. R. Day .....   | 19 July 37 |
| Flight Lieutenant G. W. Gay ..... | 26 July 37 |

## Warrant Officer.

|                  |                      |            |
|------------------|----------------------|------------|
| E. A. Buck ..... | Personnel Staff..... | 28 June 37 |
|------------------|----------------------|------------|

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

## GROUPS

**No. 16 (RECONNAISSANCE) GROUP.****(COASTAL COMMAND.)***Postal Address—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.**Telegraphic Address—16 GROUP, c/o AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT**Telephone No.—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143.*

|                                   |              |                              |             |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| R.A.F. Station .. ..              | Abbotsinch.  | Landguard Bombing Range ..   | Felixstowe. |
| No. 269 (GR) Squadron .. ..       | Abbotsinch.  | R.A.F. Station .. ..         | Mount       |
| R.A.F. Station .. ..              | Bircham      |                              | Batten.     |
|                                   | Newton.      | No. 204 (GR) Squadron .. ..  | Mount       |
| No. 206 (GR) Squadron .. ..       | Bircham      |                              | Batten.     |
|                                   | Newton.      | R.A.F. Station .. ..         | Pembroke    |
| No. 220 (GR) Squadron .. ..       | Bircham      |                              | Dock.       |
|                                   | Newton.      | *No. 210 (GR) Squadron .. .. | Pembroke    |
| No. 201 (GR) Squadron .. ..       | Calshot.     |                              | Dock.       |
| R.A.F. Station .. ..              | Donibristle. | No. 228 (GR) Squadron .. ..  | Pembroke    |
| No. 22 (TB) Squadron .. ..        | Donibristle. |                              | Dock.       |
| No. 42 (TB) Squadron .. ..        | Donibristle. | Floating Dock .. ..          | Pembroke    |
| Bombing Range .. ..               | Dalgety      |                              | Dock.       |
|                                   | Bay.         | No. 217 (GR) Squadron .. ..  | Tangmere.   |
| R.A.F. Station (Administration of |              | R.A.F. Station .. ..         | Thornaby.   |
| personnel only) .. ..             | Felixstowe.  | No. 233 (GR) Squadron .. ..  | Thornaby.   |
| *No. 209 (GR) Squadron .. ..      | Felixstowe.  | No. 224 (GR) Squadron .. ..  | Thornaby.   |

*Air Vice-Marshal H. M. CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Air Officer Commanding .....* 27Apr.37  
*C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C.*

**AIR STAFF.**

*Group Captain R. L. G. Marx, D.S.O. .... Senior Air Staff Officer .....* 1Feb.37  
*Squadron Leader J. McFarlane, M.C., A.F.C. ....* 18Nov.37  
*Squadron Leader D. F. W. Atcherley, p.s.a. ....* 2Jan.37  
*Flight Lieutenant H. B. Wrigley .....* 31Aug.37

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

*Wing Commander H. S. Scroggs .....* *Senior Personnel Staff Officer .....* 13May37  
*Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.) W. B. Hellard .....*

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*Navigation.*  
*Squadron Leader J. R. Scarlett .....* 11Oct.37

**SERVICES.**

*Signals.*  
*Wing Commander C. W. Attwood .....* *Chief Signals Officer .....* 19May37  
*Squadron Leader G. P. Chamberlain, p.s.a. ....* 2Jan.37  
*Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.) W. A. Floyer .....*

**Warrant Officer.**

*P. Macarlo .....* *Personnel Staff .....* 2Feb.37

\* Temporarily attached to Mediterranean and administered by A.O.C., Mediterranean Command (No. 1 (GR) Wing).



## GROUPS

**No. 17 (TRAINING) GROUP.**

(COASTAL COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.*Telegraphic Address*—17 GROUP, c/o AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.*Telephone No.*—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143.

|                                      |          |                                                 |                    |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .               | Calshot. | No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit .. .. . | Gosport.           |
| H.Q. and Training Squadron .. .. .   | Calshot. |                                                 |                    |
| No. 240 (G.R.) Squadron .. .. .      | Calshot. | R.A.F. Station .. .. .                          | Lee-on-the-Solent. |
| School of Naval Co-operation .. .. . | Ford.    |                                                 |                    |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .               | Gosport. | No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit .. .. .   | Lee-on-the-Solent. |
| Training Squadron.                   |          | R.A.F. Station .. .. .                          | Southampton.       |
| Torpedo Section.                     |          |                                                 |                    |
| Storage Unit.                        |          |                                                 |                    |

*Air Commodore* C. D. BREESE, C.B., A.F.C. *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 5Mar.37

## AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* L. C. Keeble..... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 10June37  
*Wing Commander* H. S. Powell, M.C. .... 19May37  
*Squadron Leader* C. R. Smythe..... *Maintenance Liaison*..... 11Jan.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* H. E. King..... *Senior Personnel Staff Officer*..... 1Dec.36  
*Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)* F. E. Bishop, M.B.E. ....

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Armament.*  
*Squadron Leader* R. S. Bruce, M.B.E..... 1Jan.37  
*Photography.*  
*Flying Officer (Commissioned Photography Officer)* A. E. L. Worster. .... 29July37

## SERVICES.

*Signals.*  
*Squadron Leader* V. F. Whatling, D.S.M. .... 5July37

## GROUPS

## No. 22 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) GROUP.

## (FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—SOUTH FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, SOUTH FARNBORO'.

Telephone No.—ALDERSHOT 361.

|                                      |            |                           |              |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| R.A.F. Station .. ..                 | Old Sarum. | No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron ..  | Odiham.      |
| School of Army Co-operation ..       | Old Sarum. | No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron .. | Catterick.   |
| No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron ..            | Old Sarum. | R.A.F. Station .. ..      | Hawkinge.    |
| No. 59 (A.C.) Squadron ..            | Old Sarum. | No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron ..  | Hawkinge     |
| R.A.F. Station, (No. 50 (A.C.) Wing) | Odiham.    | No. 53 (A.C.) Squadron .. | Farnborough. |
| No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron ..            | Odiham.    |                           |              |

Air Vice-Marshal B. E. SUTTON, D.S.O., O.B.E., Air Officer Commanding ..... 1 July 36  
M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer F. S. D. Burgis ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 25 July 36

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain J. H. D'Alblac, D.S.O., p.s.a.... Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 22 Mar. 37  
Squadron Leader C. J. Collingwood, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 14 July 36  
Squadron Leader T. J. Desmond [a] ..... 14 July 36  
Squadron Leader E. A. Healey ..... Maintenance Liaison ..... 1 Nov. 37  
Lt. Lieutenant-Colonel E. G. Campbell, R.A., p.s.c. General Staff Officer (2) ..... 14 July 36

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander L. W. Jarvis ..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer ..... 6 Apr. 37  
Squadron Leader H. E. Nowell ..... 1 June 37

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Photography.  
Squadron Leader H. V. Pendavis, D.S.O. .... 6 Feb. 37

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
Wing Commander C. N. Ellen, D.F.C. .... 14 July 36

## Warrant Officer.

G. Rhys ..... Personnel Staff ..... 6 Jan. 37

## GROUPS

## No. 23 (TRAINING) GROUP.

## (TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM, LINS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, GRANTHAM.

Telephone No.—GRANTHAM 305 and 306.

|                                 |               |                                  |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Central Flying School ..        | Upavon.       | No. 9 Flying Training School ..  | Hullavington. |
| No. 1 Flying Training School .. | Leuchars.     | No. 10 Flying Training School .. | Tern Hill.    |
| No. 2 Flying Training School .. | Brize Norton  | No. 11 Flying Training School .. | Wittering.    |
| No. 3 Flying Training School .. | South Cerney. | *Packing Depot ..                | Sealand.      |
| No. 5 Flying Training School .. | Sealand.      | School of Air Navigation..       | Manston.      |
| No. 6 Flying Training School .. | Netheravon.   | No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron ..        | Manston.      |
| No. 7 Flying Training School .. | Peterborough. | R.A.F. Station ..                | South Cerney. |
| No. 8 Flying Training School .. | Montrose.     | Station Flight ..                | Tern Hill.    |

Air Vice-Marshal L. A. PATTINSON, D.S.O., Air Officer Commanding ..... 27Feb.37  
M.C., D.F.C., q.s.

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain F. H. M. Maynard, A.F.C., i.d.c., Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 8Feb.37  
p.s.a.  
Wing Commander G. S. Oddie, D.F.C., A.F.C. .... 10July36  
Squadron Leader J. A. Gray, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 14Mar.37  
Squadron Leader A. Hesketh, D.F.C. .... 15Nov.37  
Squadron Leader E. C. T. Edwards, p.s.a. .... 19Dec.36  
Squadron Leader R. F. Gandy ..... Maintenance Liaison Officer ..... 2Nov.36  
Flight Lieutenant D. G. Morris ..... 20May37  
Flight Lieutenant P. J. Polglase ..... 1June37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Group Captain F. Sowrey, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C... Senior Personnel Staff Officer ..... 10July36  
Squadron Leader A. D. Rogers, A.F.C. .... 15Nov.37  
Squadron Leader F. H. D. Henwood, D.F.C. .... 10July36  
Squadron Leader (ret.) P. L. Plant, p.s.a. ....  
Captain R. J. Appleby, M.B.E. (Durham Light Infantry) ..... 1Apr.37

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF

Armament.  
Wing Commander P. J. Barnett, M.C. .... 17July37  
Squadron Leader J. D. I. Hardman, D.F.C., ..... 10July36  
p.s.a.  
Navigation.  
Flight Lieutenant J. J. Owen ..... 11Nov.36  
Photography.  
Flying Officer C. G. R. Lewis ..... 30Oct.37

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
Squadron Leader M. C. W. C. Flint, M.C. .... 26Apr.37

## Warrant Officer.

G. F. Bennett ..... Personnel Staff ..... 10July36

## GROUPS

### No. 24 (TRAINING) GROUP. (TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—**HALTON CAMP, AYLESBURY, BUCKS.**

Telegraphic Address—**AIRGROUP, HALTON CAMP.**

Telephone No.—**WENDOVER 2242—8 (7 lines) and direct line to Air Ministry.**

Station—**WENDOVER (L.N.E. and MET. RLYS.) (1½ miles).**

|                                                          |              |                                                      |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| R.A.F. Station .. ..                                     | Cardington.  | No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men) .. ..       | Manston.         |
| No. 1 Balloon Training Unit ..                           | Cardington.  | Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment .. | Marllesham.      |
| §Royal Airship Works .. ..                               | Cardington.  | ††No. 2 Equipment Sub-Depôt .. ..                    | Pulham.          |
| Station Headquarters .. ..                               | Farnborough. | No. 2 Balloon Training Unit ..                       | Rollestone Camp. |
| School of Photography .. ..                              | Farnborough. | *Record Office .. ..                                 | Rutslip.         |
| Experimental Section, Royal Aircraft Establishment ..    | Farnborough. | No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt .. ..                             | Uxbridge.        |
| Station Headquarters .. ..                               | Halton.      | R.A.F. Officers' Hospital ..                         | Uxbridge.        |
| No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) .. ..   | Halton.      | R.A.F. Central Band .. ..                            | Uxbridge.        |
| School of Cookery .. ..                                  | Halton.      | School of P.T. .. ..                                 | Uxbridge.        |
| Princess Mary's Hospital ..                              | Halton.      | Reception Depôt .. ..                                | West Drayton.    |
| **R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine .. | Halton.      | ††No. 1 Equipment Depot ..                           | Kidbrooke.       |
| **Medical Training Depôt ..                              | Halton.      | ††No. 2 Equipment Depot ..                           | Altrincham.      |
| R.A.F. Service Police Headquarters .. ..                 | Halton.      | ††No. 3 Equipment Depot ..                           | Milton.          |
| Home Aircraft Depôt .. ..                                | Henlow.      | ††No. 4 Equipment Depot ..                           | Rutslip.         |
| Medical Stores Depôt .. ..                               | Kidbrooke.   | ††No. 11 Equipment Depot ..                          | Chilmark.        |
| *Central Medical Establishment ..                        | London.      | §§No. 1 M.T. Storage Unit ..                         | Wembley.         |
| *Inspector of Recruiting .. ..                           | London.      | §§No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit ..                         | Norwich.         |
| Station Headquarters .. ..                               | Manston.     | ††" B " Equipment Depot ..                           | Hammersmith.     |
|                                                          |              | ††" C " Equipment Depot ..                           | Coventry.        |

**Air Vice-Marshal J. T. BABINGTON, C.B.E.,** *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 10July36  
*D.S.O., p.s.a.*

#### AIR STAFF.

|                                               |                                  |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Group Captain A. R. Arnold, D.S.C., D.F.C.... | Senior Air Staff Officer .....   | 10July36 |
| Wing Commander E. W. Broadberry [e], M.C....  | .....                            | 1June37  |
| Squadron Leader C. T. Walkington [e] .....    | .....                            | 10July36 |
| Squadron Leader W. M. M. Hurley .....         | .....                            | 15May37  |
| Squadron Leader T. B. Bruce, M.C.....         | Maintenance Liaison Officer..... | 12Aug.36 |

#### PERSONNEL STAFF.

|                                                       |                                      |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Wing Commander F. Fernihough, M.C., q.s. ....         | Senior Personnel Staff Officer ..... | 29Oct.37  |
| Squadron Leader A. H. Stradling, O.B.E. ....          | .....                                | 10July36  |
| Squadron Leader G. G. Walker, M.C. ....               | .....                                | 16Sept.37 |
| Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.) G. R. Hicks, D.F.C. .... | .....                                |           |
| Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.) W. A. C. Heyman .....    | .....                                |           |

#### EQUIPMENT STAFF

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer) H. Furner ..... | 23Aug.37 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

\*\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.

|| Administered as laid down in K.R. & A.C.I. 2062.

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.

§ Directly under Air Ministry for technical direction.

†† Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.282/35.

§§ Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.283/35.

## GROUPS

No. 24 (TRAINING GROUP—*contd.*)

## SERVICES.

## Educational.

|                                                         |                                           |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>B. K. Pillers, Lt.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.A.E.</b> | <i>Group Education Officer</i> .....      | 10 July 36 |
| <b>B. J. Lynch, B.Sc., Ph.D.</b> .....                  | <i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> ..... | 1 Sept. 37 |

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

|                                                  |                                    |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Flight Lieutenant R. J. Knights-Whittome.</i> | <i>Administrative Duties</i> ..... | 14 Mar. 37 |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|

## Warrant Officer.

|                           |                        |            |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| <b>J. Chart</b> . . . . . | <i>Personnel</i> ..... | 23 Aug. 37 |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------|



## GROUPS

**No. 25 (ARMAMENT) GROUP.****(TRAINING COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address*—EASTCHURCH, KENT.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, EASTCHURCH.

*Telephone No.*—EASTCHURCH 254.

*Railway Station*—EASTCHURCH, SOUTHERN RAILWAY ( $\frac{1}{4}$  mile).

|                             |                |                             |              |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| No. 1 Air Armament School   | Eastchurch     | Temporary Armament Training |              |
| No. 2 Air Armament School   | North Coates   | Camp .. ..                  | Leuchars.    |
| Temporary Armament Training |                | No. 4 Armament Training     |              |
| Camp .. ..                  | North Coates.  | Camp .. ..                  | West Freugh. |
| No. 1 Armament Training     |                | No. 5 Armament Training     |              |
| Camp .. ..                  | Catfoss.       | Camp .. ..                  | Penhros.     |
| No. 2 Armament Training     |                | No. 6 Armament Training     |              |
| Camp .. ..                  | Aldergrove.    | Camp .. ..                  | Woodsford.   |
| R.A.F. Station .. ..        | Aldergrove.    | No. 8 Armament Training     |              |
| Station Flight .. ..        | Aldergrove.    | Camp .. ..                  | Evanton.     |
| No. 3 Armament Training     |                |                             |              |
| Camp .. ..                  | Sutton Bridge. |                             |              |

*Air Commodore* A. G. R. GARROD, O.B.E.,  
M.C., D.F.C., t.d.c., p.s.a.

*Air Officer Commanding* ..... 18Feb.37

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Flight Lieutenant* A. R. Collins ..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 10Aug.36

**AIR STAFF.**

|                                                              |                                       |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Group Captain</i> R. H. G. Neville, O.B.E., M.C....       | <i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> ..... | 27Aug.36 |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> F. J. W. Mellersh, A.F.C., p.s.a. .... |                                       | 10July36 |
| <i>Wing Commander</i> C. W. Busk, M.C., A.F.C. ....          |                                       | 10July36 |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. V. M. Odbert.....                  |                                       | 1July36  |
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> O. R. Pigott .....                    | <i>Maintenance Liaison</i> .....      | 20Aug.37 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> A. O. Molesworth .....              | <i>Armament</i> .....                 | 31July37 |

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

|                                                         |                                             |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Squadron Leader</i> L. G. Nixon.....                 | <i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> ..... | 1Feb.37 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)</i> W. G. Nicholls..... |                                             |         |

**Warrant Officer.**

|                    |                              |          |
|--------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| W. T. Hallett..... | <i>Personnel Staff</i> ..... | 21Dec.36 |
|--------------------|------------------------------|----------|

**No. 30 (BALLOON BARRAGE) GROUP.****(FIGHTER COMMAND.)***Postal Address—KELVIN HOUSE, CLEVELAND STREET, LONDON, W.1.**Telephone No.—MUSEUM 7402.**Telegraphic Address—BALLOONS, RATH, LONDON.*


---

No. 1 Balloon Centre      ..      ..      *Kidbrooke.*

---

*Air Commodore J. G. HEARSON, C.B., C.B.E.,      Air Officer Commanding .....      1May37*  
*D.S.O. (retd.).*

**AIR STAFF.**

*Group Captain W. C. Hicks, A.F.C. ....      Senior Air Staff Officer .....      1May37*  
*Flying Officer A. Green .....      .....      1June37*  
*Flight Lieutenant G. L. Menzies .....      .....      16June37*  
*Squadron Leader (R.A.F.O.) B. E. Harrison, .....      .....      21June37*  
*A.F.C.*

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

*Wing Commander (R.A.F.O.) H. Dawes, M.B.E.      Senior Personnel Staff Officer .....      21June37*  
*Flight Lieutenant H. A. Anson (R.A.F.O.) .....      .....      ..*

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*Balloons.*  
*Group Captain F. A. Baldwin .....      .....      5July37*

**Warrant Officer.**


---

*E. W. Mason .....      Personnel Staff .....      30Apr.37*

## GROUPS

**ROYAL AIR FORCE, CRANWELL.  
(TRAINING COMMAND.)***Postal Address*—CRANWELL, SLEAFORD, Lincs.*Telegraphic Address*—AIROOLL, SLEAFORD.*Telephone No.*—SLEAFORD, 64/5/6/7.*Station*—SLEAFORD, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).

R.A.F. Station.  
Royal Air Force College.  
Electrical and Wireless School.  
Band.

Hospital.  
Supplies Depôt.  
Equipment Training School.

*Air Vice-Marshal* J. E. A. BALDWIN, D.S.O., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 21 Dec. 36  
O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.

## GROUPS.

**No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.**

(ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.)

*Postal Address—PESHAWAR, INDIA.**Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, PESHAWAR.*

|                             |           |                             |              |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station | .. Kohat. | No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station | .. Risalpur. |
| No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron    | .. Kohat. | No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron    | .. Risalpur. |
| No. 80 (Bomber) Squadron    | .. Kohat. | No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron    | .. Risalpur. |

*Group Captain N. H. Bottomley, C.I.E., A.F.C., Officer Commanding* ..... 4Oct.34  
*i.d.c., p.s.a.*

## AIR STAFF.

*Squadron Leader E. D. Barnes, A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 28Jan.36  
*Squadron Leader H. G. Wheeler* ..... 2Nov.36

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Flight Lieutenant W. N. McKechnie, E.G.M.* ..... 11Mar 37

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Armament.*  
*Flight Lieutenant D. M. T. Macdonald* ..... 25Oct.37

## SERVICES.

*Signals.*  
*Flight Lieutenant C. Stephenson* ..... 14Mar.36

*Educational.*  
*T. J. D. Craig, B.A.* ..... 2Mar.35

## Warrant Officer.

*G. Glendinning* ..... 23Nov.36

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, ABBOTSINCH.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*A. MacGregor, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Apr.37K. W. Pell, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*C. F. Harrington (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 9Aug.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. P. E. Campbell..... 1July36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. P. Stamm, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. E. Wendon ..... 19July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. Kerr, *M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 15July37

Warrant Officers.

J. McFarlane..... 27Sept.37

F. White..... 20June37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 269 (GR) and 602 (B.) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, ABINGDON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*H. S. P. Walmsley, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 28June37*Flight Lieut.*

J. N. Baxter [a] ..... 30Nov.37

R. E. Barrett, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*F. B. Taylor, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. F. Quilliam ..... 30Sept.37

R. J. H. Holland, *Flights Lieut. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. W. Callaghan, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 20Sept.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. H. C. Lee, *M.A.* ..... 1Jan.37

Equipment Officers.

T. J. Organ, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*J. W. F. Milner-Gibson, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*

Warrant Officers.

Richard L. Pearce..... 29Mar.35

F. A. Coombs..... 4Nov.36

G. Wheeler..... 22Feb.37

David W. Hamilton..... 19Sept.35

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 1 (B.) Group and Nos. 15 and 40 (B.) Squadrons and Station Flight.***R.A.F. STATION, ALDERGROVE.**

Armament Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. C. P. Wood ..... 2Nov.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. Jordan ..... 24Sept.37

C. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*

Equipment Officer.

T. Bell, *M.M., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)* ....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. J. Wishlade..... 24Feb.36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. M. Carlyle-Gall, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* ..... 25Sept.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Woods ..... 29July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 11Sept.31

Warrant Officers.

S. Wray..... 22June36

A. B. Collins ..... 7June37

*Units at Station:—No. 502 Squadron, Station Flight and No. 2 Armament Training Camp.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, AMMAN.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*Douglas Harries, *A.F.O.*..... 2Oct.35*Flight Lieut.*

A. D. Selway ..... 2Dec.36

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Gale ..... 23Oct.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

K. E. M. Holmes ..... 1Feb.36

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. R. Cellars, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 12Mar.37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. G. M. Rees ..... 24Oct.36

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. Macdonald, *M.A.*..... 10Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

R. A. Mylam ..... 25Aug.37

F. J. Stubberfield ..... 13Mar.37

W. H. Pickering ..... 20Oct.37

*Unit at Station 1—No. 14 (B.) Squadron.***R.A.F. STATION, ANDOVER.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.*

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

Arthur T. Whitelock..... 13May35

A. E. Dark, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)**(Adj.).*D. W. Morrish, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)**(Asst. Adj.).*F. G. L. Bain, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)**(Asst. Adj.).*

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. V. Humphrey ..... 12Oct.36

*Flg. Off.*

C. W. S. Jones..... 2Dec.36

H. E. F. Wyncoll, *O.B.E., M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).*

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. S. MacL. MacArthur, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19Aug.36

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*O. F. Brown, *L.D.S.*..... 1Oct.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. Maynard ..... 11Oct.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Henry T. R. Hendie, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.28

## Equipment Officers.

A. Burtenshaw, *O.B.E., M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).*P. H. Hunter, *Flg. Off. (ret.).*E. W. Lawrence, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Barrack Officer).*

## Warrant Officers.

G. Currie..... 21Sept.36

W. H. Alford ..... 29Nov.35

A. H. King ..... 30Aug.36

R. Gillespie..... 30Aug.36

*Units at Station 1—H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group. Staff College, Nos. 12 and 142 Squadrons, and Station Flight.***R.A.F. STATION, BICESTER.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.**Wing Cdr.*

A. D. Pryor..... 21Dec.36

E. L. P. Morgan, *Sqdn. Ldr.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*A. N. Greg, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. C. Adams..... 21Dec.36

H. M. Goldsmith, *Capt. (ret.).*.....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. Shutt..... 21Dec.36

R. O. Skinner, *Maj. (ret.).*.....

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. L. Bell ..... 15July37

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Bicester—contd.*

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. C. Biles, *Capt. (R. of O.)*..... 21Dec.36

Warrant Officers.

A. Springate..... 1Jan.37

J. E. Pearsall..... 1Jan.37

R. W. Short ..... 22June37

R. H. Thomas..... 30July37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 90 (B) and 101 (B) Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, BIGGIN HILL.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.*

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. G. W. Lock, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 9Jan.37

*Flight Lieut.*

C. C. McMullen [s] ..... 29Apr.37

B. C. Moody, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.....

R. E. Deans, *D.S.C., Flight Lieut., (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.....

*1 Airman Pilots*

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. J. Holt..... 17Feb.36

A. B. Molr, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. Catton ..... 15July37

Equipment Officers.

F. Anderson, *Sgdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

F. L. Kingham, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. D. Merron ..... 1June37  
*Units at Station:—Nos. 32 (F) and 79 (F) Squadrons and No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.*

**R.A.F. STATION, BIRCHAM NEWTON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn.*

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.* ... 6Sept.37

R. J. Read, *Flight Lieut., (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*

G. Burdick, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.), (Asst. Adjt.)*.....

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. Bethell ..... 15June37

*Pilot Off.*

P. N. Sowman ..... 2Aug.37

F. W. Farlow, *Eng. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

J. H. Barbor, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. M. Kimpton ..... 30Nov.37

R. A. Downs, *Maj. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. N. Trethowan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1Dec.35

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. R. Paley ..... 29July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Wilmshurst, *D.S.M.*..... 12Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

Percy H. Legg, *B.Sc.* ..... 3Sept.34

Warrant Officers.

H. R. Coombe..... 24Apr.37

G. M. Somers ..... 18Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 206 and 220 (G.R.) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, BOSCOMBE DOWN.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury  
Salisbury, Wilts.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

R. M. Field ..... 29May36

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Geoghegan (a)..... 1Jan36

*Flg. Off.*

B. V. Robinson ..... 15June36

J. S. Holloway, *Capt. (ret.) (Adj.)*.G. L. C. Jenkins, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. C. Storrar ..... 2Aug37

H. Austin (*late R.A.F.*).

Accountant Officers.

W. H. Holroyd, *Wing Cdr. (ret.)*.R. L. Morgan, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*I. St. C. Alderdice *L.D.S.*..... 24Sept.36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George A. Davies, *B.A.*..... 9May34

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. C. Steadman..... 14Apr.36

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Lindsay ..... 29July37

Warrant Officers.

George Warrenner..... 15Oct.35

A. J. Shlmons..... 6Aug.36

E. M. Marsh ..... 24Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 51 (B), 58 (B) and 88 (B) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, CALSHOT.**

No. 17 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. Coningham, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*, 11June37*Wing Cdr.*Edward A. B. Rice, *M.C.*..... 23Feb.34*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Charles Snow..... 1Jan.35

L. H. Brooke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*H. W. Avery-Fox *Lt.-Cdr., R.N., (ret.) (Instr. M.1 Section)*.S. R. Watkins, *Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*.J. Kemper, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.), R.A.F.O. [e]*T. Griffin, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.) [s]...*G. Veevers-Carter, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*

2 Airman Pilots.

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. E. Aston ..... 23Aug.37

E. Chuter, *M.C., Major (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. L. Willcox, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 21Sept.37

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. G. Kayll, *B.A.*..... 24Mar.37

Technical Officers.

N. W. Wale, *Fla. Off. (R.A.F.O.) [e]*E. A. Burton, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.)*.....

Equipment Officers.

E. S. Bullen, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.G. Lansdowne, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officers.

George H. Taylor ..... 15Jan.35

J. H. Lloyd..... 23Mar.36

Arthur T. Pack..... 30Mar.35

Arthur Frend ..... 18May35

G. H. Hands ..... 16Apr.36

R.A.F. Embarkation Officer, Southampton.

N. F. D. Buckeridge, *Sqdn. Ldr. (res.)*.**SUPERNUMERARY  
(UNDER INSTRUCTION).***Wing Cdr.*G. M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*..... 26Sept.37*Flight Lieut.*

R. H. Hobbs ..... 9Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. K. Banks ..... 10Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. C. Campbell ..... 9Oct.37

C. S. Thomas..... 9Oct.37

N. L. Smith ..... 9Oct.37

S. C. Pendred ..... 9Oct.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

S. G. Stilling ..... 30Oct.37

E. W. Young..... 30Oct.37

*Units at Station:—Station H.Q., Training Squadron and Nos. 201 and 240 (G.R.) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, CARDINGTON.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. A. B. Thomson, *M.C., A.F.C.*... 25Nov.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. T. Paine ..... 17Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

E. E. Vielle ..... 24Aug.37

H. F. Game, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.*(R.A.F.O.) (*Adj.*) .....W. R. Collins, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

## Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*F. Trinder, *p.s.a.* ..... 18Aug.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Davison ..... 1Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

E. A. Rabbitts ..... 2Aug.37

A. S. H. King .....

W. E. W. Howard, *Maj., (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. H. Cleverly ..... 22Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. E. West ..... 19July37

*Flight Lieut.*

H. R. Withers ..... 15Dec.36

R. G. H. Izat, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.....

F. A. Martin .....

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*A. Briscoe, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 1Mar.37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. Maben, *L.D.S.* ..... 15July37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. H. Paget-Wilkes, *M.A.*.... 13Apr.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Spry ..... 16Nov.37

## Education Officers.

*Grade II.*W. K. Birch, *Maj., O.B.E., M.A.*... 1Sept.37*Grade III.*L. M. Riley, *M.A.*..... 7Jan.37

## Technical Officer.

F. H. Unwin, *O.B.E. (Wing Cdr., ret.)*

[e].....

## Warrant Officers.

G. W. Robinson ..... 30Dec.36

L. G. Markwick ..... 15Dec.36

J. T. W. B. Keates ..... 1Oct.37

*Units at Station:—Royal Airship Works, No. 1  
Balloon Training Unit, No. 2 R.A.F. Depot.***R.A.F. STATION, CATTERICK.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks

## Station Headquarters.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*C. P. Brown, *D.F.C.* ..... 30Aug.37R. W. G. West, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adj.)*J. H. Harris, *Capt. (I.A., ret.) (Asst.**Adj.)* .....

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

K. D. Stanion ..... 12Nov.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. E. Fairs, *M.C.*..... 16Nov.36

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. J. Whittle, *M.Sc.* ..... 3Sept.34

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. W. G. Aggett ..... 8Mar.37

*Units at Station:—No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron and  
No. 41 (F.) Squadron.*

## Warrant Officer.

R. W. Hancock ..... 23Sept.37

A. Smith ..... 27Sept.37

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, CHURCH FENTON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster  
Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. E. Swann ..... 19Apr.37

J. P. Cafferkey, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjlt.)*.C. H. Williams, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*

Equipment Officer.

V. R. Guise, *O.B.E., M.C., Maj. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. Chegwidden ..... 16Apr.37

J. Aylward, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*W. T. Buckle, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 24May37

Warrant Officers.

A. Figg ..... 3Aug.37

C. Balsdon ..... 15July37

S. B. M. Hamblin ..... 19July37

A. J. Wild ..... 6Sept.37

*Units at Station* :—No. 72 and 213 (F) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, CRANFIELD.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*F. R. Wynne, *M.B.E.* ..... 1June37M. J. Wyatt, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjlt.)*.....D. S. Cairnes, *Capt. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*.....

Equipment Officers.

G. A. Hilliar, *Wg. Cdr. (ret.)*G. Lowe, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. Matveieff ..... 1June37

E. C. R. Hudson, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*C. W. Coffey, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 27Oct.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. Barnes ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*I. Davies, *M.Sc.* ..... 1July37

Warrant Officers.

F. H. Pearce ..... 26June37

L. Brown ..... 15Oct.37

J. W. Ebbutt ..... 19July37

J. Holt ..... 18Nov.37

*Units at Station* :—No. 62 (B), No. 82 (B) and  
108 (B) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, CRANWELL.**

Training Command.

*Postal Add.*—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*A. R. Churchman, *D.F.C.* ..... 12July37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*J. G. S. Candy, *D.F.C. [e]* ..... 10July36

M. Wiblin ..... 21Aug.37

J. H. Pool [e] ..... 30Aug.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. W. Heather ..... 20Jan.37

E. W. Simpson, *Sqdn. Ldr (R.A.F.O.)*G. G. Mobsby, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*J. O. W. Staveley, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

B. W. M. Williams ..... 10July36

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Rule ..... 1Sept.37



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. Station, Cranwell—contd.***Flg. Off.*

R. W. Ware ..... 1Apr.37

E. R. O'Connor, *M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.)*  
 E. J. Fishenden, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.),*  
*(Barrack Off.).*  
 S. G. Aylwin, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst.*  
*Barrack Off.).*  
 T. P. Bramley (*Asst. Barrack Off.*)..

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. N. Simon ..... 6Sept.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. de L. Leder ..... 14Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. L. G. Le Dieu ..... 10July36

M. L. Jones ..... 10July36

*Flg. Off.*

W. G. Thorn ..... 10July36

## Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*

A. E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P....* 6Mar.37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. J. Lawson, *L.D.S.* ..... 10July36

R. M. Brown, *L.D.S.* ..... 10July36

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. D. F. Blackburn ..... 10July36

Rev. J. R. Appleyard ..... 6Aug.37

Rev. L. Wright ..... 10July37

Rev. R. W. Briscoe ..... 13July37

## Education Branch.

*Principal Education Officer.*

I. I. B. Hart, *O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* 22May37

*Education Officers, Grade III.*

T. Gibson, *Capt.* ..... 1Sept.33

W. G. John, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 1Dec.37

## Warrant Officers.

A. G. Evenden ..... 20Jan.33

J. E. Linford ..... 10July36

J. Campbell ..... 15Apr.37

F. Hills ..... 1Sept.37

F. T. Secney ..... 28Sept.37

*Units at Station:—R.A.F. H.Q., R.A.F. College,*  
*E. and W. School, R.A.F. Hospital, Equipment*  
*Training School.*

**R.A.F. STATION, DEBDEN.**

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

S. L. G. Pope, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 21Apr.37

D. R. Sharman, *M.C., Flight Lieut.*

*(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)* .....

C. J. Dickinson, *Capt. (late R.A.F.).*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. G. A. Vallance ..... 22Apr.37

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. F. G. Rogers ..... 22Apr.37

R. MacDonnell, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. H. Preston, *M.D., C.M.*..... 14May37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. G. Hucker ..... 29July37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. F. Hall ..... 30Aug.37

## Warrant Officers.

H. V. Coulter ..... 22Apr.37

G. W. Falers ..... 14June37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 29, 80 and 87 (F)*  
*Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, DHIBBAN.***Iraq.*

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. S. Morris, *O.B.E.* ..... 19Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. J. Paine ..... 1Apr.37

J. K. Brew ..... 4Nov.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. W. P. Phillips, *O.B.E.* ..... 19Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Peel ..... 12July37

*Flg. Off.*

E. Bowman (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 1Apr.37

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Dhibban—contd.*

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. Hutchleson, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Apr.37*Flight Lieut.*F. L. Whitehead, *M.D., C.M.*..... 11Feb.37*Flg. Off.*D. F. Cameron, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 5Nov.37

## Warrant Officers.

A. Wade..... 18Oct.37

J. Pirie..... 4Nov.37

*Units at Station:—Aircraft Depot and Nos. 30  
(B) Squadron, 55 (B) Squadron and 70 (B1)  
Squadron.*

**R.A.F. STATION, DIGBY.**

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Digby, Lincoln.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Crawford ..... 9Aug.37

F. T. McElwee, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).H. J. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*).

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. B. King ..... 21Oct.37

G. H. Ruse, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. F. B. Waller..... 2Aug.37

T. O. Wilkinson, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*F. V. MacLaine, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 6Sept.37

## Education Officer

*Grade III.*E. H. Otty, *M.A.*..... 14Sept.37

## Warrant Officer.

J. L. McKenzie..... 13Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 46 and 73 (F) Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, DISHFORTH.**

## No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*R. G. Parry, *D.S.O.*..... 7Jan.37C. K. Turner, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. Griffiths..... 3Dec.36

J. D. Cameron, *O.B.E., Capt. (ret.)*..

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. E. Copper..... 19Feb.37

E. N. Ryder, *M.B.E., D.C.M.,*  
*Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*G. P. Jones, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 22Dec.36

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*G. G. Meager, *M.B.E.*..... 16Nov.37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Farmer ..... 30Aug.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. T. R. Thornhill, *B.A.*..... 4Jan.37

## Warrant Officers.

G. W. Hepple..... 13Jan.37

M. Kelly..... 7Jan.37

A. B. Knowles ..... 6Nov.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 10 and 78 (B) Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, DONIBRISTLE.**

## No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*H. L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 18Sept.36*Flight Lieut.*

E. C. W. S. Smith [e]..... 14Dec.36

*Flg. Off.*

T. R. Manson [sn]..... 24June37

T. B. Marson, *M.B.E., Hon. Wing*  
*Cdr. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.H. J. F. Wells, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).E. W. Barry, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Marine Craft Officer*).....

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Donibristle—contd.*Equipment Branch  
*Flg. Off.*

D. Yellowley ..... 19 July 37

F. A. Barnard, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.Accountant Branch.  
*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Derek J. Sherlock ..... 15 Aug. 32

*Flg. Off.*

A. Gollan ..... 25 Feb. 37

*Pilot Off.*

J. B. Denning ..... 4 Aug. 37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 1 Jan. 36

## Warrant Officers.

A. Stitz ..... 14 Oct. 36

John G. Boyd..... 12 Dec. 34

K. Roberts ..... 28 Aug. 37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 22 and 42 (T.B.)  
Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, DRIFFIELD.**

## No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.—Driffeld, Yorks.*Station Headquarters.  
*Group Capt.*G. W. Murlis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C.*... 19 Sept. 36H. A. C. Atkinson, *Flg. Off. (late  
R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.*Flight Lieut.*A. L. Brain (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. J. Butler ..... 30 July 36

T. Calcott, *Major (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. L. Derry ..... 30 July 36

H. N. Baker, *Major (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*I. K. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 9 Aug. 36

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. Salter ..... 30 Aug. 37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. H. B. Forster, *B.Sc.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E.*..... 1 Sept. 36

## Warrant Officer.

E. J. G. Hill ..... 18 Aug. 36

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

T. J. Cuthbertson.....

*Units at Station:—Nos. 75 and 215 (B) Squadrons***R.A.F. STATION, DUXFORD.**

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambridge.*

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. B. Rice ..... 30 Dec. 35

B. J. Copley, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adjt.)*.A. N. E. Hall, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Asst. Adjt.)*.Lord Dudley, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)  
(Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Accountant Officers.

C. C. J. Croydon, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.W. J. Culham, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Equipment Officers.

N. Dalaty, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.K. G. F. Collins, *M.C., Major (ret.)*.

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. Hill, *L.D.S.* ..... 23 Nov. 37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Wilson ..... 1 July 37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*A. Kemsley, *D.S.M.*..... 30 Aug. 37

## Warrant Officers.

F. C. Freemantle ..... 10 June 37

J. Leckie ..... 25 Mar. 37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 19 (F) and 66 (F) Squadrons,  
Station Flight and Cambridge University  
Air Squadron.*

## STATIONS

**\*R.A.F. STATION, FARNBOROUGH.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Porri ..... 26Mar.36

*Flight Lieut.*

H. P. Jenkins [Ph] ..... 9Nov.36

*Flg. Off.*

D. G. Torrens ..... 5Aug.37

J. H. Truscott, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*)

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Stanley W. Hill ..... 27Feb.34

E. N. E. Waldron, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. G. Gordon, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 11Dec.36

Equipment Officers.

R. V. J. S. Hogan, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.M. R. Preece, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*B. H. Bennett, *M.A.*..... 19Oct.36

Warrant Officer.

Frank Watson, *M.B.E.* ..... 4Dec.34*Units at Station* :—No. 22 (A.C.) Group H.Q.,  
R.A.E., School of Photography, No. 2  
Gunnery Co-op. Flight and No. 53 (A.C.)  
Squadron.**R.A.F. STATION, FELTWELL.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Brandon, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*L. H. Slatter, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.* 13Apr.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. G. W. Weston [s] ..... 22Apr.37

V. R. S. White, *M.C., Flg. Off. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)H. T. O. Windsor, *M.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O. (Adjlt.)*) .....

Equipment Officers.

W. G. K. Broome, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.)*.....C. P. Marshall, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. G. Sharp ..... 12Mar.37

J. E. Bonham, *Capt. (ret.)* .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*T. D. L. Bolan, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 10July37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. E. Clayson ..... 1July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*O. M. Moullin, *M.A.* ..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

J. Jarmin ..... 18Nov.37

D. C. Dow ..... 24Mar.37

R. S. Scholefield ..... 30July37

*Units at Station* :—Nos. 37 and 214 (B) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, FINNINGLEY.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*H. J. F. Hunter, *M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 18Jan.37*Flight Lieut.*

H. G. Leonard-Williams [s] ..... 30June37

M. G. Bircham, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjlt.)*M. G. B. Copeman, *Lt Col. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*) .....C. W. Halfhide, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) [e]*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. H. Walker ..... 30July36

W. G. Olver, *M.B.E., M.S.M. Lt.,*  
*R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

J. G. Wigley ..... 30July36

J. T. McBride, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

\* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Commandant, School of Photography.



## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Finnerley—contd.*

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. F. Dales, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 12 July 37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*B. N. Keeling, *B.A.*..... 1 Sept. 36

## Warrant Officers.

G. Bottomley..... 18 Aug. 36

A. A. Lester..... 16 Sept. 36

*Units at Station:—Nos. 7 and 76 (B) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, GOSPORT.**

## No. 17 (T) Group.

## A Gannet.

*"In cælum volentem in mare tonantem."*  
*Formed.—July, 1914.**Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.*

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*B. E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*..... 25 Apr. 37*Wing Cdrs.*J. M. Mason, *D.S.C., D.F.C.*..... 22 Feb. 37T. O. Bulteel (*Cdr., R.N.*)..... 10 May 37T. A. Warne-Browne, *D.S.C. [e]*..... 20 July 36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

John R. D. Goadsby [s]..... 3 Apr. 35

J. C. C. Slater [a]..... 22 Jan. 37

J. G. Elton, *A.F.C.*..... 4 Jan. 37

N. W. A. Cullum..... 18 Sept. 37

*Flight Lieuts.*

Paul G. Thomson..... 8 Aug. 34

J. Constable-Roberts..... 20 July 36

M. V. Ridgeway..... 24 Sept. 37

Edward Coleman, *D.F.M.*..... 9 Aug. 33

B. N. Matson..... 6 Aug. 35

Robert C. H. Crosthwaite..... 11 Sept. 35

A. L. Holland [e]..... 8 Aug. 36

J. H. A. Chapman [e]..... 30 Aug. 37

N. C. Walker..... 8 Aug. 36

B. H. Jones..... 4 July 36

*Flg. Offs.*H. L. Hayes (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 15 Apr. 37

P. D. W. Hackforth [n]..... 1 July 37

I. C. Jackson..... 27 Apr. 37

L. P. Gibson..... 4 Jan. 37

H. M. Styles..... 4 Jan. 37

J. C. Taylor..... 20 Sept. 37

J. C. Mayhew..... 14 Dec. 35

J. McLaughlin..... 21 May 36

*Pilot Offs.*

V. C. Darling..... 8 Feb. 37

A. Gadd..... 8 Feb. 37

J. G. Kerby..... 8 Feb. 36

E. M. Thompson, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) *Adj.*F. W. Burden, *Eng. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*  
[e].A. G. Jarvis, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*)

## 4 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. D. Dennis..... 8 Mar. 36

*Flg. Off.*

L. A. Jackson..... 10 Aug. 36

H. W. Clayton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.C. A. Longhurst, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.H. J. White, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*Percival Hay, *M.C.*..... 3 Dec. 34

Sidney C. George..... 31 Jan. 34

*Pilot Off.*

P. H. Reason..... 6 Dec. 37

E. C. Child, *Payr. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*C. G. J. Nicolls, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 22 Mar. 37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*P. M. Margand, *L.D.S.*..... 18 Mar. 37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. J. N. Keeling..... 17 Aug. 37

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Flight Lieuts.*

H. P. Burwood..... 8 Mar. 37

R. S. Ryan..... 13 Sept. 37

E. G. Clutton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 27 Sept. 37J. Daiyell-Stead (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 12 Oct. 37



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. Station, Gosport—contd.***Flg. Offs.*

|                                                       |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| H. E. R. Torin ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ).....              | 24Mar.37  |
| B. Willoughby ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....              | 13Sept.37 |
| O. Patch ( <i>Lt., R.M.</i> ) .....                   | 13Sept.37 |
| H. C. C. Tanner ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....            | 13Sept.37 |
| N. R. Corbet-Milward ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )....         | 13Sept.37 |
| A. T. Darby ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....            | 13Sept.37 |
| D. F. Godfrey-Faussett ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> ) ..... | 13Sept.37 |
| R. S. Hankey ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....           | 13Sept.37 |
| N. M. Hearle ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....           | 13Sept.37 |
| M. R. F. Lemon ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....         | 13Sept.37 |
| M. R. North ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....            | 13Sept.37 |
| G. M. T. Osborne ( <i>Sub-Lt. R.N.</i> ) ..           | 13Sept.37 |
| P. C. Carew ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....                | 8Dec.37   |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| V. C. Darling .....       | 1Aug.36  |
| E. Culverwell.....        | 4Jan.37  |
| A. Gadd .....             | 24Aug.36 |
| J. G. Kerby .....         | 24Aug.36 |
| J. P. D. Gethin .....     | 31July37 |
| J. T. Wilkins .....       | 31July37 |
| G. H. B. Hutchinson ..... | 4Sept.37 |
| J. R. Bendell .....       | 4Sept.37 |
| J. A. McR. Gallaway ..... | 4Sept.37 |
| T. J. Thomas .....        | 4Sept.37 |
| S. P. Woollatt .....      | 4Sept.37 |
| L. M. Barlow .....        | 4Sept.37 |
| N. K. Loyd .....          | 4Sept.37 |
| A. H. Simmonds .....      | 4Sept.37 |

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Wing Cdr.*

|                                        |         |
|----------------------------------------|---------|
| R. Halley, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> ..... | 8Nov.37 |
|----------------------------------------|---------|

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| M. Cursham ( <i>Cdr., R.N.</i> ) ..... | 30Oct.37 |
|----------------------------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| R. Faville [e] .....                          | 30Aug.37 |
| R. G. Shaw [e] .....                          | 30Aug.37 |
| C. T. Weir .....                              | 4May37   |
| G. A. V. Knyvett .....                        | 4May37   |
| A. R. Burch ( <i>Capt., R.M.</i> ) .....      | 6July37  |
| J. P. G. Bryant ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) ..  | 6Sept.37 |
| H. West .....                                 | 4May37   |
| T. W. T. Blackwell ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) ..... | 23Oct.37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| H. Wright ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) ..... | 1Mar.37  |
| N. B. R. Bromley .....                    | 26Jan.37 |
| C. Charlton-Jones.....                    | 4May37   |
| R. L. Smith .....                         | 26Jan.37 |
| M. C. Hoskin ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....   | 5Oct.37  |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| C. H. Heber-Percy ..... | 21May37  |
| R. N. Lambert .....     | 6Sept.37 |
| A. J. Elliott .....     | 24Aug.37 |
| R. P. M. Gibbs .....    | 8Sept.37 |

*Equipment Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| B. W. Hemsley ..... | 15Nov.37 |
|---------------------|----------|

*Education Officers.**Grade III.*

|                                                             |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| John F. Arnold <i>Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....        | 10Sept.28 |
| W. B. Daniels, <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.</i> ..... | 5June37   |

*Technical Officers.*

|                                              |  |
|----------------------------------------------|--|
| J. W. Caddy, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</i> |  |
| H. Boden, <i>B.Sc., M.I.A.E.</i> .....       |  |

*Warrant Officers.*

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| John E. Bould.....                | 1Dec.20   |
| W. Harraway.....                  | 23Mar.37  |
| William Harrop, <i>M.M.</i> ..... | 9Tay34    |
| W. C. Kelly .....                 | 4Mar.37   |
| S. G. Bowles.....                 | 16June36  |
| G. H. Prout.....                  | 20Jan.33  |
| L. Mant .....                     | 1Feb.35   |
| J. Fletcher.....                  | 26May33   |
| J. Bottomley.....                 | 11Sept.33 |
| D. Lawson .....                   | 10Nov.37  |

*Units at Station:—Station H.Q., Training Squadron, Torpedo Section, Storage Unit, No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*

**R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM.***No. 5 (Bomber) Group.*

*Postal Add.—Grantham, Lincs.*

*Station Headquarters.**Wing Cdr.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| W. J. Daddo-Langlois ..... | 15July37 |
|----------------------------|----------|

*Pilot Off.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| I. D. Grant-Crawford..... | 14Oct.37 |
|---------------------------|----------|

*J. C. Mitchell, Flight Lieut (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.).*

*M. Tod, Capt. (late R.A.F.), (Asst. Adjt.).*

*Equipment Officers.*

*F. Petch, O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.), G. Knott, Capt. (ret.)*

## STATIONS.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. V. M. Rich ..... 31 July 37

H. V. Bayliss, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*G. Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.* ..... 16 Aug. 37

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*A. W. St. C. Greig, *M.B., Ch.B.* .... 9 Aug. 37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. C. Allen, *L.D.S.* ..... 16 Aug. 37

## Warrant Officers.

W. A. H. Cullum ..... 24 Aug. 37

P. Dobbins ..... 11 Aug. 37

J. Goude ..... 23 Sept. 37

A. C. Gardiner ..... 18 Nov. 37

Units at Station:—*H.Q., No. 5 Group, H.Q., No. 23 Group, Nos. 113 (B.) and 211 (B.) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HAL FAR.

## Mediterranean.

## Malta.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*M. L. Taylor, *A.F.C.* ..... 9 Apr. 36*Flight Lieut.*

F. L. White ..... 8 Dec. 33

*Flg. Off.*H. D. Fraser (*Adj.*) ..... 10 Sept. 35*Acting Pilot Off.*

W. J. Woods ..... 13 Nov. 37

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. Blinman ..... 10 Apr. 36

*Flg. Off.*A. E. Harbot, *M.B.E.* ..... 20 Nov. 37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. S. Sweet ..... 8 May 36

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*S. Paul, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 23 Nov. 37Units at Station:—*Station Flight, No. 3 A.A. Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HALTON.

## No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

## Station Headquarters.

*Air Cdre.*G. R. M. Reld, *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 4 Sept. 36*Group Capt.*H. I. Hanmer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 10 July 36*Wing Cdrs.*

C. B. Cooke ..... 10 July 36

C. F. Chinery [e] ..... 10 July 36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. E. W. Foster ..... 10 July 36

R. J. Rodwell [e] ..... 10 July 36

F. W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.* ..... 27 July 37*Flight. Lieuts.*

C. H. Johnson [e] ..... 5 Oct. 37

H. B. Collins [e] ..... 31 Oct. 37

*Pilot Off.*

P. H. R. R. Terry ..... 16 Sept. 3

R. G. Agnew, (*Estate Officer*).F. W. Clarke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.N. H. Dimmock, *A.F.C. Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Transport Officer)*.R. W. Edwards, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Engineer Officer)*.M. R. Edmondes, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Armament Officer)*.A. H. Baker, *Flg. Off. (ret.) (Barrack Officer)*.G. L. Ormerod, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Armament Officer)*.F. A. Pumphrey, *D.C.M. (Adj.)*.F. Susans, *M.B.E., Maj. (ret.) (Engineer Officer)*.D. McBirney, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. T. Davis ..... 10 July 36

F. D. D. Gaussen ..... 20 Sept. 37

*Flg. Off.*A. Wall (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 18 Oct. 37*Pilot Off.*

R. F. B. Guy ..... 2 Aug. 37

D. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.E. F. Elliott, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.H. W. Teasdale, *Capt. (ret.)*.

A. J. F. Taylor .....

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. Station, Halton—contd.****Accountant Branch.****Sqdn. Ldrs.**

K. R. Money, **O.B.E.**..... 29Dec.36  
S. C. Wyatt ..... 29Oct.37

**Flight Lieut.**

G. H. White ..... 10July36

**Flg. Off.**

P. W. Hill..... 4Oct.37

W. G. Tolson, **M.C.**, *Major (ret.)*.

**Medical Branch.****Wing Cdr.**

W. J. G. Walker, **M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** 5Jan.37

**Chaplains Branch.**

Rev. H. Beauchamp, **M.C.** (*Staff Chaplain (R.C.)*)..... 10July36  
Rev. J. F. Cox, **M.C., M.A.** ..... 3May37  
Rev. N. F. Porter, **L.Th., B.A.**..... 24Feb.37  
Rev. H. F. Daniels..... 1Mar.37  
Rev. E. C. Jones..... 5Jan.37

**Commissioned Physical Training Officer.****Flg. Off.**

J. S. Sallows, **M.B.E.**..... 10Nov.37

**Education Branch.****Principal Education Officer.**

A. H. Robson, **M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.** 10July36

**Education Officer.****Grade III.**

F. C. W. Taylor, *Maj.*..... 10July36

**Reserve Education Officer.****Grade III.**

F. Buckby, *2nd Lieut.*..... 17Feb.36

**Works.**

S. W. Bryant.

**Warrant Officers.**

W. A. Clayden..... 11Feb.37  
J. C. Green ..... 4June37  
S. J. Briggs ..... 18Nov.37

**Warrant Officer—2nd Class.**

W. F. Hunt..... 13Oct.36

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 124 Group. No. 1 School of T.T. (apps.), School of Cookery, Princess Mary's Hospital, R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine and Medical Training Depot.*

**R.A.F. STATION, HARWELL.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

**Station Headquarters.****Wing Cdr.**

L. G. Maxton, **A.F.C.**..... 14Apr.37

**Flight Lieut.**

N. C. S. Rutter [e] ..... 30Aug.37

K. D. Abercromby, *Flight Lieut. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*  
G. Brenton-Coward (*late R.A.F.O.*)

**Equipment Officers.**

W. R. P. Allen, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.  
H. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

**Accountant Branch.****Flight Lieut.**

J. MacL. Murray ..... 12Mar.37

S. J. L. Bennett, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

**Medical Branch.****Flight Lieut.**

D. F. S. Shaw, **M.B., Ch.B.** ..... 1Apr.37

**Warrant Officers.**

H. E. Holden ..... 7Apr.37  
A. Dunn ..... 28July37  
A. Justice ..... 23June37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 105, 107 and 226 (B Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, HAWKINGE.****No. 22 (A.C.) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

**Station Headquarters.****Wing Cdr.**

R. A. George, **M.C., p.s.a.** ..... 3Sept.37

L. S. Weedon, *Capt. (late R.A.F.) (Adj.)*  
V. Mercer Smith, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

**Equipment Branch.****Flight Lieut.**

R. J. Williams ..... 23Feb.37

**Accountant Branch.****Flight Lieut.**

B. Chadwell ..... 4Nov.35

**Education Officer.****Grade III.**

E. W. French, **M.C., Major (R. of O.)** 6Mar.36

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge—contd.*

## Warrant Officer.

W. S. A. Stewart..... 3Feb.37

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

F. A. Ladell..... 4Jan.35

*Units at Station:—No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron and No. 28 (F.) Squadron.***R.A.F. STATION, HELIOPOLIS.**

## Middle East.

## Station Headquarters.

## Group Capt.

R. Collishaw, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 14Aug.36

## Flight Lieut.

H. R. Graham (*Adj.*)..... 7Dec.36

## Flg. Off.

G. L. Cruickshanks..... 26June37

## Pilot Off.

W. I. McConnell..... 26Oct.37

R. C. Clayton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.).*

## Equipment Officer.

J. L. Denman, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).*

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldrs.

John Sullivan..... 1Oct.32

A. E. Vautier..... 15Nov.37

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

William G. L. Wambeck, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 20Apr.35

## Sqn. Ldrs.

L. I. Hyder, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 21Dec.36R. Thorpe, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.... 24June36

## Flight Lieut.

T. J. M. Gregg, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 19Nov.37

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

H. D. Humphreys, *L.D.S.*..... 31Mar.34

## Education Officer.

## Grade II.

Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.A.S.*..... 1Jan.34

## Warrant Officers.

R. Kyle..... 25Apr.36

J. G. Earl..... 19Nov.37

*Units at Station 1—No. 208 (A.C.) Squadron and No. 216 (B.T.) Squadron.***R.A.F. STATION, HEMSWELL.**

## No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.—Hemswell, Lincoln.*

## Station Headquarters.

## Wing Cdr.

A. O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 22Feb.37T. G. Jefferies, *D.F.C., Capt. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.).*

## Equipment Branch.

## Flg. Off.

E. G. Moore (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 31Dec.36J. A. Watson, *Capt. (ret.).*

## Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

J. P. Cave..... 31Dec.36

## Flg. Off.

P. N. Isaac..... 23Apr.37

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

E. Donovan, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 22Jan.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

N. L. Claxton..... 15July37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

T. E. J. Hewitt, *B.Sc.*..... 18Jan.37

## Warrant Officers.

L. H. Rose..... 19Mar.37

C. M. Williams..... 23Mar.37

J. J. Elton..... 15Mar.37

F. E. Pearce..... 26 Aug. 37

E. G. Cheeseman..... 8Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 61 (B) and 144 (B) Squadrons.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, HENDON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.**Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*V. Buxton, *O.B.E.*..... 22Nov.37*Flg. Off.*

D. F. Macdonald ..... 13Mar.37

B. D. S. Tuke, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*S. A. Turner, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
*(Asst. Adj.).***Equipment Officers.**A. Jukes, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.).*F. H. Pugh, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.....**Accountant Branch.***Flg. Off.*

W. E. Hicks ..... 11Oct.37

S. M. MacIldowie ..... 15Sept.37

**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*D. J. Dawson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1July37**Education Officer.***Grade III.*A. Hall, *B.Eng.*..... 1Jan.37**Warrant Officer.**

John Sullivan ..... 5Nov.33

L. Avery ..... 4June37

*Units at Station:—No. 24 (C.) Squadron, Nos. 600, 601 and 604 (F.) Squadrons, "A" Equipment Depot, Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve and Inspector of Civil Flying Training Schools.***R.A.F. STATION, HONINGTON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds Suffolk.**Station Headquarters.***Group Capt.*W. Sowrey, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 3May37J. E. M. Atherley, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*H. D. Primrose, *(Asst. Adj.).***Equipment Branch.***Flg. Off.*

W. Dalton ..... 3May37

C. W. Ford, *Lt.-Col. (ret.)*.....**Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieuts.*

C. Lorimer ..... 3May37

A. F. Hall ..... 14June37

**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*C. F. R. Briggs, *B.S., M.B.,**M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 24May37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. Davey ..... 29July37

**Warrant Officers.**

A. Matthews ..... 28July37

H. G. G. Matthews ..... 5July37

A. E. Hawkrige ..... 16Sept.37

*Units at Station:—No. 77 (B) and 102 (B) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, HORNCHURCH.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.**Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*M. B. Frew, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*..... 22Mar.37H. G. P. Ovenden, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*R. A. Ford, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)**(Asst. Adj.).*B. G. M. Nixon, *Maj. (ret.) (Adj. Asst.).***Accountant Branch.***Flg. Off.*

J. H. G. D. Bugden ..... 23Sept.37

F. G. W. Robertson, *Maj. (ret.).***Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*E. H. E. Cross, *L.M.S.S.A.*..... 3Mar.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. L. Magrath ..... 23Nov.36

Commissioned Signals Office

*Flg. Off.*

V. G. Macario ..... 8July37

**Education Officer.***Grade III.*Harry B. Walker, *Lieut., B.Sc.,**A.F.R.A.S.*..... 2Apr.27**Equipment Officers.**J. S. Goggin, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).*L. T. Sanderson, *D.S.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.).***Warrant Officers.**

Henry H. Cummins ..... 28Mar.33

E. Dodd ..... 9June36

*Units at Station:—Nos. 54, 65 and 74 (F.) Squadrons.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, HUCKNALL.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hucknall, Nottingham.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*C. Torr-Anderson, *D.F.C.*..... 8Sept.36H. A. Boniface, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.J. F. Clark, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. W. Hunt ..... 4Aug.36

A. E. Hipkln.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. H. Glenn ..... 1Oct.36

C. E. Kent, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. McGovern, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 28Nov.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*K. C. Willett, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.36

Warrant Officers.

G. J. Langfield ..... 22Sept.36

R. Nicholls ..... 18Aug.36

S. S. Fowler ..... 15Oct.36

W. J. Walker ..... 4July37

G. J. Downs ..... 9July37

*Units at Station:—H.Q. No. 12 Group, Nos. 98, 104 and 504 (B.) Squadrons.***No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.**

India.

Kohat.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. B. Cole-Hamilton ..... 1Nov.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

Phillip L. P. Marett ..... 16Sept.35

A. H. Seymour-Lucas [ph] ..... 4Feb.36

S. P. A. Patmore [a] ..... 14Sept.37

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*G. L. Worthington, *p.s.a.* ..... 11Mar.37*Flg. Off.*

William G. R. Jarman ..... 9Feb.35

*Pilot Off.*

A. MacR. Aberdein ..... 5Oct.37

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. C. Taylor, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 5Oct.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. J. Ough, *B.Sc.* ..... 21Aug.36*Units at Station 1—Nos. 27 and 60 (B.) Squadrons.***No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.**

India.

Risalpur.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. H. Butler, *p.s.a.* ..... 17Mar.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. J. G. E. Proud ..... 11Feb.37

Francis C. Sturgis [ph] ..... 24Oct.33

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. F. McKenna ..... 2Dec.36

N. A. R. Halliday [a] ..... 25Sept.36

P. B. B. Ogilvie [ph] ..... 11Nov.37

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.* ..... 2Dec.34*Flg. Offs.*H. Wood, *M.B.E.* ..... 1Nov.37

J. E. Garwood ..... 5Oct.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. Sheehan, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 24Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Thomas J. D. Craig, *B.A.* ..... 2Mar.35

Warrant Officers.

R. M. Dean ..... 9July37

C. Richardson ..... 30Nov.37

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

W. Morse ..... 16Apr.36

*Units at Station 1—Nos. 11 and 39 (B.) Squadrons***\* No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.**

India.

Chaklala.

*Wing Cdr.*B. Ankers, *D.C.M.* ..... 9Feb.37*Flight Lieut.*

W. S. P. Simonds ..... 10Nov.37

\* Administers No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron, Chaklala and No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron, Peshawar.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, ISMAILIA.****Middle East.****Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*Francis H. Coleman, *D.S.O.* ..... 30Oct.35*Flight Lieut.*F. A. Wardell (*Adj.*) ..... 9Nov.37*Flg. Off.*P. H. Gibblings (*Adjlt.*) ..... 24Apr.37**Equipment Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

C. J. Nobbs ..... 13Nov.36

*Flg. Off.*

T. J. Kinna ..... 17July37

**Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

H. D. Nicholson ..... 17Apr.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. F. Blain ..... 17July37

**Medical Branch.***Sqdn. Ldr.*P. H. Perkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 18Dec.36**Education Officer.***Grade III.*B. A. Bird, *Lieut.* ..... 1Jan.36**Warrant Officers.**

T. L. Mann ..... 18Oct.37

A. E. Nicol ..... 1Nov.37

C. F. Howard ..... 25Oct.37

**Warrant Officer—2nd Class.**Richard Jenkyn, *D.C.M.* ..... 15Apr.35*Units at Station:—Nos. 6 (B.) and 33 (B.)  
Squadrons, Mooring Tower Base, W/T Station.***R.A.F. STATION, KAI TAK.****Hong Kong.****Far East Command.****Address for Stores:—****The Commanding Officer,****R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon,****c/o Naval Store Officer,****Hong Kong.****Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*

W. A. K. Dalzell ..... 29Feb.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. E. M. McCallum ..... 9Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. L. Wallace ..... 10Sept.36

T. U. C. Shirley [s] ..... 10Oct.36

**1 Airman Pilot.****Equipment Branch.***Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Seidenberg ..... 21Feb.36

*Flg. Off.*J. H. Barnes (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 4Dec.37**Accountant Branch.***Flg. Off.*

R. C. S. Allin ..... 7Sept.37

**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*J. R. R. Jenkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 24Feb.37**Warrant Officer.**

H. Dukes ..... 30Sept.36

**R.A.F. STATION, KALAFRANA.****Mediterranean.****Kalafrana, Malta.****Station Headquarters.***Group Capt.*

F. E. P. Barrington ..... 26Oct.36

*Sqda. Ldrs.*

George E. Ranson ..... 2Feb.34

W. D. J. Michie ..... 2Mar.37

*Flight Lieuts.*G. E. Sampson (*Adjlt.*) ..... 13Feb.37

C. C. Morton [s] ..... 17July37

**Equipment Branch.***Flight Lieut.*John F. Young, *M.B.E., M.M.* ..... 5July35L. A. Lavender, *Sqda. Ldr. (ret.).***Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

Robert F. Fleming ..... 28Sept.34

*Flg. Off.*

W. N. Hibbert ..... 18Feb.37

**Medical Branch.***Sqdn. Ldr.*Albert F. Cook, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* ..... 8Nov.35**Commissioned Engineer Officer.***Flg. Offs.*

H. Hipwood ..... 17Nov.36

I. F. Chambers ..... 20Nov.37

**Warrant Officers.**

Douglas J. Hancock ..... 30Nov.34

J. F. Barleycorn ..... 31July36

A. E. Wyatt ..... 12Dec.36

W. G. B. Marsh ..... 19Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Station H.Q., No. 202 (G.R.)  
Squadron Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713  
(Catapult) Flts. when accommodated.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, KENLEY.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Address*—Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*Hubert W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C.*,  
*A.F.C.*..... 9Aug.35R. S. Barbour, *Sqdn. Ldr.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adj.*).W. R. Warden, *Lt.-Col. (I.A., ret.)*.

Accountant Officers.

A. Holmes, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*J. J. Hart, *Capt. (ret.)* .....H. N. N. Dudding, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*M. F. G. Mill, *D.F.M.* ..... 1July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

S. E. Catt ..... 30Aug.37

Dental Branch.

*Flg. Off.*A. J. Clegg, *L.D.S.* ..... 24Nov.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Joshua Sliver, *B.Sc.*..... 10May34

Equipment Officers.

A. S. Berry, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*H. Cartwright, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officers.

J. Greener ..... 19Nov.35

C. Hartley ..... 10Sept.36

Warrant Officer.—2nd Class.

F. Smith ..... 23Mar.37

*Units at Station* :—Nos. 3 (F), 17 (F), 615 (AC)  
*Squadrons and No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit.***R.A.F. STATION, LECONFIELD.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*P. Huskinson, *M.C.* ..... 26July37C. J. Lewin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*).J. Addison, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).

Equipment Officers.

A. B. Wiggin, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.J. Boston, *Lt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Younghusband ..... 3Dec.36

A. E. Moreton, *M.B.E., Capt. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. H. Osmond, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 22Dec.36

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. Martin, *L.D.S.*..... 19July37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. J. V. Parish ..... 15July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*H. W. Smith, *M.B.E.* ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. R. Topham, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*..... 4Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

C. Littleproud ..... 16Mar.37

F. Wicks ..... 14Sept.37

A. E. Thompson ..... 14Sept.37  
*Units at Station* :—Nos. 97 and 166 (B) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, LINTON-UPON-OUSE.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Linton-upon-Ouse, York.

Station Headquarters.

G. F. M. Warner, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Administrative*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*G. Thornton, *M.M.* ..... 1June37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. L. Dook ..... 1June37

*Unit at Station* :—No. 4 (B) Group H.Q.

Warrant Officer.

H. Faux ..... 9Sept.37

**R.A.F. STATION, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.**

No. 17 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.*Group Capt.*J. E. Graham, *M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1Dec.37

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. H. W. Boldero ..... 1Dec.37

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, LYPMPNE.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Lypmpne, Hythe, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*W. A. C. Morgan, *M.C.* ..... 14Dec.36W. H. Day, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*).R. A. Davies, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).

Equipment Officers.

P. M. Brambleby, *Wing Cdr. (ret.)*..A. S. Fraser, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. E. Gregson..... 30Mar.36

D. G. Ponsonby, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*P. A. Lee, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 10Apr.37

Warrant Officers.

C. M. Rutland..... 17Apr.37

A. T. Bishop ..... 6Nov.36

D. Smith ..... 20Aug.37

W. C. Saunders..... 13Sept.37

*Units at Station* :—Nos. 21 and 34 (B.) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, MANSTON.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*William V. Strugnell, *M.C.* ..... 26July35*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Frank Wright..... 19June35

*Flg. Off.*

F. D. Nugent ..... 4Aug.36

E. S. Osborn *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.E. J. Dease, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.O.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*R. D. G. Macrostle, *M.B.E.*..... 30Jan.37E. N. Applebe, *Capt. (ret.)*E. G. Pease, *Capt. (ret.)*.E. C. Heathcote, *Maj. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. Whyte ..... 2May37

*Flight Lieut.*

E. Smith ..... 22Nov.37

*Flg. Off.*

W. J. Evans..... 26Oct.36

F. H. Astle, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*G. H. H. Maxwell, *M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*D.P.H.*..... 16June36

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*Harold I. Clapperton, *L.D.S.*..... 1July29W. A. H. Smith, *B.D.S.*..... 27Apr.36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E.,*  
*B.A.*..... 26Sept.32Rev. M. K. MacLeod, *Ph.D., M.A.,*  
*F.S.A.*..... 16Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade II.*Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col.,*  
*B.A.*..... 1July29

Warrant Officers.

W. H. G. Murphy ..... 10May36

C. H. Wood..... 9Oct.36

A. P. Scardifield ..... 21Aug.36

*Units at Station* :—No. 3 School of T.T. (Men),  
No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron, No. 500 (B.) Squadron  
and a School of Air Navigation.**R.A.F. STATION, MARHAM.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. P. V. Daly, *A.F.C.*..... 1Apr.37C. H. Glover, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*N. X. Sheldrick, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*,



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. Station, Marham—contd.****Equipment Branch.****Flight Lieut.**

M. E. O'B. Atkinson ..... 1Apr.37

W. M. Moore, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....**Accountant Branch****Flight Lieut.**

W. R. Donkin ..... 1Apr.37

T. S. Edwards, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*....**Medical Branch.****Flight Lieut.**C. E. G. Wickham, *M.B., B.S.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 21Apr.37**Commissioned Engineer Officer.****Flg. Off.**

A. G. Williams ..... 1July37

**Education Officer.****Grade III.**A. F. Jones, *B.Sc.*..... 20Apr.37**Warrant Officers.**

C. G. Bircham..... 21Apr.37

W. Morgan ..... 19May37

E. Plowright ..... 24Oct.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 38 (B) and 115 (B)  
Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, MILDENHALL.****No. 3 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds,  
Suffolk.**Station Headquarters.****Group Capt.**H. K. Thorold, *D.S.C., D.F.C.,  
A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*..... 19May37**Sqdn. Ldr.**

J. W. Hutchins [e] ..... 29July37

A. Lees, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adjlt.)*.M. K. McGregor, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)  
(Asst. Adjlt.)*.**Equipment Officers.**A. Amy, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.W. H. Scott-Badcock, *Capt. (ret.)*.**Accountant Branch.****Flight Lieut.**

D. Sender..... 1Feb.36

**Pilot Off.**

W. E. Wolsey ..... 4Aug.37

A. H. L. Marwood, *Major (ret.)*.**Dental Branch.****Flight Lieut.**A. P. Britton, *L.D.S.*..... 19July37**Education Officer.****Grade III.**H. A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.* 19Oct.36**Warrant Officers.**

H. J. Brown ..... 8Nov.37

F. Harrington ..... 13Sept.37

W. J. Frost ..... 6Sept.37

T. G. W. Young ..... 24Sept.37

*Units at Station:—No. 3 (B) Group, Nos. 99  
and 149 (B) Squadrons and Station Flight.***R.A.F. STATION, MOUNT BATTEN.****No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.***Postal Add.*—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.**Station Headquarters.****Group Capt.**E. D. Johnson, *A.F.C.*..... 12Oct.37**Flight Lieut.**

C. E. Littler [e] ..... 14Oct.37

**Flg. Off.**

P. H. Richmond ..... 11May37

A. H. Goldie, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adjlt.)*.W. S. Newton-Clare, *M.B.E. (Capt.,  
late R.A.F.)*.**Equipment Officer.**J. R. D. Freeman, *D.S.C., Cdr., R.N.  
(ret.)*.**Accountant Branch.****Flight Lieut.**

W. S. Calder..... 23Oct.36

**Pilot Off.**

J. L. Sanderson ..... 4Aug.37

E. A. Lillcrap, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.**Medical Branch.****Flight Lieut.**J. H. Neal, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 17Sept.36**Commissioned Signals Officer.****Flg. Off.**

F. H. V. Gould ..... 4June37

**Warrant Officers.**

V. E. Punter ..... 26Nov.35

E. G. Hollis ..... 6June37

H. Wright ..... 17Sept.37

W. A. Turner ..... 28Aug.37

*Units at Station:—No. 204 (G.R.) Squadron and  
F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, NORTHOLT.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Buislip, Middx.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*S. F. Vincent, *A.F.C.* [a] ..... 1Jan.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. H. Vasse [a] ..... 5July37

C. D. Pyne, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adj.)*A. Hunter, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)**(Asst. Adj.)*.

Equipment Officers.

C. J. Polden, *Flt. Lt. (ret.)*A. W. J. Brook, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. J. Acfield ..... 16Mar.36

F. W. Wenn, *O.B.E., Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*T. R. S. Thompson, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 24Aug.36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. C. J. F. Gilmore, *M.A.* ..... 4Nov.36

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. Brushwood ..... 3June37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

D. McLaren ..... 29July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. McA. McAulay, *Flight Lt.**(R.A.F.O.), B.A.* ..... 29July37

Warrant Officers.

F. R. Gray ..... 9Oct.36

T. J. W. S. Pearce ..... 18Nov.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 23 and 111 (F) Squadrons, University of London Air Squadron, and Station Flight.*

**R.A.F. STATION, NORTH WEALD.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. H. Dand, *M.B.E.* ..... 6Sept.37*Flight Lieut.*

D. R. Evans [s] ..... 30June37

J. W. C. Glen, *Flg. Off. (Hon. Flight**Lieut.), (R.A.F.O.), (Adj.)*.P. C. A. Bridgeman, *O.B.E., Maj.**(late R.A.F.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. Lambie ..... 18Jan.37

H. Overton, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. Keggins, *L.D.S.* ..... 14Aug.36

Equipment Officers.

F. J. Cooke, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.B. T. Crook, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

P. H. Scoley ..... 1July37

Warrant Officers.

T. Kelly ..... 21July36

H. V. Hughes, *A.F.M.* ..... 19Aug.37H. J. Coppin, *A.F.M.* ..... 14Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 56 and 151 (F) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, ODIHAM (No. 50 ARMY CO-OPERATION WING).**

No. 22 (AC) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.*Wing Cdr.*L. O. Brown, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Jan.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. R. McL. Reid, *D.F.C.* 8Aug.37L. H. Cooper, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. H. Pratt, *M.B., B.Ch.* 20Jan.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. H. G. Fensom, *L.D.S.* 1Feb.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. H. G. Soper, *M.A., B.Sc.* 25Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

W. A. E. Tredwell 29Jan.37

H. Walters 1Nov.37

*Units at Station* :—No. 4 AC and No. 13 (AC) Squadrons.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*I. G. Tweedie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch.* 28Feb.36

Education Officer.

J. D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* 1Sept.37

Equipment Officer.

R. F. Wilson, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officer.

C. W. Mott 14Oct.36  
*Units at Station* :—School of Army Co-op., Nos. 16 and 59 AC Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, PEMBROKE DOCK.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Station Headquarters.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. L. Best [e] 28Nov.37

R. Stiven, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*T. J. Southern, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.)*

Equipment Officers.

W. Linker, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*J. Bullock, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Robert Cassels 20May34

E. V. B. Baker, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. S. B. McClean, *M.B., Ch.B.* 9Aug.36

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

Arthur W. Daniels 31May35

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*L. F. Stanley, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.), M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* 29Aug.36

Warrant Officers.

C. A. Killick 24Sept.35

S. L. Sheward 25Mar.37  
*Units at Station* :—No. 228 (G.R.) Squadron and Floating Dock.**\*R.A.F. STATION, OLD SARUM.**

No. 22 (AC) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* 29July36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. A. B. Savile 11Oct.36

J. R. Wolley [s] 29Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

M. B. Edwards (ph) 1Nov.35

B. F. Moore, *Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*C. B. Evington, *Eng. Capt., R.N. (ret.) (Tech. Off.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. W. Collinson 26Aug.35

\* The O.C. this station also holds the appointment of Commandant School of Army Co-operation.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, RAMLEH.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. H. Flower ..... 1 July 37

*Flight Lieut.*W. M. L. MacDonald (*Adjlt.*) ..... 1 Mar. 36*Flg. Off.*R. G. Yaxley, *M.C.* ..... 28 Nov. 36*2 Airman Pilots.*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. L. M. Hall ..... 1 Feb. 36

C. E. Hunter ..... 22 Feb. 37

Warrant Officers.

W. H. Dean ..... 9 Dec. 36

E. T. Beadle ..... 26 Oct. 37

Alfred C. Mansbridge ..... 21 Apr. 35

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Alfred C. Hannan ..... 30 July 34

Units at Station :—No. 2 A.C. Coy. and one Flight of No. 6 (B.) Squadron.

**R.A.F. STATION, SCAMPTON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Scampton, Lincs.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*J. C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* ..... 16 Nov. 36A. B. Smith, *M.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).G. D. H. Ross, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. B. Brown ..... 30 Mar. 37

A. J. T. Hutley, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

K. Fraser ..... 24 Aug. 36

*Flg. Off.*

G. A. Cornish ..... 4 Oct. 37

R. Makin, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)* ..... 

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*G. B. Macgibbon, *M.B. Ch.B.* ..... 5 Feb. 37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. A. Pepper, *L.D.S.* ..... 19 July 37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Best ..... 26 Oct. 36

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. C. Pride ..... 29 July 37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*D. J. Garland, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 37

Warrant Officers.

A. R. James ..... 21 Sept. 36

J. Flexen ..... 22 Apr. 37

G. Ryall ..... 26 Aug. 37

Units at Station:—Nos. 9 and 148 (B)  
Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, SELETAR.**

R.A.F., Far East.

Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*C. R. Cox, *O.B.E. A.F.C., q.s.* .... 9 Oct. 36*Wing Cdr.*H. J. Roach, *O.B.E., A.F.C. [e]* .... 4 Dec. 37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*C. E. H. Allen, *D.F.C. [e]* ..... 1 Oct. 36

T. G. Bird [e] ..... 1 Oct. 36

J. N. D. Anderson ..... 25 Oct. 36

M. S. Keogh, *A.M. [e]* ..... 21 Feb. 36

Horace Waring [e] ..... 2 Feb. 35

R. A. Chignell (*Detachment,*  
*Trincomales*) ..... 25 Mar. 37*Flight Lieuts.*

Thomas B. Cooper [e] ..... 27 Sept. 35

F. G. L. Smith ..... 23 Feb. 37

A. D. Messenger [s] ..... 10 Sept. 36

J. A. K. Pettit ..... 3 Oct. 37

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Lawrance H. Hillier ..... 15 June 35

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. A. Wrigley ..... 4 Dec. 37

J. E. Reynolds ..... 4 Dec. 37

*Flg. Offs.*R. W. Wallace (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 9 Oct. 36

B. H. Alder ..... 1 Oct. 36

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. E. Fisher, *M.C.* ..... 1 Oct. 36*Flight Lieut.*

K. A. Jackman ..... 17 July 36

*Flg. Off.*

G. A. Linn ..... 1 Oct. 36

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Seletar—contd.*

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. Hill, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ..... 23Nov.35*Flight Lieut.*Gordon H. Stuart, *M.B., B.S.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 27Sept.35

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. D. Guyler, *L.D.S.* ..... 25Mar.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Tuckey ..... 11Sept.37

T. E. McKeown ..... 4Dec.37

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

Robert H. Garner ..... 1Mar.35

## Education Officer.

W. C. Venmore, *Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.)* ..... 16Sept.36

## Barrack Officer.

A. A. Godfrey .....

## Warrant Officers.

P. R. Pike, *D.C.M.* ..... 28Oct.36

F. C. Lewis ..... 8Oct.36

S. T. Towns ..... 21Mar.36

G. H. L. May ..... 23May.36

A. H. Bushell ..... 3Oct.37

E. A. Hughes ..... 3Oct.37

J. Y. Round ..... 3Oct.37

C. H. Lucas ..... 3Oct.37

E. S. Gentry ..... 3Oct.37

W. H. Reed ..... 1Nov.36

## Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

W. J. Simpson ..... 4Mar.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 36 and 100 (T.B.)  
Squadrons, Nos. 205 and 230 (G.R.) Squadrons,  
W. T. Station and Straits Settlements Volunteer  
Air Force.*

**R.A.F. STATION, SOUTHAMPTON.**

## Coastal Command.

*Postal Add.*—Southampton Airport, Hants.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*F. H. Laurence, *M.C.* ..... 24Feb.37

W. L. Shaw, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.  
(Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*

## Equipment Officer.

R. W. Stewart, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

## Technical Officer.

A. Neeson, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*. [s]

## Warrant Officers.

T. J. A. Cresswell ..... 21June37

C. Lush ..... 9Aug.37

J. Williams ..... 11Sept.37

*Units at Station:—F.A.A. units accommodated  
when ashore.*

**R.A.F. STATION, TANGMERE.**

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. W. Hill ..... 13Apr.37

*Pilot Off.*

T. G. Robertson ..... 16Aug.37

E. Drudge, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*

S. A. D. Lane, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)  
(Asst. Adj.).*

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. Crowther ..... 23Mar.36

W. F. Barrell, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. J. Moynahan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 28Jan.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. E. Pearce ..... 1July37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Coe ..... 16Apr.36

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 1Feb.28

## Equipment Officers.

P. Adams, *O.B.E., late Sqdn. Ldr.*G. Oliver, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

## Warrant Officers.

Reginald A. Stacey ..... 14June35

E. A. Patterson ..... 11Feb.36

*Units at Station:—Nos. 1 and 43 (F) and  
217 (GR) Squadrons.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, THORNABY.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. H. Jackson, *p.s.a.* ..... 22Oct.37*Flight Lieuts.*

W. R. Baird [e] ..... 20July37

A. F. Johnson [n] ..... 27July37

J. H. Leach, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)H. R. Lowry, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(Asst. Adjt.)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*D. Stephenson (*acting Flight Lieut.*), ..... 7July37E. G. Gee, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. H. Lewis ..... 14June37

A. L. Palmer, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*A. Muir, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 9Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. Prescott, *Flg. Off.* (R.A.F.O.),*A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 9July37

Warrant Officers.

R. H. Livingstone ..... 4July37

A. A. Guy ..... 3Sept.37

H. Taylor ..... 8Oct.37

A. Purdie ..... 3Sept.37

*Units at Station*—Nos. 224 (G.R.), 233 (G.R.)  
and 608 (F.) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, TURNHOUSE.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Turnhouse, Edinburgh 12.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. K. Mercer ..... 1Feb.37

G. M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.O., Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.).

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. N. A. Crowe-Browne ..... 18Aug.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

F. W. Judge ..... 29Aug.36

*Pilot Off.*

H. S. Maurice-Jones ..... 4Aug.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. G. James, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 10Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. Priestley, *Esq., B.Sc., Ph.D.,**A.Inst.P.* ..... 1Feb.37

Warrant Officers.

H. K. Jones ..... 12Nov.36

W. M. Matthews ..... 2Sept.37

*Units at Station*—Nos. 83 (B.) and 603 (City of  
E.) (B.) Squadns.**R.A.F. STATION, UPPER HEYFORD.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. S. T. Fall, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* ..... 4Sept.36*Flight Lieut.*

J. Goodhart [a] ..... 24Dec.36

*Pilot Off.*

R. R. Holder ..... 16Oct.37

R. F. de R. Read, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.) (*Adjlt.*).T. J. West, *M.C., Flight Lieut.* (*late*  
R.A.F.) (*Asst. Adjlt.*).

Equipment Officers.

J. Walker, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)* .....E. W. Husband (*late Flg. Off.,*  
R.A.F.) .....

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. G. Drake ..... 4Nov.36

H. D. Johnston, *D.S.C., Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. C. H. Tripp, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 26Apr.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*Victor H. Weeks, *L.D.S.* ..... 3Sept.34

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Wall ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. R. Morgan, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.,*  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

Harry S. A. Pitt ..... 20Mar.35

A. S. Robbins ..... 11May37

J. Mitchell ..... 23Sept.37

*Units at Station*—Nos. 18 (B.), 57 (B.), and  
218 (B.) Squadrons.



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, UPWOOD.**

No. 2 (B) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*R. T. B. Houghton, *A.F.C.*..... 12Apr.37E. E. Ellison, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*)S. H. Winch, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. B. Horstmann..... 27Jan.37

J. H. Thacker, *Lt.*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. D. Pratt..... 27Jan.37

*Pilot Off.*

H. R. Tredinnick..... 4Aug.37

W. Norman, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. D. Conway, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 22Sept.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. Edwards, *B.Sc.*..... 22Feb.37

Warrant Officers.

C. C. Eggleston..... 7Apr.37

W. R. Foyle..... 23Mar.37

H. Vatcher, *M.B.E.*..... 23Feb.37

A. V. Lewis..... 4Mar.37

R. Hazlewood..... 3Aug.37

W. H. Weatherley..... 13Sept.37

*Units at Station*:—Nos. 52 (B) and 63 (B)*Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, USWORTH.**

No. 12 (F) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Castletown, Sunderland.

Co. Durham.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*G. Y. Tyrrell, *M.C.*..... 29Apr.37J. R. Stewart, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*)G. A. Atkinson, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)* (*Asst.*  
*Adjlt.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. G. Metcalf..... 2Mar.37

F. Reynolds, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Trippett..... 2Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

J. B. H. Hobin..... 23Apr.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. G. Dunstan, *B.Sc.*..... 1Feb.37

Warrant Officers.

G. Pearce..... 16Feb.37

W. Wolfenden..... 12Mar.37

J. A. Williams..... 21Sept.37

*Unit at Station*:—Nos. 103 (B) and 607 (F)*Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, WADDINGTON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*P. H. Cummings, *D.F.C.*..... 24Apr.37J. H. Page, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*)R. C. Bryant, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)F. J. Knowler, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* [e].

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Pownall..... 1Apr.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. Stacey..... 19July37

A. F. Best, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

F. Rigby..... 5Mar.37

E. H. Mann, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*C. D. Clements, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*D.O.*..... 9Aug.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. J. S. Barnard..... 29July37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. Robinson..... 16Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. A. Stokes, *Capt., M.A.*..... 12Mar.37

J. J. Crampton.....

Warrant Officers.

C. Oakley..... 20Apr.37

J. H. J. Williams..... 13May37

T. Shannon..... 29Oct.37

A. E. Lloyd..... 1Oct.37

*Units at Station*:—A.M. W/T Section, Nos. 44,  
50 110 and 503 (B) Squadrons.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, WORTHY DOWN.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.**Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*W. Underhill, *D.S.C.* ..... 22Aug.37*Flight Lieut.*J. S. Wilkins (*Adjlt.*) ..... 28Nov.35J. C. Walker (*late Fly. Off. R.A.F.*)  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).D. B. Gray, *Lt. Col. (ret.) (Asst. Adjlt.)***Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

H. A. Frost ..... 16Dec.36

J. R. P. Thompson, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.**Medical Branch.***Flg. Off.*J. D. Milne, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 3May37**Commissioned Engineer Officer.***Flg. Off.*

R. D. Gough ..... 29July37

**Education Officer.***Grade III.*W. T. Bennett, *M.A.* ..... 1Sept.37**Equipment Officer.**I. L. O'H. Hare, *Major (ret.)*.**Warrant Officers.**

G. F. Palce ..... 28Nov.35

W. Fraser ..... 2Sept.37

*Units at Station :—Nos. 35, 49 and 207 (B.)  
Squadrons.***Equipment Officers.**R. Craig, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.V. C. Harvey, *M.C., D.C.M., Capt. (ret.)*.**Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

D. Lumgair ..... 16Dec.36

F. L. Wood, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*W. J. Fowler, *L.M.S., M.D.* ..... 2Dec.36**Commissioned Engineer Officer.***Flg. Off.*

S. W. Blight ..... 2Nov.36

**Commissioned Armament Officer.***Flg. Off.*

H. R. Evans ..... 30Sept.37

**Education Officer.***Grade III.*T. W. Little, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.36**Warrant Officers.**

A. J. Mansfield ..... 22Oct.36

H. W. Barker ..... 1June37

A. Fisher ..... 12Nov.37

*Units at Station :—Nos. 114 (B.) and 139 (B.)  
Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, WYTON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.**Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*F. J. Vincent, *D.F.C.* ..... 5Nov.36*Flight Lieut.*

A. Pyke [e] ..... 30Aug.37

G. A. Wells, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.), (Adjlt.)*H. J. Wykes, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*.

## SQUADRONS.

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

The numeral "1" winged. "*In omnibus princeps.*"

*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1912–15, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1920–21, India; 1921–26, Iraq; 1927, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. R. D. Swain, *A.F.C.* ..... 8Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

E. M. Donaldson ..... 26July37

*Flg. Off.*

P. J. Sanders ..... 11Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. R. Walker ..... 11May36

A. C. Douglas ..... 5Aug.36

P. P. Hanks ..... 31Aug.36

M. H. Brown ..... 21Feb.37

M. V. Baxter ..... 24Apr.37

C. G. H. Crusoe ..... 24Apr.37

B. Drake ..... 22May37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. J. Dorrington (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37

W. G. Joy ..... 27Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

## No. 22 (A.O.) Group.

Three concentric circles, over all a Wake Knot.  
"*Hereward.*"

*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1912–14, United Kingdom; 1914–19, France and Belgium; 1920–27, United Kingdom; 1927, China and United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Noel L. Desoer ..... 6July35

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. J. W. Geddes ..... 20Nov.35

Anthony A. N. Malan ..... 26Aug.34

M. K. D. Porter [s] ..... 30June37

*Flg. Offs.*

P. W. Stansfeld ..... 21Dec.35

A. C. G. Wimbush ..... 23Nov.36

J. K. M. Drysdale ..... 25Apr.37

Donald B. Hatfield ..... 16Dec.34

I. C. B. Worthington-Wilmer ..... 25Apr.37

George P. Flew ..... 1Sept.35

R. K. Jeffries ..... 14Dec.35

J. D. Green ..... 9Aug.37

P. F. Edinger ..... 22Jan.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. G. F. Pedley ..... 23June36

R. A. G. Petrie ..... 23June36

J. G. Towle ..... 23June36

T. D. Calnan ..... 19Dec.36

*Equipment Branch.**Pilot Off.*

F. G. C. Gilbert ..... 19July37

*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

P. S. Dundas ..... 15Apr.37

*Warrant Officer.*

H. A. C. Oland ..... 24July37

## No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a monolith a cockatrice.

"*Tertius primus erit.*"

*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Larkhill.

*Service.*—1912–14, United Kingdom; 1914–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1920, Feb., reformed at Bangalore, India; 1921, Oct., disbanded and reformed at Leuchais; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1924, Apr., reformed at Manston; 1935–36, Sudan; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. L. P. Lester ..... 6Mar.36

*Flg. Off.*

R. C. Ayling ..... 6Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. C. Pearson ..... 19Dec.36

D. T. Collins ..... 11Oct.36

L. M. Gaunce ..... 11Oct.36

H. Henry-May ..... 25Oct.36

D. B. Hobson ..... 25Oct.36

P. D'A. Lister ..... 25Oct.36

H. N. Fowler ..... 22May37

H. E. Vickery ..... 22May37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

F. Carey (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37

F. Austin ..... 27Nov.37

W. S. Bowyer ..... 27Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

A sun in splendour divided per bend by a flash of lightning.

*"In futurum videre."**Formed.*—Sept., 1912, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1912-14, United Kingdom; 1914-18, France and Belgium; 1919-22, United Kingdom; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*G. H. Loughnan ..... 10May37  
H. H. Chapman [s] ..... 22Feb.37*Flight Lieuts.*C. I. A. Jackson ..... 20Aug.36  
D. C. J. Miller ..... 1Nov.37*Flg. Offs.*D. C. Curme ..... 11Dec.36  
L. P. L. Weston ..... 11Dec.36  
A. R. W. Shipley ..... 25Apr.37  
Charles J. S. Dickens ..... 4Mar.35  
Dillon P. D. G. Kelly ..... 27July35  
Duncan C. R. MacDonald ..... 1Sept.35  
Victor R. Oats ..... 1Sept.35  
R. N. Smith ..... 12Aug.36  
E. G. Campbell-Voullaire ..... 19May35  
L. Mathias ..... 14Dec.35  
D. I. C. Byres ..... 23Jan.36*Pilot Offs.*P. J. Halford ..... 28June36  
B. Barthold ..... 19Dec.36  
W. A. Harris ..... 19Dec.36*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

C. M. P. Hartley ..... 17Mar.37

*Flg. Off.*

B. O. Cannon ..... 23Oct.36

*Accountant Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

J. R. Ackers ..... 17Mar.37

*Warrant Officer.*

James K. Walsh ..... 4Dec.34

**No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

India.

Chakikla, Rawalpindi, Punjab.

A maple leaf. *"Frangas non flectas."**Formed.*—July, 1913, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1913-14, United Kingdom; 1914-18, France and Belgium; 1918-19, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded; 1920, Feb., No. 48 Squadron at Quetta, India, redesignated No. 5 Squadron.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Richard K. Hamblin ..... 26July35

*Flight Lieuts.*F. A. J. Pollock-Gore ..... 15Sept.36  
W. T. H. Nichols [s] ..... 1Oct.37  
W. D. Anderson, D.F.C. .... 18Oct.36*Flg. Offs.*John E. Kirk ..... 14Mar.35  
G. E. Jackson ..... 14Mar.36  
Arthur M. A. Birch ..... 17Oct.35  
T. E. de la P. Beresford ..... 28Jan.36  
W. E. Surplice ..... 28Jan.36  
D. C. Smith ..... 28Jan.36  
F. A. Holmes ..... 28Jan.36*Pilot Offs.*W. I. C. Inness ..... 15Dec.36  
O. Godfrey ..... 15Dec.36  
G. C. N. Close ..... 16Mar.37  
W. O. L. Smith ..... 11Feb.37  
J. F. H. Weston ..... 11Mar.37  
A. S. B. Blomfield ..... 25May37  
R. Baron ..... 5Oct.37  
C. D. Lavers ..... 5Oct.37*Equipment Branch.**Flg. Off.*

Charles H. E. Lyster (acting Flight Lieut.) ..... 27Oct.34

*Medical Branch.**Flg. Off.*

E. S. Sidey, M.B., Ch.B. .... 5Oct.37

*Education Officer.**Grade III.*

E. A. Stockwell, B.A. .... 15Apr.37

*Warrant Officer.*

G. H. Sawyer ..... 25Apr.36

**No. 6 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Ismailla.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. R. C. Hobson, D.F.C. .... 19Jan.37

*Flg. Offs.*H. R. Coventry (Act. Flight Lieut.) .. 1Dec.36  
Richard E. Burns, D.F.C. .... 24Aug.35  
R. C. Waddell ..... 18Feb.36*Pilot Offs.*D. L. Amlot ..... 14Aug.36  
B. P. Hart ..... 8Dec.36  
R. B. Langiols ..... 10Apr.37  
D. J. H. Lay ..... 10Apr.37  
F. T. May ..... 10Apr.37  
E. T. Williams ..... 10Apr.37  
C. S. F. Wood ..... 10Apr.37*3 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 7 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 4 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*F. O. Soden, *D.F.C.*..... 8Dec.35*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

F. C. Rowland ..... 5May37

J. N. Jaques ..... 28Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*

W. P. Whitworth ..... 2Mar.36

W. S. Gardner ..... 13Nov.35

J. H. Van ..... 24June37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. W. Donaldson ..... 7Mar.37

R. S. Allen ..... 16Aug.36

D. L. England ..... 10Jan.37

P. W. V. Massy ..... 22May37

T. W. Rippingale ..... 22May37

P. Tomlinson ..... 22May37

J. G. McGrail ..... 30June37

D. J. Rogers ..... 30June37

D. T. Johnston ..... 7Aug.37

D. W. Edmonds ..... 4Sept.37

B. F. Burbridge ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*R. Turner (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37

A. R. Playfair ..... 27Nov.37

T. E. Sanders ..... 27Nov.37

*11 Airman Pilots.***No. 8 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****British Forces in Aden.****Khormaksar.***Sqdn. Ldr.*J. F. T. Barrett, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 11Feb.37*Flight Lieuts.*

Walter D. Butler [s] ..... 9Nov.35

G. Farnhill ..... 1Aug.36

J. C. MacDonald ..... 24Oct.36

A. R. Glencross [sn] ..... 18Mar.36

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. Curry ..... 1Aug.36

J. W. Bayley ..... 24Oct.36

C. E. R. Tait ..... 28Mar.36

R. I. K. Edwards ..... 28Mar.36

F. W. Flood ..... 24Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

F. V. Morello ..... 16July37

S. A. F. Robertson ..... 16July37

H. St. G. Turner ..... 16July37

M. A. Goodwin ..... 16July37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. A. W. Goodwin ..... 16July37

*4 Airman Pilots.***Equipment Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

H. M. S. Dawes ..... 14Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

W. McI. King ..... 8Nov.35

**Accountant Branch.***Flg. Off.*T. E. Horsfield (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 8Dec.35**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*D. G. Smith, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 14Oct.37**Warrant Officers.**

H. N. Tomblin ..... 15Dec.35

A. V. Lewis ..... 21Oct.37

J. Mann ..... 31Oct.37

H. J. Rowe ..... 26Feb.37

**No. 9 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 3 (Bomber) Group.**A bat. "*Per noctem volamus.*"*Formed.*—Dec., 1914, at St. Omer, France.*Service.*—1914–15, France; 1915, United Kingdom; 1916–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Upavon.*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lincs. ●*Wing Cdr.*Geoffrey H. Cock, *M.C.* ..... 20Dec.34*Sqdn. Ldrs.*W. Sanderson, *A.F.C.* ..... 25Dec.36

G. H. Shaw ..... 10May37

*Flg. Offs.*

Leonard Rose ..... 15Dec.34

Alan D. Groom ..... 4Apr.35

C. H. Mitchell ..... 4June36

E. P. W. Hutton ..... 17Feb.36

A. Ovenden ..... 21May36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. E. Torkington-Leech ..... 10Jan.37

I. P. Grant ..... 25Dec.36

D. B. Allison ..... 7Aug.37

T. W. La B. Bamford ..... 7Aug.37

R. J. Miles ..... 7Aug.37

J. P. C. Rolt ..... 7Aug.37

J. R. T. Smalley ..... 7Aug.37

R. Thompson ..... 7Aug.37

R. W. Turner ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

C. R. C. Howlett ..... 14Aug.37

A. W. Jackson ..... 14Aug.37

P. E. Bressey (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37*13 Airman Pilots.***No. 10 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 4 (Bomber) Group.**A winged arrow. "*Rem acu tangere.*"*Formed.*—Jan. 1915, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1928, Jan., re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, York.*Wing Cdr.*

S. Graham ..... 15Apr.37



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.***Sqdn. Ldrs.*

T. S. Horry, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* ..... 26Apr.37  
E. B. Steedman ..... 23Aug.37

*Flight Lieut.*

P. E. Hadow ..... 5Apr.37

*Flg. Off.*

R. Williams ..... 29Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. L. M. Bell ..... 4Mar.36  
J. B. Taft ..... 1Aug.36  
R. Bickford ..... 13July36  
A. A. N. Breckon ..... 16Aug.36  
A. J. Goldie ..... 20Dec.36  
G. R. G. Henderson ..... 25Dec.36  
J. W. Allsop ..... 22May37  
A. S. Phillips ..... 22May37  
F. J. Lucas ..... 7Aug.37  
J. S. Young ..... 7Aug.37  
G. L. C. Bagshaw ..... 13Sept.37  
W. R. J. MacWhirter ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

F. W. Miller ..... 4Sept.37  
A. W. Ellis (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37  
W. H. Nelson ..... 27Nov.37  
W. M. Nixon ..... 27Nov.37

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

A. C. Townsend ..... 10Mar.36

*10 Airman Pilots***No. 11 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station, Baisalpur.

Two eagles volant in pale.

"*Ocioreo aciroresque aquilis.*"

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Netheravon

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Jan., re-formed at Andover; 1929, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. O. Jones, *p.s.a.* ..... 7Sept.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. V. L. Spendlove ..... 17Dec.36

James W. Buchanan ..... 14Mar.35

*Flg. Offs.*

M. P. C. Corkery ..... 14Mar.36  
T. S. Jameson ..... 14Mar.36  
A. G. G. Baird ..... 14Mar.36  
A. G. Dudgeon ..... 18Mar.36  
W. L. Rowbottom ..... 18Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. C. Betts ..... 11Mar.37  
J. H. D. Chapple ..... 11Mar.37  
S. A. Ellaby ..... 11Feb.37  
D. S. Richardson ..... 11Mar.37  
G. P. Westropp-Bennett ..... 11Mar.37

*5 Airman Pilots.**Warrant Officer.*

A. F. Fowles ..... 11Feb.37

**No. 12 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.***No. 2 (Bomber) Group.*

A fox's mask. "*Leads the field.*"

*Formed.*—Feb. 1915 at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919–22, Germany; 1922, July, disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Reay-Jones, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Nov.37

*Flg. Off.*

John W. Arney ..... 27July35

*Pilot Offs.*

W. Simpson ..... 24Apr.36  
R. D. E. Pitcairn ..... 25Dec.36  
D. L. Rayment ..... 25Dec.36  
D. J. Gudgeon ..... 25Dec.36  
M. Wyatt ..... 24Apr.37  
P. H. M. S. Hunt ..... 24Apr.37  
C. H. Ancil ..... 24Apr.37  
J. Tudor-Evans ..... 22May37  
G. A. Thompson ..... 7Aug.37  
S. L. Ring ..... 24Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. H. D. Gough (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37  
T. F. S. Brereton ..... 27Nov.37

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.***No. 22 (A.C.) Group.*

In front of a dagger a lynx's head affrontee.

"*Adjucamus tuendo.*"

*Formed.*—Jan., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, April, re-formed at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. H. C. Gray ..... 19Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. H. O. Mills[s] ..... 1July36  
Alan F. Anderson ..... 26Aug.34  
P. B. Wood ..... 8June37

*Flg. Offs.*

T. K. Lacey ..... 21Dec.35  
C. L. Troop ..... 27Apr.36  
Anthony M. Mulliken (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 2Sept.34  
J. MacDougall ..... 25Apr.37  
R. H. N. Graham ..... 16Nov.37  
T. Adam ..... 15Aug.37  
G. F. Watson-Smyth ..... 15Aug.37  
M. P. Skinner ..... 14Dec.35  
B. E. Smith-Rewse ..... 14Dec.35  
A. de V. Leach ..... 22Jan.36  
J. R. Wilson ..... 22Jan.36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. Hadfield ..... 11May36  
J. G. Fraser ..... 19Dec.36  
W. H. M. Brookes ..... 1May37  
R. C. Porteous ..... 1May37  
D. St. Q. Robinson ..... 1May37  
D. Greville Bell ..... 28June37

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.**

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. G. B. O'Hagan ..... 13Sept.36

*Pilot Off.*

R. H. E. Dowse-Brenan ..... 2Aug.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. S. Gee ..... 26Oct.36

Warrant Officer.

Ernest Leopold ..... 1July35

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

P. C. Stocks ..... 16Apr.36

**No. 14 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

A wing plate charged with a cross throughout and surmounted by the head and shoulder pieces of a suit of armour.

*"I spread my wings and keep my promise."*

*Formed.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, Egypt, Sinai, Palestine, Arabia and Salonika; 1919, Feb., disbanded; 1920, Feb., re-formed at Ramleh, Palestine.

Amman, Trans-Jordan.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*Thomas C. Trall, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1Aug.35*Flight Lieut.*

J. B. Sims ..... 7May36

*Flg. Offs.*C. L. Gomm (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 30Mar37

Royd M. Fenwick-Wilson ..... 24Aug.35

J. C. McG. Lunn ..... 20Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. H. T. Cooke ..... 8May36

D. E. Bell ..... 8Dec.36

H. D. Card ..... 10Apr.37

C. G. S. Robinson ..... 10Apr.37

D. C. Stapleton ..... 10Apr.37

Warrant Officer.

A. L. Whittaker ..... 13Mar.37

*8 Airman Pilots.***No. 15 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hind's head affrontee erased at the neck between wings elevated and conjoined in base.

*"Aim sure."**Formed.*—Mar., 1915, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Mar., re-formed at Martlesham Heath.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. D. Adams ..... 5Feb.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. R. Sadler ..... 29Nov37

C. E. S. Lockett ..... 1Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

S. Hook ..... 1June37

C. E. Johnson ..... 5Aug.36

J. P. M. Woolley ..... 13July36

M. C. Wells ..... 16Aug.36

R. J. Oxley ..... 3June37

P. G. Chapman ..... 25Oct.36

H. Y. Lawrence ..... 10Jan.37

P. F. Webster ..... 10Jan.37

A. R. Oakeshott ..... 31July37

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Two keys in saltire, the wards upwards and outwards.

*"Operta, aperia."**Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at St. Omer, France.

*Service.*—1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Old Sarum.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. Humble ..... 1Jan.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. M. Stewart ..... 30June37

Peter L. Donkin ..... 15July33

E. A. Howell ..... 27July35

Rowland E. Weld ..... 29Apr.35

*Flg. Offs.*

G. W. Peel ..... 2Mar.36

S. S. Fielden ..... 11Dec.36

J. F. Maffett ..... 25Apr.37

R. E. S. Skelton (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 23Nov.36*Pilot Offs.*

D. D. Bawlin ..... 11May36

D. Weston Burt ..... 19Dec.36

G. R. Shepley ..... 2Feb.37

L. Altken ..... 10Mar.37

J. M. Holden ..... 1May37

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

D. J. Barber ..... 2Aug.37

Accountant Branch

*Pilot Off.*

K. M. Crick ..... 4Aug.36

Warrant Officer.

John W. Faulkner ..... 17June35

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**A gauntlet. "*Excellere contendere.*"*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–16, Egypt and Sudan; 1916–18, Macedonia; 1918–19, Bulgaria, South Russia and Turkey; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Hawkinge.*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Walter..... 6Jan.37

*Flight Lieut.*

J. G. G. Moore ..... 15Sept.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. C. Williams..... 30Sept.36  
 G. Drew ..... 11Oct.36  
 M. E. Reid ..... 11Oct.36  
 A. W. Ridler ..... 11Oct.36  
 M. V. Blake ..... 23Oct.37  
 M. S. Donne ..... 31July37  
 J. Jefferies ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. S. Danby..... 27Nov.

**7 Airman Pilots.****No. 18 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**A pegasus rampant. "*Animo et fide.*"*Formed.*—May, 1915, at Northolt.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1931, Oct., re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. E. Farrow, O.B.E. .... 1Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*F. M. Smith (*acting Flt. Lt.*) ..... 21May36*Pilot Offs.*

K. Slater..... 28June36  
 J. Compton ..... 31Aug.36  
 T. E. Syms ..... 10Aug.36  
 A. A. Dilnot [sn] ..... 16Aug.36  
 D. D. Rogers ..... 21Feb.37  
 E. C. le Mesurier ..... 21Feb.37  
 R. G. Wheldon ..... 24Apr.37  
 F. R. Jeffs ..... 9Oct.37  
 D. F. Elliot ..... 4Oct.37  
 B. S. Ambrose ..... 27Nov.37  
 R. Langebear ..... 4Sept.37  
 L. T. Wallis ..... 4Sept.37

**5 Airman Pilots.****No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 12 (Fighter) Group.**Between wings elevated and conjoined in base, a dolphin head downwards.  
"*Possunt quia posse videntur.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Castle Bromwich.*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Duxford.*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. W. Turton Jones, *p.s.a.* ..... 4Jan.36*Flg. Offs.*

A. R. Fane de Salis (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 2Mar.36  
 J. A. G. Gordon ..... 25Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. C. F. Mee ..... 5Nov.37  
 A. J. Bauham ..... 24Aug.36  
 D. Genders ..... 11Oct.36  
 E. H. Thomas ..... 22May37  
 W. G. Clouston ..... 30June37  
 T. G. Pace ..... 30June37  
 L. C. Withall ..... 7Aug.37  
 J. B. Coward ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. I. Robinson ..... 23Oct.37  
 R. B. Pearson (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37  
 G. L. Sinclair ..... 27Nov.37

**7 Airman Pilots.****No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON****India, No. 3 (Indian) Wing,****Peshawar.**

In front of a rising sun an eagle, wings elevated perched on a sword.

"*Facta non verba.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Netheravon.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916–19 France and Belgium; 1919, India.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. E. Embry, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 16Nov.37  
 R. J. Carvell ..... 15Sept.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. H. Turner ..... 15Sept.36  
 F. C. Daubney ..... 20Apr.37  
 Peter H. Dutton ..... 10Oct.34

*Flg. Offs.*

Robert C. F. Lister..... 28Feb.35  
 Richard L. Vivian..... 17Oct.35  
 J. B. Black ..... 14Mar.36  
 R. M. Coad ..... 18Mar.36  
 A. N. Cole..... 18Mar.36  
 L. E. Cryer ..... 24Oct.36  
 N. A. N. Bray..... 24Oct.36  
 G. A. L. Cheate ..... 15Oct.36  
 A. G. T. James ..... 15Oct.36  
 C. H. Jones ..... 15Oct.36  
 R. B. Cox ..... 24Oct.36

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.**

| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>                     |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| G. H. N. Gibson .....                  | 24Oct.36  |
| P. M. J. Evans .....                   | 11Feb.37  |
| C. P. V. Hervey .....                  | 11Feb.37  |
| <i>Equipment Branch.</i>               |           |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>                   |           |
| William A. Lee .....                   | 2Feb.35   |
| <i>Medical Branch.</i>                 |           |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>                   |           |
| J. L. Walsh, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....   | 20Apr.37  |
| <i>Education Officer.</i>              |           |
| <i>Grade III.</i>                      |           |
| C. H. Sleightholme, <i>B.Sc.</i> ..... | 21Sept.37 |
| <i>Warrant Officer.</i>                |           |
| N. Gardner, <i>D.F.M.</i> .....        | 27Oct.37  |

**No. 21 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Lympne, Hythe, Kent.

| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>        |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| P. Murgatroyd .....      | 23Nov.36 |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>     |          |
| A. R. Sarel .....        | 18July36 |
| <i>Fig. Off.</i>         |          |
| R. D. C. Gibson .....    | 5Aug.36  |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>       |          |
| M. W. Hamlyn .....       | 28Oct.37 |
| K. M. McCrudden .....    | 31Aug.36 |
| L. V. E. Petley .....    | 31Aug.36 |
| H. R. P. Bridgen .....   | 25Mar.37 |
| S. W. B. Menaui .....    | 19Dec.36 |
| S. F. Coutts-Wood .....  | 26Jan.37 |
| T. H. Parrott .....      | 22May37  |
| P. Meston .....          | 31July37 |
| A. D. Watson .....       | 30June37 |
| <i>Acting Pilot Off.</i> |          |
| R. J. MacDonogh .....    | 23Oct.37 |
| <i>5 Airman Pilots.</i>  |          |

**No. 22 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.**

On a tortoise, a Maltese cross throughout, over all a "II" fimbriated.

*"Preux et audacieux."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, July, re-formed at Martlesham Heath; 1935–6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>      |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| W. G. Campbell .....   | 23Apr.37 |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>   |          |
| I. B. Newbigging ..... | 10June37 |

*Fig. Off.*

| C. M. Lester .....          | 30Oct.36 |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>          |          |
| J. H. Humphris .....        | 8Feb.37  |
| O. J. M. Barron .....       | 8Feb.37  |
| P. D. D. Carlton .....      | 2Nov.36  |
| T. F. D. Morgan .....       | 2Nov.36  |
| H. W. Tennant .....         | 2Nov.36  |
| T. E. Shrapnell-Smith ..... | 8Feb.37  |
| R. H. James .....           | 10Oct.37 |
| A. E. H. Beauman .....      | 10Oct.37 |
| H. A. Bethune .....         | 10Oct.37 |
| J. C. Hamilton .....        | 10Oct.37 |
| G. F. Witney .....          | 10Oct.37 |

*9 Airman Pilots.***No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

An eagle preying on a falcon.

*"Semper aggressus."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middx.

| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>                               |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| R. Y. Eccles .....                              | 16Nov.36 |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>                            |          |
| L. J. Crosbie .....                             | 1Oct.37  |
| <i>Fig. Off.</i>                                |          |
| J. S. O'Brien ( <i>act. Flight Lieut.</i> ) ... | 9July36  |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>                              |          |
| B. P. King .....                                | 5Aug.36  |
| M. J. Loudon .....                              | 5Aug.36  |
| R. M. B. D. Duke-Woolley .....                  | 19Dec.36 |
| R. A. L. Knight .....                           | 10Jan.37 |
| H. T. J. Anderson .....                         | 24Apr.37 |
| C. P. Iggleaden .....                           | 24Apr.37 |
| M. L. ff Beytagh .....                          | 24Apr.37 |
| <i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>                        |          |
| N. M. Harding .....                             | 23Oct.37 |

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

A blackcock. *"In omnia parati."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Hounslow.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>                        |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| H. K. Goode, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i> ..... | 1Dec.35 |



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 24 (Communications) Squadron—contd.**

| <i>Flight Lieuts.</i>     |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| M. W. S. Robinson .....   | 22Apr.36  |
| F. A. A. H. Strath .....  | 6Nov.37   |
| W. J. Hickey .....        | 23Oct.37  |
| H. G. Lee .....           | 13Jan.36  |
| <i>Flg. Offs.</i>         |           |
| A. F. Hards .....         | 30Dec.36  |
| A. H. Donaldson .....     | 4May36    |
| J. A. Chorlton [sn] ..... | 20Aug.37  |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>        |           |
| R. B. Carr .....          | 18Jan.37  |
| D. I. McLeod .....        | 17Aug.37  |
| D. J. Bassett .....       | 23Sept.37 |

*1 Airman Pilot.**Warrant Officer.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Henry G. Aylen ..... | 20Aug.35 |
|----------------------|----------|

**No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

On a gauntlet a hawk rising affrontee.

*"Feriens tego."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Montrose.

*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Hawkinge; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| D. M. Fleming .....                                       | 3Sept.37 |
| <i>Flg. Offs.</i>                                         |          |
| Richard J. C. Nedwill ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> ) ..... | 4Mar.35  |
| R. W. Reynolds .....                                      | 25Oct.37 |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>                                        |          |
| J. B. N. Russell .....                                    | 10Jan.37 |
| K. L. Keith .....                                         | 10Jan.37 |
| B. R. Whaley .....                                        | 21Feb.37 |
| A. M. Lyall .....                                         | 7Aug.37  |
| K. B. T. Burns .....                                      | 7Aug.37  |
| J. G. Cave .....                                          | 7Aug.37  |
| H. M. S. Lambert .....                                    | 4Sept.37 |
| <i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>                                 |          |
| P. L. Burke .....                                         | 23Oct.37 |
| H. N. Gravenor ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) .....                  | 27Nov.37 |
| F. J. Howell .....                                        | 27Nov.37 |

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.****No. 22 (A.C.) Group.**

A springbok's head couped.

*"N wagter in die lug."*

*Formed.*—Oct., 1915, at Netheravon (as No. 26 South African Squadron).

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916-18, East Africa; 1918, July, disbanded; 1927, Oct., re-formed at Catterick.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| T. J. Arbuthnot ..... | 30Aug.37 |
|-----------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| E. H. Bellairs [s] .....  | 23Apr.36 |
| Raymond B. Pakenham ..... | 26Aug.34 |
| R. C. M. Ferrers .....    | 20Oct.37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| J. C. Bevan .....      | 16Mar.36 |
| H. L. Maxwell .....    | 27Apr.36 |
| B. J. R. Roberts ..... | 2Mar.36  |
| J. L. Barker .....     | 26Nov.34 |
| E. J. Boyle .....      | 20Aug.37 |
| Donald Walker .....    | 1Sept.35 |
| David C. Yorke .....   | 14Oct.35 |
| C. H. Press .....      | 14Dec.35 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Gerald W. P. Derbyshire ..... | 14Oct.35 |
| A. D. Annand .....            | 11May36  |
| P. J. Emerton .....           | 1May37   |
| E. C. Inglefield .....        | 1May37   |

*Equipment Branch.**Pilot Off.*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| C. T. Wardman ..... | 2Aug.37 |
|---------------------|---------|

*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| G. E. Bowler ..... | 26Oct.36 |
|--------------------|----------|

*Warrant Officer.*

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| A. J. Haskell ..... | 3May37 |
|---------------------|--------|

**No. 27 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat,

An elephant. *"Quam celerrime ad astra."*

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Hounslow.

*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Mianwall, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| A. M. Stevens ..... | 4Aug.37 |
|---------------------|---------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| C. C. House .....     | 5Oct.36  |
| P. B. H. Butler ..... | 14Mar.35 |



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.***Flg. Offs.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| E. K. Piercy .....  | 14Mar.36 |
| C. D. Hackett ..... | 16Oct.37 |
| J. Darwen .....     | 14Mar.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| A. C. Rabagliati .....  | 15Dec.36 |
| A. M. K. Phillips ..... | 15Dec.36 |
| J. A. W. Lawrence ..... | 11Mar.37 |
| B. J. Thomas .....      | 11Mar.37 |
| F. F. Lambert .....     | 11Feb.37 |

*Warrant Officers.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| W. J. Ralphs ..... | 28Nov.34 |
| W. P. Spinks ..... | 19Mar.37 |

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.***India.**Ambala.*

In front of a demi-pegasus a fasces.

"*Quicquid agas ago.*"

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915–17, United Kingdom 1917, France and Belgium; 1917–18, Italy; 1919, United Kingdom; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Ambala, India.

*Sqn. Ldr.*

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| A. F. Hutton, <i>D.F.C.</i> ..... | 26June36 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| B. C. Mead .....          | 1Jan.37 |
| H. G. Blair [s] .....     | 5Oct.37 |
| P. de G. H. Seymour ..... | 2May.37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| P. H. B. Saunders ..... | 14Mar.36 |
| D. M. Newman .....      | 17Oct.35 |
| L. J. Stickley .....    | 16Mar.36 |
| J. C. Millar .....      | 14Mar.36 |
| E. T. T. Nelson .....   | 14Mar.36 |
| A. S. Downes .....      | 14Mar.36 |
| J. P. Marriott .....    | 18Mar.36 |
| J. Vivian .....         | 15Oct.36 |
| C. A. Masterman .....   | 15Oct.36 |
| L. J. Kiggell .....     | 15Oct.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| A. W. T. Traill .....       | 11Feb.37 |
| C. B. E. Burt Andrews ..... | 11Mar.37 |
| I. A. Fergusson .....       | 11Mar.37 |
| K. W. Bonnar .....          | 5Oct.37  |
| A. K. Byrne .....           | 5Oct.37  |

*Equipment Branch.**Flg. Off.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| C. D. P. Franklin ..... | 11Mar.37 |
|-------------------------|----------|

*Medical Branch.**Flg. Off.*

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| V. D. Jones, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .. | 11Feb.37 |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|

*Education Officer.**Grade III.*

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| W. Wilson, <i>B.Eng.</i> ..... | 23Aug.37 |
|--------------------------------|----------|

*Warrant Officers.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| A. E. Willis ..... | 8Nov.34  |
| W. Rudd .....      | 27Oct.37 |

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| William Scott ..... | 28Mar.34 |
|---------------------|----------|

**No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.***No. 11 (Fighter) Group.*

An eagle in flight preying on a buzzard.

"*Impiger et acer.*"

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Duxford; 1935–36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

*Sqn. Ldr.*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| John B. Lynch ..... | 5Feb.34 |
|---------------------|---------|

*Flg. Offs.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| R. W. Hase .....        | 25Nov.35 |
| H. L. I. Brown .....    | 25Nov.35 |
| H. F. Bromwich .....    | 15July37 |
| L. Maxwell-Muller ..... | 20Apr.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| J. S. Adams .....         | 10Jan.37 |
| W. P. Cambridge .....     | 25Dec.36 |
| E. W. Sykes .....         | 21Feb.37 |
| H. E. Bickerstaff .....   | 21Feb.37 |
| G. V. W. Kettlewell ..... | 31July37 |

*7 Airman Pilots*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 30 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.***Trsq.**Dhbban.**Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. H. Stainforth, *A.F.C.* ..... 21Aug.37  
 B. D. Nicholas..... 28Jan.36

*Flight Lieut.*

U. Y. Shannon [n] ..... 5Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

William I. Scott ..... 30Aug.35  
 J. H. Slater ..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

V. E. R. Williams..... 26Feb.37  
 F. A. Marlow..... 24Oct.36  
 F. R. McAllister ..... 24Oct.36  
 E. F. Pope ..... 15Dec.36  
 C. A. Stephen..... 15Dec.36  
 B. A. Miller ..... 12Apr.37  
 B. Brooke ..... 6Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. C. H. Haines ..... 9Nov.37

*3 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

A. Connoek..... 1June37

*Warrant Officers.*

A. Peyton..... 10Apr.36  
 A. S. Summers ..... 4Nov.37  
 F. E. Edwards..... 10Apr.36

**No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.***India.**Karschl.*

In front of a wreath of laurel a mullet.

"*In caelum indicum primus.*"

*Formed.*—Oct., 1915, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. V. Hammond..... 15Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

Frederick F. Wicks, *D.F.C.* [s] .... 17Oct.35  
 A. C. Mills..... 5Nov.36

*Flg. Offs.*

James R. Gillman..... 18Dec.34  
 Donald G. Stokes ..... 28Feb.35  
 Richard J. Burrough ..... 23Feb.35  
 P. T. Philpott ..... 28Jan.36  
 T. M. Tinker ..... 28Jan.36  
 R. P. Widdowson..... 18Mar.36  
 W. G. Wells ..... 28Jan.36  
 K. M. M. Wasse ..... 14Mar.36  
 R. N. Cook..... 14Mar.36  
 C. E. Ealand ..... 5Oct.37  
 G. R. N. H. Jan ..... 5Oct.37  
 J. D. Stephens..... 5Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. B. Chamberlain..... 15Dec.36  
 M. G. Stevenson..... 15Dec.36  
 J. H. Grant ..... 11Feb.37  
 D. H. Holmes ..... 11Feb.37  
 P. N. Jennings ..... 25May37

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

H. H. Hilliar..... 28Oct.36

*Flg. Off.*

M. C. R. White ..... 17Oct.37

*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

R. C. O'Grady, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 30Sept.37

*Warrant Officer.*

W. L. Cushing..... 27Nov.37

**No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.***No. 11 (Fighter) Group.*

A hunting horn stringed.

"*Adeste comites.*"

*Formed* Jan. 1916 at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. W. B. McDonald ..... 12Apr.37

*Flg. Off.*

L. D. Dadswell..... 2Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. E. G. G. Connolly ..... 31Aug.36  
 M. N. Crossley ..... 24Aug.36  
 P. M. Brothers..... 11Oct.36  
 G. Harris ..... 11Oct.36  
 H. a' B. Russell ..... 11Oct.36  
 A. R. Buchanan-Wollaston ..... 4Sept.37  
 L. G. Bowler ..... 14Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. C. Milner ..... 23Oct.37

*4 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 33 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East  
Ismaïlia.

A hart's head affrontee, couped at the neck.

"*Loyalty.*"

*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Filton.

*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Netheravon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. H. McC. Reynolds . . . . . 4May37

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. C. Hendrikz . . . . . 15June37

J. J. A. Sutton . . . . . 3July37

*Flg. Offs.*

H. D. Cooke . . . . . 14Dec.35

M. H. Romer . . . . . 29June37

A. L. Bocking . . . . . 1Mar.37

G. E. Hawkins . . . . . 1Feb.36

J. B. W. Smith . . . . . 6Mar.36

E. J. C. Michelmores . . . . . 29June37

*Pilot Off.*

H. W. Bollingbroke . . . . . 20Apr.36

6 Airman Pilots.

**No. 34 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

**No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

In front of a crescent a wolf passant.

"*Lupus vult lupus volat.*"

*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Castle Bromwich.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–17, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Sept. disbanded; 1935, Dec., reformed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Lympe, Hythe, Kent.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. F. V. Battle, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* . . . . . 2Jan.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. Davies [sn] . . . . . 14Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. P. S. Wyrill . . . . . 31Aug.36

S. P. Coulson . . . . . 19Dec.36

R. N. Stidolph . . . . . 10Aug.36

A. L. H. Solano . . . . . 26Jan.37

F. J. L. Donaldson . . . . . 26Jan.37

D. Marshall . . . . . 30June37

C. Murray . . . . . 30June37

G. E. Thompson . . . . . 30June37

J. A. F. Jacklin . . . . . 7Aug.37

T. J. Hanlon . . . . . 31July37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. K. Furse . . . . . 23Oct.37

J. R. Barnley . . . . . 27Nov.37

5 Airman Pilots.

**No. 35 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

**No. 2 (Bomber) Group.**

A horse's head winged. "*Uno animo agimus.*"

*Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Thetford.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Albert G. Thackray [sn] . . . . . 10Feb.33

*Flight Lieut.*

Clifton W. Grannum . . . . . 8Apr.35

*Flg. Off.*

R. N. Wardell . . . . . 1Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. R. Boles . . . . . 20Dec.36

P. R. Patrick . . . . . 20Dec.36

T. S. R. King . . . . . 10Jan.37

W. H. Powdrell . . . . . 27July37

R. B. Barker . . . . . 22May37

D. C. B. Riddick . . . . . 22May37

I. A. Mead . . . . . 31July37

F. W. S. Keighley . . . . . 7Aug.37

W. T. Russell . . . . . 7Aug.37

N. G. Birks . . . . . 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. R. Barr . . . . . 27Nov.37

J. R. St. John . . . . . 27Nov.37

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

A. J. Goatly . . . . . 2Aug.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. A. Ball . . . . . 26Oct.36

5 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officers.

E. Dracup . . . . . 30Aug.36

William J. Pond . . . . . 4Oct.36

**No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

**R.A.F., Far East.**

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. B. Beardsworth . . . . . 1Aug.36

*Flight Lieut.*

Richard C. Keary . . . . . 27Sept.35

*Flg. Offs.*

J. D. Melvin . . . . . 21Feb.36

A. W. D. Miller . . . . . 21Feb.36

C. E. E. Florigny . . . . . 21Feb.36

K. N. M. Eyres . . . . . 21Feb.36

H. R. Larkin . . . . . 18July36

R. M. Longmore . . . . . 21Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. R. Pennington-Legh . . . . . 7Sept.37

F. R. Jamieson . . . . . 7Sept.37

5 Airman Pilots.

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 37 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Feltwell, Brandon, Suffolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. V. Drew..... 26Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. H. Hargroves..... 26Apr.37

G. A. R. Muschamp..... 9June37

*Flg. Off.*

T. G. W. Appleby..... 26Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. Adams [sn]..... 26Apr.37

A. R. Vaughan Williams..... 26Apr.37

E. R. White..... 26Apr.37

V. Mitchell..... 26Apr.37

O. L. Williams..... 15July37

R. H. Davis..... 22May37

J. W. Fordham..... 30June36

F. L. Litchfield..... 30June36

A. T. Thompson..... 7Aug.37

P. C. Lemon..... 7Aug.37

R. J. Wilson..... 4Sept.37

W. N. Perlioli..... 4Sept.37

A. G. Gillespie..... 4Sept.37

O. J. T. Lewis..... 27Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. A. Wimberley..... 23Oct.37

G. B. Warner..... 27Nov.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 38 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A heron volant. "*Ante lucem.*"

Formed.—April, 1916, at Thetford.

Service.—1916–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded 1935, Sept., re-formed at Mildenhall.

Postal Add.—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. S. Goodwin, A.F.C..... 5Aug.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. H. Merton..... 19May36

J. R. Whitley, A.F.C..... 9Aug.37

*Flg. Offs.*

B. H. Boon..... 4May36

J. J. Raine..... 4June36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. Nolan..... 24Jan.36

R. D. B. MacFadden [sn]..... 13July36

L. R. Field..... 7Mar.37

J. P. Hopkins..... 10Jan.37

W. G. Oldbury..... 10Jan.37

F. B. Harris..... 7Aug.37

H. H. Burnell..... 7Aug.37

I. K. P. Cross..... 7Aug.37

B. V. Fanshawe..... 7Aug.37

A. W. G. Stuart..... 4Sept.37

A. L. G. Hubbard..... 27Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. S. Touchbourne..... 7Aug.37

I. N. Bonard..... 23Oct.37

P. H. Buckley..... 19Oct.37

*11 Airman Pilots.***No. 39 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station.

Bisalpur.

A winged bomb. "*Die nocturne.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1916, at Hounslow.

Service.—1916–18, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1918, Nov., disbanded; 1919, July, re-formed at Biggin Hill; 1929, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. H. V. Harris, p.s.a..... 7Mar.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. B. Hughes..... 5Nov.37

Augustine S. Q. Robins..... 28Feb.36

John S. Leslie..... 18Dec.34

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. S. King..... 14Mar.36

P. Stevens..... 15Oct.36

M. M. Kane..... 14Mar.36

G. Elsmie..... 14Mar.36

L. A. G. S. Lewer..... 15Oct.36

R. A. Milward..... 15Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

C. F. Darbishire..... 15Dec.36

H. R. Goodman..... 15Dec.36

P. S. Jolliffe..... 15Dec.36

F. R. C. Fowle..... 24Oct.36

*Airman Pilots.***No. 40 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A broom. "*Hostem a coelo expellere.*"

Formed.—Feb. 1916 at Gosport.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–1 France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded 1931, Apr., re-formed at Upper Heyford.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. H. H. MacDonald, p.s.a..... 18Dec.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. Addenbrooke..... 1June36

D. G. Lewis..... 1June37



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.***Pilot Offs.*

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| W. G. Moseby [sn] ..... | 28 July 36 |
| L. E. Abel .....        | 13 July 36 |
| L. D. Wilson .....      | 19 Dec. 36 |
| G. W. C. Gleed .....    | 1 Apr. 37  |
| W. W. Macfarlane .....  | 21 Feb. 37 |
| R. H. Batt .....        | 22 May 37  |
| R. Moseby .....         | 23 Oct. 37 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| D. R. Gamblen ..... | 27 Nov. 37 |
|---------------------|------------|

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Charles F. Glenn ..... | 1 Dec. 32 |
|------------------------|-----------|

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 12 (Fighter) Group.**

A double armed cross. "*Seek and destroy.*"

*Formed.*—July 1916 at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| J. S. L. Adams ..... | 22 Feb. 37 |
|----------------------|------------|

*Flg. Offs.*

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Gerard E. Wallace ..... | 27 July 35 |
| D. S. Macdonald .....   | 24 Apr. 36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| J. F. Roulston .....   | 11 Oct. 36 |
| H. P. Blatchford ..... | 10 Jan. 37 |
| R. A. Barton .....     | 11 Oct. 36 |
| J. G. Thellmann .....  | 11 Oct. 36 |
| P. D. J. Strong .....  | 10 Jan. 36 |
| E. N. Ryder .....      | 30 June 37 |
| G. C. Matheson .....   | 7 Aug. 37  |
| H. E. H. Overall ..... | 7 Aug. 37  |
| W. H. Martyn .....     | 4 Sept. 37 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| H. A. Chater ..... | 27 Nov. 37 |
|--------------------|------------|

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 42 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| G. C. Bladon ..... | 9 Apr. 37 |
|--------------------|-----------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| A. Hibberd .....       | 14 Dec. 36 |
| J. S. Topholme .....   | 14 Dec. 36 |
| D. B. M. Wright .....  | 8 Feb. 37  |
| W. H. Cliff .....      | 8 Feb. 37  |
| J. A. Richardson ..... | 8 Feb. 37  |
| H. J. Seagram .....    | 10 Oct. 37 |
| W. B. Smith .....      | 10 Oct. 37 |
| G. S. P. Rooney .....  | 10 Oct. 37 |

*11 Airman Pilots.***No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

A game cock. "*Gloria finis.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Stirling.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                  |            |
|------------------|------------|
| R. E. Bain ..... | 10 Dec. 36 |
|------------------|------------|

*Flg. Off.*

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| P. W. Townsend ..... | 27 June 37 |
|----------------------|------------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| F. E. Rosler .....          | 11 May 36  |
| C. B. Hull .....            | 5 Aug. 36  |
| D. E. C. Eyres .....        | 4 Jan. 37  |
| J. W. C. Simpson .....      | 11 Oct. 36 |
| J. L. Sullivan .....        | 11 Oct. 36 |
| C. A. Rotherham .....       | 22 May 37  |
| P. A. N. Cox .....          | 31 July 37 |
| A. W. Pennington-Legh ..... | 11 Oct. 36 |
| P. Folkes .....             | 3 July 37  |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| R. E. Sperling ..... | 23 Oct. 37 |
|----------------------|------------|

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 44 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 5 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| J. A. Tindall ..... | 26 Apr. 37 |
|---------------------|------------|

*Flight Lieut.*

|                      |             |
|----------------------|-------------|
| P. C. Lawrence ..... | 24 Sept. 37 |
|----------------------|-------------|



## SQUADRONS.

## No. 44 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

*Pilot Offs.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| I. G. Morrison.....        | 8Mar.37 |
| E. G. Palmer.....          | 8Mar.37 |
| T. W. Lamb.....            | 8Mar.37 |
| D. I. Jobson.....          | 8Mar.37 |
| A. N. Macfarlane (sn)..... | 8Mar.37 |
| J. W. H. Bray.....         | 8Mar.37 |
| T. C. Weir.....            | 8Mar.37 |
| A. M. McKenzie.....        | 8Mar.37 |
| T. D. M. Macdonald.....    | 8Mar.37 |
| H. I. A. Swayne.....       | 22May37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| F. G. Dutton.....   | 23Oct.37 |
| F. B. L. Moore..... | 27Nov.37 |

*4 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 45 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## Middle East.

## Helwan.

A winged camel, "*Per ardua surgo.*"*Formed.*—Mar., 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-17, France and Belgium; 1917-18, Italy; 1918-19, France; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1921, Apr., re-formed at Suez, Egypt; 1922-27, Iraq; 1927, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                                    |        |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| N. V. Moreton, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..... | 1May37 |
|------------------------------------|--------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| G. B. Kelly.....    | 2Dec.36 |
| W. J. H. Ekins..... | 9Dec.36 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| George M. Fidler..... | 24Aug.35 |
| G. J. Bush.....       | 4Dec.35  |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| B. N. Belgrove.....        | 10Apr.37 |
| B. T. Collier.....         | 10Apr.37 |
| E. H. Dally.....           | 10Apr.37 |
| H. P. Pleasance.....       | 10Apr.37 |
| P. P. Troughton-Smith..... | 10Apr.37 |

*9 Airman Pilots.*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| H. W. C. Springham..... | 10Oct.36 |
|-------------------------|----------|

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| W. J. R. Cann..... | 28Mar.36 |
|--------------------|----------|

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| A. B. Marshall, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ..... | 24June36 |
| S. R. C. Nelson, <i>M.D.</i> .....              | 14Nov.37 |

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

|                                            |           |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| H. A. M. d'Este, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> ..... | 16Sept.36 |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|

## Warrant Officers.

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| F. Walton..... | 18Dec.36 |
|----------------|----------|

## No. 46 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Two arrowheads surmounted by a third all in bend.

*"We rise to conquer."**Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Wyton.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-17, France and Belgium; 1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Sept., re-formed at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| P. R. Barwell..... | 4Jan.37 |
|--------------------|---------|

*Flight Lieut.*

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| E. A. McNab ( <i>R.C.A.F.</i> )..... | 5May37 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| H. F. Burton.....   | 19Dec.36 |
| N. G. Cooke.....    | 10Jan.37 |
| I. R. Glead.....    | 25Dec.36 |
| P. G. Jameson.....  | 25Dec.36 |
| G. S. Woodwark..... | 25Dec.36 |
| W. T. Scott.....    | 25Dec.36 |
| T. E. Gray.....     | 7Aug.37  |
| H. R. Hamilton..... | 7Aug.37  |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| J. W. Lydall..... | 27Nov.37 |
|-------------------|----------|

*6 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 47 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## Middle East.

## Khartoum.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| G. R. C. Spencer, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..... | 16Aug.37 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| D. W. Smythe..... | 2Dec.36  |
| E. J. Lalne.....  | 13Nov.36 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Bryan Sameon.....   | 5Sept.35 |
| K. J. Rampling..... | 28Nov.36 |
| B. C. Eaton.....    | 30May36  |
| J. F. Walker.....   | 28Nov.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| A. D. Jackson.....      | 11Jan.37 |
| G. S. ff. Powell.....   | 11Jan.37 |
| J. L. Nicol.....        | 6Dec.36  |
| E. C. Cathels.....      | 10Apr.37 |
| D. T. St. H. Dawes..... | 10Apr.37 |

*11 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| M. M. McMullan ..... | 23 May 36  |
| A. E. Haes .....     | 23 Oct. 37 |

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| C. V. Mears ..... | 13 Nov. 36 |
|-------------------|------------|

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

|                                         |             |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|
| H. O'B. Howat, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ..... | 22 Sept. 37 |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| L. T. Agger, <i>Esq., B.Eng.</i> ..... | 19 Aug. 36 |
|----------------------------------------|------------|

## Warrant Officers.

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| G. Creswell ..... | 7 Nov. 36 |
| W. E. Dunn .....  | 7 Nov. 36 |

No. 48 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

*Wing Cdr.*

|                                                       |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| T. A. Langford-Sainsbury, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> ..... | 27 Jan. 36 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| R. Chadwick .....     | 2 Mar. 36   |
| R. L. Mills .....     | 28 Sept. 36 |
| R. H. Harris .....    | 4 Oct. 36   |
| C. P. Villiers .....  | 17 July 37  |
| A. McIlwaine[s] ..... | 1 July 36   |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| F. C. Richardson .....   | 23 Oct. 37 |
| S. R. R. Smith .....     | 25 Apr. 36 |
| E. W. Martin .....       | 7 Jan. 37  |
| C. F. King .....         | 7 Jan. 37  |
| R. E. X. Mack .....      | 25 Apr. 36 |
| M. M. J. Stevens .....   | 27 Jan. 36 |
| T. M. Evans .....        | 22 Aug. 37 |
| S. Dodds .....           | 27 Jan. 37 |
| J. Riley .....           | 27 Jan. 37 |
| P. D. R. Hutchings ..... | 27 Jan. 36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| C. E. Drapper ..... | 4 Oct. 36  |
| N. B. Mole .....    | 16 Aug. 37 |

*12 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 49 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A greyhound courant. "*Cave canem.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Dover.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, July, disbanded; 1936, Feb., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| P. McG. Watt ..... | 15 Nov. 37 |
|--------------------|------------|

*Flight Lieut.*

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| J. R. L. Rumsey ..... | 14 Nov. 36 |
|-----------------------|------------|

*Flg. Off.*

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| G. F. Lerwill ..... | 6 Oct. 36 |
|---------------------|-----------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| G. Lowe .....             | 28 June 36 |
| J. N. de M. Tyrrell ..... | 25 Dec. 36 |
| R. A. B. Learoyd .....    | 10 Jan. 37 |
| N. W. Timmerman .....     | 24 Apr. 37 |
| D. White .....            | 24 Apr. 37 |
| D. S. Forsyth .....       | 22 May 37  |
| P. L. Gibson .....        | 7 Aug. 37  |
| P. S. Butler .....        | 31 July 37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| J. A. Riley .....   | 27 Nov. 37 |
| R. W. Stanway ..... | 27 Nov. 37 |

*5 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 50 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| R. B. Sutherland, <i>D.F.C.</i> ..... | 11 June 37 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| J. J. Bennett .....    | 22 May 37  |
| C. A. Vernieux .....   | 22 May 37  |
| R. J. Cosgrove .....   | 30 June 37 |
| D. C. F. Good .....    | 30 June 37 |
| H. C. M. Pollard ..... | 22 May 37  |
| P. C. S. Bagley .....  | 4 Sept. 37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| J. W. G. Wellham ..... | 23 Oct. 37 |
| R. E. Smissen .....    | 23 Oct. 37 |
| V. H. Ayres .....      | 23 Oct. 37 |
| A. F. Russell .....    | 23 Oct. 37 |

*6 Airman Pilots*

## No. 51 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.

*Wing Cdr.*

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| K. H. R. Elliot, <i>D.S.O.</i> ..... | 23 Aug. 37 |
|--------------------------------------|------------|

**No. 51 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.**

| <i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>           |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| R. A. A. Cole .....          | 7 June 37  |
| R. C. Wilson .....           | 29 Apr. 37 |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>         |            |
| G. P. Marvin .....           | 15 Mar. 37 |
| <i>Flg. Off.</i>             |            |
| W. E. Casley .....           | 15 Mar. 37 |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>           |            |
| J. E. Baskerville .....      | 15 Mar. 37 |
| P. A. Gilchrist .....        | 15 Mar. 37 |
| H. Budden .....              | 15 Mar. 37 |
| T. K. Milne .....            | 22 May 37  |
| P. E. B. Martin .....        | 22 May 37  |
| R. A. Holloway .....         | 30 June 37 |
| D. L. L. Morris .....        | 7 Aug. 37  |
| G. M. Scott .....            | 7 Aug. 37  |
| E. D. J. R. L. Whatley ..... | 4 Sept. 37 |
| B. C. Bell .....             | 27 Nov. 37 |
| J. Harrington .....          | 4 Sept. 37 |
| <i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>    |            |
| B. W. Hayward .....          | 23 Oct. 37 |
| A. M. MacKinnon .....        | 23 Oct. 37 |
| T. A. Heath .....            | 27 Nov. 37 |
| J. R. Birch .....            | 27 Nov. 37 |
| F. G. Hanlan .....           | 27 Nov. 37 |

**10 Airman Pilots.****No. 52 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>             |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| L. C. Bennett .....           | 3 May 37   |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>          |            |
| G. J. I. Clennell .....       | 18 Jan. 37 |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>            |            |
| V. E. Marshall .....          | 18 Jan. 37 |
| B. O. Huxtable .....          | 22 Mar. 37 |
| J. H. McMichael .....         | 18 Jan. 37 |
| R. M. Blennerhassett .....    | 18 Jan. 37 |
| D. O. Butler .....            | 18 Jan. 37 |
| J. A. F. Mertens .....        | 22 Mar. 37 |
| S. G. Cooper .....            | 22 Mar. 37 |
| W. J. Smith .....             | 22 May 37  |
| H. R. A. de Bellerocche ..... | 4 Sept. 37 |
| M. R. Atkinson .....          | 4 Sept. 37 |
| <i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>      |            |
| T. H. Kilroy .....            | 23 Oct. 37 |

**5 Airman Pilots.****No. 53 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.****No. 22 (A.C.) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>          |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| A. P. C. Hannay, M.C. .... | 28 June 37 |

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| P. R. Robinson [S] ..... | 30 June 37 |
| K. J. MacIntyre .....    | 28 June 37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| E. D. Joyce .....       | 28 June 37 |
| B. G. Carroll .....     | 28 June 37 |
| W. G. Tailyour .....    | 2 Sept. 37 |
| A. C. Brown .....       | 30 July 37 |
| B. B. St. G. Daly ..... | 15 Aug. 37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| J. Butterworth ..... | 28 June 37 |
| J. S. Laird .....    | 28 June 37 |
| D. P. Hughes .....   | 28 June 37 |
| J. B. Wray .....     | 20 Aug. 37 |
| C. A. Harris .....   | 20 Aug. 37 |

*Accountant Branch.**Pilot Off.*

| L. T. Starling .....    | 4 Aug. 37  |
|-------------------------|------------|
| <i>Warrant Officer.</i> |            |
| H. J. Hamlin .....      | 16 Aug. 37 |

**No. 54 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

*A lion rampant semée de lys.*

*"Audax omnia persequi."*

*Formed.*—May, 1916, at Castle Bromwich.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1930, re-formed at Hornchurch.

*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| C. A. Bouchier, O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a. .... | 23 Aug. 36 |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|

*Flight Lieut.*

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| T. N. Coslett ..... | 30 Aug. 37 |
|---------------------|------------|

*Flg. Off.*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| R. C. Love ..... | 4 Mar. 36 |
|------------------|-----------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| P. E. Warcup .....           | 1 Aug. 36  |
| R. H. H. L. Ollphant .....   | 9 Apr. 37  |
| R. S. Blake .....            | 24 Apr. 37 |
| P. A. Burnell-Phillips ..... | 10 Jan. 37 |
| K. B. Russell .....          | 21 Feb. 37 |
| S. Gemmell .....             | 21 Feb. 37 |
| A. W. A. Bayne .....         | 24 Apr. 37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| A. F. Sunderland-Cooper ..... | 27 Nov. 37 |
| J. A. Leathart .....          | 27 Nov. 37 |
| T. N. Linley .....            | 27 Nov. 37 |

**5 Airman Pilots.**

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 55 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

5 'Iraq.

Dhibban.

A cubit arm, the hand grasping a spear.

*"Nil nos tremefacit."**Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Castle Bromwich.*Service.*—1916-17, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1920, Egypt, Constantinople and Iraq.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. W. Hayea ..... 28Jan.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. C. Bates ..... 24Oct.36

D. M. Lynch-Staunton ..... 30Mar.37

*Flg. Off.*

A. Flowerdew ..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. B. R. Wallis ..... 2May36

G. M. Roddy ..... 28Oct.36

J. Gillan ..... 15Dec.36

W. C. S. A. G. Cooper ..... 15Nov.37

I. G. C. Malcolm ..... 15Dec.36

L. M. Blome-Jones ..... 2Mar.37

D. M. Doran ..... 6Apr.37

L. H. Hunt ..... 6July37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

E. J. P. Jackson ..... 9Nov.37

*Equipment Branch.**Flg. Off.*

D. H. M. Graham ..... 30Nov.36

*Warrant Officer.*

C. F. Hunt ..... 4Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A phoenix. *"Quid si caelum ruat."**Formed.*—June, 1916, at Gosport.*Service.*—1916-17, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1920-22, Egypt; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Charles L. Lea-Cox ..... 19Aug.36

*Flg. Offs.*A. Foord-Kelcey (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 16Mar.36

G. E. Horne ..... 8Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. H. F. Plinston ..... 11May36

I. S. Soden ..... 19Dec.36

N. L. Ievers ..... 25Dec.26

E. Holden ..... 24Apr.37

R. E. G. Morewood ..... 24Apr.37

P. S. Weaver ..... 13Sept.37

R. Coe ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. F. Illingworth ..... 23Oct.37

L. Ereminsky ..... 27Nov.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 57 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Issuant from two logs fesswise in saltire a Phoenix

*"Corpus non animum muto."**Formed.*—June, 1916, at Copmanthorpe.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1931, Oct., re-formed at Netheravon.*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. L. Payne ..... 14Dec.36

*Flight Lieut.*

C. H. D. Wardrop ..... 28June37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. Spencer ..... 20Dec.36

K. B. Nuttall ..... 12June36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. M. Wyatt ..... 28June36

R. G. Hurst ..... 5Aug.36

H. M. Hammond ..... 13July36

J. Foulsham ..... 31Aug.36

C. D. Milne ..... 19Dec.36

J. A. Roncoroni ..... 10Aug.36

C. T. Norman ..... 24Apr.37

M. J. Casey ..... 24Apr.37

K. H. V. Day ..... 12Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

H. G. Graham-Hogg ..... 23Oct.37

J. S. MacL. Clarke ..... 27Nov.37

*4 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

## No. 58 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

On a branch an owl. "*Alis nocturnis*."

Formed.—1916, June, at Cramlington.

Service.—1916-17, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919-20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., renumbered No. 70 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Worthy Down.

Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.

## Wing Cdr.

J. Potter..... 7July36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

M. M. Freehill, D.F.C. .... 22Apr.37

W. A. Tattersall..... 17June37

## Flight Lieut.

M. D. C. Biggle..... 16Mar.36

## Flg. Offs.

J. R. A. Embling..... 2Mar.36

Russell D. Welland..... 21Oct.35

P. G. S. Dickenson..... 14Dec.35

A. S. McTurk [sn]..... 4Mar.36

J. A. O'Neill..... 15Mar.37

K. B. F. Smith..... 6Aug.37

## Pilot Offs.

P. A. Matthews..... 7Mar.37

H. A. Hornblow..... 11Apr.37

E. A. Liversidge..... 14Mar.37

J. T. MacInnes..... 15Mar.37

A. R. Pruddah..... 15Mar.37

D. R. Hoar..... 30June37

## Acting Pilot Offs.

J. Read..... 23Oct.37

J. Adams..... 23Oct.37

B. W. Currie..... 23Oct.37

G. Moreland (R.A.F.O.)..... 27Nov.37

J. A. Sproule..... 27Nov.37

C. S. P. Russell..... 27Nov.37

## 8 Airman Pilots.

## No. 59 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

## No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. Warburton..... 28June37

## Flight Lieut.

P. H. Holmes [s]..... 30June37

## Flg. Offs.

R. Leigh..... 28June37

J. W. Deacon..... 28June37

R. H. Humphries..... 28June37

C. A. H. Evans (act. Flight Lieut.)... 5Oct.37

H. M. Starr..... 28June37

J. C. T. Gardner..... 15Aug.37

N. B. Hallmark..... 15Aug.37

M. J. Muspratt-Williams..... 15Aug.37

H. T. Sutton..... 28June37

E. F. Pippett..... 28June37

## Pilot Offs.

G. V. Smither..... 28June37

M. I. Murdoch..... 20Aug.37

S. E. A. Brown..... 20Aug.37

## Accountant Branch.

## Pilot Off.

R. P. Bennett..... 4Aug.37

## Warrant Officer.

C. H. Thorogood..... 7July37

## No. 60 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.

Kohat.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. H. T. Simpson..... 8Oct.37

## Flight Lieut.

E. L. A. Walter..... 1Apr.37

Igor W. Braye..... 18Oct.33

## Flg. Offs.

F. L. Newall..... 14Mar.36

A. E. Saunders..... 15Oct.36

F. R. Foster..... 18Mar.36

A. J. Young..... 15Oct.36

A. B. Oiney..... 15Oct.36

W. R. Selkirk..... 18Mar.36

## Pilot Offs.

J. F. Grey..... 11Mar.37

J. H. Giles..... 11Mar.37

R. B. Smith..... 11Mar.37

C. R. B. Wigfall..... 11Mar.37

## 5 Airman Pilots.

## No. 61 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Hemswell, Lincoln.

## Sqn. Ldr.

C. H. Brill..... 22Mar.37

## Flight Lieut.

D. D. Christie..... 8Mar.37

## Flg. Off.

D. M. Barrett..... 15Mar.37

## Pilot Offs.

L. S. Lawrence [sn]..... 4Apr.37

D. J. How..... 15Mar.37

C. J. F. Kydd..... 15Mar.37

J. R. Sullivan..... 15Mar.37

E. C. S. Fewtrell..... 15Mar.37

M. J. S. Newman..... 24Apr.37

A. G. Newton..... 7Aug.37

A. D. Steele-Perkins..... 7Aug.37

## Acting Pilot Off.

C. W. Glover..... 27Nov.37

## 5 Airman Pilots.

## No. 62 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. C. E. A. Johnson..... 25June37



## SQUADRONS.

## No. 62 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

*Pilot Offs.*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| C. J. K. Hutchins (sn)..... | 18Apr.37 |
| E. A. Keegan.....           | 18Apr.37 |
| K. J. Powell.....           | 2May37   |
| J. P. Wells.....            | 7May37   |
| C. H. Boxall.....           | 7May37   |
| F. C. Griffiths.....        | 7May37   |
| W. A. Pattison.....         | 4Sept.37 |
| G. T. Stanley.....          | 4Sept.37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| A. S. K. Scarf..... | 30June37 |
| N. R. Irving.....   | 23Oct.37 |

*6 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 63 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| J. A. Hawkins..... | 11Oct.37 |
|--------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieut.*

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| T. H. L. Nicholls..... |  |
|------------------------|--|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| H. H. A. Ironside.....  | 22Mar.37 |
| K. Ault (sn).....       | 22Mar.37 |
| R. H. G. Grey.....      | 22Mar.37 |
| J. W. S. Fowler.....    | 22Mar.37 |
| L. V. James.....        | 22Mar.37 |
| B. J. Rogers.....       | 22Mar.37 |
| P. Corbishley (sn)..... | 22Mar.37 |
| J. Ellis (31/5/17)..... | 22Mar.37 |
| A. E. Hyde Parker.....  | 24Apr.37 |
| J. G. W. Swain.....     | 22May37  |
| C. K. G. Bushe.....     | 7Aug.37  |
| W. M. Blom.....         | 27Nov.37 |

*4 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 64 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A scarabee. "*Tenax propositi.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1916, at Sedgeford.

Service.—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19 France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Mar., re-formed at Heliopolis, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

*Flg. Offs.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| H. M. Pinfold.....   | 19Mar.36 |
| G. B. M. Beil.....   | 16Mar.36 |
| W. C. A. Church..... | 9Apr.37  |
| E. H. Jago.....      | 30June37 |
| E. G. Rogers.....    | 6Mar.36  |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| D. R. Miller.....  | 11Oct.36 |
| E. C. Wolfe.....   | 11Oct.36 |
| P. C. Hughes.....  | 22May37  |
| H. A. Olivier..... | 4Sept.37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| S. J. D. Robinson..... | 23Oct.37 |
| J. M. Bodman.....      | 27Nov.37 |

*6 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 65 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

In front of fifteen swords in pile, hilts in base, a lion passant.  
"*Vi et armis.*"

Formed—Aug., 1916, at Wyton.

Service.—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1934, Aug., re-formed at Hornchurch.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

*Flight Lieut.*

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| D. Cooke..... | 26May37 |
|---------------|---------|

*Flg. Off.*

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| L. C. Bicknell (Act. Flt. Lt.)..... | 30May36 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| H. S. Giddings.....    | 5Aug.36  |
| G. A. W. Saunders..... | 13July36 |
| A. N. Jones.....       | 10Aug.36 |
| R. R. S. Tuck.....     | 5Aug.36  |
| C. G. C. Olive.....    | 22May37  |
| A. H. Boyd.....        | 22May37  |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| J. H. Welford.....       | 23Oct.37 |
| P. R. Austin-Sparks..... | 22Oct.37 |

*4 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 66 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A rattlesnake. "*Cavets praemonui.*"

Formed.—June, 1916, at Filton (Bristol).

Service.—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, July, re-formed at Duxford.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambridge.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| V. Croome..... | 17Dec.36 |
|----------------|----------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| P. E. S. F. M. Browne.....    | 19Dec.36 |
| R. E. Lovett.....             | 16Aug.36 |
| L. R. Helps.....              | 20Dec.36 |
| K. McL. Gillies.....          | 25Dec.36 |
| R. M. Power.....              | 22May37  |
| E. W. Yates.....              | 30June37 |
| C. T. V. Craxton.....         | 30June37 |
| E. W. Campbell-Colquhoun..... | 7Aug.37  |
| J. W. Graafstra.....          | 4Sept.37 |

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 66 (Fighter) Squadron—contd.

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| S. A. Levenson ..... | 27Nov.37 |
| R. F. Rimmer .....   | 27Nov.37 |

*5 Airman Pilots.*No. 70 (BOMBER TRANSPORT)  
SQUADRON.

## Iraq.

## Dhibban.

A demi-winged lion erased. "*Usquam.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-18, France and Belgium; 1918-19, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Feb., at Helopolis, Egypt; 1922, Iraq.*Wing Cdr.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| C. Findlay, D.F.C. .... | 28Jan.36 |
|-------------------------|----------|

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| J. H. Woodin ..... | 24Oct.36 |
| J. Cox .....       | 24Oct.36 |

*Flight Lieut.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| R. G. Coventry ..... | 24Oct.36 |
|----------------------|----------|

*Flg. Offs.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| J. Edwardes .....          | 24Oct.36 |
| Kenneth J. Mellor .....    | 9Nov.36  |
| Charles Pothergill .....   | 30Aug.35 |
| John B. Voyce .....        | 9Nov.35  |
| William A. L. Locker ..... | 9Nov.35  |
| James Mercer .....         | 9Nov.35  |
| G. R. H. Black .....       | 24Oct.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| J. N. Mahler .....         | 21Aug.36 |
| J. A. Mackie .....         | 15Dec.36 |
| S. J. Monroe .....         | 15Dec.36 |
| P. M. Compston .....       | 27May37  |
| G. V. Gordon .....         | 27May37  |
| E. A. Williamson .....     | 27May37  |
| J. T. I. Challes .....     | 27May37  |
| R. C. Dundas .....         | 27May37  |
| D. W. Lindsay .....        | 27May37  |
| E. J. Sheeran .....        | 27May37  |
| J. F. H. Booth .....       | 6Apr.37  |
| J. S. Douglas Cooper ..... | 12Apr.37 |
| G. E. Watkins .....        | 12Apr.37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| G. C. Kain .....        | 27May37 |
| D. F. Laslett .....     | 27May37 |
| G. L. M. Schrader ..... | 27May37 |

*11 Airman Pilots.*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| C. J. Salmon ..... | 24Oct.36 |
|--------------------|----------|

## Warrant Officers.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| F. E. Boyce .....       | 10Apr.36 |
| B. E. Glider .....      | 18May36  |
| J. A. C. Robinson ..... | 17Nov.36 |

## No. 72 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster Yorkshire.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| E. J. L. Hope, p.s.a. .... | 9June37 |
|----------------------------|---------|

*Flg. Offs.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| R. D. G. Wight ..... | 22Nov.37 |
| E. Graham .....      | 22Mar.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| F. M. Smith .....         | 22Mar.37 |
| J. H. Coghlan .....       | 22Mar.37 |
| L. F. Henstock .....      | 22Mar.37 |
| A. A. Devany .....        | 22Mar.37 |
| J. C. Boulter .....       | 22Mar.37 |
| D. F. B. Sheen .....      | 30June37 |
| J. B. W. Humpherson ..... | 7Aug.37  |
| J. B. Nicolson .....      | 7Aug.37  |
| R. A. Thomson .....       | 4Sept.37 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| O. St. J. Pigg ..... | 27Nov.37 |
|----------------------|----------|

*7 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 73 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| E. S. Finch ..... | 19Apr.37 |
|-------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieut.*

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| W. W. E. Oliver ..... | 3Nov.37 |
|-----------------------|---------|

*Flg. Off.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| F. M. Thomas ..... | 13Sept.37 |
|--------------------|-----------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| H. C. Maudslay .....   | 21Sept.37 |
| D. Kain .....          | 15Mar.37  |
| J. A. Thomson .....    | 15Mar.37  |
| J. E. Scoular .....    | 15Mar.37  |
| J. F. Pearce .....     | 31July37  |
| T. H. T. Forshaw ..... | 30June37  |
| N. Orton .....         | 7Aug.37   |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| E. J. Kain ..... | 27Nov.37 |
|------------------|----------|

*7 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 74 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A tiger's face. "*I fear no man.*"*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Northolt.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Hornchurch; 1935-6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Area.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| D. S. Brookes ..... | 3Sept.37 |
|---------------------|----------|

## SQUADRONS

**No. 74 (Fighter) Squadron—contd.***Pilot Offs.*

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| T. Rowland .....         | 4Jan.37  |
| S. T. Meares .....       | 4Jan.37  |
| V. G. L. D. Byrne .....  | 20Dec.36 |
| A. G. Malan .....        | 20Dec.36 |
| W. P. F. Treacy .....    | 7Apr.37  |
| W. E. G. Measures .....  | 31July37 |
| G. A. P. Manwaring ..... | 22May37  |
| G. S. K. Haywood .....   | 30June37 |
| D. S. Thom .....         | 4Sept.37 |
| D. S. Hoare .....        | 4Sept.37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| J. E. Atkinson .....      | 27Nov.37 |
| N. McP. Pooler .....      | 27Nov.37 |
| R. G. Temple-Harris ..... | 27Nov.37 |

*Warrant Officer.*

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| E. D. M. Deane, <i>M.M.</i> ..... | 29Aug.37 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|

*8 Airman Pilots.***No. 75 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.***No. 4 (Bomber) Group.**Postal Add.—Driffield, Yorks.**Wing Cdr.*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| K. E. Ward ..... | 18Oct.37 |
|------------------|----------|

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| H. L. Rough, <i>D.F.C.</i> ..... | 31Mar.37 |
| B. A. S. Lewin .....             | 13July37 |

*Flg. Off.*

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| J. H. Lowe ( <i>Act. Flt. Lt.</i> ) ..... | 15Mar.37 |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| R. H. Niven [sn] .....    | 15Mar.37 |
| N. M. Boffee .....        | 14Mar.37 |
| D. Fortnum .....          | 7Mar.37  |
| W. T. C. Seale [sn] ..... | 15Mar.37 |
| R. D. Speare .....        | 15Mar.37 |
| O. L. Olsson .....        | 15Mar.37 |
| H. L. McL. Bulloch .....  | 15Mar.37 |
| W. R. Gardiner .....      | 15Mar.37 |
| D. S. Palm .....          | 22May37  |
| J. H. T. Pickering .....  | 22May37  |
| J. L. Rees .....          | 22May37  |
| H. A. H. Watts .....      | 23Oct.37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| R. Sawrey-Cookson .....                  | 23Oct.37 |
| P. J. R. Kitchin .....                   | 23Oct.37 |
| R. L. Porteous ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) ..... | 27Nov.37 |
| J. H. MacK. Chisholm .....               | 27Nov.37 |

*9 Airman Pilots.***No. 76 (BOMBER) SQUADRON***No. 4 (Bomber) Group.**Postal Add.—Flinningley, Doncaster, Yorks.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| E. J. George ..... | 26Apr.37 |
|--------------------|----------|

*Flg. Off.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| L. E. Stewart ..... | 12Apr.37 |
|---------------------|----------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| P. H. Rebbeck .....  | 12Apr.37 |
| F. L. Chadwick ..... | 12Apr.37 |
| B. P. Jones .....    | 12Apr.37 |

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| G. K. Peacock .....        | 12Apr.37 |
| J. N. Culverwell .....     | 22May37  |
| J. E. Riepenhausen .....   | 22May37  |
| J. S. Sherwood .....       | 22May37  |
| J. M. Warren [sn] .....    | 22May37  |
| R. J. Sage .....           | 7Aug.37  |
| R. H. Bullard-Davies ..... | 4Sept.37 |
| C. A. Baskett .....        | 4Sept.37 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| W. D. Corr ..... | 23Oct.37 |
|------------------|----------|

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 77 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.***No. 3 (Bomber) Group.**Postal Add.—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| C. H. Appleton ..... | 2Aug.37 |
|----------------------|---------|

*Flight Lieut.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| J. B. P. Thomas ..... | 23Oct.37 |
|-----------------------|----------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| K. T. Thompson .....    | 1July37  |
| J. A. Crockett .....    | 28June37 |
| J. B. J. Boardman ..... | 12July37 |
| G. E. Saddington .....  | 6July37  |
| J. A. Meade .....       | 30June37 |
| H. S. Shaw .....        | 30June37 |
| C. L. Hullock .....     | 30June37 |
| J. Thlsely .....        | 4Sept.37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| D. D. Pryde .....  | 23Oct.37 |
| C. E. Bowen .....  | 23Oct.37 |
| R. B. Harris ..... | 27Nov.37 |
| J. H. Marks .....  | 27Nov.37 |

*3 Airman Pilots.***No. 78 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.***No. 4 (Bomber) Group.**Postal Add.—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.**Wing Cdr.*

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| R. Harrison, <i>D.F.C., A.F.O.</i> ..... | 3Mar.37 |
|------------------------------------------|---------|

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| G. H. Huxham .....      | 7Jun.37 |
| J. A. P. Harrison ..... | 7July37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| M. Hallam .....        | 20Mar.37 |
| S. E. F. Curry .....   | 1Nov.36  |
| H. A. R. Holford ..... | 1Nov.36  |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| D. Nolan-Neyland .....    | 1Nov.36  |
| D. A. French-Mullen ..... | 19Dec.36 |
| F. Aikens [sn] .....      | 1Nov.36  |
| F. C. Rivers .....        | 1Nov.36  |
| R. K. Wildey .....        | 20Mar.37 |
| G. L. Raphael .....       | 20Mar.37 |
| A. P. G. Hyde .....       | 25Dec.36 |
| A. A. Proctor .....       | 22May37  |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| J. B. Garland .....                      | 4Sept.37 |
| G. Packe .....                           | 23Oct.37 |
| H. M. Selwyn .....                       | 23Oct.37 |
| G. A. Prickett ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) ..... | 27Nov.37 |

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| J. Burns ..... | 7Apr.37 |
|----------------|---------|

*12 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 79 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.***Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldr.*N. A. P. Pritchett, *p.s.a.*..... 26Apr.37*Flg. Offs.*

W. A. K. Igoe ..... 11Oct.37

W. E. Legard ..... 7July37

A. C. Heath ..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. L. C. Roberts ..... 22Mar.37

R. N. Todd-White ..... 22Mar.37

R. S. J. Edwards ..... 22Mar.37

J. W. E. Davies ..... 22Mar.37

E. W. Mitchell ..... 24Apr.37

R. S. Illingworth ..... 11Apr.37

F. J. L. Duus ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. G. Evans ..... 27Nov.37

I. M. Gundry-White ..... 27Nov.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 80 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.***Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. S. Blockey ..... 17May37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. V. McIntyre ..... 3Nov.37

P. S. Gomez ..... 27Nov.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. T. Webster ..... 8Mar.37

E. G. Jones ..... 8Mar.37

L. C. Jones-Bateman ..... 8Mar.37

L. G. Schwab ..... 8Mar.37

A. W. Oldroyd ..... 8Mar.37

R. V. Evers-Swindell ..... 8Mar.37

M. J. St. J. Pattle ..... 24Apr.37

P. G. Wykeham-Barnes ..... 31July37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. B. Unitt ..... 22May37

S. W. Baldie ..... 28Oct.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 82 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. C. Pleasance ..... 14June37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. F. Hall ..... 14June37

G. W. C. Watson ..... 14June37

T. M. Hunt ..... 25Oct.37

W. Kinane ..... 14June37

P. L. Dakeyne ..... 30June37

D. C. Mauger ..... 30June37

E. J. C. Richardson ..... 30June37

J. C. H. Blake ..... 30June37

M. T. Kirkwood ..... 7Aug.37

A. M. Gofton ..... 7Aug.37

L. V. E. Atkinson ..... 4Sept.37

R. J. McConnell ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. Harries ..... 23Oct.37

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 83 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Turnhouse, Edinburgh.*Sqdn. Ldr.*L. S. Snaith, *A.F.C.* ..... 12July37*Flg. Offs.*

J. W. Dallamore ..... 25Oct.36

J. R. G. Finlayson ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

S. H. Kernaghan [sn] ..... 11Oct.36

A. O. Bridgman ..... 11Oct.36

K. C. Powell ..... 24Apr.37

J. D. D. Collier ..... 24Apr.37

J. A. Pitcairn Hill ..... 31July37

J. Dugdale ..... 22May37

G. P. Gibson ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

N. Johnson ..... 23Oct.37

F. J. Haydon ..... 27Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 84 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****'Iraq.****Shalbah.****A scorpion. "Scorpiones pungunt."**

Formed Jan. 1917, at Beaulieu.

Services 1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded and re-formed Apr., at Baghdad, Mesopotamia.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. H. A. Stevens ..... 5Mar.37

A. Allen ..... 24Oct.36

P. Kinsey [a] ..... 24Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. F. Overbury ..... 22May37

H. A. Simmons ..... 5Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

Kenneth S. Batchelor ..... 30Ang.35

*Pilot Offs.*

L. L. Hunt ..... 24Oct.36

P. A. Tipping ..... 24Oct.36

G. T. Openshaw ..... 21Aug.36

W. K. Williams ..... 15Dec.36

J. S. Dunlevie ..... 6Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. A. Towgood ..... 9Nov.37

*Commissioned Signals Officer.**Flg. Off.*

R. K. Nicholas ..... 5Oct.37

*7 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.**

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. I. Hiff ..... 7June37

Accountant Branch.

*Flying Off.*R. F. L. Hart (*acting Flight Lieut.*) . 23Apr.36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. J. L. Dean, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 11May37

Warrant Officers.

W. B. Lang ..... 18Aug.36

L. J. Tugwell ..... 18Feb.36

L. T. Wright ..... 6Mar.37

**No. 37 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A serpent reversed head regardant and tail embowed.

*"Maximus me metuit."**Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Upavon.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, Mar., re-formed at Tangmere.*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. R. Jones ..... 15Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

D. E. Turner ..... 22Mar.37

*Flg. Off.*

F. S. Stapleton ..... 8Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. H. J. Feeny ..... 15Mar.37

C. L. F. Colmore ..... 22Mar.37

R. L. Lorimer ..... 22Mar.37

J. R. M. Boothby ..... 24Apr.37

R. H. A. Lee ..... 31July37

R. V. Jeff ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. A. Campbell ..... 23Oct.37

W. N. Lepine ..... 23Oct.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 83 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. C. Lewis ..... 25July37

*Flg. Off.*

K. A. Merritt ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. A. Richardson ..... 28June37

G. V. Aylott ..... 28June37

H. G. Marriott ..... 28June37

L. H. Baker ..... 30June37

E. Parker ..... 4July37

A. J. Madge ..... 5July37

R. C. Graveley ..... 7Aug.37

F. W. Snell ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. A. F. MacLachlan ..... 27Nov.37

D. A. J. Foster ..... 27Nov.37

L. R. Tivy ..... 27Nov.37

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 90 (BOMBER) SQUADRON**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Bicester, Oxon.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. Burton ..... 19Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*P. G. Heffernan (*R.A.A.F.*) ..... 15Mar.37*Pilot Offs.*

H. I. Edwards ..... 15Mar.37

A. F. M. Sisley [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

D. R. Biggs ..... 15Mar.37

G. L. B. Hull ..... 15Mar.37

T. N. Partridge ..... 18Nov.37

C. L. Haddon ..... 15Mar.37

C. E. Harris ..... 15Mar.37

C. S. Kemp ..... 15Mar.37

J. R. Cree ..... 7Aug.37

T. A. Cox ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*G. Crump (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 97 (BOMBER) SQUADRON**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*

G. T. Richardson ..... 15Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. E. Paish ..... 22Apr.37

M. W. Buckley (*R.N.Z.A.F.*) ..... 8Nov.37*Flight Lieut.*

Desmond P. Hanafin ..... 16Sept.26

*Flg. Off.*

K. E. Kennedy ..... 4Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. S. Scott ..... 13July36

P. R. Beare ..... 20Mar.37

R. Clarke ..... 7Mar.37

B. G. D. Nathan ..... 11Apr.37

D. R. Chance ..... 14Mar.37

J. W. C. Powell ..... 11Apr.37

D. Parker ..... 20Dec.36

G. W. Prior ..... 20Dec.36

W. R. Williams ..... 7Aug.37

B. H. M. Winslett ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

W. R. Le H. Beatty ..... 23Oct.37

J. G. Howard ..... 23Oct.37

H. J. Lavers ..... 27Nov.37

*13 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 93 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.**Cerberus. "*Never failing.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1917, at Old Sarum.

Service.—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, Feb., reformed at Abingdon.

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. H. Donkin ..... 3Aug.37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. G. Frow ..... 12June37

*Flg. Off.*

G. E. Harrison ..... 4June36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. K. Buckingham ..... 13July36

H. F. Plank ..... 25Dec.36

E. R. D. Vaughan ..... 25Dec.36

A. C. Leggate ..... 10Jan.37

J. E. Grindon ..... 31July37

M. J. B. Young ..... 24Apr.37

D. B. Harris ..... 22May37

B. R. Kerridge ..... 30June37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. D. Clancy ..... 23Oct.37

S. Le Rougetel (R.A.F.O.) ..... 27Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 95 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 3 (Bomber) Group.**A puma salient. "*Quisque tenax.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1917, at Yatesbury.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France; 1919-20, India; 1920, Apr., renumbered No. 27 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Netheravon.

Postal Add.—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. E. Walker, M.C., D.F.C. .... 21June37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. F. Griffiths ..... 22Apr.37

A. McKee ..... 8Nov.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. E. Peacock ..... 18Oct.37

Thomas E. Vickers ..... 16May34

*Plg. Offs.*

E. H. T. Thwaites ..... 29Feb.36

A. M. Smith ..... 29Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. R. Fielder ..... 25Oct.36

J. A. H. Cooper ..... 22May37

J. P. Dyer ..... 22May37

C. B. G. Robinson [sn] ..... 22May37

J. F. P. Brough ..... 30June37

P. Campbell ..... 30June37

J. F. Chandler ..... 30June37

R. H. Dingle ..... 7Aug.37

J. R. Brown ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

E. V. Hulbert ..... 23Oct.37

H. G. Muller ..... 23Oct.37

A. H. Siminson ..... 27Nov.37

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

F. C. Sheppard ..... 21Mar.36

*11 Airman Pilots.***No. 100 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.****R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.**

R.A.F., Far East.

In front of two human bones in saltire, a skull.

"*Sarang tebuhan jangan dijolak.*"

Formed.—Feb., 1917, at Hingham.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1920-33, United Kingdom; 1934, Singapore.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. F. Simond ..... 6Sept.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. W. P. Grant ..... 18Jan.36

*Flg. Offs.*R. C. Meares (act. *Flight Lieut.*) ..... 17Jan.36G. I. Pawson (act. *Flight Lieut.*) ..... 21Feb.36

G. F. Chester ..... 21Feb.36

F. H. Roberts ..... 15Nov.35

B. W. Thornewill ..... 21Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. L. A. Cooper ..... 10Sept.36

F. J. Kelly ..... 5Feb.37

B. E. R. Bowden ..... 7Sept.37

I. T. B. Rowland ..... 7Sept.37

*Warrant Officers.*

W. S. Bow ..... 11Sept.33

G. D. D. Gammack ..... 2Sept.33

F. G. Mills ..... 21Mar.36

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 101 (BOMBER) SQUADRON****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. F. G. Southey ..... 15Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

T. B. Morton ..... 1June37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. G. Keeble ..... 31Aug.36

J. C. Claydon ..... 24Aug.36

E. J. Little ..... 24Aug.36

L. S. Dawson ..... 11Oct.36

M. L. Morris ..... 10Jan.37

J. Martin ..... 10Jan.37

H. J. Lyon ..... 24Apr.37

E. J. Palmer ..... 24Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

T. P. de la Rue (R.A.F.O.) ..... 27Nov.37

J. K. Buchanan ..... 27Nov.37

C. Y. Buckley ..... 27Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 102 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 3 (Bomber) Group.**

Postal Add.—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

L. M. Hes, A.F.C. .... 21Jan.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. M. G. Parker ..... 19Apr.37

N. A. Pearce ..... 14June37

## SQUADRONS.

*No. 102 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.*

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| <i>Flg. Off.</i>          |            |
| G. H. Sheehan .....       | 6 Oct. 36  |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>        |            |
| M. G. W. Clifford .....   | 17 Feb. 36 |
| R. J. M. Bangay .....     | 1 Aug. 36  |
| B. S. Tomlin .....        | 18 July 36 |
| R. S. Cannell .....       | 16 Aug. 36 |
| J. K. Cannon .....        | 7 Aug. 37  |
| W. C. G. Cogman .....     | 7 Aug. 37  |
| K. H. P. Murphy .....     | 7 Aug. 37  |
| D. W. H. Owen .....       | 7 Aug. 37  |
| J. F. McKinlay .....      | 27 Nov. 37 |
| <i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i> |            |
| O. G. Horrigan .....      | 23 Oct. 37 |
| L. H. McFarlane .....     | 23 Oct. 37 |
| A. B. Thompson .....      | 15 Nov. 37 |
| W. Dobson .....           | 27 Nov. 37 |
| H. H. Jackson .....       | 27 Nov. 37 |

*11 Airman Pilots.***No. 103 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

A swan, wings elevated and adorsed.

*"Noli me tangere."**Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Beaulieu.:*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, Aug., reformed at Andover.*Postal Add.*—Usworth, Sunderland, Co. Durham.*Sqdn. Ldr.*D. H. Carey .....

*Pilot Offs.*

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| D. E. Bennett .....       | 15 June 37 |
| H. L. Smeddle [sn] .....  | 11 Oct. 36 |
| F. D. D. Jones .....      | 10 Jan. 37 |
| P. J. S. Shaghnassy. .... | 25 Oct. 36 |
| C. R. Kelaher .....       | 22 May 37  |
| J. R. Havers .....        | 24 Apr. 37 |
| D. D. A. Kelly .....      | 31 July 37 |
| A. J. Carver .....        | 22 May 37  |
| J. A. Ingram .....        | 30 June 37 |
| A. L. Vipan .....         | 30 June 37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| T. J. R. Lawman ..... | 27 Nov. 37 |
| J. Hobbs .....        | 27 Nov. 37 |

*5 Airman Pilots.*

**No. 104 (BOMBER) SQUADRON**

**No. 2 (Bomber) Group.**

A thunderbolt. *"Strike hard."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Andover.

*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, reformed at Abingdon.

*Postal Add.*—Hucknall, Nottingham.

*Sqdn. Ldr. (Royal Australian Air Force).*

J. E. Hewitt, *p.s.g.* .....

*Flg. Offs.*

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| V. Ray [sn] .....        | 6 Mar. 36  |
| D. H. C. Hull [sn] ..... | 14 Mar. 36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| D. C. Smythe .....       | 28 June 36 |
| N. A. F. Cheesman .....  | 4 Jan. 37  |
| N. J. Starr .....        | 25 Dec. 36 |
| G. E. Newton .....       | 25 Dec. 36 |
| J. R. D. Hird .....      | 10 Jan. 37 |
| H. P. Powell .....       | 21 Feb. 37 |
| G. H. Stephens .....     | 21 Feb. 37 |
| E. H. Lynch-Blosse ..... | 31 July 37 |
| J. N. Collins .....      | 22 May 37  |
| D. A. Smith .....        | 7 Aug. 37  |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| G. Lloyd (R.A.F.O.) ..... | 27 Nov. 37 |
| J. H. Read .....          | 27 Nov. 37 |

*5 Airman Pilots.*

**No. 105 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

**No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. W. Tuttle, *D.F.C.* .....

*Flg. Offs.*

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| J. W. Hathorn ..... | 18 Nov. 37 |
| D. G. Simmons ..... | 30 June 37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| G. C. O. Key [sn] ..... | 26 Apr. 37  |
| R. N. Wall .....        | 26 Apr. 37  |
| C. R. Mace .....        | 22 May 37   |
| H. C. Sammuels .....    | 26 Apr. 37  |
| C. M. Wheatley .....    | 22 May 37   |
| J. L. Robinson .....    | 22 May 37   |
| S. G. Wise .....        | 22 May 37   |
| J. N. G. Carter .....   | 30 June 37  |
| H. C. Tootal .....      | 12 Sept. 37 |
| J. C. Hunter .....      | 7 Aug. 37   |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

F. E. Everett (R.A.F.O.) .....

*4 Airman Pilots.*

**No. 107 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

**No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

V. Q. Blackden .....

*Pilot Offs.*

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| T. D. B. Blake .....        | 11 Oct. 36 |
| L. G. Hamer .....           | 11 Oct. 36 |
| G. T. B. Clayton [sn] ..... | 19 Oct. 36 |
| C. P. Bomford .....         | 25 Oct. 36 |
| H. B. Lightoller .....      | 21 Feb. 37 |
| B. A. Sisson .....          | 21 Feb. 37 |
| P. E. Warne .....           | 21 Feb. 37 |
| E. A. Warfield .....        | 24 Apr. 37 |
| T. V. Poltoek .....         | 22 May 37  |
| F. E. O. Temple-West .....  | 22 May 37  |
| G. B. B. Doudney .....      | 24 Aug. 37 |
| H. F. Thomson .....         | 27 Nov. 37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| J. A. Pimlott .....            | 23 Oct. 37 |
| K. C. Jackman (R.A.F.O.) ..... | 27 Nov. 37 |

*5 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 103 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>        |          |
| J. H. Powle .....        | 15Mar.37 |
| <i>Flg. Off.</i>         |          |
| P. D. Holder.....        | 4Jan.37  |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>       |          |
| A. W. Lee.....           | 16Mar.37 |
| J. Culliford.....        | 4Jan.37  |
| F. E. Williams.....      | 4Jan.37  |
| J. F. Armstrong.....     | 22May37  |
| D. R. D. Green.....      | 31July37 |
| A. E. Thompson.....      | 4Oct.37  |
| G. T. Palmer.....        | 5Nov.37  |
| G. P. Hewson.....        | 4Sept.37 |
| R. C. Beaman.....        | 4Sept.37 |
| <i>Acting Pilot Off.</i> |          |
| J. D. W. Murray.....     | 27Nov.37 |

6 Airman Pilots.

**No. 110 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>         |          |
| I. McL. Cameron.....      | 10June37 |
| <i>Flg. Offs.</i>         |          |
| P. J. C. Canney.....      | 30June37 |
| W. B. S. Simpson.....     | 30June37 |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>        |          |
| H. D. Green.....          | 15Nov.37 |
| K. C. Doran.....          | 10June37 |
| F. O'Driscoll.....        | 7June37  |
| P. E. Dundee.....         | 4Sept.37 |
| E. B. Morse.....          | 4Sept.37 |
| <i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i> |          |
| H. D. H. Cooper.....      | 23Oct.37 |
| E. W. Lockwood.....       | 23Oct.37 |
| D. A. Strachan.....       | 23Oct.37 |
| D. N. Collins.....        | 23Oct.37 |
| P. H. A. Simmons.....     | 27Nov.37 |

6 Airman Pilots.

**No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

In front of two swords in saltire a cross  
 potent quadrat charged with three seaxes  
 fesswise in pale.  
*"Adstantes."*

*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Deir el Belah, Palestine.  
*Service.*—1917–19, Palestine, Egypt and Syria;  
 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1923, Oct., re-formed  
 at Duxford.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruimsip, Middlesex.

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>  |         |
| J. W. Gillan ..... | 4Oct.37 |

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| H. V. Kennedy .....  | 26Apr.37 |
| J. Y. Humphreys..... | 10Oct.36 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| G. S. Darwood..... | 29Feb.36 |
| M. S. Bocquet..... | 29Feb.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| R. P. R. Powell..... | 15June37 |
| M. L. Robinson.....  | 5Aug.36  |
| J. G. Sanders.....   | 10Aug.36 |
| B. A. Mortimer.....  | 24Apr.37 |
| R. G. Dutton.....    | 24Apr.37 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| J. T. Heath ..... | 23Oct.37 |
|-------------------|----------|

## 7 Airman Pilots.

**No. 113 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lincs.

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>         |          |
| G. Bartholomew.....       | 27May37  |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>      |          |
| R. F. Smith.....          | 29Nov.37 |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>        |          |
| R. R. Helsby.....         | 4June37  |
| A. G. Griffin.....        | 10July37 |
| B. A. Mitchell.....       | 1June37  |
| R. N. Keeble.....         | 9Aug.37  |
| R. T. Chisholm.....       | 30June37 |
| C. G. Saunders.....       | 30June37 |
| R. N. Bateson.....        | 4June37  |
| R. A. Field.....          | 7Aug.37  |
| A. P. Williams.....       | 7Aug.37  |
| <i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i> |          |
| J. S. Davies.....         | 23Oct.37 |
| D. F. J. Willis.....      | 23Oct.37 |
| J. D. V. Porter.....      | 27Nov.37 |

5 Airman Pilots.

**No. 114 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>                 |          |
| H. H. Brookes, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..... | 11Mar.37 |
| W. L. Freebody.....                | 9Mar.37  |
| <i>Flg. Off.</i>                   |          |
| R. W. G. Kitley.....               | 5May37   |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>                 |          |
| D. Perry.....                      | 1Dec.36  |
| J. D. Stern [sn].....              | 1Dec.36  |
| L. F. Gregory.....                 | 20Dec.36 |
| F. R. Maguire.....                 | 20Dec.36 |
| R. E. Mills.....                   | 20Dec.36 |
| W. M. Lupton.....                  | 25Dec.36 |
| S. N. L. Maude.....                | 10Jan.37 |
| <i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>          |          |
| J. H. Newberry.....                | 23Oct.37 |
| D. A. Peacock.....                 | 23Oct.37 |

5 Airman Pilots.

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 115 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 3 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Marham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*F. L. Hopps, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*.....*Sqdn. Ldrs.*W. J. M. Akerman, *p.s.a.*..... 28June37A. H. Owen, *M.C.*..... 12July37*Flg. Offs.*

A. J. Guthrie..... 28June37

P. H. Bragg..... 28June37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. E. Pringle..... 28June37

M. L. Wells..... 28June37

J. F. Newman..... 28June37

R. H. Sleight..... 28June37

L. Vincent..... 30June37

E. D. Chantler..... 30June37

E. G. F. Chivers..... 30June37

R. S. C. Wood..... 30June37

O. R. Donaldson..... 4Sept.37

H. W. Beggs..... 4Sept.37

E. J. T. Clarke..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

E. G. Scott..... 27Nov.37

H. R. Jaggard..... 27Nov.37

A. F. H. Lambart..... 27Nov.37

J. N. Harris..... 27Nov.37

*9 Airman Pilots.***No. 139 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

L. W. Dickens..... 5Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

W. N. Ash..... 11Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

I. J. Fawdry..... 19Dec.36

R. D. Tate..... 10Jan.37

C. J. C. Lee..... 11Oct.36

E. E. M. Angell [sn]..... 25Oct.36

M. F. Hendry..... 25Dec.36

G. E. Grey Smith..... 22May37

A. C. MacLachlan..... 21Feb.37

A. McPherson..... 30June37

M. L. McColem..... 7Aug.37

N. E. W. Pepper..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. Hill..... 27Nov.37

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 142 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.***A Winged Sphinx. "Determination."**Formed.*—Feb., 1918, at Ismailia, Egypt.*Service.*—1918-20, Egypt and Palestine; 1920, Apr., re-numbered No. 55 Squadron; 1934, June, re-formed at Netheravon; 1935-36 Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. C. de V. Lart..... 17Feb.37

*Flight Lieut.*

P. S. Foss..... 20Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

K. G. Sharp..... 23Oct.37

J. R. L. Edminson..... 20Mar.37

J. M. Hewson..... 22May37

J. Paine..... 30June37

K. R. Rogers..... 30June37

W. B. Wight..... 30June37

J. C. Archer..... 31July37

H. R. McD. Beall..... 30June37

M. H. Roth..... 30June37

N. M. McElligott..... 7Aug.37

E. T. Fairbank..... 7Aug.37

J. G. Hick..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*J. C. Chalmers (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 27Nov.37

D. G. Lough..... 27Nov.37

S. G. M. Wheeler..... 27Nov.37

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 144 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 5 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Hemswell, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. M. Knocker..... 15Sept.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. T. Toland..... 11Jan.37

*Flg. Offs.*

V. C. Wood [sn]..... 22Mar.37

J. N. Dowland..... 11Jan.37

R. D. Stubbs..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. Thomas..... 2Feb.37

F. C. Sibbard..... 22Mar.37

D. H. Maxwell..... 22Mar.37

R. D. Baughan..... 21Feb.37

N. C. Beck [sn]..... 21Feb.37

L. C. Mitchell..... 24Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

V. Viatkin..... 27Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 143 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lines.

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>         |            |
| R. Kellett .....          | 9 June 37  |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>      |            |
| R. E. G. Brittain .....   | 23 Oct. 37 |
| <i>Pilot Off.</i>         |            |
| Y. P. Wilson [sn] .....   | 16 July 37 |
| C. S. H. Richardson ..... | 16 July 37 |
| T. W. Piper .....         | 28 June 37 |
| F. N. Hughes .....        | 16 July 37 |
| G. F. Rodney .....        | 6 July 37  |
| J. T. L. Shore .....      | 30 June 37 |
| T. W. Storey .....        | 30 June 37 |
| M. J. Earle .....         | 30 June 37 |
| D. C. Ross .....          | 4 Sept. 37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| B. Statham .....                | 23 Oct. 37 |
| E. C. Wheelwright .....         | 23 Oct. 37 |
| P. R. E. Woods (R.A.F.O.) ..... | 27 Nov. 37 |
| R. P. Elliott .....             | 27 Nov. 37 |
| P. H. Way .....                 | 27 Nov. 37 |

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 149 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

|                           |             |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Wing Cdr.</i>          |             |
| E. H. Richardson .....    | 31 May 37   |
| <i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>        |             |
| G. R. Ashton .....        | 6 June 37   |
| V. D. Morshead .....      | 12 Sept. 37 |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>      |             |
| A. T. H. Willis .....     | 12 Apr. 37  |
| <i>Flg. Off.</i>          |             |
| F. Holman .....           | 12 Apr. 37  |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>        |             |
| D. A. Kerr .....          | 12 Apr. 37  |
| A. F. Duguid .....        | 12 Apr. 37  |
| J. B. Stewart .....       | 12 Apr. 37  |
| B. Romanoff .....         | 22 May 37   |
| F. W. S. Turner .....     | 12 Apr. 37  |
| W. J. MacRae .....        | 22 May 37   |
| E. H. Thompson .....      | 7 Aug. 37   |
| G. P. Miers .....         | 4 Sept. 37  |
| T. A. Darling .....       | 4 Sept. 37  |
| A. F. Riddlesworth .....  | 23 Oct. 37  |
| <i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i> |             |
| D. C. Garton-Stone .....  | 23 Oct. 37  |
| H. M. Robertson .....     | 23 Oct. 37  |
| J. H. Walker .....        | 23 Oct. 37  |
| D. W. Reacher .....       | 23 Oct. 37  |

*13 Airman Pilots.***No. 151 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a hurt an owl affrontee wings elevated  
alighting on a seax.*"Foy pour devoir."**Formed.*—June, 1918, at Hainault.*Service.*—1918, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1936, Aug. re-formed at North Weald.*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

|                                                    |            |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>                                  |            |
| W. V. Kyde .....                                   | 31 Aug. 36 |
| <i>Flg. Offs.</i>                                  |            |
| J. M. Thompson ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> ) ..... | 4 Aug. 36  |
| J. D. Ronald .....                                 | 30 June 37 |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>                                 |            |
| D. R. Stanley-Adams .....                          | 16 Aug. 36 |
| C. D. Tomalin .....                                | 16 Aug. 36 |
| F. A. Ives .....                                   | 10 Jan. 37 |
| J. H. White .....                                  | 20 Dec. 36 |
| S. H. Cruise .....                                 | 21 Feb. 37 |
| G. H. John .....                                   | 22 May 37  |
| C. F. Atkinson .....                               | 31 July 37 |
| G. F. Graham .....                                 | 27 Nov. 37 |

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 163 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>           |            |
| J. C. Foden, A.F.C. .....    | 1 Oct. 37  |
| J. H. C. Wake, p.s.a. .....  | 2 Jan. 37  |
| R. W. M. Clark, D.F.C. ..... | 6 July 37  |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>         |            |
| C. D. C. Boyce .....         | 1 Nov. 36  |
| <i>Flg. Offs.</i>            |            |
| G. M. Lindeman .....         | 1 Nov. 36  |
| R. B. Harvey [sn] .....      | 1 Nov. 36  |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>           |            |
| V. R. Paterson [sn] .....    | 1 Nov. 36  |
| N. C. Harding .....          | 19 Dec. 36 |
| P. F. Rutter .....           | 14 Mar. 37 |
| J. W. B. Richardson .....    | 20 Dec. 36 |
| D. M. Strong .....           | 20 Dec. 36 |
| R. E. Shorter .....          | 30 June 37 |
| T. P. A. Bradley .....       | 4 Sept. 37 |
| J. H. Barrett .....          | 27 Nov. 37 |
| <i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>    |            |
| H. B. Barton .....           | 23 Oct. 37 |
| W. B. Keddy .....            | 23 Oct. 37 |
| G. A. Lane .....             | 23 Oct. 37 |
| J. A. Piddington .....       | 23 Oct. 37 |
| A. J. Hannigan .....         | 27 Nov. 37 |
| L. A. McSherry .....         | 27 Nov. 37 |

*8 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

No. 201 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A seagull, wings elevated and adorsed.

*"Hic et ubique."*

Formed.—Oct., 1914, at Gosport.

Service.—1915-1919, France and Belgium;  
1919, Dec., disbanded; 1920, Jan., re-formed  
at Calshot.

Postal Add.—Calshot, Southampton.

Wing Cdr.

J. H. O. Jones ..... 26 July 37

Flight Lieut.

B. A. McMurtrie ..... 1 May 36

Flg. Off.

J. H. Chaplin ..... 4 Jun. 37

Pilot Offs.

J. H. Irvin ..... 28 Mar. 37

A. C. R. Thompson ..... 28 Mar. 37

P. E. Bennett ..... 8 Oct. 37

P. R. Woodward ..... 4 Jun. 37

D. F. Spotswood ..... 8 Oct. 37

J. S. Kendrick ..... 4 Jun. 37

W. R. Gautrey ..... 18 July 37

M. V. Longbottom ..... 8 Oct. 37

A. G. Wincott ..... 18 July 37

J. St. J. Thomson ..... 18 July 37

H. J. A. Thewles ..... 8 Oct. 37

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 202 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Station, Kalsfrans.)

Mediterranean.

Wing Cdr.

E. F. Turner, A.F.C. .... 5 Dec. 35

Sqn. Ldr.

Edward A. Blake, M.M. [n] ..... 19 Sept. 35

Flight Lieut.

L. W. C. Bower ..... 30 Mar. 37

Flg. Offs.

J. L. Crosbie ..... 14 Mar. 36

A. J. Mason ..... 5 June 36

A. A. Case ..... 1 Aug. 36

Pilot Offs.

G. Burges ..... 30 Mar. 37

M. F. C. Farrar ..... 30 Mar. 37

B. MacCallum ..... 9 Nov. 37

3 Airman Pilots

No. 203 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Basrah.

A winged sea horse. *"Occidens Oriensque."*

Formed.—Aug., 1914, at Eastchurch.

Service.—1914, United Kingdom, France and  
Belgium; 1915, Dardanelles; 1916-19, France  
and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and  
reformed Apr., at Leuchars; 1923, Apr.,  
disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Catter-  
water; 1929, 'Iraq; 1935-6, Aden; 1936,  
'Iraq.

Group Capt.

R. H. Kershaw ..... 23 Oct. 37

Wing Cdr.

F. C. B. Savile ..... 30 Jan. 36

Sqn. Ldrs

C. H. Cahill, A.F.C. .... 13 Oct. 37

R. S. Darbyshire ..... 24 Oct. 38

Flight Lieuts.

T. W. G. Eady [e] ..... 2 May 35

J. J. Zwarenstein ..... 30 Jan. 36

D. I. Coote [r] ..... 11 Feb. 37

Flg. Offs.

S. T. Misselbrook ..... 11 Feb. 37

A. A. de Gruyther ..... 28 Jan. 36

J. D. T. Revell ..... 18 Mar. 36

A. R. Leggate ..... 24 Oct. 36

W. H. Kearney ..... 3 Apr. 37

W. I. Hammond ..... 24 Oct. 36

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

G. J. Gaynor ..... 18 Mar. 36

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. J. Titherington ..... 17 Apr. 36

Medical Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

L. Freeman, L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E. 12 Nov. 36

Flight Lieut.

H. E. Bellringer, M.B., Ch.B. .... 25 Nov. 37

Flg. Off.

J. H. Lewis, L.M.S.S.A. .... 5 Nov. 37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. Falkner, M.Sc., A.Inst.P. .... 19 Aug. 36

Warrant Officer.

R. W. Williams ..... 5 Mar. 37

Warrant Officer--2nd Class.

W. Riddell ..... 12 Feb. 36

No. 204 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Wing Cdr.

K. B. Lloyd, A.F.C. .... 19 Oct. 37

Sqn. Ldr.

V. P. Feather ..... 23 Sept. 35

## SQUADRONS.

No. 204 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron  
—contd.*Flight Lieuts.*

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| B. M. Cary .....             | 23Dec.36 |
| W. A. J. Satchell .....      | 5Jun.37  |
| William S. Jenkins [R] ..... | 31Aug.35 |
| H. M. T. Neugebauer .....    | 8Oct.37  |

*Flg. Off.*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| E. L. Hyde ..... | 23Dec.36 |
|------------------|----------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| H. B. Johnson .....     | 23Nov.36 |
| J. Barrett .....        | 28Mar.37 |
| R. P. A. Harrison ..... | 8Oct.37  |
| S. R. Gibbs .....       | 5Jun.37  |
| F. Phillips .....       | 18July37 |
| R. C. O. Lovelock ..... | 18July37 |
| D. E. Hughes .....      | 8Oct.37  |

*1 Airman Pilot*No. 205 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements  
R.A.F., Far East.

*Wing Cdr.*

|                                                |         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|
| P. E. Maitland, M.V.O., A.F.C.,<br>p.s.a. .... | 5Feb.37 |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| A. W. Bates .....   | 25Mar.37 |
| W. G. Abrams .....  | 29Apr.36 |
| R. B. Cuncell ..... | 5Feb.37  |

*Flight Lieut.*

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| G. R. Canavan ..... | 10Sept.37 |
|---------------------|-----------|

*Flg. Offs.*

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Harold J. Hobbs .....     | 23July35  |
| E. L. F. Meynell .....    | 29Apr.36  |
| J. B. Broily .....        | 5Feb.37   |
| R. Cave-Browne-Cave ..... | 10Sept.36 |
| E. A. Whiteley .....      | 11Sept.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| A. M. Jardine .....  | 26Mar.37 |
| E. J. S. Jones ..... | 7Sept.37 |

*2 Airman Pilots.*No. 206 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

## No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn,  
Norfolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| H. O. Long, D.S.O. .... | 22Oct.36 |
|-------------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieut.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| E. F. Porter ..... | 9Sept.36 |
|--------------------|----------|

*(Flight Lieut. R.C.A.F.)*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| R. C. Gordon ..... | 12Nov.37 |
|--------------------|----------|

*Flg. Offs.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| P. J. K. Pike ..... | 26July36 |
| E. Banthorpe .....  | 26July36 |
| A. R. Atkins .....  | 14July36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| W. H. Biddell .....                | 4Oct.36  |
| G. F. Dean .....                   | 30June37 |
| F. Hume .....                      | 30June37 |
| D. P. Marvin .....                 | 30June37 |
| R. B. G. Van der Kist .....        | 30June37 |
| K. B. Corbould .....               | 30June37 |
| J. W. B. Davis .....               | 30June37 |
| B. O. Dias .....                   | 30June37 |
| J. R. S. Romanes .....             | 30June37 |
| M. A. Scott .....                  | 30June37 |
| R. H. Thompson .....               | 30June37 |
| P. C. Rolt .....                   | 7Aug.37  |
| G. D. O. de Le M. Hutchesson ..... | 7Aug.37  |
| H. G. D. Devey .....               | 7Aug.37  |
| E. A. Good .....                   | 7Aug.37  |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| J. F. Ross .....      | 7Aug.37  |
| L. R. Cohen .....     | 23Oct.37 |
| A. R. Holmes .....    | 23Oct.37 |
| R. T. Hunn .....      | 23Oct.37 |
| A. M. G. Lywood ..... | 23Oct.37 |
| D. D. McPetrie .....  | 23Oct.37 |
| J. R. Bland .....     | 23Oct.37 |
| P. D. Dear .....      | 23Oct.37 |
| A. S. Mirylees .....  | 15Nov.37 |
| G. H. Wherry .....    | 27Nov.37 |
| A. F. Binks .....     | 27Nov.37 |

*Warrant Officers.*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| W. H. York ..... | 14Dec.36  |
| H. Smith .....   | 19Sept.36 |

*10 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 207 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A winged lion statant. "*Semper paratus.*"

Formed.—Nov., 1916, at Petite Synthe, France.

Service.—1916-18, France and Belgium; 1919,  
Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-  
formed, Feb., at Bircham Newton; 1922-23,  
Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| J. W. Lissett ..... | 14Mar.36 |
|---------------------|----------|

*Flg. Offs.*

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Peter Fleming (Act. Flight Lieut.) .. | 4Mar.35 |
| P. J. H. Harrington .....             | 6Mar.36 |

## SQUADRONS.

*No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.**Pilot Offs.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| G. V. Lane.....           | 20Dec.36 |
| B. R. O'B. Hoare.....     | 10Jan.37 |
| L. L. Johnston.....       | 22May37  |
| H. E. Angell.....         | 24Apr.37 |
| A. J. Hudson.....         | 24Apr.37 |
| P. C. Rolls.....          | 24Apr.37 |
| H. N. G. Wheeler.....     | 31July37 |
| W. B. Baxter.....         | 30June37 |
| D. L. R. Halliday.....    | 30June37 |
| D. P. W. R. Robinson..... | 30June37 |

*4 Airman Pilots.**Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| T. P. F. Trudgian..... | 26Oct.36 |
|------------------------|----------|

*Warrant Officer.*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| G. Watson..... | 11June37 |
|----------------|----------|

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| W. Tomlinson..... | 12Apr.37 |
|-------------------|----------|

**No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.***Middle East.**Heliopolis.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| W. A. D. Brook, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..... | 4Dec.36 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| A. G. Powell [s].....   | 23Oct.37  |
| John N. Tones.....      | 5Feb.35   |
| Alstair P. W. Cane..... | 17Sept.35 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| K. Capel-Cure ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )... | 3Mar.36  |
| F. C. Hopercraft.....                          | 18Feb.36 |
| V. A. Pope.....                                | 25Nov.35 |
| J. E. Jacobs.....                              | 18Feb.36 |
| T. W. C. Fazan.....                            | 10Oct.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| D. E. C. Trench..... | 28Aug.36 |
| J. Beavis.....       | 19Dec.36 |
| A. M. Brown.....     | 27May37  |
| L. G. Burnand.....   | 27May37  |
| K. D. Currie.....    | 27May37  |
| D. R. Hopper.....    | 27May37  |

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| B. N. Hesketh..... | 20Jan.36 |
|--------------------|----------|

*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| G. L. Seabrook ( <i>act. Flight Lieut.</i> )... | 16Dec.36 |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|

*Warrant Officer.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| E. H. McDonald..... | 28June37 |
|---------------------|----------|

**\*No. 209 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.**Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.**Wing Cdr.*

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| G. W. Bentley, <i>D.F.C.</i> ..... | 21Sept.36 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| P. Slocombe..... | 11Dec.36 |
|------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                                        |        |
|----------------------------------------|--------|
| F. A. Sampson ( <i>R.C.A.F.</i> )..... | 5May37 |
| B. Paddon.....                         | 1May36 |
| R. A. I. Harrison.....                 | 1May36 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| B. A. C. Wood.....  | 7June35  |
| L. M. Laws.....     | 30Dec.35 |
| B. T. F. Gates..... | 27July36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| F. E. R. King..... | 7June37  |
| M. H. Cox.....     | 18July37 |

*3 Airman Pilots.***\*No. 210 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.**Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.**Sqdn. Ldrs.*

|                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| W. N. Plenderleith ( <i>Act. Wing Cdr.</i> ) | 14Oct.35  |
| B. H. Ashton.....                            | 16Sept.37 |
| Walter H. Hutton [n].....                    | 9Oct.33   |

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| A. M. Watts-Read..... | 20Aug.37 |
| A. Franklin.....      | 1Sept.37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| William A. Hughes..... | 27Mar.35 |
| H. D. Newman.....      | 23Dec.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| J. M. H. Sinclair..... | 23Dec.36 |
| B. H. Adams.....       | 6Mar.37  |
| A. S. Ainslie.....     | 6Mar.37  |

*4 Airman Pilots.*

\* Temporarily attached to Mediterranean and administered by A.O.C. Mediterranean Command (No. 1 (GR) Wing, H.M.S. Cyclops).

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 211 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 5 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lincs.

|                          |    |          |
|--------------------------|----|----------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>        |    |          |
| R. J. A. Ford .....      | 5  | July 37  |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>     |    |          |
| E. M. Withy .....        | 28 | Oct. 37  |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>       |    |          |
| G. D. Jones .....        | 1  | July 37  |
| G. O. Mills .....        | 28 | June 37  |
| J. T. Bouwens .....      | 28 | June 37  |
| G. G. Storey .....       | 1  | July 37  |
| A. T. Irvine .....       | 7  | Aug. 37  |
| D. G. Boehm .....        | 24 | June 37  |
| D. A. Cameron .....      | 24 | June 37  |
| C. S. Kearey .....       | 30 | June 37  |
| J. C. G. MacNab .....    | 30 | June 37  |
| G. R. Magill .....       | 30 | June 37  |
| J. H. Williams .....     | 7  | Aug. 37  |
| A. L. Farrington .....   | 27 | Nov. 37  |
| D. F. Rixson .....       | 4  | Sept. 37 |
| <i>Acting Pilot Off.</i> |    |          |
| R. A. Couchman .....     | 23 | Oct. 37  |

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 213 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 12 (Fighter) Group.***Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorks.

|                            |    |          |
|----------------------------|----|----------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>          |    |          |
| J. H. Edwardes Jones ..... | 3  | May 37   |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>       |    |          |
| J. R. MacLachlan .....     | 22 | Mar. 37  |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>         |    |          |
| J. E. J. Sing .....        | 8  | Mar. 37  |
| W. M. Sykes .....          | 8  | Mar. 37  |
| R. W. Denison .....        | 8  | Mar. 37  |
| A. E. Robinson .....       | 4  | Sept. 37 |
| B. J. E. Lane .....        | 8  | Mar. 37  |
| J. Ellis (28/2/17) .....   | 8  | Mar. 37  |
| R. F. Weatherill .....     | 24 | Apr. 37  |
| R. F. T. Giddings .....    | 22 | May 37   |
| R. J. Kelsey .....         | 22 | May 37   |
| W. A. Toyne .....          | 22 | May 37   |
| <i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>  |    |          |
| E. G. Winning .....        | 30 | June 37  |
| J. M. Strickland .....     | 23 | Oct. 37  |
| R. A. Kellow .....         | 27 | Nov. 37  |
| K. N. G. Robinson .....    | 27 | Nov. 37  |

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 214 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 3 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Brandon, Suffolk.

|                                    |    |          |
|------------------------------------|----|----------|
| <i>Wing Cdr.</i>                   |    |          |
| O. C. Bryson, M.C., D.F.C., A.M. . | 29 | Oct. 37  |
| <i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>                 |    |          |
| H. J. Walker .....                 | 31 | May 37   |
| H. A. Constantine .....            | 2  | Jun. 37  |
| <i>Flg. Offs.</i>                  |    |          |
| Richard E. Dupont .....            | 21 | Oct. 36  |
| B. D. Sellick .....                | 4  | Mar. 36  |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>                 |    |          |
| H. E. Bufton .....                 | 19 | Dec. 36  |
| J. M. Griffith Jones .....         | 10 | Jan. 37  |
| C. L. Gilbert .....                | 30 | June 37  |
| E. J. Carter .....                 | 7  | Aug. 37  |
| D. H. Lowe .....                   | 30 | June 37  |
| K. W. Kaufmann .....               | 22 | May 37   |
| L. M. Craigie Halkett .....        | 4  | Sept. 37 |
| J. B. Murray .....                 | 30 | June 37  |
| H. W. Poultney .....               | 7  | Aug. 37  |
| R. C. Simmons .....                | 7  | Aug. 37  |
| F. L. H. Eddison .....             | 4  | Sept. 37 |
| P. C. Pickard .....                | 4  | Sept. 37 |
| <i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>          |    |          |
| J. G. Mason .....                  | 27 | Nov. 37  |
| J. F. Ritchie .....                | 27 | Nov. 37  |
| P. R. O'Connor .....               | 27 | Nov. 37  |
| J. P. Trewby .....                 | 27 | Nov. 37  |

*8 Airman Pilots.***No. 215 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 4 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Driffield, Yorks.

|                               |    |          |
|-------------------------------|----|----------|
| <i>Wing Cdr.</i>              |    |          |
| S. L. Quine, M.C. ....        | 21 | May 37   |
| <i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>            |    |          |
| J. L. Kirby .....             | 27 | Sept. 36 |
| R. Costa .....                | 1  | Aug. 37  |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>          |    |          |
| G. F. Whistondale .....       | 5  | Aug. 26  |
| <i>Flg. Offs.</i>             |    |          |
| J. N. Glover .....            | 1  | Jun. 36  |
| F. F. Rainsford .....         | 20 | Jan. 36  |
| D. A. Hamilton .....          | 4  | Mar. 36  |
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i>            |    |          |
| G. R. Humphries [sn] .....    | 17 | Feb. 36  |
| J. W. Wordham .....           | 1  | Aug. 36  |
| P. F. E. Vallant .....        | 25 | Oct. 36  |
| R. N. Haynes .....            | 22 | May 37   |
| D. D. Middleton .....         | 22 | May 37   |
| A. F. Smith .....             | 7  | Aug. 37  |
| G. H. Smith .....             | 7  | Aug. 37  |
| D. M. Staveley .....          | 7  | Aug. 37  |
| <i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>     |    |          |
| A. H. C. Cox .....            | 23 | Oct. 37  |
| M. D. Donati .....            | 23 | Oct. 37  |
| P. L. Morgan .....            | 23 | Oct. 37  |
| G. H. Porter (R.A.F.O.) ..... | 27 | Nov. 37  |
| G. K. F. Garrad .....         | 27 | Nov. 37  |
| H. S. Taylor .....            | 27 | Nov. 37  |

*10 Airman Pilots.**Warrant Officer.*

|                   |    |        |
|-------------------|----|--------|
| A. T. Jones ..... | 28 | May 36 |
|-------------------|----|--------|



**No. 216 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

An eagle, wings elevated, holding in the claws a bomb.

*"CCXVI dona ferens."**Formed.*—Oct., 1917, at Manston.*Service.*—1917–19, France; 1919, Egypt.*Wing Cdr.*G. C. Gardiner, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*..... 11Jan.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Charles A. Horn ..... 11Sept.35

W. L. Dawson, *p.s.a.* ..... 15Nov.37

F. M. Denny ..... 1May37

*Flight Lieuts.*

Leonard E. Dowse [s] ..... 3Dec.32

L. A. Cubitt ..... 26Oct.36

R. Cleland ..... 1Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*

Henry J. Irens ..... 9Nov.35

J. Fulton ..... 9Nov.35

James E. Pelly Fry ..... 9Nov.35

*Pilot Offs.*

F. M. Milligan ..... 14Aug.36

R. G. Taylor ..... 10Sept.36

R. J. Abrahams ..... 8Dec.36

T. G. Kirby-Green ..... 27May37

R. P. Wallace-Tarry ..... 27May37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. W. De V. Le Sueur ..... 27May37

D. G. Tomlinson ..... 27May37

R. G. How (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37*8 Airman Pilots.*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. T. Lewis ..... 30Oct.36

Accountant's Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

George E. Shirley ..... 16Nov.34

**No. 217 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

D. d'H. Humphreys ..... 19Mar.37

L. P. Moore ..... 1July37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. N. Clarke ..... 28Mar.37

F. B. Chapman ..... 28Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. H. Greswell ..... 15Mar.37

S. M. Boal ..... 15Mar.37

G. E. Ford ..... 20Apr.37

J. A. Bateson ..... 28Mar.37

J. E. Bussey ..... 24Apr.37

V. H. Furlong ..... 24Apr.37

C. H. Milton ..... 24Apr.37

K. F. Arnold ..... 24Apr.37

D. P. Bamber ..... 24Apr.37

A. H. McLaren ..... 24Apr.37

D. C. Pritchard ..... 24Apr.37

D. A. Robertson ..... 24Apr.37

L. S. S. Edeson ..... 22May37

B. T. Scott ..... 22May37

N. M. Bayliss ..... 7Aug.37

R. F. D. Anstead ..... 7Aug.37

A. V. Hunter ..... 7Aug.37

K. Petrie ..... 7Aug.37

J. D. Tillott ..... 4Sept.37

J. A. C. White ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

W. P. Green ..... 23Oct.37

J. A. D. Sturges ..... 23Oct.37

W. P. Bain ..... 23Oct.37

R. D. C. Chambers ..... 23Oct.37

J. W. Boreham ..... 27Nov.37

B. G. Haylock ..... 27Nov.37

*14 Airman Pilots.***No. 218 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. C. Cunningham ..... 1Jun.37

*Flg. Offs.*R. G. Seys, *D.F.C. (Act. Flight Lieut.)* ..... 13July37

J. E. Innes-Crump ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. C. Dalsh ..... 30Sept.36

F. D. Seales ..... 13July36

A. V. Rogers ..... 31Aug.36

N. H. des C. Brouard ..... 26Nov.37

C. A. R. Crews ..... 25Dec.36

J. McC. M. Hughes ..... 31July37

T. C. Brock ..... 30June37

D. Devoto ..... 30June37

J. E. Mahony ..... 30June37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. H. Balls ..... 23Oct.37

J. L. Calvert ..... 23Oct.37

F. H. Fox ..... 27Nov.37

*1 Airman Pilot.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 220 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn,  
Norfolk.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*F. P. Smythies ..... 1Dec.36  
H. H. Martin ..... 7Sept.36*Flight Lieuts.*M. Q. Candler ..... 8Sept.37  
J. N. McAuley ..... 9Oct.37*Flg. Offs.*G. T. Gilbert ..... 9Oct.37  
J. V. Hoggarth ..... 7Sept.36*Pilot Offs.*W. H. Ingle ..... 29Nov.36  
C. D. S. Smith ..... 29Nov.36  
H. W. A. Sheahan ..... 29Nov.36  
N. F. Eagleton ..... 10Jan.37  
J. M. Downton ..... 28Mar.37  
I. H. Clarke ..... 24Apr.37  
J. G. P. Greenwood ..... 24Apr.37  
R. H. Hain ..... 24Apr.37  
T. M. Parker ..... 7Aug.37  
A. Bruce ..... 4Sept.37  
C. P. Wright ..... 4Sept.37  
T. M. Bulloch ..... 4Sept.37  
J. J. K. Fleetwood ..... 4Sept.37  
C. F. L. Tulloch ..... 4Sept.37  
W. D. Hodgkinson ..... 4Sept.37*Acting Pilot Offs.*R. N. Selley ..... 27Nov.37  
J. E. Turner ..... 27Nov.3721 Airman Pilots.**No. 223 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**Middle East.  
Nairobi, Kenya.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. T. Taaffe ..... 29Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

D. P. Frost ..... 15Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*A. M. Bentley ..... 10Apr.37  
D. H. Cross ..... 29Jan.37  
G. A. Roden ..... 28Oct.37

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. Stones ..... 18Jan.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*W. M. Lyons (act. *Flight Lieut.*) ... 15Dec.36

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. C. Blair, M.B., Ch.B. .... 19Sept.37

## Warrant Officer.

T. Clarke ..... 20Sept.37

4 Airman Pilots.**No. 224 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Thornaby, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. N. Walte, p.s.a. .... 3Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*L. H. Anderson ..... 1Feb.37  
J. R. S. Agar ..... 1Feb.37*Pilot Offs.*A. E. Williamson ..... 1Feb.37  
J. L. Atkinson ..... 1Feb.37  
A. L. Womersley ..... 1Feb.37  
J. P. S. Smyth ..... 1Feb.37  
C. B. Lamb ..... 1Feb.37  
J. R. Hollington ..... 1Feb.37  
D. G. Perry ..... 1Feb.37  
F. E. Burton ..... 28Mar.37  
A. A. T. Bulloch ..... 21Apr.37  
R. G. M. Walker ..... 24Apr.37  
A. G. H. Bell ..... 7Aug.37  
G. C. C. Bartlett ..... 24Apr.37  
K. W. C. Bindloss ..... 24Apr.37  
J. C. Burge ..... 24Apr.37  
C. E. A. Garton ..... 24Apr.37  
H. D. Green ..... 24Apr.37  
J. G. H. Potter ..... 24Apr.37  
M. O. Scott ..... 24Apr.37  
W. G. Craddock ..... 28Mar.37*Acting Pilot Offs.*J. W. C. McFarlane ..... 27Nov.37  
T. B. Marshall ..... 27Nov.3719 Airman Pilots.**No. 226 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. L. Edward ..... 23Apr.37

*Flg. Off.*

M. H. de L. Everest ..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*T. F. Harvey ..... 15Mar.37  
V. S. Butler ..... 15Mar.37  
R. J. Hurst [sn] ..... 15Mar.37  
A. L. Pittfield ..... 15Mar.37  
D. G. Warren ..... 15Mar.37  
G. R. Brady ..... 15Mar.37  
G. Smith ..... 30June37  
R. W. Bungey ..... 27Nov.37  
A. L. Taylor ..... 4Sept.37  
R. J. O. O'Neill-Roe ..... 4Sept.37*Acting Pilot Offs.*L. W. Gill ..... 27Nov.37  
A. N. Pirie ..... 27Nov.375 Airman Pilots.

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 228 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. E. G. Thomas, *D.F.O.* ..... 15Feb.37*Flg. Offs.*

A. W. Fletcher ..... 15Dec.36

A. D. C. Fair ..... 15Dec.36

C. G. Isacke ..... 15Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. P. Owens ..... 28Mar.37

J. B. Burnett ..... 28Mar.37

E. J. Brooks ..... 17Sept.37

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 230 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

Far East.

Singapore.

In front of a palm tree eradicated a tiger passant guardant.

"Kita chari jauh."

*Formed.*—Sept., 1918, Felixstowe.*Service.*—1918–23, United Kingdom; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1934, Dec., reformed at Pembroke; 1935–36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom and Singapore.*Wing Cdr.*Wilfred H. Dunn, *D.S.O.* ..... 23Feb.35*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. H. Carr ..... 25Mar.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. P. Cecil-Wright ..... 28Sept.36

Dennis C. Oliver ..... 1Dec.34

Harold J. Maguire ..... 1Dec.34

*Flg. Offs.*

V. H. A. McBratney ..... 19June36

Richard D. A. Wills ..... 7June35

*Pilot Off.*

P. H. Allington ..... 7Sept.37

*2 Airman Pilots.***No. 233 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*

L. G. ie B. Croke ..... 8Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. B. M. Wallis ..... 22May37

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. N. H. Banks ..... 16June37

D. Y. Feeny ..... 12Nov.37

*Flg. Off.*

J. D. S. Huxley ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. A. Butler ..... 22May27

L. F. Cooper ..... 22May37

G. P. Robinson ..... 22May37

F. O. Thresher ..... 22May37

C. A. Turner ..... 22May37

J. Dunn ..... 23Oct.37

R. H. Immelman ..... 23Oct.37

N. F. Morris ..... 23Oct.37

D. L. Vercoe ..... 23Oct.37

A. F. Barber ..... 30June37

B. A. Coventry ..... 30June37

G. V. W. Davies ..... 30June37

E. D. Godfrey ..... 30June37

H. E. Hopkins ..... 30June37

A. J. Mould ..... 30June37

R. D. Williams ..... 30June37

C. A. Wallis ..... 30June37

C. H. Clark ..... 7Aug.37

G. Edwards ..... 7Aug.37

T. W. T. McComb ..... 7Aug.37

D. McKenzie ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. S. Peter ..... 27Nov.37

T. Waddington ..... 27Nov.37

*14 Airman Pilots.***No. 240 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. W. C. Ridgway ..... 14Oct.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. F. Humphries ..... 1Apr.37

F. R. Drew ..... 1Apr.37

G. R. Brice ..... 1Apr.37

A. G. F. Stewart ..... 1Apr.37

J. C. Sisson ..... 1Apr.37

R. H. S. McConnell ..... 6July37

*Flg. Off.*

G. S. A. Parnaby ..... 1Apr.37

*Pilot Off.*

L. Fox ..... 10May37

**No. 269 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

An ancient ship in full sail. "*Omnia videmus.*"

*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Port Said as a seaplane unit. Became No. 269 Squadron in Oct., 1918.

*Service.*—1916-19, Egypt; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1936, Dec., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. S. Allinson, *p.s.a.* ..... 22May37

*Flight Lieut.*

W. E. Rankin ..... 25Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

F. J. Manning ..... 21Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. M. Lockyer ..... 7Sept.36

P. M. Astley ..... 29Nov.36

B. Bell ..... 7Dec.36

R. H. Warcup ..... 29Nov.36

J. Avent ..... 21Feb.37

P. H. Leyton ..... 21Feb.37

E. C. Lilburn ..... 21Feb.37

H. G. Mossford ..... 21Feb.37

H. B. M. Pearson ..... 24Apr.37

C. D. W. Price ..... 24Apr.37

W. A. Sykes ..... 24Apr.37

B. B. Willmott ..... 21Feb.37

F. C. Phipps ..... 27Nov.37

J. W. Baird ..... 4Sept.37

D. J. Devitt ..... 4Sept.37

P. L. Billing ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. Hayley-Bell ..... 27Nov.37

L. A. Howard ..... 27Nov.37

17 Airman Pilots.



## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE  
SQUADRONS.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in Italics.)

No. 500 (COUNTY OF KENT) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.

## No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

A horse forecane. "*Quo fata vocent.*"

Formed.—March, 1931, at Manston.

Postal Add.—Manston, Nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

## Sqn. Ldr.

C. G. Hohler ..... 29Oct.36

## Flight Lieut.

N. D. Crockart ..... 25Oct.37

P. H. Dunn ..... 12July37

Gordon B. Hes. .... 25July31

William E. Le May ..... 9Oct.34

## Flg. Offs.

William B. A. J. Keppel ..... 28Apr.34

John F. Spanton ..... 23July34

Henry F. Remnant ..... 30Mar.34

Albany P. Anderson ..... 30Mar.34

Patrick Green ..... 12Mar.36

## Pilot Offs.

S. D. P. Connors ..... 26Mar.36

G. G. Stockdale ..... 19Sept.36

M. G. L. Foster ..... 24Feb.37

D. G. Mabey ..... 7Apr.37

C. R. Elgar ..... 10Aug.37

W. H. Corry ..... 17Aug.37

R. E. Jay ..... 1Nov.37

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

A. C. Bolton, M.C. .... 15Sept.36

No. 501 (COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER)  
(BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Filton, nr. Bristol.

## Sqn. Ldr.

M. V. M. Clube ..... 12July37

## Flight Lieut.

F. W. Stannard ..... 1Mar.37

G. N. Amison ..... 27June37

Brian A. Hewitt ..... 1Feb.31

O. N. Shaw ..... 17Dec.30

## Flg. Offs.

Arthur D. Pickup ..... 11May32

Thomas H. Clarke ..... 11June32

John A. C. Warren ..... 29Nov.33

Noel L. Westbury-Jones ..... 29July35

## Pilot Offs.

Camille E. Malfroy ..... 8May35

W. B. W. Gracey ..... 13July36

E. S. Williams ..... 19July36

P. H. Rayner ..... 21July36

B. D. C. Wilkinson ..... 1Aug.36

A. R. Ross [a] ..... 18Sept.36

## Pilot Offs.—contd.

R. Bicknell ..... 14Apr.37

A. F. W. Miles ..... 24May37

A. C. J. Percy (Admin. Duties) ..... 24May37

## Accountant Branch.

## Pilot Off.

W. G. Duke ..... 24May37

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

Frank G. Mogg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ..... 4Mar.30

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

William G. Gould, Lieut. (late

R.N.V.R.), A.M.I.N.A.,

A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 2Sept.35

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

J. A. Crouch ..... 24May37

## No. 502 (ULSTER) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

A red hand erased.

"*Nihil timeo.*"

Formed.—May, 1925, at Aldergrove.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.

## Sqn. Ldr.

L. R. Briggs ..... 1July37

## Flight Lieut.

T. P. Gleave ..... 17Dec.36

T. F. U. Lang ..... 8July37

Robert C. Newton ..... 7Mar.28

Brian G. Corry ..... 9Apr.35

Robert T. Corry ..... 10Apr.33

## Flg. Offs.

\*Henry C. Raphael ..... 8June32

\*Henry M. McGrath ..... 8June32

Merryn J. O. Stanley ..... 15May33

G. M. Gardner ..... 21Mar.36

## Pilot Offs.

Arthur P. B. Holmes ..... 5May35

J. R. Garrett ..... 12June36

S. J. Harrison ..... 1Jan.37

J. C. G. Bell ..... 1July37

W. H. McGriffin ..... 1July37

Y. J. Kirkpatrick ..... 10July37

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

W. E. Bridson ..... 19July37

## Accountant Branch.

## Pilot Off.

W. M. May ..... 10July37

## Medical Branch.

## Flg. Off.

C. W. Kidd, M.D., B.Ch. .... 23Jan.36

\* Special Reserve Officers.

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 503 (COUNTY OF LINCOLN)  
(BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Waddington, Nr. Lincoln.

## Flight Lieut.

R. G. Harman..... 29Apr.37

## Flg. Offs.

John H. Smith..... 18Oct.33

Charles W. Rees..... 18Feb.34

John S. Bell..... 22Apr.35

John S. F. Hood..... 14May.35

Robert H. Smith..... 14Sept.35

## Pilot Off.

O. Hellyer..... 10Nov.36

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)

V. J. B. Jacobs..... 1May.36

## Flight Lieut.

H. M. Pim, M.C..... 19July.37

## Medical Branch.

## Flg. Off.

A. C. Fraser, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P..... 12Feb.36

No. 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM)  
(BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 8 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

## Sqdn. Ldr.

Sir Hugh M. Seely, Bart., M.P..... 10June.37

## Flight Lieuts.

W. T. F. Wightman..... 1Oct.37

W. D. Woods..... 4Aug.36

Marcus M. Hutchinson..... 21June.29

Rupert H. Watson..... 9June.31

## Flg. Offs.

Ronald W. Harkess..... 1Aug.31

William B. Royce..... 4June.32

James B. Parnall..... 11July.35

G. Greaves..... 16Oct.35

Joseph C. Reynolds..... 15Apr.35

G. W. L. Darwin (Admin. Duties)... 6June.37

## Pilot Offs.

K. W. Gough..... 18May.36

Reginald M. Broadhead..... 18July.34

J. M. G. Browne..... 25July.36

J. S. Owen..... 22Feb.37

A. H. Rook..... 23June.37

## Equipment Branch

## Flight Lieut.

F. S. Piper..... 19July.37

## Accountant Branch.

## Pilot Off.

W. L. Dunn..... 11Jan.37

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

Ronald H. Vartan, M.B., Ch.B..... 19Apr.32

No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.

## Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Lloyd of Dolobran,  
P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O. ... 27July.37

## Sqdn. Ldr.

Peter G. Stewart..... 1Mar.37

## Flight Lieuts.

J. L. H. Fletcher..... 18Jan.37

D. S. Radford..... 9Aug.37

Ian R. Campbell-Orde..... 10Dec.29

Viscount Carlisle..... 16Oct.31

Peter K. Devitt..... 13July.33

## Flg. Offs.

James M. Wells..... 11June.32

Ronald G. Kellett..... 20Mar.34

Ralph Hiscox..... 3Aug.29

Anthony A. Vickers..... 5Aug.34

Alan M. MacLachlan..... 28Apr.35

David de B. Clark..... 27May.35

David L. Clackson..... 10July.35

Anthony G. Miller..... 18July.35

J. H. C. Rowe..... 3Jun.35

C. J. Mount..... 23Nov.35

## Pilot Offs.

C. A. Prichard..... 19May.36

T. N. Hayes..... 27July.37

E. S. Smith..... 10July.36

P. G. Egan..... 27July.37

T. D. Craven (Admin. Duties)..... 17Sept.36

P. C. Hannay..... 11Apr.37

C. R. Moore..... 1May.37

H. Adams..... 29May.37

A. H. M. Tollemache..... 12July.37

J. G. C. Barnes..... 17Aug.37

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 600 (City of London) (Fighter) Squadron**  
—contd.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

George J. Maygothling ..... 19 Nov. 34

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

F. A. White ..... 5 May 37

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. H. Attwood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.A. .... 7 May 37

Warrant Officer.

S. V. Nicholson ..... 26 May 27

**No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A winged sword.

*Formed.*—Aug., 1925, at Northolt.*Aerodrome.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.*Town H.Q.*—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting  
Hill, W.11.*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. Sir Philip A. G. D.  
Sassoon, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G.,  
M.P. .... 3 June 32*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Brian S. Thynne ..... 30 Mar. 29

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. R. A. Peel ..... 23 Sept. 37

D. A. Pemberton ..... 22 July 37

Roger J. Bushell ..... 10 Aug. 32

Anthony C. W. Norman ..... 25 July 33

Roger A. E. Luard ..... 24 Nov. 33

*Flg. Offs.*

Anthony P. Gray ..... 5 Nov. 32

Paul R. Foley ..... 20 Mar. 34

Michael F. Peacock ..... 29 May 34

Peter B. Robinson ..... 5 Aug. 34

J. H. Little ..... 15 Nov. 37

Henry S. Cavendish ..... 4 Aug. 34

Sir Archibald P. Hope, Bt. .... 25 Jan. 35

William P. Clyde ..... 30 July 35

Hon. Maxwell Aitken ..... 11 Sept. 35

*Pilot Offs.*

Clement R. Sarel ..... 8 Oct. 35

W. F. Carnaby ..... 3 Jan. 36

C. A. Lee-Stears ..... 31 July 36

A. M. Crangle ..... 31 July 36

C. R. Davis ..... 7 Aug. 36

Hon. J. Grimston ..... 14 Jan. 37

G. I. Cuthbert ..... 18 Mar. 37

C. P. Green ..... 26 Mar. 37

G. W. S. Cleaver ..... 8 Apr. 37

T. G. Waterlow (*Admin. Duties*) ..... 27 Apr. 37

G. R. Branch ..... 7 May 37

T. E. Hubbard ..... 7 May 37

B. H. Black ..... 17 July 37

W. H. Rhodes-Moorhouse ..... 28 July 37

H. J. Riddle ..... 31 July 37

Equipment Officer.

J. J. Westmoreland, *Capt. (ret.)*. ...

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

John H. Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. .... 11 Sept. 34

Warrant Officer.

C. A. J. Goodfellow ..... 11 Sept. 34

**No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a saltire a lion rampant.

"Cave leonem cruciatum."

*Formed.*—Sept., 1925 at Renfrew.*Aerodrome.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.*Town H.Q.*—46, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. Lord Stonehaven,  
P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. .... 22 Sept. 36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. D. Farquhar ..... 17 Apr. 27

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. R. Dale ..... 6 Nov. 36

N. H. J. Tindal ..... 7 Jun. 37

J. S. Feather ..... 10 July 28

*Flg. Offs.*

A. M. Grant ..... 12 Mar. 33

George C. Pinkerton ..... 18 Oct. 33

Edmund V. N. Bell ..... 1 Dec. 33

Marcus Robinson ..... 8 May 34

Alexander V. R. Johnstone ..... 3 May 35

John D. Urie ..... 21 June 35

R. F. Boyd ..... 2 Nov. 35

C. H. MacLean ..... 16 May 36

*Pilot Offs.*

Reginald T. Muspratt-Williams .... 16 Aug. 35

P. J. Ferguson ..... 16 July 36

D. M. Jack ..... 8 Nov. 36

A. A. McKellar ..... 8 Nov. 36

J. O. Kenneth ..... 23 July 37

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. A. Palmer, M.C. ....

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

John C. H. Allan, M.B. .... 20 Apr. 26

*Hon. Consulting Surgeon.*

Dr. G. Dalziel, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. Lewis A. Sutherland, M.A. ... 11 May 31

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

*Aerodrome.*—Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12.*Town H.Q.*—25, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh.*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. *The Earl of Stair*,  
K.T., D.S.O., D.L., J.P. .... 5 Aug.30*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Lord George N. Douglas-Hamilton.. 30 June31

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. H. Tyson ..... 4 Jan.37

J. J. Watts ..... 6 Aug.37

Thomas M. McNeil (*Admin. Duties*). 23 July29

Ivone Kirkpatrick ..... 7 Jan.31

Ernest H. Stevens ..... 7 Jan.31

James L. Jack, M.B.E., M.C. [a]... 25 Jan.27

George A. Reid ..... 17 Mar.31

*Flg. Offs.*

Iain D. Shields ..... 23 Mar.31

Patrick Gifford ..... 30 June31

John G. E. Haig ..... 11 June32

George L. Denholm ..... 27 June33

J. M. Shewell ..... 1 Nov.35

F. W. Rushmer ..... 19 Oct.34

Cecil A. G. Thomson ..... 9 Jan.35

Harold K. Macdonald ..... 4 Mar.35

John L. G. Cunningham ..... 6 May35

Geoffrey T. Wynne-Powell ..... 19 June35

*Pilot Offs.*

J. A. B. Somerville ..... 14 Jan.37

R. McG. Waterston ..... 3 Feb.37

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

Harry F. Webb ..... 1 Feb.33

*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

Thomas C. Garden..... 13 Jan.35

*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

Ian, A. G. L. Dick, M.D., F.R.C.S... 15 June35

*Chaplain's Branch.*

Rev. James R. Brown, M.A. .... 17 Jan.31

**No. 604 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A seax. "*Si vis pacem, para bellum.*"*Formed.*—Mar., 1930, at Hendon.*Aerodrome.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.*Town H.Q.*—Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.3.*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel J. G. Hoare,  
Bart., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G.,  
D.L., J.P., M.P. .... 3 June32*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Christopher P. Gabriel..... 2 June30

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. C. Jonas' ..... 19 Oct.36

A. J. Biggar ..... 31 June37

Levin E. A. Healy [a] ..... 6 June30

Michael F. Anderson ..... 4 Nov.30

Hugh C. Hebard..... 16 Mar.31

R. A. Budd ..... 15 June35

*Flg. Offs.*

G. O. Budd ..... 22 Sept.31

Stanley H. Skinner ..... 24 July34

Edward N. Prescott ..... 19 Sept.34

John A. Davies ..... 10 Mar.35

Philip C. Wheeler ..... 10 Aug.35

Alan L. Maffey ..... 3 Sept.34

J. W. Charters (*Admin. Duties*) .... 24 Oct.35*Pilot Offs.*

Michael T. Harraway ..... 27 Nov.34

J. B. Seaway ..... 5 May36

J. Cunningham ..... 7 May36

P. C. F. Lawton ..... 4 July36

J. D. St. C. Olliff-Lee ..... 4 July36

P. W. D. Heal ..... 24 Mar.37

R. H. Scott ..... 10 Apr.37

A. S. Hunter ..... 17 Apr.37

B. H. Moloney ..... 20 Apr.37

H. Speke ..... 10 July37

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

F. A. Mitchell ..... 29 July37

*Accountant Branch.**Pilot Off.*

C. R. Griffiths..... 13 Oct.36

*Medical Branch.**Flg. Off.*W. D. Collart, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. .... 1 Aug.36**No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Aerodrome.*—Castle Bromwich.*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. Viscount Beasted, M.C. 16 Dec.30

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Lord Willoughby de Broke, M.C. .. 1 Mar.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. G. Glen..... 19 Apr.37

James P. Huins ..... 1 Mar.28

John V. Wood (*Admin. Duties*).... 18 July29

Walfred B. Beale ..... 10 Jan.32

Walter M. Churchill ..... 11 Jan.32

*Flg. Offs.*

R. R. Gregory ..... 12 July37

Arthur G. Dennison ..... 29 June33

Mark T. Avenl ..... 29 July33

Robert G. Grant-Ferris, M.P. .... 29 July33

C. B. Thompson ..... 14 May35

H. M. Mitchell ..... 26 July35

D. R. Scott ..... 1 Aug.35

P. A. Dawes ..... 25 July35



**No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron**  
—contd.

**Pilot Offs.**

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| V. L. Parry .....            | 14May36  |
| P. J. Danielsen.....         | 6July36  |
| G. R. Edge .....             | 11July36 |
| The Hon. B. E. Feilding..... | 11July36 |
| O. Gibson .....              | 23Oct.36 |
| P. G. Leeson.....            | 5Dec.36  |
| E. C. Deaneasy .....         | 18Mar.37 |
| N. Forbes .....              | 6June37  |
| J. H. Warren .....           | 3July37  |
| N. S. Graeme .....           | 29Oct.37 |

**Equipment Branch.**

**Flight Lieut.**

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Frank J. B. Powell, M.B.E. .... | 5Dec.34 |
|---------------------------------|---------|

**Chaplains Branch.**

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Rev. R. F. S. McKelvie, M.A., D.D. | 12Feb.37 |
|------------------------------------|----------|

**No. 607 (COUNTY OF DURHAM) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

**No. 12 (Fighter) Group.**

A winged lion salient, the hind legs also winged.

*Formed.*—Mar., 1930, at Usworth.

*Postal Add.*—Castletown, Sunderland, Co. Durham.

*Aerodrome.*—Usworth.

**Hon. Air Commodore.**

|                                                              |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| The Most Hon. The Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., M.V.O. .... | 2June34 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

**Sqdn. Ldr.**

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| The Hon. Walter L. Runciman, A.F.C. .... | 13June30 |
|------------------------------------------|----------|

**Flight Lieuts.**

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| G. A. L. Manton .....   | 17July36 |
| W. H. N. Turner .....   | 24July37 |
| Launcelet E. Smith..... | 3July33  |
| James A. Vick .....     | 4Sept.33 |

**Flg. Offs.**

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Joseph R. Kayll.....                | 9Mar.34  |
| Maurice M. Irving.....              | 10Mar.34 |
| John Sample.....                    | 27Apr.34 |
| George C. White (Admin. Duties) ... | 29May35  |
| Stephen W. Kaye.....                | 1June34  |
| Theodore R. T. Carr-Ellison .....   | 11June34 |
| William E. Gore .....               | 18June34 |
| J. R. Hawkes.....                   | 21Oct.37 |
| J. M. Bazin .....                   | 9Dec.35  |

**Pilot Offs.**

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| G. R. A. Wilson .....   | 23May36  |
| W. F. Blackadder .....  | 1June36  |
| H. P. Dixon.....        | 20Dec.36 |
| R. E. W. Pumphrey ..... | 13Mar.37 |
| G. D. Craig .....       | 28May37  |
| A. O. Glover .....      | 4July37  |
| M. H. B. Thompson ..... | 17Aug.37 |

**Equipment Branch.**

**Flight Lieut.**

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| A. H. Erskine Lindop, M.C. .... | 1Aug.37 |
|---------------------------------|---------|

**Accountant Branch.**

**Pilot Off.**

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| J. W. D. Wardale ..... | 29May36 |
|------------------------|---------|

**Medical Branch.**

**Flight Lieut.**

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| David A. Smith, M.B., Ch.B. .... | 2June33 |
|----------------------------------|---------|

**No. 608 (NORTH RIDING) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

**No. 12 (Fighter) Group.**

A falcon's leg, erased, belled and gessed.

"*Omnibus unguis.*"

*Formed.*—Mar., 1930, at Thornaby.

*Aerodrome.*—Thornaby, Yorks.

**Hon. Air Commodore.**

|                                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| The Rt. Hon. Viscount Swinton, G.B.E., M.C. .... | 12May36 |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|

**Sqdn. Ldr.**

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Geoffrey H. Ambler..... | 7Feb.31 |
|-------------------------|---------|

**Flight Lieuts.**

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| H. G. L. Allsop .....   | 30Nov.36 |
| Geoffrey Shaw.....      | 29Aug.30 |
| Peter D. O. Vaux .....  | 7Feb.31  |
| John L. Clayton .....   | 5July31  |
| Henry C. Neichouse..... | 27Mar.31 |

**Flg. Offs.**

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| P. S. Hutchinson.....     | 6Nov.37  |
| Antony N. Wilson .....    | 10Feb.31 |
| Peter D. O. Vaux .....    | 20July33 |
| Ralph A. Clay .....       | 20Oct.34 |
| Geoffrey W. Garnett ..... | 5Feb.35  |
| Hugh J. Williams.....     | 19June35 |

**Pilot Offs.**

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Stanley W. Jackson ..... | 19June35 |
| A. S. Johnson .....      | 17Feb.36 |
| P. K. Stead .....        | 19Apr.37 |
| J. W. Woolcock .....     | 6May37   |
| C. E. J. Dingle .....    | 7Sept.37 |

**Equipment Branch.**

**Flight Lieut.**

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| T. L. Grey ..... |  |
|------------------|--|

**Medical Branch.**

**Flight Lieut.**

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| John E. Howell, M.B., Ch.B..... | 2July30 |
|---------------------------------|---------|

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 609 (WEST RIDING) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.  
Aerodrome.—Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Harewood,  
K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Personal A.D.C. to the King). 12Oct.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Peake..... 10Feb.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. C. Odbert..... 10Feb.26

A. W. S. Matheson..... 13July36

*Flg. Offs.*

The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Lincoln

(Hon. Flight Lieut.) (Admin. Duties) 24Apr.36

P. R. Nickols..... 24Apr.36

*Pilot Offs.*

S. G. Beaumont..... 24Apr.36

L. H. Sagar..... 19May36

P. Drummond-Hay..... 28Aug.36

D. Perse-Joynt..... 29Aug.36

G. G. Robinson..... 26Oct.36

P. H. Barran..... 20Apr.37

J. F. Rylands..... 27Apr.37

A. R. Edge..... 22June37

B. W. Little..... 12July37

J. C. Gilbert..... 25July37

*Equipment Branch.*

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Burges..... 27July36

*Medical Branch.*

*Flg. Off.*

T. McM. Boyle, M.B., Ch.B.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.O.P. 24Apr.36

**No. 610 (COUNTY OF CHESTER) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

A garb, "Alifero tollitur aze ceres."

Formed.—Feb., 1936, at Hooton Park.

Aerodrome.—Hooton Park.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

I. R. Parker..... 10Feb.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. A. C. Stratton..... 10Feb.36

J. W. A. Hunnard..... 13July36

*Flg. Off.*

G. M. T. Kerr..... 3July37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. T. Smith..... 9Apr.36

J. K. Wilson..... 14June36

M. C. Topham..... 9Oct.36

E. B. B. Smith..... 22Sept.36

A. R. J. Medcalf..... 23Sept.36

D. S. Wilson..... 24Oct.36

G. L. Chambers..... 1Mar.37

W. H. C. Warner..... 7May37

J. H. C. Albrecht (Admin. Duties) .. 10May37

P. J. Davies Cooke..... 1July37

C. R. Prichard..... 6July37

*Equipment Branch.*

*Flight Lieut.*

A. H. Graham..... 1Apr.37

**No. 611 (WEST LANCASHIRE) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

In front of a trident a rose. "Beware, Beware."

Formed.—Feb., 1936, at Speke.

Aerodrome.—Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool 19,  
Lancs.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. L. Pilkington..... 3Apr.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. C. Parker..... 10Feb.36

P. S. Salter..... 13July36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. E. McComb..... 25Sept.36

J. W. Carmichael..... 7June37

D. Redington..... 19Nov.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. J. Leather..... 14May36

W. L. Lang..... 15May36

A. W. Richards..... 10Aug.36

R. N. Birley (Admin. Duties)..... 1Nov.36

K. M. Stoddart..... 18Dec.36

S. H. Bazley..... 4Apr.37

J. N. O'R. Blackwood..... 12July37

R. K. Crompton..... 13Nov.37

*Equipment Branch.*

*Flight Lieut.*

T. Notley..... 4Apr.37

*Medical Branch.*

*Flg. Off.*

W. D. Peock, M.B., Ch.B. .... 10Aug.36

**\*No. 612 (COUNTY OF ABERDEEN) (ARMY  
CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Aberdeen (Dyce).

Aerodrome.—Aberdeen.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. Crerar..... 15June37

*Flight Lieut.*

R. B. Wardman..... 1June37

*Flg. Off.*

A. P. Hollick..... 12July37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. M. Scott..... 30July37

R. B. Thomson..... 4Sept.37

S. A. Middleton..... 10Oct.37

D. G. E. Benzie..... 11Oct.37

N. S. F. Davie..... 23Oct.37

H. B. Gilchrist..... 25Oct.37

R. R. Russell..... 6Nov.37

*Equipment Officer.*

D. Mackintosh, D.C.M., Capt. (ret.)

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**\*No. 614 (COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN) (ARMY  
CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Cardiff Airport, Glamorgan.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Cadman ..... 8 June 37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. G. S. Morgan-Smith ..... 1 June 37

H. M. W. Thomas-Ferrand ..... 12 July 37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. L. Edwards ..... 16 Aug. 37

N. S. Merrett ..... 17 Aug. 37

P. Farr ..... 18 Aug. 37

R. R. Arnold ..... 28 Sept. 37

J. Alexander ..... 28 Sept. 37

P. M. V. Lysaght ..... 28 Sept. 37

R. O. Rhys ..... 28 Sept. 37

R. E. C. Cadman ..... 15 Oct. 37

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. B. Frederick ..... 30 Aug. 37

**\*No. 615 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (ARMY  
CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Station, Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. V. Harvey ..... 1 June 37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. C. M. Collard ..... 1 June 37

F. M. Loudon ..... 12 July 37

*Flg. Offs.*

E. C. Fieldsend ..... 5 Oct. 37

G. A. B. Cooper ..... 16 Aug. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

L. T. W. Thornley ..... 21 Aug. 37

J. R. H. Gayner ..... 14 Sept. 37

W. O. Stern ..... 6 Nov. 37

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. P. Dampier ..... 16 Aug. 37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. J. Smart ..... 1 Nov. 37

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

T. Crowley, M.B., Ch.B. ..... 23 Aug. 37

\* Administered by Fighter Command.

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

## HEADQUARTER UNITS IN CARRIERS.

## H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

## Wing Cdr.

R. St. A. Malleon, A.F.C. (Cdr., R.N.) ..... 1June37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

J. O. Brooke, D.S.C. [s] ..... 6July36

J. H. F. Burroughs (Lt. Cdr., R.N.) .. 5Feb.36

## Flight Lieuts.

Frank W. Foster, D.F.C., D.S.M. [s] 30June32

L. G. Belchem ..... 18Aug.37

M. F. D. Williams [a] ..... 18Jan.37

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

E. F. Smith ..... 14Oct.37

## Warrant Officer.

F. Gostelow ..... 30Mar.36

## H.M.S. EAGLE.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

## Wing Cdr.

C. R. Carr, D.F.C., A.F.C. .... 18Jan.37

## Sqn. Ldr.

W. C. P. Bullock [a] ..... 1Feb.37

## Flight Lieuts.

K. P. Lewis [e] ..... 26Mar.37

P. Heath (Adj.) ..... 14Dec.36

Q. W. A. Ross [s] ..... 5Feb.37

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

C. L. Gilbert ..... 12Jan.37

## H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

## Wing Cdr.

J. Noakes, A.F.C., M.M. .... 20Sept.37

## Sqn. Ldr.

Adrian W. Franklyn, M.C. [a] .... 2Jan.35

## Flight Lieuts.

Oliver I. Gilsen (Adj.) ..... 22May34

Eric O. Passmore [s] ..... 23Apr.34

G. J. C. Paul [e] ..... 4June36

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

R. G. Seymour ..... 6Sept.37

## Warrant Officer.

F. C. H. Kirby ..... 13Sept.36

## H.M.S. GLORIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

## Flight Lieut.

W. R. Hartwright (Adj.) ..... 5June36

## Warrant Officer.

F. Dalton ..... 14July36

## H.M.S. HERMES.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.



## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**CATAPULT UNITS.****No. 701 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

**No. 702 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

2nd Battle Squadron, Home.  
Coastal Command.

**No. 705 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. C. O. Sydney-Turner (*Lt., R.N.*)... 15July36

*Flg. Off.*

E. R. C. Morris (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 15July36

**No. 711 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

*Flg. Offs.*

E. H. G. Stokes (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 23June37  
R. J. H. Stephens (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 27Nov.37

**No. 712 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.**

2nd Cruiser Squadron, Home.  
Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. H. Shattock (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 3Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. S. Luard (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 3May37  
O. S. Stevinson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 8Feb.37  
J. Casson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5July37  
W. P. Lucy (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 13Sept.37

**No. 713 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieut.*

Merlin Bruce (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 15July36

**No. 714 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.  
Far East.

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 26Oct.37  
R. C. Tillard (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 15July36

**No. 715 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.**

5th Cruiser Squadron, China.  
Far East.

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. H. Caddy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 7Sept.37  
Edward O. F. Price (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)... 15July36  
D. H. Elles (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 19Dec.36  
W. J. Lucas (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 8July37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. O. Mansell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 6Jan.37  
C. E. H. Batham (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 31July36  
N. K. Cambell (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21July36  
M. J. A. O'Sullivan (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12Oct.36  
F. Fletcher (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 22Nov.36

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 716 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

6th Cruiser Squadron, South Africa.  
Coastal Command.

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. E. C. Judd (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15July36  
J. C. H. Price (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

M. W. Watson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21Sept.37

**No. 718 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.**

8th Cruiser Squadron, America and West Indies.  
Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. A. Murray (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 21Oct.36

*Flight Lieut.*

D. C. V. Pelly (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Aug.36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. N. Garnett (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 23Dec.36  
G. S. Lamb (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28Sept.36  
W. H. C. Manson (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 5July37

**No. 720 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

New Zealand Division.  
Far East Command.

*Flight Lieuts.*

T. P. Coode (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15July36  
G. W. R. Nicholl (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30Apr.37

**CARRIER-BORNE UNITS.****No. 800 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

*Carrier*—H.M.S. *Courageous*.  
*Shore Station*—Southampton.  
Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. A. Traill (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 17Mar.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

B. H. M. Kendall (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) .. 30Mar.36  
J. W. C. More ..... 31Dec.36  
John H. Hill ..... 26Sept.34

*Flg. Offs.*

W. H. C. Manson (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 29Sept.36  
J. C. M. Harman (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 7Dec.36  
F. D. G. Bird (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 11Dec.36  
R. P. Thurstan (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11Dec.36  
D. W. Balden ..... 6Jan.37  
G. E. D. Finch-Noyes (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 24Aug.37  
A. J. Trumble ..... 6May37

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 801 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

*Carrier*—H.M.S. *Furious*  
*Shore Station*—Southampton.  
Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. V. Reynolds ..... 11June36

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. K. Fairtlough ..... 22June36  
H. P. Bramwell (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Feb.36

*Flg. Offs.*

R. J. W. Nott (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 24Aug.37  
R. L. Strange (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24Aug.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. R. I. Bell ..... 24Aug.37  
H. J. Garlick ..... 24Aug.37  
A. R. L. Griffiths ..... 24Aug.37  
W. M. Penman ..... 24Aug.37

*2 Airman Pilots***No. 802 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

*Carrier*—H.M.S. *Glorious*.  
*Shore Station*—Hal Far.  
Mediterranean.  
(Temporarily disembarked at Abingdon).

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Frank E. Bond ..... 21Nov.34  
K. S. Brake ..... 22Oct.35

*Flight Lieuts.*

James B. Buckley (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) .. 1July35  
John C. Cockburn (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 31July35  
G. C. Eveleigh ..... 1Mar.35  
G. P. Seymour Price ..... 2Sept.36

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

## No. 802 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron—contd.

## Flg. Offs.

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| R. T. Partridge (Capt., R.M.)       | 10Nov.37 |
| E. G. Savage (Lt., R.N.)            | 10Oct.36 |
| A. R. D. MacDonell                  | 17May36  |
| J. M. Bruen (Lt., R.N.)             | 30May36  |
| H. D. Mathew (Lt., R.N.)            | 11Jan.37 |
| N. E. Ward (Sub-Lt., R.N.)          | 11Jan.37 |
| J. Shepherd-Smith                   | 19Aug.36 |
| C. P. Campbell-Horsfall (Lt., R.N.) | 17Nov.37 |
| O. J. R. Nicolls (Lt., R.N.)        | 17Nov.37 |

## No. 810 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.

Shore Station—Gosport.

Coastal Command.

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| H. M. Mellor, M.V.O. | 5May36 |
|----------------------|--------|

## Flight Lieuts.

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| N. Kennedy (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) | 28July37  |
| A. J. D. Harding            | 24Sept.37 |
| H. J. F. Lane (Lt., R.N.)   | 28July37  |
| A. V. Sawyer                | 30Sept.36 |

## Flg. Offs.

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| R. W. Little (Lt., R.N.)             | 17Aug.36 |
| H. H. Bracken (Lt., R.N.)            | 17Aug.36 |
| A. P. Boddam-Whetham (Sub-Lt., R.N.) | 24Aug.37 |
| A. S. Kennard (Sub-Lt., R.N.)        | 24Aug.37 |
| W. A. A. de Freitas                  | 1Mar.36  |
| C. F. Herington                      | 1Sept.37 |

## Pilot Off.

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| W. A. L. Davis | 25Sept.37 |
|----------------|-----------|

## No. 811 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Furious.

Shore Station—Gosport.

Coastal Command.

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| L. G. Richardson (Lt. Cdr., R.N.) | 21Feb.36 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Flight Lieuts.

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| James A. S. Brown          | 17Sept.35 |
| W. P. Sutcliffe            | 12Jan.37  |
| C. L. G. Evans (Lt., R.N.) | 28July37  |

## Flg. Offs.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| G. Starkey (Lt., R.N.)       | 24Aug.37 |
| R. H. Furlong (Lt., R.N.)    | 24Aug.37 |
| R. N. Everett (Lt., R.N.)    | 24Aug.37 |
| J. H. Stenning (Lt., R.N.)   | 24Aug.37 |
| R. W. Slater (Lt., R.N.)     | 24Aug.37 |
| R. L. Williamson (Lt., R.N.) | 24Aug.37 |

## Pilot Offs.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| J. R. Flshwick | 21May37 |
| W. D. Morford  | 21May37 |

## No. 812 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON

Carrier—H.M.S. Glorious.

Shore Station—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

## Sqn. Ldrs.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| J. H. Hutchinson | 26Apr.37 |
| H. G. Wisher     | 1Feb.36  |

## Flight Lieuts.

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| S. W. D. Coils (Lt., R.N.)    | 9Oct.37  |
| John H. McCahon (Capt., R.M.) | 11Jan.35 |
| D. D. O'Erlan (Lt., R.N.)     | 21May37  |
| John N. Knowles               | 21Aug.35 |

## Flg. Offs.

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| R. C. B. Stallard-Penoyre (Lt., R.N.) | 30May36   |
| W. A. H. Playfair (Lt., R.N.)         | 11Sept.37 |
| Kenneth E. Cornabé                    | 18Oct.35  |
| E. W. Clifford (Lt., R.N.)            | 1Oct.37   |
| F. M. A. Torrens-Spence (Lt., R.N.)   | 1Oct.37   |
| A. D. Murray                          | 30May36   |
| J. J. E. Coats                        | 19Mar.37  |

## No. 813 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Eagle.

Far East.

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| C. R. V. Pugh (Lt. Cdr., R.N.) | 1Apr.37 |
|--------------------------------|---------|

## Flight Lieuts.

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| R. C. Gaskell                | 1Apr.37 |
| J. W. S. Corbett (Lt., R.N.) | 1Apr.37 |

## Flg. Offs.

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| P. M. Gregory (Lt., R.N.) | 1Apr.37 |
| R. M. Smeeton (Lt., R.N.) | 1Apr.37 |
| P. N. Medd (Lt., R.N.)    | 1Apr.37 |
| C. S. Cooper              | 1Apr.37 |
| D. O. F. Lumsden          | 1Apr.37 |

## Pilot Off.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| F. G. R. Thomas | 6Nov.37 |
|-----------------|---------|

Warrant Officer.

|            |          |
|------------|----------|
| H. M. King | 26Jan.37 |
|------------|----------|

## No. 820 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.

Shore Station—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| A. C. G. Ermen (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) | 19Aug.37 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

## Flight Lieuts.

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Robert C. Dawkins                     | 2Dec.34  |
| P. G. Sugden (Lt., R.N.)              | 1Jan.37  |
| B. W. de Courcy-Ireland (Capt., R.M.) | 20Aug.35 |
| J. C. Northey                         | 30Nov.35 |

**No. 820 (Torpedo Spotter - Reconnaissance)  
Squadron—contd.**

*Fig. Offs.*

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| N. T. O'Neil ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )   | 17Dec.36  |
| P. E. O'Brien ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )  | 17Dec.36  |
| Henry de C. A. Woodhouse            | 11Sept.35 |
| R. L. Johnston ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) | 30May36   |
| T. S. Rivett-Carnac                 | 11Sept.37 |
| J. A. C. Karran                     | 24Aug.37  |

*Pilot Off.*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| D. V. W. Francis | 14Oct.37 |
|------------------|----------|

**No. 821 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Courageous.

*Shore Station*—Southampton.

*Coastal Command.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| G. R. M. Clifford | 21Sept.36 |
|-------------------|-----------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| N. E. Morrison                    | 30Nov.35 |
| N. McI. Kemp ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) | 28July37 |

*Fig. Offs.*

|                                         |           |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| J. L. Hallewell ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )    | 10Jan.36  |
| T. C. G. Holford ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )   | 1Jan.37   |
| H. S. M. Davenport ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) | 1Feb.36   |
| J. A. Ievers ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )       | 11June36  |
| A. G. Leatham ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )      | 17Dec.36  |
| A. W. J. Clark                          | 8July36   |
| M. R. Baillon                           | 22May37   |
| J. Greenhalgh                           | 13Sept.37 |

**No. 822 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Furious.

*Coastal Command.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| A. M. Rundle ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> ) | 14Mar.36 |
|----------------------------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| R. G. Forbes                            | 13June36 |
| L. C. B. Ashburner ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) | 28July37 |

*Fig. Offs.*

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| O. N. Bailey ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )      | 3Sept.37 |
| J. H. Barnes ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )      | 24Aug.37 |
| G. W. L. A. Bayly ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) | 24Aug.37 |
| P. D. Gick ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )        | 24Aug.37 |
| L. E. D. Walthall ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) | 24Aug.37 |
| A. H. Abrams ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )      | 24Aug.37 |
| D. H. Burke ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )   | 24Aug.37 |
| W. W. Loxton                           | 22Jan.36 |

*Pilot Off.*

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| B. J. Sandeman | 21May37 |
|----------------|---------|

**No. 823 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.

*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

*Mediterranean.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                                             |         |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| D. W. MacKendrick ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> ) | 21May37 |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| R. A. Kilroy ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) | 19Aug.36  |
| George F. W. Heycock                   | 30Aug.35  |
| William D. Disbrey                     | 18Sept.34 |
| G. F. L. Scott                         | 27Feb.36  |

*Fig. Offs.*

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Frank W. Brown ( <i>Lt., R.M.</i> )  | 21Aug.35 |
| E. D. G. Lewin ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )  | 23Jan.36 |
| E. A. Greenwood ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) | 5May36   |
| John R. Jendwine                     | 30Aug.35 |
| A. R. H. Barton ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) | 1Oct.37  |
| D. H. S. Rusher                      | 16Jan.37 |
| J. C. Reed ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )      | 1Oct.37  |
| P. W. Compton ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )   | 24May37  |
| E. L. Wurtele                        | 27May37  |

**No. 824 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Eagle.

*Far East.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| A. B. Woodhall | 1Apr.37 |
|----------------|---------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                                           |         |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|
| A. C. R. Duvall ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> ) | 1Apr.37 |
| J. D. Miller                              | 1Apr.37 |

*Fig. Offs.*

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| G. A. L. Woods ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) | 1Apr.37 |
| J. F. Marmont ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )  | 1Apr.37 |
| D. W. Waters ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )   | 1Apr.37 |
| T. M. Buchanan                      | 1Apr.37 |
| F. O. Dickson                       | 1Apr.37 |
| R. H. M. Heriot-Hill                | 1Apr.37 |

**No. 825 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.

*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

*Mediterranean.*

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

|                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| James I. Robertson ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) | 8June35   |
| A. Brook ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> )           | 11Sept.37 |



## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

No. 325 (*Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance*)  
*Squadron—contd.*

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Eric D. Elliott .....    | 11Jan.35 |
| L. G. Levis .....        | 11Jan.35 |
| Geoffrey A. Mills .....  | 11Jan.35 |
| George A. M. Pryde ..... | 11Jan.35 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| G. C. Newcombe ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....  | 11Jan.37 |
| C. R. Bateman ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....   | 21May37  |
| A. S. Whitworth ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) ..... | 21May37  |
| R. A. W. Dobbs ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....  | 21May37  |
| Hugh D. Beck .....                         | 7June35  |
| J. Rankin .....                            | 1Oct.37  |

## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

## COMMUNICATION FLIGHT, IRAQ.

Hinaldi.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. H. F. Barnett..... 15Mar.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. V. T. Shaen-Carter..... 3May37

## STATION FLIGHT, ABINGDON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. D. Cracroft A.F.C. .... 1Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. N. H. Whitworth ..... 13July36

E. A. Springall ..... 6July37

*1 Airman Pilot.*

## STATION FLIGHT, ALDERGROVE.

Armament Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.*Flg. Off.*

D. E. Gillam..... 25Jan.37

*Pilot Off.*

J. H. G. McArthur..... 14Jan.37

## STATION FLIGHT, ANDOVER.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. R. Bell, D.F.C. .... 1Jan.36

*Flg. Off.*

T. G. Tideman ..... 10Sept.37

## STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. W. F. Mason..... 15Jan.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

K. B. B. Cross ..... 18Sept.36

R. K. Brougham ..... 12July37

## STATION FLIGHT, EASTCHURCH.

Armament Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

## STATION FLIGHT, HAL FAR.

Malta.

*Flight Lieut.*

I. J. McGhie..... 4Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. H. Lee ..... 31July36

*2 Airman Pilots.*

## \*BOMBER TRANSPORT FLIGHT, INDIA.

Lahore.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. R. Ubee ..... 22Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*

James A. B. Begg ..... 18Dec.34

*Flg. Offs.*

J. Duncan..... 18Mar.36

J. H. Kitson ..... 18Mar.36

## STATION FLIGHT, KAI TAK.

Far East.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. A. Watt..... 3Oct.37

*1 Airman Pilot.*

## STATION FLIGHT, MILDENHALL.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Flg. Offs.*

N. M. Hall..... 2Nov.36

P. C. Pinkham ..... 16Aug.37

\* Included in the Establishment of Aircraft Park, India.

## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

**STATION FLIGHT, NORTHOLT.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.***Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.*Sqn. Ldr.*H. A. Hamersley, *M.C.* ..... 1May36*Flight Lieuts.*

G. A. Bartlett ..... 6Jan.36

J. W. Donaldson ..... 6Jan.36

*Flg. Off.*

R. S. Mills ..... 1Feb.37

**STATION FLIGHT, TERN HILL.****No. 23 (Training) Group.***Postal Add.*—Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.*Flg. Off.*

D. E. Cattell ..... 5Oct.36

## ARMOURD CARS.

## No. 1 ARMOURD CAR COMPANY.

## Iraq.

## Dhibban.

## Wing Cdr.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| T. S. Ivens ..... | 11Feb.37 |
|-------------------|----------|

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| R. A. T. Stowell ..... | 11Feb.37 |
|------------------------|----------|

## Flight Lieut.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Douglas P. Lee ..... | 16Aug.35 |
|----------------------|----------|

## Flg. Offs.

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Robert N. J. White ..... | 10Oct.34 |
|--------------------------|----------|

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| William Townson (Adj.). ..... | 1Jun.35 |
|-------------------------------|---------|

## Pilot Offs.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Vivian N. Clifton ..... | 22Feb.35 |
|-------------------------|----------|

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Charles G. Masters ..... | 25Oct.35 |
|--------------------------|----------|

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| P. G. D. Taylor ..... | 18Mar.36 |
|-----------------------|----------|

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| P. H. G. Beazley ..... | 20June36 |
|------------------------|----------|

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| T. R. Thomas ..... | 3Apr.37 |
|--------------------|---------|

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| D. F. H. Brown ..... | 24Oct.36 |
|----------------------|----------|

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| J. R. Leatherdale ..... | 5Oct.37 |
|-------------------------|---------|

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| P. J. Mote ..... | 18Mar.36 |
|------------------|----------|

## Warrant Officer.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| E. S. McQuillan ..... | 28Aug.37 |
|-----------------------|----------|

Nos. 1 and 2 Sections, Dhibban. No. 3 Section,  
Hinaidi. No. 4 Section, Shaibah.

## No. 2 ARMOURD CAR COMPANY.

## Palestine and Trans-Jordan

## Bamleh, Palestine.

A winged wheel. "Nunquam non paratus."

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Heliopolis, Egypt.

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Richard F. Shenton ..... | 14Sept.35 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

## Flight Lieuts.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Leslie V. Bennett, M.O. .... | 14Apr.34 |
|------------------------------|----------|

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Nigel B. Norris ..... | 23Oct.35 |
|-----------------------|----------|

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| N. C. Singer ..... | 13Nov.36 |
|--------------------|----------|

## Flg. Off.

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| F. J. O. Lasbrey ..... | 1May37 |
|------------------------|--------|

## Pilot Offs.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| M. P. Casano ..... | 21Apr.36 |
|--------------------|----------|

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| W. J. L. Stevenson ..... | 16May36 |
|--------------------------|---------|

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| T. H. Stockdale (Adj.). ..... | 29May36 |
|-------------------------------|---------|

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| J. W. B. Vernon ..... | 13Sept.37 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

## Acting Pilot Off.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| G. A. McWhinney ..... | 5July37 |
|-----------------------|---------|

## H.Q. and 4 Sections.

## ARMOURD CAR SECTION.

## British Forces in Aden.

## Steamer Point.

## Flight Lieut.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| H. V. Satterly ..... | 24Oct.36 |
|----------------------|----------|

## Flg. Off.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Ican S. Williams ..... | 10Oct.34 |
|------------------------|----------|



## COLLEGES.

## COLLEGES.

## IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

Tel. No.—Whitehall 9000.

## Commandant.

Air Marshal Sir Arthur M. Longmore,  
K.C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a. ....

## Directing Staff.

Captain W. G. Tennant, M.V.O.,  
i.d.c., R.N. (Navy) .....

Brigadier R. H. Dewing, D.S.O., M.C.,  
i.d.c., p.s.a. ....

Group Captain D. G. Donald,  
D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. (Air  
Force) .....

## Secretary.

Maj. L. A. Clemens, O.B.E., M.C. (ret.).

## STUDENTS

## Group Capt.

R. P. Willock, q.s. .... 12Jan.37

K. R. Park, M.C., D.F.C., A.D.C.,  
p.s.a. .... 12Jan.37

A. H. Orlebar, A.F.C. .... 12Jan.37

J. O. Andrews, D.S.O., M.C. .... 12Jan.37

## Wing Cdrs.

A. L. Fiddament, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 12Jan.37

A. B. Ellwood, D.S.C., p.s.a. .... 12Jan.37

## Officers of Dominion Air Forces.

## Group Capt. (R.A.A.F.).

W.C. F. H. McNamara .....

## Group Capt. (R.C.A.F.).

G. O. Johnson, M.C. ....

## STAFF COLLEGE.

## No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A hawk close. "Visu et Nisu."

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Andover.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

## Air Vice-Marshal.

A. S. Barratt, C.B., C.M.G., M.C.,  
p.s.a. (Commandant) .... 1Jan.36

## Group Capt.

R. Graham, D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C.,  
i.d.c., p.s.a. .... 1June37

## Wing Cdrs.

Leslie N. Hollinghurst, O.B.E.,  
D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 11Jan.35

Robert P. M. Whitham, O.B.E.,  
M.C., p.s.a. .... 12Nov.35

Stafford B. Harris, D.F.C., A.F.C.,  
p.s.a. .... 6Aug.35

W. F. Dickson, D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 2Mar.36

W. M. Yool, p.s.a. .... 30Nov.36

## Major (local Lt.-Col.).

W. J. Eldridge, D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. 19Jan.37

## Adjutant.

F. W. Wiseman-Clarke, Lt.-Col., R.N.  
(ret.).

## Librarian.

W. A. Powell, Capt. (ret.). ....

## Warrant Officer.

H. Fletcher ..... 12July37

## STUDENTS.

## Sqn. Ldrs.

R. L. Ragg, A.F.C. .... 19Jan.37

D. Macfadyen ..... 19Jan.37

R. B. Jordan ..... 19Jan.37

F. J. Pressanges ..... 19Jan.37

W. A. Ople ..... 19Jan.37

J. W. Colquhoun ..... 19Jan.37

H. I. Cozens ..... 19Jan.37

G. R. Beamish ..... 19Jan.37

M. D. Ommanney ..... 19Jan.37

C. R. Hancock, D.F.O. .... 19Jan.37

J. R. Addams, A.F.C. .... 19Jan.37

T. G. Pike ..... 19Jan.37

L. Dalton-Morris ..... 19Jan.37

F. G. Cator ..... 19Jan.37

W. T. Holmes ..... 19Jan.37

F. S. Hodder ..... 19Jan.37

T. N. McEvoy ..... 19Jan.37

F. M. V. May ..... 19Jan.37

A. C. H. Sharp ..... 19Jan.37

R. L. R. Atcherley ..... 19Jan.37

C. M. Heard ..... 19Jan.37

A. H. Montgomery, M.B.E. .... 19Jan.37

I. J. Fitch ..... 19Jan.37

J. Norwood ..... 19Jan.37

G. F. Macpherson ..... 19Jan.37

## Flight Lieut.

W. F. Pharazyn ..... 19Jan.37

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieuts.

J. E. R. Sowman ..... 18Jan.37

W. G. S. Wood ..... 19Jan.37

F. C. Read ..... 19Jan.37

## Officers of Other Services.

## Royal Navy.

Cdr. W. O. Seryngeour-Wedderburn,  
D.S.C., R.N., p.s.c. .... 19Jan.37

Cdr. C. A. N. Chatwin, R.N., p.s.c. .... 19Jan.37

## Army.

Maj. J. F. R. Forman (Indian Army),  
p.s.c. .... 19Jan.37

Capt. F. C. W. Fosbery (R.E.), p.s.c. 19Jan.37

## Royal Canadian Air Force.

Flight Lieut. A. L. James ..... 19Jan.37

Flight Lieut. W. D. Van Vliet ..... 19Jan.37

## Royal Australian Air Force.

Squadron Leader R. H. Simms, A.F.C. 19Jan.37

Flight Lieut. V. E. Hancock ..... 19Jan.37

## Royal New Zealand Air Force.

Squadron Leader S. Wallingford ... 9Jan.37

## COLLEGES.

## ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

## Atr Vice-Marshal.

J. E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O., O.B.E.,*  
t.d.c., p.s.a. .... 21Dec.36

## Wing Cdr.

C. N. Lowe, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 6Sept.37

## Sqdn. Ldrs.

E. J. Kingston-McCloughry, *D.S.O.,*  
*D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 4Mar.37  
M. H. Garnons-Williams [a] ..... 10Sept.36  
D. A. Boyle, *p.s.a.* ..... 19July37  
B. C. Yarde ..... 23Sept.36

## Flight Lieuts.

W. P. J. Thomson ..... 9Nov.36  
G. G. Barrett [n] ..... 1Nov.36  
J. Mutch ..... 8Mar.37  
William S. Hebden [s] ..... 28Sept.35  
Cyril E. J. Balnes ..... 11Mar.35  
O. W. Williams ..... 30Mar.36  
Lionel V. Andrews ..... 29July35  
J. S. Sabine ..... 1Sept.37  
P. A. Hunter ..... 9Nov.36  
A. W. Sweeney ..... 30Mar.36  
G. E. Macdonald [a] ..... 3July37  
M. H. Rhys ..... 9Nov.36  
M. Hastings ..... 8Sept.37  
E. L. Bradford ..... 22Mar.37  
D. Finlay [sn] ..... 3Nov.36  
R. M. Bradley ..... 9Nov.36  
A. E. Cairnes ..... 12July37

## Flg. Offs.

L. W. Saben [sn] ..... 31Mar.37  
G. A. Richmond ..... 18May37  
C. N. Fleming ..... 18May37

E. F. Wain, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst.*  
*to C.F. Instr.).*

J. M. Evans, *Pilot Off. (late R.A.F.),*  
*"Asst. to C. F. Instr.).*

## 12 Airman Pilots

## Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc.,*  
*A.F.R.A.S. (Professor of Aero-*  
*nautical Science)* ..... 3Sept.20  
Rupert de la Bère, *Capt., M.A.*  
*F.R.Hist.S., (Professor of English*  
*and History)* ..... 11Apr.21

## Grade II

James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.* ... 18Sept.26  
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* .... 14Jan.20  
A. G. Boycott, *B.A.* ..... 1Jan.37

## Civil Assistant and Accountant.

J. H. S. Lager ..... 1Jan.37

## Technical Officer.

E. S. Steddy, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* ...

## Warrant Officers.

A. E. Sims, *M.B.E., L.R.A.M.,*  
*A.R.C.M.* ..... 10July36  
J. A. Shirley ..... 29Oct.36  
J. Digby ..... 22Mar.32  
J. G. Simmons ..... 2July37  
G. Prigmore ..... 7Sept.37

## SCHOOLS.

## SCHOOLS.

## NO. 1 AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

No. 25 Armament Group.

A cresset.

*"Knowledge justifies the kingdom."*

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Eastchurch.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

## Group Capt.

L. G. S. Payne, M.C., A.F.C., i.d.c.,  
p.s.a. .... 31Aug.37

## Wing Cdr.

W. R. Cox, M.C., A.F.C. [a] ..... 28Jan.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

A. Leach, M.C. .... 11Jan.37  
James C. Stephens [a] ..... 24Sept.28  
G. R. O'Sullivan ..... 7Feb.37  
P. W. Lowe-Holmes [a] ..... 21June37

## Flight Lieuts.

M. L. Heath [a] ..... 1Jan.37  
H. Ford ..... 18Jan.37  
L. M. Hooper [a] ..... 17July37  
R. T. Cazalet ..... 12Aug.37  
L. C. Slee [a] ..... 28Dec.36

## Pilot Offs.

A. G. F. Cunningham ..... 1Feb.37  
J. R. Henderson ..... 1Nov.37  
J. D. Harries ..... 5Feb.37  
J. C. Richards ..... 8Feb.37  
G. C. Hyde ..... 26July37  
G. Beavis ..... 6Sept.37F. T. Eades, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.R. Macfarlan, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*F. Thomasson, *Sqn. Ldr., (R.A.F.O.) [s]*D. B. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.A. M. Webster, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) [s] (Tech. Off.)*.H. Bligh (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O. (Adjt.)*).G. G. Carpenter, *D.S.O., Lt. Col. (ret.), (Asst. Adjt.)*.J. Selwyn, *Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O. (Asst. Adjt.)*.D. A. Macfie, *Capt. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## 7 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

Edward G. Northway, *M.B.E.* ..... 14Apr.34

## Pilot Off.

R. P. Norman ..... 2Aug.37

F. W. Whitaker, *Major (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

C. G. Prior ..... 21Jan.37

## Flg. Off.

D. W. J. Brown ..... 4Aug.36

## Pilot Off.

P. T. Procter ..... 9Aug.37

J. Patchett, *Cdr. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

F. H. Peterson, *M.D., M.C., P. & S.* 27Sept.37

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieuts.

W. E. Nelson, *L.D.S.* ..... 9Mar.36  
L. C. Bellsham-Revell, *L.D.S.* ..... 2Oct.36

## Commissioned Armament Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

R. B. Cleaver ..... 14Feb.37  
George BIRD ..... 31May35  
J. Heffernan ..... 18Nov.35  
A. Chambers ..... 11Oct.37

## SUPERNUMERARY.

## Sqn. Ldrs.

F. W. H. Hall ..... 17Jan.37

A. M. N. David ..... 17Jan.37

## Flight Lieuts.

W. N. Elwy-Jones ..... 6July36  
C. H. B. Bullock ..... 18Jan.37  
R. J. Bennett ..... 17Jan.37  
D. N. Kington-Blair-Oliphant ..... 17Jan.37  
C. L. Dann ..... 17Jan.37  
K. Gray ..... 17Jan.37  
H. R. Tidd ..... 18Jan.37  
A. J. Kennedy ..... 17Jan.37  
J. O. Hinks ..... 17Jan.37  
G. A. Walker ..... 18Jan.37  
R. A. E. Traill ..... 17Jan.37  
I. H. D. Walker ..... 18Jan.37  
A. H. Jarand ..... 18Jan.37  
H. Ford ..... 18Jan.37  
G. P. Woodhouse ..... 29Aug.37  
E. J. Palmer ..... 29Aug.37  
A. F. R. Bennett ..... 29Aug.37  
N. C. Jones ..... 29Aug.37  
R. G. Watson ..... 29Aug.37  
H. M. T. Eversfield ..... 29Aug.37  
J. G. Munro ..... 29Aug.37

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 1 Air Armament School—contd.

## Flight Lieuts.—contd.

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| C. H. Brandon.....       | 18Jan.37 |
| C. J. P. Flood.....      | 17Jan.37 |
| E. C. Harding.....       | 17Jan.37 |
| D. E. B. Wheeler.....    | 18Jan.37 |
| J. D. Nelson.....        | 17Jan.37 |
| W. G. Bannister.....     | 18Jan.37 |
| D. N. J. P. Leggett..... | 29Aug.37 |
| R. G. Prier.....         | 18Jan.37 |

## Flg. Offs.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| E. F. E. Barnard..... | 18Jan.37 |
| K. J. McKay.....      | 29Aug.37 |
| W. A. Theed.....      | 29Aug.37 |

## Pilot Off.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| J. A. Field..... | 1Nov.37 |
|------------------|---------|

## Dominion Air Force Officers.

## Capt. (I.F.S.A.C.).

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| M. Sherrin..... | 18Jan.37 |
|-----------------|----------|

## Flight Lieut. (R.C.A.F.).

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| C. R. Dunlap..... | 15Apr.37 |
|-------------------|----------|

## Lieut. (S.A.A.F.).

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| T. R. Theron..... | 18Jan.37 |
|-------------------|----------|

## Flg. Off. (R.C.A.F.).

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| R. A. Cameron..... | 31Aug.37 |
|--------------------|----------|

## Flg. Off. (R.N.Z.A.F.).

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| F. R. Dix..... | 29Aug.37 |
|----------------|----------|

## Education Officers.

## Grade II.

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| E. A. F. Reeve, Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D. | 30Mar.36 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

## Grade III.

|                                                                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Leslie B. C. Cunningham Lieut.,<br>M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lecturer in<br>Ballistics)..... | 17Aug.25  |
| R. S. C. Cater, M.A.....                                                               | 1July37   |
| F. A. Coleman, B.A.....                                                                | 1July37   |
| Wilfrid E. Dawson, M.Sc.....                                                           | 18Sept.35 |
| Glyn B. Morgan, M.A., B.Sc.....                                                        | 2Sept.35  |
| S. A. Pearman, M.Sc., Ph.D.....                                                        | 1Dec.37   |
| William J. O. Studd, Capt.,<br>A.I.Mar.E.....                                          | 2Sept.35  |
| William R. Thomson, Capt., B.Sc.,<br>A.M.I.C.E.....                                    | 2Sept.35  |

## Warrant Officers.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| E. W. Walker.....       | 21Mar.36 |
| W. A. Lewis.....        | 5May36   |
| F. Lett.....            | 3Jan.36  |
| C. J. Dolby.....        | 20Feb.37 |
| A. R. Williams.....     | 4May37   |
| W. H. G. Hampshire..... | 12Nov.34 |
| C. F. Hunt.....         | 12Apr.35 |
| W. J. Collins.....      | 17July35 |
| A. J. Whiting.....      | 9May37   |

## No. 2 AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

## No. 25 Armament Group.

## Postal Add.—North Coates, Grimsby, Lines.

## Wing Cdr.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| G. A. H. Pidcock..... | 19July37 |
|-----------------------|----------|

## Sqn. Ldrs.

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| M. C. Dick, A.F.C.....    | 21July37 |
| W. J. Millen.....         | 2Jan.36  |
| J. D. S. Denholm (a)..... | 23Dec.35 |

## Flight Lieuts.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| E. J. P. Davy.....  | 17Feb.36 |
| R. H. Shaw (n)..... | 29May37  |
| H. W. Dean (a)..... | 3July37  |
| D. R. Shore.....    | 18Dec.36 |
| C. F. Newcombe..... | 17Nov.36 |

## Flg. Offs.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| J. D. C. Joslin.....    | 23Dec.35 |
| K. C. Gill.....         | 4Jan.37  |
| N. W. Wright.....       | 14Apr.36 |
| J. W. S. Forbes.....    | 14Apr.36 |
| M. V. Peters Smith..... | 7Jan.37  |
| K. L. Ashfold.....      | 7Jan.37  |

## Pilot Offs.

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| W. H. R. N. Newton-Howes..... | 19Apr.37 |
| C. J. Donovan [sn].....       | 28May37  |
| H. M. Crump.....              | 19Apr.37 |
| P. W. Hartley.....            | 26Apr.37 |
| J. H. Wedgwood.....           | 15Apr.37 |

B. B. Dowling, Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).O. D. Norwood, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)  
(Asst. Adj.).S. C. Harker, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Asst. Adj.).

## Equipment Officers.

## E. A. Tottle, Flight Lieut. (ret.).

C. E. H. C. MacPherson, Sqn. Ldr.  
(ret.).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| G. W. Lynn..... | 7Aug.36 |
|-----------------|---------|

## Flg. Off.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| R. G. P. Jaggard..... | 14June37 |
|-----------------------|----------|

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| R. S. Peill, M.B., Ch.B..... | 7Jan.36 |
|------------------------------|---------|

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| H. L. Millyard..... | 29July37 |
|---------------------|----------|

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

## Flg. Off.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| L. A. Bett..... | 18Mar.36 |
|-----------------|----------|

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| J. L. Smith, B.Sc..... | 1Jan.36 |
|------------------------|---------|



## SCHOOLS.

*No. 2 Air Armament School—contd.*

## Warrant Officers.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| W. Cooke .....        | 13July36 |
| A. Worden .....       | 11Jan.36 |
| R. Hollingworth ..... | 14Aug.37 |

**ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.**

No. 24 (T) Group.  
(see col. 856a).

**\*SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.**

## No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Group Capt.*

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| A. J. Capel, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., g.s.</i> .... | 29July36 |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| Joseph Blackford, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....     | 11Mar.35 |
| Robin H. Haworth-Booth, <i>D.F.C.</i> ... | 1Oct.36  |
| C. R. Lousada .....                       | 14June37 |

*Major (Attached).*

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| S. C. Kirkman, <i>M.C., p.s.c. R.A.</i> ... | 21Apr.36 |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieut.*

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| T. G. Young ..... | 3Mar.37 |
|-------------------|---------|

*Flg. Off.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| H. C. Bazeley..... | 15Jan.37 |
|--------------------|----------|

*Pilot Offs.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| C. L. Page.....    | 16Oct.36 |
| A. S. Forbes ..... | 28Aug.37 |

## Warrant Officers.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| C. W. Mott .....     | 14Oct.36 |
| G. T. E. Rowed ..... | 15Nov.37 |

*SUPERNUMERARY.**Pilot Offs.*

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| H. F. Wood.....        | 22May37   |
| F. G. O. Box .....     | 22May37   |
| P. R. ap Ellis .....   | 20Sept.37 |
| R. T. Frogley .....    | 20Sept.37 |
| K. F. Mackie.....      | 20Sept.37 |
| L. D. Mavor .....      | 20Sept.37 |
| P. M. Wigg .....       | 20Sept.37 |
| J. A. L. Fowler .....  | 4Sept.37  |
| D. E. W. Adamson ..... | 4Sept.37  |
| H. B. Bell-Syer .....  | 4Sept.37  |
| M. D. Day .....        | 4Sept.37  |
| T. L. Howell .....     | 4Sept.37  |
| R. G. Knott .....      | 4Sept.37  |
| E. W. Tate .....       | 4Sept.37  |
| H. G. F. Gaubert ..... | 4Sept.37  |
| E. W. Tremlett .....   | 4Sept.37  |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| D. I. Fairbairn ..... | 4Sept.37 |
|-----------------------|----------|

**SCHOOL OF AIR NAVIGATION.**

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

A star of eight points. "*Recte volare.*"

*Formed.*—Jan., 1936, at Manston.

*Postal Add.*—Manston nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

*Wing Cdrs.*

|                                         |           |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| P. D. Robertson, <i>A.M.</i> .....      | 6Jan.36   |
| G. H. Harrison, <i>D.F.C. [n]</i> ..... | 10Sept.36 |

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| R. J. Cooper [n]..... | 30Nov.36 |
|-----------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| J. E. Allen .....       | 2Nov.36  |
| K. W. Niblett [n] ..... | 6Jan.36  |
| W. E. Oulton [n] .....  | 11Nov.36 |
| F. A. Pearce [n] .....  | 20June37 |
| Charles R. Taylor.....  | 6Jan.36  |
| F. C. Scott.....        | 14Dec.36 |
| F. Rump .....           | 22Feb.37 |

\* The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of O.C. R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum.

## SCHOOLS.

*School of Air Navigation—contd.**Flg. Off.*

G. J. Wright ..... 17May37

*SUPERNUMERARY.**Flight Lieut.*

R. T. Gething ..... 18May36

*UNDER INSTRUCTION**Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. P. Revington ..... 1June37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. A. P. Owen ..... 23Mar.37

A. V. Bax, *A.F.M.* ..... 1June37

H. R. A. Edwards ..... 1June37

T. U. Rolfe ..... 1June37

P. W. Bale ..... 1June37

B. B. Burnett ..... 1June37

A. T. D. Sanders ..... 1June37

L. B. B. King ..... 1June37

P. A. McWhannell ..... 1June37

*R.A.A.F., Flt. Lieut.*

A. M. Murdoch ..... 11Jan.37

*Flg. Offs.*

G. J. D. Thomson ..... 1June37

R. G. Musson ..... 23Mar.37

I. F. McCall ..... 7Aug.37

J. C. Whittall ..... 7Aug.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. P. Harger ..... 7Aug.37

H. F. Cox ..... 31July37

P. W. Dawson ..... 31July37

W. E. M. Lowry ..... 31July37

J. M. N. Pike ..... 31July37

E. Tennant ..... 31July37

E. M. Ware ..... 27Nov.37

L. W. Skey ..... 4Sept.37

J. R. Grice ..... 4Sept.37

H. O. Thwaite ..... 4Sept.37

R. L. C. Branson ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

T. M. W. Smith ..... 27Nov.37

D. B. Esmonde-White ..... 27Nov.37

T. O. Marshall ..... 27Nov.37

B. S. Brice, *A.F.C., Flg. Off. (ret. (Adj.)).*

S. R. Sunnocks, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.) (Instructor)*

L. G. Martin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Instructor)*

*2 Airman Pilots.***ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.****Cranwell.****Headquarters.**

In front of an open book a hand grasping three flashes of lightning.

*"Thorough."*

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Brooklands.

*Postal Add.*—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

*Group Capt.*

J. H. Simpson ..... 12Apr.37

*Wing Cdr.*

O. W. de Putron ..... 1Oct.36

*Flight Lieut.*

A. N. Luxmoore (*Adj.*) ..... 24Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

E. U. G. Solbé ..... 16Nov.37

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Taylor ..... 3Nov.37

W. R. Castings, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.) Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

M. V. de Satgé, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

*No. 1 Wing.**Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. S. Borthwick-Clarke ..... 5Oct.36

A. T. K. Shipwright, *D.F.C.* ..... 25Feb.37

F. V. Gauntlett, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

R. L. Bennet, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

S. H. B. Harris, *Wing Cdr. (late R.A.F.)*

*No. 2 Wing.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. G. A. Robinson, *D.F.C.* ..... 14Jan.37

C. J. Farrell, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

R. S. Heller, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

R. E. Hall, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

H. C. Pyper, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*

*No. 3 Wing.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Chapman, *D.S.C.* ..... 2Mar.36

R. Jones, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

E. C. Durbin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

G. F. E. Harrison, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.)*

*Instructional Section.**Wing Cdr.*

J. B. Cassidy [s] ..... 6Jan.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. P. H. Carter, *p.s.a.* [s] ..... 4Jan.36

J. S. Nichol [s] ..... 8Jan.34

C. S. Cadell [s] ..... 8Dec.36

A. H. W. J. Cocks [s] ..... 1Mar.37

T. P. P. F. Fagan [s] ..... 30Sept.35

W. A. Thompson [s] ..... 30Nov.36

L. T. Keens [s] ..... 20June36

*Electrical and Wireless School—contd.*

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Offs.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| E. W. Long .....       | 31May37  |
| A. D. Rutherford ..... | 31May37  |
| H. J. Maxted .....     | 29July37 |

|                                                        |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--|
| S. C. Black, <i>M.M. Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</i> [s]. |  |
| H. J. Adkins, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i> [e]          |  |
| F. Wainscot, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i> .             |  |
| W. Kidd, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>                             |  |
| S. H. Reynolds, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</i> .      |  |

## Equipment Officers.

|                                          |  |
|------------------------------------------|--|
| R. D. Lambert, <i>Flg. Off. (ret.)</i> . |  |
| B. S. Stone, <i>Maj. (ret.)</i> .        |  |

## Signal Squadron.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| A. F. James ..... | 22Jan.36 |
|-------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| F. D. Biggs .....      | 17Jan.36 |
| F. B. Bristow .....    | 9Oct.36  |
| R. G. R. Buckley ..... | 24May36  |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| H. C. Sawyer .....       | 30May36 |
| A. J. F. Churchill ..... | 24May36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| M. N. McF. Kennedy ..... | 19Jan.37  |
| R. A. Weeks .....        | 31Jan.37  |
| W. Riley .....           | 9Feb.37   |
| A. R. Putt .....         | 30Aug.37  |
| W. A. Howell .....       | 20Sept.37 |
| J. F. Sutton .....       | 23Sept.37 |

## 13 Airman Pilots.

## Education Officers.

*Principal Education Officer.*

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| I. I. B. Hart, <i>O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> | 22Mar.37 |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|

*Grade I.*

|                                                 |         |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------|
| A. W. F. McEwan, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....      | 1Jan.37 |
| N. Wood, <i>Capt., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.</i> | 1Jan.37 |

*Grade II.*

|                                                             |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Reginald C. Richards, <i>Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.</i> | 18Sept.27 |
| Edwin G. R. Wingham, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i>                    | 18Sept.29 |
| H. Woffenden, <i>Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>          | 1Jan.37   |
| W. T. Matthews, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i>                    | 25Aug.36  |

*Grade III.*

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Alfred J. Fisher, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....               | 1Jan.21  |
| Ruben W. Allen, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .....                  | 31Aug.31 |
| F. J. Balcombe, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                        | 1Jan.36  |
| W. A. Carmichael, <i>M.A.</i> .....                       | 1Sept.37 |
| P. S. Crowther, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                        | 1Sept.37 |
| R. Duckett, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                            | 2Nov.37  |
| G. G. Edwards, <i>M.A.</i> .....                          | 25Aug.36 |
| R. J. C. Farrell, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                      | 1Jan.36  |
| A. Foden, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                              | 1Dec.37  |
| N. Gibson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                             | 25Aug.36 |
| Edgar J. Harrington, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i> ..... | 1Jan.35  |
| E. Houghton, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                           | 1Dec.37  |
| H. M. Hughes, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                          | 25Aug.36 |
| E. I. R. MacGregor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                    | 6Jan.36  |
| W. Makinson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                           | 25Aug.36 |
| R. S. Mathleson, <i>M.A.</i> .....                        | 1Jan.36  |
| R. W. Nicholson, <i>B.A.</i> .....                        | 25Aug.36 |
| D. M. B. Pitt, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                         | 1July37  |
| E. J. Ryder, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                           | 5July37  |
| John H. Stevens, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                       | 2Sept.35 |
| Charles E. P. Suttle, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                  | 2Sept.35 |
| W. J. Thomas, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.</i>              | 1July37  |
| C. W. Thompson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                        | 25Aug.36 |
| G. H. Thorndike, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                       | 25Aug.36 |
| Ernest J. Tippet, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....               | 2Sept.35 |
| George H. Whitaker, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i>                   | 1Sept.28 |
| John W. W. Whitehead, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                  | 2Sept.35 |
| T. Wilcox, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                             | 1June37  |

## Warrant Officers.

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| William C. Billing .....          | 3May35    |
| Arthur Hibbins, <i>M.M.</i> ..... | 4Dec.34   |
| A. Houghton .....                 | 14Sept.34 |
| E. W. Hoy .....                   | 10Oct.33  |
| F. W. Harris .....                | 15Mar.34  |
| H. P. Johnson .....               | 10Feb.33  |
| T. R. Lawson .....                | 14Oct.37  |

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| J. B. Altham .....        | 26Apr.37 |
| C. F. Pearce .....        | 16Apr.37 |
| B. Ball .....             | 26Apr.37 |
| J. A. Robinson .....      | 26Apr.37 |
| G. N. Hancock .....       | 26Apr.37 |
| R. R. Fairweather .....   | 26Apr.37 |
| M. F. B. Read .....       | 26Apr.37 |
| J. Thompson .....         | 26Apr.37 |
| M. Dawnay .....           | 26Apr.37 |
| G. Thrupp .....           | 26Apr.37 |
| D. P. Barclay .....       | 26Apr.37 |
| G. H. Foss .....          | 26Apr.37 |
| J. P. Ussher .....        | 26Apr.37 |
| N. D. Gilbert-Smith ..... | 26Apr.37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| O. H. D. Blomfield .....           | 26Apr.37 |
| K. G. Stodart, <i>A.F.C.</i> ..... | 26Apr.37 |
| N. F. Simpson .....                | 26Apr.37 |

*Flg. Off., R.C.A.F.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| M. M. Hendrick ..... | 27Apr.37 |
|----------------------|----------|

*Flg. Off., R.N.Z.A.F.*

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| C. C. Hunter ..... | 4June37 |
|--------------------|---------|

*Lieut., S.A.A.F.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| G. N. Robertson ..... | 26Apr.37 |
|-----------------------|----------|

*Flg. Off., R.A.A.F.*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| G. Laming ..... | 26Apr.37 |
|-----------------|----------|

*Captain, E.A.A.F.*

|                             |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Khalifa Mohamed Abdel ..... |  |
|-----------------------------|--|

## SCHOOLS.

## CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

## Group Capt.

J. M. Robb, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.*.... 14Dec.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

D. D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*.... 4May37  
 J. M. Cohu [e]..... 8Jan.37  
 F. J. Taylor..... 9Aug.37  
 H. J. Pringle..... 15Dec.36

## Flight Lieuts.

D. J. Eayrs..... 19Apr.37  
 D. P. Lascelles..... 9Aug.37  
 G. D. Stephenson..... 12Aug.36  
 H. W. Mermagen..... 17Aug.36  
 H. A. V. Hogan..... 31Aug.36  
 R. L. Wilkinson..... 19Apr.37  
 F. W. C. Shute..... 31Dec.36  
 F. S. Gardner..... 24Apr.37  
 G. J. L. Read [n]..... 11Nov.36  
 P. E. Drew..... 24Mar.37  
 R. H. A. Leigh..... 16Aug.37  
 J. S. McLean..... 23Apr.37

G. I. C. Peacocke, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).T. B. Fenwick, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*).C. V. Mercer, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) ...

## 11 Airman Pilots.

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

M. H. Luker..... 22Apr.36

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

John T. T. Forbes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Aug.35

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

Henry H. Mahoh, *B.Sc.*..... 2Sept.35

## Equipment Officers.

E. V. Bashford, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.  
W. H. N. Yonge, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Warrant Officers.

F. Nightingirl, *M.B.E.*..... 8Jan.36  
 J. M. Grennan..... 24Jan.36  
 R. Harris..... 19June37  
 C. J. Howard..... 5July37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Flight Lieut.

J. F. Hobler..... 29Nov.37

## No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

Administers—Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated and Temporary Armament Training Camp.

Postal Add.—Leuchars, Fife.

## Group Capt.

L. F. Forbes, *M.C.*..... 2Mar.36

## Wing Cdr.

H. H. Down, *A.F.C.*..... 10Sept.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

G. C. Dickins (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 5July37  
 E. J. Ffoulkes-Jones..... 17July36  
 J. R. Mutch..... 30Aug.37  
 G. P. Macdonald [a]..... 3July37

## Flight Lieuts.

David W. Lane [e]..... 6Aug.35  
 M. H. Kelly..... 6Nov.37  
 Hugh W. Marlow..... 13May34  
 W. L. Houlbrook [e]..... 30Aug.37  
 D. I. P. MacNair [a]..... 17July37  
 M. B. Hamilton..... 30Mar.36  
 E. C. Kidd, *A.F.M.*..... 29July35  
 J. O. Willis..... 9Nov.30

## Flg. Offs.

J. M. Southwell..... 12July37  
 H. E. C. Boxer..... 4Oct.37  
 F. L. Sayers..... 21May36

## Pilot Offs.

C. E. Levitt..... 19Apr.37  
 H. Z. Foreman..... 10May37

J. G. Argles, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*adj.*).....C. N. McLoughlin, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. to C.F.I.*).....

## 7 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Officers.

H. V. Robbins, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.  
 J. Rodger, *D.S.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

F. C. Chalmers..... 22Feb.37

## Flight Lieut.

John L. Armstrong..... 15Apr.33

E. M. C. Parker, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

A. W. Smith, *M.B., B.S.*..... 27Sept.37



## SCHOOLS.

## No. 1 Flying Training School—contd.

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

A. J. S. Wilson, *L.D.S.* ..... 20 Oct. 37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

## Flg. Off.

J. H. Styles ..... 24 May 37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 9 Sept. 32

## Warrant Officers.

T. G. Crowder ..... 2 Feb. 37

T. Drinkwater ..... 24 Apr. 36

Leslie Phillips ..... 2 Oct. 35

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Flg. Offs.

D. G. Bowker (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5 Jan. 37

A. T. J. Kindersley (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5 Jan. 37

B. S. McEwen (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5 Jan. 37

M. R. Maund (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5 Jan. 37

K. V. V. Spurway (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5 Jan. 37

E. W. T. Tylour (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5 Jan. 37

A. A. Robertson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

J. H. Dundas (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

T. W. G. French (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

K. P. Gurr (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

D. W. Kirke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

A. J. G. Lydekker (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

B. J. Smeeton (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

C. W. B. Smith (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

G. Villiers (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

J. A. C. Fuller ..... 19 May 37

P. S. G. Cunningham ..... 19 May 37

W. S. G. Maydwell ..... 19 May 37

E. R. E. Black ..... 19 May 37

J. G. Lincoln (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

E. D. McIver (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

J. N. Snow (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

R. S. Baker-Falkner (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

B. E. Boulding (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

H. R. P. Carver (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

R. W. V. Hamilton (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

A. A. Pardoe (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

H. E. J. P. T. Parker (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

W. A. F. Fryer (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

F. M. Benito ..... 13 Sept. 37

A. D. Bryant ..... 13 Sept. 37

R. S. Laybourne ..... 13 Sept. 37

W. R. Clapham ..... 13 Sept. 37

P. Legge ..... 13 Sept. 37

E. J. M. Lang ..... 13 Sept. 37

P. A. Hawks ..... 13 Sept. 37

W. D. Blackwood ..... 22 Sept. 37

## Pilot Offs.

L. R. Clisby ..... 6 Sept. 37

J. F. Dilworth ..... 6 Sept. 37

C. H. Fry ..... 6 Sept. 37

D. H. Hunter ..... 6 Sept. 37

J. C. Kennedy ..... 6 Sept. 37

W. B. Skinner ..... 6 Sept. 37

## No. 2 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

A winged torch. "*Verbum sat sapienti.*"

Formed Apr., 1920, at Duxford.

Postal Add.—Brize Norton, Carterton, Oxford.

## Group Capt.

Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.* ..... 6 Nov. 35

## Sqn. Ltrs.

Charles H. C. Woollven, *M.C.* ..... 10 Nov. 34

T. H. French, *D.F.C.* ..... 2 June 36

M. Lowe ..... 19 July 37

A. H. Simmonds [e] ..... 11 Aug. 37

C. E. St J. Beamish [a] ..... 18 Sept. 36

## Flight Lieuts.

G. K. Horner ..... 22 Mar. 37

H. I. Dabinett ..... 12 July 37

William R. Farley ..... 11 Mar. 35

Ian V. Hue-Williams ..... 12 Jan. 35

S. F. Godden ..... 16 Dec. 35

E. V. Knowles ..... 6 Nov. 37

C. Broughton ..... 22 Mar. 37

E. B. King ..... 15 June 37

G. H. Gatherall ..... 12 July 37

C. F. C. Wright ..... 12 July 37

G. W. Gollidge ..... 6 Nov. 37

## Flg. Offs.

R. V. L. Pattison ..... 15 Nov. 37

H. V. Hoskins ..... 9 Nov. 36

F. E. Croce ..... 26 Nov. 36

## Pilot Offs.

E. P. Mortimer [sn] ..... 31 May 37

K. J. McDonald [sn] ..... 1 Nov. 37

A. J. Nightingale, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.

H. D. Wardle, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Advanced Trg.-Sqn.)*.

P. J. Connolly, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

R. K. Coupland, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

## 15 Airman Pilots.

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

Alfred W. Gray ..... 15 Feb. 35

P. Snelling, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch

## Wing Cdr.

R. S. Overton, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 30 Aug. 37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

D. J. Day ..... 3 June 37

W. J. Scrivener ..... 3 June 37

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 2 Flying Training School.—contd.*

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. Beveridge, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.36

## Equipment Officers.

F. C. Griffin, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*W. J. Dew, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.).*

## Warrant Officers.

Sidney G. Walker ..... 15Oct.34

P. H. Splvey ..... 21Apr.36

H. C. Kirby ..... 8July37

E. Clarke ..... 30June37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Pilot Offs.*

A. R. Mulligan ..... 18Sept.37

E. H. Ross ..... 18Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. Blew ..... 5June37

J. E. Carter ..... 5June37

W. A. C. Emmett ..... 5June37

J. F. J. Haworth ..... 5June37

F. B. B. Hocking ..... 5June37

G. F. Irving ..... 5June37

R. P. Nelms ..... 5June37

R. P. Potgleter ..... 5June37

P. F. Templeman ..... 5June37

A. G. M. Wright ..... 5June37

M. F. Briden ..... 5June37

R. N. Collins ..... 5June37

I. L. M. Hallam ..... 5June37

G. D. L. Haysom ..... 5June37

G. Howden ..... 5June37

E. F. Nind ..... 5June37

E. F. Pritchard ..... 5June37

K. P. Smalcs ..... 5June37

E. E. A. Wood ..... 5June37

G. B. F. Cousens ..... 5June37

D. B. H. Drummond ..... 5June37

R. T. Mason ..... 5June37

R. V. Meredith ..... 5June37

H. W. Robson ..... 5June37

R. G. Skelton ..... 5June37

A. F. Doldge ..... 5June37

B. G. F. Drinkwater ..... 5June37

R. G. G. English ..... 5June37

E. D. Griffiths ..... 5June37

A. J. O. Jeffrey ..... 5June37

A. P. Lines ..... 5June37

J. K. Rogers ..... 5June37

J. C. Stevenson ..... 5June37

J. A. Slater ..... 21June37

D. G. Baker ..... 18Sept.37

D. M. Barker ..... 18Sept.37

A. Q. Cairns ..... 18Sept.37

L. C. Deane ..... 18Sept.37

A. C. Dier ..... 18Sept.37

N. H. Elliot ..... 18Sept.37

W. H. Flint ..... 18Sept.37

E. C. Fyson ..... 18Sept.37

D. E. Garland ..... 18Sept.37

A. D. Gosman ..... 18Sept.37

M. L. Hulton-Harrop ..... 18Sept.37

A. J. Oettle ..... 18Sept.37

A. M. Ross ..... 18Sept.37

I. J. Spencer ..... 18Sept.37

A. C. Stewart ..... 18Sept.37

W. H. Stratton ..... 18Sept.37

M. W. H. Uphill ..... 18Sept.37

A. M. L. Alderton ..... 18Sept.37

H. C. Bailey ..... 18Sept.37

A. L. V. Barnes ..... 18Sept.37

J. Browning ..... 18Sept.37

W. J. Burnett ..... 18Sept.37

G. P. Christie ..... 18Sept.37

G. L. Cooper ..... 18Sept.37

P. F. McD. Davies ..... 18Sept.37

W. C. Duncan ..... 18Sept.37

F. B. Gabb ..... 18Sept.37

J. Hamlyn ..... 18Sept.37

T. M. Horgan ..... 18Sept.37

A. C. Roberts ..... 18Sept.37

D. S. Robertson ..... 18Sept.37

R. A. Yates-Earl ..... 18Sept.37

L. F. Malone ..... 28Sept.37

L. J. Fry ..... 16Oct.37

A. M. Campbell ..... 23Oct.37

W. S. Barton ..... 27June37

D. H. Bryan-Gower ..... 23Oct.37

## No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos.

*Group Capt.*D. Iron, *O.B.E., q.s.* ..... 1Mar.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*W. E. Staton, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 20Apr.36

James H. Winch [e] ..... 24Apr.35

C. E. Barraclough ..... 5Oct.36

C. H. Flinn ..... 4Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. J. Alvey ..... 6May37

R. G. E. Catt ..... 12July37

George N. Snarey, *A.F.O.* ..... 11Mar.35

G. T. Jarman ..... 16Dec.35

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 3 Flying Training School.—contd.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| P. H. Hamley .....        | 2Nov.36  |
| W. E. Cameron.....        | 6Nov.37  |
| H. J. L. Hawkins .....    | 6Nov.37  |
| R. H. Maw .....           | 6Nov.37  |
| E. Foster .....           | 12July37 |
| S. P. Langston.....       | 30Mar.36 |
| H. D. U. Denison.....     | 13July36 |
| H. Y. Humphreys [a] ..... | 10May37  |
| T. G. Lovell-Gregg.....   | 10Feb.36 |
| F. E. H. Cooper.....      | 6Nov.37  |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| R. I. Jones.....       | 10Nov.36 |
| E. A. Verdon-Roe ..... | 27July37 |
| C. E. Sims .....       | 25May36  |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| J. B. Flowerdew .....        | 23July37 |
| A. Beck [sn] .....           | 31May37  |
| W. S. L. Smallman [sn] ..... | 10Nov.37 |

|                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| C. V. Lock, <i>Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. to C.F. Instr.).</i>     |
| L. A. Jessop, <i>D.F.C., Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Advanced Trg. Sqn.).</i> |
| R. S. Higgins, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.).</i>               |
| E. M. Morris, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.).</i>                |

*15 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Officers.*

|                                           |
|-------------------------------------------|
| C. O. Towler, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i> |
| O. W. T. Rogers, <i>Flg. Off. (ret.).</i> |

*Accountant Branch.**Sqn. Ldr.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Oswald K. Griffin..... | 4Jan.35 |
|------------------------|---------|

|                                             |
|---------------------------------------------|
| J. C. Meredith, <i>D.S.O., Maj. (ret.).</i> |
|---------------------------------------------|

*Medical Branch.**Sqn. Ldr.*

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| P. D. Barling, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ..... | 14July37 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|

*Commissioned Engineer Officers.**Flg. Offs.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| F. J. A. Willis..... | 18May37  |
| C. A. Pope .....     | 12Nov.37 |

*Warrant Officers.*

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Sydney R. Goldthorpe ..... | 4Sept.35  |
| M. Kemp .....              | 10Aug.37  |
| H. A. Tyndall.....         | 20Sept.37 |

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.**Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| M. L. Birch .....                        | 21Aug.37 |
| D. A. Fordham .....                      | 21Aug.37 |
| C. F. Gibson .....                       | 21Aug.37 |
| C. B. Jordan .....                       | 21Aug.37 |
| J. F. Roberts .....                      | 21Aug.37 |
| R. T. P. Davidson .....                  | 21Aug.37 |
| R. L. Glyde .....                        | 21Aug.37 |
| J. H. Laughlin .....                     | 21Aug.37 |
| D. I. McMonnies .....                    | 21Aug.37 |
| G. Robinson .....                        | 21Aug.37 |
| J. H. G. Walker .....                    | 21Aug.37 |
| P. Fish .....                            | 21Aug.37 |
| J. C. Gates .....                        | 21Aug.37 |
| R. A. Green .....                        | 21Aug.37 |
| G. R. Leatherbarrow .....                | 21Aug.37 |
| G. S. Richardson .....                   | 21Aug.37 |
| W. A. Smith .....                        | 21Aug.37 |
| C. L. Taylor .....                       | 21Aug.37 |
| E. R. Berry .....                        | 21Aug.37 |
| R. R. Nancarrow.....                     | 12Dec.37 |
| P. C. B. St. John.....                   | 11Dec.37 |
| J. P. Coveney .....                      | 11Dec.37 |
| L. E. Chambers.....                      | 11Dec.37 |
| E. O. Fennell .....                      | 11Dec.37 |
| R. T. George .....                       | 11Dec.37 |
| T. James .....                           | 11Dec.37 |
| P. H. Knowles .....                      | 11Dec.37 |
| J. W. Lecky .....                        | 11Dec.37 |
| I. R. C. MacPherson .....                | 11Dec.37 |
| D. V. G. Mawhood .....                   | 11Dec.37 |
| H. G. McCallum .....                     | 11Dec.37 |
| D. G. B. Paton .....                     | 11Dec.37 |
| J. H. Player .....                       | 11Dec.37 |
| J. P. Remond .....                       | 11Dec.37 |
| W. G. Thompson .....                     | 11Dec.37 |
| D. A. Willis .....                       | 11Dec.37 |
| G. B. Baker.....                         | 11Dec.37 |
| I. St. J. Beere .....                    | 11Dec.37 |
| H. A. C. Bird-Wilson.....                | 11Dec.37 |
| T. E. Brammall .....                     | 11Dec.37 |
| D. M. Brass .....                        | 11Dec.37 |
| F. N. Brinsden.....                      | 11Dec.37 |
| A. Brown .....                           | 11Dec.37 |
| K. H. Burns .....                        | 11Dec.37 |
| B. Graham .....                          | 11Dec.37 |
| K. N. Gray .....                         | 11Dec.37 |
| D. J. Penman .....                       | 11Dec.37 |
| S. A. D. Pike .....                      | 11Dec.37 |
| G. G. L. Rattigan .....                  | 11Dec.37 |
| M. T. Wainwright .....                   | 11Dec.37 |
| L. C. Lawrance, <i>Cdr. R.N. (ret.).</i> |          |

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL

Middle East.

Abu Sueir.

Group Capt.

V.C. Gilbert S. M. Insall, M.C. .... 17Oct.35

Sqn. Ldrs.

C. H. Stilwell ..... 29Apr.37  
 David N. Roberts ..... 24July35  
 J. Turner [e] ..... 21May37  
 Francis R. Worthington [n] ..... 12Oct.33  
 C. S. Ellison ..... 19Apr.37  
 W. N. Blain [a] ..... 11Jan.37  
 A. F. Britton ..... 24Apr.37

Flight Lieuts.

V. S. Bowling ..... 1Aug.36  
 A. G. Adnams ..... 1Oct.37  
 E. B. Grace ..... 1May37  
 R. E. de T. Vintras ..... 23Oct.37  
 V. C. F. Streatfeild ..... 9Nov.37  
 J. O. W. Oliver ..... 28Dec.36  
 Ronald B. Lees ..... 10May35  
 Terence J. MacDermot ..... 16Nov.34  
 P. B. Coote ..... 1Feb.36  
 S. Keane ..... 5Nov.37  
 C. S. Moore ..... 13Nov.36  
 L. F. Brown [n] ..... 23Oct.37  
 J. W. B. Judge ..... 19Aug.36

Flg. Off.

W. I. Collett ..... 21Apr.37

Pilot Off.

P. Burnett ..... 19Dec.36

F. R. Balfour, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adjt.).H. J. T. Russell, Flight Lieut. (late  
R.A.F.).L. O. Atkins, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Asst. Adjt.).

15 Airman Pilots

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

D. F. Syder (act. Flight Lieut.) .... 1Sept.36

Accountant Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

H. E. Cardwell, A.F.C. .... 23Oct.37

Flight Lieut.

D. A. K. Yiend ..... 1Mar.37

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

W. F. Wilson, M.C., M.B., B.Ch. .... 12Oct.36

Flg. Off.

J. P. Brazil, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 22Sept.37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

V. J. Casey ..... 15July37

W. R. Frost ..... 17July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

A. Craven, B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.,  
A.M.I.E.E. .... 26Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

Edwin R. J. Taylor ..... 20Apr.35

A. Leedham ..... 2Sept.37

E. J. Gribben ..... 2July37

J. McKay ..... 25Oct.37

J. C. Fitzgerald ..... 26Apr.34

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Acting Pilot Offs.

P. A. Nicholas ..... 19Dec.36

L. P. Cattell ..... 30Mar.37

R. F. Marrack ..... 30Mar.37

M. H. B. Davies ..... 30Mar.37

J. A. B. Dobson ..... 30Mar.37

R. J. Manton ..... 30Mar.37

F. C. Powles ..... 30Mar.37

F. S. Powley ..... 30Mar.37

A. T. Staveley ..... 30Mar.37

N. E. R. Wilkes ..... 30Mar.37

G. C. Gauthier ..... 3Apr.37

L. F. M. Saunders ..... 3Apr.37

K. H. Appleton ..... 17July37

L. C. Bartram ..... 17July37

R. G. L. Baxter ..... 17July37

M. Booth ..... 17July37

R. S. Chill ..... 17July37

D. N. B. Cornwell ..... 17July37

I. B. Difford ..... 17July37

J. H. Dunn ..... 17July37

C. G. Fisher ..... 17July37



## SCHOOLS.

## No. 4 Flying Training School—contd.

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| W. R. Foster .....             | 17July37 |
| G. P. French .....             | 17July37 |
| J. C. French .....             | 17July37 |
| G. S. Fry .....                | 17July37 |
| J. O. Gainford .....           | 17July37 |
| A. C. Godfrey .....            | 17July37 |
| O. R. W. Hammerbeck .....      | 17July37 |
| S. C. Holbrow .....            | 17July37 |
| J. M. Littler .....            | 17July37 |
| H. J. Marley .....             | 17July37 |
| J. W. Marsden .....            | 17July37 |
| R. J. Melville Townsend .....  | 17July37 |
| A. B. Mitchell .....           | 17July37 |
| C. O'Donoghue .....            | 17July37 |
| W. B. Price-Owen .....         | 17July37 |
| D. C. Skene .....              | 17July37 |
| J. Stewart .....               | 17July37 |
| W. J. Swire-Griffiths .....    | 17July37 |
| J. N. Thornewill .....         | 17July37 |
| R. D. Williams .....           | 17July37 |
| D. S. Winning .....            | 17July37 |
| G. C. B. Woodroffe .....       | 17July37 |
| C. L. Wright .....             | 17July37 |
| R. G. Appleton .....           | 5Nov.37  |
| M. E. Abbott .....             | 5Nov.37  |
| F. J. Austin .....             | 5Nov.37  |
| D. K. Bednall .....            | 5Nov.37  |
| J. E. Brown .....              | 5Nov.37  |
| H. C. Down .....               | 5Nov.37  |
| C. H. Dyson .....              | 5Nov.37  |
| H. G. Fletcher .....           | 5Nov.37  |
| E. L. Ford .....               | 5Nov.37  |
| A. M. Freeman .....            | 5Nov.37  |
| F. E. G. Hayter .....          | 5Nov.37  |
| F. S. Holman .....             | 5Nov.37  |
| H. G. Hudson .....             | 5Nov.37  |
| F. M. Hunter .....             | 5Nov.37  |
| S. Linnard .....               | 5Nov.37  |
| A. I. H. Lynch .....           | 5Nov.37  |
| J. E. McFall .....             | 5Nov.37  |
| J. J. E. Mahoney .....         | 5Nov.37  |
| D. I. Morris .....             | 5Nov.37  |
| E. G. Rands .....              | 5Nov.37  |
| G. O. Ross .....               | 5Nov.37  |
| M. W. Rumsey .....             | 5Nov.37  |
| A. S. Smith .....              | 5Nov.37  |
| S. G. Soderholm .....          | 5Nov.37  |
| H. J. Starrett .....           | 5Nov.37  |
| C. W. S. Thomas .....          | 5Nov.37  |
| P. R. M. Van der Heijden ..... | 5Nov.37  |
| H. J. W. White .....           | 5Nov.37  |
| R. J. Willitts .....           | 5Nov.37  |

## No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

## Group Capt.

A. N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C.*..... 1Feb.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

C. L. Falconer ..... 28Sept.36 |

J. F. F. Pain ..... 14Feb.37 |

H. Little [e] ..... 12July37 |

Flight Lieuts.

H. R. L. Hood ..... 15Mar.37 |

A. L. Christian ..... 18Sept.37 |

Frederick S. Wakeham ..... 11Mar.35 |

J. F. Stephens ..... 30Mar.36 |

M. H. Dwyer [a] ..... 3July37 |

P. C. Hilton ..... 12July37 |

A. W. B. Barrett ..... 14June37 |

Flg. Offs.

P. E. Meagher..... 6Nov.37 |

S. S. Bertram..... 6Nov.37 |

G. D. Garvin..... 26Aug.37 |

Pilot Offs.

L. Gregory..... 10May37 |

R. E. Baxter [sn] ..... 1June37 |

R. H. Lonsdale ..... 3Aug.37 |

F. B. Young, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*).

W. L. Whitlock, *Flg. Off. (late*  
*R.A.F.) (Advanced Trg. Sqn.)*.

C. L. Hudson, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. to C.F.I.*).

H. B. Mason, *Capt. (ret.)*.

10 Airman Pilots.

Accountant Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

A. C. Lobley..... 5Mar.36 |

G. F. Fleetwood, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

A. A. Townsend, *M.B., B.Ch.* .... 6Sept.37 |

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. P. Boyle, *L.D.S.*..... 17Jan.36 |

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. C. Gates, *M.A.*..... 19Jan.37 |

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

F. Stevens ..... 17June37 |

S. G. Dean ..... 17June37 |

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Roger F. Pemberton, *Maj.*  
(*T.A.R.O.*), *M.C., M.A.*..... 2Sept.35 |

## SCHOOLS

*No. 5 Flying Training School.—contd.***Equipment Officers.**

R. G. Gore, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
F. Miller, *D.M.S., Flg. Off. (ret.)*

**Warrant Officers.**

H. E. Hawkins ..... 3Dec.36  
Samuel Stubbs, *M.B.E.* ..... 31Mar.33  
F. Evans, *D.F.M.* ..... 28Jan.37  
A. Muir ..... 18Nov.37  
C. E. Edge ..... 28Dec.36

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Pilot Offs.*

R. F. H. Clerke ..... 25Oct.37  
R. J. P. Pritchard ..... 25Oct.37  
A. M. Taylor ..... 25Oct.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. C. Taylor ..... 20Mar.37  
P. S. Harvey ..... 6Nov.37  
P. G. Whitby ..... 6Nov.37  
R. P. Plummer ..... 3Aug.37  
C. Bellis ..... 17July37  
D. Clyde Smith ..... 17July37  
M. F. H. Fox ..... 17July37  
P. Gearey ..... 17July37  
J. A. Gray ..... 17July37  
J. F. Mackie ..... 17July37  
G. B. Walford ..... 17July37  
R. J. Walker ..... 17July37  
D. H. Allen ..... 17July37  
G. A. Brown ..... 17July37  
D. C. Bruce ..... 17July37  
R. E. Craven ..... 17July37  
C. D. Curtis ..... 17July37  
J. G. Day ..... 17July37  
I. G. O. Penton ..... 17July37  
H. J. Holt ..... 17July37  
C. M. P. Kempster ..... 17July37  
S. H. Lytle ..... 17July37  
R. R. McQueen ..... 17July37  
C. O'S. Murphy ..... 17July37  
D. B. Pearson ..... 17July37  
F. C. Rose ..... 17July37  
G. J. Stonhill ..... 17July37  
C. E. Watson ..... 17July37  
B. D. Wigginton ..... 17July37  
A. D. Morton ..... 17July37  
S. G. Hall ..... 24Oct.37  
W. F. Tuckwell ..... 24Oct.37  
R. A. Craigie ..... 24Oct.37  
I. J. Davidson ..... 24Oct.37  
R. C. Kierstead ..... 24Oct.37  
H. J. N. Lindsay ..... 24Oct.37  
F. H. Savage ..... 24Oct.37  
D. Sbawe ..... 24Oct.37  
H. U. Sykes ..... 24Oct.37  
W. H. Tremear ..... 24Oct.37  
L. D. Wood ..... 24Oct.37  
C. J. Callingham ..... 24Oct.37  
D. Carlson ..... 24Oct.37  
H. G. Eyllt ..... 24Oct.37  
A. C. Glenday ..... 24Oct.37  
I. W. Hutcheson ..... 24Oct.37  
A. B. S. Holdsworth ..... 24Oct.37  
K. J. A. Johnstone ..... 24Oct.37  
M. T. Lloyd ..... 24Oct.37  
A. W. Mack ..... 24Oct.37

P. G. H. Matthews ..... 24Oct.37  
R. W. McCarthy ..... 24Oct.37  
N. McClelland ..... 24Oct.37  
W. R. McComb ..... 24Oct.37  
A. L. McDowell ..... 24Oct.37  
M. Coupland ..... 24Oct.37  
J. Plant ..... 24Oct.37  
A. M. L. Selby ..... 24Oct.37  
A. V. Gowers ..... 24Oct.37  
A. F. Adie ..... 24Oct.37  
T. R. Goodbody ..... 24Oct.37  
A. C. Peach ..... 24Oct.37  
G. P. Wildish ..... 24Oct.37

**No. 6 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.****No. 23 (Training) Group.**

A hand holding a torch. "*Aspice et imitare.*"  
*Formed.*—Sept., 1921, at Manston; 1922, Apr.,  
disbanded; 1935, Apr., re-formed at Nether-  
avon.

*Postal Add.*—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Group Capt.*

Augustine ap Ellis, *C.B.E.* ..... 1Apr.35

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. Ivelaw-Chapman, *D.F.C., A.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* ..... 11May36  
C. F. Toogood ..... 10Mar.36  
Douglas D. McA. Eastwood [e] ..... 4Apr.35  
H. M. A. Day, *A.M.* ..... 7Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. E. O. Marals (*Capt., S.A.A.F.*) ..... 15June37  
Douglas McC. Gordon [n] ..... 1Apr.35  
A. H. Garland ..... 22Mar.37  
R. V. Alexander ..... 12July37  
K. Lea-Cox ..... 18Sept.37  
E. A. Douglas-Jones ..... 22Mar.37  
Sidney E. R. Shepard ..... 29July35  
G. F. Wood ..... 9Nov.36  
G. D. M. Blackwood ..... 23Aug.37  
Frank D. Terdrey ..... 29July35

*Fly. Offs.*

A. D. Irvine, *Lt. (Temp. Capt.)*  
*S.A.A.F.* ..... 23Aug.37  
E. R. Bitmead ..... 5Nov.36  
G. A. Kitching ..... 28Nov.36

*Pilot Offs.*

N. D. Guthrie [sn] ..... 15June37  
R. W. Christmas ..... 10May37  
L. Jobbins ..... 10May37

H. E. F. Saunders, *Flight Lieut.*  
*(R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*.  
C. H. Baker, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
*(Asst. Adjt.)*.  
R. M. Waddington, *Capt., T.D. (late*  
*R.A.F.) (Flying Training Squadron).*  
G. E. D. Low, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.  
*(Advanced Training Squadron).*

**13 Airman Pilots.**

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 6 Flying Training School—contd.*

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. F. R. Eales-White..... 7Jan.37

F. A. Silk, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*G. M. Anderson, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 26July36

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. F. Hobbs..... 2Nov.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

A. Clifton..... 3June37

W. Squires..... 3June37

## Equipment Officer.

L. F. Caunter, *Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.).

R. Todd, *Maj. (ret.)*

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Herbert Meredith, *Maj. (Mila.),*  
*M.C., B.Sc.*..... 1Apr.35

## Warrant Officers.

H. Lee..... 17Oct.37

R. Dickenson..... 18Nov.37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Pilot Offs.*

W. H. Edwards..... 18Sept.37

A. F. McGhie..... 18Sept.37

K. H. Walsh..... 18Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. L. Ellis..... 28June37

J. R. Appleton..... 5June37

E. W. Bundock..... 5June37

W. J. Helliwell..... 5June37

J. I. Kilmartin..... 5June37

G. E. Walker..... 5June37

H. R. Bewlay..... 5June37

W. H. Coleman..... 5June37

D. H. Edwards..... 5June37

D. S. Hill..... 5June37

C. S. E. Lea..... 5June37

R. M. J. Cowles..... 5June37

D. F. Beardon..... 5June37

I. S. Jameson..... 5June37

J. N. Leyden..... 5June37

F. E. W. Birchfield..... 5June37

G. G. Avis..... 5June37

J. F. R. Collis..... 5June37

L. C. R. Hill..... 5June37

L. H. Leader..... 5June37

J. A. A. Read..... 5June37

J. R. Taylor..... 5June37

R. C. Bisset..... 5June37

C. S. Harley..... 5June37

J. F. Hyde..... 5June37

P. H. Lee..... 5June37

M. R. Skeet..... 5June37

M. K. Carswell..... 5June37

W. S. Herd..... 5June37

R. A. C. Kent..... 5June37

J. B. H. Nicholas..... 5June37

J. H. C. Speirs..... 5June37

P. H. Woodruff..... 5June37

N. C. S. Riddell..... 21Nov.37

D. A. P. McMullen..... 18Sept.37

A. E. Ball..... 18Sept.37

A. J. Blackwell..... 18Sept.37

P. McC. Bond..... 18Sept.37

P. J. A. Byers..... 18Sept.37

S. T. Cooper..... 18Sept.37

R. M. Coste..... 18Sept.37

A. F. Crosby..... 18Sept.37

S. M. Farries..... 18Sept.37

H. M. Ferriss..... 18Sept.37

W. N. Gray..... 18Sept.37

D. W. S. Howroyd..... 18Sept.37

F. T. Knight..... 18Sept.37

D. C. McKinley..... 18Sept.37

K. A. Porter..... 18Sept.37

W. H. Shaw..... 18Sept.37

H. G. C. Wilcox..... 18Sept.37

R. F. Finch..... 18Sept.37

W. J. Harper..... 18Sept.37

J. M. Hayward..... 18Sept.37

K. J. Henderson..... 18Sept.37

D. S. G. Honor..... 18Sept.37

M. G. Lewis..... 18Sept.37

S. M. de L. Longsdon..... 18Sept.37

A. D. J. Martin..... 18Sept.37

E. J. Morris..... 18Sept.37

R. M. S. Rayner..... 18Sept.37

A. W. H. Reader..... 18Sept.37

J. R. Saunders..... 18Sept.37

G. C. Shepherd..... 18Sept.37

W. G. Taylor..... 18Sept.37

E. F. P. Wheller..... 18Sept.37

T. H. V. Pheloung..... 18Sept.37

P. W. Ackroyd-Simpson..... 30Oct.37

**No. 7 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.**

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Peterborough, Northants.

*Group Capt.*A. Shekleton, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*..... 16Dec.35*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. R. Strudwick..... 2Dec.35

E. A. C. Britton, *D.F.C.*..... 24Feb.36

E. H. M. David..... 30Nov.36

T. H. Moon [e]..... 26June37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. G. C. Arnold..... 26Apr.37

O. A. Morris..... 6Apr.36

A. Threapleton..... 6Nov.37

W. P. Welch [n]..... 11Nov.36

H. R. Allen [a]..... 3July37

W. L. Stedman..... 6Apr.36

H. S. Darley..... 22Mar.37

G. R. Howie..... 6Nov.37

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 7 Flying Training School—contd.**Flg. Offs.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| E. L. Colbech-Welch ..... | 6Nov.37  |
| B. G. Morris .....        | 16Aug.37 |
| S. G. Pritchard .....     | 26Apr.37 |
| C. A. Wood .....          | 12Aug.37 |
| S. Lugg .....             | 25May36  |
| A. A. F. Hickman.....     | 9June36  |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| H. Stringer .....         | 24May37 |
| J. A. Coltart [sn]. ..... | 1June37 |

|                                                                                          |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| J. E. Preston, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</i><br>( <i>Adj.</i> ) .....                  |  |
| G. E. E. Singleton, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)</i><br>( <i>Asst. to C.F. Instr.</i> ) ..... |  |
| C. G. Davies, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)</i><br>( <i>Advanced Trg. Sqdn.</i> ) .....        |  |
| E. C. G. Badcock, <i>Flight Lieut. (late</i><br><i>R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.)</i> .....        |  |

*14 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Officers.*

|                                            |  |
|--------------------------------------------|--|
| J. H. Dale, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)</i> ..... |  |
| G. Barrett, <i>Capt. (ret.)</i> .....      |  |

*Accountant Branch.*

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| H. A. Murton..... | 2Dec.35 |
|-------------------|---------|

*I. C. Martin, Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.).**Medical Branch.*

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> .....                        |          |
| F. E. Johnson, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ..... | 3Sept.37 |

*Commissioned Engineer Officers.**Flg. Offs.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| J. Bradshaw ..... | 17June37 |
| M. W. Moore ..... | 29July37 |

*UNDER INSTRUCTION**Pilot Offs.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| G. de L. Harvie ..... | 25Oct.37 |
| P. D. Walker .....    | 25Oct.37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| L. J. W. Felgate ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) ..... | 17July37 |
| G. E. Ball .....                           | 17July37 |
| J. Brandt .....                            | 17July37 |
| T. H. Davison .....                        | 17July37 |
| P. G. F. Fletcher .....                    | 17July37 |
| D. C. G. Clinkard .....                    | 17July37 |
| T. I. S. Munro .....                       | 17July37 |
| W. A. Stenhouse .....                      | 17July37 |
| C. P. N. Brett .....                       | 17July37 |
| M. T. G. Henry .....                       | 17July37 |
| W. G. New .....                            | 17July37 |
| K. R. H. Sylvester .....                   | 17July37 |
| P. Ward Hunt .....                         | 17July37 |
| B. M. Browning .....                       | 17July37 |
| R. D. Hesketh .....                        | 17July37 |
| C. V. Reade .....                          | 17July37 |
| H. Taylor.....                             | 17July37 |

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| R. J. Wells .....           | 17July37 |
| W. W. Adam .....            | 17July37 |
| R. F. Aitken .....          | 17July37 |
| V. G. Bamber .....          | 17July37 |
| D. Bamford .....            | 17July37 |
| H. W. Barnard .....         | 17July37 |
| T. L. Bingham-Hall .....    | 17July37 |
| C. Cakebread .....          | 17July37 |
| P. S. Davis .....           | 17July37 |
| V. J. Fenwick .....         | 17July37 |
| E. Garrad-Cole .....        | 17July37 |
| T. J. Gascoigne .....       | 17July37 |
| R. B. Lines-Roberts .....   | 17July37 |
| J. D. Mills .....           | 17July37 |
| J. G. Minifie .....         | 17July37 |
| I. G. Richmond .....        | 17July37 |
| P. B. Sentance .....        | 17July37 |
| V. T. L. Wood .....         | 17July37 |
| E. L. Cullimore .....       | 17July37 |
| R. E. Ridgway .....         | 17July37 |
| F. Strathee .....           | 17July37 |
| E. C. C. Tomkins .....      | 17July37 |
| G. Vivlan .....             | 17July37 |
| P. A. L. Farrell .....      | 17July37 |
| J. P. M. Hewett .....       | 17July37 |
| B. Paterson .....           | 17July37 |
| A. G. Salter .....          | 17July37 |
| P. S. Q. Andersen .....     | 24Oct.37 |
| L. J. Ashfield .....        | 24Oct.37 |
| R. A. Barker .....          | 24Oct.37 |
| E. G. Barrow .....          | 24Oct.37 |
| W. A. Blake .....           | 24Oct.37 |
| H. E. Broadsmith .....      | 24Oct.37 |
| J. A. H. Cooper .....       | 24Oct.37 |
| H. D. S. Dunford-Wood ..... | 24Oct.37 |
| H. A. Innes .....           | 24Oct.37 |
| S. N. Johnson .....         | 24Oct.37 |
| C. N. McVeigh .....         | 24Oct.37 |
| G. B. Mitchell .....        | 24Oct.37 |
| J. W. Oliver .....          | 24Oct.37 |
| A. S. L. Owensmith .....    | 24Oct.37 |
| O. A. G. Oxley .....        | 24Oct.37 |
| R. J. Peacock .....         | 24Oct.37 |
| I. G. Shaw .....            | 24Oct.37 |
| K. H. K. Shaw .....         | 24Oct.37 |
| R. K. F. Bell-Irving .....  | 24Oct.37 |
| G. E. Bould .....           | 24Oct.37 |
| A. A. M. Dawbarn .....      | 24Oct.37 |
| W. B. Hunter .....          | 24Oct.37 |
| E. B. Liddell .....         | 24Oct.37 |
| P. H. M. Richey .....       | 17Nov.37 |
| M. A. Snowball .....        | 17Nov.37 |

*Education Officer.**Grade III.*

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| D. R. McWhinnie, <i>Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> ..... | 1Sept.37 |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|

*Warrant Officers.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| A. E. Bell .....    | 25Feb.37 |
| C. H. Stone .....   | 2Dec.35  |
| A. S. Summers ..... | 2Jan.36  |
| A. J. Huggard ..... | 15June37 |



## SCHOOLS.

## No. 8 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

In front of two keys in saltire and a claymore erect, a rose.

"*More optimo exercemur.*"

Formed.—Jan., 1936, at Montrose.

Postal Add.—Montrose, Angus.

## Group Capt.

H. V. Champion de Crespigny, M.C.,  
D.F.C. 1Jan.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

E. S. Burns, p.s.a. 18Apr.36  
R. J. Legg 18Apr.37  
S. L. Blunt 31Aug.37  
D. L. Evans, M.C., D.F.C. 24Jan.36

## Flight Lieuts.

H. G. Richards 12July37  
G. F. Alexander [c] 14Apr.36  
I. A. Critchley 7May36  
T. Q. Horner [n] 19Jan.37  
W. J. F. Bull [a] 27Jan.36  
D. MacD. Somerville 13July36  
R. Sorel-Cameron 22Mar.37  
W. B. Fleming 9Nov.36  
L. V. Spencer 4May36  
C. R. J. Pink 31July37  
A. G. Strutt 6Nov.37

## Flg. Offs.

W. N. Stubbs 14June37  
H. L. Dawson 9May37

## Pilot Offs.

D. E. A. Williams [sn] 5June37  
H. C. Marshall 10May37

C. B. Dove, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(Adjt.)  
J. H. S. A. Skinner, *Capt. (Asst. Adjt.)*  
N. McLeod, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(Asst. to C.F. Instr.)  
H. Sanders, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(Advanced Trg. Sqn.)

## 14 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Officers.

P. F. Connaughton, *Sqn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
E. Meynell, *D.C.M., Sqn. Ldr. (ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

E. J. Grout 22Apr.37

G. A. Saltren-Willett, *Cdr., R.N.*  
(ret.)  
C. M. J. Willis, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

C. A. Lindup, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.36

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

P. G. G. Begrie 18May37  
W. Webster 18May37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

W. E. N. Clark, B.A.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S. 1Jan.36

## Warrant Officers.

G. S. Currie 2Feb.36  
J. Carey 25May36  
J. Balshaw 9June37  
R. S. Robertson 15June37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION

## Acting Pilot Off.

E. J. Carter 16Jan.37

## Acting Pilot Offs. (R.A.F.O.)

R. B. Anderson 9May37  
P. P. Charlton 24Oct.37

## Acting Pilot Offs.

M. J. Tully 4Oct.37  
J. H. W. Dunn 21Aug.37  
G. D. Hill 21Aug.37  
D. T. Parrott 21Aug.37  
N. Williams 21Aug.37  
M. M. Fleming 21Aug.37  
P. D. Parry Jones 21Aug.37  
C. N. Gardner 21Aug.37  
A. W. Matthews 21Aug.37  
J. P. Thompson 21Aug.37  
J. M. D. Irvine 21Aug.37  
J. C. G. Sarll 21Aug.37  
R. N. Cullen 21Aug.37  
J. O. Lalor 21Aug.37  
M. E. Redgrave 21Aug.37  
J. F. Sharp 21Aug.37  
D. G. Hall 21Aug.37  
B. G. Meyer 21Aug.37  
H. Rosofsky 21Aug.37  
P. W. Spencer 21Aug.37  
R. K. Beale 21Aug.37

## Acting Pilot Offs. (R.A.F.O.)

J. L. Allen 21Aug.37  
T. J. Edwards 21Aug.37  
T. W. Gillen 21Aug.37  
T. J. A. King-Joyce 21Aug.37  
K. Laxton 21Aug.37  
J. F. Nicholson 21Aug.37  
M. F. Scragg 21Aug.37  
R. W. Wallens 21Aug.37  
S. P. V. Bird 21Aug.37  
A. R. Fordham 21Aug.37  
F. G. Haywood 21Aug.37  
W. J. W. Kingston 21Aug.37  
L. R. G. Mitchell 21Aug.37  
D. K. Robertson 21Aug.37  
H. Swanson 21Aug.37  
B. P. Wallis 21Aug.37  
P. F. Eames 21Aug.37  
A. S. Gilbert 21Aug.37  
A. K. Holdsworth 21Aug.37  
H. H. Knight 21Aug.37

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 8 Flying Training School—contd.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| A. B. Mobley .....      | 21Aug.37 |
| A. T. N. Scoltock ..... | 21Aug.37 |
| P. E. W. Walker .....   | 21Aug.37 |
| T. D. Waters .....      | 21Aug.37 |
| J. R. C. Young .....    | 21Aug.37 |
| R. S. E. Aldridge ..... | 11Dec.37 |
| R. A. G. Baird .....    | 11Dec.37 |
| W. S. F. Brown .....    | 11Dec.37 |
| L. H. Carey .....       | 11Dec.37 |
| C. J. Clegg .....       | 11Dec.37 |
| R. L. H. Harris .....   | 11Dec.37 |
| J. J. Hoath .....       | 11Dec.37 |
| J. C. Holman .....      | 11Dec.37 |
| C. J. T. Jones .....    | 11Dec.37 |
| R. H. Kewish .....      | 11Dec.37 |
| T. C. Parker .....      | 11Dec.37 |
| J. B. Raven .....       | 11Dec.37 |
| E. G. B. Reid .....     | 11Dec.37 |
| J. Stokes .....         | 11Dec.37 |
| P. D. Tunstall .....    | 11Dec.37 |
| E. A. Vagg .....        | 11Dec.37 |
| P. R. Vincent .....     | 11Dec.37 |
| T. Watson .....         | 11Dec.37 |
| E. J. Wilcox .....      | 11Dec.37 |
| A. G. Wilson .....      | 11Dec.37 |
| F. S. Bazalgette .....  | 11Dec.37 |
| R. Bell .....           | 11Dec.37 |
| H. T. W. Blockley ..... | 11Dec.37 |
| E. R. Bowman .....      | 11Dec.37 |
| F. H. Butcher .....     | 11Dec.37 |
| J. G. Fletcher .....    | 11Dec.37 |
| G. H. Goodman .....     | 11Dec.37 |
| W. A. Griffiths .....   | 11Dec.37 |
| R. Hawkins .....        | 11Dec.37 |
| H. B. Kirk .....        | 11Dec.37 |
| J. E. Marshall .....    | 11Dec.37 |
| J. A. Meads .....       | 11Dec.37 |
| T. R. Nelson .....      | 11Dec.37 |
| B. G. Pidcocke .....    | 11Dec.37 |
| B. L. Price .....       | 11Dec.37 |
| K. C. Roberts .....     | 11Dec.37 |
| D. J. A. Rowe .....     | 11Dec.37 |
| A. Stewart .....        | 11Dec.37 |
| F. F. Taylor .....      | 11Dec.37 |
| P. A. Travers .....     | 11Dec.37 |
| A. D. Trutwein .....    | 11Dec.37 |
| B. Van Mentz .....      | 11Dec.37 |
| R. J. White .....       | 11Dec.37 |
| H. J. Woodward .....    | 11Dec.37 |
| W. H. A. Wright .....   | 11Dec.37 |

**No. 9 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.****No. 23 (Training) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Hullavington, Stanton St. Quintin,  
Chippenharn, Wilts.

*Group Capt.*

C. H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.*..... 2Mar.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| D. L. Thomson .....  | 4Jan.37  |
| W. Badley [e] .....  | 25Jan.37 |
| A. King-Lewis .....  | 15Mar.37 |
| A. P. Bett .....     | 26Apr.37 |
| A. C. Mitchell ..... | 15Apr.36 |

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| J. B. T. Whitehead .....     | 30Mar.36 |
| C. S. Byram .....            | 9Nov.36  |
| E. C. Ingham [a] .....       | 1Jan.37  |
| J. H. R. Oldfield .....      | 13July36 |
| A. H. Button .....           | 1Apr.36  |
| R. V. Bucknall .....         | 12July37 |
| F. W. Hilton .....           | 9Nov.36  |
| G. J. Grindell .....         | 13July36 |
| J. H. Becher .....           | 29Oct.36 |
| E. P. P. Gibbs .....         | 13July36 |
| N. W. D. Marwood-Elton ..... | 6Nov.37  |
| J. S. Bartlett .....         | 29July37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| P. Ruston .....      | 16Aug.37 |
| R. C. Crawford ..... | 16Nov.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| G. A. H. Kent .....   | 19July37  |
| T. E. J. Fitton ..... | 16Sept.37 |

- O. C. Cassells, *D.F.C.*, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).  
S. H. Bell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*) .....
- G. H. A. Blackwood, *Flg. Off.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Advanced Trg. Sqdn.*)  
I. N. Roome, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)

*14 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Officers.*

- E. D. Galloway, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
T. A. Powell, *Cdr.*, *R.N. (ret.)*.

*Accountant Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

- E. W. Horncastle .....

*Medical Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

- J. M. Ritchie, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 8July36

*Commissioned Engineer Officer.**Flg. Offs.*

- K. A. Kirk .....

- H. O. B. Mawdsley .....

*Warrant Officers.*

- W. G. Bates .....

- T. Sexton .....

- A. E. Blundell .....

- F. W. Waldock .....

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 9 Flying Training School—contd.

## UNDER INSTRUCTION

## Pilot Offs.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| W. O. C. Hemmings..... | 25Oct.37 |
| A. K. Hunter .....     | 25Oct.37 |
| C. C. Law .....        | 25Oct.37 |
| C. H. Simpson .....    | 25Oct.37 |
| F. A. Willan .....     | 25Oct.37 |

## Acting Pilot Offs.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| G. E. P. Green.....     | 20Mar.37 |
| J. P. Michell.....      | 20Mar.37 |
| R. G. Le Dicu .....     | 3July37  |
| R. I. Alexander .....   | 17July37 |
| A. E. Brian .....       | 17July37 |
| D. Gibson .....         | 17July37 |
| J. A. Stuart .....      | 17July37 |
| K. R. Ball .....        | 17July37 |
| W. T. Brooks .....      | 17July37 |
| B. G. Meharg .....      | 17July37 |
| H. G. Paul .....        | 17July37 |
| I. C. Swann .....       | 17July37 |
| C. S. Bartlett .....    | 17July37 |
| A. J. H. Finch .....    | 17July37 |
| T. Newton .....         | 17July37 |
| E. G. Shults .....      | 17July37 |
| P. Walker .....         | 17July37 |
| D. C. E. Bailey .....   | 17July37 |
| H. F. R. Bradbury ..... | 17July37 |
| E. W. W. Ellis .....    | 17July37 |
| J. H. Holloway .....    | 17July37 |
| G. V. Proudman .....    | 17July37 |
| P. E. Barnes .....      | 17July37 |
| P. N. Douglass .....    | 17July37 |
| P. G. D. Farr .....     | 17July37 |
| H. J. Honour .....      | 17July37 |
| G. Tanner .....         | 17July37 |
| R. E. P. Brooker .....  | 17July37 |
| R. J. Bartholomew ..... | 17July37 |
| P. D. McL. Down .....   | 17July37 |
| C. L. Monk .....        | 17July37 |
| A. F. Pain .....        | 17July37 |
| D. R. Walker .....      | 17July37 |
| T. H. Myers .....       | 17July37 |
| J. F. R. Crane .....    | 17July37 |
| F. H. P. Connor .....   | 17July37 |
| J. R. Tobin .....       | 17July37 |
| R. H. Jacoby .....      | 17July37 |
| P. B. Alexander .....   | 24Oct.37 |
| W. D. K. Franklin ..... | 24Oct.37 |
| P. R. M. Groom .....    | 24Oct.37 |
| R. A. McAllister .....  | 24Oct.37 |
| D. O. Marshall .....    | 24Oct.37 |
| G. O. M. Wright .....   | 24Oct.37 |
| J. G. Boyle .....       | 24Oct.37 |
| J. H. Crossley .....    | 24Oct.37 |
| D. B. Drakes .....      | 24Oct.37 |
| J. H. Kynoch .....      | 24Oct.37 |
| R. B. La Pointe .....   | 24Oct.37 |
| D. B. Lowe .....        | 24Oct.37 |
| T. May .....            | 24Oct.37 |
| I. K. C. Palmer .....   | 24Oct.37 |
| J. R. Vincent .....     | 24Oct.37 |
| P. R. Wood .....        | 24Oct.37 |
| W. H. Wright .....      | 24Oct.37 |
| P. W. H. Kite .....     | 24Oct.37 |
| J. R. Neill .....       | 24Oct.37 |
| A. W. Nelson .....      | 24Oct.37 |
| N. K. Rca .....         | 24Oct.37 |
| G. M. D. Roberts .....  | 24Oct.37 |
| R. A. Robertson .....   | 24Oct.37 |
| P. Shennan .....        | 24Oct.37 |
| H. A. Trenchard .....   | 24Oct.37 |

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| K. F. Vare .....      | 24Oct.37 |
| R. L. A. Hammill..... | 24Oct.37 |
| R. W. Reynolds .....  | 24Oct.37 |
| J. R. Grant .....     | 24Oct.37 |
| R. M. MacKenzie ..... | 24Oct.37 |
| A. T. Williams .....  | 24Oct.37 |
| N. C. Tatam .....     | 6Nov.37  |

## No. 10 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

On a terrestrial globe a star of four points  
throughout.

"Anywhere anytime."

Formed.—Jan., 1936, at Ternhill.  
Postal Add.—Tern Hill, Market Drayton,  
Shropshire.

## Group Capt.

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| C. C. Darley, C.B.E., A.M., i.d.c., q.s. | 1Jan.36 |
|------------------------------------------|---------|

## Wing Cdrs.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| G. E. Livock, D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s. | 16Nov.37 |
| W. A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet, D.F.C.   | 1Jan.36  |

## Sqn. Ldrs.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| The Earl of Bandon..... | 13Jan.36 |
| V. B. J. Jackson.....   | 24July37 |

## Flight Lieuts.

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| B. E. Lowe .....           | 12July37 |
| E. W. Whitley.....         | 1Jan.36  |
| F. C. Seavill .....        | 17Jan.36 |
| C. M. H. Outram .....      | 6Nov.37  |
| B. S. Nicholl [sn].....    | 1Jan.36  |
| G. W. Montagu .....        | 9Nov.36  |
| W. P. Harvey .....         | 18May36  |
| J. G. Davis [sn] .....     | 4May36   |
| E. D. McK. Nelson [a]..... | 24Dec.36 |
| A. F. Hamilton .....       | 13July36 |
| E. T. Smith .....          | 22Mar.37 |
| J. F. H. du Boulay .....   | 20Dec.36 |

## Flg. Off.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| V. H. L. Lynham ..... | 6Nov.37 |
|-----------------------|---------|

## Pilot Offs.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| W. E. Mulford .....    | 12July37 |
| M. W. B. Knight .....  | 30Aug.37 |
| J. W. Monk .....       | 10May37  |
| C. D. Swain [sn] ..... | 2Nov.37  |

|                                                                             |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| E. J. Moule, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)<br>(Adjt.).....                       |  |
| J. E. Beynon, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)<br>(Asst. Adjt. Advanced Trg. Sqn.)..... |  |
| A. W. Wood, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)<br>(Asst. Adjt.).....                   |  |
| J. M. Clarke, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)<br>(Asst. Adjt.).....                 |  |

## 14 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| N. W. Law..... | 20Sept.37 |
|----------------|-----------|

|                                              |  |
|----------------------------------------------|--|
| A. T. Shaw, Flight Lieut. (ret.).....        |  |
| E. R. S. Johnston, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)..... |  |
| J. B. Sedgwick, M.B.E., Capt. (ret.).....    |  |

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| W. W. Deane..... | 3June36 |
|------------------|---------|

|                                            |  |
|--------------------------------------------|--|
| E. M. D. Darell, O.B.E., Capt. (ret.)..... |  |
|--------------------------------------------|--|

## SCHOOLS

**No. 10 Flying Training School—contd.****Medical Branch.***Wing Cdr.*

E. N. H. Gray, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* ..... 1Sept.37

**Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Offs.*

H. Cadman, *A.F.M., M.S.M.* ..... 18May37

C. L. Trevithick ..... 18May37

B. A. Vautier ..... 29July37

**Education Officer.***Grade III.*

O. R. Orchard, *B.A.* ..... 1Jan.36

**Technical Officer.**

H. H. S. Scott *D.S.M. Flight Lieut.*

(*R.A.F.O.*) [e] .....

**Warrant Officers.**

C. H. Walker ..... 15June36

H. Meacham ..... 28Aug.36

W. G. Womersley ..... 8Sept.36

N. K. M. Clark ..... 11Jan.36

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Pilot Off.*

K. V. Garside ..... 21Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

H. G. K. Waring ..... 16Jan.37

P. F. H. Hill ..... 9May37

T. O. Marshall ..... 9May37

H. V. Smith ..... 9May37

L. J. Rooney ..... 21Aug.37

D. B. Gericke ..... 21Aug.37

S. B. Bintley ..... 21Aug.37

J. R. H. Lewis ..... 21Aug.37

D. S. M. Burrell ..... 21Aug.37

C. G. Milcs ..... 21Aug.37

J. D. Edmonds ..... 21Aug.37

H. Burton ..... 21Aug.37

D. J. G. Jackson ..... 21Aug.37

R. D. Davis ..... 21Aug.37

G. T. Rhodes ..... 21Aug.37

G. A. Edney ..... 21Aug.37

M. G. Robin ..... 21Aug.37

J. I. Baker ..... 21Aug.37

J. Ing ..... 21Aug.37

D. E. Ryder ..... 21Aug.37

C. R. D. Thomas ..... 21Aug.37

E. P. Willcox ..... 21Aug.37

R. B. G. E. Clark ..... 21Aug.37

L. Jones ..... 21Aug.37

E. Q. Moody ..... 21Aug.37

R. A. Ransley ..... 21Aug.37

E. F. Tonge ..... 21Aug.37

R. A. G. Ellen ..... 21Aug.37

C. F. Kirkwood-Hackett ..... 21Aug.37

J. C. Mungo-Park ..... 21Aug.37

V. A. W. Rosewarne ..... 21Aug.37

J. W. Stephens ..... 21Aug.37

K. G. J. Wakefield ..... 21Aug.37

F. E. Board ..... 21Aug.37

A. J. A. Llewellyn ..... 21Aug.37

A. J. A. Laing ..... 21Aug.37

A. L. MacEwen ..... 21Aug.37

F. M. Boycott ..... 21Aug.37

J. H. L. Allen ..... 21Aug.37

W. S. Moore ..... 21Aug.37

D. G. Ogilvie ..... 21Aug.37

K. A. Mackay ..... 21Aug.37

P. J. Frost ..... 21Aug.37

F. C. Gibbs ..... 21Aug.37

W. C. Wilkinson ..... 21Aug.37

T. H. B. Tayler ..... 21Aug.37

A. B. Angus ..... 11Dec.37

G. C. Banning-Lover ..... 11Dec.37

C. P. Barber ..... 11Dec.37

L. A. Haines ..... 11Dec.37

R. J. Hill ..... 11Dec.37

F. P. Joyce ..... 11Dec.37

F. J. Knight ..... 11Dec.37

H. G. L. Lawson ..... 11Dec.37

R. G. Maddox ..... 11Dec.37

J. C. Martin ..... 11Dec.37

W. Roberts ..... 11Dec.37

T. N. Silk ..... 11Dec.37

A. E. Slocombe ..... 11Dec.37

T. Smart ..... 11Dec.37

J. D. Smith ..... 11Dec.37

I. D. S. Strachan ..... 11Dec.37

N. H. Svendsen ..... 11Dec.37

G. W. Arthur ..... 11Dec.37

J. A. H. Beckton ..... 11Dec.37

B. C. R. Brown ..... 11Dec.37

P. J. G. Carbury ..... 11Dec.37

H. G. Clitheroe ..... 11Dec.37

W. C. Espley ..... 11Dec.37

R. N. F. Fowler ..... 11Dec.37

R. A. Gayford ..... 11Dec.37

R. F. Hatton ..... 11Dec.37

J. J. C. Hazelgrove ..... 11Dec.37

D. H. Jacklin ..... 11Dec.37

K. T. Knights ..... 11Dec.37

D. H. MacKay ..... 11Dec.37

A. G. Salmon ..... 11Dec.37

S. P. Swensen ..... 11Dec.37

J. R. Whelan ..... 11Dec.37

F. C. Willis ..... 11Dec.37

**No. 11 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.****No. 23 (Training) Group.**

Two dexter hands coupled at the wrist holding a winged torch.

*"Passim ad astra."*

*Formed.—1935 at Wittering.*

*Postal Add.—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants*

**Group Capt.**

Horace P. Lale, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* ..... 1Oct.35

**Sqdn. Ldrs.**

George S. Hodson, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Oct.35

R. W. G. Lywood ..... 28Dec.36

G. A. G. Johnston ..... 8Nov.37

**Flight Lieuts.**

H. D. Green ..... 4Oct.37

B. A. Jones [n] ..... 18May37

Hugh L. McCulloch ..... 26Oct.35

Philip F. Canning ..... 26Oct.35

J. Whitehead ..... 29Nov.37

Leonard J. Neale ..... 1Oct.35

L. S. Lamb ..... 6Nov.37

M. F. Calder ..... 22Mar.37



## SCHOOLS.

*No. 11 Flying Training School—contd.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| <i>Flight Lieuts.</i> |          |
| A. N. Combe [a]       | 18Dec.36 |
| A. R. G. Bax          | 9Nov.36  |
| R. J. Gosnell         | 8June37  |
| E. Shipley [sm]       | 28June37 |
| G. J. Spence          | 12July37 |
| J. W. Young           | 13July36 |

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| <i>Flg. Offs.</i>          |          |
| H. W. Duffy (R.N.Z.A.F.)   | 29July37 |
| J. E. C. G. F. Gyll-Murray | 6Nov.37  |
| P. G. Heath                | 24May37  |
| J. G. Priest               | 25May36  |

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i> |          |
| J. N. W. Farmer    | 26July37 |
| D. J. McGlinn      | 26July37 |
| S. C. Bastin       | 10May37  |

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| <i>Acting Pilot Off.</i> |          |
| R. F. Clarke             | 26July37 |

E. A. Sullock, *A.F.C., Flights Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adj.*)

A. H. Grace, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Advanced Trg. Sqdn.*)

F. Scarborough, *Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*)

T. R. Wheatley, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

*13 Airman Pilots.**Accountant Branch.*

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> |         |
| J. M. Adams       | 9Mar.36 |

E. W. Husey, *Capt. (ret.)*

*Medical Branch.*

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Wing Cdr.</i>                   |         |
| Peter H. Young, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> | 1Oct.35 |

*Equipment Officers*

J. P. Hinks, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

R. K. B. Walker, *M.C., Major (ret.)*

*Commissioned Engineer Officers.*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| <i>Flg. Offs.</i>   |         |
| W. McCarthy         | 3June37 |
| F. F. S. Mattingley | 3June37 |

*Education Officer.*

|                                                      |         |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Grade III</i>                                     |         |
| Harry G. E. Davis, <i>Capt. (T.A.), M.A., F.C.S.</i> | 1Oct.35 |

*Warrant Officers.*

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| John C. Jones, <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i> | 1Oct.35  |
| Samuel A. Bradburn                 | 1Oct.35  |
| A. W. Usher                        | 11Jan.37 |
| R. D. Briggs                       | 9Sept.37 |

*Supernumerary.*

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| <i>Acting Pilot Off.</i> |         |
| R. J. Payne              | 6Feb.37 |

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| <i>Pilot Offs.</i> |           |
| A. R. Gibbs        | 18Sept.37 |
| J. W. E. Leighton  | 18Sept.37 |
| R. H. E. Messervy  | 18Sept.37 |

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| R. J. Reed      | 18Sept.37 |
| J. T. B. Sadler | 18Sept.37 |
| S. C. Walch     | 18Sept.37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| P. J. D. Broughton    | 5June37   |
| D. B. Brooks          | 5June37   |
| E. H. Dean            | 5June37   |
| J. D. Haskins         | 5June37   |
| A. J. Loughborough    | 5June37   |
| C. W. Poulter         | 5June37   |
| A. T. Rose-Price      | 5June37   |
| J. W. Villa           | 5June37   |
| K. H. Blair           | 5June37   |
| H. N. Burrows         | 5June37   |
| W. P. Copinger        | 5June37   |
| W. V. Gordon          | 5June37   |
| A. D'O. Lamarque      | 5June37   |
| J. D. Rochfort        | 5June37   |
| H. A. Smith           | 5June37   |
| W. J. E. Craigen      | 5June37   |
| G. F. Brotchie        | 5June37   |
| R. S. Crawford        | 5June37   |
| A. T. Easton          | 5June37   |
| A. J. Handley         | 5June37   |
| R. A. M. Luckman      | 5June37   |
| W. D. L. Filson Young | 5June37   |
| M. I. Freeman         | 5June37   |
| A. B. Harrison        | 5June37   |
| I. E. M. Methven      | 5June37   |
| D. F. Williams        | 5June37   |
| N. J. Robertson       | 15June37  |
| R. N. Chudleigh       | 5June37   |
| W. J. Murphy          | 5June37   |
| P. R. M. Williams     | 5June37   |
| G. R. Grattan         | 5June37   |
| N. Hawxby             | 5June37   |
| A. P. Philippen       | 5June37   |
| L. S. Campbell        | 18Sept.37 |
| J. K. Collins         | 18Sept.37 |
| R. P. Y. Cross        | 18Sept.37 |
| D. McK. Edmondson     | 18Sept.37 |
| L. E. Ellis           | 18Sept.37 |
| L. H. Eno             | 18Sept.37 |
| L. H. Folkard         | 18Sept.37 |
| A. S. Johnston        | 18Sept.37 |
| C. E. Jones           | 18Sept.37 |
| E. B. Lancaster       | 18Sept.37 |
| L. A. Lynn            | 18Sept.37 |
| J. L. Mayfield        | 18Sept.37 |
| R. M. Milne           | 18Sept.37 |
| D. M. Taylor          | 18Sept.37 |
| E. N. Taylor          | 18Sept.37 |
| W. D. Adams           | 18Sept.37 |
| E. W. Brown           | 18Sept.37 |
| P. R. Burton-Gyles    | 18Sept.37 |
| T. K. G. Dudley       | 18Sept.37 |
| W. R. Farnes          | 18Sept.37 |
| W. H. George          | 18Sept.37 |
| D. A. E. Jones        | 18Sept.37 |
| A. S. Mann            | 18Sept.37 |
| F. A. Morant          | 18Sept.37 |
| G. B. Morgan-Dean     | 18Sept.37 |
| J. A. Pritchard       | 18Sept.37 |
| T. P. Pugh            | 18Sept.37 |
| B. Ruffell            | 18Sept.37 |
| C. A. Rust            | 18Sept.37 |
| S. I. Sigurdson       | 18Sept.37 |
| G. W. Slee            | 18Sept.37 |
| D. H. Wardlow         | 18Sept.37 |
| R. B. Whittington     | 18Sept.37 |
| D. W. T. Withers      | 18Sept.37 |
| A. D. Nunweek         | 7Nov.37   |

## SCHOOLS.

**SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.**

No. 17 (Training) Group).

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel, Sussex.

*Wing Cdr.*A. W. Fletcher, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* [a] ..... 10Oct.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. N. Hampton, *D.F.C.* ..... 15Nov.37  
 W. E. James (*Adjlt.*) ..... 8July37  
 Montague G. Philpott [a] ..... 4Feb.38  
 V. H. Clift ..... 27Nov.36

*Lieut. Cdr. (att'd.)*A. J. Debenham, *R.N.* ..... 12Apr.37*Flight Lieuts.*

I. R. Grant (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 15Nov.37  
 Hill Harkness ..... 6Jan.36  
 R. S. Darbishire ..... 15Sept.37  
 M. Johnstone (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 8Nov.37  
 I. A. Scott [s] ..... 30June37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. Waterhouse ..... 4Jan.37  
 J. E. Thornton ..... 27Nov.37  
 J. C. Halley ..... 4Jan.37  
 R. J. Kemsley ..... 25May36

*Lieuts (att'd.).*

Arthur S. Bolt, *R.N.* ..... 12July35  
 A. S. Webb, *R.N.* ..... 9Mar.36  
 H. C. N. Rolfe, *R.N.* ..... 4Jan.37  
 B. B. Jupp ..... 4Jan.37  
 P. A. Lombard ..... 4Jan.37

G. V. T. Thomson, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*E. R. Hockaday (*Flight Lieut., ret. (Asst. Adjlt.).*)M. C. Brotherton, *Lieut.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.).***15 Airman Plots.**

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. O. Heath ..... 1Dec.37

L. B. A. Majendie, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.).*

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. W. Henwood ..... 30Aug.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

Pinder Allerston [s] ..... 7Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut. M.A.*.... 17Sept.31

Equipment Officers.

F. Tedman, *M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
 L. A. C. Stafford, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officer.

J. P. Pope ..... 28Dec.36

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Flg. Offs.*

T. I. Davies ..... 3May37  
 J. R. Leggate ..... 3May37  
 J. B. Russell ..... 10Oct.37

*Pilot Off.*

B. E. Dobb ..... 10Oct.37

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Flight Lieut.*I. R. Sarel (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11Oct.37*Flg. Offs.*

E. A. Shaw (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 8Nov.37  
 G. R. Brown (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 8Nov.37

**\*SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Porri ..... 26Mar.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Silvester [ph] ..... 31Dec.36

*Flight Lieut.*

Alfred Earle (ph) ..... 1Jan.34

*Capt. (att'd.).*Thomas B. L. Churchill, *M.C.* ..... 1Mar.35H. B. Maund, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjlt.).*N. H. F. Unwin, *Fly. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Assi. Adjlt.).*

Technical Officers.

A. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) [ph]*  
 W. H. Dunton, *Flg. Off. (ret.) [ph]*.

Warrant Officer.

W. F. Childs ..... 16July37

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

C. F. Hayward ..... 25July36

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Flight Lieut.*

D. G. Keddle [ph] ..... 4Jan.37

\* The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of Officer Commanding R.A.F. Station, Farnborough.

## SCHOOLS.

## SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(See Col. 857)

## EQUIPMENT TRAINING SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Equipment Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

W. G. McD. Nichol ..... 3Feb.36

Equipment Officer.

A. E. F. McCreary, Flight Lieut. (ret.)

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Offs.

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| E. J. Adams .....          | 4Sept.37  |
| H. J. Bartlett .....       | 4Sept.37  |
| F. E. Bastin .....         | 4Sept.37  |
| A. W. Bridger .....        | 4Sept.37  |
| A. H. Brown .....          | 4Sept.37  |
| H. B. B. Burns .....       | 4Sept.37  |
| H. Corfield .....          | 4Sept.37  |
| W. H. Crowe .....          | 4Sept.37  |
| D. D. M. Davies .....      | 4Sept.37  |
| G. F. Dell .....           | 4Sept.37  |
| A. V. Ebert .....          | 4Sept.37  |
| D. L. Eden .....           | 4Sept.37  |
| E. G. Edmonds .....        | 4Sept.37  |
| H. Gedd .....              | 4Sept.37  |
| A. H. Gee .....            | 4Sept.37  |
| F. P. Gee .....            | 4Sept.37  |
| F. J. Gracey .....         | 4Sept.37  |
| R. A. Harvey .....         | 4Sept.37  |
| E. R. Hoare .....          | 4Sept.37  |
| D. Holbrook .....          | 4Sept.37  |
| C. J. Hutton .....         | 4Sept.37  |
| J. E. Linford .....        | 4Sept.37  |
| L. A. McIntosh .....       | 4Sept.37  |
| McD. B. Manson .....       | 4Sept.37  |
| H. C. Manuel .....         | 4Sept.37  |
| J. K. Osborne .....        | 4Sept.37  |
| I. E. Phillips .....       | 4Sept.37  |
| R. D. Robinson .....       | 4Sept.37  |
| L. S. Rutley .....         | 4Sept.37  |
| G. W. Salt .....           | 4Sept.37  |
| C. Stonebridge .....       | 4Sept.37  |
| M. J. Sullivan .....       | 4Sept.37  |
| T. C. Wharfe .....         | 4Sept.37  |
| L. G. Wheeler .....        | 4Sept.37  |
| A. E. White .....          | 4Sept.37  |
| W. P. Williams .....       | 4Sept.37  |
| R. C. Kitchen, A.F.M. .... | 23Sept.37 |

No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING  
(APPRENTICES).

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

V. D'A. Blackburn, M.B., Ch.B. .... 11May36

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Roy Scoggins, L.D.S. .... 15Aug.31

C. H. Beamish, L.D.S. .... 26Oct.36

Flg. Offs.

J. F. M. Sampson, L.D.S. .... 28June37

B. Blackburne, L.D.S. .... 14July37

N. L. Newman, B.D.S. .... 19Oct.37

Warrant Officers.

Arthur E. Smith ..... 4Oct.33

J. A. Steward ..... 18June36

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

W. H. Poole ..... 24Apr.36

Robert O. Burrage ..... 7Sept.31

## No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

R. S. Sugden, A.F.C. .... 26Apr.37

Sqn. Ldr.

C. Boumphrey, D.F.C. .... 19May36

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

Hugh E. Newing (a) ..... 20July34

A. J. Nicholas ..... 18Mar.36

T. L. Thomas ..... 23Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

William A. Curtis ..... 17Feb.31

H. Beattie ..... 19July37

S. W. Collard ..... 3Nov.36

J. W. Mitchell ..... 26May37

W. A. Carter ..... 5July37

## No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

S. P. Simpson, M.C. .... 20Jan.36

Sqn. Ldr.

Robert D. McE. Hart ..... 28Jan.35

Flight Lieut.

D. C. France ..... 1July37

John F. Tadmam, C.G.M. (a) ..... 25May31

B. A. Casey (a) ..... 8Aug.36

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

Thomas Griffiths ..... 19Sept.35

Warrant Officers.

Frederick J. Smith, M.M. .... 23Feb.32

J. Willson ..... 24Sept.36

Alfred J. Russell ..... 29Mar.35

H. Dewhirst ..... 2Jan.36

† Under Cranwell H.Q. for policy and training and Station H.Q., Cranwell, for administration and discipline.

*No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)*  
—contd.

**No. 3 APPRENTICES WING.**

|                                                          |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Wing Cdr.</i>                                         |            |
| P. F. Fullard, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ..... | 10 July 36 |
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>                                        |            |
| F. H. Shales .....                                       | 14 June 37 |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>                                     |            |
| J. J. Murphy [e] .....                                   | 8 Aug. 36  |
| Commissioned Engineer Officers.                          |            |
| <i>Flg. Offs.</i>                                        |            |
| W. Moore .....                                           | 2 Aug. 37  |
| W. Lodge .....                                           | 30 Aug. 37 |
| Warrant Officers.                                        |            |
| S. F. Trimm .....                                        | 21 Aug. 36 |
| C. Ripley .....                                          | 27 Aug. 36 |
| H. J. Baines .....                                       | 31 Aug. 36 |
| G. A. Stocker .....                                      | 31 July 36 |

**No. 4 APPRENTICES WING.**

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Wing Cdr.</i>               |             |
| R. Young .....                 | 9 Mar. 36   |
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>              |             |
| J. S. Phillips .....           | 26 Apr. 37  |
| <i>Flight Lieuts.</i>          |             |
| W. B. Murray .....             | 25 Sept. 36 |
| J. G. Macintyre .....          | 21 Dec. 36  |
| Commissioned Engineer Officer. |             |
| <i>Flg. Off.</i>               |             |
| E. J. A. Knight .....          | 1 Jan. 36   |
| Warrant Officers.              |             |
| L. W. W. Caswell .....         | 3 Feb. 36   |
| H. D. Beaumont .....           | 3 Feb. 36   |
| A. Fletcher .....              | 17 Feb. 37  |
| T. V. Nelson .....             | 5 July 37   |
| W. H. C. Syzling .....         | 2 Jan. 36   |

**No. 5 APPRENTICES WING.**

|                                  |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>                |             |
| C. B. Greet .....                | 16 July 37  |
| Commissioned Engineer Officers.  |             |
| <i>Flg. Offs.</i>                |             |
| J. S. Brett, <i>A.F.M.</i> ..... | 16 July 37  |
| W. Jenkins .....                 | 30 Aug. 37  |
| Warrant Officers.                |             |
| A. A. Austin .....               | 21 Sept. 37 |
| H. C. Wits .....                 | 3 Sept. 37  |
| S. Farran .....                  | 22 Sept. 37 |
| W. H. Holmes .....               | 5 Nov. 37   |
| A. J. Hole .....                 | 1 July 37   |

**EDUCATIONAL SECTION.**

*Principal Education Officer.*

|                                                       |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Adam H. Robson, <i>Esq., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> ..... | 1 Sept. 32 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|

*Education Officers.*

**No. 1 Apprentices Wing.**

|                                                                                                         |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Grade I.</i>                                                                                         |             |
| Henry A. Cox, <i>Esq., O.B.E., M.A.</i> ..                                                              | 19 Aug. 26  |
| <i>Grade II.</i>                                                                                        |             |
| J. A. C. Critchley, <i>B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....                                                  | 1 Jan. 36   |
| R. B. Garrard, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                | 15 Sept. 36 |
| <i>Grade III.</i>                                                                                       |             |
| J. Whitley, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> .....                                                                   | 1 Jan. 36   |
| F. S. Bloomfield, <i>M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E.</i> .....                                                      | 1 Sept. 37  |
| Stewart A. Campbell, <i>M.Eng.</i> .....                                                                | 1 Jan. 35   |
| R. G. Dawson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                        | 1 July 37   |
| Thomas Hampson, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                                                       | 1 Sept. 35  |
| J. B. McMillan, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                | 3 July 37   |
| Herbert W. Manley, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> ..                                                                | 1 Jan. 35   |
| Francis J. Pryer, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                    | 1 Sept. 32  |
| C. F. N. Seaman, <i>Capt. (R.A.O.C.) (Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> ..... | 1 Sept. 37  |
| Ernest R. Stables, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....                                        | 1 Jan. 35   |
| F. G. Watts, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                         | 11 Jan. 37  |
| Henry M. Wilson, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....                                                              | 2 Sept. 35  |

**No. 2 Apprentices Wing.**

|                                                                      |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Grade I.</i>                                                      |            |
| B. A. Smith, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .....                                | 1 July 37  |
| <i>Grade II.</i>                                                     |            |
| A. Gillespie, <i>Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....              | 1 Jan. 36  |
| J. Mutch, <i>M.C., M.A.</i> .....                                    | 1 Sept. 36 |
| <i>Grade III.</i>                                                    |            |
| H. E. Beardshaw .....                                                | 4 Jan. 37  |
| F. W. Clarke, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....                              | 1 Jan. 37  |
| Herbert S. Davis, <i>Maj., M.A.</i> .....                            | 2 Sept. 35 |
| Walter F. Dowsett, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> ..                             | 2 Sept. 35 |
| W. Fallowfield, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                    | 4 Jan. 37  |
| Edgar Knowles, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                    | 1 Sept. 35 |
| Arthur T. Mathews, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                | 2 Sept. 35 |
| J. F. Powell, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                      | 4 Jan. 37  |
| J. F. Sanders, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                    | 10 July 37 |
| J. E. F. Voss, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                    | 1 Apr. 37  |
| G. W. Whittaker, <i>Lt. Cdr. (late R.N.V.R.), D.S.O., M.A.</i> ..... | 1 Sept. 37 |

**No. 3 Apprentices Wing.**

|                                                                    |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Grade I.</i>                                                    |            |
| G. Lees, <i>Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....          | 1 Sept. 36 |
| <i>Grade II.</i>                                                   |            |
| S. Barraclough, <i>Capt., M.B.E.</i> .....                         | 1 Sept. 36 |
| H. G. Morcom, <i>Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> ..... | 1 Sept. 36 |
| <i>Grade III.</i>                                                  |            |
| E. L. West, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....                              | 1 Sept. 33 |
| W. T. Holloway, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                  | 1 Sept. 36 |
| W. A. Oliver, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                   | 1 Oct. 36  |
| T. F. W. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                 | 1 Sept. 36 |



## SCHOOLS.

**No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)**  
—contd.**No. 4 Apprentices Wing.****Grade I**C. W. Pollock, *M.A.*..... 1Jan.37**Grade II**F. B. Farthing, *M.A.*..... 1Jan.36F. Harrison, *Capt., M.A.,*..... 4Dec.36*A.F.R.Ae.S.*.....H. R. Wight, *Major, M.C., M.Sc.,*..... 1Sept.36*A.F.R.Ae.S.*.....**Grade III.**A. E. Druett, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*..... 1July37K. F. Gardner, *B.A.*..... 1Sept.37J. W. Robertson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.*..... 21Aug.37J. W. Sim, *M.A., B.Sc.*..... 13Jan.36R. Thomson, *B.Sc.*..... 4Jan.37S. R. Williams, *M.A.*..... 1Jan.36**No. 5 Apprentices Wing.****Grade I.**C. L. M. Brown, *M.A.*..... 1Dec.37**Grade II.**C. N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.*..... 1Sept.37J. D. Haddon, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 23Oct.37*(acting)*.....**Grade III**G. L. Danielson, *B.Sc.*..... 1July37R. W. Fowler, *B.Sc.*..... 21Aug.37R. L. Saunders, *M.A.*..... 1Sept.37**TECHNICAL OFFICERS.****No. 1 Apprentices Wing.**S. F. Coleman, *Flying Off. (ret.)*...T. C. Head, *Flying Off. (ret.)*.....**No. 2 Apprentices Wing.**J. B. P. Angel, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....L. A. W. Deane, *Flight Lieut.*.....*(R.A.F.O.).***No. 3 Apprentices Wing.**G. J. Davies, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....A. J. Fricker, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.).***No. 4 Apprentices' Wing.**G. E. Litton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....C. J. Clark, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.).*A. W. Shaw, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*J. L. Fox, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).***No. 5 Apprentices Wing.**B. S. S. Rockey, *Flg. Off. (late**R.A.F.).***ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS.****No. 1 Apprentices Wing.**H. C. Todd, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*T. K. Burton, *Capt. (ret.)*.....**No. 2 Apprentices Wing.**

E. A. Roberts.....

S. H. Woolf, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).***No. 3 Apprentices Wing.**H. A. S. Byrne, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.).*A. M. Butt, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).***No. 4 Apprentices Wing.**L. M. S. Essell, *Capt. (ret.)*.....**No. 5 Apprentices Wing.**T. R. Wells *Maj. (ret.), M.C.*.....A. H. Dalton, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).**Asst. Adjt.)*.....**School of Cookery.**C. M. Crowe, *Maj., M.C., D.F.C.*...**EQUIPMENT OFFICERS.****No. 1 Apprentices Wing.**W. S. Jerome, *Eng.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)***No. 2 Apprentices Wing.**H. T. H. Copeland, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)***No. 3 Apprentices Wing.**G. W. Hobbs, *Maj. (ret.)***No. 4 Apprentices Wing.**J. R. Targett, *Eng. Cdr. R.N. (ret.)***No. 5 Apprentices Wing.**G. N. G. Monck-Mason, *O.B.E.,**Maj. (ret.).***No. 3 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING**  
**MEN.****No. 24 (Training) Group.***Postal Add.*—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.**Wing Cdr.**

E. J. D. Townesend [e]..... 23Oct.37

**Sqn. Ldr.**

George T. H. Pack [e]..... 11Mar.35

A. J. P. Groom, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.....C. Fenn, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)**(Asst. Adjt.)*.....A. L. Cockburn, *Capt. (late R.A.F.).*F. C. Farrington, *M.C., Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.).*J. Collier, *Flying Off. (R.A.F.O.).***Commissioned Engineer Officers.****Flg. Offs.**

Frank W. H. Gee..... 9Aug.35

A. Marks..... 1July37

S. Mather..... 23Aug.37

L. Spencer..... 4Oct.37

**Education Officers.****Grade II.**Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col.,**B.A.*..... 15June27**Grade III.**Robert J. Stephen, *Esq., B.Sc.*.... 1Jan.31A. S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.*..... 2Sept.37William Walker, *Capt., B.A.*.... 15Aug.32**Technical Officer.**C. Hole, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).***Warrant Officers.**

G. F. Staples..... 5Apr.35

C. A. Bishop..... 3Sept.37

## TRAINING CAMPS.

**No. 1 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks.

*Wing Cdr.*E. C. Emmett, *M.C., D.F.C.*..... 16Feb.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*F. H. Whitmore, *M.B.E., D.S.C.*... 27Sept.36

G. C. Stemp [a] ..... 3July37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. J. Marchbank..... 15Sept.37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. A. M. Stickney..... 22June37

H. A. A. Webster ..... 16Aug.37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. M. Davidson ..... 22Mar.37

S. J. Gilbert, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).**3 Airman Pilots.**

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. M. Outin, *L.M.S.S.A.*..... 4Jan.37

Equipment Officer.

R. G. Sims, *Flight Lieut. (M.B.E.)*.....

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. L. Smith, *B.Sc.*..... 19Jan.37

Warrant Officer.

H. W. Biggs ..... 9June37

**No. 2 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP****ALDERGROVE.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. V. Beamish..... 27Jan.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. B. Dashper [a] ..... 2Mar.36

C. F. S. Fraser [a] ..... 3July37

*Pilot Offs.*

K. H. Savage..... 1Feb.37

W. S. Pryde ..... 19Apr.37

Warrant Officer.

E. C. Swan ..... 21Sept.37

**1 Airman Pilot****No. 3 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs.

*Wing Cdr.*Harry A. Smith, *M.C.*..... 19Aug.35*Flight Lieuts.*

J. A. H. Loudon [a]..... 30Mar.37

J. B. S. Monypenny ..... 23Aug.37

F. C. de la P. Beresford-Pelrse [a].. 18Dec.36

A. Golding [a]..... 3July37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. Harrison ..... 25Oct.37

S. M. Bird..... 12Apr.37

R. P. Smillie, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)***7 Airman Pilots.**

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. R. McWhirter, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 9Sept.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. A. McGregor, *B.Sc.*..... 9Nov.36

Equipment Officer.

F. Barnshaw, *Flying Off. (ret.)*

Warrant Officer.

J. R. Stone ..... 6July37

**No. 4 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP,**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland.

*Wing Cdr.*R. S. Sorley, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.,*  
*i.d.c., p.s.a.*..... 6Dec.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. B. Mackay [a] ..... 26Feb.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. J. H. Lindley..... 16Apr.37

W. R. Brotherhood [a]..... 3July37

L. Coulson [a] ..... 3July37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. M. Hamilton-Hall..... 8Feb.37

N. M. Thomas..... 23Oct.37

H. E. Greenberry, *Flg. Off. (late*  
*R.A.F.)*.....

Equipment Officer.

J. F. Mehigan, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....**4 Airman Pilots.**

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. W. R. Fairley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 20Jan.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. C. Wilkie, *B.D.S.*..... 19July37

## TRAINING CAMPS.

*No. 4 Armament Training Camp—contd.*

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

J. W. L. Birkbeck, *Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc.* ..... 15Feb.37

## Warrant Officers.

W. T. Richings ..... 21May37  
A. G. Beese ..... 14June37

**No. 5 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.**

## No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Penrhos, Pwllheli, Caernarvonshire, N. Wales.

*Wing Cdr.*

T. V. Lister ..... 1Feb.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. G. Franks ..... 1Feb.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. B. McGill ..... 4Feb.37  
A. McD. Bowman [a] ..... 3July37  
J. M. Warfield [a] ..... 3July37

*Flg. Off.*

O. R. C. Moseley ..... 5Feb.37

L. G. Rumsey, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Equipment Officer.

C. B. Lochner, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. G. Rountree, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 20Feb.37

*3 Airman Pilots.*

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

J. P. McAllen, *B.A.* ..... 12Feb.37

## Warrant Officers

A. H. Perry ..... 22May37  
R. H. Howse ..... 8Apr.37  
C. Bevis ..... 14Sept.37

**No. 6 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.**

## No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Woodsford, Dorchester, Dorset.

*Wing Cd*

M. Thomas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 24May37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. L. Patch [a] ..... 17July37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. H. E. Emson [a] ..... 25May37  
E. B. C. Davies [a] ..... 3July37

*Flg. Off.*

D. F. Balsdon ..... 31May37

*Pilot Off.*

G. B. Andrews ..... 2July37

J. C. Brice, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. H. J. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 14June37

## Equipment Officer.

F. W. Langford, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

## Warrant Officers.

R. Bibby ..... 21June37  
S. R. Pegg ..... 13July37

*3 Airman Pilots.***\*No. 2 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.**

## No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Evanton, Ross-shire, N.B.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. M. Fairweather, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 16Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. W. Dixon-Wright ..... 1Oct.37  
C. R. D. L. Lloyd [a] ..... 1Nov.37

*Flg. Off.*

E. R. Berrill ..... 29Sept.37

*Pilot Off.*

A. B. Greenaway ..... 1Oct.37

I. Cullen, *M.B.E., A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.....

## Equipment Officer.

E. B. Tatford, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. W. I. Thomas, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 16Aug.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

F. J. O. Taylor, *B.Sc.* ..... 25Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

R. C. Drury, *M.M.* ..... 24Sept.37  
S. H. Fereday ..... 25Sept.37

**TEMPORARY TRAINING CAMP,  
NORTH COATES.**

## No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—North Coates, North Thoresby, Lincs.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Marsden ..... 1Nov.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. G. Granville [a] ..... 3July37  
C. J. Giles [a] ..... 10July37

*Flg. Off.*

D. M. H. Craven ..... 12Apr.37

*Pilot Off.*

W. G. Lockhart ..... 15Apr.37

## Warrant Officer.

S. T. Rainsbury ..... 6Oct.36

\* Administers F.A.A. units when ashore at Evanton.

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## DEPÔTS.

## \*R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST

Middle East.  
Aboukir.

## Group Capt.

A. L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.*..... 9Apr.36

## Wing Cdrs.

Charles B. Dalison, *A.F.C. [e]*..... 1Sept.34  
G. D. Daly, *D.F.C. [e]*..... 8Apr.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

A. J. Warwick [e]..... 31Mar.36  
A. E. Case [e]..... 20Nov.37  
E. C. Dearth [e]..... 13Nov.36  
A. E. Taylor (*Adj.*)..... 4May37  
E. L. Mole [e]..... 14Aug.36

## Flight Lieuts.

31dney Upton [e]..... 2June34  
John W. Homer [a]..... 23Oct.34  
C. V. Howes [e]..... 28Apr.37  
Ronald F. Fletcher [e]..... 23Oct.34  
George N. Warrington [e]..... 23Oct.34  
K. E. Warton [e]..... 23Oct.37

## Flg. Offs.

E. M. T. Howell..... 16Sept.37  
C. W. K. Nicholls..... 11Sept.37

J. W. New, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## 7 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

A. J. Briddon..... Mar.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

J. S. Browne, *A.F.C.*..... 11June37  
Francis A. R. Smith..... 8Mar.34  
Lewis V. Hirst..... 10Oct.33

## Flight Lieuts.

C. I. Fry..... 6Nov.36  
Harold D. Jackman..... 14Apr.34  
F. G. Lee..... 7May36  
Brian S. Cartmel..... 1Feb.35  
P. S. Stewart..... 11Aug.36  
Richard E. P. Paynter, *D.C.M.*..... 26Sept.31  
C. W. Goodchild, *M.B.E.*..... 31Mar.36

## Flg. Offs.

G. I. Rees..... 23Oct.37  
G. Jones..... 23Oct.37

## Pilot Offs.

R. V. B. Franklyn..... 30Nov.37  
E. G. Farthing..... 30Nov.37

## Accountant Branch.

## Wing Cdrs.

Percy A. Simmons..... 8Mar.34  
Charles H. Moore..... 24Nov.33

## Flight Lieuts.

J. A. Stephenson..... 14Apr.37  
C. A. Proffitt..... 31Mar.36

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

Duncan McLaren, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 8May35

## Flight Lieut.

A. R. C. Young, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1June36

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. R. N. Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C.*..... 30July36  
Rev. F. D. Morley, *B.D.*..... 1Apr.37  
Rev. R. S. Wilkie, *M.A.*..... 23Aug.37  
Rev. J. J. Roche..... 2Dec.36

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

W. J. Loughhead..... 13Nov.36  
H. R. Clowes..... 23Oct.37  
A. E. Davies..... 15July37  
H. Myles, *A.F.M.*..... 7July37

## Education Officers.

## Grade III.

M. G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.*..... 29Dec.35  
F. G. Carroll, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*..... 25Aug.37

## Warrant Officers.

John Fanning..... 19Mar.35  
Edward H. Robbins..... 7June34  
George E. Chalney..... 29May35  
W. Shaw..... 12Aug.36  
B. J. Abraham..... 6Apr.36  
Allen A. T. Parker..... 5Jan.35  
H. A. May, *M.B.E.*..... 28Mar.37  
A. V. Cowen..... 10Mar.36  
B. Urquhart..... 19Feb.35  
N. Scott..... 19Nov.37  
H. G. Cavill..... 24Aug.36  
W. L. Mills..... 25Oct.37  
V. E. Element..... 2May35  
C. E. Cowley..... 27Apr.37  
E. W. Franklin..... 17Mar.34  
W. Higgs..... 25Apr.34

\* The O.C. this unit is attached to H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East for Maintenance questions.



## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**\*AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, INDIA.**

India.  
Karachi.

In front of a rising sun a phoenix.  
"Semper aliquid novi."

Formed.—Feb., 1920, at Lahore.

Postal Address:—Drigh Road, Sind, India.

**Wing Cdrs.**

Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C.* [e]... 17Oct.35  
John Oliver, *A.F.C.*..... 23Jan.35

**Sqdn. Ldrs.**

W. G. Woolliams ..... 23Oct.37  
W. J. Crisham [e]..... 17Nov.35  
P. F. G. Bradley [e] ..... 6June35  
George H. H. Procter [e]..... 28Feb.35

**Flight Lieuts.**

W. F. C. Hobson [a]..... 14Mar.36  
H. Mc C. White..... 1Mar.37  
J. M. D. Ker [e] ..... 5Oct.37  
R. G. Bowditch [e] ..... 11Feb.37  
E. H. P. Clarke..... 5Oct.37

**Flg. Off.**

J. R. Malling..... 8Oct.36

**Equipment Branch.****Wing Cdr.**

Francis G. M. Williams, *p.s.a.*..... 27Oct.34

**Sqdn. Ldr.**

William Bourne, *O.B.E.*..... 12Feb.32

**Flight Lieuts.**

Leslie W. Park ..... 9June33  
C. Thrupp..... 15Oct.36  
William Eccles..... 23Jan.35

**Flg. Offs.**

J. R. Fraser (*act. Flight Lieut.*).... 1July36  
T. King ..... 17Oct.37  
Paul G. Bullen..... 31May35  
K. T. Nicklin..... 15Dec.36  
W. J. Stutchbury..... 11Feb.37

**Pilot Off.**

J. P. Cody ..... 30Nov.37

**Accountant Branch.****Flg. Off.**

Leslie Hornabrook (*act. Flight Lieut.*) 10Oct.34

**Medical Branch.****Sqdn. Ldr.**

N. I. Smith, *M.D., Ch.B.*..... 5Oct.37

**Flight Lieut.**

P. A. Cooper, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.... 27Sept.37

**Commissioned Engineer Officers.****Flg. Offs.**

Daniel H. Newton, *M.B.E.* ..... 28Feb.35  
G. H. Harrison ..... 16July37  
A. B. Kendall ..... 16July37

**Education Officer.****Grade III.**

T. G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 23Aug.37

**Warrant Officers.**

Henry O. Fuller..... 8Nov.34  
A. E. Barlow..... 22Oct.36  
J. Dolg..... 25Feb.36  
Frank H. Morton..... 11Mar.35  
W. S. Harper..... 25Dec.35  
F. Lee, *D.F.M.*..... 2Jan.37  
F. G. Parsons..... 2Mar.33  
M. W. S. Saunders..... 27Oct.37

**\*\*AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.****'Iraq.****Dhibban.****Group Cpts.**

R. S. Maxwell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30Mar.37  
E. O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 11Feb.37

**Wing Cdr.**

H. I. T. Beardsworth, *p.s.a.* [e].... 24Oct.36

**Sqdn. Ldrs.**

K. A. Meek, *M.B.E.* [e] ..... 23Jan.36  
C. Ropley [e]..... 5Oct.37  
R. A. B. Stone [e] ..... 4Mar.37  
J. L. F. Fuller-Good..... 31May37

**Flight Lieuts.**

G. Bearne [a] ..... 11Feb.37  
W. R. Wills-Sandford (*Adj.*) ..... 31Mar.36  
J. M. Freeman [e]..... 24Oct.36  
W. J. Small..... 28Jan.36

**Flg. Off.**

G. A. V. Clayton ..... 25May37

**Pilot Off.**

L. H. Schwind ..... 3Apr.37

**Equipment Branch.****Wing Cdr.**

F. R. Wilkins ..... 2Mar.37

**Sqdn. Ldrs.**

H. E. T. Crocker..... 24Oct.36  
E. A. Slater..... 3Dec.36

**Flight Lieuts.**

E. G. M. Charleson ..... 18Mar.36  
A. E. Connolly ..... 11Feb.37

**Flg. Offs.**

R. A. Howes, *M.B.E.* ..... 24Oct.36  
A. H. McM. Hely ..... 24Oct.36  
H. E. Free..... 24Oct.36  
L. Doyle..... 11Feb.37  
P. H. Stibbs ..... 23Oct.37

\* The O.C. this unit is attached to H.Q., R.A.F., India, for maintenance questions

\*\* The O.C. this unit is attached to H.Q., British Forces in Iraq, for maintenance questions.

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*Aircraft Depot, Iraq—contd.*

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. W. Capcner ..... 24Oct.36

*Flight Lieut.*

F. M. Hall ..... 13Jan.36

*Flg. Offs.*J. S. B. Anderson (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 28Jan.36

E. G. Parry ..... 7July37

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*B. W. Cross, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 24Oct.36*Flight Lieut.*A. S. Amsden, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 11Feb.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

F. G. Hammond ..... 28Jan.36

C. W. Baker, *M.B.E.* ..... 5Jun.36P. McDiarmid, *A.F.M.* ..... 20June36

J. K. Tough ..... 5Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

C. G. Johnson ..... 18Oct.37

W. C. Cox ..... 5July37

S. Southwell ..... 17Nov.36

E. T. Searle ..... 17Nov.36

A. S. Kerr ..... 6Mar.37

G. H. F. Hurst ..... 6Mar.37

R. G. Plumb ..... 23July37

J. B. Hards ..... 17Oct.37

E. Blake ..... 16Nov.36

G. E. Basham ..... 17Nov.36

N. Kiddier ..... 30Apr.37

W. G. Hughes ..... 5Mar.37

G. R. Cowdrey ..... 19Feb.36

## HOME AIRCRAFT DEPOT

## No. 24 (Training) Group.

Posta. Add.—Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.

## HEADQUARTERS.

*Group Capt.*J. McCrae, *M.B.E.* ..... 15Mar.35*Wing Cdrs.*J. A. G. De Courcy, *M.C. [e]* ..... 3Sept.34

C. F. Le Poer Trench ..... 14Feb.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. G. Chichester ..... 5May37

*Flg. Offs.*

N. de W. Boulton ..... 23March37

J. A. Richards ..... 28Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. H. Sindall ..... 6Feb.37

R. G. Ker-Ramsay ..... 11Feb.37

G. E. Pyne, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*)A. P. Wayte, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)T. J. Shaw, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)J. V. Read, *M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
[e].

## Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*George Stevens, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Nov.35*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. Bingham ..... 28Sept.37

*Flg. Offs.*

A. C. Dibben ..... 6Jan.36

H. P. Simpson, *M.M., A.F.M.* ..... 1Apr.37W. J. Coadwell, *D.S.M., Flg. Off.*  
(*ret.*)A. M. Saywood, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
(*Barrack Off.*)T. J. Bell (*Asst. Barracks Officer*)E. A. Withers (*Asst. Equipment Officer*)G. F. Mulholland, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*T. C. Miller, *M.C.* ..... 8Mar.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Charles ..... 23Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*

P. H. Roscoe ..... 21Sept.36

P. W. Hill ..... 4June37

B. E. Hume-Wright *Flg. Off. (late*  
*R.A.F.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*Wilfred E. Hodgins, *M.B., M.C.P. &*  
*S.* ..... 2Aug.35*Flight Lieuts.*F. W. P. Dixon, *M.B.E., M.B., B.S.,*  
*D.O. (Oxon)* ..... 20Oct.37L. McK. Crooks, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 1Dec.37*Flg. Off.*R. L. Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 8Dec.37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*Brendan L. Harrington, *B.D.S.* ..... 7Aug.35*Flg. Off.*H. B. Shay, *L.D.S.* ..... 13Dec.37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. F. E. H. Trevor ..... 27Sept.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

E. D. Jackson ..... 1July37

H. Cooper ..... 23Aug.37

F. Kerchey ..... 4Oct.37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*J. S. Smith, *M.B.E.* ..... 15July37

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*Home Aircraft Dept.—contd.*

## Chaplains Branch.

|                                         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Rev. John Lavin.....                    | 2Mar.34 |
| Rev. Thomas M. Jones, <i>B.A.</i> ..... | 1Nov.34 |
| Rev. George H. Nicholson.....           | 1May35  |

## Education Officers.

## Grade III.

|                                                          |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| L. Cullis, <i>M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....                | 10July36 |
| C. I. Morris, <i>Maj., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> ..... | 21Oct.37 |

## Warrant Officers.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| William Brown.....     | 11Feb.33  |
| P. A. R. Juden.....    | 15Sept.37 |
| R. E. W. Scarlett..... | 15Nov.37  |
| W. B. Greenslade.....  | 6Oct.37   |

*No. 1 (GENERAL ENGINEERING) WING.*

## Wing Cdr.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| D. F. Lucking [e]..... | 18Oct.37 |
|------------------------|----------|

## Sqn. Ldrs.

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| C. McC. Vincent, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .... | 18Nov.36 |
| R. C. Wansbrough.....                       | 12Apr.37 |
| W. Dickison, <i>D.S.M.</i> [e].....         | 1Aug.37  |
| G. Slyn-Roberts [e].....                    | 18Dec.36 |

## Flight Lieuts.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| G. Lacey, [e].....    | 27Jan.37 |
| H. E. Dicken [e]..... | 11Oct.37 |
| A. C. Watson [s]..... | 14July37 |

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| M. Downer..... | 16Sept.35 |
|----------------|-----------|

## Warrant Officers.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| C. D. Thompson..... | 10July36 |
| M. Neville.....     | 10July36 |
| W. Steele.....      | 28Aug.37 |
| J. Raeside.....     | 23Oct.36 |
| S. Lancaster.....   | 11Apr.32 |
| A. M. Casey.....    | 8June37  |
| H. Barr.....        | 10July36 |
| F. Spikings.....    | 13Nov.36 |
| G. Baldwin.....     | 10July36 |

## CONVERSION COURSE.

E. Parrett, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* [e].H. R. Kavanagh, *M.B.E., Maj. (R.A.R.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Education Officers.

## Grade II.

|                                                                    |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, <i>Eng. Lt.-Cdr., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> ..... | 1Dec.35 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Grade III.

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Alfred H. Reeve, <i>Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> | 1Dec.35   |
| E. G. Barber, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....              | 22Mar.37  |
| A. J. L. Collinson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....        | 1Sept.37  |
| J. Fox, <i>M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>    | 28Sept.36 |
| Charles L. Hinings, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....        | 1Dec.35   |
| D. McL. Ferrier, <i>Lieut., B.Sc.</i>         |           |
| F.R.Ae.S., F.R.S.A.....                       | 1Jan.36   |
| A. I. Ruda, <i>B.Sc., A.K.C.</i>              |           |
| A.M.I.Mech.E.....                             | 1Jan.36   |
| Donald L. Rundle, <i>Lieut.</i> .....         | 1Dec.35   |

*No. 2 (TRAINING) WING.*

## Wing Cdr.

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| J. J. Williamson, <i>A.F.O.</i> ..... | 28Sept.36 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| A. H. Harrison [e]..... | 17July37 |
|-------------------------|----------|

## Flight Lieut.

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| T. G. L. Gale..... | 4July36 |
|--------------------|---------|

H. Buxton, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e].....J. V. Collins, *Capt., R.A.F. (ret.)* [e]T. Joyce-Clarke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

[e].....

H. G. Sparpoint, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)* [e].....H. J. Forster, *Flying Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.R. F. C. Metcalfe, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

## Flg. Off.

|                                        |         |
|----------------------------------------|---------|
| G. G. N. Marshall, <i>M.B.E.</i> ..... | 1June35 |
|----------------------------------------|---------|

## Warrant Officers.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| T. R. Powell.....       | 17Feb.36 |
| W. D. Potheringham..... | 17Feb.36 |
| H. Stanway.....         | 5May36   |
| C. L. Parsons.....      | 1July37  |

*No. 3 (TRAINING) WING.*

## Wing Cdr.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| E. R. Valsey..... | 25Aug.36 |
|-------------------|----------|

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| W. B. Everton [e]..... | 8Jan.32 |
|------------------------|---------|

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Fly. Off.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| G. M. Mackie..... | 1Sept.37 |
|-------------------|----------|

E. Whittlesea, *M.B.E., Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e].J. W. Griffith, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

[e].

R. J. E. Haynes, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e].A. V. Taylor, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*D. G. Singleton, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*V. J. Somerset-Thomas, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.M. P. S. Spencer, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.H. J. Crampton, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Warrant Officers.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| W. D. Coleman, <i>M.B.E.</i> ..... | 17Feb.36 |
|------------------------------------|----------|

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| L. Bishops, <i>M.M.</i> ..... | 7Apr.37 |
|-------------------------------|---------|

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| H. Suddaby..... | 17Feb.36 |
|-----------------|----------|

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| E. A. Sillitoe..... | 24Mar.37 |
|---------------------|----------|

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| A. A. Bell..... | 24Mar.37 |
|-----------------|----------|

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*Home Aircraft Depot—contd.***ROYAL AIR FORCE SCHOOL OF  
AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING.***Wing Cdr.*Grahame G. Dawson, *p.s.a.* [e]..... 9Aug.34*Sqdn. Ldr.*C. W. Weedon, *p.s.a.* [e] ..... 2Jan.37*Flight Lieut.*

C. H. V. Hayman [e] ..... 16Dec.35

M. H. Butler, *D.F.C.* [e], *Flight  
Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*A. Levick, *O.B.E.*, *Wing Cdr. (ret.)  
(Asst. to O. i/c. School)***UNDER INSTRUCTION***Flight Lieuts.*

G. E. Watt..... 20Sept.36

D. Price..... 3Jan.37

W. M. Keddle..... 20Sept.36

A. P. Chamberlain..... 3Jan.37

H. M. Russell..... 21Sept.36

R. A. C. Carter..... 29July36

J. K. Rotherham..... 3Jan.37

J. C. Pope..... 29Aug.37

R. G. Stone..... 20Sept.36

N. Hope..... 20Aug.36

B. H. Becker ..... 17Aug.37

B. A. Chacksfield ..... 23Aug.37

N. W. Wakelin ..... 7Aug.36

H. Stanton ..... 21Sept.36

K. D. Salmon ..... 20Sept.36

H. B. Hurley ..... 29Aug.37

R. J. F. Craig ..... 6Sept.37

*Flg. Offs.*

S. G. Birch ..... 30Aug.37

A. F. Bandidt ..... 29Aug.37

B. Robinson ..... 29Aug.37

C. F. Sarsby ..... 29Aug.37

D. O. Finlay ..... 29Aug.37

**South African Air Force.***Capt.*

W. G. Driver ..... 30Aug.37

**Royal Australian Air Force.***Flg. Off.*

E. Hey ..... 20Sept.36

**SUPERNUMERARY***Flight Lieuts.*

Donald A. Gibson [e]..... 23Sept.35

**Education Officers.***Grade II.*A. C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A.  
F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.* ..... 1Sept.36*Grade III.*A. G. Abei, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37Hubert F. Browne, *M.Sc.* ..... 2Sept.35F. D. Greeves, *M.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37Hugh B. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* ..... 11Mar.29**No. 1 EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.****No. 24 (Training) Group.***Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.**Equipment Branch.***Group Capt.*Lawrence Auker, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Nov.32*Wing Cdr.*T. Fawdry, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Feb.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. J. Young, *M.B.E.* ..... 16Nov.36*Flight Lieuts.*

Bedford Allen ..... 3June35

J. E. V. Tyzack ..... 1June37

*Flg. Offs.*

E. J. Stephens ..... 1Apr.37

J. E. Hatfield ..... 1Apr.37

E. F. Curtis ..... 2Aug.37

*Pilot Off.*

J. S. Atkinson ..... 2Aug.37

**General Duties Branch.***Sqdn. Ldrs.*John M. Glatsher, *D.F.C.* [e]..... 2Nov.35

Cuthbert C. Bazeil [s] ..... 2Sept.35

C. J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C.* [a] ..... 19July37**Commissioned Signals Officer.***Flg. Off.*

F. W. Jenkins..... 1July36

J. E. Clarke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)* [e]W. R. A. Matheson, *Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.) (adjt.)**Civil Assistant and Accountant.*W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*.....



## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*No. 1 Equipment Depot—contd.**Inspector A.I.D.*A. J. Hurst, *A.M.I.E.E.*.....*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*R. W. Sloley, *M.A., B.Sc.*.....*For Duty at Medical Stores Depot,  
Kidbrooke.**Medical Branch.**Fig. Off. (Qtrr.).*

J. Holt ..... 28Aug.36

*Supervisor, Air Ministry Publications Depot.*

W. Charlton.....

† *R.A.F. Embarkation Officer, London.**Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

George J. E. Parsons..... 10June33

**No. 2 EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.*  
*Equipment Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

Thomas S. James ..... 17Oct.32

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. R. Lines..... 1Dec.33

Bernard G. Pool..... 9May34

G. C. Allen..... 25Jan.37

*Fig. Offs.*

C. E. Lindsell..... 25Jan.37

L. C. Dennis ..... 24May37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

S. T. Metcalfe.....

*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*

W. Symes.....

**No. 2 EQUIPMENT SUB-DEPÔT.***Postal Add.—Pulham, Norfolk.**Flight Lieut.*L. H. Anness, *A.F.C.*..... 25May36**No. 3 EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.—Milton, Didcot, Berks.**Equipment Branch.**Group Capt.*Ephraim W. Havers, *p.s.a.*..... 1May34*Wing Cdr.*W. C. Green, *M.C.*..... 2Aug.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

D. W. Dean ..... 9Sept.36

Leonard Taylor ..... 25July33

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. Alderson ..... 25Oct.37

C. H. Baker, *M.B.E.*..... 30Sept.37*Fig. Offs.*

C. Darke ..... 1Apr.37

J. W. Lamb ..... 1Apr.37

*Pilot Off.*

R. R. Goodbody ..... 2Aug.37

R. Bassett, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*E. W. T. Crouch, *Fig. Off. (ret.) [e].**Commissioned Engineer Officer.**Fig. Off.*

R. Herrick ..... 3June37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*H. Horne *M.B.E.*.....*Inspectors A.I.D.*W. J. I. Casewell, *A.M.I.E.E.,*  
*(Inspector)*B. H. Hogsdon, *(Asst. Inspector)***No. 4 EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.**Equipment Branch.**Group Capt.*\*William B. Cushion, *O.B.E.*..... 6June35*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. Walters ..... 15Mar.37

\*W. C. Farley ..... 23Mar.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. J. Hunter ..... 7Sept.36

\*W. H. Dyson ..... 8July37

*Fig. Offs.*H. A. Sudbury (*act. Flight Lieut.*) .. 24Feb.36J. E. Watson, *M.B.E.*..... 1Apr.37

H. F. Levell ..... 1Apr.37

H. Lovegrove ..... 2Aug.37

\*A. C. Thorne ..... 2Aug.37

*Pilot Offs.*

\*A. R. Chrisp ..... 2Aug.37

\*F. P. Dawson ..... 4Oct.37

*Engineer Officer.*W. A. Howsego, *Engr. Cdr., R.N.*  
*(ret.)**Civil Assistant and Accountant.*H. J. Hutter, *M.B.E.*.....

\* Serving at "B" Equipment Depot, Hammer Smith.

† Controlled by Air Ministry (D. of M.).

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**No. 11 EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. W. Smith..... 12Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. B. S. Ballantyne..... 12Apr.37

C. P. Wingfield..... 9Aug.37

*Flight Lieut.*

L. F. Oldridge..... 9Aug.37

*Flg. Off.*E. J. Smith (*act. Flight Lieut.*)..... 1Apr.37*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

T. S. Grant.....

**"A" EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*T. G. Bowler, *p.s.a.*..... 28July37*Flight Lieut.*

J. W. Stokes..... 1Mar.37

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. J. Heading..... 19July37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

F. V. Mills.....

*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*

S. P. Morris.....

**"B" EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Citroen Works, Brook Green, W.6.

Sub-Depot, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3.

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

B. R. Siminon..... 16Nov.37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

W. L. Potter.....

**"C" EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Sandy Lane, Coventry.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. J. Redman, *D.F.C.*..... 18May37*Flg. Offs.*W. R. McCleery, *A.F.M.*..... 12Apr.37

H. F. Thomas..... 2Aug.37

**THE PACKING DEPÔT.**

No. 23 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. H. Vernon..... 15June36

*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Eley..... 1Nov.37

**H. P. Strong, *Flying Off. (ret.)*.**

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

F. C. Whenman..... 1Feb.37

T. E. Bond..... 4Oct.37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

V. H. Moon.....

**No. 1 MECHANICAL TRANSPORT STORAGE UNIT.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Palace of Engineering, Wembley Middlesex.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Athol G. Stratford-Tuke..... 22Aug.35

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. V. Harding..... 16Dec.36

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

F. P. Hench.....

**No. 1 M.T. STORAGE SUB-UNIT.***Postal Add.*—Alliance Factory, Western Avenue, Park Royal, London.**No. 2 MECHANICAL TRANSPORT STORAGE UNIT.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

S. R. L. Poole..... 28Jan.37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

H. F. Hubert.....

Equipment Officer.

F. J. Thatcher, *Capt. (ret.)*.....**No. 3 MECHANICAL TRANSPORT STORAGE UNIT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mousehold, Norwich.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*C. Hanson-Abbott, *M.B.E.*..... 10Oct.37*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

G. H. Fillmore.....

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**R.A.F. EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES DEPÔT.**

British Forces in Aden.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| A. H. Allan ..... | 28Mar.36 |
| P. H. Burt .....  | 24Oct.36 |

*Flg. Offs.*

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| S. W. Needham ( <i>act. Flight Lieut.</i> ).. | 28Jan.36 |
| S. G. Walker.....                             | 14Dec.36 |

Supplies Officer.

P. J. Murphy, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officer.

L. A. Sparks..... 31Oct.37

**SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT SERVICES.**

Dhibban, Iraq.

**HEADQUARTERS.**

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. M. Cashmore..... 9Apr.36

Supplies Officers.

T. A. G. Hawley, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*G. W. Longstaff, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*)**SUPPLIES DEPOT, IRAQ.**

Dhibban.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. H. Eldridge..... 28Jan.36

*Flight Lieut.*

P. H. Wilcox..... 11Dec.36

*Flg. Off.*R. C. V. Ash (*act. Flight Lieut.*)..... 23May36

Supplies Officer.

A. Davidson, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)*.**BASE SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT DEPÔT**

Iraq.

Basrah.

Supplies Officers.

J. C. Shakeshaft *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*A. D. Gunn, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.)*.**SUPPLIES DEPÔT.**

Iraq.

Dhibban.

**COMBINED SUPPLY DEPÔT,**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Sarafand.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. St. J. Littlewood ..... 19Aug.36

*Lieut. (attached).*R. A. E. Dunlop, *R.A.S.C.* .....

Warrant Officer.

W. S. Monk, *M.M., M.S.M.* ..... 17Aug.37**AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.**

Lahore.

*Postal Address*—Lahore Cantonment, India.*Wing Cdr.*

A. S. Maskell..... 3Dec.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. W. Gore ..... 30Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. E. J. Pratt..... 17Feb.36

C. H. Smith [e] ..... 15Oct.36

C. G. Skinner [e] ..... 11Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. L. Y. Wright ..... 22Oct.37

G. I. L. Corder..... 3Oct.37

*Pilot Off.*

D. H. Burnside ..... 5Oct.37

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*L. Horwood, *M.C.* ..... 25May36*Flight Lieut.*

Frank B. C. Fendrey ..... 27Oct.34

*Flg. Offs.*

Alan Selby ..... 9Feb.35

R. F. Folley ..... 5Oct.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. G. Harold, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 24Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. C. John, *B.Sc.* ..... 23Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

L. Cawthorne..... 19Mar.37

H. W. Gent ..... 21Nov.36

C. E. Tucker ..... 27Oct.37

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## No. 1 R.A.F. DEPÔT.

## No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

## Group Capt.

W. D. Budgen, O.B.E. .... 5July37

## Wing Cdrs.

J. Cottle, M.B.E., D.F.C. .... 2June.37

R. M. C. Macfarlane, M.C., p.s.a. . . 4Aug.37

## Sqn. Ldr.

E. S. Moulton-Barrett ..... 15Oct.36

## Flight Lieuts.

T. W. S. Brown ..... 9Aug.37

R. H. W. Empson ..... 12Mar.37

B. W. Knox ..... 26Oct.36

C. Ryley ..... 11Mar.37

D. W. Bayne..... 1July37

C. R. Richdale (Asst. Provost Marshal and Deputy Chief of Air Force Police) ..... 1Nov.37

## Flg. Off.

W. I. G. Kerby (Asst. Provost Marshal) ..... 1Nov.37

J. E. Parkin, M.B.E., Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Adjt.).

. L. Woledge, Capt., R.A.R.O. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.).

A. Belle, Capt. (ret) (Asst. Adjt.).

W. Coker, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).

## Equipment Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

W. A. Kingston..... 25Dec.35

## Flight Lieut.

S. W. Thomas..... 16Nov.36

A. T. Cooper, Sqn. Ldr. (ret.)

H. J. Thomas, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Barrack Off.)

F. Edwards, Capt. (R.A.F., ret.) (Asst. Barrack Off.)

H. Burt, Eng. Lt-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)

## Accountant Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

I. L. Wincer..... 28Sept.36

## Sqn. Ldr.

Alick J. Moore ..... 6Dec.34

## Pilot Off.

H. W. Seear ..... 9Aug.37

C. P. Puckridge, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)

## Medical Branch.

## Group Capt.

R. H. Knowles, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. .... 9July36

## Wing Cdrs.

G. P. O'Connell, M.B., B.Ch. .... 16Aug.37

H. W. Corner, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. .... 1Mar.37

## Flight Lieuts.

R. F. Courtin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 24Mar.37

J. C. Bowe, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.... 18Aug.36

## Dental Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

M. J. Pigott, B.D.S. .... 18Mar.37

## Flg. Off.

G. W. Hargreaves, L.D.S. .... 25Oct.37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. S. H. Keen ..... 19Oct.36

Rev. James Black, O.B.E., M.A. .. 20Sept.24

Rev. W. P. Hughes ..... 23Nov.37

Rev. J. G. Sherry..... 25Jan.37

Rev. F. W. E. Wagner, M.A., D.Sc. 10S3pt.37

## Education Officers.

## Grade II.

Sydney Brew, Capt., F.R.A.S. .... 18Sept.32

## Grade III.

Kenneth W. Round, Capt. (R. of O.) .... 1Apr.32

## Reserve Education Officers.

## Grade III.

Cyril P. T. Browne, Lieut., B.A..... 2Sept.35

C. E. Nightingale, Capt., A.C.G.I... 1Jan.37

## Warrant Officers.

F. B. Haynes..... 25May36

Robert W. Marson ..... 6Apr.34

John T. Anns ..... 22July35

E. O. Gregory ..... 16May36

A. W. Edwards..... 14June35

H. Wood ..... 1Sept.31

G. Robinson ..... 21Dec.36

F. J. Allan..... 5Oct.37

P. E. Lucas ..... 9Aug.31

F. Warner ..... 4June35

H. Ramsbottom ..... 27Sept.37

S. A. Parker ..... 20June37

P. Fletcher ..... 8Nov.37

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. Magee ..... 29Aug.35



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.

## SUPERNUMERARY

## Group Capts.

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| W. B. Farrington, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> ..... | 11Oct.37 |
| A. Lees, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....                  | 11Nov.37 |

## Wing Cdrs.

|                                                                    |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| F. H. E. Reeve, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....                                | 12Nov.36 |
| G. E. Wilson .....                                                 | 7Sept.37 |
| D. F. Stevenson, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.e., p.s.a.</i> ..... | 10Oct.37 |
| R. M. Foster, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....                          | 6Oct.37  |
| C. E. Maitland, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....                        | 20Oct.37 |
| L. H. Cockey, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....                                  | 27Oct.37 |

## Sqn. Ldrs.

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| H. A. L. Pattison.....    | 26May36   |
| C. F. Sealy .....         | 24Feb.37  |
| J. E. M. Bainbridge ..... | 23Sept.37 |
| T. M. Abraham.....        | 12Oct.37  |
| T. C. Dickens .....       | 24Oct.37  |
| L. B. Duggan .....        | 28Oct.37  |
| C. C. O'Grady .....       | 30Oct.37  |
| L. W. Cannon .....        | 2Nov.37   |
| E. C. Hudleston.....      | 3Nov.37   |
| A. R. Combe .....         | 11Nov.37  |

## Flight Lieuts.

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| T. H. Downes ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> )..... | 30Aug.36  |
| C. F. M. Rambaut .....                | 6Mar.36   |
| H. C. S. Vetch .....                  | 16Dec.36  |
| T. L. Moseley .....                   | 27Sept.37 |
| B. J. Paul .....                      | 24Sept.37 |
| P. I. Harris .....                    | 3Oct.37   |
| A. D. Isemonger .....                 | 11Oct.37  |
| A. C. P. Carver .....                 | 17Oct.37  |
| R. A. C. Barclay .....                | 7Oct.37   |
| D. W. H. Gardner .....                | 12Oct.37  |
| C. E. Morse .....                     | 20Oct.37  |
| F. W. L. Wild .....                   | 30Oct.37  |
| M. D. Thunder .....                   | 20Oct.37  |
| W. M. Graham.....                     | 26Oct.37  |
| J. A. Dixon .....                     | 29Nov.37  |
| R. E. Burnett, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....    | 2Dec.37   |
| M. A. Aylmer .....                    | 13Nov.37  |
| W. G. Devas .....                     | 2Nov.37   |
| R. S. Howe .....                      | 3Nov.37   |
| W. A. Richardson .....                | 23Nov.37  |
| E. L. White.....                      | 23Nov.37  |

## Flg. Offs.

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| R. V. L. Pattison ..... | 10Sept.37 |
| D. D. Atkinson .....    | 24Sept.37 |
| W. F. Barton .....      | 1Nov.37   |
| C. C. Hodder .....      | 11Oct.37  |
| J. H. H. Tuck .....     | 11Oct.37  |
| H. V. Alloway.....      | 23Oct.37  |

## Pilot Offs.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| L. H. W. Parkin.....    | 15Oct.37 |
| J. L. Beck .....        | 30Oct.37 |
| K. T. A. Harvey .....   | 30Oct.37 |
| E. J. Hetherington..... | 30Oct.37 |
| A. W. Heward .....      | 30Oct.37 |
| P. H. Jackson .....     | 30Oct.37 |
| J. H. L. Graham .....   | 8Oct.37  |
| P. A. B. Neel .....     | 18Dec.37 |

## Acting Pilot Offs.

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| P. C. D. Eaton.....                      | 24May37  |
| L. R. Langmead.....                      | 13Oct.37 |
| G. Hudson .....                          | 20May37  |
| C. A. C. Stone .....                     | 15Aug.37 |
| M. McI. Powell .....                     | 8Nov.37  |
| L. G. H. Kells ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) ..... | 24Nov.37 |
| C. F. Wilson ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) .....   | 24Nov.37 |

## Equipment Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| J. V. Mason, <i>O.B.E.</i> ..... | 3Nov.37 |
|----------------------------------|---------|

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| G. G. C. Pigott ..... | 8Oct.37 |
|-----------------------|---------|

## Flight Lieuts.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| C. S. Whellock ..... | 11Oct.37 |
| L. H. Robinson ..... | 30Oct.37 |

## Flg. Off.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| H. M. C. Harwood ..... | 29Sept.37 |
| G. R. Thwaite.....     | 2Nov.37   |

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| R. G. Dyer ..... | 1Nov.37 |
|------------------|---------|

## Flg. Offs.

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| H. C. Fleming .....                            | 10June36 |
| F. C. Hayward ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )... | 15Oct.37 |

## Medical Branch.

## Group Capt.

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| E. W. Craig, <i>M.C., M.B., B.Ch.</i> .... | 19Nov.37 |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|

## Wing Cdrs.

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| T. V. O'Brien, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ..... | 12Oct.37 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|

|                                                       |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| E. D. Dickson, <i>M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> ..... | 3Nov.37 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Sqn. Ldr.

|                                            |         |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| G. W. Paton, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> .. | 6Nov.37 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|

## Flight Lieuts.

|                                                          |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| G. Gilchrist, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....                    | 25Oct.37 |
| D. R. Crabb, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ..... | 14Mar.37 |
| W. G. Roberts, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ..              | 23Oct.37 |
| J. F. Sandow, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ....             | 13Nov.37 |
| J. B. Wilson, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....                   | 13Nov.37 |
| L. M. Corbet, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....                    | 13Nov.37 |

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

## Group Capts.

|                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| R. P. Willock, <i>q.s.</i> .....                      | 12Jan.37 |
| K. R. Park, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.D.C., p.s.a.</i> ..... | 12Jan.37 |
| A. H. Orlebar, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....                    | 12Jan.37 |
| J. O. Andrews, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....              | 12Jan.37 |

## Wing Cdrs.

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| A. L. Fiddament, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ..... | 12Jan.37 |
| A. B. Ellwood, <i>D.S.C., p.s.a.</i> .....   | 12Jan.37 |

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

*No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.***WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE, GREENWICH.***Wing Cdr.*W. A. Coryton, *M.V.O., D.F.C.* .... 12Jan.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. B. Caswell..... 12Jan.37

**WHILST ATTENDING SENIOR  
OFFICERS' WAR COURSE,  
GREENWICH.***Wing Cdr.*E. L. Howard-Williams, *M.C., p.s.a.* .... 11Oct.37**FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT  
STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.***Wing Cdrs.*A. P. Ledger, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*..... 21Jan.37W. E. Theak, *p.s.a.* ..... 21Jan.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

V. B. Bennett ..... 21Jan.36

F. F. W. Hall..... 21Jan.37

**WHILST ATTENDING SENIOR  
OFFICERS' SCHOOL, SHEERNESS.***Wing Cdr.*R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.*..... 27Sept.37**WHILST ON LANGUAGE STUDY AT  
SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL STUDIES***Flight Lieut.*

J. Worrall..... 7Oct.36

**WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND  
TECHNOLOGY.***Flight Lieuts.*

E. R. Pearce ..... 5Oct.37

P. Bathurst ..... 5Oct.37

**WHILST ATTENDING POST-GRADUATE  
COURSE AT LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY.***Medical Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*G. E. Church, *M.B., Ch.B.,  
L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 1Nov.37**WHILST ATTENDING POST GRADUATE  
COURSE AT LONDON HOSPITAL  
MEDICAL COLLEGE.***Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*V. H. Tompkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .... 19Oct.37**WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND  
TROPICAL MEDICINE.***Medical Branch.**Sqdn. Ldrs.*F. B. C. L. B. Crawford, *M.B., B.Ch.* .... 1Oct.37A. L. St. A. McClosky, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* ..... 27Sept.37**WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH,  
LONDON.***Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*C. Crowley, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 1Oct.37**FOR SPECIAL DUTY.***Flight Lieuts.*Sydney S. Murray (*whilst on language  
study in China*)..... 10May35Hubert T. Bennett (*whilst on language  
study in Japan*)..... 10May35T. A. B. Parselle (*whilst on  
language study in Japan*) ..... 8May36G. E. Valentine (*whilst on language  
study in Estonia*) ..... 31Mar.37**NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).***Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Bussey ..... 21Oct.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. S. Kite ..... 23Aug.37

G. Atkinson ..... 27Sept.37

E. G. Thompson ..... 11Oct.37

E. Dark ..... 21Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

M. E. W. Scott-Mackirdy ..... 16Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. W. Thomas..... 7Jan.37

R. Hutchinson ..... 24July37

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

*No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.**Acting Pilot Offs.*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| G. K. A. Maitland .....     | 13May37  |
| J. H. Sanderson .....       | 4May37   |
| P. F. King .....            | 4Oct.37  |
| E. H. W. Kirk .....         | 1Oct.37  |
| A. B. Lennie .....          | 8Oct.37  |
| D. L. Wolfe .....           | 12Oct.37 |
| E. S. Hogg (R.A.F.O.) ..... | 17Nov.37 |

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| J. W. Hustwaite, M.B.E. .... | 1Aug.37 |
|------------------------------|---------|

*Medical Branch.**Warrant Officers.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| P. Hall .....              | 2Nov.37  |
| A. Hanglin .....           | 29Nov.37 |
| C. H. Leggott, D.C.M. .... | 29Nov.37 |
| A. Hoggar .....            | 18Nov.37 |
| W. S. Bow .....            | 29Nov.37 |
| A. E. G. Cole .....        | 24Mar.37 |
| G. D. D. Gammack .....     | 29Nov.37 |
| W. Hodges .....            | 15Nov.37 |
| W. G. Banfield .....       | 25Nov.37 |
| A. W. Heath .....          | 29Nov.37 |
| W. J. Elvin .....          | 1July34  |

*SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.**No. 24 (Training) Group.*

(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F. Depot.)

A roebuck. "*Viribus audax.*"

Formed.—May, 1920, at Uxbridge.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| S. H. Ware ..... | 9Jan.37 |
|------------------|---------|

*Flg. Off.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| E. J. Bradbury ..... | 18Feb.37 |
|----------------------|----------|

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| H. W. Beckett ..... | 3Nov.37 |
|---------------------|---------|

F. A. Osborn, M.M., *Flying Off.*

(ret.) (Asst. Adj.).  
A. F. Ingram, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(P.T.)

*ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.**No. 24 (Training) Group.*

(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F. Depot.)

*Flight Lieut.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| D. V. Ivins ..... | 10July36 |
|-------------------|----------|

*No. 2 R.A.F. DEPÔT.**No. 24 (T) Group.*

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

*Wing Cdr.*

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| A. S. Thompson ..... | 1July37 |
|----------------------|---------|

H. C. Tallboy, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)

(Adj.).

A. W. H. Nelson, *Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.).

G. T. Watney, *Payr.-Cdr.*, R.N. (ret.)

I. B. Beesley, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)

*Dental Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| D. I. Malcomson, L.D.S. .... | 24Sept.37 |
|------------------------------|-----------|

*Warrant Officers.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| F. W. Williams ..... | 1July37  |
| W. Tibbury .....     | 1July37  |
| J. Tait .....        | 30Aug.37 |
| R. W. Knight .....   | 30Aug.37 |

*RECEPTION DEPÔT.**No. 24 (Training) Group.*

Postal Add.—Weet Drayton, Middlesex.

*Wing Cdr.*

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn, D.S.C.,<br>A.F.C. .... | 15July35 |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|

C. N. C. Dickson, A.F.C. *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.), (Adj.).

E. G. Whitney, *Flg. Off.* (R.A.F.O.)

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieuts.*

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| John W. C. Beville ..... | 22Feb.35 |
|--------------------------|----------|

C. E. Cullen, *Flight Lieut.* (ret.) ....

*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

|                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| E. G. Stowell (act. <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ).... | 16Sept.36 |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|

*For duty with the Central Trade Test Board**Sqdn. Ldrs.*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Donald W. Clappen [e] ..... | 16Mar.35 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Vivian Rees [e] ..... | 31Jan.34 |
|-----------------------|----------|

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| E. F. Thorpe [e] ..... | 25Feb.35 |
|------------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieut.*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Leslie E. Goodman [e] ..... | 14Mar.32 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| J. J. Burton ..... | 22Mar.37 |
|--------------------|----------|

J. L. K. Pearce, O.B.E., *Sqdn. Ldr.* (ret.)  
(Asst. Adj.).

W. Wheatley, *Flight Lieut.* (ret.) [e].

A. E. Gliddon, D.S.M., *Flight Lieut.*

(ret.) [e] .....

T. Marchant, *Flg. Off.* (ret.) [e] .....

C. A. C. Fidler, D.C.M., *Flight Lieut.*

(ret.) [e] .....

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## Reception Depot—contd.

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| T. E. Guttery, <i>M.B.E.</i> ..... | 24Oct.37 |
| S. W. Birch .....                  | 20Jan.37 |
| B. H. Rolles .....                 | 18Feb.36 |
| W. H. King .....                   | 18Mar.36 |
| J. W. Dunk, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....    | 30Aug.37 |

## Commissioned Signals Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Charles Turl, <i>D.S.M.</i> ..... | 31May35  |
| T. Wilson .....                   | 4Nov.36  |
| A. E. Hester .....                | 15July37 |

## Warrant Officers

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| A. Box, <i>M.B.E.</i> ..... | 25May37  |
| Cecil H. Chandler .....     | 15Apr.35 |
| Stanley H. Graham .....     | 18May34  |
| G. A. Gough .....           | 4May36   |
| John Goldsmith .....        | 15July35 |
| E. W. Allen .....           | 15Nov.37 |
| L. G. Williams .....        | 21Apr.36 |
| J. A. MacRae .....          | 8Mar.37  |
| E. F. Westwood .....        | 31May37  |
| S. Fretwell .....           | 16June37 |
| R. S. Bloye .....           | 30June37 |
| P. J. Cains .....           | 3July37  |
| H. Horton .....             | 22Nov.37 |

## AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS SECTION.

## No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

## Flight Lieuts.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Ronald L. Phillips [s] ..... | 16July34 |
| A. T. Monks [s] .....        | 16Aug.37 |

## Warrant Officers.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| C. C. Howes .....     | 23May37 |
| A. E. L. Endley ..... | 1Nov.37 |

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS SECTION,  
WADDINGTON.

Tel. No.—Branston 23.

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

## Flg. Off.

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| William G. Swanborough, <i>M.B.E.</i> .. | 11Sept.33 |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|

## \*RECORD OFFICE.

## No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.

## Group Capt.

|                                                                        |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| John W. Cordingley, <i>C.B.E.</i> (Officer-in-charge of Records) ..... | 10Oct.22 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

W.J. Ryan, *C.B.E.*, Wing Cdr.(ret.)  
(Assistant Officer-in-charge of Records).

## Sqn. Ldrs.

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| J. Duminy .....                             | 4Sept.37 |
| Clifford A. B. B. Wilcock, <i>A.F.C.</i> .. | 9Apr.32  |
| H. J. Gemmell .....                         | 7Aug.37  |

## Flight Lieuts.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Ronan L. Sweeny ..... | 18Jan.35 |
| I. Hodgson .....      | 3Feb.36  |

|                                                           |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| C. T. Johnson, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (ret.)...             |  |
| J. E. Buckland, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (ret.)..             |  |
| A. H. Beach, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (ret.)....              |  |
| A. C. Walker, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (R.A.F.O.).            |  |
| P. G. J. Atkinson, <i>Flying Officer</i> (R.A.F.O.) ..... |  |
| N. T. Goodwin, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (R.A.F.O.) .....      |  |

## Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Reginald A. J. Mullarkey ..... | 11Apr.35 |
|--------------------------------|----------|

## Flg. Off.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| J. A. Wallis ..... | 14June37 |
|--------------------|----------|

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| W. V. A. Denney, <i>L.D.S.</i> ..... | 18Feb.37 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

## Education Officers.

## Grade III.

|                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Herbert W. Saunders, <i>M.A., D.Litt</i> ..          | 29Aug.29 |
| George R. Keep, <i>Capt.</i> (R. of O.), <i>B.A.</i> | 3Nov.28  |

## Equipment Officer.

|                                          |  |
|------------------------------------------|--|
| R. Arnott, <i>D.S.O., Maj.</i> (ret.) .. |  |
|------------------------------------------|--|

## Warrant Officers.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| C. E. Reed .....       | 9Apr.36  |
| A. E. Mills .....      | 20Jan.36 |
| A. J. Locke .....      | 7Feb.36  |
| Norman B. Miller ..... | 22Nov.33 |
| E. E. Holmes .....     | 15Apr.37 |
| E. J. Vivian .....     | 21Apr.27 |
| S. A. Jorden .....     | 28Apr.36 |
| F. C. Piper .....      | 19Jan.32 |
| G. E. Walker .....     | 11Apr.33 |

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

**No. 1 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

|                                                                         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>                                                       |          |
| H. F. Luck .....                                                        | 16Dec.36 |
| <i>Flg. Off.</i>                                                        |          |
| C. H. Swann .....                                                       | 16Dec.36 |
| <i>Pilot Off.</i>                                                       |          |
| R. H. Paterson .....                                                    | 22Dec.36 |
| J. W. Martin, <i>Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)</i><br>( <i>Asst. Adjlt.</i> ) |          |
| Warrant Officer.                                                        |          |
| T. E. Greenstreet .....                                                 | 7Apr.37  |

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.**

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i> |         |
| A. H. Allen .....    | 24May37 |
| <i>Pilot Off.</i>    |         |
| C. D. Fox .....      | 9May37  |

**No. 2 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.**

No. 24 (T.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.

|                                                                                    |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>                                                                  |           |
| E. G. C. Stokes .....                                                              | 11Oct.37  |
| <i>Flight Lieut.</i>                                                               |           |
| E. J. Prothero .....                                                               | 8Dec.36   |
| <i>Flg. Off.</i>                                                                   |           |
| R. M. Hall .....                                                                   | 15June38  |
| <i>Pilot Off.</i>                                                                  |           |
| T. F. T. Chambers .....                                                            | 29June38  |
| Education Officer.                                                                 |           |
| <i>Grade III.</i>                                                                  |           |
| William G. Gould, <i>Lieut., (late</i><br><i>R.N.V.R.), A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.A.S.</i> | 28Sept.35 |

**No. 1 BALLOON CENTRE.**

No. 30 (BB) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, S.E.3.

|                                                               |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (Hon. Air Cdre.) (R.A.F.O.).</i>                |         |
| J. B. Bowen, <i>C.B.E.</i>                                    |         |
| J. Evason, <i>Flight Lieut. (A.A.F.)</i><br>( <i>Adjlt.</i> ) |         |
| Accountant Branch.                                            |         |
| <i>Flg. Off.</i>                                              |         |
| E. T. Saunders, <i>M.M.</i> .....                             | 4Oct.37 |
| A. J. Dowdeswell, <i>Paymr. Cdr. R.N.</i><br>( <i>ret.</i> )  |         |

**R.A.F. FLOATING DOCK, PEMBROKE DOCK.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

|                                                                          |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| H. A. Castaldini, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i><br>( <i>Asst. Adjlt.</i> ) |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|

**R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Uxbridge, Middlesex

Director of Music.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                                                             |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Rudolph P. O'Donnell, <i>M.V.O.,</i><br><i>p.s.m.</i> ..... | 18Sep.31 |
| Warrant Officer.                                            |          |
| Charles L. P. Ward .....                                    | 10Feb.38 |

**SUPERINTENDENT OF THE RESERVE AND INSPECTOR OF CIVIL FLYING TRAINING SCHOOLS.**

Training Command.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

|                                                                         |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Air Cdre.</i>                                                        |           |
| C. W. H. Pulford, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C.,</i><br><i>i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> ..... | 14Sept.36 |
| <i>Group Capt.</i>                                                      |           |
| T. Q. Studd, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....                                        | 1June37   |
| <i>Wing Cdr.</i>                                                        |           |
| J. Whitford, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....                                        | 1Dec.35   |
| <i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>                                                      |           |
| G. L. Carter, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....                                       | 17Aug.36  |
| Eric B. Webb .....                                                      | 14Oct.35  |
| J. N. T. Stephenson [c] .....                                           | 7Mar.37   |
| J. Marson [a] .....                                                     | 10Nov.37  |

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| E. A. Spragne .....       | 2June36   |
| K. A. K. MacEwen .....    | 5July37   |
| E. J. Corbally .....      | 8Feb.37   |
| L. E. Jarman [c] .....    | 14Jan.37  |
| H. F. Chester .....       | 3Jan.36   |
| D. B. D. Field .....      | 22Nov.37  |
| T. C. Chambers .....      | 10May37   |
| R. L. Klippenberger ..... | 28Sept.36 |
| W. C. Sheen .....         | 4Jun.36   |
| W. W. Stainthorpe .....   | 28Sept.36 |
| C. W. M. Ling .....       | 3May37    |
| D. J. P. Lee .....        | 14Aug.37  |
| D. Michell [n] .....      | 29May37   |

|                                                               |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| A. J. Currie, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.) (Adjlt.).</i>              |  |
| H. C. V. Jollett, <i>Flight Lieut.</i><br>( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) |  |

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| E. C. M. Knott .....                         | 22Aug.36 |
| H. Ince, <i>Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)</i> ..... |          |

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| R. W. White, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .. | 14July36 |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                                                               |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| R. L. C. Fisher, <i>M.B., B.Ch.,</i><br><i>D.O.M.S.</i> ..... | 28Feb.37 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| T. C. Macdonald, <i>M.B., Ch.E.</i> .....    | 28Nov.36 |
| H. C. de B. Milne, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> |          |

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| C. E. D. Bosisto ..... | 19Feb.37 |
|------------------------|----------|

**WIRELESS STATION**

Ismailia.

Middle East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| J. W. Rose, <i>D.S.M. [s]</i> ..... | 17Sept.35 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

**No. 1 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT**

\*Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

**No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
D. S. Allan ..... 8June37

*Flight Lieuts.*  
W. C. Cooper [s] ..... 27July37  
G. K. Tulloch [e] ..... 27July37  
H. M. Cox ..... 4Aug.36

*Flg. Offs.*  
D. W. Williams ..... 27July37  
D. Seward ..... 16Aug.36  
G. V. Fryer ..... 11Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*  
R. H. A. Beresford ..... 12Apr.37  
C. H. Bull ..... 26Apr.37  
W. P. Shand ..... 26Apr.37

*Warrant Officer.*  
J. E. Spillard ..... 21June37

**No. 2 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.****No. 17 (T) Group.**

Postal Add.—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
W. J. Seward ..... 24May37

*Flight Lieuts.*  
R. A. Peyton (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 14Sept.36  
F. J. St. G. Braithwaite [e] ..... 2Dec.35  
C. N. Carpenter [e] ..... 2Sept.37

*Flg. Offs.*  
H. C. Ranald (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 31Aug.35  
R. G. Forshaw ..... 1Apr.37  
D. McIntyre ..... 1Apr.37  
H. D. Jones ..... 1Apr.37

**No. 3 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.**

Mediterranean.  
Hal Far.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
G. C. Shepherd ..... 1Apr.36

*Flight Lieuts.*  
N. A. Tait [e] ..... 15Apr.36  
A. W. Vincent ..... 20Nov.37  
A. C. Martin ..... 20Nov.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. A. Kingsley-Rowe (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 3Dec.35  
R. J. B. Burns ..... 30May36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. L. C. Todd ..... 14July37  
J. L. Waters ..... 14July37  
J. H. Chappell ..... 14July37

**No. 1 COAST ARTILLERY CO-OPERATION UNIT.**

Coastal Command.

Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
E. A. Hodgson ..... 1Nov.37

*Flight Lieuts.*  
Jack C. Larking ..... 25May35  
James H. G. Sarll ..... 12Oct.34

*Flg. Off.*  
W. E. Carr ..... 13Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*  
P. D. F. Mitchell ..... 19July37  
R. H. McConnell ..... 19July37

**No. 1 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) WING.**

Mediterranean.

Postal Add.—H.M.S. Cyclops, c/o G.P.O., London.

*Group Capt.*  
I. T. Lloyd, *p.s.a.* ..... 23Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*  
K. R. Coates ..... 18Sept.37  
T. W. Hodgson [s] ..... 25Sept.37  
G. A. Bolland [e] ..... 25Sept.37  
L. W. Burgess ..... 18Sept.37  
E. S. Butler [a] ..... 25Sept.37

*Pilot Off.*  
D. Ford ..... 25Sept.37

Equipment Branch.  
*Flight Lieut.*

A. J. Howell ..... 21Sept.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*  
H. D. Connor ..... 25Sept.37

*Warrant Officer.*  
J. Nash ..... 29Sept.37

## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

## \*INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

E. R. C. Nanson, *O.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.O. Group Capt. (Ret.) (Inspector of Recruiting).*

Recruiting Officers.

J. C. Andrews, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (Ret.)*.....

M. E. B. P. Storrie, *Lieut.-Col., R.N., (Ret.)*.....

F. C. T. Rowe, *Flight Lieut. (Ret.)* ..

Medical Branch.

J. Valerie, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Wing Cdr.) (late R.A.F.) (Medical Inspector of Recruits)*.....

## LONDON RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

Recruiting Officers.

E. A. Scales, *Flying Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

C. H. Boreham, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

R. C. Whitle, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Medical Branch.

M. J. Cahalane, *M.B., Ch.B. Flight Lieut.*.....

F. P. Selwyn-Thomas, *M.D.* .....

## BELFAST RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—46, Ann Street.

Recruiting Officer.

A. C. Lamb, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*..

Medical Branch.

E. D. Rutherford, *Surgeon Capt., R.N. (Ret.)*.....

## BIRMINGHAM RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—55, Cornwall Street, Birmingham, 3.

Recruiting Officers.

R. S. Martin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

P. J. Cullinan, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

Medical Branch.

R. A. Fegan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A.*.....

## BRISTOL RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—91, Victoria Street, Bristol, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

C. E. Norris, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (late R.A.F.O.)*.

Medical Branch.

B. J. Courtney, *Maj., M.D., B.Ch., M.A.*.....

## CARDIFF RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—Dominion House, Queen Street.

Recruiting Officer.

R. R. Money, *Flying Officer (late R.A.F.)*.....

Medical Branch.

W. G. Silvester, *L.R.C.P. & S.*....

## GLASGOW RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Recruiting Officer.

A. W. Clemson, *O.B.E., D.S.O., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*.....

Medical Branch.

C. K. Stevenson, *M.D.* .....

## LEEDS RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—7, Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basinghall Street, Leeds, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

C. E. Reynolds, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.

Medical Branch.

C. J. Martin, *Maj., O.B.E., T.D., M.D., B.Ch.*.....

## LIVERPOOL RECRUITING DEPÔT

Postal Add.—70, Lime Street, Liverpool, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

B. C. Adamson, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*.....

Medical Branch.

R. C. Fuller, *L.R.C.P. & S., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)* .....

## MANCHESTER RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—11, Peter Street, Manchester, 2.

Recruiting Officer.

H. A. Michell, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

R. M. Barron, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (ret.)* ..

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.

## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

**NEWCASTLE RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

*Postal Add.*—153, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

J. J. Teasdale, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

H. Bayliss-Stokes, *L.R.C.P.*,  
*L.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H.*

**PLYMOUTH RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

*Postal Add.*—12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay Road.

Recruiting Officer

H. de M. Middleton, *Flg. Off.*  
*(R.A.F.O.)*

Medical Branch.

G. L. Stanley, *M.B., B.S.*

**SUB-RECRUITING DEPOTS.**

ABERDEEN—

62, Market Street.

CARLISLE—

31, Botchergate.

EDINBURGH—

.....

EXETER—

No. 3 Shop, Central Station.

HULL—

87, Prospect Street.

LEICESTER—

101, London Road.

NORTHAMPTON—

49, Abington Street.

NORWICH—

71, Prince of Wales Road.

NOTTINGHAM—

15, Trinity Square.

HANLEY,

STOKE-ON-TRENT—

48, Pall Mall.

SUNDERLAND—

9, High Street West.

SWANSEA—

6, Plaza Buildings, Picton Place.



## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

|                                                                                                                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Francis R. Alford, M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed as Assistant Superintendent of Research, Research Dept., Royal Arsenal, Woolwich) ..... | 30May34  |
| F. Beaumont, Sqdn. Ldr. (acting Wing Cdr.) (Air Attaché, Prague) .....                                                                       | 20Dec.35 |
| C. A. Bell, Sqdn. Ldr. (for signals duties at Royal Aircraft Establishment) .....                                                            | 1July37  |
| Ralph S. Booth, A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on navigation duties at Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough) .....                     | 8Aug.33  |
| P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Assistant Air Attaché, Paris) .....                                                    | 6Feb.37  |
| Roy W. Chappell, M.C., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Tokyo) .....                                                                                  | 6Jan.35  |
| Hon. R. A. Cochrane, A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Act. Group Capt.) (whilst employed on temporary duty in New Zealand) .....           | 20Oct.36 |
| Douglas Colyer, D.F.C., p.s.a. Wing Cdr. (acting Group Captain) (Air Attaché, Paris) .....                                                   | 28May36  |
| G. Combe, p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (Air Force Experimental Officer, Chemical Defence Experimental Station) .....                                   | 7Oct.36  |
| William E. Coope, Flight Lieut. (Assistant Air Attaché Berlin) .....                                                                         | 12Nov.35 |
| L. Crocker, Flight Lieut. (whilst on interchange duty with New Zealand Air Force) .....                                                      | 11June37 |
| S. D. Culley, D.S.O., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Inspector, Royal Iraqi Air Force) .....                                                             | 1Oct.37  |
| E. P. M. Davis, A.F.C., A.M., Sqdn. Ldr. (Act. Wing Cdr.) (Air Attaché, Brussels) .....                                                      | 1Sept.37 |
| D. H. de Burgh, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (For Signals duties at R.A.E.) .....                                                                       | 18Feb.36 |
| Noel P. Dixon, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (seconded for duty with Egyptian Army Air Force) .....                                                      | 25May36  |
| D. G. Donald, D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (for duty as Chief Instructor, Imperial Defence College) .....                     | 3Aug.37  |
| J. A. Easton, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with Royal Canadian Air Force on exchange) .....                                                    | 24Apr.37 |
| W. Elliot, D.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Asst. Secretary (Air) Committee of Imperial Defence) .....                                                     | 1Apr.37  |
| T. W. Elmhirst, A.F.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Ankara) .....                                                                        | 6Feb.37  |
| G. R. A. Elsmie, Flight Lieut. (for duty as A.D.C. to the Governor of Kenya) .....                                                           | 6Mar.37  |

|                                                                                                                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Alexander L. Franks, Flight Lieut. (seconded for duty with Iraq Air Force) .....                                                      | 17June33  |
| W. I. Grantham, Sqdn. Ldr. (for legal duties in Dept. of J.A.G.) .....                                                                | 10Apr.37  |
| E. M. F. Grundy, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst on interchange with New Zealand Air Force) .....                                                  | 11June37  |
| C. E. N. Guest, Sqdn. Ldr., O.B.E., p.s.a. (For duty with Military Mission, Egypt) .....                                              | 2Dec.37   |
| C. Hallawell, p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (Act. Wing Cdr.) (Air Attaché, Moscow) ..                                                            | 8Apr.37   |
| R. C. Hancock, Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty with the Indian Air Force) .....                                                                  | 1Nov.35   |
| Edward St. C. Harnett, O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (for Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.) .....                                                  | 27Aug.29  |
| Philip Haynes, Flight Lieut. (for duty with the Indian Air Force) .....                                                               | 1Mar.34   |
| J. Heber Percy, Flight Lieut. (on appointment as Aide-de-Camp to His Britannic Majesty's Ambassador at Cairo) .....                   | 1June36   |
| R. M. Hewat, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Flg. Off. (whilst holding House appointment at St. Mary's Hospital) ..                               | 14Aug.37  |
| Bertrand L. Huskisson, D.S.C., g.s., Wing Cdr. (whilst serving with Naval Air Division, Admiralty) ..                                 | 3Feb.33   |
| L. L. Ingram, M.B., B.Ch., Flg. Off. (whilst holding House appointment at Miller General Hospital) .....                              | 1Oct.37   |
| C. H. Keith, Group Capt. (for duty as R.A.F. Member of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal) .....                                       | 13Sept.37 |
| W. M. C. Kennedy, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with South African Air Force on exchange) .....                                          | 24Apr.36  |
| H. S. Kerby, D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Shanghai) ..                                                              | 16Nov.36  |
| J. MacC. Kilpatrick, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton) .....                | 15Sept.37 |
| W. H. Kyle, Flight Lieut. (whilst serving with Royal Australian Air Force on exchange) .....                                          | 3Apr.36   |
| A. S. G. Lee, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (for duty with the Turkish Government) .....                                            | 15Oct.37  |
| H. P. Lloyd, M.C., D.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Whilst seconded for duty as R.A.F. Instructor at Staff College, Camberley) .....                | 29July36  |
| Sir Arthur M. Longmore, K.C.B., D.S.O. i.d.c., g.s., Air Marshal (on appointment as Commandant of the Imperial Defence College) ..... | 1Sept.36  |
| O. G. W. G. Lywood, O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (on appointment as Chairman of W/T Board) .....                                                 | 14May37   |

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

*Officers on Special Duty—contd.*

|                                                                                                                                                         |             |                                                                                                                |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Thomas McClurkin, M.B., B.Ch.,<br>D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Dip.<br>Bact., Wing Cdr. (whilst seconded<br>for duty with the Medical Research<br>Council)..... | 1 July 37   | S. E. Toomer, D.F.C., p.s.a., Wing<br>Cdr. (whilst serving with the Royal<br>Australian Air Force on exchange) | 29 Aug. 36 |
| S. McKeever, D.F.C., p.s.a., Sqdn.<br>Ldr. (for duty with the Turkish<br>Government) .....                                                              | 15 Oct. 37  | J. L. Vachell, Wing Cdr. (act. Group<br>Capt.), M.C. (Air Attaché, Berlin)                                     | 24 Oct. 37 |
| S. E. Mackenzie, Flight Lieut.<br>(A.D.C. to Governor of N. Rhodesia)                                                                                   | 5 June 37   | Sidney N. Webster, A.F.C., Sqdn.<br>Ldr. (whilst seconded for duty with<br>the Egyptian Army Air Force)....    | 1 Oct. 33  |
| V. E. Maxwell, Flight Lieut. (whilst<br>seconded to the Government of<br>Southern Rhodesia) .....                                                       | 17 Sept. 37 | W. E. F. M. E. West, M.C., Wing Cdr.<br>(Air Attaché, Helsingfors) .....                                       | 10 Feb. 36 |
| C. E. H. Medhurst, O.B.E., M.C.,<br>i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air<br>Attaché, Rome) .....                                                            | 11 Aug. 37  | F. Whittle, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst em-<br>ployed on research work at Rugby).                                       | 24 June 37 |
| A. J. Miley, Group Capt., O.B.E.<br>(Air Attaché, Buenos Aires).....                                                                                    | 10 Nov. 36  | Patrick N. J. Wilkins, Flight Lieut.,<br>(whilst employed with Indian Air<br>Force).....                       | 23 Apr. 36 |
| H. R. Nicholl, C.B.E., q.s., Air Vice-<br>Marshal (whilst serving with<br>R.A.A.F. on interchange duty) ....                                            | 19 Nov. 35  | C. B. Wincott, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst<br>serving with Royal Australian Air<br>Force on exchange).....              | 9 Apr. 36  |
| H. M. Pearson, Flight Lieut. (Assist-<br>ant Air Attaché, Paris).....                                                                                   | 22 Dec. 36  | J. L. Wingate, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst<br>employed at R.A.E.).....                                                  | 1 Apr. 36  |
| G. C. Pirie, M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c.,<br>p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attaché,<br>Washington).....                                                             | 18 Oct. 37  | Peter C. Wood, Sqdn. Ldr. (Assistant<br>Air Attaché, Santiago).....                                            | 10 June 35 |
| J. A. Powell, Flight Lieut. (whilst<br>seconded for duty with Government<br>of Southern Rhodesia).....                                                  | 30 July 37  | R. H. Young, Flight Lieut. (whilst<br>on exchange duty with South<br>African Air Force) .....                  | 30 July 37 |
| W. P. G. Pretty, Flight Lieut. (whilst<br>serving with Royal Canadian Air<br>Force on exchange) .....                                                   | 24 Apr. 37  |                                                                                                                |            |
| W. S. Reed, Flight Lieut. (for duty<br>with Iraqi Air Force).....                                                                                       | 6 July 37   |                                                                                                                |            |
| D. W. Reid, Flight Lieut. (for duty<br>with the Egyptian Government)...                                                                                 | 8 Oct. 37   |                                                                                                                |            |
| A. J. Richardson, Flg. Off. (for<br>Armament duties at Small Arms<br>Inspection Dept., Enfield) .....                                                   | 26 July 37  |                                                                                                                |            |
| A. M. Rodgers, Flight Lieut. (for duty<br>with No. 1 Squadron, Indian Air<br>Force).....                                                                | 25 Nov. 36  |                                                                                                                |            |
| R. E. Sharp, Flg. Off. (Assistant<br>Air Force Experimental Officer,<br>Chemical Defence Experimental<br>Station) .....                                 | 7 July 37   |                                                                                                                |            |
| H. H. M. Shurlock, Flight Lieut. (for<br>duty in J.A.G.'s office).....                                                                                  | 8 Mar. 37   |                                                                                                                |            |
| A. G. C. Somerhough, Flight Lieut.<br>(for legal duties in J.A.G.'s Office)..                                                                           | 12 Dec. 36  |                                                                                                                |            |
| G. S. Strachan, M.B., Ch.B., Sqdn.<br>Ldr. (whilst serving with the Royal<br>Australian Air Force on exchange)..                                        | 7 May 36    |                                                                                                                |            |
| Victor H. Tait, Wing Cdr. (acting<br>Group Capt.) (seconded for service<br>with the Egyptian Army Air Force)                                            | 1 Aug. 32   |                                                                                                                |            |

## MEDICAL UNITS.

## MEDICAL UNITS,

## CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—3-4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals and elsewhere as required.

## Medical Branch.

## Air Cdres.

\*Harold E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P.(Lond.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (Consultant in Hygiene, Pathology and Tropical Medicine)*..... 1Feb.32

## Group Capt.

David Ranken, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Consultant in Oto-rhino-laryngology)*..... 6May35

Gerald S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S. (Consultant in Applied Physiology)*..... 4Sept.31

Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B., B.S.*..... 19July35

Hugh L. Burton, *M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Consultant in Neurology)*..... 1July32

## Wing Cdres.

A. F. Rook, *O.B.E., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Consultant in Medicine)*..... 18May36

Philip A. Hall, *M.D., M.Ch. (Consultant in Surgery)*..... 8Feb.34

Philip C. Livingston, *F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S. (Consultant in Ophthalmology)*..... 30July34

## Sqn. Ldrs.

E. A. Daley, *M.B., B.S., R.A.A.F.*..... 18May36

J. Parry-Evans, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.*..... 5Oct.37

E. Thompson, *F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 20Nov.37

John C. Neely, *M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S., D.O.(Oxon.)*.. 22Sept.34

## Flight Lieuts.

J. F. McGovern, *M.B., M.Ch.*..... 1Jan.37

Gwilym O. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 21Aug.35

G. A. M. Knight, *M.B., B.S.*..... 1July37

C. R. Palfreyman, *M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S.*..... 11Oct.37

O. M. Fraser, *M.B., Ch. B.*..... 1Jan.37

D. J. Sheehan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 14July37

J. B. Wallace, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 8Nov.37

## Warrant Officer.

H. J. Hullcoop..... 21Dec.36

## R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

## Medical Branch.

## Group Capt.

R. H. Knowles, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.*..... 9July36

## Sqn. Ldr

Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)*..... 1Nov.35

Quartermaster (Medical).

## Flg. Off.

L. Jones ..... 15Oct.37

## Warrant Officer.

T. Newton ..... 28June37

## R.A.F. HOSPITAL GRANWELL.

R.A.F. Cranwell.

## Medical Branch.

## Group Capt.

A. E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 6Mar.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

S. J. Hanly, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)*..... 13Aug.37

H. C. S. Pimblett, *M.D., B.S., D.C.O.G.*..... 1Jan.36

## Flight Lieuts.

C. A. Rumball, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.*..... 25Sept.37

A. M. Weston, *M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1Aug.36

J. A. Kersley, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.*..... 21June37

R. F. Wynroe, *M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.*..... 30Apr.37

Quartermaster (Medical).

## Flg. Off.

T. H. Harding..... 28July36

## Warrant Officer.

L. H. Bagley..... 9Apr.36

## PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITAL, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

## Medical Branch.

## Group Capt.

Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.*..... 21Feb.35

## Wing Cdres.

J. K. R. Landells, *M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E)*..... 16Aug.37

V. S. Ewing, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*... 27Sept.37

R. H. Stanbridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.*..... 30Dec.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

J. D'I. Rear, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 29Nov.37

Charles J. S. O'Malley, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1Oct.35

H. Penman, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 18July37

D. A. Wilson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.*..... 7May37

## Flight Lieuts.

R. N. Kinnison, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 17June37

O. S. M. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 17Mar.37

R. L. Soper, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.*..... 1Dec.35

Quartermaster (Medical).

## Sqn. Ldr.

Philip H. Musgrave..... 26Aug.35

## Warrant Officers.

H. E. Vincent..... 14Sept.36

Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

J. S. Smith..... 8Jan.37

\* Also undertakes part time duty at Air Ministry—see page 14.



## MEDICAL UNITS.

**\*MEDICAL TRAINING DEPÔT, HALTON.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

† J. Kyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 21Dec.35

Sgdn. Ldr.

G. W. McAleer, *M.B., Ch.B.,  
D.T.M. & H.* ..... 14Apr.36

Flt. Lieut.

J. S. Carslaw, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 21Sept.37**UNDER INSTRUCTION.**

Medical Branch.

Flg. Offs.

J. H. L. Newnham, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* ..... 1July37P. A. Wilkinson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1July37N. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 6Sept.37B. G. Haynes, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 6Sept.37F. G. Ryan, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 6Sept.37H. V. Thomas, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 20Sept.37

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

F. C. W. Rudd ..... 1Nov.37

**R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, HINAIDI.**

'Iraq.

Hinaidi.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

R. J. Aherne, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.  
(Temporary P.M.O., 'Iraq)* ..... 11Feb.37

Wing Cdr.

Edward D. D. Dickson, *M.B.,  
Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(F.), D.L.O.* ..... 9Oct.35W. E. Barnes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 24Oct.36

Sgdn. Ldr.

P. J. McNally, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ..... 5Oct.37

Flight Lieuts.

L. E. A. Dearberg, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* ..... 28Jan.36R. A. Cumming, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 26July37C. C. Barker, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 11Feb.37N. P. R. Clyde, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 6Nov.37

Quartermaster.

Flg. Off.

J. P. D. Agate ..... 28Jan.36

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Roy H. Matthews, *L.D.S.* ..... 9Nov.35K. G. Swiss, *L.D.S.* ..... 24Oct.36

Warrant Officer.

R. Matthews ..... 18Feb.37

H. F. Whiting ..... 4Nov.37

**R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL,  
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.**Palestine and Trans-Jordan.  
Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

K. Biggs, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.P.H.* ..... 1Feb.36

Wing Cdr.

F. P. Schofield, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.* ..... 15May37

Sgdn. Ldr.

J. Magner, *M.D., B.Ch.* ..... 6July36F. E. Lipscomb, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* ..... 25Nov.36R. E. Alderson, *M.B., B.S.,  
D.M.R.E.* ..... 12Mar.37J. Kemp, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ..... 1Oct.36

Flight Lieut.

H. Bannerman, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 2Jan.36

Quartermasters.

Flight Lieut.

William King ..... 28Sept.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Brian Booth ..... 30Mar.35

**R.A.F. INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY AND  
TROPICAL MEDICINE,  
HALTON.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *O.B.E.,  
M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.,  
D.P.M., D.T.M. & H.* ..... 5July35

Flight Lieut.

I. Mackay, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ... 15Sept.37

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.

† Also holds the appointment as Training Officer (Medical) in which capacity he comes directly under Air Ministry. (D.M.S.)



## MEDICAL UNITS.

**R.A.F. HOSPITAL ADEN.****British Forces in Aden.****Medical Branch.***Group Capt.*

E. W. Craig, M.C., M.B., B.Ch. . . . 25 Mar. 36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*P. B. L. Potter, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.,  
D.T.M. & H. . . . . 24 Oct. 36*Flight Lieut.*

George H. Morley, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 4 Oct. 36

J. W. Patrick, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. . 2 Nov. 35

**Dental Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

J. E. Tyrrell, L.D.S. . . . . 24 Jan. 37

*Quartermaster.**Flight Lieut.*

D. Breen . . . . . 1 Jan. 37

**Warrant Officer.**

B. Fellows . . . . . 24 Oct. 36

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

## CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.

A. H. Hall, *C. B., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S.*

Personal Technical Assistant.  
R. M. S. Maxwell.

## Superintendent of Technical Development.

C. J. Stewart, *O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

## Superintendent of Scientific Research.

H. L. Stevens, *O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

## Assistant Superintendents (Development).

Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*

H. B. Howard, *B.A., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*

## Assistant Superintendent (Research).

G. P. Douglas, *M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## Principal Scientific Officers

A. C. Bartlett, *Sc.D., A.M.I.E.E.*

B. C. Carter, *A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., M.I.Mech.E. F.R.Ae.S.*

H. Roxbee Cox, *Ph.D., B.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

W. D. Douglas, *F.R.C.Sc.I., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*

A. A. Griffith, *D. Eng.*

F. W. Meredith, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

J. E. Ramsbottom, *D.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

H. Sutton, *D.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*

## Principal Technical Officers.

G. E. Balrsto, *D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*

F. S. Barton, *M.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P., A.M.I.E.E., F.Inst.R.E.*

R. Purves, Major, *A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

P. Salmon, *M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

A. Swan, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*

G. B. Turner, *M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.*

## Senior Scientific Officers.

R. P. Alston, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

L. B. Booth, *M.A., F.O.S.*

Miss F. B. Bradfield, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

W. D. Brown, *M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*

L. G. Carpenter, *B.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P.*

H. Constant, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

L. P. Coombes, *D.F.C., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

S. B. Gates, *M.A.*

H. N. Green.

J. O. Hughes, *Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.*

W. G. Jennings, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

B. Lockspeiser, *M.A.*

E. W. J. Mardles, *D.Sc., F.I.C.*

W. G. A. Perring, *R.N.C., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## Senior Technical Officers.

W. E. Barber, *M.I.Mech.E.*

H. C. Cooch, *A.M.I.M.E.*

T. S. D. Collins, *A.M.I.N.A.*

P. W. J. Cooper.

N. Cox-Walker

H. L. Crowther, *M.Sc.*

A. S. Fletcher, *Capt.*

W. G. H. Gardner, *B.Sc.*

B. G. Gates, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E., A.Am.I.E.E.*

C. W. George.

I. J. Gerard, *M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

R. Graham, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

J. M. Gray, *B.Sc.*

F. G. Haydon, *A.M.I.A.E.*

F. W. Johnson, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

W. R. McGaw, *B.Sc.*

N. S. Muir, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

C. E. R. Osman, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

J. A. Nye

A. G. Pitt, *M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

J. B. Prior

J. D. H. Pritchard, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*

A. G. Pugsley, *M.Sc., A.M.I.Struct.E.*

W. J. Richards, *B.Sc.*

L. G. Savage, *M.R.Ae.S.*

H. B. Stringer

R. I. Wells, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., A.Inst.P.*

B. Williams, *B.Sc.*

G. R. Wilkinson, *M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*

## † Technical Officers.

D. P. Alexander

F. Alexander, *A.M.C.T., A.M.I.M.E.*

S. D. Anderson, *B.Eng., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E.*

G. Baillie

C. M. Barter, *B.Sc.*

E. R. Bartrum, *A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.*

S. Blackman

H. G. Bloss

L. Boddington

R. C. Bookless

W. Bond

C. A. Brown, *A.M.I.M.E.*

D. Bunting, *M.Sc., Ph.D.*

D. O. Burt, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

E. M. Butcher, *B.Sc.*

E. S. Calvert, *B.Sc.*

J. E. Catt, *A.M.I.E.E., M.I.R.E.*

L. E. Caygill, *B.Sc.*

B. D. Clark, *B.Sc.*

G. T. Clarkson

A. W. Clegg, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

W. C. Clothier, *M.Sc.*

S. Cockerell, *Capt., A.F.C. (late R.A.F.).*

C. C. Copperthwaite, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*

A. F. Cressall

P. E. Crosson

W. Dancy, *B.Sc.*

T. H. G. Day, *B.Eng.*

W. H. Derriman, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*

R. W. Dunn, *B.A.*

C. P. Edwards, *M.Sc., Grad.I.E.E.*

H. T. Ellingworth

D. B. Erskine

W. J. Evans, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*

H. R. B. Fitch, *B.Sc., A.R.T.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

*A.F.R.Ae.S.*

R. W. Fitch, *B.Sc.*

S. F. Follett, *B.Sc.*

T. H. Gill.

G. Gould, *B.Sc.*

J. H. Hartley, *B.Sc.*

W. H. R. Hayes.

P. V. Hoare, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.C.E.*

*D.I.C., A.C.C.I.*

F. G. C. Holland, *M.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

F. J. Hooper, *M.B.E.*

N. E. Johnson-Ferguson, *B.A.*

E. Jones, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## Royal Aircraft Establishment—(contd.).

## † Technical Officers—contd.

G. J. R. Joyce  
 P. W. Kelsey, *A.R.C.Sc.*  
 P. S. Kerr  
 J. Lyall, *B.Sc.*  
 A. Macfarlane  
 G. Machray, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 O. J. Marstrand, Maj., *M.C., B.Sc.*  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
 N. H. Mason, *A.M.C.T.*  
 H. Medcalf, *M.B.E., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*  
 S. O. Norman, *M.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 J. G. Ogg, *A.I.E.E., M.I.R.E.*  
 T. J. Peake, *B.Sc.*  
 H. F. Peaty, *M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 E. R. Pemberton  
 B. L. Rathwell, *M.Eng.*  
 J. L. Russell, *B.Sc.*  
 W. T. Sandford  
 B. A. Sharpe, *Ph.D., B.Eng.*  
 R. T. Smith  
 J. Spencer  
 W. F. Spurr  
 A. C. Stevenson, *M.I.Aut.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 A. Stratton  
 C. F. Sutton, *M.Sc.*  
 B. Sykes, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.*  
 E. Taylor, *B.Sc.*  
 W. J. Taylor, *A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.A.E.*  
 A. Terry, *B.Eng.*  
 H. C. B. Thomas, *B.Sc.*  
 P. B. Walker, *M.A., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 R. H. Walmsley, Capt. (*R.A.R.O.*), *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 P. H. Watson, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 C. S. White, *B.Sc.*  
 W. E. Wood, *B.Sc.*  
 H. M. Yardley, *B.Eng.*  
 H. L. Young, *B.Sc.*

† Scientific Officers.  
 M. A. A. Allfrey, *B.A.*  
 J. W. Barnes, *M.Eng.*  
 D. W. Bottle, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*  
 L. N. Bramley, *M.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E.*  
 A. B. D. Cassie, *M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.*  
 R. Cockburn, *M.Sc.*  
 E. R. Cooper, *M.Sc., Ph.D.*  
 A. Daniels, *B.Sc.*  
 W. R. Debenham, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*  
 W. W. Duncan, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*  
 R. A. Fairthorne, *B.Sc.*  
 R. H. Francis, *M.Sc.*  
 D. W. Fry, *M.Sc.*  
 W. G. Glendinning, *B.A., B.Sc., A.I.C., F.C.S.*  
 J. P. Gott, *Ph.D., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 A. Graham, *M.Sc., D.I.C.*  
 H. C. H. Gurney, *B.Sc.*  
 R. G. Harris, *M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.*  
 W. A. Johnson, *M.A., A.Inst.E.*  
 R. V. Jones, *B.A., Ph.D., F.R.Ae.S.*  
 C. E. Kerr, *B.Eng., B.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 L. F. Le Brocq, *B.Sc., A.I.C.*  
 A. R. Low, *M.A., A.M.I.E.E., F.R.Ae.S.*  
 Miss M. Lyon, *M.A., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 J. D. Main-Smith, *Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.*  
 D. B. McKenzie, *B.Sc.*  
 J. H. Mitchell, *Ph.D., B.Sc.*  
 A. W. Morley, *M.Sc., A.C.G.I.*  
 J. Morris, *B.A.*  
 J. B. B. Owen, *B.Sc.*  
 G. Palmer, *B.Sc., F.C.Sc.*

F. Postlethwaite, *Ph.D., M.Eng.*  
 H. C. Pritchard, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 J. Remfrey, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.C.G.I., D.I.C.*  
 K. E. W. Ridler, *Ph.D., B.Sc.*  
 B. Russell, *M.A., B.Sc.*  
 J. E. Serby, *B.Sc., B.A.*  
 R. A. Shaw, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 A. J. Sidery, *Assoc. Met. (Sheff.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 R. Smelt, *B.A.*  
 H. B. Squire, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 G. W. H. Stevens, *B.Sc.*  
 J. Stewart, *M.A., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.R.E.*  
 P. H. Stokes, *B.Sc.*  
 J. Sudworth, *M.Sc.*  
 J. D. F. West, *B.A., A.I.C.*  
 D. Williams, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
 J. W. W. Willstrop, *B.Sc., A.I.C.*  
 E. Youel, *B.Eng.*

Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.  
 Wing Cdr. B. McEntegart.

*R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.*  
 Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. Wingate.  
 Sqdn. Ldr. C. A. Bell [s].

Chief Accountant.

F. Sifton.

Deputy Accountant.

B. H. Archer.

Civilian Medical Practitioner.

F. J. P. Saunders, *B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*  
 (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)

## EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.

No. 24 (Training) Group.  
 Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

## Wing Cdr.

B. McEntegart ..... 17Aug.37

## Sqdn. Ldrs.

Robert S. Blucke, *A.F.C. [s]* ..... 6Jan.34  
 H. A. Purvis ..... 27July36  
 Henry P. Fraser, *A.F.C. [e]* ..... 8Aug.34  
 John B. Fyfe, *D.F.C.* ..... 6Feb.35

## Flight Lieuts.

Harry St. G. Burke [e] ..... 6Aug.35  
 M. J. Adam ..... 3Feb.36  
 R. I. G. MacDougall ..... 4Feb.37  
 J. A. Tester ..... 6Sept.37  
 R. Monks [s] ..... 1Nov.37

## Flg. Offs.

J. A. Kent ..... 19Oct.37  
 E. N. Rooms, *A.F.M.* ..... 10May37

## Pilot Off.

J. E. Pebody ..... 10May37

## ROYAL AIRSHIP WORKS.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

## Superintendent.

S. Nixon, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (Ret.)*.

*R.A.F. Officer attached for Kite Balloon Duties.*

Sqdn. Ldr. Cecil W. Harrison.

## Scientific Officer.

J. W. W. Dyer, *M.Sc., A.I.C.*

## ROYAL AIRSHIP BASE, KARACHI.

Drigh Road, Sind, India.

## Officer-in-Charge.

Lt. Cdr. W. H. Watt, *R.N.R. (Ret.)*

† Includes Scientific and Technical Officers filling Assistant posts.

# **AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

## **No. 24 (Training) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge,  
Suffolk.

### *Group Capt.*

H. G. Smart, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 18Jan.37

### *Wing Cdr.*

R. St. H. Clarke, *A.F.C. [a]* ..... 23Sept.37

### *Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. Wynter-Morgan, *M.O. [a]*..... 1Oct.36  
D. W. F. Bonham-Carter *p.s.g.* .... 20May36  
Charles E. Horrex, *A.F.C.* ..... 1May34  
Albert E. Groom, *M.B.E., D.S.M. [a]* 8Oct.28  
J. E. W. Bowles ..... 24June36  
J. F. X. McKenna ..... 3Jan.37

### *Flight Lieuts.*

William H. Markham ..... 18Oct.34  
J. S. Dewar ..... 23June.36  
R. W. P. Collings ..... 8Feb.37  
John B. Knapp ..... 25Feb.36  
N. C. Hyde ..... 19May37  
E. S. D. Drury [a] ..... 28Feb.37  
H. N. G. Ramsbottom-Isherwood.. 30May36  
S. C. Widdows ..... 1Sept.37  
W. H. Husbands [e] ..... 8Aug.36  
I. G. Mackay [a] ..... 21Dec.36  
A. H. Fear [a] ..... 17July37  
J. P. Selby ..... 9Feb.37

### *Flg. Offs.*

J. W. McGuire ..... 7Jan.37  
R. G. Slade ..... 12Oct.37  
J. E. Dutton ..... 19Apr.37  
C. E. Slee ..... 19Apr.37  
R. W. Stewart ..... 19Apr.37

A. E. Pettingell, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
(*Adjlt.*).

P. J. T. Baddley, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).

## **6 Airman Pilots.**

### **Equipment Branch.**

#### *Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. F. Osborne ..... 4Aug.37

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

### **Accountant Branch**

#### *Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. E. V. Richards ..... 11Mar.37

#### *Pilot Off.*

R. P. Burt ..... 9Aug.37

L. Ritson, *Capt. (R.A.F., ret.)*.

## **Medical Branch.**

### *Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. W. Wilson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 7Dec.36

### **Commissioned Engineer Officers.**

#### *Flg. Offs.*

H. J. Sanders ..... 18Jan.36

N. W. Fredrick ..... 15July37

### **Commissioned Armament Officer.**

#### *Flg. Off.*

F. R. Clay, *M.B.E.* ..... 16Aug.37

#### *Principal Technical Officer.*

N. E. Rowe, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.,*  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.* .....

#### *Engineer Officer.*

F. Rowarth.

#### *Technical Officers.*

A. L. Lingard, *B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*

S. Scott-Hall, *M.Sc., D.I.C.,*

*A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.*

G. O. Smith, *B.Sc. (Eng.).*

#### *Scientific Officer.*

G. J. Richards, *A.R.C.S., B.Sc., D.I.C.,*

*Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

A. S. Hartshorn, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

#### **Education Officer**

#### *Grade III.*

R. A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37

#### **Warrant Officers.**

F. B. Beaumont ..... 20Aug.37

A. F. Johnson ..... 27July36

H. H. Williams, *M.M.* ..... 23Aug.37

*Unit at Station:—No. 64 (F) Sqdn.*

# **MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

## **No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

### *Group Capt.*

E. J. P. Burling, *D.S.C., D.F.C.,*  
*A.F.C.* ..... 18Aug.36

### *Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. G. Scott ..... 10Feb.36

Leon Martin ..... 22July34

H. R. Bardon [e] ..... 20Sept.37

M. C. Collins ..... 13Jan.37

K. F. T. Pickles ..... 18Jan.37

J. D. Rutherford [e] ..... 22July37

### *Flight Lieuts.*

Leslie L. King, *D.F.C.* ..... 23July36

W. Pickersgill ..... 21Sept.37

N. G. Goodman [s] ..... 8Oct.36

J. V. C. Badger ..... 25Oct.37

W. T. Dennis ..... 19Apr.37

D. G. Fleming, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adjlt.)*

C. C. Edwards, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).

## **1 Airman Pilot.**

F. Whlton, *D.C.M., Flight Lieut.*  
(*ret.*).

A. G. Boyce, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment—  
*contd.*

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Frank O. Hall ..... 2Mar.32

J. A. E. Woodhouse, O.B.E., *Payr.-*  
*Capt., R.N. (ret.).*

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. B. Harvey, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P... 5July37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*Reginald G. J. Charlesworth, L.D.S. 26Nov.29  
Commissioned Engineer Officer.*Fig. Off.*

C. T. McKnight ..... 22Apr.36

*Principal Scientific Officer.*

H. M. Garner, M.A., F.R.Ae.S.

*Senior Scientific Officer.*

E. T. Jones, M.Eng., A.F.R.Ae.S.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

E. Robinson, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.

*Scientific Officer.*

J. L. Hutchinson, B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. Ashman, B.Sc. .... 1Jan.37

## Warrant Officers.

E. Donaldson ..... 22Sept.33

E. G. Newman ..... 20Dec.35

R. W. Woodley ..... 1July37

R. J. Chedd ..... 14June37

P. A. W. Pike ..... 23Sept.37

E. Collins ..... 15Sept.37

## BAWDSEY RESEARCH STATION.

Postal add.: Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge,  
Suffolk.*Superintendent.*

R. A. Watson Watt.

*Principal Scientific Officer.*A. P. Rowe, B.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S.*Scientific Officer.*

L. H. Bainbridge-Bell, M.A., A.M.I.E.E.

H. Dewhurst, A.R.C.S., D.I.C.

S. Jefferson, B.Sc.

H. Larnder, A.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E.

K. V. Whelpton, M.Sc.

A. F. Wilkins, M.Sc.

E. G. Bowen, Ph.D., M.Sc.

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

A. B. Jones.

*Equipment Officer.*

L. T. Soppitt.

## UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

### OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manor Road, Oxford.

*Aerodrome*—Abingdon.

*Tel. No.*—Oxford 8321.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. F. L. B. Hebbert, *p.s.a.*

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. H. J. Kirkpatrick....

### CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.

*Aerodrome*—Duxford.

*Tel. No.*—Cambridge 2124.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. C. E. W. Lockyer .....

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. K. F. Ferguson .....

### FOR COURSE "A" AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY

*Flight Lieuts.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| J. G. Cardale.....            | 1July36   |
| F. E. Stokes ..               | 30Sept.37 |
| G. L. S. Griffith-Jones ..... | 7July37   |

### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON AIR SQUADRON

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Exhibition Road, Kensington,  
S.W.7.

*Aerodrome*—Northolt.

*Tel. No.*—Kensington 0808.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. T. F. W. Thompson,  
*D.F.C., p.s.a.* .....

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. J. Grandy .....

## VOLUNTEER AIR FORCES.

### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS VOLUNTEER AIR FORCE.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar Straits Settlements

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. N. Jefferson.....

A. D. Grace.....

**OBSERVER CORPS.****HEADQUARTERS.***Postal Address*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.*Telephone No.*—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 38).

*Commandant* ..... A. D. Warrington-Morris, C.M.G., O.B.E., Air Commodore (ret.).  
*Equipment Staff Officer*..... A. J. M. Ross, M.B.E., Squadron Leader (ret.).

**NORTHERN AREA.***Postal Address*—R.A.F. Station, Hucknall, Notts.*Telephone No.*—Hucknall 311-5 (Ext. 64).

*Area Commandant* ..... V. O. Rees, O.B.E., Group Capt. (ret.).  
*Area Deputy Commandant* ..... I. G. V. Fowler, A.F.C., Group Captain (ret.).  
*Area Deputy Commandant* ..... A. L. Godman, C.M.G., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.).  
*Equipment Staff Officer*..... W. F. Bryant, Wing Commander (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 9 Group* .. J. Roseigh, Captain (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 10 Group*.. H. F. Denham Smith, Captain (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 11 Group*.. N. G. Terry, J.P.  
*Centre Controller, No. 9 Group* ..... T. G. Leonard.  
*Centre Controller, No. 10 Group* ..... G. H. Drummond, Captain.  
*Centre Controller, No. 11 Group* .....

**SOUTHERN AREA.***Postal Address*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.*Telephone No.*—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 38).

*Area Commandant* ..... I. T. Courtney, C.B.E., q.s., Group Captain (ret.).  
*Area Deputy Commandant* ..... C. E. H. Rathborne, C.B., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 1 Group* .. P. Bamford, O.B.E., T.D., J.P., Lt.-Col.  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 2 Group* .. W. G. Moore, O.B.E., Lt.-Col. (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 3 Group* .. J. Hodgkinson, Colonel (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 4 Group* .. L. P. Collins, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brigadier (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 12 Group*.. A. M. Dawes, Major (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 15 Group*.. G. E. Fowler, Major (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 16 Group*.. R. G. Kerrison, Captain (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 17 Group*.. K. F. Sworder, D.S.O., Captain, R.N. (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 18 Group*.. R. Harter, Commander, R.N. (ret.).  
*Centre Controller, No. 1 Group* ..... J. H. Day, M.B.E.  
*Centre Controller, No. 2 Group* ..... H. T. Knott, M.B.E.  
*Centre Controller, No. 3 Group* ..... G. N. Salmon, C.M.G., D.S.O., Colonel (ret.).  
*Centre Controller, No. 4 Group* ..... R. R. J. Hickmott.  
*Centre Controller, No. 12 Group* ..... B. E. L. Perryman.  
*Centre Controller, No. 15 Group* ..... F. W. Bellamy.  
*Centre Controller, No. 16 Group* ..... S. C. Spalding.  
*Centre Controller, No. 17 Group* ..... G. R. Bolton.  
*Centre Controller, No. 18 Group* ..... H. W. Herring, M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.).

**WESTERN AREA.***Postal Address*—11, Brunswick Road, Gloucester.*Telephone No.*—Gloucester 3970.

*Area Commandant* ..... E. A. D. Masterman, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C., Air Commodore (ret.).

## WORKS STAFF.

## WORKS STAFF.

## FIGHTER COMMAND.

Headquarters—Stanmore.

*Chief Engineer.*W. W. Farthing, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., F.S.I.**Civil Engineer.*D. S. Downie, *B.Sc. (acting)*.....*Assistant Civil Engineers.*H. J. W. Bulck, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*R. M. Creer, *B.Sc. (Eng.)*.....*Technical Assistant.*H. Hirst, *A.R.I.B.A. (acting)*.....*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

O. S. Waymouth.....

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*C. M. Thomas, *A.M.I.E.E.*.....*Surveyor.*E. P. Stewart, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. Waddington.....

*Assistant Lands Officer*

B. D. Hutton-Squire.....

*Works Accountant.*A. Adams, *Stores and Accounts Officer.**Air Service Clerk, Grad. I.*

S. H. Bickmore.....

## SECTION 1.

*Section Office—Tavistock Place.**Section Officer.*A. G. Gullan, *M.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.*... Asst. Civil Engineer.

## SECTION 2.

*Section Office—Kenley.*L. G. Hiddleston, *B.Sc., B.Com., A.M.I.C.E.*..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

## SECTION 3.

*Section Office—North Weald.*E. C. Walker, *B.A.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E.*..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

## WORKS AREA No. 7.

Headquarters—Lambton House, 28, Great North Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Tel. Add:—Airworks, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Tel. No.—Jesmond 2136.

*Principal Works Officer.*C. C. Morley, *Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*..... Civil Engineer.*Assistant Civil Engineer.*G. A. Hill, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....*Assistant Mechanical & Electrical Engineer*H. A. Stafford, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.....*Assistant Surveyors.*D. A. Burt, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*.....

W. Kent.....

*Assistant Lands Officer.*L. C. Borthwick, *Major, Q.A.L.A.S.**Works Accountant.*

H. A. R. Avila..... Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

## SECTION 1.

*Section Office—Witterling.**Section Officer.*E. A. Turner, *A.M.I.C.E.*..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

## SECTION 2.

*Section Office—Catterick.**Section Officer.*J. V. Cook, *A.M.I.C.E.*..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

## SECTION 3.

*Section Office—Abbotslnch*

Tel. No.—Paisley 2622.

*Section Officer.*

T. Helgh..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

## BOMBER COMMAND.

Headquarters—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.

*Chief Engineer.*J. G. Bayes, *IA.-Col., O.B.E., F.S.I., M.I.M.E. (acting)*.....*Civil Engineer.*

J. W. Green.....

*Surveyor.*F. C. Knibb, *M.B.E., F.S.I.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

K. E. Roberts.....



## WORKS STAFF.

**WORKS AREA No. 5.**

Headquarters—Ablington.

*Superintending Engineer.*

S. Dexter, Supt. Civil Engineer.

*Civil Engineer.*A. W. Nethercott, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.M. & Cty. E. (acting).*.....*Assistant Civil Engineer.*W. J. McDowell, *B.Sc.(Eng.),*  
*A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....L. N. Kling, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.C.G.I.,*  
*A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.S.E.*.....*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*J. W. Grlggs, Major, *A.M.I. Mech. E.,*  
*A.M.I.E.E.*.....*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.*C. A. Snelling, *B.Sc.(Eng.),*  
*A.M.I.E.E.*.....

C. T. Bell.....

*Surveyor.*S. P. Simcocks, *(acting)*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*J. H. G. Fox, *P.A.S.I.*.....*Assistant Lands Officer.*W. J. H. Blake, *F.S.I.*.....*Works Accountant.*R. J. Jamieson,  
Air Service Clerk, Grade (acting)**SECTION 1.**

Section Office—Andover.

*Section Officer.*F. B. Adams, Major, *L.R.I.B.A.*...  
Asst. Civil Engineer.**SECTION 2.**

Section Office—Ablington.

*Section Officer.*G. A. Walsh,  
Asst. Civil Engineer (acting).*Assistant Civil Engineer.*C. H. Deakin, *A.M.Inst. M. & Cy. E.***COASTAL COMMAND.**

Headquarters—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

*Chief Engineer.*A. H. Matheson, *A.M.Inst. C.E.**Civil Engineers.*T. Martin, Major, *O.B.E.*.....E. L. Pratt *L.R.I.B.A. (acting).*....*Assistant Civil Engineer.*E. H. Lewis-Dale, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.....*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*C. H. Flnnis, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....*Assistant Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.*W. S. Potter-Hanwell, *A.A.I.E.E.,*  
*A.M.I.B.E.*.....*Surveyor.*H. P. J. Peacock, *(acting)*.....*Assistant Surveyors.*F. L. Harrlson, *P.A.S.I.*.....J. E. Halliday, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*

W. J. Wilson.....

*Assistant Lands Officer.*H. G. Mason, *P.A.S.I.*.....*Works Accountant.*

A. L. Francis, Stores and Accounts Officer

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*J. H. O'Leary *(acting)*.....**SECTION 1.**

Section Office—Gosport.

*Section Officer.*

W. A. Cockburn.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

**SECTION 2.**

Section Office—Pembroke Dock.

*Section Officer.*

P. G. May.....Assistant Civil Engineer.

**SECTION 3.**

Section Office—Manston.

*Section Officer.*

A. Ledgerwood, Asst. Civil Engineer (acting)

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*E. P. C. Neill, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.....**SECTION 4.**

Section Office—Martlesham.

*Section Officer.*L. H. Fox, *B.Sc.*.....Civil Engineer.**TRAINING COMMAND.**

Headquarters—Buntingsdale Hall, Market Drayton.

*Chief Engineer.*H. T. Hamfress, Capt., *O.B.E.*  
*(acting)*.....*Civil Engineer.*

J. R. Harland, Major.....

## WORKS STAFF.

*Training Command—contd.*

- Technical Assistant.*  
 R. R. Hogsden, *A.M.I.M. & Cty.E.*  
 (acting).....  
*Surveyor.*  
 H. K. Blyth, *F.S.I.*.....  
*Assistant Surveyors.*  
 G. A. Hammond.....  
 L. W. Honeysett.....

**WORKS AREA No. 8.**

- Headquarters—West Drayton.  
*Superintending Engineer.*  
 L. A. Hooper, *Capt.*,  
*Supt. Civil Engineer (acting)*  
*Civil Engineer.*  
 H. D. Beresford, *B.A., B.Eng.*  
*Assistant Civil Engineer.*  
 T. A. K. Wilson, *A.M.I.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.Struct.E.*.....  
*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*  
 E. G. Taylor, *A.M.I.Mech.E. (acting).*  
*Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*  
 I. D. Pullar, *A.M.I.E.E.*.....  
*Surveyor.*  
 E. V. Hunt, *F.S.I.*.....  
*Assistant Surveyor.*  
 G. Hardie, *F.S.I.*.....  
*Assistant Lands Officer.*  
 C. E. R. Hayward, *P.A.S.I.*.....  
*Works Accountant.*  
 H. P. Northcote,  
*Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).*  
*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*  
 W. C. Martin.....

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office—Farnborough.*

*Section Officer.*

- T. H. Killey.....*Asst. Civil Engineer (acting).*

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office—Henlow.*

*Section Officer.*

- G. Cooper, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....  
*Civil Engineer (acting).*  
*Assistant Surveyor.*  
 R. O. Whyte,.....

**CARDINGTON.**

- Assistant Civil Engineer*  
 L. G. Tucker, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office—Uxbridge.*

*Section Officer.*

- J. L. Harris, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*  
*Asst. Civil Engineer.*

**SECTION 4.**

*Section Office—Kildbrooke.*

*Section Officer.*

- C. H. Andrews, *M.B.E.*.....  
*Assistant Surveyor.*  
 .....

**SECTION 5.**

*Section Office—Cirencester.*

*Section Officer.*

- J. V. Bertram, *Assistant Civil Engineer (acting).*

**WORKS AREA No. 9.**

- Headquarters—Elm House, Elmer Street,  
 Grantham.  
 Tel. No.:—Grantham 566.

*Superintending Engineer.*

- A. H. Atkinson, *Supt. Civil Engineer.*

*Civil Engineer.*

- J. B. F. Hawkins, *A.M.I.C.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

- L. F. Masters, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

- H. H. Fell, *A.M.Inst.E.E.*.....

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

- J. J. P. Cameron, *M.A.M.E.E.*.....

*Surveyor.*

- R. Tanner, *F.S.I.*.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

- H. Townsend (acting).....

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

- G. R. Church, *P.A.S.I.*

*Works Accountant.*

- C. J. Woodruff,  
*Stores and Accounts Officer (acting)*

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

- R. Offord (acting).....

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office—Leuchars.*

*Section Officer.*

- E. H. Thompson, *B.Sc.(Eng.),*  
*A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....*Asst. Civil Engineer.*

**EVANTON.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

- W. J. Glenn, *A.M.I.C.E., B.A.I.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

- G. M. Heptonstall, *P.A.S.I.*.....

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office—Sealand.*

*Section Officer.*

- F. E. Draddy, *M.Sc.(Eng.),*  
*A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.Inst.C.E.*  
*Asst. Civil Engineer.*

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office—Cranwell.*

*Section Officer.*

- C. E. Loveridge, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*  
*Civil Engineer (acting)*

**SECTION 4.**

*Section Office—Louth.*

*Section Officer.*

- C. F. Hoare, *A.C.G.I.,*  
*B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E.*.....*Asst. Civil Engineer*

## WORKS STAFF.

**HALTON.***Principal Works Officer.*

S. W. Bryant.....Civil Engineer.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.**Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

T. Boardman, A.M.I.C.E.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

V. J. Cooper, A.I.A.S.....

*Works Accountant.*A. S. Butler, (acting).....  
Air Service Clerk, Grade I**STATIONS ADMINISTERED  
DIRECT FROM THE AIR  
MINISTRY.****WORKS AREA No. 1.**Headquarters—The Bungalow, Chilton, Nr  
Didcot, Berks.

Tel. Add.:—Airworks, Chilton, Berks.

Tel. No.:—Harwell 55.

*Superintending Engineer.*P. Harris, M.I.M. & C.E.,  
Supt. Civil Engineer.  
Civil Engineer.K. C. Mann, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.C.E. (acting).  
Assistant Civil Engineer.

L. R. Waddington, B.A., A.M.I.C.E.

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*J. Brierley, B.A. (Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.  
(acting) .....*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. T. W. B. Harvey, B.Sc. (Eng.).

*Surveyor.*

J. W. Bland, F.S.I. (acting).....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

C. F. Nordmann.....

*Lands Officer.*

D. Alliban, D.F.C., F.S.I., F.L.A.S (acting).

*Works Accountant.*C. W. A. Millar, Capt.,  
Stores and Accounts Officer.**HARWELL.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*

B. A. Hewitt, B.Sc. (Eng.).....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

B. W. Ellis, P.A.S.I.....

**HULLAVINGTON.***Resident Engineer.*

M. A. Ravenor, M.Inst.C.E.....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

T. A. Martin.....

A. J. Hooker, P.A.S.I.....

**ODIHAM.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*

J. R. Harris, B.Sc., A.M.I. &amp; Cty.E.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. R. Hall.....

**THORNEY ISLAND.***Resident Engineer.*C. E. Lefroy, A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E..... Civil Engineer (acting)*Assistant Surveyor.*

C. G. Croft.....

**SOUTH CERNEY.***Resident Engineer.*

W. D. B. Lewis, B.Eng., M.Eng....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

D. W. McIntosh.....

**BRIZE NORTON.***Resident Engineer.*W. Criswell, O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.,  
M.Inst.W.E.....*Assistant Surveyors.*

A. V. Murphy, F.I.A.S.....

W. J. Railton.....

**KEMBLE.***Resident Engineer.*V. W. Frampton, B.Sc. (Eng.).  
A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.San.E.,  
M.R.San.I., F.R.G.S.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. A. Hampton.....

**GREAT RISSINGTON.***Resident Engineer.*

E. Lonnon, M.I.C.E. ....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

A. E. R. Willson.....

**MINCHINHAMPTON.***Resident Engineer.*

T. C. Frampton, A.M.Inst.C.E.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

W. O. Porter.....

**BENSON.***Resident Engineer.*

F. Clemes, A.R.I.B.A .....

**CHILMARK.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*

D. J. O'Friel, B.Sc. (Eng.) .....

## WORKS STAFF.

**WORKS AREA No. 2.**

Headquarters:—17, Station Rd., Cambridge.  
Tel. add.:—Airworks, Cambridge  
Tel. No.:—Cambridge 4278.

*Superintending Engineer.*

C. H. Kilmister, Major, *M.I.M. & C.E.*  
Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).

*Civil Engineers.*

C. E. Foster, B.Sc., *A.M.I.C.E.* (acting).

*Assistant Civil Engineers.*

T. G. Smith, B.Sc. ....

R. C. Heaton-Armstrong, B.Sc.,  
*A.M.Inst.C.E.* ....

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

G. W. Molle, B.Sc. (Eng.), *A.M.I.E.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

W. J. F. Wellard, B.Sc., *D.I.C.*,

*A.M.I.E.E.* ....

*Surveyor.*

W. A. Daniels, *F.S.I.* ....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

C. A. Bacon ....

J. Ironside ....

L. G. Coles ....

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

H. I. Willams, *Q.A.L.A.S.* ....

*Works Accountant.*

A. F. Johnston,  
Stores and Accounts Officer.

**CASTLE BROMWICH.**

*Section Officer.*

H. F. Charrington, B.Sc. (Eng.) ....

**CRANFIELD.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. L. Godfrey ....

**DEBDEN.**

*Resident Engineer.*

L. Lowry, *A.I.A.A.* ....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. A. Sherwin. ....

**FELTWELL.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. MacConville. ....

**MARHAM.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

R. W. Jackson, *M.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*...

*Assistant Surveyor.*

V. Reynolds. ....

**STRADISHALL.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

P. A. V. Smith, B.Sc., *A.M.I.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. H. Kiltson. ....

**WYTON.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. Allen. ....

**COTTESMORE.**

*Resident Engineer.*

G. F. Walton, *M.I.C.E.* ....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. I. Patrick, *P.A.S.I.* ....

**HONINGTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

R. G. Brickell, *A.M.I.C.E.*,  
*A.M.I.Struct.E.* ....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. Lawes. ....

**UPWOOD.**

*Resident Engineer.*

L. F. Merrylees. ....

**WATTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

H. S. Kerr. ....

**BASSINGBOURNE.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

E. J. Fawdry, B.Sc. (Eng.) ....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

T. Pemberton, *A.I.A.S.* ....

**WEST RAYNHAM.**

*Resident Engineer.*

D. Smith, *M.I.C.E.* ....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

D. V. Kidman. ....

**WATTISHAM.**

*Resident Engineer.*

T. F. Davey, B.Sc., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.* ....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

L. McL. Watson, *B.A.*, *P.A.S.I.* ....

**WORKS AREA No. 3.**

Headquarters—Sandfield House, Cross Cliff Hill,  
Lincoln.

*Telegraphic Address:* Airworks, Lincoln.

*Telephone No.:* Lincoln 1360.

*Superintending Engineer.*

H. V. Snook, *M.I.M. & C.E.*,

Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).

*Civil Engineers.*

J. W. Moncur, *A.M.I.C.E.* ....

R. G. Sharp (acting) ....

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

A. R. Macrae, B.Sc. (Eng.) ....

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. B. Manning, *A.M.I.E.E.* (acting).

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

H. Cartwright. ....

*Surveyor.*

W. A. Jeckells, *F.S.I.* ....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. H. Sutcliffe, *F.S.I.*, *M.R.San.I.*...

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

J. S. Barry. ....

*Works Accountant.*

S. J. Hughes,  
Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

G. W. Allen (acting) ....

**GRANTHAM.**

*Section Officer.*

A. S. Roden. .... Civil Engineer (acting)



## WORKS STAFF.

**CHURCH FENTON.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*J. A. Skinner, *B.Sc. Hons.(Eng.)*  
*A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. W. Honour.....

**DISHFORTH.***Resident Engineer.*W. Dixon, *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.*  
*& Cty.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. K. Rainford.....

**LINTON.***Resident Engineer.*A. M. Herd, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*R. C. J. Ware, *P.A.S.I.*.....**LEGONFIELD.***Resident Engineer.*W. Gribbin, *B.Eng., A.M.I.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.W.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. F. H. Jones.....

**FINNINGLEY.***Resident Engineer.*C. A. F. Cairns, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. T. B. Harrop.....

**MANBY.***Resident Engineer.*

J. McIntyre.....

*Surveyor.*E. L. Larcombe, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*..**HEMSWELL.***Assistant Surveyor.*

J. J. Sutton.....

**SCAMPTON.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*A. Naylor, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

D. Monteith.....

**WADDINGTON.***Resident Engineer.*

R. J. Wylie.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*J. Smithson, *A.I.A.S.*.....**DRIFFIELD.***Resident Engineer.*G. E. C. Callow, *B.Sc. (Eng.),*  
*M.Inst.C.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor*

H. J. Ewer.....

**WORKS AREA No. 4.**

Headquarters:—KIDDERMINSTER.

Tel. Add.:—Airworks, Kidderminster.

Tel. No.:—Kidderminster 702.

*Superintending Engineer.*A. E. G. Collins, *M.C., B.Sc.,*  
*A.M.I.M.*..... Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).*Civil Engineer.*

W. A. Miller.....

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

J. K. Wilkins.....

*Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.*S. J. Bruford, *M.(Am.)I.E.E.,*  
*M.I.Struct.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*...*Assistant Mechanical & Electrical Engineers.*I. D. Campbell, *B.Sc., A.K.C.,*  
*A.M.I.E.E.*.....

H. Brown.....

*Surveyor.*H. T. Galvin, *F.I.A.S. (acting)*.....*Assistant Surveyors.*

G. T. Lewis.....

H. J. Crone, *P.A.S.I.*.....*Assistant Lands Officer.*

J. A. Evison.....

*Works Accountant.*

R. F. Fountain,

*Stores and Accountants Officer (acting).***CARLISLE.***Resident Engineer.*R. R. Yerburch, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*....*Assistant Civil Engineer.*C. P. S. Hodge, *B.Sc. (Eng.),*  
*A.M.I.C.E.*.....*Surveyor.*A. J. M. Wilson, *P.A.S.I.*.....**HARTLEBURY.***Resident Engineer.*D. E. Lalng, *M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*M.I.Struct.E.*.....*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

E. A. Chapman.....

*Surveyor.*R. D. Pringle, *P.A.S.I., F.F.S.*....**TERNHILL.***Resident Engineer.*

F. D. Martin.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. V. Dyson.....

**ST. ATHAN.***Resident Engineer.*J. G. Colquhoun, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*....*Assistant Civil Engineer.*A. Goode, *A.M.Inst.C.E., B.Sc.*....*Surveyor.*C. R. T. Collins, *L.R.I.B.A.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

S. C. Taverner.....

**SHAWBURY.***Resident Engineer.*H. L. Gallaher, *L.R.I.B.A.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

W. S. Brown.....

**SEALAND.***Resident Engineer.*J. P. Y. Dickey, *A.M.I.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.W.E.*.....**COSFORD.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*C. Y. Bowles, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*H. Edmondson, *P.A.S.I.*.....

## WORKS STAFF.

## MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS, CAIRO.

*Chief Engineer.*J. C. A. Doherty, *Major (acting).**Civil Engineer.*J. H. H. Mitchell, *L.R.I.B.A. (acting)**Assistant Civil Engineers.*W. G. Pullan, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
I.M.Inst.W.E.**Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

T. G. S. Babb.....

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*C. F. Pallot, *A.M.I.E.E.*.....*Surveyor.*H. W. Eason, *Capt., F.S.I.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*F. O. Farrell (*acting*).....*Works Accountant.*H. W. S. Rew..... *Stores and Accounts Officer.**Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*F. R. Mayes (*acting*).....*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*E. B. McAloren (*acting*). ....

## SECTION 1.

*Section Office—Heliopolis.**Section Officer.*H. Bruce, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*.....  
*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## SECTION 2.

*Section Office—Aboukir.**Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## SECTION 3.

*Section Office—Jerusalem, Palestine.**Assistant Civil Engineer.*A. J. Dow, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*F. L. Forsalsh, *P.A.S.I.*.....*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

A. V. Wickins.....

## CANAL ZONE.

*Superintending Civil Engineer.*E. Wakeford (*acting*).....

## SUDAN.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*M. M. McKenzie, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.  
HINAIDI.*Chief Engineer.*P. W. Clark, *Lt.-Col. (local Col.),  
D.S.O., M.C. (R.E.)*.....*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*D. B. Webbe, *A.M.I.E.E.*.....*Surveyor.*

H. P. Maxwell.....

*Assistant Surveyors.*F. R. Harris, *P.A.S.I., A.I.A.S.*.....*Works Accountant.*V. A. Ditcham,  
*Stores and Accounts Officer (Acting).**Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*R. W. Harvey (*acting*).....

## SECTION 1.

## HINAIDI.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*A. G. Bonny, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.C.E.,  
A.M.Inst.W.E.*.....

## SECTION 2.

No. 7 WHARF, MARGIL.

*Section Officer.*G. M. Cox, *Capt., L.R.I.B.A., Civil  
Engineer (Acting)*.....*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

B. G. Reid.....

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II*W. E. Perkins (*acting*).....

## DHIBBAN.

*Superintending Engineer.*G. P. Blades..... *Supt. Civil Engineer (acting),**Assistant Civil Engineers.*H. Martin, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....B. E. Willett, *B.Sc., P.A.S.I.,  
A.M.I.C.E.*.....

G. J. Cunningham.....

## WORKS STAFF.

*Dhbban—contd.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

F. M. Miller.....  
*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

J. Kemp, *B.Sc., Dip. R.T.C.,  
 A.M.I.E.E.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

R. G. Murray, *P.A.S.I.*.....  
 R. H. Downer, *P.A.S.I.*.....  
 K. G. Brown.....  
 G. M. White.....

*Works Accountant.*

J. B. Hodges, *Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting)*

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

H. W. Knott.....

### ADEN.

*Principal Works Officer.*

W. Blackwood, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Civil Engineer.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

D. K. Campbell, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. Kirkbride.....

*Works Accountant.*

F. Reynolds.....*Air Service Clerk Grade I.*

### R.A.F. HEADQUARTERS, FAR EAST, SINGAPORE, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

*Chief Engineer.*

G. S. Hallas, *M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.  
 (acting).*

*Civil Engineers.*

G. H. Fretwell, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....

J. C. B. Woodside, *A.M.I.C.E.,  
 A.M.I.M. & C.E. (acting).*.....

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

L. B. Hobgen, *M.I.E.E., A.C.G.I.*.....

*Resident Engineers.*

G. Tatton, *B.Sc., A.M.Am.I.C.E.*

J. C. Dickinson, *B.Eng.,  
 A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....

*Assistant Civil Engineers.*

A. Campbell, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....

J. M. Watson, *B.Sc. (Eng.),  
 A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

R. H. MacDonald, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

J. E. Carpenter, *B. Sc. (Eng.)*.....

*Surveyor.*

N. F. Hopkins, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

K. C. H. Martin.....

L. G. Andrews.....

J. W. Edwards.....

F. C. Honey, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*.....

F. L. Angell, *P.A.S.I.*.....

N. R. Sheridan.....

*Inspector of Landing Grounds.*

C. W. Bailey.....

*Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant  
 Grade I.*

A. J. Fleming, *M.Inst.R.A. (acting).*

*Works Accountant.*

K. Arundale, *Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).*

### KAI TAK.

*Superintending Engineer.*

H. T. Johnson, *M.C., F.S.I.*.....

*Superintending Civil Engineer (acting).*

*Resident Engineer.*

J. S. Mason.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. M. Wheatcroft, *A.I.A.S. (acting).*

*Works Accountant.*

D. Anderson, *Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting).*

### TRINCOMALEE.

*Principal Works Officer.*

W. G. M. Anderson, *A.M.I.C.E.*

*Civil Engineer (acting).*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

W. Butts (acting).....

*Works Accountant.*

E. E. Smith.....

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting).*

### MALTA.

*Superintending Engineer.*

T. C. Coles, *M.R.San.I.*

*Superintending Civil Engineer (acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

H. G. Gates, *Maj., O.B.E.*.....

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. Heyes, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E.,  
 A.M.I.E.E. (acting)*.....

*Surveyor.*

W. S. Aylliffe, *P.A.S.I., M.R.San.I.  
 (acting)*.....

*Works Accountant.*

W. E. Dockrill,

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting).*

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

W. J. Benton (acting).....

### NAIROBI.

*Civil Engineer.*

J. A. Robertson, *B.Sc. (Eng.),  
 A.M.Inst.C.E.*..... (acting).

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. A. Lewis, *P.A.S.I.*.....

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

**HOME.****1. ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS.  
ABBOTSBICH (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***W. J. Grassick, M.A., B.Sc.****ABINGDON (No. 1 (Bomber) Group).***Senior Technical Officer.***R. E. Watson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (acting).***Technical Officer.***A. H. Gordon, M.S.****ALDERGROVE (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***D. Dewar, B.Sc.****ANDOVER (No. 2 (Bomber) Group).***Senior Technical Officer.***W. H. Pick, B.Sc. (acting).****BIGGESTER (R.A.F. Station).**

.....

**BIGGIN HILL (R.A.F. Station).***Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.***P. F. Jarrold.****BIROHAM NEWTON (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***F. E. Lumb, M.Sc.....****BOSCOMBE DOWN (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officers.***O. V. Ockenden, B.Sc.****W. R. Galloway, M.Sc.****CALSHOT (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***R. A. Watson, B.A.****CATTERICK (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***W. R. Morgans, M.Sc.****CRANWELL (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officers.***R. H. Mathews, B.A.****F. E. Coles, B.Sc.****W. S. Garriock, M.A., B.Sc.****DISHFORTH (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***T. H. Kirk, B.Sc.****DRIFFIELD (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***A. W. Brewer, B.Sc.***Assistant I.***A. E. Mayers, B.Sc. (acting).****FELIXSTOWE (Marine Aircraft Experimental  
Establishment).***Technical Officer.***G. A. Bull, B.Sc.****FINNINGLEY (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***C. P. Drake, B.A.****HEMSWELL (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***R. Frith, M.A., Ph.D.****HUCKNALL (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***G. Thornton Smith, B.A.****LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT (No. 16 (Reconnaissance)  
Group).***Technical Officer.***J. Pepper, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.****LEUCHARS (No. 1 Flying Training School)***Technical Officer.***S. T. A. Mirreles, M.A.****MANSTON (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***H. F. Jackson.**



## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

**MILDENHALL (No. 3 (Bomber) Group).***Technical Officer.*R. F. Budden, *M.A.***MONTROSE (No. 8 Flying Training School).***Technical Officer.*H. H. Lamb, *B.A.***MOUNT BATTEN (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*

A. Walters.

**PEMBROKE DOCK (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*E. A. Cope, *B.Sc.***SEALAND (No. 5 Flying Training School)***Technical Officer.*D. W. Johnston, *B.Sc.***SOUTH FARNBOROUGH (Royal Aircraft Establishment).***Technical Officer.*R. M. Poulter (*acting*).**THORNABY (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*T. N. S. Harrower, *M.A., B.Sc.***UPPER HEYFORD (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*J. C. Cumming, *M.A.***UPWOOD (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*L. Jacobs, *M.A., M.Sc.***UXBRIDGE (No. 11 (Fighter) Group).***Assistant I.*J. D. Ashton, (*acting*).**WORTHY DOWN (R.A.F. Station).**

.....

**2. CIVIL AERODROMES.****BRISTOL.***Assistant I.*P. I. Mulholland, *B.Sc.***GROYDON.***Senior Technical Officer.*R. S. Read, *M.A., B.Sc.,  
A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P.**Technical Officer.*A. L. Maidens, *B.Sc.*C. J. M. Aanensen, *M.Sc.**Assistants I.*

D. F. Bowering.

A. A. Lovie (*acting*).**HYPHE.***Technical Officers.*G. J. W. Oddie, *B.Sc.*P. J. Meade, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*S. Proud, *B.A.***LYMPNE.***Assistant II.*A. W. Berry, (*acting*).**MANCHESTER.***Technical Officer.*C. W. G. Daking, *B.Sc.***3. WAR OFFICE UNITS.****LARKHILL (School of Artillery).***Technical Officers.*L. G. Hemens, *B.Sc.*J. Briggs, *B.A.***SHOEBURYNESS (Experimental Establishment New Range).***Technical Officer.*C. E. Britton, *B.Sc.*

4. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (8 Drumshough Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Aberdeen and Lerwick; Port Meteorological offices at London (King George V Dock) and at Liverpool; an Aviation Services Station at Holyhead; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

**OVERSEAS.****GIBRALTAR.**

Meteorological Office, Windmill Hill Flats.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

F. J. Scrase, *M.A., B.Sc. (acting).*

*Assistant II.*

H. E. Forster (*acting*).

**MALTA.**

Meteorological Office, Valletta.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

N. H. Smith, *B.Sc. (acting)* .....

*Technical Officers.*

A. C. Best, *M.Sc.* .....

L. Dods, *B.Sc.* .....

*Assistant I.*

E. L. Clinch .....

C. C. Newman .....

*Assistant II.*

A. H. French (*acting*) .....

**MIDDLE EAST.****HELIOPOLIS.**

Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Egypt.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

R. P. Batty, *B.A. (acting)* .....

*Technical Officer.*

C. W. Lamb, *M.C., B.Sc.* .....

*Assistant I.*

W. J. R. Pook (*acting*) .....

*Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.*

F. B. Swain .....

**ABOUKIR.**

*Meteorological Observer.*

.....

**AMMAN.**

*Meteorological Observer.*

.....

**ISMAILIA.**

*Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.*

C. S. Herbert .....

**RAMLEH.**

*Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.*

F. Davies .....

**'IRAQ.****HINAIDI.**

Meteorological Office, Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Hinaidi.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

J. M. Stagg, *O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc. (acting)* .....

*Technical Officer.*

H. L. Wright, *M.A.* .....

**DHIBBAN.**

*Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.*

C. E. Jowitt .....

**SHAIBAH.**

*Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.*

O. B. O'Sullivan .....

## AUDIT STAFF.

### OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY, EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.

#### TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.

##### *Assistant Accounts Officers.*

|                                         |                                      |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| R. M. Youle .....                       | J. A. Beare.....                     |
| F. E. Halliwell .....                   | A. R. Dudgeon ( <i>acting</i> )..... |
| D. D. Kennedy.....                      | N. F. Reid ( <i>acting</i> ).....    |
| R. F. G. Flint ( <i>acting</i> ).....   | F. Choules ( <i>acting</i> ).....    |
| J. A. F. MacKean ( <i>acting</i> )..... | E. F. Havell ( <i>acting</i> ).....  |
| H. W. Pawsey.....                       | J. J. Watson ( <i>acting</i> ).....  |

##### *Higher Clerical Officers.*

W. McKechnie  
H. B. Isherwood  
E. Boond  
H. L. A. Beach (*acting*)  
E. E. Laundry (*acting*)  
R. W. Ware (*acting*)  
C. E. H. Colcutt (*acting*)  
P. F. L. Warren (*acting*)

#### AUDIT OFFICE—MIDDLE EAST.

##### *Chief Auditor.*

A. J. Camm, M.B.E.

##### *Accounts Officers.*

W. R. Douglas  
E. E. Crouch  
H. P. Blyth

##### *Assistant Accounts Officers.*

N. W. Woodford  
A. M. Flood

##### *Clerical Officers.*

|                  |                     |
|------------------|---------------------|
| R. A. Dods.....  | G. F. Hammond ..... |
| J. Cunning.....  | A. B. Hamer .....   |
| B. J. Bates..... |                     |

#### AUDIT OFFICE—IRAQ.

##### *Chief Auditor.*

C. V. Burlton (*acting*).

##### *Accounts Officers.*

|                  |                                     |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| T. E. Hodge..... | R. C. Pearce ( <i>acting</i> )..... |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|

##### *Assistant Accounts Officer.*

N. E. Davies.

##### *Clerical Officers.*

|                   |                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| S. R. Cooper..... | B. C. G. Rowsell..... |
| F. A. Tidman..... | H. J. Cramphorn.....  |

#### AUDIT OFFICE—FAR EAST.

##### *Chief Auditor.*

W. J. W. Bangs

##### *Accounts Officers.*

P. G. Boxall, (*acting*)  
G. Tideswell, (*acting*)

##### *Assistant Accounts Officers.*

S. G. Champ (*acting*)  
R. L. Broom (*acting*)

##### *Clerical Officers.*

W. T. Lake  
L. G. Reeves

**ATTACHED FOR  
ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES.**

**PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN.**

*Clerical Officers.*

J. H. Fulbrook .....  
W. J. Clare .....

**AERONAUTICAL INSPECTION  
DIRECTORATE EMPLOYED ON  
CIVIL AVIATION DUTIES  
OVERSEAS.**

**EGYPT.**

\*V. H. Wilton .....  
(*Inspector-in-Charge A.I.D. Heliopolis Aerodrome,  
Heliopolis, Egypt.*)  
Telegraphic Address—Alrcivll, Cairo).

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, SINGAPORE.**

\*T. G. Green .....  
(*Inspector-in-Charge A.I.D., Civil Airport,  
Kallong, Singapore, Straits Settlements.*)  
(Telegraphic Address—Aircivll, Singapore).

**INDIA, KARACHI.**

A. W. Wilson .....  
(*Inspector-in-Charge A.I.D., Drigh Road,  
Karachi.*)  
(Telegraphic Address—Aid, Karachi).

**BERMUDA.**

G. L. Haydon .....  
(*Inspector-in-Charge A.I.D., Fanchurch Apart-  
ment, Luffan Street, Hamilton, Bermuda.*)

\* Also representative of the British Civil Aviation Directorate.







## GRADATION LISTS





## GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

### Marshals of the Royal Air Force.

|                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Trenchard, <i>The Viscount. G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army)</i> .....                                            | 1Jan.27  |
| Salmond, <i>Sir John Maitland, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.</i> .....                                                                                   | 1Jan.33  |
| H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, <i>Duke of Windsor, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.</i> ..... | 21Jan.36 |
| Ellington, <i>Sir Edward Leonard, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.</i> .....                                                                                               | 1Jan.37  |

4

### Air Chief Marshals.

|                                                                                             |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Dowding, <i>Sir Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c., R.D.C.</i> .... | 1Jan.37 |
| Newall, <i>Sir Cyril Louis Norton, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.</i> .....                   | 1Apr.37 |
| Ludlow-Hewitt, <i>Sir Edgar Raimey, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> .....          | 1July37 |

3

### Air Marshals.

|                                                                                        |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Longmore, <i>Sir Arthur Murray, K.C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., a.s.</i> .....                 | 1Jan.35 |
| Bowhill, <i>Sir Frederick William, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....                    | 1Jan.36 |
| Burnett, <i>Sir Charles Stuart, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.</i> .....                       | 1Jan.36 |
| Joubert de la Ferté, <i>Phillip Bennet, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> ..... | 1July36 |
| Freeman, <i>Sir Wilfrid Rhodes, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> .....                 | 1Jan.37 |
| Mitchell, <i>William Gore Sutherland, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....     | 1July37 |

6

### Air Vice-M Marshals.

|                                                                                                                                             |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Playfair, <i>Patrick Henry Lyon, C.B., C.V.O., M.C.</i> .....                                                                               | 1Jan.34 |
| Courtney, <i>Christopher Lloyd, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                                      | 1Jan.35 |
| Maclean, <i>Cuthbert Trelawder, C.B., D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....                                                                                | 1Jan.35 |
| Cave-Browne-Cave, <i>Henry Meyrick, C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C.</i> .....                                                                          | 1July35 |
| Barratt, <i>Arthur Sheridan, C.B., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                                           | 1Jan.36 |
| Gossage, <i>Ernest Leslie, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., q.s.</i> .....                                                                       | 1Jan.36 |
| Baldwin, <i>John Eustace Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                                   | 1Jan.36 |
| Pelrse, <i>Richard Edmund Charles, C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                           | 1Jan.36 |
| Nicholl, <i>Hazelton Robson, C.B.E., q.s.</i> .....                                                                                         | 1Jan.37 |
| Pattinson, <i>Lawrence Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....                                                                         | 1Jan.37 |
| Welsh, <i>William Lawrie, C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C.</i> .....                                                                                    | 1Jan.37 |
| H.R.H. Henry William Frederick Albert, <i>Duke of Gloucester, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., (Personal A.D.C. to the King)</i> ..... | 1Feb.37 |
| Babington, <i>John Tremayne, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                                               | 1July37 |
| Boyd, <i>Owen Tudor, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....                                                                                   | 1July37 |
| Tedder, <i>Arthur William, C.B., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                                                   | 1July37 |
| Sutton, <i>Bertine Entwisle, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                                 | 1July37 |
| Portal, <i>Charles Frederick Algernon, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                               | 1July37 |

## General Duties Branch

### Air Commodores.

|                                                                              |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Breese, Charles Dempster, <i>C.B., A.F.C.</i> .....                          | 1July32  |
| Cunningham, Alexander Duncan, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....                            | 1Jan.33  |
| Bromet, Geoffrey Rhodes, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....                 | 1Jan.33  |
| Verney, Reynell Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....                                   | 1July33  |
| Smith, Sydney William, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....                             | 1Jan.35  |
| Quinnell, John Charles, <i>D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....                  | 1July35  |
| Walser, André Adolphe, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....                     | 1July35  |
| McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....                          | 1July35  |
| Bradley, John Stanley Travers, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c.</i> .....                   | 1July35  |
| Douglas, William Shelto, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....           | 1July35  |
| Tyssen, John Hugh Samuel, <i>M.C.</i> .....                                  | 26Nov.35 |
| Maltby, Paul Copeland, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....           | 1Jan.36  |
| Evill, Douglas Claude Strathern, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> ..... | 1Jan.36  |
| Lelgh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....           | 1Jan.36  |
| Peck, Richard Hallam, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....                      | 1Jan.36  |
| Babington, Phillip, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....                                | 1July36  |
| Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....    | 1July36  |
| Hill, Roderic Maxwell, <i>M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....                     | 1July36  |
| Garrod, Alfred Gny Roland, <i>O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> ..... | 1July36  |
| Pulford, Conway Walter Heatn, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....    | 1July36  |
| Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....             | 1Jan.37  |
| Norton, Ernest William, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....                                  | 1Jan.37  |
| Maud, Arthur Clinton, <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....                    | 1Jan.37  |
| Nntting, Charles William, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i> .....                        | 1Jan.37  |
| Leckie, Robert, <i>D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....                    | 1Jan.37  |
| Wright, Arthur Claud, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....                              | 1July37  |
| Saul, Richard Ernest, <i>D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....                              | 1July37  |
| Callaway, William Bertram, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....                         | 1July37  |
| Harris, Arthur Travers, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....                    | 1July37  |
| Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, <i>C.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....              | 1July37  |

## General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

### Group Captains.

#### 1929 to 1931

|                                                                     |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i>   | 1July29 |
| Jackson, Alan Howard, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                 | 1July30 |
| ap Ellis, Augustine, <i>C.B.E.</i>                                  | 1Jan.31 |
| Miley, Arnold John, <i>O.B.E.</i>                                   | 1Jan.31 |
| Cordingley, John Walter, <i>O.B.E.</i>                              | 1Jan.31 |
| P.T. Hicks, William Charles, <i>A.F.C.</i>                          | 1July31 |
| Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Laurence John Evelyn                | 1July31 |
| Robinson, Franks Lubbock, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.</i> | 1July31 |

#### 1933

|                                                          |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Hunter, Henry John Francis, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>          | 1Jan. |
| Guilloyle, William James Yule, <i>O.B.E., M.C., q.s.</i> | 1July |
| E.* Gordon-Dean, Horace, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>           | 1July |
| Field, Roger Martin                                      | 1July |

#### 1934

|                                                                                                                  |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| E.* Sowrey, John, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>                                                                          | 1Jan. |
| Willock, Robert Peel, <i>q.s.</i>                                                                                | 1Jan. |
| S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>                                                            | 1Jan. |
| Graham, John Benjamin, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>                                                                       | 1Jan. |
| McCrae, James, <i>M.B.E.</i>                                                                                     | 1July |
| Murlis-Green, Gilbert Ware, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i>                                                          | 1July |
| Strugnell, William Victor, <i>M.C.</i>                                                                           | 1July |
| E., I. Buss, Kenneth Caron, <i>O.B.E.</i>                                                                        | 1July |
| Sowrey, Frederick, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i>                                                                   | 1July |
| Hards, Frederick George Darby, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>                                             | 1July |
| McClaghry, Wilfred Ashton, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. (Acting Air Commodore (unpaid) 7 July 36)</i> | 1July |
| A. Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>                                                         | 1July |
| N. Spratt, Norman Channing, <i>O.B.E.</i>                                                                        | 1July |
| Don, Francis Percival, <i>O.B.E.</i>                                                                             | 1July |

#### 1935

|                                                                                |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| E.* Parry, Rey Griffith, <i>D.S.O.</i>                                         | 1Jan.  |
| P.T. Darley, Charles Curtis, <i>C.B.E., A.M., i.d.c., q.s.</i>                 | 1Jan.  |
| Dacre, George Bentley, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.</i>                             | 1Jan.  |
| Henderson, Malcolm, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>                              | 1Jan.  |
| MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                        | 1Jan.  |
| Park, Keith Rodney, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.D.C., p.s.a.</i>                        | 1Jan.  |
| Harries, Douglas, <i>A.F.C.</i>                                                | 1July  |
| P.C., I. Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, <i>M.C.</i>                            | 1July  |
| P.T. Donald, David Grahame, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>              | 1July  |
| N. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                           | 1July  |
| Collishaw, Raymond, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>              | 1July  |
| Modin, Charles Oscar Frithlof, <i>D.S.C., q.s.</i>                             | 1July  |
| E.* Brand, Sir Christopher Joseph Quintin, <i>K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.</i> | 1July  |
| Bottomley, Norman Howard, <i>C.I.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>                | 1July  |
| Smart, Harry George, <i>O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>                             | 1July  |
| Peck, Arthur Hicks, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>                                        | 1July  |
| E.* N. Bailey, George Cyril, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>                             | 1July  |
| Herring, Justin Howard, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>                                    | 26Nov. |
| Shekleton, Alexander, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>                                    | 26Nov. |
| Nicholas, Charles Henry, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>                         | 26Nov. |

#### 1936

|                                                               |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>         | 1Jan. |
| Champlon de Crespigny, Hugh Vivian, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>       | 1Jan. |
| Elliot-Smith, Charles Henry, <i>A.F.C.</i>                    | 1Jan. |
| Russell, John Cannan, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>                   | 1Jan. |
| Arnold, Anthony Rex, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C.</i>                    | 1Jan. |
| E. Gray, Alexander, <i>M.C.</i>                               | 1Jan. |
| Graham, Ronald, <i>D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> | 1Jan. |
| Met. Oxland, Robert Dickinson, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i>            | 1Jan. |

## General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

## 1936

|                                                                            |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Lale, Horace Percy, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i> ...                              | 1Jan. |
| 1. Marix, Reginald Lennox George, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....                      | 1Jan. |
| Burling, Edward James Poynter, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....         | 1Jan. |
| Forbes, Leslie Frederick, <i>M.C.</i> .....                                | 1Jan. |
| 8. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i> .....                       | 1Jan. |
| E. Morris, Alfred Samuel, <i>O.B.E.</i> ....                               | 1July |
| Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave.....                                              | 1July |
| Keeble, Louis Clement.....                                                 | 1July |
| Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> ..... | 1July |
| Barrington, Francis Edward Phillp...                                       | 1July |

## 1937

|                                                                       |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| E.* 1. Andrews, John Oliver, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....        | 1July |
| Johnson, Eric Digby, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....                              | 1July |
| Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .....              | 1July |
| Daly, Albert Peter Vincent, <i>A.F.C.</i> ...                         | 1July |
| N., A. Keith, Claude Hilton.....                                      | 1July |
| Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....              | 1July |
| Pirie, George Clark, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....        | 1July |
| Slessor, John Cotesworth, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....           | 1July |
| Budgen, William Douglas, <i>O.B.E.</i> ...                            | 1July |
| Breen, John Joseph, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....               | 1July |
| A. Huskinson, Patrick, <i>M.C.</i> .....                              | 1July |
| Payne, Lionel Guy Stanhope, <i>M.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> ..... | 1July |
| M. Studd, Theodore Quintus, <i>D.F.C.</i> ...                         | 1July |
| Mackey, Claud William, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....                            | 1July |
| Baker, Brian Edmund, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....                | 1July |

102

## 1937

|                                                                                                  |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Hanmer, Henry Ivan, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                  | 1Jan.  |
| Capel, Arthur John, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....                                            | 1Jan.  |
| Leather, Ralph Towler, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....                                                 | 1Jan.  |
| D'Albia, John Henry, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                 | 1Jan.  |
| E. Baker, George Brindley Aufrere, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....                             | 1Jan.  |
| Drummond, Roy Maxwell, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....                         | 1Jan.  |
| Gallehawk, Arthur Noel, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....                                              | 1Jan.  |
| Coningham, Arthur, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....                                     | 1Jan.  |
| Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....                                     | 1Jan.  |
| Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, <i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....                             | 1Jan.  |
| Iron, Douglas, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....                                                         | 1Jan.  |
| S. Linnell, Francis John, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....                                              | 1Jan.  |
| S. Simpson, John Hilliard.....                                                                   | 1Jan.  |
| H.R.H. George Edward Alexander Edmund, <i>Duke of Kent, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i> ..... | 12Mar. |
| Sowrey, William, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> ....                                                      | 1July  |
| 1. Cox, Claude Russell, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....                                        | 1July  |
| Robb, James Milne, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....                                             | 1July  |
| Probyn, Harold Melsome, <i>D.S.O.</i> ....                                                       | 1July  |
| Slatter, Leonard Horatio, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.</i> .....                                    | 1July  |
| Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, <i>O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....                     | 1July  |
| Lees, Alan, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....                                                                  | 1July  |
| Orlebar, Augustus Henry, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....                                             | 1July  |
| Thorold, Henry Karslake, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....                     | 1July  |



## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## Wing Commanders.

## 1922 to 1930

|                                                             |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Whitelock, Arthur Thomas                                    | 1Jan.22 |
| Huskisson, Bertrand Lawrence, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>q.s.</i>   | 1July25 |
| Mounsey, Roland James, <i>O.B.E.</i>                        | 1July25 |
| Gaskell, - Blackburn, Vivian, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> | 1Jan.26 |
| Steel, John Valentine, <i>O.B.E.</i>                        | 1Jan.28 |
| E.* De Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, <i>M.C.</i>              | 1Jan.28 |
| Rice, Edward Arthur Beekton, <i>M.C.</i> ,                  | 1Jan.28 |
| A. Lowe, John Claude Malcolm                                | 1July28 |
| E. Wood, James Conrad Peter                                 | 1July29 |
| Hargrave, William Bowen, <i>O.B.E.</i>                      | 1July29 |

## 1931

|                                                        |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan                              | 1Jan. |
| Powell, Henry Stewart, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>     | 1Jan. |
| Beauman, Eric Bentley <i>p.s.a.</i>                    | 1Jan. |
| S. Lywood, Oswin George William Gifford, <i>O.B.E.</i> | 1July |

## 1932

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| E.* Valsey, Eric Roby   | 1Jan. |
| E. Hunter, Paul Bernard | 1July |

## 1933

|                                                                                                                                                                     |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Coleman, Francis Henry, <i>D.S.O.</i>                                                                                                                               | 1Jan. |
| E. Leask, Kenneth Mallise Ss. Clair Graeme, <i>M.C.</i>                                                                                                             | 1Jan. |
| Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>                                                                                                  | 1Jan. |
| Lowe, Cyril Nelson, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>                                                                                                                     | 1Jan. |
| Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> ( <i>Acting Group Capt. (unpaid) 18 Sept.37</i> ) | 1Jan. |
| Myne, Athol Wordsworth                                                                                                                                              | 1Jan. |
| M. Summers, John Kenneth, <i>M.C.</i>                                                                                                                               | 1Jan. |
| E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                                                                                                     | 1Jan. |
| Woodhouse, John Whitaker, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>                                                                                                               | 1Jan. |
| Vachell, John Lyne, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> ( <i>Acting Group Captain (unpaid) 16 Oct.37</i> )                                                  | 1Jan. |
| Maskell, Archibald Spencer                                                                                                                                          | 1July |
| Stevenson, Donald Fasken, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                                                               | 1July |
| Livock, Gerald Edward, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>q.s.</i>                                                                                                  | 1July |
| Cochrane, Hon. Ralph Alexander, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> ( <i>Acting Group Capt. (paid), 1 Feb.37</i> )                                        | 1July |
| Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                                                                                                        | 1July |
| Pryor, Arthur Deen Elce, Edward Brownson                                                                                                                            | 1July |
| Gardner, Richard Gregory, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>q.s.</i>                                                                                                               | 1July |
| Halley, Robert, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>                                                                                                                       | 1July |
| Coryton, William Alec, <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>                                                                                                                | 1July |

## 1934

|                                                     |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Trott, Francis William, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> | 1Jan. |
| E.* Dallison, Charles Beauvoir, <i>A.F.C.</i>       | 1Jan. |
| Caster, William Samuel, <i>M.C.</i>                 | 1Jan. |
| Dunn, Wilfred Henry, <i>D.S.C.</i>                  | 1Jan. |
| Scott, Charles Langston, <i>D.S.C.</i>              | 1Jan. |

## 1934

|                                                                                        |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry McLeod, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                           | 1Jan. |
| Thomas, Meredith, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                        | 1Jan. |
| Mansell, Reginald Baynes, <i>O.B.E.</i>                                                | 1July |
| Fernhough, Frank, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>q.s.</i>                                            | 1July |
| Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln, <i>A.F.C.</i>                                             | 1July |
| I. Jones, John Hugh Oscar                                                              | 1July |
| Whistler, Harold Alfred, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> | 1July |
| Frew, Matthew Brown, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>                       | 1July |
| A. Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood                                                       | 1July |
| P. T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>           | 1July |
| Thompson, Thomas Frederick Wallis, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                       | 1July |
| Coleman, John Patrick, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                                   | 1July |
| E.* Dawson, Grahame George, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                              | 1July |
| Hopcraft, Edward Garden, <i>D.S.C.</i>                                                 | 1July |

## 1935

|                                                                                    |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Bowen, Horace George, <i>M.B.E.</i>                                                | 1Jan. |
| F. T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, <i>M.C.</i>                                         | 1Jan. |
| Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, <i>M.C.</i>                                             | 1Jan. |
| E. Thomson, Tilden Christmas                                                       | 1Jan. |
| S. Leedham, Hugh, <i>O.B.E.</i>                                                    | 1Jan. |
| Cummings, Philip Hildersley, <i>D.F.C.</i>                                         | 1Jan. |
| S. Altken, Robert Stanley, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>             | 1Jan. |
| A. I. Bryant, Walter Edward George, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                  | 1Jan. |
| E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.M.</i>              | 1Jan. |
| Silly, Benjamin James, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> | 1Jan. |

## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

| 1935                                                                                                     | 1936                                                                              | 1936                                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| W. Maitland, Percy<br>Eric, <i>M.F.O.,<br/>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.                                      | L.Ph. Porri, Cyril.. O.<br>Stammers, Frederic<br>Gunning, <i>O.B.E.</i> 1Jan.     | E.* Lockyer, Clarence<br>Edward Williams 1Jan.                                   |
| McEntegart, Bernard<br>Emmett, Edwin Cheere,<br><i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> 1July                                | S. Evens, Harold<br>Walter 1Jan.                                                  | Malleson, Rupert St.<br>Aubyn, <i>A.F.C. (Cdr.,<br/>R.N.)</i> 1Jan.              |
| Smith, Harry Augustus,<br><i>M.C.</i> 1July                                                              | S. Richardson, Colin<br>Spencer, <i>M.B.E.</i> 1Jan.                              | M. Robertson, Paul<br>Douglas, <i>A.M.</i> 1July                                 |
| King, Charles Ley,<br><i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> 1July                                                          | Sngden, Ronald Scott,<br><i>A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.                                      | A. Grenfell, Eric<br>Blake, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1July                                  |
| Carr, Charles Roderick,<br><i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> 1July                                                   | Wigglesworth, Horace<br>Ernest Phillip, <i>D.S.C.<br/>p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.            | Buxton, Vincent,<br><i>O.B.E.</i> 1July                                          |
| I. Chappell, Roy<br>Williamson, <i>M.C.</i> 1July                                                        | E. Cuckney, Ernest<br>John, <i>D.S.C.</i> 1Jan.                                   | Russell, Herbert<br>Bainbridge, <i>D.F.C.,<br/>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July          |
| Wann, Archibald Her-<br>bert, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1July                                                        | E. Roach, Harold<br>Jace, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.                             | A. Davis, Edward<br>Derek, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1July                                   |
| M. Elmhirst, Thomas<br>Walker, <i>A.F.C.,<br/>p.s.a.</i> 1July                                           | E. Lucking, David<br>Frederick 1Jan.                                              | Sorley, Ralph Squire,<br><i>O.B.E., D.S.C.,<br/>D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> 1July |
| E. Kerby, Harold<br>Spencer, <i>D.S.C.,<br/>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July                                     | Drew, Hedley Vicars,<br><i>O.B.E., A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.                               | Moore, Maurice,<br><i>O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> 1July                                   |
| P.T. Sadler, John<br>Archer 1July                                                                        | E.* Townesend, Ernest<br>John Dennis 1Jan.                                        | Fr. Crowe, Henry<br>George, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July                            |
| Bishop, Alan George,<br><i>O.B.E., A.F.C.,<br/>p.s.a.</i> 1July                                          | Betts, Eric Bourne<br>Coulter, <i>D.S.C.,<br/>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.            | Lloyd, Hugh Pughe,<br><i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July                          |
| Cockey, Leonard Her-<br>bert, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1July                                                        | A. Cox, Wilfred<br>Rescigh, <i>M.C.,<br/>A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.                         | J.C. West, Ferdinand<br>Maurice Felix, <i>M.C.</i> 1July                         |
| Grigson, John William<br>Boldero, <i>D.S.O.,<br/>D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> 1July                        | Keary, Charles<br>Reginald 1Jan.                                                  | A. Ivens, Thomas<br>Standley 1July                                               |
| Brown, Leslie Oswald,<br><i>D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July                                             | Boyce, George Harold,<br><i>A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.                                      | Torr-Anderson, Charles<br><i>D.F.C.</i> 1July                                    |
| N. Underhill, Wilfred,<br><i>D.S.C.</i> 1July                                                            | Saunders, Hugh<br>William Lumsden,<br><i>M.C., D.F.C., M.M.,<br/>p.s.a.</i> 1Jan. | Stevens, Cecil Alfred,<br><i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July                              |
| Ph. Morgan, Whitworth<br>Archibald Cecil, <i>M.C.</i> 1July                                              | Hollinghurst, Leslie<br>Norman, <i>O.B.E.,<br/>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.           | Gibbs, Gerald Ernest,<br><i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July                               |
| E.* Fulljames, Reginald<br>Edgar Gilbert, <i>M.C.</i> 1July                                              | Ellerton, Alban<br>Spenser, <i>O.B.E.</i> 1Jan.                                   | Horsley, Clement<br>Flegg, <i>M.C.</i> 1July                                     |
| E.* Turner, Cresswell,<br><i>A.F.C.</i> 1July                                                            | Ph. Sanders, Arthur<br>Penrose Martyn,<br><i>i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.             | Williamson, James<br>John, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1July                                   |
| Goodwin, Edwin Spen-<br>cer, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1July                                                         | M. Bentley, George<br>William, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Jan.                                | Harrison, Richard<br><i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> 1July                                 |
| E.* Goddard, Robert<br>Victor, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1July                                                       | Fall, Joseph Stewart<br>Temple, <i>D.S.C.,<br/>A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.                   | Fiddament, Arthur<br>Leonard, <i>D.F.C.,<br/>p.s.a.</i> 1July                    |
| Walker, Frederic Wil-<br>liam, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.<br/>p.s.a.</i> 1July                                    | Young, Ryder<br>W. Scroggs, Henry<br>Sydney 1Jan.                                 | S.* Cassidy, John<br>Reginald 1July                                              |
| E.* I. Colyer, Douglas,<br><i>D.F.C., p.s.a. (Acting<br/>Group Capt. (un-<br/>paid) 21 May 36)</i> 1July | Turner, Edward<br>Fisher, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.                                     | Met. Harris, Stafford<br>Berkeley, <i>D.F.C.,<br/>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July       |
| Laurence, Frederic<br>Hope, <i>M.C.</i> 1July                                                            | Croke, Lewis George<br>Le Blount 1Jan.                                            | Bayley, Arthur Cyril,<br><i>p.s.a.</i> 1July                                     |
| E. Fawcus, Ernest<br>Augustus 1July                                                                      | Met. Whitlam, Robert<br>Parker Mnsgrave,<br><i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.     | E. White, Hugh Gran-<br>ville 1July                                              |
| Soden, Frank Ormond,<br><i>D.F.C.</i> 1July                                                              | Fullard, Phillip<br>Fletcher, <i>D.S.O.,<br/>M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.       | N. Fletcher, Albert<br>William, <i>O.B.E.,<br/>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> 1July          |
| E. Cooke, Cyril Bertram<br>26Nov.                                                                        | E. I. Long, Howard<br>Oakley, <i>D.S.O.</i> 1Jan.                                 | I. Collier, Alfred<br>Conrad, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1July                                |
| Ph. James, Charles<br>Ernest Hilton, <i>M.C.</i> 26Nov.                                                  |                                                                                   | S. Tait, Victor Hubert<br>(Acting Group Capt.<br>(unpaid) 1 Apr. 37) 1July       |
| Noakes, Jack, <i>A.F.C.,<br/>M.M.</i> 26Nov.                                                             |                                                                                   |                                                                                  |
| Vincent, Francis John,<br><i>D.F.C.</i> 26Nov.                                                           |                                                                                   |                                                                                  |
| Durston, Albert, <i>A.F.C.</i> 26Nov.                                                                    |                                                                                   |                                                                                  |

## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

1937

Dalzell, William  
Arthur Kirkpatrick  
E.\* Norton, Frederick  
Arthur  
Lawson, George  
Maxwell, M.C., p.s.a.  
A. Pidcock, Geoffrey  
Arthur Hensell  
E.\* Benson, Seymour  
Stewart, A.F.C.  
Gardiner, George  
Cecil, D.S.O., D.F.C.  
Thompson, Arnold  
Samuel  
Toomer, Sydney  
Edward, D.F.C.,  
p.s.a.  
Massey, Herbert  
Martin, D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.a.  
N.S.\* de Burgh, Desmond  
Herloun, A.F.C.  
Dickson, William  
Forster, D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., A.F.C.,  
p.s.a.  
Lock, Henry George  
Watts, D.F.C.,  
A.F.C., p.s.a.  
A. Porter, Cedric  
Ernest Victor,  
p.s.a.  
Gayford, Oswald  
Robert, D.F.C.,  
A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.  
George, Robert  
Aillingham, M.C.,  
p.s.a.  
Lloyd, Kenneth  
Buchanan, A.F.C.  
A. Openshaw, Edward  
Reginald, A.F.C.  
Ph. de Putron, Owen  
Washington  
E.\* Rowley, Herbert  
Victor, p.s.a.  
S. Malet, Bertrand  
Alexander, D.F.C.  
N. Mackworth, Philip  
Herbert, D.F.C.,  
p.s.a.  
E.\* Smylie, Gilbert  
Formby, D.S.C.,  
p.s.a.  
E. Macro, Harvey  
Lancelot, D.F.C.,  
A.F.C.  
E.\* Iles, Leslie  
Millington, A.F.C.  
O'Neill, Henry  
Dunboyne, A.F.C.,  
p.s.a.  
E.\* Lewis-Roberts,  
Albert Oliver,  
D.F.C., p.s.a.  
Johnston, George  
Stairs Napier, p.s.a.

1937

Churchman, Allan  
Robert, D.F.C.  
Spackman, Charles  
Basil Slater, D.F.C.  
A. Vincent, Stanley  
Flamank, A.F.C.  
Ph. Ankers, Burton,  
D.C.M.  
Mercer, William  
Kinnear  
Mason, John Mel-  
bourne, D.S.C.,  
D.F.C.  
Oddie, Gerard  
Stephen, D.F.C.,  
A.F.C.  
Ledger, Arthur  
Percy, M.B.E.,  
p.s.a.  
Whitford, John, O.B.E.  
Dixon, Noel Parker,  
A.F.C.  
Bulteel, Tom Oliver  
(Cdr., R.N.)  
Divers, Rowland John,  
M.B.E., p.s.a.  
A. Barnett, Percy  
John, M.C.  
Houghton, Reginald  
Thomas Brooke,  
A.F.C.  
A. Binnie, James  
Alexander Weather-  
head  
Butler, James  
Humphrey, p.s.a.  
E. Hill, Cedric Waters  
Bussell, Edward  
Irvine, p.s.a.  
Bryer, Gerald  
Mornington, O.B.E.,  
A.F.C., p.s.a.  
Findlay, Charles,  
D.F.C.  
Maxton, Leonard  
Graeme, A.F.C.  
E. Thornton, Edward  
Sanderson, Alfred  
Clifford, D.F.C.  
Walmsley, Hugh  
Sydney Porter,  
O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.  
Carnegie, David  
Vaughan, A.F.C.,  
p.s.a.  
Steele, Charles Ronald,  
D.F.C., p.s.a.  
Jones, John Whit-  
worth, p.s.a.  
P.T. Venn, George  
Oswald  
E. Broadberry, Edric  
William, M.C.

1937

Dearlove, Cuthbert  
Joseph Stanley,  
p.s.a.  
Paxton, Anthony  
Lauderdale, D.F.C.  
Hanmer, Robert Hugh,  
M.C.  
S. Quine, Sylvester  
Lindsay, M.C.  
S. Theak, William  
Edward, p.s.a.  
Hebbert, Frederick  
Lionel Benbow,  
p.s.a.  
Chick, John Stanley,  
M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.  
Elliot, William,  
D.F.C., p.s.a.  
Pope, Sydney Leo  
Gregory, D.F.C.,  
A.F.C.  
Jarvis, Louis William  
Baker, John Wake-  
ling, M.C., D.F.C.,  
p.s.a.  
E. Potter, John  
E. Clogstoun, Tom  
Oswald  
N. Dand, James  
Huddart, M.B.E.  
Ph. Tyrrell, Guy  
Yelverton, M.C.  
S. Lang, Albert Frank,  
M.B.E., A.F.C.  
S.I. Reeve, Francis  
Henry Ernest, p.s.a.  
I. Walser, John  
Gustave, M.C.,  
p.s.a.  
Swann, Walter English  
E.\* Beardsworth, Her-  
bert Ivor Trent-  
ham, p.s.a.  
Blitchie, Alan Patrick,  
A.F.C., p.s.a.  
Wilson, George  
Edward  
Richardson, George  
Thomas  
A.\* I. Crawford,  
Charles  
I. Chamberlayne, Paul  
Richard Tankerville  
James Michael  
Isldore Camille,  
A.F.C.  
I. Walker, Henry  
Edward, M.C.,  
D.F.C.  
Cottle, Jack, M.B.E.,  
D.F.C.



## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## 1937

|                                                                                       |       |                                                                                |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Mellersh, Francis John<br>Williamson, <i>A.F.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.a.</i>                | 1Apr. | Boret, John Auguste,<br><i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>                            | 1Oct. |
| A.* M. Clarke, Robert<br>St. Hill, <i>A.F.C.</i>                                      | 1Apr. | E. Warne-Browne, Thomas<br>Arthur, <i>D.S.C.</i>                               | 1Oct. |
| Langford - Sainsbury,<br>Thomas Audley,<br><i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>              | 1Apr. | A., PT. Busk, Clifford<br>Westly, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>                  | 1Oct. |
| E. Graham, Strang,<br><i>M.C.</i>                                                     | 1Apr. | Down, Harold Hunter,<br><i>A.F.C.</i>                                          | 1Oct. |
| Ellwood, Aubrey<br>Beaunclerk, <i>D.S.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.a.</i>                       | 1Apr. | Banting, George Gay-<br>wood, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                    | 1Oct. |
| Culley, Stuart<br>Douglas, <i>D.S.O.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.a.</i>                           | 1Apr. | A. Howard, George<br>Vivian, <i>D.F.C.</i>                                     | 1Oct. |
| S. Elliot, Kenneth<br>Harries Riversdale,<br><i>D.S.O.</i>                            | 1July | E. Le Poer Trench,<br>Charles Frederick                                        | 1Oct. |
| S.* Chandler, Charles<br>Kingsley, <i>M.B.E.</i>                                      | 1July | N. Crofton, Richard<br>Llewellyn, <i>M.B.E.</i><br><i>A.F.C.</i>               | 1Oct. |
| Macfarlane, Ruthven<br>Montgomerie Chase,<br><i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>              | 1July | S. Daddo-Langlois,<br>William James                                            | 1Oct. |
| Fairweather, James<br>MacGregor, <i>D.F.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.a.</i>                     | 1July | S. Richardson, Eric<br>Hardy                                                   | 1Oct. |
| Foster, Robert<br>Mordaunt, <i>D.F.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.a.</i>                          | 1July | N. Harrison, George<br>Henry, <i>D.F.C.</i>                                    | 1Oct. |
| Strafford, Stephen<br>Charles, <i>D.F.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.a.</i>                       | 1July | Oliver, John, <i>A.F.C.</i>                                                    | 1Oct. |
| MacGregor, Andrew,<br><i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.a.</i>                | 1July | Savile, Francis Charles<br>Beresford                                           | 1Oct. |
| Blackford, Douglas<br>Leslie, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                           | 1July | A. Wray, Arthur<br>Mostyn, <i>M.C.</i> ,<br><i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>      | 1Oct. |
| S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan<br>Lydford, Harold<br>Thomas, <i>A.F.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.a.</i> | 1July | E. Daly, George<br>Dermot, <i>D.F.C.</i>                                       | 1Oct. |
| M. Hopps, Frank<br>Linden, <i>A.F.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.a.</i>                           | 1July | E. Harvey, Leslie<br>Gordon                                                    | 1Oct. |
| E.* Maitland, Charles<br>Edmund, <i>D.F.C.</i> ,<br><i>A.F.C.</i>                     | 1July | S. Ellen, Cyril<br>Norman, <i>D.F.C.</i>                                       | 1Oct. |
| Rankin, Archibald<br>James, <i>O.B.E.</i> ,<br><i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>          | 1July | Davidson, Alexander<br>Paul, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                     | 1Oct. |
| S. Attwood, Charles<br>William                                                        | 1July | E. Heslop, Herbert<br>William, <i>O.B.E.</i>                                   | 1Oct. |
| Ph. Wynne, Frederick<br>Robert, <i>M.B.E.</i>                                         | 1July | Hughes-Chamberlain,<br>John Lloyd Melville<br>De Cosigny                       | 1Oct. |
| Stevens, Alick Charles                                                                | 1July | A. Perry-Keene, Allan<br>Lancelot Addison,<br><i>p.s.a.</i>                    | 1Oct. |
| Wigglesworth, Cecil<br>George, <i>A.F.C.</i>                                          | 1July | Bowen-Buscarlet,<br>Willett Amalric<br>Bowen, <i>D.F.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.a.</i> | 1Oct. |
| Flower, Arthur Hyde                                                                   | 1July | Ward, Kenneth Eric                                                             | 1Oct. |
| Collins, Harold John                                                                  | 1July | S. Carpenter, Edgar<br>Theodore, <i>A.F.C.</i>                                 | 1Oct. |
| Yool, William Munro,<br><i>p.s.a.</i>                                                 | 1July |                                                                                |       |
| A. McSwiny, Philip<br>Myles                                                           | 1Oct. |                                                                                |       |
| E. Chinery, Cecil<br>Ferdinand                                                        | 1Oct. |                                                                                |       |



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1923 to 1930

|                                                     |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Mulholland, Denis Osmond, <i>A.F.C.</i>             | 30 June 23 |
| Seaulah, Edward Ardley, <i>p.s.a.</i>               | 1 Jan. 24  |
| Stradling, Alfred Hugh, <i>O.B.E.</i>               | 1 July 25  |
| A. Alford, Francis Reginald, <i>M.C.</i>            | 1 July 25  |
| M. Booth, Ralph Sleigh, <i>A.F.C.</i>               | 1 July 25  |
| Douglas, Norman Sholto                              | 1 July 26  |
| E.* Brooke, John Callaghan, <i>D.S.C.</i>           | 1 Jan. 27  |
| Scott, Philip George Foster, Charles Edward William | 1 July 27  |
| Joze-Slade, Robert, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i>           | 7 Nov. 28  |
| E.* Clappen, Donald William                         | 12 Dec. 28 |
| Routh, Eric John Daubeney                           | 17 July 29 |
| Hooper, Edgar Harry Bonmphy, Colin, <i>D.F.C.</i>   | 17 July 29 |
| Gibbs, Victor Richard, <i>D.S.C., p.s.a.</i>        | 18 Nov. 29 |
| E. Kverton, William Bourne                          | 5 Mar. 30  |
| Wood, Peter Cundle                                  | 14 May 30  |

## 1931

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Wooliven, Charles Henry Chapman, <i>M.C.</i> | 1 Jan.  |
| 3.* Thompson, Douglas Raikes White           | 30 June |

## 1932

|                                            |        |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|
| Ranson, George Edward Dumty, John          | 1 Feb. |
| S. Chandler, Louis James, <i>M.B.E. O.</i> | 1 July |
| Stillwell, Christopher Holt                | 1 Dec. |

## 1933

|                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Rough, Herbert Leonard, <i>D.F.C.</i> | 1 Feb. |
| Ph. Pendavis, Hugh Val, <i>D.S.O.</i> | 1 July |

## 1934

|                                                                                              |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Chapman, Cyril, <i>D.S.C.</i>                                                                | 1 Apr. |
| Caswall, Bruce Bernard                                                                       | 1 Apr. |
| F.T. Scambler, John Robert Irving, <i>A.F.C.</i>                                             | 1 June |
| Fogarty, Francis Joseph, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>                                               | 1 June |
| E. Mackay, Edward Percy (Acting Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 1 July 37)                                | 1 June |
| Poole, William Henry, <i>A.F.C., M.M.</i>                                                    | 1 June |
| E. Foden, James Clement, <i>A.F.C.</i>                                                       | 1 June |
| Ph. Bussey, John                                                                             | 1 June |
| Cursham, Miles (Cdr., <i>R.N.</i> )                                                          | 1 July |
| E. Carter, Oliver Eric, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>                                                | 1 Aug. |
| Storrax, Sydney Ernest, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                                        | 1 Aug. |
| Broughall, Herbert Seton, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>                                        | 1 Aug. |
| F.T. Macdonald, Somerled Douglas, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a. (Act. Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 16 Oct. 37)</i> | 1 Aug. |
| Parker, Vivian Steel, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>                                                  | 1 Oct. |
| F.T. Williams, Thomas Melling, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>                                   | 1 Oct. |
| G. Brown, Colin Peter, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>                                                 | 1 Oct. |
| Groom, Victor Emmanuel, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>                                                | 1 Oct. |
| Wright, Frank                                                                                | 1 Oct. |
| Met. Seward, Walter John                                                                     | 1 Oct. |
| Gray, John Astley, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>                                                     | 1 Oct. |
| J. Beaumont, Frank (Act. Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 21 Sept. 36)                                     | 1 Oct. |
| Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                                      | 1 Oct. |
| McFarlane, John, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>                                                         | 1 Oct. |
| E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>                           | 1 Oct. |

## 1934

|                                                                 |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| E. Rodwell, Robert John                                         | 1 Oct. |
| E. Williamson - Jones, Clarence Edward, <i>D.F.C.</i>           | 1 Oct. |
| Desoer, Noel Lloyd                                              | 1 Oct. |
| Blackford, Joseph, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                | 1 Oct. |
| S. Paine, James Theodore                                        | 1 Oct. |
| Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar James, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> | 1 Oct. |
| S. Mann, William Edward George, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>           | 1 Dec. |
| Waring, Edmund Francis, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>                   | 1 Dec. |
| S.* Baker, Harold John, <i>M.V.O., p.s.a.</i>                   | 1 Dec. |
| Barrett, John Francis Tuftnell, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>           | 1 Dec. |
| E.* Trall, Thomas Oathcart, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>               | 1 Dec. |

## 1935

|                                                                                          |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>                                         | 1 Feb. |
| E.* Leigh, Hubert Poyntz-Gaynor                                                          | 1 Feb. |
| E. Breakey, John Denis, <i>D.F.C.</i>                                                    | 1 Feb. |
| Staton, William Ernest M.C., <i>D.F.C.</i>                                               | 1 Feb. |
| E. Burton, Eric                                                                          | 1 Apr. |
| Davis, Edward Peverell Meggs, <i>A.F.C., A.M. (Acting Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 1 Aug. 37.)</i> | 1 Apr. |
| E. Warwick, Alwyn John                                                                   | 1 Apr. |
| Ivelaw - Chapman, Ronald, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>                                  | 1 Apr. |
| Sutherland, Robert Bruce, <i>D.F.C.</i>                                                  | 1 Apr. |
| M. Merer, John William Frederick, <i>p.s.a.</i>                                          | 1 Apr. |
| Moulton - Barreth, Edward Selwyn                                                         | 1 Apr. |
| Hampton, Herbert Nlad, <i>D.F.C.</i>                                                     | 1 Apr. |

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

| 1935                                                                                       | 1935                                                                         | 1935                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rogers, Alfred Douglas, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Apr.                                                | A. Dick, Matthew, Crawford, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Aug.                              | Ph. Alrey, James Lionel, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Oct.           |
| E. Hamersley, Harold Alan, <i>M.C.</i> 1Apr.                                               | Barraclough, Charles Edward. 1Aug.                                           | Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbes 1Oct.                                       |
| Ph. Garraway, Frederick Frank, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.                         | Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Aug. | Turton Jones, John Wyntoun, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.                        |
| Saville, Walter Archer Bouchier 1Apr.                                                      | E <sup>o</sup> Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Apr.           | S. Ely Maurice Hibbert, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.                            |
| Walkington, Christopher Tom 1Apr.                                                          | E <sup>o</sup> Birkdshaw, George William, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.                | Embry, Basil Edward, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.               |
| A. Hallawell, Charlton, <i>p.s.a.</i> ( <i>Acting Wing Cdr. (Unpaid) 24Mar.37.</i> ) 1Apr. | E <sup>o</sup> Starley, Richard Douglas, <i>M.C.</i> 1Aug.                   | Goode, Harry King, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Dec.                 |
| E. Winch, James Henry Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1Apr.     | E <sup>o</sup> I. de St. Leger, Rene John Max. 1Aug.                         | E. Battle, Henry Frederick Vulliamy, <i>D.F.C.</i> <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Dec. |
| Robertson, James Ian ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1Apr.                                       | Pyne, Reginald, <i>D.F.C.</i> <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Oct.                            | S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Dec.                   |
| Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo 1June                                                             | E <sup>o</sup> Galsber, John Malcolm, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Oct.                    | S. Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer 1Dec.                                |
| E. Porrow, Henry Edward, <i>O.B.E.</i> 1June                                               | E <sup>o</sup> P.T. Titmas, John Francis, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Oct.                | Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Dec.                  |
| Bell, John Ross, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1June                                                       | E. Feather, Vincent Percy 1Oct.                                              | Humble, Thomas 1Dec.                                                   |
| Plenderleith, William Noble ( <i>Acting Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 20 Sept. 37</i> ) 1June         | Thornton, Henry Norman, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>q.s.</i> 1Oct.                    | E. Dry, William Frederick, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Dec.                         |
| Cahill, Charles Howard, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1June                                                | Strudwick, Charles Robert 1Oct.                                              | James, Amos Francis 1Dec.                                              |
| Darvall, Lawrence, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.g.</i> 1June                                       | Saward, Norman Cuthbert 1Oct.                                                | S <sup>o</sup> Pattison, Harold Arthur Langston 1Dec.                  |
| E. Park, Stanley Miles Pack, George Thomas Harvey 1June                                    | Sanderson, Wilfrid, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Oct.                                      | Gammel, Henry James 1Dec.                                              |
| Wilcock, Clifford Arthur Bernard Bowman, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1July                               | Bladon, Graham Clarke 1Oct.                                                  | Leach, Anthony, <i>M.C.</i> 1Dec.                                      |
| E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, <i>M.B.E.</i> 1July                                            | A. Blinney, Christopher Neil Hope 1Oct.                                      | Ph. Rowe, Herbert George, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Dec.                          |
| Rundle, Aylmer Maurice ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1July                                     | Lea-Cox, Charles Leslie 1Oct.                                                | Grieg, David D'Arcy Alexander, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Dec.     |
| Byas, Cyril William ( <i>Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1July                                            | Hyde, William Vincent 1Oct.                                                  | E <sup>o</sup> Scroggs, Arthur Francis, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Dec.            |
| Dicklas, Godfrey Christopher ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1July                               | Paull, Adrian Henry, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Oct.                                     | S <sup>o</sup> King, Patrick John Richardson, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Dec.      |
| Toogood, Charles Francis. 1Aug.                                                            | Ph. Purdin, William Edmund 1Oct.                                             | Ph. Russell, George Henry, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Dec.                         |
| A. Franklyn, Adrian Winfred, <i>M.C.</i> 1Aug.                                             | Grice, Richard, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Oct.                                          | Wardle, Alfred Randles, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Dec.            |
| Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Aug.                | E. Davy, Reginald Morville 1Oct.                                             | Pearce, Frederick Laurence 1Dec.                                       |
| Knocker, Guy Mainwaring, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Aug.                                               | S. McDonald, John Alexander, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Oct.                             | Millen, William James 1Dec.                                            |
| Hodson, George Stacey, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Aug.                                                 | E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Oct.                       | Boud, Frank Edgar 1Dec.                                                |
|                                                                                            | Kirby, John Lawrance 1Oct.                                                   | Horn, Charles Austin 1Dec.                                             |

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1935

S. Reay-Jones, Reginald  
*p.s.a.* 1Dec.  
E.\* Haines, Harold  
Alfred, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.  
McKeever, Stephen,  
*D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.  
E.\* Weedon, Colin  
Winterbotham, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.  
Boothman, John  
Nelson, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Dec.

1936

Harrison, Anthony  
Cecil Boris, *M.C.* 1Jan.  
A. Denholm, John  
Douglas Stirling 1Jan.  
Ph. Walker, Gerald  
Gladstone, *M.C.* 1Jan.  
E. Boswell, Kenneth  
Lenton 1Jan.  
E. Case, Albert  
Edward 1Jan.  
Barraclough, John  
Christian, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.  
A.\* I. Hoy, Campbell  
Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.  
E.\* Nelson, Hugh,  
*M.B.E.* 1Jan.  
Burroughs, John  
Henry Forrest (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
Murray, Alec Alderson  
(*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
Richardson, Llewelyn  
George (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
Long, Francis William,  
*p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
A. Hardman, James  
Donald Innes,  
*D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
S.\* Carter, Gerald  
Paul Hailley, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.

1936

Carter, Guy Lloyd,  
*A.F.C.* 1Feb.  
W. Blake, Edward  
Arthur, *M.M.* 1Feb.  
Webster, Sidney  
Norman, *A.F.C.* 1Feb.  
Barnes, Eric Delano,  
*A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
M. Ragg, Robert Linton,  
*A.F.C.* 1Feb.  
Paynter, Noel Stephen  
E. Bird, Thomas  
George 1Feb.  
Russell, Barnabas  
Henry Cross, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
A. Brodie, Ian Eustace,  
*p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
A. Combe, Gerard,  
*p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
A. Lissett, James  
Wright 1Feb.  
Pinn, Charles Henry  
Adams, Cyril Douglas  
Fleming, Donald Mal-  
colm 1Feb.  
Kirk, Fred, *O.B.E.* 1Feb.  
Hobson, Eric Ralph  
Carrington, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.  
Dawson, Walter  
Lloyd, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
Anderson, David For-  
ham, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Feb.  
S. Drummond, Edward  
Morton 1Feb.  
S. Elliott, John Augus-  
tine, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
Hodgson, Edgar  
Arnott 1Feb.  
Vincent, Claude  
McClean, *D.F.C.,*  
*A.F.C.* 1Feb.  
E. Horniman, Robert  
Henry 1Feb.  
Ph. Duggan, Lewin  
Bowring 1Feb.  
Beld, Harry Redvers  
McLaren, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.  
A. Vasse, Gordon  
Herbert 1Feb.  
Spencer, Geoffrey  
Roger Cole, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
Ware, Sidney Herbert  
E.\* Vernon, Frederick  
Edward 1Apr.  
Hurley, William  
Michael Mary 1Apr.  
Martin, Leon 1Apr.  
Harcourt-Smith  
Gibbert, *M.V.O., p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
Mills, George Holroyd  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
S. Bazell, Cuthbert  
Caumont 1Apr.

1936

S. Foster, Arthur  
Derrick Huthersoll 1Apr.  
A. Wingate, John  
Leslie 1Apr.  
Walte, Reginald  
Newnham, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
Britton, Edmund  
Arnold Courtney,  
*D.F.C.* 1Apr.  
Harrison John Sy-  
monds 1Apr.  
Bradbury, John, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.  
Bruce, Talbot Balnes,  
*M.C.* 1Apr.  
Wincott, Cyril  
Beresford 1Apr.  
Ph. Silvester, James  
1Apr.  
S. Wolley, John  
Richard 1Apr.  
Moreton, Noel Vivian,  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
French, Thomas  
Howell, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.  
S. Johnson, John  
Charles Eric Arnott  
Allan, David Stewart 1Apr.  
E. Jean, John Watson,  
*D.S.M.* 1Apr.  
Hesketh, Allan, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.  
Ingils, Francis Frederic,  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
Falconer, Collin Logan  
1Apr.  
A. Chisman, Leonard  
de Ville 1Apr.  
E. Ridgway, Michael  
Walter Crang 1Apr.  
Collingwood, Cuthbert  
John, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
S.\* Wansbrough, Robert  
Cecil 1Apr.  
Guest, Charles Edward  
Neville, *O.B.E.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
S.\* Addison, Edward  
Barker, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
Smythe, Cyril Richard  
Greenlaw, Robert  
Ritchie, *M.B.E.* 1June  
S. Nichol, Joseph  
Sylvester 1June  
E. Lynch, John Brayne  
A. Odbert, Reginald  
Vere Massey 1June  
Burns, Eric Scott, *p.s.a.* 1June  
Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin  
Jocelyn 1June  
Dipple, Wilfred Eric  
Brill, Charles Harold  
1June  
Barlow, Ernest Cecil  
Borthwick - Clarke,  
Ernest Shakespeare 1June

239



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

| 1936                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1936                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1936                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MacDonald, Archibald<br>Hugh Herbert, <i>p.s.a.</i><br>Woolley, Frank, <i>O.B.E.</i> ,<br><i>D.F.C.</i><br>Brook, William Arthur<br>Darville, <i>p.s.a.</i><br>Wiblin, Maurice<br>Hargroves, Joseph Henry<br>Ph. Smetham, Stanley<br>James<br>Nixon, Leslie Gordon<br>N.D'Aeth, Narbrough<br>Hughes<br>A. Desmond, Thomas<br>Joseph<br>Spaight, Robert Henry<br>Seymour, <i>p.s.a.</i><br>Macfadyen, Douglas<br>I. Pelly, Claude Bernard<br>Raymond, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i><br>Revington, Arthur<br>Pethick<br>Hawtrey, John Gosset<br>S. Menzies, Robert<br>Love, Alfred Harold,<br><i>p.s.a.</i><br>Stainforth, George<br>Hedley, <i>A.F.C.</i><br>Swain, Francis Ronald<br>Downs, <i>A.F.C.</i><br>Thackray, Albert<br>George<br>Anderson, James Noel<br>Douglas<br>Ollver, George Robert<br>E. Norrington, Harry<br>E. Rapley, Cyril<br>A. Bruce, Robert<br>Samuel, <i>M.B.E.</i><br>E*. Rees, Vivlan<br>E. James, William<br>Edward<br>E*. Golder, William<br>Henry, <i>D.S.M.</i><br>Price, Edward Owen<br>Figuls ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> , <i>R.N.</i> )<br>Pugh, Charles Richard<br>Vernon ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> ,<br><i>R.N.</i> )<br>E*. Shepherd, Gordon<br>Carruthers<br>A. Wynter - Morgan,<br>Wilfred, <i>M.C.</i><br>Bertram, Ian<br>Anstruther, <i>p.s.a.</i><br>A. Mackay, Malcolm<br>Bruce<br>A. Mangles, Roland<br>Arthur Ross<br>A. Mitchell, Frederick<br>George Stewart<br>E. Young, Leonard | Bates, Albert<br>Wentworth<br>S. Day, Walter Reginald<br>Akerman, Walter<br>Joseph Martin, <i>p.s.a.</i><br>Reynolds, Bryan<br>Vernon<br>Woollams, Frank<br>Hawker<br>Eccles, Reginald<br>Yarrow<br>E*. Jones, Robert<br>Owen, <i>p.s.a.</i><br>Carter, Ronald<br>Hartley, <i>p.s.a.</i><br>Davies, Adolphus<br>Dan, <i>p.s.a.</i><br>S*. Randle, George<br>Hurst<br>E. Croome, Victor<br>David, Edward Hugh<br>Markham<br>I. M. Ogilvie-Forbes,<br>Nell Charles<br>Hume-Wright, Patrick<br>John Antony<br>Riccard, Cecil Stanley<br>N. Watts, Frank Eric<br>Day, Harry Melville<br>Arbuthnot, <i>A.M.</i><br>Haworth-Booth, Robin<br>Howard, <i>D.F.C.</i><br>Bennett, Victor Bruce<br>Jordan, Richard<br>Bowen<br>Nicholletts, Gilbert<br>Edward, <i>A.F.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.a.</i><br>N. Fressanges, Francis<br>Joseph<br>Pritchett, Norman<br>Anthony Pelynt,<br><i>p.s.a.</i><br>Greet, Cyril Bennet<br>Payne, William Labat<br>King, Herbert<br>Edward<br>E. Carter, North, <i>D.F.C.</i><br><i>p.s.a.</i><br>A. Garnons-Williams,<br>Miles Herbert<br>Shales, Francis Harbroe<br>Ph. Murgatroyd, Pat<br>O'Sullivan, Garth<br>Richard<br>Haylock, Edward<br>Fowles, <i>p.s.a.</i><br>Ph. Hill, Reginald<br>William<br>Bonham-Carter, David<br>William Frederick,<br><i>p.s.a.</i><br>N. Barnes, Leonard<br>Kelly, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i><br>Adams, John Simon<br>Leslie<br>E. Brookes, Donald<br>Scott | S. Blucke, Robert<br>Stewart, <i>A.F.O.</i><br>S. *H. Hart, Raymond<br>George, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i><br>Bain, Richard Erskine<br>E*. Hutton, Arthur<br>Francis, <i>D.F.C.</i><br>A*. Sealy, Charles<br>Forbes<br>Davis, Edward Simeon<br>Colbeck, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i><br>E*. Wake, John Hugh<br>Coulson, <i>p.s.a.</i><br>A. Bullock, William<br>Charles Penry<br>Boyle, Dermot<br>Alexander, <i>p.s.a.</i><br>Stevens, Charles Herbert<br>Algernon<br>E. Dearth, Eric Charles<br>Groves, Hugh Marsland<br>S. Goadsby, John<br>Richard Duncan<br>Horrex, Charles Edwin,<br><i>A.F.C.</i><br>A. Carey, Denis<br>Holcombe<br>Lywood, Ralph Wood-<br>cock Gifford.<br>E. Ople, William Alfred<br>E. Barwell, Philip<br>Reginald<br>A. Swain, Oswald Bertie,<br><i>p.s.a.</i><br>Prickman, Thomas<br>Bain<br>Clifford, George Richard<br>Melville<br>E. Slcombe, Philip<br>Thomson, Donald<br>Leslie<br>E*. Blockey, Paul<br>Sandland<br>Mellor, Harry Manners,<br><i>M.V.O.</i><br>Woodhall, Alfred Basil<br>Brookes, Hugh Hamil-<br>ton, <i>p.s.a.</i><br>E. Colquhoun, James<br>Woods<br>E*. Cozens, Henry Liffie<br>E*. Powle, John Henry<br>Whittle, Humphrey<br>Montagu<br>Guppy, Cecil<br>Walter, Cyril<br>S. Jones, Philip<br>A. Franks, John Gerald |



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

| 1936                                      |       | 1937                                                |       | 1937                                             |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------|-------|
| E.* I. Muschamp, George<br>Allen Rodolphe | 1Dec. | Sinclair, Findlay<br>Willard, D.F.C.                | 1Jan. | S. Dalton-Morris,<br>Leslie                      | 1Feb. |
| E.* Tighe, Charles<br>Herbert, D.F.C.     | 1Dec. | Bailey, Sidney James,<br>M.B.E.                     | 1Jan. | Ph. Cator, Francis<br>Gerald                     | 1Feb. |
| I. Harris, Vorley, p.s.a.                 | 1Dec. | E. Keogh, Michael<br>Sullivan, A.M.                 | 1Jan. | Young, Norman                                    | 1Feb. |
| E.* Rhind, George<br>Bruce Milligan       | 1Dec. | S., P.T. Stewart, Leo-<br>pold Herbert O.           | 1Jan. | S. Chamberlain, George<br>Phillip, p.s.a.        | 1Feb. |
| Ph. Hall, Francis<br>Frederick Walby      | 1Dec. | E. Badley, William                                  | 1Jan. | Pain, John Fisher<br>Fosbroke (Lt.,<br>R.A.R.O.) | 1Feb. |
| Ryde, John Alexander<br>Thomson, A.F.C.   | 1Dec. | E. Whitmore Frank<br>Henry, M.B.E.,<br>D.S.C.       | 1Jan. | Smythies, Francis<br>Palmer                      | 1Feb. |
| E. Beamish, George<br>Robert              | 1Dec. | Harrison, Cecil<br>Walter                           | 1Jan. | E. Cohn, John Mes-<br>surier                     | 1Feb. |
| Bandon, The Earl of                       | 1Dec. | Mackendrick, Douglas<br>William (Lt.-Cdr.,<br>R.N.) | 1Jan. | Woodin, John Horton                              | 1Feb. |
| Ommanney, Montagu<br>Douglas              | 1Dec. | Traill, Henry Austin<br>(Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)            | 1Jan. | Grace, Charles Fred-<br>erick Hallyburton        | 1Feb. |
| E. Stone, Ralph Ashin-<br>hurst Bird      | 1Dec. | Ermen, Anthony<br>Cuthbert Guy<br>(Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)  | 1Jan. | Thomas, John Edward<br>Gray-Hill, D.F.C.         | 1Feb. |
| Addams, James Ramage,<br>A.F.C.           | 1Dec. | E. Willets, Alfred<br>Henry, p.s.a.                 | 1Feb. | E(T). Beardsworth,<br>George Braithwaite         | 1Feb. |
| Hancock, Charles<br>Ronald, D.F.C.        | 1Dec. | Atcherley, David<br>Francis William,<br>p.s.a.      | 1Feb. | S.I. Holmes, William<br>Tatham                   | 1Feb. |
| E.* Costa, Rowland                        | 1Dec. | Cole, Robert Arthur<br>Alexander                    | 1Feb. | E. Nowell, Henry Ed-<br>ward                     | 1Feb. |
| E. Paish, Atholl Ernest                   | 1Dec. | Chichester, Patrick<br>George                       | 1Feb. | Harris, Sydney Herbert<br>Verder, p.s.a.         | 1Feb. |
| Ph. Barrett, James<br>Burney              | 1Dec. | Taaffe, Rudolph Trevor                              | 1Feb. | S.*I. Cadell, Colin<br>Simson                    | 1Feb. |
| E.* McDonald, Arthur<br>William Baynes    | 1Dec. | A. Hopkins, Edward<br>Donald MacLulich              | 1Feb. | A. Stemp, Geoffrey<br>Charles                    | 1Feb. |
| E. Pankhurst, Leonard<br>Thomas           | 1Dec. | Mason, Neville Walter<br>Frederick                  | 1Feb. | Dickens, Louis Walter                            | 1Feb. |
|                                           |       | I. Lart, Edward Collis<br>de Virao                  | 1Feb. | Gillmore, Alan David,<br>p.s.a.                  | 1Feb. |
|                                           |       | E. Hardy, Stephen<br>Haistwell, p.s.a.              | 1Feb. | E. Hodder, Francis<br>Samuel                     | 1Feb. |
|                                           |       | E. Pike, Thomas<br>Geoffrey                         | 1Feb. | Stanley-Turner, Guy<br>Neil Jacobson             | 1Feb. |
|                                           |       | E. Pigott, Owen<br>Rupert                           | 1Feb. | Fuller-Good, James<br>Laurence Fuller            | 1Feb. |
|                                           |       | A. Allinson, Norman<br>Stuart, p.s.a.               | 1Feb. | Tindall, John Austin                             | 1Feb. |
|                                           |       | E.* Wright, Harold<br>Marshall Stanley              | 1Feb. | Horry, Thomas Stanley,<br>D.F.C., A.F.C.         | 1Apr. |
|                                           |       | Harvey, George David,<br>D.F.C.                     | 1Feb. | Ashton, George<br>Reginald                       | 1Apr. |
|                                           |       | King-Lewis, Arthur                                  | 1Feb. | Freehill, Maurice<br>Michael, D.F.C.             | 1Apr. |
|                                           |       | A.* Spreckley, Herbert<br>Dorman, p.s.a.            | 1Feb. | Damant, Frederick<br>Korsten, D.F.C.             | 1Apr. |
|                                           |       | Healy, Ernest Alton                                 | 1Feb. | E.* Bardon, Harold<br>Rice                       | 1Apr. |
|                                           |       | E. Hayes, Guy<br>Wingfield                          | 1Feb. | E. Tattersall, William<br>Alfred                 | 1Apr. |
|                                           |       |                                                     |       | I. Warburton, James                              | 1Apr. |
|                                           |       |                                                     |       |                                                  | 426   |

## 1937

|                                                 |       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|
| A. Hatcher, Charles<br>James Wilfred,<br>A.F.C. | 1Jan. |
| Henwood, Francis<br>Herbert Donald,<br>D.F.C.   | 1Jan. |
| A. Stevens, James<br>Cornelius                  | 1Jan. |

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

| 1937                                                 |       | 1937                                          |       | 1937                                                           |       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| I. Kennedy, William<br>Maxwell Cassilis              | 1Apr. | E. Wheeler, Allen<br>Henry                    | 1Apr. | A. Patch, Hubert<br>Leonard                                    | 1Apr. |
| N. Campbell, John<br>Hunter McNeill                  | 1Apr. | S. Evans - Evans,<br>Anthony Caron            | 1Apr. | Ph. Merton, Walter<br>Hugh                                     | 1Apr. |
| Keary, John D'Arcy                                   | 1Apr. | Buckle, Neville Raby,<br>M.V.O.               | 1Apr. | Bett, Alan Profelt                                             | 1Apr. |
| Pearson - Rogers,<br>Henry William, p.s.a.           | 1Apr. | S.* Bell, Cedric Arnold                       | 1Apr. | Hammond, Alfred<br>Vavasour                                    | 1Apr. |
| Coggie, Cyril Kenneth<br>Joseph                      | 1Apr. | Hall, Frederick Walter<br>Hick                | 1Apr. | E. Parker, Hugh<br>Marcus Geoffrey                             | 1Apr. |
| E. Tuttle, Geoffrey<br>William, D.F.C.               | 1Apr. | A. Heard, Cyril Mon-<br>tague                 | 1Apr. | Taylor, Alexander<br>Edward                                    | 1Apr. |
| E.* Steedman, Edward<br>Blakeway                     | 1Apr. | Edward, Robert Leslie                         | 1Apr. | E. Walker, Henry John                                          | 1Apr. |
| E. Rowland, Frederick<br>Cecil                       | 1Apr. | George, Edward John                           | 1Apr. | S. Ewens, Frederick<br>George Hicks                            | 1Apr. |
| E. Cannon, Leslie<br>William                         | 1Apr. | Gray, Selwyn Harmer<br>Cecil                  | 1Apr. | E. Shaw, Grenville<br>Hammerton                                | 1Apr. |
| Denny, Frank May-<br>nard                            | 1Apr. | Wilson, Ronald Chris-<br>topher               | 1Apr. | Norwood, John<br>Yarde, Brian                                  | 1Apr. |
| E. McEvoy, Theodore<br>Neuman                        | 1Apr. | I. Griffiths, John<br>Francis                 | 1Apr. | Courtenay                                                      | 1Apr. |
| E. Hawkings, John<br>Alfred                          | 1Apr. | A. Groom, Albert<br>Edward M.B.E.,<br>D.S.M.  | 1Apr. | S. Evans - Evans,<br>Howard Arthur                             | 1Apr. |
| Hutchinson, John<br>Harvey                           | 1Apr. | E. Campbell, William<br>Gardner               | 1Apr. | E.*I. Cheshire, Walter<br>Graemes                              | 1Apr. |
| S.* Cocks, Adrian Harry<br>William James             | 1Apr. | S. Hatcher, Victor<br>George Aidan,<br>A.F.C. | 1Apr. | Finch, Eric Stanley                                            | 1Apr. |
| S. Flint, Maxwell<br>Charles William<br>Craig, M.C.  | 1Apr. | Montgomery, Alexander<br>Hutchinson, M.B.E.   | 1Apr. | Phillips, John Sever                                           | 1Apr. |
| E. Kellett, Richard                                  | 1Apr. | E. Dickens, Thomas<br>Charles                 | 1Apr. | E. Reynolds, Joseph<br>Herbert McCarthy                        | 1Apr. |
| N. May, Faulkner<br>Michael Vane                     | 1Apr. | Walls, John Beresford<br>Martin               | 1Apr. | Jagues, John Nicolson<br>Lt., R.A.R.O.)                        | 1Apr. |
| A. Sharp, Alfred<br>Charles Henry                    | 1Apr. | Edwardes Jones, John<br>Humphrey              | 1Apr. | Wooliams, Walter<br>George                                     | 1Apr. |
| I. Bartholomew, Gilbert                              | 1Apr. | S. Flitch, Isaac John                         | 1Apr. | Whitley, John René,<br>A.F.C.                                  | 1Apr. |
| Ford, Richard James<br>Alexander                     | 1Apr. | S. Southey, Harold<br>Frederic George         | 1Apr. | David, Arthur Meuric<br>Nairne                                 | 1Apr. |
| E. Coaker, Charles<br>Francis Carey                  | 1Apr. | E. Ward, Ellacott<br>Lyne Stephens            | 1Apr. | S. Arbuthnot, Terence<br>John                                  | 1Apr. |
| Atcherley, Richard<br>Llewellyn Roger                | 1Apr. | Bowles, John Edward<br>Wymer                  | 1Apr. | Owen, Arthur Harold,<br>M.C.                                   | 1Apr. |
| Legg, Richard James                                  | 1Apr. | Loughnan, Gerald<br>Hamilton                  | 1Apr. | S. Stokes, Edgar<br>George Cleave                              | 1Apr. |
| E.* Donkin, Reginald<br>Hawtreay                     | 1Apr. | Bennett, Leslie Clive                         | 1Apr. | Stokes, Leonard<br>Rendell                                     | 1Apr. |
| A.* Proud, Harold John<br>Granville Ellis,<br>p.s.a. | 1Apr. | I. Roberts, David<br>Neal                     | 1Apr. | E.* Buxton, Geoffrey<br>Mungo                                  | 1Apr. |
| A. Lywood, Geoffrey<br>Edwyn Gifford                 | 1Apr. | Webb, Eric Bingham                            | 1Apr. | I. Rock de Besombes,<br>John Mary Joseph<br>Charles James Ivan | 1Apr. |
| A. Slater, Joseph<br>Clarence Cross                  | 1Apr. | A. Lowe - Holmes,<br>Patrick William          | 1Apr. | Hyde, Alexander<br>Arthur Clarendon                            | 1Apr. |
| S. Fagan, Thomas<br>Phillip Patrick<br>Feltrim       | 1Apr. | Beamish, Francis<br>Victor                    | 1Apr. | Hart, Robert Dawlas<br>McEwan                                  | 1Apr. |
| E. Fallick, Eric Edward                              | 1Apr. | A. Ryley, Douglas<br>William Robert           | 1Apr. | S. Porter, Frank                                               | 1Apr. |
| Nash, Richard Rupert                                 | 1Apr. | S. Huxham, George<br>Herbert                  | 1Apr. |                                                                |       |
| Jones, John Rhys                                     | 1Apr. |                                               |       |                                                                |       |
| S. Moloney, Thomas<br>Francis                        | 1Apr. |                                               |       |                                                                |       |

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

| 1937                                                                                           | 1937                                                                | 1937                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| E. Jinman, William<br>Henry, <i>M.B.E.</i> 1Apr.                                               | Carr, Terence Howard 1June<br>E. Pleasance, Norman<br>Charles 1June | Abrams, Willam<br>George 1Aug.                                                |
| E. Moon, Thomas<br>Henry 1Apr.                                                                 | S. Keens, Leonard<br>Thomas 1June                                   | E.* Simond, Geoffrey<br>Frederick 1Aug.                                       |
| E. Hutchins, John<br>William 1Apr.                                                             | Lewis, Evan Christopher 1June                                       | Ph. Wheeler, Harry<br>George 1Aug.                                            |
| S. Coward, Graham<br>Nelson 1Apr.                                                              | E. Mutch, James<br>Richard 1June                                    | Hallings-Pott, John<br>Robert 1Aug.                                           |
| S. Smith, William O. 1Apr.                                                                     | Francis, Geoffrey 1June                                             | E.* Mole, Edward<br>Lucas 1Aug.                                               |
| S. Brister, Arthur John 1Apr.                                                                  | A.* Morris, Robert<br>James Pilgrim 1June                           | N. Saye, Geoffrey Ivon<br>Laurence, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Aug.                       |
| E. Dickison, William,<br><i>D.S.M.</i> 1Apr.                                                   | Appleton, Charles<br>Henry 1June                                    | I. Johnson, John<br>Charles Ashley 1Aug.                                      |
| E. Turner, John 1Apr.                                                                          | E.(T.) Waring, Horace 1June                                         | N. Worthington,<br>Francis Richard 1Aug.                                      |
| S. Rose, John Wille,<br><i>D.S.M.</i> 1Apr.                                                    | E. Allen, Aubrey 1June                                              | Ph. Field, Reginald<br>Cyril 1Aug.                                            |
| A. Penna, Thomas<br>Charlie 1Apr.                                                              | E. Greaves, John<br>Dawson 1June                                    | S. Hamblin, Richard<br>Kaye 1Aug.                                             |
| Snow, Charles 1Apr.                                                                            | I. Cunningham, James<br>Charles 1June                               | Combe, Arthur Ronald<br>Stevens, Reginald<br>William Kennedy 1Aug.            |
| S. Thompson, William<br>Arthur O. 1Apr.                                                        | Lowe, Malcolm 1June                                                 | E. Simpson, John<br>Herbert Thomas 1Aug.                                      |
| E. Little, Herbert 1Apr.                                                                       | S. Farrow, Bernard<br>George 1June                                  | A. Abraham, Thomas<br>Maxfield 1Aug.                                          |
| E. White, John William 1Apr.                                                                   | Cameron, Ivan McLeod 1June                                          | Blunt, Samuel Leslie<br>Brake, Kenneth<br>Stanley 1Aug.                       |
| E. Harrison, Archibald<br>Henry, <i>D.S.M.</i> 1Apr.                                           | S. Thornton, Thomas<br>James Edward 1July                           | Belsiegi, Walter Karl<br>Hunt, Alfred William<br>Ellison, Cecil Stanley 1Aug. |
| Hannay, Alexander<br>Patrick Cathcart<br><i>M.C. (Capt., The<br/>Cameron Highlanders)</i> 6May | E. Thorpe, Edward<br>Frederick 1July                                | Cracroft, Peter<br>Dicken, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Aug.                                |
| Elton, John Good-<br>enough, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1June                                               | E., P.T. Simmonds,<br>Arthur Henry 1July                            | E. Balnbridge, John<br>Edmond Montague 1Aug.                                  |
| Broadhurst, Harry,<br><i>A.F.C.</i> 1June                                                      | E. Cashmore, Frederick<br>Horace 1July                              | Taylor, Frederick John<br>E. Stephenson, John<br>Noel Tracy 1Aug.             |
| Edwards, Edward Cecil<br>Theodore, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1June                                         | S. Whitting, Vernon<br>Frank, <i>D.S.M.</i> 1July                   | Blackden, Vyvian<br>Quentery 1Aug.                                            |
| A. Marson, John 1June                                                                          | Luck, Harold Feather-<br>stone 1July                                | Evans, Dudley Lloyd<br><i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> 1Oct.                              |
| Snaith, Leonard Somer-<br>ville, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1June                                           | E. Eastwood, Douglas<br>Donald MacAlister 1July                     | Marsden, John<br>Clift, Victor Hugh 1Oct.                                     |
| Constantine, Hugh<br>Alex 1June                                                                | Brook, Alan ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.,<br/>R.N.</i> ) 1July                     | A. Macdonald, George<br>Peter 1Oct.                                           |
| N. Chilton, Charles<br>Edward 1June                                                            | Fenton, James Edmund<br>( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1July             | E. Freebody, Wilfred<br>Leslie 1Oct.                                          |
| N. Dicken, Charles<br>Woodwood 1June                                                           | Shattock, Ernest Henry<br>( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1July           | Watt, Percy MacGregor<br>Harrison, Joseph Arthur<br>Patrick 1Oct.             |
| Gandy, Robert Frank 1June                                                                      | E. Carvell, Ronald<br>Joseph 1Aug.                                  | Purvis, Harry Alexander<br>N. Waghorn, David<br>John 1Oct.                    |
| E. Stevens, Arthur<br>Montague 1June                                                           | Pearce, Nicholas<br>Anthony 1Aug.                                   | E(T.) Bruce, James<br>Douglas Ferrier 1Oct.                                   |
| S. Gillan, John Wood-<br>burn 1June                                                            | MacCallum, John<br>Evelyn Matler 1Aug.                              | E. Morshead, Vernon<br>Dillon 1Oct.                                           |
| Shenton, Richard<br>Francis 1June                                                              | Wright, Peter William<br>Mellor 1Aug.                               |                                                                               |
|                                                                                                | E. Pool, Joseph Harbit 1Aug.                                        |                                                                               |
|                                                                                                | E. Grierson, Colin<br>McKay 1Aug.                                   |                                                                               |
|                                                                                                | E. Ashton, Bertram<br>Henry 1Aug.                                   |                                                                               |
|                                                                                                | A. Philpott, Montague<br>George 1Aug.                               |                                                                               |

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## 1937

A. Blain, William  
Neal 1Oct.  
E\*. McKenna, John  
Francis Xavier 1Oct.  
Jackson, Valentine  
Brice Jephson 1Oct.  
McKee, Andrew 1Oct.  
E. Bufton, Sydney  
Osborne. 1Oct.  
Yonge, John Vaughan 1Oct.  
Ubee, Sydney Richard 1Oct.  
A. Crummy, Bertram  
Arnold James 1Oct.  
Clark, Ronald William  
Macdonald, D.F.C. 1Oct.  
Johnston, Geoffrey  
Augustus Graydon 1Oct.  
N. Scarlett, James  
Rowland 1Oct.  
E. Ewing, William  
George Hamilton 1Oct.  
S\*. Kinsey, Percy 1Oct.  
N. Cooper, Reginald  
John 1Oct.  
A. O'Grady, Claude  
Cecil 1Oct.  
S. Moore, Lawrence  
Patrick 1Oct.  
Martin, Harold Har-  
land 1Oct.  
E\*. Fraser, Henry  
Paterson, A.F.C. 1Oct.  
Collins, Montague  
Cecil 1Oct.  
Groom, Samuel Robert 1Oct.  
S. Grundy, Edouard  
Michael Fitzfrederick 1Oct.  
S. Crisham, William  
Joseph 1Oct.  
Shipwright, Alan  
Thomas Kingston,  
D.F.C. 1Dec.  
S. Nicholas, Bryan  
David 1Dec.  
E\*. Whittle, Frank 1Dec.  
A. Hudleston, Edmund  
Cuthbert 1Dec.  
E. Bradley, Percy  
Frederic George 1Dec.  
E. Britton, Alan  
Francis 1Dec.  
Chignell, Robert  
Alexander 1Dec.  
Mitchell, Alan  
Cunningham 1Dec.  
Ph. Sturgiss, Francis  
Claude 1Dec.  
E. Outhwaite, John  
Arthur Stephen 1Dec.  
Halahan, Patrick  
John Handy 1Dec.  
Macpherson, George  
Francis 1Dec.  
S. Chapman, Hubert  
Huntlea 1Dec.

## 1937

Pickles, Kenneth  
Frederick Travis 1Dec.  
Hancock, Richard  
Claude 1Dec.  
Fyfe, John Bernard,  
D.F.C. 1Dec.  
E. Wisher, Herbert  
George 1Dec.  
Pringle, Herbert John 1Dec.  
Cox, Joseph 1Dec.  
Darbyshire, Rupert  
Stanley 1Dec.  
Cullum, Noel William  
Aubrey 1Dec.  
E\*. Harston, Robert 1Dec.  
A. Easton, James  
Alfred 1Dec.  
S. Weston, John Gerard  
Willsley 1Dec.  
E\*. Silyn - Roberts,  
Glynn 1Dec.  
Stowell, Robert  
Arthur Terence 1Dec.  
A. Beamish, Charles  
Eric St. John 1Dec.  
N. Hutton, Walter  
Howard 1Dec.  
E. Rutherford, James  
Derrick 1Dec.  
Lousada, Charles  
Rochford 1Dec.  
E. Procter, George  
Henry Herbert 1Dec.  
E. Michie, William  
Donald James 1Dec.  
E. Jordan, Reginald  
Charles 1Dec.  
Councell, Richard  
Basil 1Dec.



## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

| Flight Lieutenants.                               | 1930                                                     | 1932                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1923 to 1926</b>                               | E. Green, George<br>Douglas 4May                         | Lindley, Walter John<br>Hugh 1Feb.                          |
| A. Sweeny Ronan, 30June23<br>Linley               |                                                          | S.* Cooper, William<br>Charles 1Apr                         |
| Markham, William<br>Harold 1Jan.25                |                                                          | Knox, Brian Wright 1June                                    |
| Protheroe, Edward<br>John 1July26                 |                                                          | A. Dowse, Leonard<br>Ernest 30June                          |
|                                                   |                                                          | Marett, Phillip Lee<br>Prangley 1Dec                        |
| <b>1927</b>                                       | <b>1931</b>                                              |                                                             |
| S. Western, James<br>George, M.B.E. 1Jan.         | Hodgson, Isaac O. 1Jan.                                  |                                                             |
| Walker, Cecil 1July                               | Whyte, Robert Angus 1Jan.                                |                                                             |
| Brown, Thomas<br>William Stephen 1July            | Grant, Ian Ross<br>(Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) 1Jan.                |                                                             |
| Hadley, George Alfred 1July                       | Ivins, Donald Vernon 6May                                |                                                             |
|                                                   | S. Foster, Frank,<br>William, D.F.C.<br>D.S.M. O. 19June |                                                             |
|                                                   | Wilkins, James Samuel 1July                              |                                                             |
|                                                   | Paine, Hammon Jack<br>O. 1July                           |                                                             |
|                                                   | S. McKenzie, Kenneth<br>Cordell, M.B.E. O. 1July         |                                                             |
|                                                   | E. Lacey, George 1July                                   | <b>1933</b>                                                 |
|                                                   | E. Tadman, John<br>Fredrick, C.G.M. 1July                | Biggs, Frank Dennis 1Apr.                                   |
|                                                   | E. Johnson, Charles<br>Henry 1July                       | Sarel, Allstair Ross 1Apr.                                  |
|                                                   | Goodman, Leslie Ewart 1July                              | Berkeley, Arthur Peken-<br>ham Fitzhardinge<br>Murray 1June |
|                                                   | E. Upton, Sidney 1July                                   |                                                             |
| <b>1928</b>                                       | King, Leslie Lindo,<br>D.F.C. 9Sept.                     | Grannum, Clifton<br>Winnington 1June                        |
| E. Prance, Dennis<br>Caldwell 1Jan.               |                                                          | Turner, Claude Henry 1June                                  |
|                                                   |                                                          | Cooke, Desmond 1June                                        |
|                                                   |                                                          | S. Butler Walter<br>Donald 1June                            |
|                                                   |                                                          | Bennett, Leslie Vincent,<br>M.C. 1June                      |
| <b>1929</b>                                       | <b>1932</b>                                              | Caddy, Henry Helder<br>(Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) 1July               |
| A. Empson, Ralph<br>Horatio Woolnough<br>O. 1Jan. | S. Gay, George William 1Jan.                             | Forbes, Robert Good 1Aug.                                   |
| Peyton Richard Anthony<br>(Lt.-Cdr. R.N.) 1July   | E. Gill, William 18Jan.                                  | Pratt, Arthur Edward<br>John 1Aug.                          |
|                                                   | E. Hayman, Charles<br>Henry Valentine 18Jan.             | 44                                                          |

| 1933                       |       | 1934                           |       | 1934                                              |       |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|
| E. Gillson, Oliver Ing-ham | 1Dec. | Dewar, John Scatliff           | 1Feb. | Delap, Miles Villiers                             | 1June |
| A. Fresson, Noel Holroyde  | 1Dec. | Norris, Nigel Blandford        | 1Apr. | S. Adnams, Alfred Guy                             | 1June |
| Monro Higgs, Walter Roy    | 1Dec. | Bowling, Victor Swanton        | 1Apr. | Chadwick, Reginald                                | 1June |
| Odbert, Norman Cyril       | 1Dec. | A. Dark, Albert Edward         | 1Apr. | Barnett, Denis Hensley Fulton.                    | 1June |
|                            |       | Boyce, Clayton Descou Clement  | 1Apr. | S. Passimore, Eric Charles                        | 1June |
|                            |       | Cary, Basil Malins             | 1Apr. | Luard, Norman Scott (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)              | 1July |
|                            |       | Parker, Hewson Christopher     | 1Apr. | Collis, Stacey Walter Drury (Lt., R.N.)           | 1July |
|                            |       | Horner, George Kenneth         | 1Apr. | Darbishire, Roy Severs                            | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | E. Baird, William Roy          | 1June | McGill, Duncan Basset                             | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | E. McGregor, Hector Douglas    | 1June | E. Tait, Norman Alexander                         | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | E. Eady, Thomas William George | 1June | Mills, Reginald Leslie                            | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | Overbury, Geoffrey Fox         | 1June | Collings, Raymond William Pennington,             | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | E. Tulloch, George Keith       | 1June | Jones, Walter Henry                               | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | Sampson, George Edward         | 1June | Watts-Read, Archibald Martin                      | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | I. Pearson, Herbert Macdonald  | 1June | Clare Hunt, Reginald John                         | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | N. Jones, Edgar Albert         | 1June | Coverdale, John                                   | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | Leech, Haliburton Hume         | 1June | E. Worstell, William Robert                       | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | Allen, John Edward             | 1June | A. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | Elliot, Eric Douglas           | 1June | I. Byley, Charles                                 | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | Hartwright, William Richard    | 1June | Lainé, Edward James                               | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | Thomson, Wilfred Peter John    | 1June | N. Owen, John Jervis                              | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | Stratton, John Arthur Charles  | 1June | Sprague, Richard Alfonso                          | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | Sinclair, Laurence Frank       | 1June | Frauks, Alexander Tumsden                         | 1Aug. |
|                            |       | A. Pratt, Charles Valancy John | 1June |                                                   |       |
|                            |       | Llewelyn, John Griffith        | 1June |                                                   |       |
|                            |       | E (T). Thomson, Paul Gordon    | 1June |                                                   |       |

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

| 1934                                                      | 1934                                                   | 1934                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Montgomery, George<br>Rodgers 1Aug.                       | S. Watson, Arthur<br>Courtenay 22Aug.                  | E. Dicken, Harold<br>Edward 17Dec.             |
| Constable-Roberts, John 1Aug.                             | E. Howes, Charles<br>Victor 18Sept.                    | E.(T) Coleman, Edward<br>D.F.M. 17Dec.         |
| E. Paul, Gerard John<br>Christopher 1Aug.                 | Marvin, Gerald Price 12Sept.                           | E.(T) Smith, Ellas<br>Charles Walter 17Dec.    |
| E.(T) Bralithwaite,<br>Francis Joseph St.<br>George 1Aug. | E. Fletcher, Ronald<br>Francis 15Sept.                 | E. Mynors, John Towers 28Dec.                  |
| E.* Emms, Geoffrey<br>Donald 1Aug.                        | Dawkins, Robert Cecil<br>Kelly, Gerald Barnard 15Sept. | A. Bearne Guy 28Dec.                           |
| A. Champion de Crespigny,<br>Claude Montgomery 1Aug.      | A. Baker-Carr, John<br>Darcy 15Sept.                   | E. Warrington, George<br>Ninian 28Dec.         |
| E. Louks, Arthur<br>Edward 1Aug.                          | S. Hodgson, Thomas<br>Winton 15Sept.                   | Paddon, Brian 28Dec.                           |
| E. Collins, Harold<br>Basset 1Aug.                        | E.* Burke, Harry<br>St. George 27Sept.                 | Morse, Cyril Ernest 28Dec.                     |
| S. Cherrill, John 1Aug.                                   | E. Caithery, Ronald<br>Peart 20Oct.                    | Critchley, Ivor Arthur 28Dec.                  |
| A. Granville, Edward<br>Gerard 1Aug.                      | E. (T) Alexander,<br>George Frederick 20Oct.           |                                                |
| McCulloch, Hugh<br>Lindsay 1Aug.                          | Wardell, Frederick<br>Augustus 20Oct.                  |                                                |
| N. Walker, Edgar<br>Richard Merton 1Aug.                  | Banks, William Noel<br>Hamilton 20Oct.                 |                                                |
| I. Coates, Kenneth<br>Ronald 1Aug.                        | E. Hartley, Christopher<br>Edgar 20Oct.                |                                                |
| S. Charles, Guy Pendrill 1Aug.                            | S.* I. Bellairs, Edmund<br>Hamon 13Oct.                |                                                |
| Henzell, Frank Louis<br>Peregrine 1Aug.                   | E. Perkins, Maxwell<br>Edmund Massy 13Oct.             |                                                |
| Eayrs, Douglas Joyce 1Aug.                                | E. Farnhill, Geoffrey 13Oct.                           |                                                |
| Jonas, Robert Carter 1Aug.                                | S. Watson, Michael 13Oct.                              |                                                |
| Beaman, William<br>Richard 1Aug.                          | Singer, Noel Christie 13Oct.                           |                                                |
| Richards, Henry<br>Gordon 1Aug.                           | E. Messiter, Herbert<br>Lindsell 14Oct.                |                                                |
| Lascelles, David Pellew 1Aug.                             | Ridgeway, Moray<br>Vibart 14Oct.                       |                                                |
| MacEwen, Kenneth<br>Alexander Keswick 1Aug.               | MacDonald, William<br>Mary Laurence 14Oct.             |                                                |
| E. Jarman, Lancelot<br>Elworthy 22Aug.                    | Humphries, George<br>Frederick 1Nov.                   | Grace, Eric Basil 1Jan.                        |
|                                                           | E. Smythe, Dennis<br>William 22Nov.                    | Coode, Trevenen Pen-<br>rose (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan. |
|                                                           | Knapp, John Bruce 6Dec.                                | E. Lane, David William 27Jan.                  |
|                                                           | A. Freestone, Lionel<br>Richard Stanford 17Dec.        | N. Barrett, Gareth Guil-<br>bert 27Jan.        |

1935

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

| 1935                               |        | 1935                                                  |        | 1935                                                         |         |
|------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| N. Powell, John Alexander          | 27Jan. | E.* Cooper, Thomas Bruce                              | 27Mar. | Brew, John Kenneth                                           | 4July   |
| S. Phillips, Ronald Lancelot       | 27Jan. | A. Ford, Howard                                       | 27Mar. | Alvey, Desmond John                                          | 14July  |
| Cole, Francis Charles              | 27Jan. | Sadler, William Robert                                | 27Mar. | Chester, Hurl                                                | 14July  |
| Keary, Richard Cosby               | 27Jan. | Bryant, John Paul                                     |        | Fontayne                                                     | 14July  |
| M. Niblett, Kenneth William        | 27Jan. | Guldo ( <i>Lt.-Cdr. R.N.</i> )                        | 1Apr.  | S.* Nelson, George                                           | 1Aug.   |
| Murray, Sydney Stuart              | 27Jan. | Humphreys, Patrick William ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )  | 1Apr.  | Lowe, Brian Everard                                          | 3Aug.   |
| E. Lewis, Kenneth Purdon           | 27Jan. | Duvall, Alfred Cole Ricardo ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) | 1Apr.  | Davy, Edward Jonathan                                        | 3Aug.   |
| E. Crocker, Leslie                 | 27Jan. | E. Candler, Maurice Quartano                          | 11Apr. | Palgrave                                                     | 3Aug.   |
| Vintras, Roland Eugene de Treveres | 27Jan. | A. Baxter, John Neville                               | 11Apr. | Shannon, Uile Young                                          | 3Aug.   |
| A. Heath, Maurice Lionel           | 27Jan. | Fairtlough, Geoffrey Kinglake                         | 12Apr. | Whitehead, James Bernard Terence                             | 3Aug.   |
| S. Hedden, William Sacheverell     | 27Jan. | Streetfield, Victor Charles Frederick                 | 14Apr. | Gordon, Douglas McCaul                                       | 21Aug.  |
| Spendlove, William Vernon Lewis    | 27Jan. | Pollock-Gore, Francis Andrew Joseph                   | 14Apr. | Crosthwaite, Robert Charles Hastings                         | 21Aug.  |
| S. Newbagg, Ian Balmford           | 27Jan. | Canning, Phillip Francis                              | 21Apr. | Hendricks, Neville Charles                                   | 21Aug.  |
| Stannard, Frank William            | 27Jan. | Dale, Herbert Reginald                                | 22May  | Wardman, Reginald Bryson                                     | 21Aug.  |
| Drew, Frederick Robert             | 27Jan. | Ph. Earle, Alfred                                     | 14June | Dabinett, Hector Ivo                                         | 21Aug.  |
| Wightman, William Taylor Froest    | 27Jan. | Elsmie, George Reginald Alexander                     | 14June | Rankin, Waters Eveleigh                                      | 28Aug.  |
| Burke, Wilfred Ivanhoe Harris      | 27Jan. | S. Wicks, Frederick Francis, <i>D.F.C.</i>            | 14June | A. Macdonald, Donald Malcolm Thomas                          | 14Sept. |
| Corbally, Edward John              | 27Jan. | Heber, Percy John                                     | 14June | Richardson, William Arthur                                   | 14Sept. |
| Hood, Hilary Richard Lionel        | 27Jan. | Wallace, Richard Lindsay                              | 14June | Anderson, Leslie Harold                                      | 14Sept. |
| Watt, Charles Alpine               | 27Jan. | A.* Drury, Edward Stephen Dru                         | 14June | MacDongall, Ralph Ian George                                 | 14Sept. |
| A. Molesworth Anthony Oliver       | 27Jan. | Kyle, Wallace Hart                                    | 14June | Ph., I. Seymour - Lucas, Arthur Henry                        | 23Sept. |
| Mead, Roger Clinton                | 27Jan. | McIntyre, Richard Valentine                           | 14June | I. Bird, Ivor Curtis                                         | 30Sept. |
| E. Mntch, John                     | 28Jan. | McKechnie, William Nell, <i>B.G.M.</i>                | 14June | Jackson, Charles Ivar Arthur ( <i>Capt., R. Tank Corps</i> ) | 1Oct.   |
| Selway, Anthony Dnnkerton          | 29Jan. | Heath, Peter                                          | 14June | Geddes, Andrew James Wray ( <i>Lt., R.A.</i> )               | 1Oct.   |
| A. Londen, James Arnold Hamilton   | 30Jan. | Heycock, George Francis, Wheaton                      | 14June | A. Hooper, Laurence Maylestone                               | 3Oct.   |
| Bayne, David Walter                | 15Feb. | Bower, Leslie William Clement                         | 14June | Bates, Eric Cecil                                            | 6Oct.   |
| Adam, Maurice James                | 15Feb. | McMurtre, Richard Angus                               | 27June | S. Crosbie, Leonard John                                     | 11Oct.  |
| Cubitt, Leonard Alexander          | 28Feb. | Jago, John de Filek ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )              | 1July  | E. Harrison, Rowland Baron                                   | 11Oct.  |
| E. (T) Matson, Bernard Nelson      | 13Mar. | Pelly, Douglas Charles Vincent ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )   | 1July  | Bolland, Guy Alfred                                          | 11Oct.  |
| Hyde, Noel Challis                 | 13Mar. | Cockburn, John Clayton ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )           | 1July  | Haynes, Phillip                                              | 11Oct.  |
| Luxmoore, Arthur Noble             | 5Mar.  |                                                       |        | Catt, Ronald George Edmund                                   | 11Oct.  |
|                                    |        |                                                       |        | Simmons, Henry Augustus                                      | 13Oct.  |
|                                    |        |                                                       |        | Clarke, Ronald Neville                                       | 13Oct.  |
|                                    |        |                                                       |        | Cross, Kenneth Brian Boyd                                    | 13Oct.  |
|                                    |        |                                                       |        | Lees, Ronald Beresford                                       | 13Oct.  |
|                                    |        |                                                       |        | A.I. Coope, William Edwin                                    | 24Oct.  |



## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1935

|                                                                                         |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Matheson, Allster William Stewart                                                       | 29Oct. |
| Kippenberger, Rex Laughton                                                              | 29Oct. |
| Sheen, Walter Charles Satterly, Harold Vivlan                                           | 19Nov. |
| Christie, Donald David Button, Albert Hugh Kelly, Maurice Henry Jones, Benjamin Heywood | 19Nov. |
| Morris, Douglas Griffith                                                                | 5Dec.  |
| Grant, George William Patrick                                                           | 14Dec. |
|                                                                                         | 27Dec. |
|                                                                                         | 27Dec. |

## 1936

|                                                 |        |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Blackwell, Thomas Walter Townsend (Lt., R.N.)   | 1Jan.  |
| Bramwell, Hugh Peter (Lt., R.N.)                | 1Jan.  |
| Judd, Francis Elton Christopher (Lt., R.N.)     | 1Jan.  |
| Sydney-Turner, Patrick George Osric (Lt., R.N.) | 1Jan.  |
| Satchell, William Arthur John                   | 1Jan.  |
| Lynch-Staunton, Douglas Malger                  | 11Jan. |
| Valentine, George Engebret                      | 11Jan. |
| MacDermot, Terence John                         | 12Jan. |
| Brown, James Arthur Sheerman                    | 12Jan. |
| Ramsbottom-Isherwood, Henry Neville Gynes       | 12Jan. |
| Malan, Anthony Arthur Noel (Lt., R. Tank Corps) | 15Jan. |
| Pakenham, Raymond Beresford (Lt., Border R.)    | 15Jan. |
| Anderson, Alan Ford (Lt., R. War. R.)           | 15Jan. |
| Oote, Patric Bernard                            | 26Jan. |

## 1936

|                                    |        |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| S. Shirley, Thomas Urie Curzon     | 26Jan. |
| Whitehead, John                    | 26Jan. |
| S. Wrigley, Henry Bertram          | 26Jan. |
| S. Pretty, Walter Philip George    | 26Jan. |
| E. (T) Walker, Nigel Charles       | 26Jan. |
| E. Littler, Charles Eric           | 26Jan. |
| Ph. Edwards, Morgan Brownson       | 26Jan. |
| Stephenson, Geoffrey Dalton        | 26Jan. |
| A. Dashper, Robert Bruce           | 26Jan. |
| More, James, Winter Carmichael     | 26Jan. |
| Baines, Cyril Edgar Joseph         | 26Jan. |
| Field, Denys Brian Douglas         | 26Jan. |
| Wills-Sandford, William Robert     | 26Jan. |
| Harman, Boland Gustave             | 27Jan. |
| Mermagen, Herbert Waldemar         | 27Jan. |
| Snarey, George Norman, A.F.C.      | 27Jan. |
| E. Smith, Clarence Herbert         | 27Jan. |
| E.* Phazayn, William Forster       | 28Jan. |
| McKenna, Austin Flower             | 12Feb. |
| Monypenny, John Blackwell Sinclair | 27Feb. |
| Collins, Anthony Roland            | 27Feb. |
| Polglase, Patrick Julian           | 12Mar. |
| S. Tester, John Andrews            | 12Mar. |
| Garland, Harold                    | 12Mar. |
| E. Skinner, Clifford George        | 12Mar. |
| Jefferson, John Norman             | 26Mar. |
| S. Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell     | 26Mar. |
| Moore, John Gordon Gwennap         | 1Apr.  |
| Alexander, Richard Vernon          | 1Apr.  |
| Vincent, Arthur William            | 1Apr.  |
| Hawkins, Horace James Leatham      | 1Apr.  |

## 1936

|                                                          |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Marsack, Dudley Hardwicke                                | 1Apr. |
| E. Husbands, William Herbert                             | 1Apr. |
| Pilling, Herbert Canavan, Graham Routh                   | 1Apr. |
| E. Murphy, John Joseph Villiers, Charles Patrick         | 1Apr. |
| Gleave, Thomas Percy McAuley, James Noel                 | 1Apr. |
| Brice, Gordon Richard                                    | 1Apr. |
| Agar, John Reginald Shelton                              | 1Apr. |
| A. Rae, Ronald Arthur Ramsay                             | 1Apr. |
| Glen, John Graeme                                        | 1Apr. |
| A. Bowman, Alan McDonald                                 | 1Apr. |
| E. Pearce, Edward Roy                                    | 1Apr. |
| Edwards, Hugh Robert Arthur                              | 1Apr. |
| E. Freeman, John Martin                                  | 1Apr. |
| E. Holland, Arthur Lawrence                              | 1Apr. |
| E. Warton, Kenneth Reld                                  | 1Apr. |
| Neale, Leonard James Foster, Elliot                      | 1Apr. |
| Smith, Frank George Laughton (Lt., 5 Bn. Linc. R., T.A.) | 1Apr. |
| Adams, Alexander Annan                                   | 1Apr. |
| Begg, James Aldo Bartlett                                | 1Apr. |
| Larking, Jack Cuthbert                                   | 1Apr. |
| E. Best, Gordon Livingstone                              | 1Apr. |
| E. Casey, Bernard Adolf                                  | 1Apr. |
| Marlow, Hugh Whitall                                     | 1Apr. |
| E. Reed, William Stanley                                 | 1Apr. |
| E. Cazalet, Robert Travers                               | 1Apr. |
| N. Pearce, Fergus Alexander                              | 1Apr. |
| A. Hobson, William Francis Cripps                        | 1Apr. |
| S. Nichols, William Trefor Hugh                          | 1Apr. |
| Cecil-Wright, John Patrick                               | 1Apr. |
| Bennett, Hubert Thomas                                   | 1Apr. |
| N. Horner, Thomas Quintus                                | 1Apr. |
| Moore, Charles Stuart                                    | 1Apr. |
| E. Coslett, Thomas Norman                                | 1Apr. |
| Macdonald, John Charles                                  | 1Apr. |
| A. Eeles, Henry Windsor, Charles Mervyn                  | 1Apr. |

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

| 1936                                     |       | 1936                                |       | 1936                                            |        |
|------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Hogan, Henry Algernon Vickers            | 1Apr. | E. Houlbrook, William Leigh         | 1Apr. | Lug, Christopher William Mitchell               | 1Apr.  |
| Robinson, Maurice Wilbraham Sandford     | 1Apr. | White, Hamish McCulloch             | 1Apr. | Stainthorpe, William Waters                     | 1Apr.  |
| Broad, Harold Peter                      | 1Apr. | Biggle, Maynard Densil Crichton     | 1Apr. | N. Welch, Wyndham Powls                         | 1Apr.  |
| Belchem, Lawrence George                 | 1Apr. | Wood, Geoffrey Flindell             | 1Apr. | Addenbrooke, Derek                              | 1Apr.  |
| Gaskell, Reginald Charles                | 1Apr. | A. Slee, Leonard Cain               | 1Apr. | Andrews, Lionel Vincent                         | 1Apr.  |
| Baker, Maurice William L'Isle La Valette | 1Apr. | Graham, Henry Rudolph               | 1Apr. | Drew, Peter Edward                              | 1Apr.  |
| Wilkinson, Rodney Levett                 | 1Apr. | Shute, Frederick William Charles    | 1Apr. | A. Macnair, David Ivor Phorson                  | 1Apr.  |
| Smith, Roger Funnell                     | 1Apr. | Hobbs, Reginald Henry               | 1Apr. | Oliver, John Oliver William                     | 1Apr.  |
| Sabine, John Sydenham                    | 1Apr. | Stephens, John Frank                | 1Apr. | A. Halliday, Neville Anthony Roy                | 1Apr.  |
| S. Blair, Henry Gordon                   | 1Apr. | Hamley, Peter Hoare                 | 1Apr. | Willis, James Owen                              | 1Apr.  |
| Arnold, Roy George Claringbould          | 1Apr. | I. Dixon, James Alonso              | 1Apr. | Nicholl, Barry Stratford                        | 1Apr.  |
| Jarman, Geoffrey Twyford                 | 1Apr. | Hickey, William Joseph              | 1Apr. | A. Bull, Wilfrid John Francis                   | 1Apr.  |
| Bennett, Ronald James                    | 1Apr. | White, Francis Lawrence             | 1Apr. | Small, Walter John                              | 1Apr.  |
| Pickersgill, William                     | 1Apr. | Cleland, Ralph                      | 1Apr. | Morris, Ower Aubrey                             | 1Apr.  |
| Whitley, Eric William                    | 1Apr. | Bax, Alfred Victor, A.F.M.          | 1Apr. | Threapleton, Alfred                             | 1Apr.  |
| Marsack, Alfred Hardwicke                | 1Apr. | Keane, Stanley                      | 1Apr. | Stewart, Allister Grant Fergusson               | 1Apr.  |
| Lea-Cox, Kenneth                         | 1Apr. | Gardner, Frank Steight              | 1Apr. | Ph. Keddie, Douglas Gould                       | 1Apr.  |
| Christian, Arnold Louis                  | 1Apr. | A. Giles, Cyril James               | 1Apr. | Cameron, Waverley Edward                        | 1Apr.  |
| Harris, Ronald Henry                     | 1Apr. | McKern, Ralph Noel                  | 1Apr. | E. Saw, Alan Allnutt                            | 1Apr.  |
| Lamb, Lennox Stanley                     | 1Apr. | Manton, Graham Ashley Leonard       | 1Apr. | Bartlett, George Arthur                         | 1Apr.  |
| E. Shaw, Richard Griffith                | 1Apr. | Morrison, Norman Eric               | 1Apr. | A. Dwyer, Michael Harington                     | 1Apr.  |
| Grace, Alan Dennistoun                   | 1Apr. | Outram, Charles Maclean Humberstone | 1Apr. | A. Bullock, Charles Heber Beverley              | 1Apr.  |
| Farley, Walter Ronald                    | 1Apr. | Elwy-Jones, Walter Nigel            | 1Apr. | E. Ker, John Malcolm Douglas                    | 1Apr.  |
| Seavill, Francis Cecil                   | 1Apr. | Brougham, Robert Kennedy            | 1Apr. | Altham, John Barrett                            | 1Apr.  |
| Wakeham, Frederick Steeman               | 1Apr. | S. Cardale, Jasper George           | 1Apr. | Fletcher, John Lionel Howe                      | 1Apr.  |
| Harkness, Hill                           | 1Apr. | Menzies, Guy Lambton                | 1Apr. | Donaldson, Edward Mortlock                      | 1Apr.  |
| Strath, Frederick Arthur Agar Hawker     | 1Apr. | Zwarenstein, Joseph Jacob           | 1Apr. | Judge, John Wesley Boyd                         | 1Apr.  |
| A. Warfield, John Mortimer               | 1Apr. | Reid, David Wilson                  | 1Apr. | Maw, Roger Hargreaves                           | 1Apr.  |
| Hue-Williams, Ian Victor                 | 1Apr. | Williams, Cedric Watcyn             | 1Apr. | Burgess, Lawrence Washington                    | 1Apr.  |
| Hunnard, John William Arthur             | 1Apr. | E. Rutler, Norman Colpo Simpson     | 1Apr. | Fraser, Blair Alexander                         | 1Apr.  |
| Douglas-Jones, Eric Alfred               | 1Apr. | S. McIlwaine, Andrew                | 1Apr. | E. Bathurst, Peter Somerville, Duncan Macdonald | 9Apr.  |
| Richmond, Robert Calvert                 | 1Apr. | S. Daubney, Frederick Claude        | 1Apr. | Ferguson, Kenneth Francis                       | 9Apr.  |
| Miller, John Douglas                     | 1Apr. | N., I. Oulton, Wilfrid Ewart        | 1Apr. | Elkins, William John Howard                     | 9Apr.  |
| hepard, Sidney Ernest Roger              | 1Apr. | Widdows, Stanley Charles            | 1Apr. | Sisson, John Clayton                            | 9Apr.  |
| Carpenter, Cyril Nelson                  | 1Apr. | S. Messenger Arthur Douglas         | 1Apr. | S. Ross, Quentin Weston Aldridge                | 9Apr.  |
| ms, Jack Blanchard                       | 1Apr. | E. Stokes, Frank Edmund             | 1Apr. | Morgan-Smith, Reginald Gilbert Squarey          | 10Apr. |
|                                          |       | N. Read, George John Lacey          | 1Apr. |                                                 |        |
|                                          |       | N. Brown, Leslie Frank              | 1Apr. |                                                 |        |

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1936

E. Faville, Roy 10Apr.  
 MacKenzie, Stuart Errol 10Apr.  
 Godden, Stephen Frederick 10Apr.  
 Tindal, Nicholas Henry Joseph 10Apr.  
 A. Goodhart, Jack 10Apr.  
 Feeny, Dunstan Yves 11Apr.  
 Hunter, Phillip Algernon 11Apr.  
 Atkinson, Glen 11Apr.  
 E. Chapman, John Henry Abel 11Apr.  
 Donaldson, John William 11Apr.  
 Gibson, Donald Andrew 27Apr.  
 Lockett, Charles Edward Stuart 9May  
 Sutton, John Jonas Arthur 9May  
 Isomonger, Anthony Delves 9May  
 Calder, Malcolm Frederick 9May  
 Chambers, Thomas Clare Berkeley 9May  
 Bristow, Follett Berkeley 17May  
 S. McMullen, Colin Campbell 17May  
 Sorel-Cameron, Robert 9June  
 Grandy, John 11June  
 E. Pyke, Alan 19June  
 A. Emson, Reginald Herbert Embleton 19June  
 S. Monks, Reginald 19June  
 S. Mills, Geoffrey Henry Owen 19June  
 Porter, Eric Frederick 19June  
 Tyson, Frank Hastings 19June  
 Parselle, Thomas Alfred Boyd 9June  
 A. Williams, Mervyn Francis Douglas 19June  
 S. Goodman, Norman George 19June  
 I. Johnson, David Victor 19June  
 Hamilton, Matthew Barr 19June  
 A. Geoghegan, Albert Woodburne 19June  
 Worrell, John 19June  
 Sutcliffe, Walter Phillip 19June  
 Gomez, Paul Slocombe 19June

1936

Leigh, Rupert Henry Archibald 19June  
 Whitworth, John Nicholas Haworth 19June  
 Langston, Stephen Patrick 19June  
 Glencross, Arthur Roger 19June  
 Colbard, Richard Charles Marler 28June  
 Nicholls, Thomas Henry Lee 30June  
 I. Stevenson, Owen Sandbach (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July  
 Evans, Charles Leo Glandore (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July  
 Corbett, John William Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July  
 Ashburner, Lionel Charles Brian (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July  
 Johnstone, Mervyn (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July  
 Dalyell-Stead, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July  
 Heather, George William 9July  
 Montagu, George Wroughton 11July  
 Harvey, William Pearce 11July  
 Turner, William Henry Nigel 25July  
 Martin, Alan Cresswell 26July  
 Woodhouse, George Peter 28July  
 A. Dixon-Wright, Frank William 28July  
 Lang, Thomas Frederick Umphelby 28July  
 Ryan, Richard Stephen 28July  
 Harris, Paul Ivor 28July  
 Wills, Alec Percy Stanley 28July  
 Simonds, William Stephen Pomeroy 28July  
 Sweeney, Arthur Wellington 28July  
 Bucknall, Rupert Vallings 29July  
 Wild, Frederick William Lyder 10Aug.  
 Kirkpatrick, Herbert James 27Aug.  
 Knowles, Edward Vincent 28Aug.  
 Watt, George Ernest 28Aug.  
 I. Price, Derek 3Sept.  
 Barnett, Richard Edgar, *M.B.E.* 7Sept.  
 Keddie, William Morgan 11Sept.

1936

Thompson, Eric George 11Sept.  
 A. Alien, Horace Roy 11Sept.  
 A. Macdonald, Graeme Eaton 11Sept.  
 Ferrers, Ronald Clive Mackenzie (*Lt., The Cameronians*) 17Sept.  
 McIntyre, Kenneth John (*Lt., Royal Tank Corps*) 17Sept.  
 Weld, Rowland Edmond (*Lt., Royal Tank Corps*) 17Sept.  
 Allen, Arthur Henry 20Sept.  
 Humphreys, Joseph York 25Sept.  
 Ph. Jenkins, Humphrey Petre 28Sept.  
 Watts, Joseph John 1Oct.  
 Chamberlain, Arthur Patrick 1Oct.  
 S. Griffith-Jones, Gwilyn Laugharne Sloane 1Oct.  
 M. Coote, Denis Ivor 1Oct.  
 S. Monks, Alfred Thomas 1Oct.  
 E. Bowditch, Robert George 1Oct.  
 Stedman, Wilfred Leslie 1Oct.  
 Russell, Harold Martin Crockart, Norman David 1Oct.  
 Lee, Douglas Paterson Franklin, Arthur 1Oct.  
 S. Evans, Donald Randall A. Combe, Andrew Nicholson 1Oct.  
 Marchbank, Stanley Jackson 1Oct.  
 Carter, Robert Alfred Copsey 1Oct.  
 Rhys, Mervyn Hugh Broughton, Charles 1Oct.  
 A. Lloyd, Claude Raymond Dixon Lewis 1Oct.  
 S. Morton, Crichton Charles 1Oct.  
 Gale, Thomas George Lamb 1Oct.  
 M. Michell, Douglas 1Oct.  
 I. Rolfe, Theodore Urquhart 1Oct.  
 S. Leonard-Williams, Harold Guy 1Oct.  
 Lee, David John Pryer A. Humphreys, Herbert York 1Oct.  
 A. Beresford-Peirse, Francis Campbell de la Poer 1Oct.  
 M. Shaw, Richard Henry 1Oct.  
 Peel, John Ralph Alexander 1Oct.  
 Gosnell, Robert Jerram 1Oct.



## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1936

Burwood, Horace Paul 1Oct.  
 Shore, Donald Ross 1Oct.  
 Rotherham, John Kevitt 1Oct.  
 Lewis, Dudley George 1Oct.  
 N. Gething, Richard 1Oct.  
 Templeton 1Oct.  
 Davis, John Gilbert 1Oct.  
 Ash, Walter Noel 1Oct.  
 Acheson, *Viscount* 1Oct.  
 Rambaut, Christopher 1Oct.  
 Fergus Marlande 1Oct.  
 MacLachlan, James Robert 1Oct.  
 Woods, William Daniel 1Oct.  
 Pope, John Clifford 1Oct.  
 Stone, Richard George 1Oct.  
 S. Robinson, Philip Read 1Oct.  
 A. Davies, Edward Basil Charles 1Oct.  
 A. Patmore, Samuel Patrick Aylmer 1Oct.  
 S. Porter, Melvin Kenneth Drowley 1Oct.  
 A. Brotherhood Willem Rowland 1Oct.  
 A. Mackay, Ian Grant 1Oct.  
 A. Kite, Douglas Sydney Salter, Peter Stanley 1Oct.  
 Knights - Whitcome, Ronald John 1Oct.  
 Barclay, Ronald Alan Campbell 1Oct.  
 Pemberton, David Alwyne 1Oct.  
 Bax, Alfonso Rudolf Gordon 1Oct.  
 A. Coulson, Lloyd 1Oct.  
 A. Nelson, Eric Douglas MacKinlay 1Oct.  
 Bradford, Ridley Lewkenor 1Oct.  
 S. Powell Anthony George 1Oct.  
 Coventry, Robert George 1Oct.  
 Howe, Rowan Sydney 1Oct.  
 Hastings, Mark 1Oct.  
 A. Golding, Albert Seymour, Paul de Grey Horatio 1Oct.  
 Byram, Clair Stanley 1Oct.  
 Laws Howard Stracey 1Oct.  
 Palmer, Eric John 1Oct.  
 A. Fear, Athol Henry 1Oct.  
 A. Ingham, Edward Cunliffe 1Oct.  
 Brittain, Robert Edmund Godefroy 1Oct.  
 Kingston - Blair - Oliphant, David Nigel 1Oct.  
 Robinson, John Alexander 1Oct.  
 Wood, Paul Beckett 1Oct.  
 Hobler, John Forde 1Oct.  
 Oliver, William Wallace Evan 1Oct.  
 Frow Francis George 1Oct.

## 1936

Becher, John Henry 1Oct.  
 Hinks, John Olding 1Oct.  
 Walker, George Augustus 1Oct.  
 Macintyre, James Galt 1Oct.  
 Hope, Nigel 1Oct.  
 Elggar, Arthur James 1Oct.  
 Lovell-Gregg, Terence 1Oct.  
 Gunlon 3Oct.  
 Dann, Charles Leslie 3Oct.  
 Shipley, Edwin 3Oct.  
 Anderson, William Donald, *D.F.C.* 7Oct.  
 Lott, Charles George 9Oct.  
 A. Butler, Eric Scott 10Oct.  
 Kldd, Ernest Charles, *A.F.M.* 10Oct.  
 N. Jenkins, William Stanley 10Oct.  
 Lee, Harold Gibson 21Oct.  
 Blackwood, George Douglas Morant 25Oct.  
 S. Stewart, Colin Murray 1Nov.  
 Harding, Alexander John Donald 1Nov.  
 Oldfield, John Humphrey Ridding 1Nov.  
 Denison, Henry Duncan Urban 1Nov.  
 Hill, John Hamar 1Nov.  
 Bannister, William Geoffrey 28Nov.  
 Beckwith, William Flint 28Nov.  
 Foss, George Henry 28Nov.  
 Hadow, Patrick Edward 28Nov.  
 Howell, Edward Alexander 28Nov.

## 1937

Bruce, Merlin (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
 Sarel, Ian Ross (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
 Elles, Donald Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
 Casson, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.

## 1937

Tillard, Rupert Claude (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
 O'Brien, Dermot Donatus (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
 McCahon, John Hamilton (*Capt., R.M.*) 1Jan.  
 Terdrey, Frank Darker 8Jan.  
 Becker, Bernard Horace 15Jan.  
 Chacksfield, Bernard Albert 15Jan.  
 Moseley, Thomas Lawton 15Jan.  
 Badger, John Vincent Clarence 15Jan.  
 Fairweather, Reginald Ruchet 15Jan.  
 Hancock, George Norman 15Jan.  
 Disbrey, William Daniel 15Jan.  
 Bennett, Albert Frank Reuben 15Jan.  
 Pinlay, Denis 15Jan.  
 Weir, Cecil Thomas 15Jan.  
 Murray, William Bentley 15Jan.  
 Gray, Kenneth 15Jan.  
 Tidd, Herbert Richard 15Jan.  
 Donkin, Peter Langlosh 15Jan.  
 I. Carver, Antony Courtenay Power 15Jan.  
 Thunder, Michael Dalton 15Jan.  
 Levis, Leslie George 15Jan.  
 Owen, John Alfred Price 15Jan.  
 Bale, Phillip William 15Jan.  
 Watson, Robert Grant 15Jan.  
 Peacock, George Ernest 15Jan.  
 Aylmer, Michael Arthur 15Jan.  
 Jones, Norman Clifford 15Jan.  
 Read, Montagu Francis Baldwin 15Jan.  
 Young, Ronald Hildyard 12Feb.  
 A. Fraser, Cecil Frederick Stanton 12Feb.  
 S. Holmes, Peter Hamilton 12Feb.  
 Wakelin, Norman William 12Feb.  
 S. Scott, Ian Alastair 12Feb.  
 I. Tomlinson, George Campbell 14Feb.  
 Kennedy, Alexander Judd 14Feb.  
 Robins, Augustline Stuart Quallett 24Feb.  
 I. Tones, John Newall 24Feb.



## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

| 1937                   |        | 1937                          |        | 1937                    |        |
|------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| McLean, John Sterling  | 2Mar.  | Buchanan, James               | 23Apr. | Lucy, William Paulet    | 1July  |
| Grindell, Gordon John  | 2Mar.  | William Wilkins, Patrick Noel | 23Apr. | (Lt., R.N.)             |        |
| Radford, Dudley        | 2Mar.  | Jeremie                       |        | Burch, Arthur Richard   | 1July  |
| Spencer                | 2Mar.  | Amison, Geoffrey              | 23Apr. | (Capt., R.M.)           |        |
| Stanton, Harley        | 9Mar.  | Noden                         | 23Apr. | Nicholl, George William | 1July  |
| Hamilton, Alexander    | 12Mar. | Howie, Gilbert Ritchie        | 23Apr. | Robert Lt. R.N.)        |        |
| Fordyce                | 12Mar. | Gatheral, George              | 1May   | Kemp, Neil McIntyre,    | 1July  |
| Hilton, Frederick      | 12Mar. | Howie                         |        | (Lt., R.N.)             |        |
| William                | 12Mar. | Bradley, Robert               | 7May   | Price, John Charles     | 1July  |
| Allsop, Harold Gordon  | 12Mar. | Millyard                      | 12May  | Hugh (Lt., R.N.)        |        |
| Leach                  | 12Mar. | Braye, Igor William           | 28May  | Clutton, Edmund         | 1July  |
| Spence, Gerald James   | 12Mar. | Harrison, Ralph               | 28May  | Gerard (Lt., R.N.)      |        |
| King, Eric Bruce       | 12Mar. | Armine Ignatius               | 28May  | Lucas, William John     | 1July  |
| Young, John Wilson     | 12Mar. | Ph. Ogilvie, Patrick          | 28May  | (Lt., R.N.)             |        |
| McGhie, Irwin John     | 12Mar. | Bruce Bine                    | 1June  | de Courcy-Ireland,      | 1July  |
| Willis, Alfred Thomas  | 12Mar. | Jarand, Arthur Henry          | 1June  | Bernard William         |        |
| Hall                   | 12Mar. | Knyvett, Godfrey              | 1June  | (Capt., R.M.)           |        |
| Darley, Horace Stanley | 12Mar. | Alexander Vansittart          | 2June  | Craig, Ronald John      | 6July  |
| House, Charles         | 12Mar. | Sarll, James Horatio          | 16June | Faull                   |        |
| Constantine            | 15Mar. | Gratwick                      | 16June | Wright, Clifford        | 6July  |
| Salmon, Kenneth        | 15Mar. | Dawnay, Michael               | 16June | Frederick Cecil         | 6July  |
| Darleigh               | 15Mar. | Nelson, John Dudley           | 16June | Cox, Henry Meyrick      | 6July  |
| Hurley, Harold         | 16Mar. | Sanders, Arthur Thomas        | 16June | Leslie, John Stewart    | 9July  |
| Berkeley               | 23Mar. | Drake                         | 16June | Butler, Patrick Bentley | 9July  |
| Selby, John Plasket    | 23Mar. | King, Leslie Bryan            | 16June | Hope                    |        |
| A. Dean, Hubert        | 23Mar. | Bowdler                       | 16June | Morton, Terence         | 9July  |
| William                | 29Mar. | Evcleigh, Geoffrey            | 16June | Berkeley                |        |
| Turner, Donald Eric    | 29Mar. | Charles                       | 16June | Clennell, Geoffrey      | 9July  |
| Foss, Patrick Shaw     | 29Mar. | Pink, Charles Richard         | 16June | James Ian               |        |
| Ball, Benjamin         | 29Mar. | John                          | 16June | Hanafin, Desmond        | 16July |
| Buckley, Reynolds      | 29Mar. | Thripp, Gordon                | 16June | Patrick                 |        |
| George Rimmer          | 29Mar. | Knowles, John Nuttall         | 16June | Graham, William         | 6Aug.  |
| I. Burnett, Brian      | 29Mar. | Wheeler, Desmond              | 16June | Monteith                |        |
| Kenyon                 | 29Mar. | Edwin Braddon                 | 16June | Vetch, Hamilton         | 6Aug.  |
| Munro, John Gray       | 29Mar. | Thompson, John                | 16June | Charles Stewart         | 6Aug.  |
| Traill, Robert Alfred  | 29Mar. | Brandon, Charles              | 16June | Paul, Basil Jack        | 6Aug.  |
| Edmund                 | 29Mar. | Harold                        | 16June | Strutt, Anthony         | 6Aug.  |
| Young, Thomas Gray     | 1Apr.  | Flood, Charles Joseph         | 16June | Geoffrey                |        |
| du Boulay, Joscelyne   | 1Apr.  | Philip                        | 16June | Cooper, Frederick       | 6Aug.  |
| Forgan Houssemayne     | 2Apr.  | Mills, Anthony                | 16June | Edgar Howard            |        |
| Lawrence, Philip       | 2Apr.  | Eversfield, Hubert            | 16June | Marwood-Elton, Nigel    | 6Aug.  |
| Cutcliffe              | 2Apr.  | Marcus Thomas                 | 16June | William David           |        |
| Kennedy, Hugh Vincent  | 2Apr.  | Scott, George Frederick       | 16June | Chapman, Francis        | 16Aug. |
| Devas, William George  | 2Apr.  | Lockwood                      | 16June | Blomfield               |        |
| Walter, Ernest Luis    | 2Apr.  | Harding, Eric Cranston        | 16June | Ussher, John Beverly    | 27Aug. |
| Acton                  | 2Apr.  | Cairnes, Alan Eliot           | 16June | Hilton, Percival        | 29Aug. |
| Gardner, David William | 2Apr.  | Barclay, David Pringle        | 16June | Colvill                 |        |
| Hyde                   | 2Apr.  | Newcombe, Clair               | 18June | Thomas, James Bayly     | 3Sept. |
| Runsey, John Richard   | 2Apr.  | Fraser                        | 18June | Protheroe               |        |
| Langston               | 2Apr.  | Lane, Henry John              | 1July  | McConnell, Robert       | 3Sept. |
| Gibbs, Edward Philip   | 2Apr.  | Fullerton (Lt., R.N.)         |        | Hay Stewart             | 3Sept. |
| Patrick                | 2Apr.  |                               |        | Dunn, Patrick Hunter    | 3Sept. |
| Fleming, William       | 2Apr.  |                               |        | Neugebauer, Hans Max    | 3Sept. |
| Brown                  | 9Apr.  |                               |        | Theodor                 | 3Sept. |
| Walker, Ian Henry      | 9Apr.  |                               |        | Northey, John Chilton   | 3Sept. |
| Douglas                | 9Apr.  |                               |        | Thomas-Ferrand, Hugo    | 3Sept. |
| Smith, Eric Trenchard  | 15Apr. |                               |        | Moreton Waddington      | 3Sept. |
| Pearce, Charles Fox    | 15Apr. |                               |        |                         |        |
| Spencer, Laurence      | 15Apr. |                               |        |                         |        |
| Victor                 |        |                               |        |                         |        |
| Mills, Alan Checkley   |        |                               |        |                         |        |

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1937

|                                                                |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Pryde, George Archibald<br>Marshall                            | 3Sept.  |
| McWhannell, Peter<br>Alan                                      | 3Sept.  |
| Leggett, Donald Norman<br>John Patrick                         | 3Sept.  |
| Oliver, Dennis Clare                                           | 11Sept. |
| Prier, Robert George                                           | 16Sept. |
| Sawyer, Alexander<br>Vivian                                    | 16Sept. |
| Dutton, Peter Hiley                                            | 24Sept. |
| Taylor, Charles Rupert                                         | 24Sept. |
| Clarke, Eric Hugh Paul                                         | 24Sept. |
| Seymour-Price, George<br>Philip                                | 24Sept. |
| Bartlett, John Stuart                                          | 24Sept. |
| Maguire, Harold John                                           | 24Sept. |
| West, Hamish                                                   | 24Sept. |
| Gilbart-Smith, Norman<br>Denham                                | 24Sept. |
| Scott, Francis Colin                                           | 24Sept. |
| Miller, Desmond Charles<br>John (Capt., 17th/<br>21st Lancers) | 20Oct.  |
| Toland, Gerald Thomas                                          | 30Oct.  |
| Rump, Fred                                                     | 30Oct.  |
| Wardrop, Charles<br>Henry Dalrymple                            | 6Oct.   |
| Birch, Sidney George                                           | 19Oct.  |
| Vickers, Thomas<br>Ryland                                      | 16Nov.  |
| Pettit, John Alan<br>Kenneth                                   | 24Oct.  |
| Loudon, Frank<br>Mackenzie                                     | 24Oct.  |
| N. Johnson, Albert<br>Frederick                                | 30Oct.  |
| Maxwell, Victor Edwin                                          | 30Oct.  |
| N. Barrett, Arthur<br>Blne                                     | 30Oct.  |
| Golledge, George<br>William                                    | 22Nov.  |

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## Flying Officers.

## 1927

Kingsley-Rowe, Charles  
Alfred (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 19Apr.  
Ranald, Herbert Charles,  
(*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 2Aug.

## 1928

Hayes, Herbert Leonard  
(*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 14Mar.

## 1930

Wright, Henry  
(*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 12Jan.

## 1931

Mansell, John Osborne  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.  
Garnett, James Napier  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

## 1933

Hallewell, John  
Lennox (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Jan.  
Stokes, Edward Henry  
Graham (*Lt., R.N.*) 14May  
Morris, Edward Reginald  
Cadman (*Lt., R.N.*) 14May  
Batham, Charles Edwin  
Helmsley (*Lt., R.N.*) 14May  
Partridge, Richard  
Thomas (*Capt., R.M.*) 17Sept.  
Lamb, Geoffrey Silver-  
wood (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.  
Woods, Gerald Alex-  
ander Lewellyn  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.  
Cambell, Neville Ken-  
neth (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.  
Gregory, Peter Malise  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.

## 1934

Hoskin, Michael Covern-  
ton (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Jan.  
O'Sullivan, Maurice  
John Alfred (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Jan.  
Manson, William  
Herbert Charles  
(*Lt., R.M.*) 22May  
Brown, George Robert  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 22May  
Little, Robert Walter  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 22May  
Fletcher, Frank (*Lt., R.N.*) 22May  
Marmont, John Filmer  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 22May  
Torin, Harry Ernest  
Richard (*Lt., R.N.*) 22May  
Carew, Hon. Peter  
Cuthbert (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.  
Stephens, Robert John  
Hilary (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.  
Brown, Frank Weyer  
(*Lt., R.M.*) 16Sept.  
Bracken, Hugo Hast-  
ings (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.

## 1934

Savage, Edward  
Graham (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.  
Shaw, Edward Arnold  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.  
Watson, Malcolm Wil-  
liam (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.

## 1935

Waters, David Watkin  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.  
Davenport, Hugh Stan-  
ley MacNab  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.  
Greenwood, Eric Arthur  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.  
Smeeton, Richard  
Michael (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.  
Holford, Thomas  
Charles Geoffrey  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.  
Lewin, Edgar Duncan  
Goodenough (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.  
Lelgh, Robert (*Lt., Royal Artillery*) 21Jan.  
Deacon, John William  
(*Lt., Worcester R.*) 21Jan.  
Lacey, Thomas Kimber  
(*Lt., Glos. R.*) 19May  
Stansfeld, Peter  
Wolryche (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 19May  
Johnston, Robert  
Louis (*Lt., R.N.*) 19May  
Ievers, John Augustin  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 19May  
Newcombe, Gordon  
Clifford (*Lt., R.N.*) 19May  
Stallard-Penoyre,  
Ralph Carnac Baker  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 19May  
Mathew, Harry Derek  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 19May  
Bruen, John Martin  
(*Lt. R.N.*) 27May

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

| 1935                                                      |         | 1936                                                                                            |        | 1936                                                                |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Bevan, John Cledwyn                                       | 1July   | Fane de Salls, Arthur<br>Regester (acting<br>Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)                            | 1Jan.  | Yaxley, Robert<br>Gordon, M.C.                                      | 23Jan. |
| Peel, Geoffrey William<br>Smith, Kenneth<br>Brooke Farley | 1July   | Foord-Kelcey, Allec<br>(acting Flight Lieut.,<br>1.10.37)                                       | 1Jan.  | Kirk, John Enfield                                                  | 28Jan. |
| Dadswell, Leslie David                                    | 1July   | I. Roberts, Brian James<br>Roberts                                                              | 1Jan.  | Burrough, Richard<br>James                                          | 28Jan. |
| Bazeley, Henry Charles<br>(Lt., Royal Artillery)          | 15Sept. | Whitworth, Walter<br>Peter                                                                      | 2Jan.  | Hobbs, Harold John                                                  | 28Jan. |
| Troop, Carlton Lang<br>(Lt., D. of Wellington's R.)       | 15Sept. | Gibbings, Peter Henry                                                                           | 6Jan.  | MacDonell, Aeneas<br>Ranald Donald                                  | 28Jan. |
| Medd, Peter Nesbitt<br>(Lt., R.N.)                        | 15Sept. | Hollick, Antony Peter                                                                           | 6Jan.  | Hughes, William Arthur                                              | 28Jan. |
| Harman, John Claud<br>Morseby (Lt.,<br>R.N.)              | 15Sept. | Gregory, Roy Reynolds                                                                           | 6Jan.  | Lowe, James Henry                                                   | 28Jan. |
| Balley, Oswald Nigel<br>(Lt., R.N.)                       | 15Sept. | Nugent, Frank Donald                                                                            | 7Jan.  | Lister, Robert Charles<br>Franklin                                  | 28Jan. |
| Playfair, William<br>Arthur Hayden                        | 15Sept. | Green, Arthur                                                                                   | 14Jan. | Charlton-Jones, Cecil                                               | 28Jan. |
| Sugden, Peter Gold-<br>thorpe (Lt., R.N.)                 | 15Sept. | Leatham, Andrew<br>Gurney (Lt., R.N.)                                                           | 19Jan. | Hackforth, Peter<br>Dudley Walter                                   | 28Jan. |
| Ward, Nicholas Ed-<br>ward (Sub-Lt.,<br>R.N.)             | 15Sept. | Bird, Francis Doyne<br>Godfrey (Lt., R.N.)                                                      | 19Jan. | Williams, Douglas<br>Warner                                         | 28Jan. |
| Maxwell, Hugh Lock-<br>hart (Lt., Northants<br>R.)        | 16Sept. | O'Neill, Norman<br>Thomae (Lt., R.N.)                                                           | 19Jan. | Wright, Christopher<br>Louis Yser                                   | 28Jan. |
| Misselbrook, Sidney<br>Trevor                             | 24Oct.  | Thurstan, Richard<br>Paget (Sub-Lt., R.N.)                                                      | 19Jan. | Beck, Hugh Denis                                                    | 28Jan. |
| Tuck, John Anthony<br>Hustler                             | 16Nov.  | Bateman, Clement<br>Richard (Lt., R.N.)                                                         | 19Jan. | Cornabé, Kenneth<br>Ernest                                          | 28Jan. |
| Holder, Paul Davie                                        | 3Dec.   | Skelton, Richard<br>Evelyn Sheridan<br>(Lt., R. Tank Corps)<br>(Hon. Flight Lieut.,<br>10.7.37) | 20Jan. | Saward, Dudley                                                      | 28Jan. |
| Chaplin, John Hugh                                        | 3Dec.   | Wimbush, Anthony<br>Charles Gordon<br>(Lt., R. Tank Corps)                                      | 20Jan. | Clayton, George Arthur<br>Vere                                      | 28Jan. |
| Richardson, Frederick<br>Charles                          | 6Dec.   | Compton, Paul Walter<br>(Lt., R.N.)                                                             | 26Jan. | Hards, Alan Frederick                                               | 28Jan. |
| Boult, Norman de<br>Warrenne                              | 6Dec.   | Whitworth, Alexander<br>Stephen (Lt., R.N.)                                                     | 26Jan. | Manson, Timothy<br>Roderick                                         | 28Jan. |
| Theed, Walter Alan                                        | 6Dec.   | Dobbs, Richard<br>Arthur William<br>(Sub-Lt., R.N.)                                             | 27Jan. | O'Brien, Percy Edward<br>(Sub-Lt., R.N.)                            | 12Feb. |
| Gillman, James Robert                                     | 24Dec.  | Stokes, Donald George                                                                           | 28Jan. | Joyce, Eric Denzil<br>(Lt., R. Artillery)                           | 18Feb. |
| Hall, Richard Mowbray                                     | 24Dec.  | Vielle, Eugene Emile                                                                            | 28Jan. | Thomson, George James<br>Douglas                                    | 1Mar.  |
|                                                           |         | Riddell, Peter John<br>Archibald                                                                | 28Jan. | Jackson, George Eric                                                | 1Mar.  |
|                                                           |         | I. Joudwine, John<br>Raymond                                                                    | 28Jan. | Alloway, Howard<br>Vine                                             | 1Mar.  |
|                                                           |         |                                                                                                 |        | Cane, Alistair Peter<br>Wishart (acting<br>Flight Lieut., 30.10.37) | 1Mar.  |
|                                                           |         |                                                                                                 |        | Evans, Charles An-<br>thony Hugh (acting<br>Flight Lieut., 5.10.37) | 2Mar.  |



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1936

|                                                                          |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Saunders, Patrick Henry<br>Ridley                                        | 2Mar.            |
| Atkinson, Derek<br>Dodsworth                                             | 6Mar.            |
| Balsdon, Denys Finlay<br>Mcagher, Patrick<br>Edward                      | 6Mar.            |
| Withy, Ernest Michael<br>( <i>acting Flight Lieut.,<br/>28.10.37</i> )   | 6Mar.            |
| Curry, Ronald Ernest<br>Banditt Alan Francis                             | 9Mar.<br>14Mar.  |
| Blomfield, Owen Hugh<br>Dunon                                            | 14Mar.           |
| McGulre, John William                                                    | 14Mar.           |
| McKay, Kenneth Joseph                                                    | 14Mar.           |
| Robinson, Bruce                                                          | 22Mar.           |
| Shepherd-Smith, John                                                     | 22Mar.           |
| Sarsby, Charles Freder-<br>erick                                         | 22Mar.           |
| Macdonald, Duncan<br>Finlayson                                           | 29Mar.           |
| Mulliken, Anthony<br>Morris ( <i>acting<br/>Flight Lieut., 19.9.37</i> ) | 1Apr.            |
| McBratney, Vineet<br>Herbert Alexander                                   | 1Apr.            |
| Waterhouse, Richard<br>Henry                                             |                  |
| Capel-Cure, Kenneth<br>( <i>acting Flight Lieut.,<br/>1.7.37</i> )       | 1Apr.            |
| Gibson, Leslie Percy                                                     | 1Apr.            |
| Colbeck-Welch,<br>Edward Lawrence                                        | 1Apr.            |
| Robinson, Basil Ver-<br>non                                              | 1Apr.            |
| Bertram, Stanley Sin-<br>clair                                           | 1Apr.            |
| Solbé, Edward Ulric<br>Guerin                                            | 1Apr.            |
| Woodhouse, Henry de<br>Clifford Anthony                                  | 2Apr.            |
| Barker, John Lindsay                                                     | 2Apr.            |
| Ph. Lewis, Cyril George<br>Rodney                                        | 3Apr.            |
| Vivian, Richard Lowery<br>de Gruyther, Albert<br>Alfred                  | 22Apr.<br>22Apr. |
| Igoe, William Anthony<br>Kevin                                           | 22Apr.           |
| Pattison, Robert Vivian<br>Lansdell                                      | 22Apr.           |
| Spencer, Desmond Gerald<br>Heath                                         | 22Apr.           |
| Birch, Arthur Montague<br>Aubrey                                         | 22Apr.           |

1936

|                                                                                |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Musson, Rowland<br>Gascolgne                                                   | 7May           |
| Slade, Richard Gordon                                                          | 7May           |
| Southwell John<br>Mackenzie                                                    | 7May           |
| Barnes, John Hickman<br>( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )                                   | 17May          |
| Barton, Anthony<br>Richard Henry<br>( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )                   | 17May          |
| Bayly, Gerald Went-<br>worth Loscombe<br>Abingdon ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )         | 17May          |
| Boddam-Whetham,<br>Alfred Patrick<br>( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )                  | 17May          |
| Campbell - Horsfall,<br>Colin Peregrine<br>( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )                | 17May          |
| Clifford, Edward<br>Wyndham ( <i>Lt.,<br/>R.N.</i> )                           | 17May          |
| Finch-Noyes, George<br>Edward Desmond<br>( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )                  | 17May          |
| Kennard, Anthony<br>Spencer ( <i>Sub-Lt.,<br/>R.N.</i> )                       | 17May          |
| Nicolls, Oliver John<br>Roger ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )                             | 17May          |
| Reed, John Curwen<br>( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )                                      | 17May          |
| Torrens-Spence, Frederick<br>Michael Alexander<br>( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )         | 17May          |
| Nott, Richard John<br>William ( <i>Lt., R.M.</i> )                             | 17May          |
| Curme, Desmond<br>Charles ( <i>Lt., Royal<br/>Artillery</i> )                  | 18May          |
| Drysdale, James<br>Kenneth Montague<br>( <i>Lt., The Royal<br/>Scots</i> )     | 18May          |
| Weston, Gerald<br>Patrick Linton ( <i>Lt.,<br/>(The Middlesex Regt.)</i> )     | 18May          |
| Maffett, John Francis<br>( <i>Lt., The Duke of<br/>Wellington's Regt.</i> )    | 19May          |
| Davies, Thomas vor<br>Gyll-Murray, John<br>Edwin Campbell<br>Gascolgne Flemyng | 22May<br>22May |
| Fielden, Samuel<br>Spencer ( <i>Lt., Royal<br/>Artillery</i> )                 | 24May          |
| Baxter, Ronald<br>Edmund                                                       | 3June          |

1936

|                                                                                                                       |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Elworthy, Samuel<br>Charles                                                                                           | 3June<br>3June   |
| Sanders, Philip James<br>Stapleton, Frederick<br>Snowden                                                              | 3June            |
| Spencer, Roderick<br>Harvey                                                                                           | 3June            |
| Hodder, Cyril Carlile<br>Lynham, Victor Henry<br>Paul                                                                 | 7June<br>15June  |
| Styles, Hubert Mortimer<br>Bicknell, Leslie Charles<br>( <i>acting Flight Lieut.,<br/>15.6.37</i> )                   | 15June           |
| Dixon, David Falkland<br>Howell, Evelyn Michael<br>Thomas                                                             | 15June           |
| Rusher, Douglas Henry<br>Sherwood                                                                                     | 15June           |
| Meynell, Edmond<br>Langley Fawcett<br>Smith Frederick Mark<br>( <i>acting Flight Lieut.,<br/>15.6.37</i> )            | 15June           |
| Rose, Leonard                                                                                                         | 15June           |
| Wright, Geoffrey Joseph<br>Coventry, Henry<br>Reginald ( <i>acting<br/>Flight Lieut., 15.6.37</i> )                   | 15June<br>15June |
| Fraser, Howard Duncan<br>Jackson, Ian Cameron<br>Hatfield, Donald<br>Bryan                                            | 15June<br>15June |
| Lee, Donald Henry                                                                                                     | 15June           |
| Wood, Basil Alexander<br>Charles                                                                                      | 15June           |
| Willis, Richard Dawson<br>Azerley                                                                                     | 15June           |
| Crosbie, John Leslie<br>Sawyer, Henry Cecil                                                                           | 15June           |
| Taylor, John Cornelius<br>Manning, Frederick<br>John                                                                  | 22June           |
| Boyle, Edward James<br>( <i>Lt., The King's Own<br/>Scottish Borderers</i> )                                          | 5July            |
| Innes-Crump, John<br>Edwin                                                                                            | 19July           |
| Hutchinson, Patrick<br>Stuart                                                                                         | 7Aug.            |
| Stubbs, Wilfred Noel<br>Jones, William Oscar<br>Gomm, Cosme Lock-<br>wood ( <i>acting Flight<br/>Lieut., 7.8.37</i> ) | 7Aug.<br>7Aug.   |
| Seys, Richard Godfrey,<br><i>D.F.C.</i> ( <i>acting Flight<br/>Lieut., 7.8.37</i> )                                   | 7Aug.            |
| Groom, Alan Douglas                                                                                                   | 19Aug.           |
| Page, John Joseph<br>Joffre                                                                                           | 1Sept.           |
| Starkey, Garth ( <i>Lt.,<br/>R.N.</i> )                                                                               | 13Sept.          |
| Glick, Philip David<br>( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )                                                                           | 13Sept.          |
| Strange, Robert<br>Lumsden ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )                                                                       | 13Sept.          |

211

186

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937

|                                                                   |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Godfrey-Faussett,<br>David Frederick<br>(Sub-Lt., R.N.)           | 5Jan.  |
| Hearle, Nathaniel<br>Martin (Sub-Lt.,<br>R.N.)                    | 5Jan.  |
| Corbet-Milward, Neville<br>Roger (Lt., R.N.)                      | 5Jan.  |
| Spurway, Kenneth<br>Vyvyan Vincent<br>(Sub-Lt., R.N.)             | 5Jan.  |
| Darley, Arthur Tudor<br>(Sub-Lt., R.N.)                           | 5Jan.  |
| Maund, Michael<br>Richard (Sub-Lt.,<br>R.N.)                      | 5Jan.  |
| Taylor, Edward Win-<br>chester Tollemache<br>(Sub-Lt., R.N.)      | 5Jan.  |
| Osborn, George Myles<br>Thomas (Sub-Lt.,<br>R.N.)                 | 5Jan.  |
| Kindersley, Alistair<br>Thomas James<br>(Sub-Lt., R.N.)           | 5Jan.  |
| Hankey, Richard<br>Sydney (Sub-Lt.,<br>R.N.)                      | 5Jan.  |
| Muspratt-Williams,<br>Mervyn Jackson (Lt.,<br>Lincolnshire Regt.) | 6Jan.  |
| Watson-Smyth, George<br>Francis (Lt., Duke<br>of Cornwall's L.I.) | 6Jan.  |
| Graham, Richard Hatt<br>Noble (Lt., West<br>Yorkshire Regt.)      | 6Jan.  |
| Daly, Bernard Brian<br>St. George (Lt.,<br>Lancashire Fus.)       | 6Jan.  |
| Gardner, James Carlo<br>Thomas (Lt., Royal<br>Artillery)          | 6Jan.  |
| Hallmark, Norman<br>Benjamin (Lt.,<br>Cheshire Regt.)             | 6Jan.  |
| Adam, Thomas (2nd<br>Lt., Gordon High-<br>landers)                | 6Jan.  |
| Hammond, Wilson<br>Irwin                                          | 8Jan.  |
| Cattell, Desmond<br>Edward                                        | 12Jan. |
| Cruikshanks, Grahame<br>Lawrence                                  | 12Jan. |
| Berrill, Edward Reginald                                          | 16Jan. |
| North, Michael Richard<br>(Sub-Lt., R.N.)                         | 17Jan. |

1937

|                                           |        |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| Finlayson, James<br>Richmond Gordon       | 19Jan. |
| Huxley, John David<br>Scott               | 19Jan. |
| Jago, Ernest Henry                        | 19Jan. |
| Merritt, Kenneth Alan                     | 19Jan. |
| Ronald, James Douglas                     | 19Jan. |
| Simmons, Donald<br>Geoffrey               | 19Jan. |
| Mason, Arthur John                        | 27Jan. |
| Cooper, Charles Stanley                   | 27Jan. |
| Wallace, Gerard Enan                      | 27Jan. |
| Arney, John Wesley                        | 27Jan. |
| Clark, Anthony Wil-<br>liam John          | 27Jan. |
| Boxer, Henry Everard<br>Crichton          | 27Jan. |
| Melvin, James Douglas                     | 27Jan. |
| Buchanan, Thomas<br>Macdonald             | 27Jan. |
| Bayley, John William                      | 27Jan. |
| Miller, Arthur William<br>Darley          | 27Jan. |
| Balden, Duncan<br>Whiteley                | 27Jan. |
| Jones, Richard Ian                        | 27Jan. |
| Townsend, Peter<br>Woodridge              | 27Jan. |
| Bromley, Niel Bal-<br>lingal Reid         | 27Jan. |
| de Freltas, Wilfrid<br>Albert Antony      | 27Jan. |
| Croce, Frank Edgar                        | 27Jan. |
| Philpott, Peter Theo-<br>dore             | 27Jan. |
| Hackett, Charles Des-<br>mond             | 27Jan. |
| Beresford, Tristram<br>Barnard de la Poer | 27Jan. |
| Hall, Noel Mudie                          | 27Jan. |
| Scott-Mackirdy, Michael<br>Evelyn Wallace | 27Jan. |
| Thornewill, Edward<br>Walter              | 27Jan. |
| I. Kelly, Dillon Piers<br>Denis Gerard    | 27Jan. |
| Stewart, Lawrence<br>Robert               | 27Jan. |
| Slater, James Hogarth                     | 27Jan. |
| Dickson, Frederick<br>Oscar               | 27Jan. |
| Fidler, George Morley                     | 24Feb. |
| Scott, William Ian                        | 24Feb. |
| Barton, William Frank                     | 24Feb. |
| Nicholls, Charles<br>William Kelvin       | 24Feb. |
| Burns, Richard Eric,<br>D.F.C.            | 24Feb. |
| Wight, Ronald Derick<br>Gordon            | 28Feb. |

1937

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Tait, Charles Edward<br>Ramsay       | 2Mar.  |
| Edwardes, Jack                       | 6Mar.  |
| Fulton, John                         | 7Mar.  |
| Mellor, Kenneth James                | 14Mar. |
| Pinfold, Herbert<br>Moreton          | 14Mar. |
| Surplice, Wilfred<br>Edward          | 14Mar. |
| Forshaw, Roger<br>Gatty              | 14Mar. |
| Samson, Bryan                        | 14Mar. |
| Bell, Gerald Bernard<br>Moxon        | 14Mar. |
| Gill, Kenneth Carlyle                | 14Mar. |
| Irens, Henry James                   | 14Mar. |
| Harrison, Graeme<br>Elllott          | 14Mar. |
| Tinker, Tony Malcolm                 | 14Mar. |
| Rampling, Kenneth<br>Johnston        | 14Mar. |
| Garvin, George<br>Desmond            | 14Mar. |
| Stickley, Laurence<br>John           | 14Mar. |
| Widdowson, Renben<br>Pears           | 14Mar. |
| Macdonald, Duncan<br>Charles Ruthven | 14Mar. |
| Coad, Richard Melville               | 14Mar. |
| Oats, Victor Rundle                  | 14Mar. |
| Casley, Wilfred Ernest               | 14Mar. |
| Martin, Eric Walter                  | 21Mar. |
| Fothergill, Charles                  | 24Mar. |
| Flowerdew, Alan                      | 24Mar. |
| Batchelor, Kenneth<br>Stewart        | 24Mar. |
| Fenwick-Wilson, Royd<br>Martin       | 24Mar. |
| Dupont, Richard<br>Evenor            | 26Mar. |
| Lindeman, Grant<br>Moore             | 26Mar. |
| Welland, Russell<br>Darby            | 26Mar. |
| Wood, Vernon Charles                 | 26Mar. |
| Rnston, Paul                         | 13Apr. |
| Collett, Wilfred Ira                 | 14Apr. |
| Lasbrey, Frederick<br>James Oakley   | 14Apr. |
| Wells, William George                | 14Apr. |

280



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

| 1937                                |        | 1937                                                                      |        | 1937                                                                 |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Voyce, John Bell                    | 14Apr. | Brown, Alan Coatsworth                                                    | 19Apr. | Maydwell, Wynne                                                      |        |
| Mitchell, Charles Harold            | 14Apr. | Smith, Samuel Rex Ramsay                                                  | 19Apr. | Somers Goodrich ( <i>Lt., The Somerset Light Inf.</i> )              | 19May  |
| Smith, Ronald Noel                  | 14Apr. | Churchill, Arthur John Frank                                              | 19Apr. | Black, Eric Rles Edward ( <i>Lt., The Royal Warwickshire Regt.</i> ) | 19May  |
| Walker, Donald                      | 14Apr. | Black, George Roderick Hartwell                                           | 24Apr. | Larkin, Howard Rennix                                                | 19May  |
| Millar, John Christopher            | 14Apr. | Gardner, William Steven                                                   | 13May  | Smith, Charles Warwick Bowman ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )                   | 22May  |
| Nelson, Edmund Thomas Thurlow       | 14Apr. | Glover, John Neville                                                      | 14May  | Hase, Richard Winter Cave-Brown-Cave, Roger                          | 25May  |
| Holmes, Frederick Arthur            | 14Apr. | Eyres, Kenneth Norman Marston                                             | 14May  | Legard, Ernest William                                               | 4June  |
| Curry, Stephen Edward Frederick     | 14Apr. | King, Robert Henry Swan                                                   | 14May  | Pike, Patrick Jonathan Kenyon                                        | 8June  |
| Flaw, George Philip                 | 14Apr. | Robertson, William Alistair ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )                          | 18May  | Banthorpe, Eric Press, Charles Henry Skinner, Malcolm                | 14June |
| Appleby, Thomas Gaufrey Wearmouth   | 14Apr. | French, Terence Wilder Gay ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )                       | 18May  | Jeffries, Robert Keith Foster, Frank Robert Smith-Rewse, Brian       | 14June |
| Wood, Charles Ainsworth             | 14Apr. | Lydekker, Anthony John Guy ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )                           | 18May  | Eustace Chorlton, James Alan Reynolds, Richard                       | 14June |
| Florigny, Clive Eugene Erwin        | 14Apr. | Dundas, James Hamilton ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )                           | 18May  | Willoughby Atkins, Arthur Reginald Lumsden, David                    | 14June |
| Cole, Alexander Nelson              | 14Apr. | Villiers, George ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )                                 | 18May  | Oswald Farquhar Darwin, John                                         | 14June |
| Downes, Allan Sawbridge             | 14Apr. | Smeeton, Bryan John ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )                              | 18May  | Green, John Dale Longmore, Richard                                   | 14June |
| Locker, William Arnold Lindrea      | 14Apr. | Kirke, David Walter ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )                              | 18May  | Maitland Rlvet-Carnac, Thomas Stephen                                | 14June |
| Smith, Donald Clarence              | 14Apr. | Gurr, Kenneth Percy ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )                              | 18May  | Dudgeon, Antony Greville                                             | 14June |
| Campbell - Voullaire, Edward George | 14Apr. | Edwards, Richard Irvin Knight                                             | 19May  | Elsmie, Gerald Mayhew, John Collins                                  | 14June |
| Raine, John James                   | 14Apr. | Sutton, Harry Thomas                                                      | 19May  | Dickenson, Peter George Scott                                        | 14June |
| Marriott, John Pegrum               | 14Apr. | Jameson, Thomas Sydney                                                    | 19May  | Mathias, Lewis Dowland, John Noel                                    | 14June |
| Tideman, Thomas Gunn                | 14Apr. | Herington, Charles Francis                                                | 19May  | Rowbottom, Walter Louis                                              | 14June |
| Carroll, Basil Gibson               | 14Apr. | Kane, Morris Michael                                                      | 19May  | McIntyre, Donald King, Cyril Frank                                   | 14June |
| Mercer James                        | 14Apr. | Baird, Andrew George Gordon                                               | 19May  | Church, William Courtenay Antwiss                                    | 19June |
| Pelly Fry, James Ernest             | 14Apr. | Newall, Frederic Leone                                                    | 19May  | Eaton, Eric Cecil Hopcroft, Frederick                                | 13July |
| Holman, Frank                       | 16Apr. | Saunders, Arthur Ernest                                                   | 19May  | Campbell Young, Arthur                                               | 13July |
| Corkery, Martin Patrick Courtenay   | 19Apr. | Fuller, John Alfred Cumming ( <i>Lt., The Royal Scots</i> )               | 19May  | Gates, Joseph Richard                                                | 14July |
| Stevens, Peter                      | 19Apr. | Cunningham, Percy Seymour Glencalrn ( <i>Lt., The East Surrey Regt.</i> ) | 19May  | Thomas Fairfax Pope, Vincent Alvan                                   | 16July |
| Burgis, Frederic Stuart Decimus     | 19Apr. |                                                                           |        | Nuthall, Robin Baillie Mack, Robert Ewart                            | 16July |
| Maling, James Richard               | 19Apr. |                                                                           |        | Xavier Cook, Reginald                                                | 16July |
| Wasse, Kenneth Michael Macleod      | 19Apr. |                                                                           |        | Norman Rainsford, Frederick Fitzpatrick                              | 19July |
| Case, Albert Avion                  | 19Apr. |                                                                           |        |                                                                      | 20July |
| Yorke, David Christopher            | 19Apr. |                                                                           |        |                                                                      |        |



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

| 1937                                                                              | 1937                                                | 1937                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Brown, Harry Lennox<br>Innes 16Aug.                                               | Fair, Alfred Davidson<br>Cleugh 15Sept.             | Olney, Alexander<br>Black 15Oct.                      |
| Cooke, Humphrey Des-<br>mond 16Aug.                                               | Fryer, Geoffrey Valen-<br>tine 15Sept.              | Hutchings, Peter<br>Derek Rougier 15Oct.              |
| Waddell, Robert<br>Cassells 16Aug.                                                | Wardell, Richard<br>Neville 15Sept.                 | Eyres, Desmond Ian<br>Court 15Oct.                    |
| Lunn, John Charles<br>McGregor 16Aug.                                             | Cryer, Leslie Edward 15Sept.                        | O'Neill, John Anthony<br>Moseley, Oswald 15Oct.       |
| Jacobs, John Edward<br>Davies, David 16Aug.                                       | Leach, Albert de<br>Villiers 15Sept.                | Robert Compton 15Oct.                                 |
| Bush, George Justin<br>Whiteley, Ernest<br>Alfred 21Aug.                          | Bray, Norman Arthur<br>Napier 15Sept.               | Lerwill, George Frank<br>Lombard, Patrick 15Oct.      |
| Kitley, Ronald Walter<br>Gaynor 25Aug.                                            | Kent, John Alexander<br>Stevens, Michael 15Sept.    | Abercrombie<br>Lester, Charles 15Oct.                 |
| Fletcher, Andrew<br>William 29Aug.                                                | Marlow Julius<br>Banks, David Kynvin 15Sept.        | Mackenzie<br>Smith, Arthur 15Oct.                     |
| Harrington, Philip<br>John Hunter 6Sept.                                          | Thwaites, Evelyn<br>Harry Teller 15Sept.            | Montagu<br>Hawkins, Gordon 15Oct.                     |
| Lincoln, John Godfrey<br>(Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.                                      | Trumble, Anthony<br>John 15Sept.                    | Ernest<br>Walker, John Francis 15Oct.                 |
| Snow, John Newton<br>(Lt., R.M.) 12Sept.                                          | Vivian, John<br>Darwood, Charles 15Sept.            | Townson, William<br>Hyde, Ernest Leslie 16Oct.        |
| McIver, Eric Donald<br>(Lt., R.M.) 12Sept.                                        | Sidney 15Sept.                                      | Rankin, James<br>Richmond, Percy 16Oct.               |
| Parker, Harry Edward<br>Julian Page-Turner<br>(Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.             | Evans, Thomas Meirion<br>Smith, Roddick Lee 15Sept. | Henry<br>Smith, John Basil 16Oct.                     |
| Pardoe, Arthur Anthony<br>(Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.                                 | Dodds, Stephen<br>Bocquet, Mervyn 15Sept.           | Wentworth<br>Cheatle, George 16Oct.                   |
| Boulding, Basil Edward<br>(Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.                                 | Seymour 15Sept.                                     | Anthony Lenthall 16Oct.                               |
| Hamilton, Richard<br>William Vesey<br>(Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.                     | Wilson, James Robin<br>Riley, Joseph 15Sept.        | Heath, Peter George 16Oct.                            |
| Carver, Rodney Harold<br>Power (Sub-Lt.,<br>R.N.) 12Sept.                         | Romer, Mark Henry<br>Isacke, Christopher 15Sept.    | Bragg, Peter Hugh 16Oct.                              |
| Baker-Falkner, Roy<br>Sydney (Sub-Lt.,<br>R.N.) 12Sept.                           | Gainsford<br>Thomas, Frederick 15Sept.              | Gibson, George<br>Hugh Nichols 16Oct.                 |
| Fryer, William Arthur<br>Francis (Sub-Lt.,<br>R.N.) 12Sept.                       | Mytton<br>Flood, Frederick 21Sept.                  | Harvey, Robert<br>Bourne 16Oct.                       |
| Benito, Frederick<br>Manuel (Lt., The<br>Prince of Wales's<br>Volunteers) 13Sept. | William<br>Horne, Geoffrey 21Sept.                  | Karran, John Arthur<br>Christian 16Oct.               |
| Bryant, Arthur Denis<br>(Lt., The Royal<br>Northumberland<br>Fusiliers) 13Sept.   | Edward<br>Newman, Henry Daniel 21Sept.              | Stubbs, Richard 16Oct.                                |
| Laybourne, Richard<br>Stratton (Lt., Welsh<br>Guards) 13Sept.                     | Ray, Vernon<br>Sheehan, George 21Sept.              | Jones, Christopher<br>Hastie 16Oct.                   |
| Clapham, William<br>Roy (Lt., The Man-<br>chester Regt.) 13Sept.                  | Harcup<br>Blackwood, William 21Sept.                | James, Arthur<br>Gladdish Trevenen 16Oct.             |
| Legge, Peter (Lt., Royal<br>Artillery) 13Sept.                                    | Digby (Lt., Royal<br>Tank Corps) 22Sept.            | Masterman, Cedric<br>Audley 16Oct.                    |
| Lang, Edward James<br>Morgan (Lt., The<br>Sherwood Foresters) 13Sept.             | Holford, Henry Arthur<br>Ronald 29Sept.             | Pinkham, Philip<br>Campbell 16Oct.                    |
| Hawks, Peter Augus-<br>tus (2nd Lt., The<br>King's Regt.) 13Sept.                 | Forbes, John William<br>Seiwright 40Oct.            | McTurk, Alan Spencer<br>Wright, Noel William 21Oct.   |
| Swann, Clement Nelson<br>Russell, John Bernard 15Sept.                            | Corder, Gilbert Ivan<br>Lewis 40Oct.                | Hull, Douglas Harry<br>Cecil 10Nov.                   |
|                                                                                   | Kennedy, Kenneth<br>Elliot 40Oct.                   | MacDonald, Duncan<br>Stuart 24Oct.                    |
|                                                                                   | Heriot-Hill, Richard<br>Heriot Mackay 120Oct.       | Richards, John<br>Athelstan 24Oct.                    |
|                                                                                   | Selkirk, William<br>Rattray 150Oct.                 | Lewer, Laurence Alfred<br>George Stopham 16Nov.       |
|                                                                                   | Fazan, Thomas<br>Walter Clayton 150Oct.             | Kiggell, Launcelot<br>John 16Nov.                     |
|                                                                                   | Pippet, Edward<br>Francis 150Oct.                   | Coats, James John<br>Exley 16Nov.                     |
|                                                                                   | Bocking, Alfred<br>Llewellyn 150Oct.                | Hoggarth, John Vivian<br>Sellick, Boyd Drayton 16Nov. |
|                                                                                   | Edinger, Peter Francis<br>Jupp, Basil Barry 150Oct. | Love, Raymond<br>Charles 16Nov.                       |
|                                                                                   | Michelmores, Eric John<br>Churston 150Oct.          | Wurtele, Edgar Louis<br>Halley, James 16Nov.          |
|                                                                                   | Williams, Roland 150Oct.                            | Crawford<br>Cox, Roland Branston 16Nov.               |
|                                                                                   |                                                     | Gillam, Denys Edgar 16Nov.                            |

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1937

|                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Ayling, Richard Cecil           | 16Nov. |
| Peters-Smith, Murrey<br>Vernon  | 16Nov. |
| Hutton, Edward Peter<br>William | 16Nov. |
| Baillon, Mark<br>Rodney         | 16Nov. |
| Jones, Hubert<br>Douglas        | 16Nov. |
| Rogers, Eric George             | 16Nov. |
| Greenhalgh, John                | 16Nov. |
| Hamilton, Douglas<br>Aubrey     | 16Nov. |
| Barrett, David Martin           | 16Nov. |
| Milward, Robert<br>Alfred       | 16Nov. |
| Heath, Alick Charles            | 16Nov. |
| Bromwich, Herbert<br>Frank      | 20Nov. |
| Ashfold, Kenneth<br>Lewis       | 21Nov. |
| Van, John Henry                 | 21Nov. |
| Dennis, William<br>Thomas       | 21Nov. |
| Dutton, John Edgar              | 21Nov. |
| Kemsley, Roland John            | 21Nov. |
| Lugg, Sidney                    | 21Nov. |
| McLaughlin, James               | 21Nov. |
| Mills, Randolph<br>Stuart       | 21Nov. |
| Ovenden, Alan                   | 21Nov. |
| Priest, John Gurney             | 21Nov. |
| Rooms, Edward<br>Norman, A.F.M. | 21Nov. |
| Sayers, Frederick<br>Leonard    | 21Nov. |
| Sims, Cyril Edward              | 21Nov. |
| Slee, Charles Edward            | 21Nov. |
| Stewart, Reginald<br>William    | 21Nov. |
| Hickman, Albert<br>Arthur       | 21Nov. |
| Graham, Edward<br>Frederick     | 24Nov. |
| Maxwell-Muller, Leon            | 12Dec. |

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

| Pilot Officers.              | 1936                           | 1936                           |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>1935</b>                  |                                |                                |
| Clifton, Vivian Neave 24Aug. | Bollingbroke, Hale 20Apr.      | Thomas, Frank 6Aug.            |
| (Seniority 1 Jan. 34)        | Winter 24Apr.                  | George Ralph                   |
| Derbyshire, Gerald           | Graham, Edward                 | Davis, Wilfrid Allen           |
| Wilfred Pearson 14Oct.       | Cocke, Michael Henry 8May      | Lance 6Aug.                    |
|                              | Tillard                        | Greswell, Jeaffreson           |
|                              | I. Eyres, Derek Edmund 12June  | Herbert 6Aug.                  |
|                              | Cresswell 12June               | Moseby, William George 6Aug.   |
|                              | Field, John Aldan 12June       | Thomas, Geoffrey 6Aug.         |
|                              | Graham, James Henry 12June     | Slater, Kenneth 6Aug.          |
|                              | Leslie                         | Bell, John Rutherford          |
|                              | Hamlyn, Michael 12June         | Irving 6Aug.                   |
|                              | Warnford 12June                | Farmer, James Nige             |
|                              | Henderson, John 12June         | Watts 6Aug.                    |
|                              | Reginald 12June                | Ford, Geoffrey Ernest 6Aug.    |
|                              | Maxwell-Muller, Leon 12June    | Lambert, Robert 6Aug.          |
|                              | Roddy, George Michael 12June   | Nugent 6Aug.                   |
|                              | Simpson, William 12June        | Lee, Andrew Wynyard 6Aug.      |
|                              | Wallis, Charles Brian 12June   | Wyatt, Geoffrey                |
|                              | Berry 12June                   | Middleton 6Aug.                |
|                              | Mitchell, Basil 10July         | Halford, Philip John 6Aug.     |
|                              | Alexander 14July               | Marshall, Vivien Elliott 6Aug. |
|                              | McCrudden, Kevin 21July        | Smythe, Donald Cecil 6Aug.     |
|                              | Michael 1Aug.                  | Harris, Jack Donald 6Aug.      |
|                              | Casano, Michael Peter 1Aug.    | Ker-Ramsay, Robert             |
|                              | Kerr, Douglas Andrew 1Aug.     | Gerald 6Aug.                   |
|                              | Inness, William Innes 1Aug.    | Keeble, Peter Gardner 6Aug.    |
|                              | Cosmo 1Aug.                    | Greenaway, Arthur              |
|                              | Darling, Victor Charles 1Aug.  | Beale 10Aug.                   |
|                              | Culverwell, Edward 1Aug.       | Dalsh, Harry Christian 21Aug.  |
|                              | Burges, George 1Aug.           | Edwards, Hughle Idwal 21Aug.   |
|                              | Gibbs, Reginald Patrick 1Aug.  | Harvey, Thomas                 |
|                              | Mahoney 1Aug.                  | Fletcher 21Aug.                |
|                              | Flshwick, Jack Row- 1Aug.      | Pittfield, Alan Leonard 21Aug. |
|                              | land 1Aug.                     | Sisley, Alan Francis           |
|                              | Bentley, Alfred Mulock 1Aug.   | Moir 21Aug.                    |
|                              | Shand, William Peter 1Aug.     | Williams, Wallace              |
|                              | Chamberlain, Paul 1Aug.        | Cowling 21Aug.                 |
|                              | Burton 1Aug.                   | Knight, Marcus                 |
|                              | I. Ingle, William Hubert 1Aug. | William Bower 26Aug.           |
|                              | Powell, Robln Peter 1Aug.      | Annand, Alexander              |
|                              | Reginald 1Aug.                 | David 26Aug.                   |
|                              | Warcup, Philip Edmund 1Aug.    | Drapper, Charles               |
|                              | Astley Philip Milne 1Aug.      | Ernest 26Aug.                  |
|                              | Humphris, James 1Aug.          | Rebbeck, Peter Henry 26Aug.    |
|                              | Heathcote 1Aug.                | Wilbey, Richard                |
|                              | Tait, James Brian 1Aug.        | Kemp 26Aug.                    |
|                              | Jolliffe, Peter Slade 1Aug.    | Butterworth, John 26Aug.       |
|                              | Phillips, Alan Meyrick 1Aug.   | Bell, Bryan 26Aug.             |
|                              | Kerr 1Aug.                     | Morford, William               |
|                              | Godfrey, Oliver 1Aug.          | Douglas 26Aug.                 |
|                              | Bangay, Richard James 1Aug.    | Hyde, Geoffrey                 |
|                              | Millett 1Aug.                  | Cockayne 26Aug.                |
|                              | Stevenson, Michael 1Aug.       | Sinclair, John                 |
|                              | Gavin 1Aug.                    | MacLachlan Harvey 26Aug.       |
|                              | Barron, Oswald James 1Aug.     | Tennant, Harold                |
|                              | Milman 1Aug.                   | Wray 26Aug.                    |
|                              | Fordham, John Wing- 1Aug.      | Brooks, Edward John 26Aug.     |
|                              | field 1Aug.                    | Close, Gerald Charles          |
|                              | Greville Bell, Denys 1Aug.     | Neil 26Aug.                    |
|                              | Goodman, Hubert 1Aug.          | Rosier, Frederick 26Aug.       |
|                              | Reginald 1Aug.                 | Biddell, William Hugh 26Aug.   |
|                              | Smith, Christopher 1Aug.       | Sandeman, Barnard              |
|                              | Dermot Salmond 1Aug.           | Johnston 26Aug.                |
|                              | Pedley, Michael George 6Aug.   | Walker, Peter Russell 26Aug.   |
|                              | Foster 6Aug.                   |                                |
|                              | Petrie, Ronald Anthony 6Aug.   |                                |
|                              | George 6Aug.                   |                                |
|                              | Ainslie, Allan Stuart 6Aug.    |                                |
|                              | Lowe, Geoffrey 6Aug.           |                                |
|                              | Towle, John Gordon 6Aug.       |                                |



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

| 1936                      | 1936                     | 1936                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Morgan, Thomas            | Todd-White, Richard      | Thomas, Francis         |
| Frederick Dalton          | Nevil                    | William                 |
| Hadfield, Peter           | Hunt, Theodore Moseley   | Sing, John Eric James   |
| Tupholme, John            | Boffee, Norman           | Lockhart, William       |
| Stewart                   | Maxwell                  | Guy                     |
| Burt-Andrews, Charles     | Hull, George Laurence    | MacFadden, Richard      |
| Beresford Eaton           | Bazett                   | Denis Barry             |
| Webster, John Terrance    | Wright, Dermot Beau-     | Woolley, John Paul      |
| Plinston, George Hugo     | mont Millar              | Madox                   |
| Foranby                   | Rutter, Peter            | Burnsle, Dudley Hen-    |
| Hibberd, Anthony          | Frederick                | derson                  |
| Riley, William            | Hartley, Peter           | Elliott, Anthony John   |
| Dobb, Bertram Eric        | Whittam                  | Abel, Leslie Ernest     |
| Carlton, Peter Douglas    | Hanks, Peter Prosser     | Beales, Frank Douglas   |
| Dudley                    | Atkinson, James          | Adams, Ronald Henry     |
| Fergusson, Irwine         | Lawrence                 | Doran, Kenneth Chris-   |
| Arthur                    | Green, Harry David       | topher                  |
| Rawlins, Denis Dimond     | Biggs, Derek Richard     | Tomlin, Brian Stirling  |
| Tipping, Patrick          | Foulsham, James          | Richards, John Colverd  |
| Alexander                 | Field, Leo Reginald      | Bleford, Richard        |
| Douglas, Alexander        | Harrison, Frank          | Buckingham, Gerald      |
| Charles                   | Andrews, Geoffrey Burr   | Keeble                  |
| McGlinn, Desmond          | Taylor, Patrick George   | Heber-Percy, Charles    |
| John                      | Dudley                   | Henry                   |
| Niven, Robert Henry       | Warren, David            | Carr, Robert Bentley    |
| King, Basil Percy         | Gordon                   | Jones-Bateman, Llewelyn |
| Sheahan, Harold Went-     | McArthur, James Henry    | Corrie                  |
| worth Aylward             | Gordon                   | Savage, Kenneth         |
| Hunt, Lawrence            | Donovan, Cornelius       | Howard                  |
| Leigh                     | John                     | Richardson, Charles     |
| Adam, John                | Vincent, Leonard         | Sydney Harold           |
| Johnson, Charles          | (seniority 19 Jan. 35)   | Paterson, Victor        |
| Edward                    | Garlick, Hugh James      | Robertson               |
| Hull, Caesar Barrand      | Griffiths, Alan Rich-    | Saunders, Gerald Alfred |
| Hurst, Ralph George       | mond Lloyd               | Wellesley               |
| Gibson, Robert David      | Elton, Thomas Edmond     | Sharp, Kenneth          |
| Colquhoun                 | John                     | Goulding                |
| Newton-Howes, William     | Owens, John Philip       | Hammond, Howard         |
| Herbert Robert Noel       | McLeod, Donald Ian       | Moule                   |
| Jones, Graham Danson      | Wilson, York Plant       | Butler, Vernon Stanley  |
| Pringle, Alec Edward      | Connolly, Patrick Edward | Kennedy, Melville Neil  |
| Robinson, Michael         | Geoffrey Gunnell         | McFadyen                |
| Lister                    | Gutrie, Neil Drum-       | Lamb, Charles Bentall   |
| Culliford, Jack           | mond                     | Scott, John Stanley     |
| Giddings, Herbert         | Maudslay, Henry          | Duguid, Alexander       |
| Selwyn                    | Charles                  | Gordon                  |
| Stevenson, Wilfrid        | Irvin, John Hugh         | Amiot, Douglas Lloyd    |
| James Leighton            | Hornblow, Herbert        | Milligan, Frederick     |
| Loudon, Malcolm           | Arthur                   | Moir                    |
| John                      | Thompson, Arthur         | Trench, Desmond Er-     |
| Jones, Edward Gordon      | Charles Runciman         | nest Crosbie            |
| Penman, William           | Petley, Lawrence Victor  | McConnell, William Ian  |
| Mitchell                  | Elliott                  | King, Frederick Ernest  |
| Gilchrist, Peter          | Rogers, Alan Vernon      | Royston                 |
| Alexander                 | Lawrence, Leslie         | Openshaw, George        |
| Burnett, John Bain        | Scott                    | Thomas                  |
| Nathan, Bernard           | Womersley, Albert        | Mahler, John Noel       |
| George Dealtry            | Cheesman, Neville Addi-  |                         |
| Smith, Wynford Ormonde    | son Fyers                |                         |
| Leoni                     | Donaldson, Matthew       |                         |
| Williamson, Albert        | Wilson                   |                         |
| Edward                    | Kain Derrick             |                         |
| Roberts, Claude Lyttleton | Compton, John            |                         |
| Collingwood               | Smyth, John Patrick      |                         |
| Barrett, John             | Stracey                  |                         |
| Levitt, Charles Eric      | Mee, Michael             |                         |
| Wyrrill, Richard Paul     | Courtney Franklin        |                         |
| Stanhope                  |                          |                         |



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

| 1936                                       | 1936                                           | 1936                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Mortimer, Edward Patrick 18Nov.            | Baskerville, John Edward 25Nov.                | Milne, Cecil Dunn 19Dec.                               |
| Allen, Robert Swinton 18Nov.               | Chance, Dudley Raymond 25Nov.                  | Buften, Harry Emlyn 19Dec.                             |
| Dilnot, Alan Arthur 18Nov.                 | Grant, John Herbert 25Nov.                     | Barthold, Bertram 19Dec.                               |
| Warcup, Robert Henry 18Nov.                | Williams, Frederick Edgar 25Nov.               | Menaul, Stewart William Blacker 19Dec.                 |
| Thompson, Kenneth Thomas 18Nov.            | Banham, Arthur John 25Nov.                     | Burton, Howard Frizelle 19Dec.                         |
| Clarke Rodney 18Nov.                       | Beck, Anthony 25Nov.                           | Soden, Ian Scovil 19Dec.                               |
| Fowle, Fulwar Rupert Craven 18Nov.         | Bridgen, Henry Ralph Puzey 25Nov.              | Cooper, Leslie Frank 19Dec.                            |
| Stibbard, Frank Cunliff 18Nov.             | Putt, Alan Robert 25Nov.                       | Wilson, Louis Douglas 19Dec.                           |
| Wells, Maurice Clunes 18Nov.               | Gleed, Gerald William Chavallier 25Nov.        | Harding, Ned Charles 19Dec.                            |
| Liversidge, Edward Austin 18Nov.           | Donaldson, Frederick John Leslie 25Nov.        | Fawdry, Ivor Jack 19Dec.                               |
| Bird, Stanley Maurice 18Nov.               | Taylor, Ronald George 25Nov.                   | Rowland, Ian Terence Byathan 19Dec.                    |
| Mills, Garth Oliver 18Nov.                 | Partridge, Thomas Noel 25Nov.                  | Browne, Patrick Edgar Sempill Fairfax Monteagle 19Dec. |
| Oliphant, Ralph Henry Hood Laurence 18Nov. | Bouwens, John Theodore 25Nov.                  | Calnan, Thomas Daniel 19Dec.                           |
| Stanley-Adams, Desmond Raphael 18Nov.      | Hervey, Charles Percy Vernon 25Nov.            | McConnell, Roderick Hugh 19Dec.                        |
| Weekes, Reginald Alleyne 18Nov.            | Lawrence, Hector Yeats 25Nov.                  | Powell, George Sheddon flolliott 19Dec.                |
| Cannell, Robert Sidney 25Nov.              | Little, Edwin John 25Nov.                      | Edwards, Robert Sidney James 19Dec.                    |
| Shepley, George Rex 25Nov.                 | Sykes, William Norman 25Nov.                   | Weston Burt, Donald 19Dec.                             |
| Aitken, Lionel 25Nov.                      | Thomson, James Anderson 25Nov.                 | Ault, Kenneth 19Dec.                                   |
| Forbes, Athol Stanhope 25Nov.              | Cliff, William Hedley 25Nov.                   | Vaughan Williams Arthur Rlehard 19Dec.                 |
| Holmes, Douglas Holbrook 25Nov.            | Evans, Paul Michael John 25Nov.                | Robinson, Guy Percy 19Dec.                             |
| Tomalin, Charles Douglas 25Nov.            | Breckon, Aubrey Arthur Ninnis 25Nov.           | Fraser, Joffre Gordon 19Dec.                           |
| Crossley, Michael Nicholson 25Nov.         | Richardson, James Alan 25Nov.                  | French-Mullen, Douglas Anthony 19Dec.                  |
| Flowerdew, John Bernard 25Nov.             | Beavis, Geoffrey Matthews, Paul Anthony 25Nov. | Bennett, David Edmund 19Dec.                           |
| Richardson, Colin Arthur 25Nov.            | Fortnum, David Cadd, Anthony 25Nov.            | Cox, Michael Henry 19Dec.                              |
| Aikens, Frank 25Nov.                       | Oxley, Russell John 25Nov.                     | Pearson, Maxwell Charles 19Dec.                        |
| Claydon, John Churchhill 25Nov.            | Shrapnell-Smith, Thomas Edward 25Nov.          | Harris, Wilfred Arthur 19Dec.                          |
| Lovett, Reginald Eric 25Nov.               | Traill, Anthony William Tarleton 25Nov.        | Duke-Woolley, Raymond Myles Beecham Duke 19Dec.        |
| Solano, Austin Luis Hugo 25Nov.            | Bassett, David John 25Nov.                     | Coulson, Stafford Pulleine 19Dec.                      |
| Jardine, Alexander Myles 25Nov.            | Jones, Albert Norman 25Nov.                    | Jackson, Ashley Duke 19Dec.                            |
| Lonsdale, Robert Henry 25Nov.              | Kernaghan, Samuel Hugh 25Nov.                  | Budden, Harry 19Dec.                                   |
| Weston, James Frederick Hutcheson 25Nov.   | Kydd, Charles John French 25Nov.               | Goldie, Allan John 19Dec.                              |
| Stewart, Charles Robert David 25Nov.       | Syms, Thomas Edward 25Nov.                     | Gardiner, Walter Ronald 24Dec.                         |
| Roncoroni, John Alan 25Nov.                | Sanders, James Gilbert 25Nov.                  | Rayment, Douglas Leonard 24Dec.                        |
| Stdolph, Reginald Neville 25Nov.           | Powell, Jack William Charles 25Nov.            |                                                        |
| Rivers, Frederick Clement 25Nov.           | Grant-Crawford, Ian Douglas 25Nov.             |                                                        |
| Beare, Philip Robert 25Nov.                | Smythe, Alfred Howard 25Nov.                   |                                                        |
| Kerby, Jack Grenville 25Nov.               | Williams, David Evelyn Alfred 29Nov.           |                                                        |
| Stewart, Joseph Bartlett 25Nov.            | Tuck, Roland Robert Stanford 15Dec.            |                                                        |
| Farrar, Maxwell Francis Campbell 25Nov.    | Raphael, Gordon Learmonth 16Dec.               |                                                        |
| Beavis, James 25Nov.                       |                                                | 358                                                    |

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

| 1937                    |       | 1937                    |        | 1937                     |        |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| Malan, Adolph Gysbert   | 6Jan. | Ridder, Arthur Whitaker | 6Jan.  | Russell, Humphrey        | 27Jan. |
| Morrison, Ian Gordon    | 6Jan. | Byrne, Vincent George   | 6Jan.  | Beckett                  | 27Jan. |
| Turner, Cameron         | 6Jan. | Lowther Davey           | 6Jan.  | Nicol, James Lauder      | 27Jan. |
| Archer                  | 6Jan. | Beazley, Philip Henry   | 6Jan.  | Malcolm, Ian Gordon      | 27Jan. |
| Storey, George Gerard   | 6Jan. | Graham                  | 6Jan.  | Cameron                  | 27Jan. |
| Palmer, Earle Gordon    | 6Jan. | Stockdale, Thomas       | 6Jan.  | Torkington - Leech,      | 27Jan. |
| Helps, Leonard René     | 6Jan. | Henry                   | 6Jan.  | Peter Edward             | 27Jan. |
| Perry, Douglas          | 6Jan. | Brouard, Norman         | 6Jan.  | Coltart, John Arthur     | 27Jan. |
| Treacy, Wilfrid Patrick | 6Jan. | Harvey des Capelles     | 6Jan.  | Keegan, Eric Albert      | 27Jan. |
| Francis                 | 6Jan. | P.                      | 6Jan.  | Meares, Stanley          | 27Jan. |
| Brodie, Ian Malcolm     | 6Jan. | Dawson, Leonard         | 27Jan. | Thomas                   | 27Jan. |
| Edminson, John          | 6Jan. | Sydney                  | 27Jan. | Cross, Deryck Hugo       | 27Jan. |
| Robert Limmer           | 6Jan. | Smither, Gerald Val     | 27Jan. | Pope, Edward Frank       | 27Jan. |
| Lane, Gordon Victor     | 6Jan. | Harris, Guy             | 27Jan. | Powell, Kenneth James    | 27Jan. |
| Reid, Michael Edward    | 6Jan. | Thomas, Thomas Reece    | 27Jan. | Adams, Jack Sylvester    | 27Jan. |
| Wedgwood, Jefferson     | 6Jan. | Eagleton, Norman        | 27Jan. | Blake, Terence David     | 27Jan. |
| Heywood                 | 6Jan. | Fountaine               | 27Jan. | Brian                    | 27Jan. |
| Ford, Dennis            | 6Jan. | Jones, Bernard Peter    | 27Jan. | Brothers, Peter Malam    | 27Jan. |
| Patrick, Patrick        | 6Jan. | Abrahams, Richard       | 27Jan. | Stern, John Douglas      | 27Jan. |
| Rodger                  | 6Jan. | James                   | 27Jan. | Wells, John Patrick      | 27Jan. |
| Bennett, Peter Elkins   | 6Jan. | Oldbury, William        | 27Jan. | Hart, Bruce Paterson     | 27Jan. |
| Simpson, John William   | 6Jan. | Gordon                  | 27Jan. | Barton, Robert           | 27Jan. |
| Charles                 | 6Jan. | Blomfield, Arthur       | 27Jan. | Alexander                | 27Jan. |
| Collins, Dennis Thomas  | 6Jan. | Samuel Barton           | 27Jan. | Jones, Francis Desmond   | 27Jan. |
| Clayton, Gareth Thomas  | 6Jan. | Cooper, Walter Charles  | 27Jan. | Dawson                   | 27Jan. |
| Butler                  | 6Jan. | Stewart Andrew          | 27Jan. | Fewtrell, Edwin Charles  | 27Jan. |
| Roulston, Jack Fendick  | 6Jan. | Gabriel                 | 27Jan. | Sanders                  | 27Jan. |
| Sullivan, John Lewis    | 6Jan. | Hamer, Leslie George    | 27Jan. | Seale, William Terence   | 27Jan. |
| Downton, John Malcolm   | 6Jan. | Colmore, Cyril Lancelot | 27Jan. | Chambers                 | 27Jan. |
| Woodward, Peter         | 6Jan. | Fellowes                | 27Jan. | Gillan, James            | 27Jan. |
| Robert                  | 6Jan. | Hopper, David Roderick  | 27Jan. | Currie, Kirkwood         | 27Jan. |
| Maguire, Frederick      | 6Jan. | Bridgman, Anthony       | 27Jan. | Dundee                   | 27Jan. |
| Robert                  | 6Jan. | Orlando                 | 27Jan. | Thomas, Bryan Jack       | 27Jan. |
| Harrison, Robert        | 6Jan. | Monroe, Sydney John     | 27Jan. | Thomas, Norman           | 27Jan. |
| Philip Ainsley          | 6Jan. | Spear, Richard          | 27Jan. | Maurice                  | 27Jan. |
| Strong, David Malcolm   | 6Jan. | Douglas                 | 27Jan. | Pryde, William Symington | 27Jan. |
| Olsson, Charles Lealand | 6Jan. | Gibbs, Sidney Robert    | 27Jan. | Wolfe, Edward Chatham    | 27Jan. |
| Richardson, James       | 6Jan. | Smiddle, Hugh Lomas     | 27Jan. | Strong, Philip Dennis    | 27Jan. |
| William Brown           | 6Jan. | Theilmann, John         | 27Jan. | James                    | 27Jan. |
| Smith, Forgrave         | 6Jan. | Graham                  | 27Jan. | Lawrence, John Albert    | 30Jan. |
| Marshall                | 6Jan. | Robinson, Douglas       | 27Jan. | Wyatt                    | 30Jan. |
| Boles, George Reid      | 6Jan. | St. Quentin             | 27Jan. | Bayliss, Norman Mac-     | 1Feb.  |
| Howell, William Alfred  | 6Jan. | Chapple, James Hugh     | 27Jan. | Kenzie (seniority 1      | 1Feb.  |
| Gaunce, Lionel Manley   | 6Jan. | Dundas                  | 27Jan. | May 35)                  | 1Feb.  |
| Rowland, Tom            | 6Jan. | White, Edward Raymond   | 27Jan. | Bell, Andrew George      | 1Feb.  |
| Drew, Guy               | 6Jan. | Felder, Gordon          | 27Jan. | Henry (seniority 1       | 1Feb.  |
| Gregory, Leslie         | 6Jan. | Rhodes                  | 27Jan. | Nov. 35)                 | 1Feb.  |
| Frederick               | 6Jan. | Betts, John Carleton    | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| Genders, Douglas        | 6Jan. | Stephen, Charles        | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| Burton, Frederic Elgar  | 6Jan. | Alexander               | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| Denison, Richard        | 6Jan. | Laird, John Stuart      | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| Warren                  | 6Jan. | Butler, Colin Arthur    | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| Webster, Harry Arthur   | 6Jan. | Bowden, Brian Edward    | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| Andrew                  | 6Jan. | Ratcliffe               | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| Bagshaw, Geoffrey       | 6Jan. | Bell, Desmond Edward    | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| Lionel Corden           | 6Jan. | Lee, Colin James Carr   | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| I. Parker, Douglas      | 6Jan. | Williams, William       | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| Prior, Garfield Wallace | 6Jan. | Kynaston                | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| Mills, Ronald Edward    | 6Jan. | Tate, Robert Duncan     | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| Grey, Robin Hamilton    | 6Jan. | Sullivan, John Raunsley | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| Gerrard                 | 6Jan. | Miller, Donald Robert   | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| White, John Henry       | 6Jan. | Lorimer, Robert Lawrie  | 27Jan. |                          |        |
| Bull, Cecil Halford     | 6Jan. | Pennington-Leigh, Alan  | 27Jan. |                          |        |
|                         |       | William                 | 27Jan. |                          |        |
|                         |       | Mackie, James Anthony   | 27Jan. |                          |        |
|                         |       | Scarf, Arthur Stewart   | 27Jan. |                          |        |
|                         |       | King                    | 27Jan. |                          |        |

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

| 1937                                                  | 1937   | 1937                                          |        |                                                |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Harger, Geoffrey Phillip<br>(seniority 1 Nov. 35)     | 1Feb.  | Hughes, David Price<br>Jennings, Peter Nelson | 17Feb. | Mertens, Albert Fraser<br>P.                   | 21Feb. |
| Irvine, Antony Thor-<br>burn (seniority 1 Nov.<br>35) | 1Feb.  | Ives, Frederick Allen<br>England, Donald      | 17Feb. | Gautrey, Reginald<br>William                   | 24Feb. |
| MacCaillum, Bruce                                     | 3Feb.  | Lochart                                       | 17Feb. | Cooke, Nicholas                                | 24Feb. |
| Henry-May, Hugh                                       | 3Feb.  | Chadwick, Frederic                            | 17Feb. | Gresham                                        | 24Feb. |
| Chapman, Paul                                         | 3Feb.  | Lister                                        | 17Feb. | Swain, Cyril Douglas                           | 24Feb. |
| Geoffrey                                              | 3Feb.  | Emerton, Peter James                          | 17Feb. | Longbottom, Maurice<br>Victor                  | 24Feb. |
| Hobson, Desmond                                       | 3Feb.  | James, Leslie Vidal                           | 17Feb. | Blake, Minden Vaughan<br>(seniority 9 June 35) | 9Mar.  |
| Bogan                                                 | 3Feb.  | Holden, John Milling-<br>ton                  | 17Feb. | Glilles, Kenneth                               | 9Mar.  |
| Spotswood, Denis                                      | 3Feb.  | Blome-Jones, Leslie                           | 17Feb. | McLeod                                         | 9Mar.  |
| Frank                                                 | 3Feb.  | Milburne                                      | 17Feb. | Key, Gordon Cooper                             | 9Mar.  |
| Kendrick, James                                       | 3Feb.  | Wells, Malcolm Lan-<br>caster                 | 17Feb. | Oiff                                           | 9Mar.  |
| Seaton                                                | 3Feb.  | Thresher, Felix Oswald                        | 17Feb. | Schwab, Lloyd Gilbert                          | 9Mar.  |
| Crockett, John Alex-<br>ander                         | 3Feb.  | Hopkins, John Price                           | 17Feb. | Hendry, Maxwell                                | 9Mar.  |
| Vaillant, Paul Francois                               | 3Feb.  | Turner, Francis William                       | 17Feb. | Frederick                                      | 9Mar.  |
| Reginaid                                              | 3Feb.  | Scott                                         | 17Feb. | Newton, George                                 | 9Mar.  |
| Bomford, Charles                                      | 3Feb.  | Knight, Roland Anthony                        | 17Feb. | Edward                                         | 9Mar.  |
| Powell                                                | 3Feb.  | Lee                                           | 17Feb. | Phillips, Frank                                | 9Mar.  |
| Lister, Patrick                                       | 3Feb.  | Fowler, John William                          | 17Feb. | Jameson, Patrick                               | 9Mar.  |
| D'Amore                                               | 3Feb.  | Southmayd                                     | 17Feb. | Geraint                                        | 9Mar.  |
| Jones, Eric Joseph                                    | 3Feb.  | Mole, Nigel Brook                             | 17Feb. | Peacock, George                                | 9Mar.  |
| Silva                                                 | 3Feb.  | Allsop, John William                          | 19Feb. | Kenneth                                        | 9Mar.  |
| Coghlan, John Hunter                                  | 3Feb.  | Boehm, Donovan                                | 19Feb. | Starr, Norman John                             | 9Mar.  |
| Brown, Anthony Mal-<br>colm                           | 3Feb.  | Gerhard                                       | 19Feb. | Newman, John Francis                           | 9Mar.  |
| Blatchford, Howard                                    | 3Feb.  | Brough, James Frederick                       | 19Feb. | Sutton, John Frank                             | 9Mar.  |
| Peter                                                 | 3Feb.  | Powell                                        | 19Feb. | How, Douglas James                             | 9Mar.  |
| Inglefield, Edward                                    | 3Feb.  | Cameron, Douglas                              | 19Feb. | Cambridge, William                             | 9Mar.  |
| Claud                                                 | 3Feb.  | Alexander                                     | 19Feb. | Percival                                       | 9Mar.  |
| Griffith-Jones, John                                  | 3Feb.  | Cosgrove, Robert                              | 19Feb. | Bulloch, Hugh Larmor                           | 9Mar.  |
| Martin                                                | 3Feb.  | James                                         | 19Feb. | McLearn                                        | 9Mar.  |
| Crump, Howard Mor-<br>ton                             | 3Feb.  | Fowler, Hedley Neville                        | 19Feb. | Rogers, Bernard John                           | 9Mar.  |
| Terry, Patrick Hugh                                   | 3Feb.  | Gilbert, Colin Leslie                         | 19Feb. | Aylott, Gordon Victor                          | 9Mar.  |
| Richard Runciman                                      | 3Feb.  | Good, Duncan Charles                          | 19Feb. | Corbishley, Peter                              | 9Mar.  |
| Boal, Samuel                                          | 3Feb.  | Frederick                                     | 19Feb. | Wincott, Arthur                                | 9Mar.  |
| McCaughy                                              | 3Feb.  | Grey Smith, Guy                               | 19Feb. | Geoffrey                                       | 9Mar.  |
| McMichael, John                                       | 10Feb. | Edward                                        | 19Feb. | Morgan, Robert Addle                           | 9Mar.  |
| Hubert                                                | 10Feb. | Hughes, Paterson                              | 19Feb. | Gulliver                                       | 9Mar.  |
| Angell, Ernest Edward                                 | 10Feb. | Clarence                                      | 19Feb. | Butler, Dennis Ormonde                         | 9Mar.  |
| Michael                                               | 10Feb. | Hullock, Clive Lawson                         | 19Feb. | Crews, Charles Arthur                          | 9Mar.  |
| MacInnes, John                                        | 10Feb. | Johnston, Lewis Lea                           | 19Feb. | Reginaid                                       | 9Mar.  |
| Thomson                                               | 10Feb. | Kaufmann, Keith                               | 19Feb. | Grant, Ian Peter                               | 9Mar.  |
| Maxwell, Richard                                      | 10Feb. | Walter                                        | 19Feb. | Gudgeon, Donald John                           | 9Mar.  |
| Douglas Hamilton                                      | 10Feb. | Kelagher, Carl Richard                        | 19Feb. | Henderson, George                              | 9Mar.  |
| Mitchell, Victor                                      | 10Feb. | Kinane, William                               | 19Feb. | Ronald Gray                                    | 9Mar.  |
| Henstock, Lawrence                                    | 10Feb. | Mace, Cecil Raymond                           | 19Feb. | Macfarlane, Alan                               | 9Mar.  |
| Frederick                                             | 10Feb. | Marshall, Donald                              | 19Feb. | Norman                                         | 9Mar.  |
| Bateson, John Allen                                   | 10Feb. | Olive, Charles Gordon                         | 19Feb. | Lupton, Wilfred                                | 9Mar.  |
| Shaughnessy, Patrick                                  | 10Feb. | Chaloner                                      | 19Feb. | Maurice                                        | 9Mar.  |
| John Shaw                                             | 10Feb. | Paine, James                                  | 19Feb. | Gleed, Ian Richard                             | 9Mar.  |
| Scoular, John Evelyn                                  | 10Feb. | Power, Richard                                | 19Feb. | Pitcairn, Robert Duncan                        | 9Mar.  |
| Chambers, Terence                                     | 10Feb. | Maurice                                       | 19Feb. | Elliott                                        | 9Mar.  |
| Frederick Thomas                                      | 10Feb. | Robinson, Anthony                             | 19Feb. | Wall, Rickard Nap                              | 9Mar.  |
| Craddock, William                                     | 10Feb. | Edward                                        | 19Feb. | Thewles, Horace John                           | 9Mar.  |
| George                                                | 10Feb. | Rogers, Kenneth                               | 19Feb. | Audley                                         | 9Mar.  |
| Boulter, John Clifford                                | 10Feb. | Russell                                       | 19Feb. | Icvers, Borman Lancelot                        | 9Mar.  |
| Grey, John Francis                                    | 17Feb. | Sheen, Desmond                                | 19Feb. | Scott, Walter Thomson                          | 9Mar.  |
| Webster, Peter Fitz-<br>gerald                        | 17Feb. | Frederick Burt                                | 19Feb. | Plank, Henry Frederick                         | 9Mar.  |
| Pruddah, Augustus                                     | 17Feb. | Wight, William                                | 19Feb. |                                                |        |
| Robert                                                | 17Feb. | Byam                                          | 20Feb. |                                                |        |
|                                                       |        | Yates, Eric Wilson                            |        |                                                |        |
|                                                       |        | Vernon, John Warre                            |        |                                                |        |
|                                                       |        | Bradney                                       |        |                                                |        |



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

| 1937                                                     | 1937                                                                 | 1937                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tyrrell, John Nugent<br>de Merle 9Mar.                   | Leggate, Alexander<br>Cameron 23Mar.                                 | Oldroyd, Arthur<br>Waite 4May                               |
| Mitchell, Peter Duncan<br>Felton 9Mar.                   | Keith, Lloyd Kenneth 23Mar.                                          | Lightoller, Herbert<br>Brian 4May                           |
| Fox, Charles Douglas 9Mar.                               | Schwind, Lionel Harold 23Mar.                                        | Powell, Harry Proctor 4May                                  |
| Coutts-Wood, Stewart<br>Farquharson 9Mar.                | Brookes, Wilfrid Mark<br>Hamilton 23Mar.                             | Hollington, John<br>Raymond 4May                            |
| Huxtable, Brian<br>Osmond 9Mar.                          | Lane, Brian John<br>Edward 23Mar.                                    | Harris, Charles Edwin 4May                                  |
| Woodward, George<br>Stuart 9Mar.                         | Vaughan, Eric Richard<br>Dennis 23Mar.                               | Sisson, Brian Aubrey 4May                                   |
| Davies, James William<br>Elias 9Mar.                     | Maude, Simon Napier<br>Leslie 23Mar.                                 | Sammels, Harold<br>Courtenay 4May                           |
| Burnell-Phillips, Peter<br>Anthony 9Mar.                 | Morris, Mervyn Lascelles 23Mar.                                      | Warne, Peter Ellis 4May                                     |
| Hyde, Alfred Peter<br>Gresham 9Mar.                      | Learoyd, Roderick<br>Alastair Brook 23Mar.                           | Kemp, Cyril Sydney 4May                                     |
| Lovelock, Raymond<br>Colin Oswald 9Mar.                  | Wray, John Basil 23Mar.                                              | Stephens, George<br>Herbert 4May                            |
| Pennington-Legh, John<br>Robert 9Mar.                    | King, Terence Sydney<br>Raymond 23Mar.                               | Sykes, Edward Walker 4May                                   |
| Jobson, David Ivan 9Mar.                                 | Leyton, Paul Henry 23Mar.                                            | Perry, Desmond George 4May                                  |
| Blennerhassett, Richard<br>Markby 9Mar.                  | Martin, John 23Mar.                                                  | Evers - Swindell,<br>Ralph Vyvian 4May                      |
| Sleigh, Ralph Harding 9Mar.                              | Bulloch, Anthony<br>Alexander Talbot<br>(seniority 1 Aug. 36) 21Apr. | Roden, George Alan 4May                                     |
| Lamb, Thomas Walter 12Mar.                               | Hunt, Peter Henry<br>Michael Suckling 24Apr.                         | Willmott, Bernard<br>Bruce 4May                             |
| Alington, Patrick<br>Hamilton 23Mar.                     | Blake, Robert Somerest 24Apr.                                        | Thomas, Charles<br>Stanley 4May                             |
| Ellis, John (date of<br>birth 28/2/17). 23Mar.           | Powell, Kenneth Coryton 24Apr.                                       | Robinson, Cecil Gordon<br>Scott 4May                        |
| Hoare, Bertie Rex<br>O'Bryen 23Mar.                      | Mitchell, Edward<br>William 24Apr.                                   | Bastin, Samuel Charles<br>P. 5May                           |
| Hughes, Denis Ellard 23Mar.                              | Beck, John Leighton 24Apr.                                           | Christmas, Reginald<br>Walter P. 5May                       |
| Lambert, Fred Frank 23Mar.                               | Barrett, John Henry<br>(seniority 4 Aug. 35) 4May                    | Foreman, Harry Zaida<br>P. 5May                             |
| Giles, John Hassall 23Mar.                               | Bell, Bernard Colin<br>(seniority 4 Aug. 35) 4May                    | Fox, Leslie P. 5May                                         |
| Jamieson, Frederick<br>Robert 23Mar.                     | Phipps, Francis Constan-<br>tine (seniority 4 Feb.<br>36) 4May       | Gregory, Lynn P. 5May                                       |
| Burnand, Lewis<br>George 23Mar.                          | Thomson, Hugh<br>Frederick (seniority<br>4 Feb. 36) 4May             | Jobbins, Leonard P.<br>Marshall, Henry P. 5May              |
| Smith, Raymond Back-<br>well 23Mar.                      | Ware, Edward Maurice<br>(seniority 24 Oct. 36) 4May                  | Cuthbert P. 5May                                            |
| Ellaby, Samuel<br>Alexander 23Mar.                       | Campbell, William<br>Weir 4May                                       | Monk, John Walter P. 5May                                   |
| Bray, John William<br>Henry 23Mar.                       | Haddon, Cecil Leslie 4May                                            | Pebody, Jack Ethel-<br>bert P. 5May                         |
| Porteous, Roger Cave<br>Thomson, John St.<br>John 23Mar. | Le Mesurier, Eric<br>Clive 4May                                      | Stringer, Harold P. 5May                                    |
| Hird, John Richard<br>Darbyshire 23Mar.                  | Macdonald, Thomas<br>Donald Mackintosh 4May                          | Weir, Thomas Cameron<br>MacFarlane, William<br>Wright 11May |
| Russell, Ian Bedford<br>Nesbitt 23Mar.                   | Lilburn, Ewen Camp-<br>bell 4May                                     | Piper, Thomas William 11May                                 |
| Wigfall, Cecil Reginald<br>Brainsby 23Mar.               |                                                                      | Brown, Mark Henry 11May                                     |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Boxall, Charles Harley 11May                                |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Whaley, Bonar Roy 11May                                     |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Smith, Noel Lindsay 11May                                   |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Mossford, Herbert 11May                                     |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Geoffrey 11May                                              |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Cruise, Stafford Henry 11May                                |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Jeffs, Francis Russel 11May                                 |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Russell, Keith Ross 11May                                   |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Richardson, Dudley<br>Stuart 11May                          |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Belgrove, Richard<br>Noble 11May                            |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Cathels, Edmund<br>Charles 11May                            |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Collier, Richard<br>Theobald 11May                          |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Dally, Edward Hall 11May                                    |
|                                                          |                                                                      | Lay, Douglas John<br>Horatio 11May                          |



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1937

|                                              |       |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|
| Pleasance, Harold                            | 11May |
| Percival                                     |       |
| Troughton - Smlth, Patrick Philip            | 11May |
| Wood, Clifford Sinclair Farquhar             | 11May |
| Baughan, Reginald Douglas                    | 11May |
| Beck, Norman Croxon                          | 11May |
| Boardman, John Balfour Joslin                | 18May |
| Rodney, George Forbes                        | 18May |
| Cooper, Sidney Grattan                       | 18May |
| Marriott, Howard Glen                        | 18May |
| Ellis, John ( <i>Date of birth 31/5/17</i> ) | 18May |
| Rogers, Denis Dart                           | 18May |
| Devany, Alfred Alexander                     | 18May |
| McKenzie, Archibald Mervin                   | 18May |
| Bickerstaff, Humphrey Roger                  | 18May |
| MacLachlan, Allan Colin                      | 18May |
| Brady, George Robert                         | 18May |
| Saddington, George Edgar                     | 18May |
| Pendred, Stanley Clifton                     | 18May |
| Brown, David Fergus Hamilton                 | 18May |
| Robertson, Thomas Graham                     | 18May |
| Illingworth, Richard Stonhewer               | 18May |
| Gemmell, Samuel                              | 18May |
| Card, Harry Duncan                           | 18May |
| Dawes, Denzil Thomas St. Hugh                | 18May |
| Langlois, Roy Brouard                        | 18May |
| May, Francis Thomas                          | 18May |
| Stapleton, Deryck Cameron                    | 18May |
| Williams, Edward Trevor                      | 18May |
| Westropp - Bennett, George Patrick           | 18May |
| Smallman, Walter Samuel Leslie               | 18May |
| Avent, John                                  | 20May |
| Warfield, Edward Albert                      | 8June |
| Hain, Roland Henry                           | 8June |
| Havers, John Reginald                        | 8June |
| Kain, Garry Carlton                          | 8June |
| Schrader, Gordon Leslie Maurice              | 8June |
| Walker, Reginald Geoffrey Miles              | 8June |
| Wyatt, Michael                               | 8June |
| Laslett, Desmond Felix                       | 8June |
| Palmer, Esmond John                          | 8June |
| Tootal, Henry Cecil                          | 8June |
| Clarke, Trevor Hermon                        | 8June |
| Crusoe, Charles Gordon Huthwaite             | 8June |

## 1937

|                                                           |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Sykes, William Agard                                      | 8June  |
| Hyde-Parker, Antony Edington                              | 8June  |
| Holden, Eustace                                           | 8June  |
| Le Sueur, George William De Vinchelez                     | 8June  |
| Mortimer, Basil Allen                                     | 8June  |
| Parkin, Leslie Hugh William                               | 8June  |
| Pearson, Humphrey Brisbane Maunsell                       | 8June  |
| Tomlinson, Dennis Geoffrey                                | 8June  |
| Greenwood, Jack Guy Power                                 | 8June  |
| Price, Charles David Weaver                               | 8June  |
| Lyon, Horace John                                         | 8June  |
| Griffiths, Frank Cromwell                                 | 8June  |
| Weatherill, Robert Francis                                | 8June  |
| Baxter, Merton Vivian                                     | 8June  |
| Morewood, Roger Edward Guy                                | 8June  |
| Watkins, George Edward                                    | 15June |
| Dunlevie, John Sydney                                     | 15June |
| Hunt, Leslie Heber Shaen - Carter, Geoffrey Victor Tilson | 15June |
| Douglas - Cooper, John Stainforth                         | 15June |
| Miller, Benjamin Ambrose                                  | 15June |
| I. Booth, James Frederick Henry                           | 15June |
| Powdrell, Walter Harry P.                                 | 15June |
| Brooke, Beresford P.                                      | 15June |
| Scott, Max Olivey                                         | 29June |
| McLaren, Andrew Hood                                      | 29June |
| Potter, John Gordon Haigh                                 | 29June |
| Arnold, Keith Fergus                                      | 29June |
| Pattle, Marmaduke Thomas St. John                         | 29June |
| Bartlett, Geoffrey Cecil Clements                         | 29June |
| Garton, Cecil Edgar Arthur                                | 29June |
| Thompson, Alan Edward                                     | 29June |
| Hetherington, Eugene John                                 | 29June |
| Burge, Jack Collier                                       | 29June |
| Newman, Max John Stanley                                  | 29June |
| Compton, Peter Maxwell                                    | 29June |
| Collier, John David Drought                               | 29June |
| Jackson, Philip Howard                                    | 29June |
| White, David                                              | 29June |

## 1937

|                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Dundas, Robert Charles          | 29June |
| Wallace-Tarry, Richard Patrick  | 29June |
| Toyne, William Arthur           | 29June |
| Angell, Henry Ellis             | 29June |
| Charles, John Thomas Irvine     | 29June |
| Ancll, Conroy Henry             | 29June |
| Dutton, Roy Gilbert             | 29June |
| Wheldon, Richard George         | 29June |
| Pritchard, David Caldwell       | 29June |
| Beytagh, Michael Leo French     | 29June |
| Timmerman, Nelles Woods         | 29June |
| Griffin, Albert Gerald          | 29June |
| Igglesden, Charles Patrick      | 29June |
| Norman, Clive Theodore          | 22June |
| Hudson, Anthony John            | 29June |
| Harvey, Keith Thomas Alfred     | 29June |
| Robertson, David Alastair       | 29June |
| Ring, Spencer Leonard           | 29June |
| Helsby, Richard Rayner          | 29June |
| Milton, Colin Horsey            | 29June |
| Bussey, Sydney Ernest           | 29June |
| Kirby-Green, Thomas Gresham     | 29June |
| Mitchell, Lawrence Clement      | 29June |
| Lindsay, Douglas Weatherall     | 29June |
| Furlong, Vincent Howard         | 29June |
| Bamber, Dennis Patrick          | 29June |
| Rolls, Philip Charles           | 29June |
| Boothby, James Robert Maitland  | 29June |
| Heward, Anthony Wilkinson       | 29June |
| Sheeran, Edward Joughin         | 29June |
| Casey, Michael James            | 29June |
| Baron, Reginald                 | 29June |
| Gordon, Gerald Victor           | 29June |
| Bayne, Alfred William Alexander | 29June |
| Anderson, Harry Thomas James    | 29June |
| Williamson, Edgar Arthur        | 29June |
| O'Driscoll, Flnan               | 29June |
| Williams, Owen Lloyd            | 29June |
| Haywood, Gordon Stanley Keith   | 30June |
| James, Roger Hereford           | 30June |
| Earle, Michael John             | 30June |

822

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

| 1937                   | 1937                   | 1937                   |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Robinson, Derrick Paul | Robinson, Christopher  | Tennant, Eric          |
| Woodrow Rowan          | Brathwaite Gavin       | Wheeler, Henry Niel    |
| Green, Harry Dale      | Phillips, Allan Smith  | George                 |
| Bindloss, Kenneth      | Young, Michael James   | Pearce, John Francis   |
| Warwick Charles        | Beaumont               | Archer, John Chilton   |
| Dakeyne, Peter         | Swain, James George    | Meston, Peter          |
| Lowndes                | Willson                | Wilkins, John Trevor   |
| Dyer, John Philip      | Shorter, Ralph Ernest  | Dawson, Peter Wilfrid  |
| Stephens, John Douglas | Boyd, Adrian Hope      | Lowry, William         |
| Kelsey, Richard John   | Lavers, Charles Denis  | Edward Michael         |
| Cooper, John Arkell    | Tomlinson, Peter       | Hanlon, Thomas James   |
| Harding                | Massy, Patrick Wilfred | Cox, Harold Frederick  |
| Scott, Benjamin        | Villiers               | Mackie, Kenneth        |
| Thomas                 | McDonald, Kenneth      | Frederick              |
| Hughes, Francis Noel   | Byrne, Anthony         | Lee, Richard Hugh      |
| Day, Kenneth Howard    | Keith                  | Antony                 |
| Vivian                 | Bonnar, Kenneth        | Oakeshott, Alan        |
| Jan, George Reginald   | Whyte                  | Robertson              |
| Neill Hay              | Martin, Peter Edward   | Donne, Michael         |
| Wood, Harold Francis   | Bradhurst              | Stephen                |
| Manwaring, George      | Folkes, Patrick        | Wykeham-Barnes,        |
| Arthur Patrick         | Rippingdale, Thomas    | Peter Guy              |
| Milne, Thomas Keith    | Woodruff               | Ap Ellis, Peter        |
| Riepenhausen, James    | Wise, Stewart Gordon   | Rathbone               |
| Eric                   | Bateson, Robert        | Kelly, Dermot Daly     |
| Rotheram, Charles      | Norman                 | Aloysius               |
| Auston                 | Robinson, John Leslie  | Mead, Ian Alan         |
| Macrae, William John   | Dugdale, Joseph        | Butler, Peter          |
| Sherwood, John         | Carver, Arthur James   | Saunarez               |
| Seymour                | Ealand, Cyril Edward   | Lynch-Blosse, Eric     |
| Rees, John Llewelyn    | Box, Francis Gerard    | Hugh                   |
| John, Geoffrey Hugh    | Oldfield               | Gethin, John Percy     |
| Poltock, Trevor Victor | Harris, Duncan Basil   | Devaynes               |
| Edeson, Laurence       | Collins, John Noel     | Measures, William      |
| Stanley Scott          | Pollard, Henry Charles | Edward Geoffrey        |
| Elliot, Denis          | Mitchell               | Kettlewell, George     |
| Frederick              | Madge, Alan John       | Victor Wildman         |
| Temple-West, Francis   | Parker, Eric           | Green, Dennis Richard  |
| Ernest Orman           | Wheatley, Claude       | Dalc                   |
| Vickery, Harold        | Mervyn                 | Grindon, John Evelyn   |
| Edward                 | Batt, Robert Hector    | Hughes, John McCulloch |
| Bennett, James         | Culverwell, James      | Middlemore             |
| Johnson                | Nelson                 | Atkinson, Charles      |
| Middleton, Douglas     | Giddings, Robert       | Feltom, P.             |
| Davidson               | Frederick Truman       | Thompson, George       |
| Haynes, Roland Noah    | Smith, William John    | Alan                   |
| Pickering, John Henry  | Romanoff, Boris        | Burns, Kennedy         |
| Truscott               | Murdoch, Michael       | Butler Theobald        |
| Doran, David Moore     | Ian                    | Allison, Douglas       |
| Brown, Stuart          | Swayne, Henry Ian      | Bellamy, P.            |
| Edward Allen           | Ashton                 | Carter, Edward         |
| Vernieux, Cyril Ashley | Proctor, Arthur        | James, P.              |
| Pain, Derek Sydney     | Alexander              | Doudney, George        |
| Parrott, Thomas        | Harris, Christopher    | Brunton Brown, P.      |
| Hayward                | Arnold                 | Keighley, Frederick    |
| Barker, Robert         | Forsyth, Douglas       | William Spink, P.      |
| Bramston               | Sinclair               | Garside, Kenneth       |
| Hutchinson, Roy        | Drake, Billy           | Vernon (seniority)     |
| Tudor-Evans, James     | Pike, James Maitland   | 21 Nov. 35)            |
| Hewson, John           | Nicholson              | Mould, Arthur John     |
| Minchin                | Frogley, Robert        | Hopkins, Henry Egbert  |
| Davis, Richard Howard  | Thomas                 | Beall, Hugo Russell    |
| Riddick, Denis Charles | Wigg, Philip Mervyn    | MacDougall             |
| Bushman                | Hill, James Anderson   |                        |
| Thomas, Eric Hugh      | Pitcairn               |                        |
| Warren, John Metcalf   | Cox, Philip Anthony    |                        |
| Armstrong, John        | Neville                |                        |
| Frederick              | Mavor, Leslie Deane    |                        |

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Storcy, Thomas 17Aug.  
 William 17Aug.  
 Hoar, Donald Roderick 17Aug.  
 Shore, John Talbot 17Aug.  
 Lovell 17Aug.  
 Wallis, Charles Andrew 17Aug.  
 Holloway, Robert 17Aug.  
 Andrew 17Aug.  
 Williams, Richard 17Aug.  
 David 17Aug.  
 Roth, Michael Heriot 17Aug.  
 Halliday, David Leslie 17Aug.  
 Russell 17Aug.  
 Godfrey, Earl Douglas 17Aug.  
 McGrail, Jack George 17Aug.  
 Smith, William Barrie 17Aug.  
 Rogers, Douglas John 17Aug.  
 Scagrim, Herbert John 17Aug.  
 Forshaw, Terence 17Aug.  
 Henry Trimble 17Aug.  
 Saunders, Charles 17Aug.  
 Gordon 17Aug.  
 Chisholm, Robert 17Aug.  
 Taylor 17Aug.  
 Ryder, Edgar Norman 24Aug.  
 Thompson, Ronald 24Aug.  
 Harrison 24Aug.  
 Chantler, Edward Dan 24Aug.  
 Corbould, Kenneth 24Aug.  
 Bruce 24Aug.  
 Romanes, James 24Aug.  
 Robert Smith 24Aug.  
 Dias, Benedict Oliver 24Aug.  
 Fordham, James 24Aug.  
 William 24Aug.  
 Winning, Edward 24Aug.  
 George 24Aug.  
 Davis, John Weston 24Aug.  
 Brooklesby 24Aug.  
 Kerridge, Brian 24Aug.  
 Rutter 24Aug.  
 McPherson, Andrew 24Aug.  
 Murray, Charles 24Aug.  
 Chivers, Eugene 24Aug.  
 George Frederick 24Aug.  
 Lowe, Donald Hugh 24Aug.  
 Baxter, William 24Aug.  
 Bothune 24Aug.  
 Beauman, Arthur 24Aug.  
 Richard Hugh 24Aug.  
 Ingram, John Anthony 24Aug.  
 Litchfield, Frederick 24Aug.  
 Lorne 24Aug.  
 Thompson, George 24Aug.  
 Evelyn 24Aug.  
 Vipan, Arthur 24Aug.  
 Lushington 24Aug.  
 Scott, Matthew Angus 24Aug.  
 Wood, Richard 24Aug.  
 Sydney Clements 24Aug.  
 Blake, John 24Aug.  
 Christopher Howell 24Aug.  
 Craxton, Charles 24Aug.  
 Timothy Victor 24Aug.  
 Ambrose, Benjamin 26Aug.  
 Southam 26Aug.  
 Blom, Walter Michael 26Aug.

## 1937

Bungey, Robert 26Aug.  
 Wilton 26Aug.  
 Clisby, Leslie Redford 26Aug.  
 Dilworth, John 26Aug.  
 Frederick 26Aug.  
 Edwards, William 26Aug.  
 Henry 26Aug.  
 Farrington, Allan 26Aug.  
 Leonard 26Aug.  
 Fry, Charles Horace 26Aug.  
 Gibbs, Augustus 26Aug.  
 Rodney 26Aug.  
 Graham, Gregory 26Aug.  
 Forsyth 26Aug.  
 Hubbard, Arthur 26Aug.  
 Leonard George 26Aug.  
 Hunter, Donald Harry 26Aug.  
 Kennedy, John 26Aug.  
 Connolly 26Aug.  
 Leighton, John 26Aug.  
 William Edward 26Aug.  
 Lewis, Oliver John 26Aug.  
 Trevor 26Aug.  
 McGhie, Albert 26Aug.  
 Francis 26Aug.  
 McKinlay, John 26Aug.  
 Frederick 26Aug.  
 Messervy, Norman 26Aug.  
 Henry Edward 26Aug.  
 Mulligan, Allen Roy 26Aug.  
 Reed, Robert James 26Aug.  
 Ross, Ellis Henry 26Aug.  
 Sadler, John Tulloch 26Aug.  
 Burrill 26Aug.  
 Skinner, Walter Bruce 26Aug.  
 Walsh, Stuart Crosby 26Aug.  
 Walsh, Kevin Harrold 26Aug.  
 Baker, Lawrence Henry 29Aug.  
 Hume, Frank 31Aug.  
 Bethune, Hugh 31Aug.  
 Angus 31Aug.  
 Magill, Graham Reese 31Aug.  
 Clouston, Wilfrid 31Aug.  
 Greville 31Aug.  
 Dean, George Francis 31Aug.  
 Davies, George 31Aug.  
 Vincent Watkins 31Aug.  
 Marvin, Derek Price 31Aug.  
 Coventry, Basil Archie 31Aug.  
 Harris, Francis Beach 31Aug.  
 Mauger, Douglas 31Aug.  
 Charles 31Aug.  
 Van der Kiste, Robert 31Aug.  
 Edgar Guy 31Aug.  
 Witney, Graham Felix 31Aug.  
 Rooney, Gerald 31Aug.  
 Sebastian Patrick 31Aug.  
 Ross, John Frederick 31Aug.  
 Watson, Arthur David 31Aug.  
 Campbell, Peter 31Aug.  
 Shaw, Hugh Stewart 31Aug.  
 Macnab, James 31Aug.  
 Crawford Gibb 31Aug.

## 1937

Barber, Arthur 31Aug.  
 Frederick 31Aug.  
 Meade, James 31Aug.  
 Anthony 31Aug.  
 Brock, Thomas Carey 31Aug.  
 Chandler, John Frank 31Aug.  
 Mahony, John Edward 31Aug.  
 Carter, John Noel 31Aug.  
 Graydon 31Aug.  
 Kearey, Charles Sidney 31Aug.  
 Pace, Thomas Gilbert 31Aug.  
 Richardson, Edmund 31Aug.  
 Joseph Carbray 31Aug.  
 Hamilton, James Colin 31Aug.  
 Smith, Gordon 31Aug.  
 Murray, John Bruce 31Aug.  
 Devoto, David 1Sept.  
 Thom, Donald 4Sept.  
 Sutherland P. 4Sept.  
 Hutchinson, George 4Sept.  
 Herbert Burdon 4Sept.  
 Whatley, Ernest 4Sept.  
 Denman John 4Sept.  
 Roger Leddiard 4Sept.  
 Fowler, John Anthony 4Sept.  
 Lamond 4Sept.  
 Craigie Halkett, 4Sept.  
 Lionel Montague 4Sept.  
 McColl, Malcolm 10Sept.  
 Llewellyn P. 10Sept.  
 Thompson, Edward P. 10Sept.  
 Weaver, Percy P. 10Sept.  
 Stevenson P. 10Sept.  
 Burnett, Patrick 23Sept.  
 Turner, Harry St. 23Sept.  
 George 23Sept.  
 Waters, John 23Sept.  
 Lawrence 23Sept.  
 Morello, Francis 23Sept.  
 Victor 23Sept.  
 Robertson, Stuart 23Sept.  
 Alistair Frederick 23Sept.  
 Todd, Roy Louis 23Sept.  
 Camcron 23Sept.  
 Goodwin, Maurice 23Sept.  
 Arthur 23Sept.  
 Chappell, John P. 23Sept.  
 Henry P. 23Sept.  
 Jeff, Robert Voase 12Oct.  
 Burnell, Harold 12Oct.  
 Hamlyn 12Oct.  
 Jefferies, Jerrard 12Oct.  
 Hutchesson, George 12Oct.  
 Derrick Osmond Le 12Oct.  
 Marchant 12Oct.  
 Mackenzie, Donald 12Oct.  
 Withall, Latham Carr 12Oct.  
 Rolt, Peter Crawford 12Oct.  
 Gray Tom Edmond- 12Oct.  
 stone 12Oct.

1069



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

| 1937                     |        |  | 1937                                  |        |  | 1937                                     |        |  |
|--------------------------|--------|--|---------------------------------------|--------|--|------------------------------------------|--------|--|
| Russell, William         |        |  | Devey, Hugh George                    |        |  | Hemmings, William Oliver                 |        |  |
| Taylor                   | 12Oct. |  | David                                 | 12Oct. |  | Chambers ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> ) | 25Oct. |  |
| Hunter, Arthur Vicary    | 12Oct. |  | Gofton, Alexander                     |        |  | Law, Charles Connell                     | 25Oct. |  |
| Clark, Charles Hampton   | 12Oct. |  | Moresby                               | 12Oct. |  | ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )          |        |  |
| Johnston, Donald         |        |  | Morris, David Lorraine                |        |  | Prichard, Richard                        |        |  |
| Thurston                 | 12Oct. |  | Lloyd                                 | 12Oct. |  | Julian Paget                             | 25Oct. |  |
| Coe, Richard             | 12Oct. |  | Buchanan-Wollaston,                   |        |  | ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )          |        |  |
| Graveley, Reginald       |        |  | Arthur Robin                          | 12Oct. |  | Simpson, Charles                         |        |  |
| Cubitt                   | 12Oct. |  | Cree, John Reid                       | 12Oct. |  | Hunting ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )  | 25Oct. |  |
| Bruce, Andrew            | 12Oct. |  | Williams, Archibald                   |        |  | Taylor, Anthony Mompesson                | 25Oct. |  |
| Petrie, Kenneth          | 12Oct. |  | Philip                                | 12Oct. |  | ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )          |        |  |
| Scott, John MacDonald    | 12Oct. |  | Field, Richard Arthur                 | 12Oct. |  | Walker, Percy Don                        | 25Oct. |  |
| Edwards, Goronwy         | 12Oct. |  | Young, James Stewart                  | 12Oct. |  | ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )          |        |  |
| Bradley, Terence Patrick |        |  | Williams, John Howel                  | 12Oct. |  | Willan, Frank Andrew                     | 25Oct. |  |
| Armstrong                | 12Oct. |  | Campbell, Colquhoun                   |        |  | ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )          |        |  |
| Adamson, Donald          |        |  | Ernest William                        | 12Oct. |  | Hunter, Andrew                           | 25Oct. |  |
| Edward William           | 12Oct. |  | Good, Edgar Andrew                    | 12Oct. |  | Keith ( <i>Seniority 23 Sept. 36</i> )   |        |  |
| Whittall, James          | 12Oct. |  | Smith, Gordon Howard                  | 12Oct. |  | Leatherdale, James                       | 26Oct. |  |
| Charlton                 |        |  | Fairbank, Edward                      |        |  | Ruscombe                                 |        |  |
| Pepper, Neville Ernest   |        |  | Thomas                                | 12Oct. |  | Neel, Patrick Anthoine                   | 9Nov.  |  |
| Wetherell                | 12Oct. |  | McElligott, Neil                      | 12Oct. |  | Beakley                                  |        |  |
| Hunter, John Cowan       | 12Oct. |  | Martin                                | 12Oct. |  | Hodgkinson, William                      | 16Nov. |  |
| Dingle, Russell Hieland  | 12Oct. |  | Jacklin, John Eardley                 |        |  | Derek                                    | 16Nov. |  |
| Matheson, Geoffrey       |        |  | Francis                               | 12Oct. |  | Skey, Lawrence Wilton                    | 16Nov. |  |
| Charles                  | 12Oct. |  | Bamford, Thomas                       |        |  | Bendell John Reginald                    | 16Nov. |  |
| Orton, Newell            | 12Oct. |  | William La Basse                      | 12Oct. |  | Donaldson, Oliver                        |        |  |
| Williams, Walter Rice    | 12Oct. |  | Steele-Perkins, Arthur                |        |  | Russell                                  | 16Nov. |  |
| Parker, Tom Mackinlay    | 12Oct. |  | Dennis                                | 12Oct. |  | I. Gaubert, Henry                        | 16Nov. |  |
| Sage, Robert John        | 12Oct. |  | Cox, Terence Anthony                  | 12Oct. |  | George Fradgley                          | 16Nov. |  |
| McCall, Ian Frederick    | 12Oct. |  | Stavely, Donald                       |        |  | Hoare, Douglas Sydney                    | 16Nov. |  |
| Winslett, Bryan Howard   |        |  | Maxwell                               | 12Oct. |  | Tate, Erick William                      | 16Nov. |  |
| Moir                     | 12Oct. |  | Simmons, Robert Colin                 | 12Oct. |  | Howell, Thomas Leach                     | 16Nov. |  |
| Handton, Harry Raymond   |        |  | Lucas, Frederick John                 |        |  | Thomson, Ronald                          |        |  |
| Owen, David William      |        |  | Rolt, John Patrick                    | 12Oct. |  | Alexander                                | 16Nov. |  |
| Hew                      | 12Oct. |  | Crawford                              |        |  | Bulloch, Terence                         | 16Nov. |  |
| Cogman, William          |        |  | Smalley, James Ralph                  | 12Oct. |  | Malcolm                                  |        |  |
| Curwen Gavine            | 12Oct. |  | Thornton                              |        |  | Branson, Robert Lauret                   | 16Nov. |  |
| Duus, Frederick John     |        |  | Thompson, Richard                     | 12Oct. |  | Carroll                                  |        |  |
| Lawrence                 | 12Oct. |  | Palmer, Gerald Tudor                  |        |  | Day, Michael Dor-                        | 16Nov. |  |
| Anstead, Richard Francis |        |  | Gibson, Patrick                       | 12Oct. |  | ington                                   |        |  |
| Denis                    | 12Oct. |  | Llewelyn                              |        |  | Tilsley, John                            | 16Nov. |  |
| Nicolson, James          |        |  | Overall, Horace Ernest                | 12Oct. |  | Pattison, William                        | 16Nov. |  |
| Brindley                 | 12Oct. |  | Hubert                                |        |  | Allison                                  | 16Nov. |  |
| Cross, Ian Kingston      |        |  | Lyall, Alastair                       | 12Oct. |  | Tremlett, Eric Wilmot                    | 16Nov. |  |
| Pembroke                 | 12Oct. |  | McLaren                               |        |  | White, John Arthur                       |        |  |
| McComb, Terence Wilson   |        |  | Miles, Reginald Joseph                | 12Oct. |  | Charles                                  | 16Nov. |  |
| Tyrell                   | 12Oct. |  | Kirkwood, Mark                        |        |  | Simmonds, Arthur                         | 16Nov. |  |
| Smith, David Arthur      | 12Oct. |  | Tyzaek                                | 12Oct. |  | Henry                                    |        |  |
| Cannon, John Kelsey      | 12Oct. |  | Billing, Philip Leslie                | 12Oct. |  | MacWhirter, William                      | 16Nov. |  |
| Humpherson, John         |        |  | Birks, Norman George                  | 12Oct. |  | Robert James                             | 16Nov. |  |
| Bernard William          | 12Oct. |  | Snell, Fred Wace . . .                | 12Oct. |  | Taylor, Alistair Lennox                  | 16Nov. |  |
| Thompson, Arthur         |        |  | Poultney, Humfrey                     | 12Oct. |  | Darling, Thomas Adam                     | 16Nov. |  |
| Telford                  | 12Oct. |  | William                               |        |  | Barlow, Leslie Morley                    | 16Nov. |  |
| Lemon, Peter Cople-      |        |  | Bushe, Charles Kendal                 | 15Oct. |  | Woodlatt, Stuart                         |        |  |
| stone                    | 12Oct. |  | Grattan                               |        |  | Perclval                                 | 16Nov. |  |
| Martyn, William          |        |  | Murphy, Keneth Hugh                   | 19Oct. |  | Knott, Ronald George                     | 16Nov. |  |
| Haig                     | 12Oct. |  | Pelly                                 | 23Oct. |  | Langebear, Richard                       | 16Nov. |  |
| Cave, John Geoffry       | 12Oct. |  | Balls, Robert Harroddan               | 23Oct. |  | Stuart, Alan William                     |        |  |
| Fanshawe, Basil Verney   | 12Oct. |  | Moseby, Rodney                        |        |  | George                                   | 16Nov. |  |
| Bell-Syer, Herbert       |        |  | Watts, Henry Arthur                   | 23Oct. |  | Baird, John William                      | 16Nov. |  |
| Benjamin                 | 12Oct. |  | Halley                                |        |  | Grice, John Reginald                     | 16Nov. |  |
| Newton, Alner George     | 12Oct. |  | Clerke, Rupert Francis                |        |  | O'Neill-Roe, Richard                     |        |  |
| Smith, Abraham           |        |  | Henry ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> ) | 25Oct. |  | John Owen                                | 16Nov. |  |
| Frederick                | 12Oct. |  | Harvie, Guy de Laval                  | 25Oct. |  |                                          |        |  |
|                          |        |  | ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )       |        |  |                                          |        |  |



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers

## 1937

Rixson, Denis Fenn 16Nov.  
 Coward, James Baird 16Nov.  
 Dundee, Philip Ellard 16Nov.  
 Olivier, Harold 16Nov.  
 Antony 16Nov.  
 Morse, Edward 16Nov.  
 Barham 16Nov.  
 Tulloch, Charles Francis 16Nov.  
 Lionel 16Nov.  
 Atkinson, Matthew 16Nov.  
 Richard 16Nov.  
 Gibson, Guy Penrose 16Nov.  
 Gillespie, Albert George 16Nov.  
 Beaman, Robert 16Nov.  
 Carleton 16Nov.  
 Atkinson, Leslie Vero 16Nov.  
 Everest 16Nov.  
 Thwaite, Henry 16Nov.  
 Outram 16Nov.  
 Baskett, Cyril Alexander 16Nov.  
 Fleetwood, John Joseph 16Nov.  
 Kells 16Nov.  
 Turner, Robert 16Nov.  
 Woodward 16Nov.  
 Eddison, Frank Leslie 16Nov.  
 Herbert 16Nov.  
 Bagley, Peter Charles 16Nov.  
 Scott 16Nov.  
 McConnell, Robert 16Nov.  
 James 16Nov.  
 Thomas, James Gearing 16Nov.  
 Graaistra, John William 16Nov.  
 Brown, John Roland 16Nov.  
 Loyd, Norman Kesteven 16Nov.  
 Wright, Charles Philip 16Nov.  
 Ross, Desmond Cecil 16Nov.  
 Perioli, William Neill 16Nov.  
 Bullard-Davies, Royston 16Nov.  
 Henry 16Nov.  
 de Bellerocche, Harry 16Nov.  
 Reginald Albert 16Nov.  
 Gallaway, Ian Uilleam 16Nov.  
 McRea 16Nov.  
 Devitt, Desmond John 16Nov.  
 Wilson, Richard 16Nov.  
 Jackson 16Nov.  
 Edmonds, Denis William 16Nov.  
 Harrington, James 16Nov.  
 Tillott, John Dorrell 16Nov.  
 Bowler, Lancelot 16Nov.  
 Gordon 16Nov.  
 Hick, John Geoffrey 16Nov.  
 Hewson, Guy Parker 16Nov.  
 Burbridge, Byron 16Nov.  
 Francis 16Nov.  
 Miers, Geoffrey Peter 16Nov.  
 Clarke, Edward Joseph 16Nov.  
 Taylor 16Nov.  
 Pickard, Percy Charles 16Nov.  
 Jackson, Aubrey Ward 16Nov.  
 Wallis, Lionel Thomas 16Nov.  
 Morgan, Philip Lawder 16Nov.  
 Basil 16Nov.  
 Riddlesworth, Allen 16Nov.  
 Fairhurst 16Nov.

## 1937

Lambert, Hugh Michael 16Nov.  
 Stanford 16Nov.  
 Danby, John Sidney P. 28Nov.  
 Gill, Leonard William P. 28Nov.  
 George P. 28Nov.  
 Heath, Thomas Aston P. 28Nov.

1203

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## Acting Pilot Officers.

### 1938

|                         |    |         |
|-------------------------|----|---------|
| Unlitt, Peter Beaumont  | P. | 13 July |
| Levenson, Stephen       | P. | 24 Aug. |
| Austin, Renney          | P. | 24 Aug. |
| Stanway, William        | P. | 7 Sept. |
| Clarke, Ronald          | P. | 19 Oct. |
| Frederick               | P. | 2 Nov.  |
| Sanderson, John Harwood | P. | 3 Dec.  |
| Fry, Lucius John        | P. | 3 Dec.  |
| Le Dieu, Ronald         | P. | 21 Dec. |
| George, Peter           | P. | 21 Dec. |
| Nicholas, Alexander     | P. | 21 Dec. |
| Billings, Philip Leslie | P. | 21 Dec. |
| Birks, Norman           | P. | 21 Dec. |
| George, Charles         | P. | 21 Dec. |
| Eaton, Peter            | P. | 21 Dec. |
| Daniel, Charles         | P. | 21 Dec. |
| Howlett, Robert Compton | P. | 21 Dec. |
| Hudson, George          | P. | 21 Dec. |
| Snell, Fred Wace        | P. | 21 Dec. |
| Snowball, Michael       | P. | 21 Dec. |
| Anthony, Phillip        | P. | 21 Dec. |
| Touchbourne, Sinclair   | P. | 21 Dec. |
| Warling, Harold         | P. | 21 Dec. |
| Gerrard Kelso           | P. | 21 Dec. |

### 1937

|                        |    |         |
|------------------------|----|---------|
| Beggs, Henry William   | P. | 25 Jan. |
| Buckley, Phillip Hyde  | P. | 25 Jan. |
| Fairbairn, Derrick Ian | P. | 25 Jan. |
| Payne, Reginald Joseph | P. | 25 Jan. |
| Temple-Harris, Ronald  | P. | 25 Jan. |
| George, David          | P. | 28 Jan. |
| Bryan-Gower, Henry     | P. | 28 Jan. |
| Stone, Cedric Arthur   | P. | 31 Jan. |
| Cuthbert, James Ronald | P. | 31 Jan. |
| Campbell, Alexander    | P. | 31 Jan. |
| Middleton, Joseph      | P. | 31 Jan. |
| Garland, Joseph        | P. | 31 Jan. |
| Burnett, Frederick     | P. | 31 Jan. |
| Miller, William        | P. | 31 Jan. |
| Stanley, Geoffrey      | P. | 31 Jan. |
| Tato                   | P. | 31 Jan. |

### 1937

|                            |    |        |
|----------------------------|----|--------|
| Adams, John                | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Austin-Sparks, Phillip     | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Ralph                      | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Ayres, Vivian Howard       | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Bain, William Pennington   | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Baldie, Stanley            | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Webster                    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Barr, Philip Rex           | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Barton, Harold Bruce       | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Barton, Wallace Stanley    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Beatty, William            | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Richard Le Hunte           | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Bland, John Ramsden        | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Bonard, Ian Numa           | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Bowen, Charles Earle       | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Burke, Patrick Lampard     | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Calvert, James Lionel      | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Campbell, John Alexander   | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Cattell, Leslie Phillip    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Chambers, Richard          | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Douglas Clutterbuck        | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Clancy, Gordon Drummond    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Clarke, John Seymour       | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Macleod                    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Cohen, Lionel Rees         | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Collins, Drury Ncale       | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Cooper, Herbert Douglas    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Halg                       | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Corr, William Duncan       | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Couchman, Richard          | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Alan                       | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Cox, Anthony Howard        | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Caldicott                  | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Currie, Beecher Wellington | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Davies, John Scott         | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Dear, Paul Draycott        | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Donati, Marcus David       | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Dunn, James                | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Dutton, Frank Gordon       | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Eills, Jack Llewellyn      | P. | 8 Mar. |

### 1937

|                         |    |        |
|-------------------------|----|--------|
| Furse, Arthur Kenneth   | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Garton-Stone, Daly      | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Charles                 | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Gauthier, Gordon        | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Charles                 | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Graham-Hogg, Horace     | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Gaulterus               | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Green, Grenville Edwin  | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Pembroke                | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Green, Wilfrith Peter   | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Harding, Nelson Maxwell | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Harrles, Glyn           | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Hayward, Bernard        | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Warren                  | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Heath, James Thom       | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Hobbs, James            | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Holmes, Arthur Ray      | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Horrlgan, Owen Gerard   | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Howard, John Gaskell    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Hulbert, Eric Valentin  | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Hunn, Raymond           | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Thomas                  | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Illingworth, Peter      | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Frederick               | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Immelman, Roy Hoole     | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Irving, Norman Robert   | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Jackson, Edward John    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Penrhos                 | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Johnson, Neville        | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Kain, Edgar James       | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Keddy, Walter Bernard   | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Kilroy, Terence Hugh    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| King, Philip Francis    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Kirk, Eric Hamilton     | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Ward                    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Kitchin, Peter James    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Robert                  | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Lane, Gerald Arthur     | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Lepine, William Noel    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Lockwood, Edmund        | P. | 8 Mar. |
| William                 | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Lywood, Alan Montagu    | P. | 8 Mar. |
| Gifford                 | P. | 8 Mar. |

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937

MacDonogh, Redmond P. 8Mar.  
Joseph P.  
McFarlaue, Laurence P. 8Mar.  
Herbert P.  
Mackinnon, Adam P. 8Mar.  
McLeod P.  
McPetrie, David P. 8Mar.  
Duncan P.  
McWhinney, Gerald P. 8Mar.  
Alfred P.  
Maitland, Geoffrey P. 8Mar.  
Kenneth Henry P.  
Marrack, Richard Fitzgerald P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Michell, John Peter P.  
Milner, John Carpenter P. 8Mar.  
Mirylees, Andrew P. 8Mar.  
Sharp P.  
Morris, Norman Foster P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Muller, Herbert Gage P.  
P. 8Mar.  
Murray, John David P. 8Mar.  
William P.  
Newberry, John Harold P. 8Mar.  
P.  
Packe, Gordon P. 8Mar.  
Peacock, Douglas P. 8Mar.  
Arthur P.  
Piddington, James P. 8Mar.  
Arthur P.  
Pimlott, John Austin P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Pryde, David Douglas P.  
P. 8Mar.  
Reacher, Dudley Wilfred P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Read, John P.  
Robertson, Herbert P. 8Mar.  
Montague P.  
Robinson, Andrew Ian P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Robinson, Stanley P. 8Mar.  
John Daly P.  
Russell, Albert Frank P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Russell, Charles Stuart Pemberton P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Saunders, Lionel P. 8Mar.  
Francis Martin P.  
Sawrey-Cookson, Reginald P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Selwyn, Harold Morrey P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Smisson, Ronald P. 8Mar.  
Edward P.  
Sperling, Robert P. 8Mar.  
Evelyn P.

1937

Statham, Barry P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Stillling, Stanley P.  
Gordon P.  
Strachan, Donald P. 8Mar.  
Arthur P.  
Strickland, James P. 8Mar.  
Murray P.  
Sturges, John Arthur P. 8Mar.  
Dickens P.  
Taylor, Alastair P. 8Mar.  
Charles P.  
Thompson, Alfred P. 8Mar.  
Burke P.  
Vercoe, Denis Lep- P. 8Mar.  
lastrier P.  
Walker, John Herbert P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Welford, John Hylton P.  
P. 8Mar.  
Wellham, John Walter P. 8Mar.  
George P.  
Wheelwright, Eric P. 8Mar.  
Chamberlain P.  
Willis, Donald Frederick John P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Wimberley, Peter P. 8Mar.  
Arabin P.  
Young, Earl William P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Davies, Martin Henry P. 15Mar.  
Bromley P.  
Dobson, Joseph Ad- P. 15Mar.  
lington Ballantyne P.  
Haines, Anthony Cluse P. 15Mar.  
Huxtable P.  
Manton, Richard John P. 15Mar.  
P. 15Mar.  
Powles, Frederick P. 15Mar.  
Charles P.  
Powley, Francis Sidney P. 15Mar.  
P. 15Mar.  
Staveley, Anthony P. 15Mar.  
Talbot P.  
Towgood, Robert P. 15Mar.  
Addison P.  
Wilkes, Norman Ed- P. 15Mar.  
mund Robinson P.  
Woods, William P. 15Mar.  
Joseph P.  
Austin, Frederick P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Bowyer, Walter Stafford P.  
P. 3May  
Buchanan, John P. 3May  
Kenneth P.  
Buckley, Cyril Yule P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Chater, Hugh Addison P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Dobson, William P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Elliott, Roy Pryce P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Ereminsky, Leonid P.

1937

Hanlan, Franklin P. 3May  
Gordon P.  
Hannigan, Alexander P. 3May  
John P.  
Hayley Bell, Dennis P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Hill, David P.  
Howard, Louis Alex- P. 3May  
ander George P.  
Howell, Frank Jonathan P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Jackson, Humphrey P. 3May  
Hoskins P.  
Jaggard, Harold P. 3May  
Royston P.  
Joy, Wilfred George P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Kellow, Raymond P. 3May  
Alan P.  
Lambart, Frederick P. 3May  
Arthur Henry P.  
Lavers, Herbert James P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Lennie, Alistair Banner- P. 3May  
man P.  
Linley, Thomas Nevil P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Lough, Denis Gordon P.  
P. 3May  
McFarlane, John William P. 3May  
Crawford P.  
MaeLachlan, James P. 3May  
Archibald Findlay P.  
P. 3May  
McSherry, Leslie P. 3May  
Andrew P.  
Marshall, Thomas P. 3May  
Bingham P.  
O'Connor, Percy P. 3May  
Rodney P.  
Peter, Anthony Stewart P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Pirie, Alexander P. 3May  
Norman P.  
Porter, John Douglas P. 3May  
Victor P.  
Riley, John Lawrence P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Sinclair, Gordon P. 3May  
Leonard P.  
Smith, Thurston Melggs P. 3May  
Wetherall P.  
Trewby, John Preston P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Waddington, Thomas P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Way, Peter Hugh P. 3May  
Wherry, George Henry P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Atkinson, John Edgar P. 9May  
P. 9May  
Barnley, John Richard P.  
P. 9May  
Binks, Anthony Franklyn P. 9May  
P. 9May  
Bodman, James Mail P. 9May  
P. 9May  
Boreham, Joseph P. 9May  
Wendell P.



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Brereton, Thomas Franc P. 9May  
 Sadleir P. 9May  
 Chisholm, John Harry P. 9May  
 Mackellar P. 9May  
 Esmonde-White, Dennis P. 9May  
 Bowen P. 9May  
 Evans, Arthur Glyn P. 9May  
 Foster, Donald Alexander P. 9May  
 John P. 9May  
 Fox, Frank Hubert P. 9May  
 Gambien, Douglas P. 9May  
 Robert P. 9May  
 Garrad, Gordon Keith P. 9May  
 Fison P. 9May  
 Glover, Charles William P. 9May  
 Gundry-White, Ian P. 9May  
 Malcolm P. 9May  
 Harris, John Norman P. 9May  
 Harris, Roy Braham P. 9May  
 Haydon, Francis John P. 9May  
 Haylock, Basil Geoffrey P. 9May  
 Hill, Peter Francis P. 9May  
 Hollyer P. 9May  
 Lawman, Trevor John P. 9May  
 Rayner P. 9May  
 Lydall, Jack Wykeham P. 9May  
 Marks, James Hardy P. 9May  
 Marshall, Trevor Owen P. 9May  
 Mason, John Goodhart P. 9May  
 Moore, Francis Byron P. 9May  
 Langley P. 9May  
 Nelson, William Henry P. 9May  
 Nixon, William Maxwell P. 9May  
 Pigg, Oswald St. John P. 9May  
 Playfair, Anthony P. 9May  
 Richard P. 9May  
 Pooler, Norman P. 9May  
 McPherson P. 9May  
 Read, James Henry P. 9May  
 Rimmer, Reginald P. 9May  
 Frank P. 9May  
 Ritchie, John Frederic P. 9May  
 Robinson, Kenneth P. 9May  
 Nigel Gifford P. 9May  
 Sanders, Thomas P. 9May  
 Edward P. 9May  
 St. John, John Ramsey P. 9May  
 Scott, Eric Gresham P. 9May  
 Selley, Ronald Nicholas P. 9May

## 1937

Siminon, Arthur P. 9May  
 Howard P. 9May  
 Simmons, Peter Henry P. 9May  
 Anker P. 9May  
 Smith, Henry Vernon P. 9May  
 Sproule, John Alexander P. 9May  
 Sunderland-Cooper, Arthur Frederick P. 9May  
 Tatam, Noel Curtis P. 9May  
 Taylor, Harry Stuart P. 9May  
 Tivy, Laurence Ryder P. 9May  
 Turner, Joseph Edgar P. 9May  
 Viatkin, Vsevolod P. 9May  
 Warner, Gerald Bernard P. 9May  
 Wheeler, Sydney P. 9May  
 George Manfred F. P. 9May  
 Leathart, James P. 10May  
 Anthony P. 10May  
 Ackroyd, Simpson P. 18May  
 Patrick Weir P. 18May  
 Blair, Kenneth Hughes P. 18May  
 Blew, Don P. 18May  
 Briden, Michael Franklin P. 18May  
 Brooks, Dennis Brian P. 18May  
 Brothie, George P. 18May  
 Francis P. 18May  
 Broughton, Peter John P. 18May  
 Delves P. 18May  
 Burrows, Henry Norman P. 18May  
 Carter, John Edward P. 18May  
 Chudleigh, Richard P. 18May  
 Neil P. 18May  
 Collins, Raymond Noel P. 18May  
 Copinger, Walter P. 18May  
 Patrick P. 18May  
 Cousens, Gordon Bryce P. 18May  
 Francis P. 18May  
 Craigen, William John P. 18May  
 Ewart P. 18May  
 Crawford, Robert P. 18May  
 Stanway P. 18May  
 Dean Ernest Henry P. 18May  
 Doidge, Anthony P. 18May  
 Frederick P. 18May  
 Drinkwater, Basil P. 18May  
 Geoffrey Francis P. 18May  
 Drummond, David P. 18May  
 Robert Henry P. 18May  
 Easton, Alastair Trevithick P. 18May  
 Emmett, William P. 18May  
 Alexander Coote P. 18May

## 1937

English, Robert Graham P. 18May  
 Godfrey P. 18May  
 Filson Young, William P. 18May  
 David Loraine P. 18May  
 Freeman, Max Ingram P. 18May  
 Gordon, William P. 18May  
 Vaughan P. 18May  
 Grattan, Gordon P. 18May  
 Reginald P. 18May  
 Griffiths, Evan P. 18May  
 Dunstan P. 18May  
 Hallam, Ian Lewis P. 18May  
 McGregor P. 18May  
 Handley, Austyn James P. 18May  
 Harrison, Alan Bruce P. 18May  
 Haskins, John Dew P. 18May  
 Haworth, Joseph P. 18May  
 Frederick John P. 18May  
 Hawxby, Noel P. 18May  
 Haysom, Geoffrey David P. 18May  
 Leybourne P. 18May  
 Hocking, Francis Bruce P. 18May  
 Blake P. 18May  
 Howden, George P. 18May  
 Irving, Gordon Forbes P. 18May  
 Jeffrey, Alastair John P. 18May  
 Oswald P. 18May  
 Lamarque, Anthony P. 18May  
 D'Orton P. 18May  
 Lines, Arthur Peter P. 18May  
 Loughborough, Arthur P. 18May  
 James P. 18May  
 Luckman, Reginald P. 18May  
 Arthur Morton P. 18May  
 Mason, Robert Thomas P. 18May  
 Meredith, Richard P. 18May  
 Vincent P. 18May  
 Methven, Ian Edward P. 18May  
 Maclean P. 18May  
 Murphy, William P. 18May  
 Joseph P. 18May  
 Nancarrow, Robert P. 18May  
 Richards P. 18May  
 Nelms, Reginald Pickton P. 18May  
 Nind, Eric Francis P. 18May  
 Philippsen, Arnold Peers P. 18May  
 Plummer, Richard P. 18May  
 Pryer P. 18May  
 Potgieter, Rudolph P. 18May  
 Petrus P. 18May  
 Poulter, Cecil Wardman P. 18May  
 Pritchard, Edward P. 18May  
 Frederick P. 18May  
 Richey, Paul Henry P. 18May  
 Mills P. 18May  
 Robertson, Noel John P. 18May



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

| 1937                              | 1937                                        | 1937                                  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Robson, Harry Wood P. 18May       | Leader, Laurence P. 31May                   | Skene, Donald Charles P. 1July        |
| Rochfort, John David P. 18May     | Horace P. 31May                             | Stewart, John P. 1July                |
| Rogers, John Kane P. 18May        | Lee, Patrick Henry P. 31May                 | Swire-Griffiths, William P. 1July     |
| Rose-Price, Arthur P. 18May       | Leyden, James Napier P. 31May               | Thornewill, John P. 1July             |
| Thomas P. 18May                   | Nicholas, John Beville P. 31May             | Williams, Richard P. 1July            |
| Skelton, Ronald George P. 18May   | Howard P. 31May                             | Winning, Deryck Selkirk P. 1July      |
| Smales, Kenneth Phillips P. 18May | Read, James Alfred P. 31May                 | Woodroffe, Gordon Cyril P. 1July      |
| Smith, Henry Arthur P. 18May      | Avory P. 31May                              | Adam, William Ward P. 5July           |
| Stevenson, Joseph P. 18May        | Skeet, Maurice Roy P. 31May                 | Aitken, Russell P. 5July              |
| Cargill P. 18May                  | Speirs, James Heggie P. 31May               | Faulkner P. 5July                     |
| Templeman, Philip P. 18May        | Cumming P. 31May                            | Allen, Derek Hurlstone P. 5July       |
| Francis P. 18May                  | Taylor, John Robert P. 31May                | Ball, George Eric P. 5July            |
| Villa, John Wolferstan P. 18May   | Walker, George Edward P. 31May              | Bamber, Vivian P. 5July               |
| Williams, David P. 18May          | Wolfe, Denzil Lloyd P. 31May                | Gordon P. 5July                       |
| Frederick P. 18May                | Woodruff, Patrick P. 31May                  | Bamford, David P. 5July               |
| Williams, Peter Roland P. 18May   | Henry P. 31May                              | Barnard, Henry P. 5July               |
| Mathews P. 18May                  | Slater, John Anthony P. 21June              | Walter P. 5July                       |
| Wood, Edward Ellis P. 18May       | Appleton, Karl Hermann P. 1July             | Baxter, Robert P. 5July               |
| Alexander P. 18May                | Bartram, Lionel P. 1July                    | George Leslie P. 5July                |
| Appleton, James P. 31May          | Cecil P. 1July                              | Bellis, Charlie P. 5July              |
| Ronald P. 31May                   | Booth, Maurice P. 1July                     | Bingham - Hall, Thomas Leigh P. 5July |
| Avis, George Glen P. 31May        | Chill, Roy Stamford P. 1July                | Brandt, Jack P. 5July                 |
| Beardon, Denis P. 31May           | Cornwell, Darsie Nigel P. 1July             | Brett, Colin Peter P. 5July           |
| Frederic P. 31May                 | Barry P. 1July                              | Noel P. 5July                         |
| Bewlay, Harry P. 31May            | Dunn, John Howard P. 1July                  | Brown, George Alfred P. 5July         |
| Ryland P. 31May                   | Fisher, Charles Gerald P. 1July             | Browning, Brian P. 5July              |
| Birchfield, Frank P. 31May        | Foster, William Ronald P. 1July             | Mortimer P. 5July                     |
| Edward Walter P. 31May            | French, Gilbert Prowse P. 1July             | Bruce, David P. 5July                 |
| Bisset, Robert Clare P. 31May     | French, John Cullen P. 1July                | Campbell P. 5July                     |
| Bundock, Edward P. 31May          | Fry, Gordon Stanley P. 1July                | Cakebread, Cecil P. 5July             |
| Walter P. 31May                   | Gainford, James Oswald P. 1July             | Clinkard, Derek P. 5July              |
| Carswell, Malcolm P. 31May        | Godfrey Alan Clement P. 1July               | Charles Gray P. 5July                 |
| Kelth P. 31May                    | Goodwin, George Archibald Wycliffe P. 1July | Clyde Smith, Denis P. 5July           |
| Coleman, William P. 31May         | Hammerbeck, Olaf P. 1July                   | Connor, Francis P. 5July              |
| Harcourt P. 31May                 | Rolf William P. 1July                       | Hebbliethwaite Powell P. 5July        |
| Collis, John Frederick P. 31May   | Holbrow, Stanley P. 1July                   | Crane, John P. 5July                  |
| Replington P. 31May               | Charles P. 1July                            | Frederick Ryder P. 5July              |
| Cowles, Robert Melland P. 31May   | Marley, Harold James P. 1July               | Craven, Robert P. 5July               |
| John P. 31May                     | Marsden, James Whitaker P. 1July            | Edward P. 5July                       |
| Edwards, David P. 31May           | Melville Townsend, P. 1July                 | Cullimore, Edward P. 5July            |
| Harold P. 31May                   | Richard Jonn P. 1July                       | Curtis, Christopher P. 5July          |
| Harley, Cameron P. 31May          | Mitchell, Allen P. 1July                    | Davis, Patrick Slaney P. 5July        |
| Stewart P. 31May                  | Beveridge P. 1July                          | Davison, Thomas P. 5July              |
| Helliwell, Wilfred P. 31May       | O'Donoghue, Charles P. 1July                | Harkness P. 5July                     |
| James P. 31May                    | Price-Owen, Waldo P. 1July                  | Day, Joseph Grahame P. 5July          |
| Herd, William Scott P. 31May      |                                             |                                       |
| Hill, Donald Samuel P. 31May      |                                             |                                       |
| Hill, Leo Charles P. 31May        |                                             |                                       |
| Roland P. 31May                   |                                             |                                       |
| Hyde, John Frankland P. 31May     |                                             |                                       |
| Jameson, Ian Sutherland P. 31May  |                                             |                                       |
| Kent, Richard Albert P. 31May     |                                             |                                       |
| Cyril P. 31May                    |                                             |                                       |
| Kilmartin, John P. 31May          |                                             |                                       |
| Ignatius P. 31May                 |                                             |                                       |
| Lea, Charles Spencer P. 31May     |                                             |                                       |
| Egerton P. 31May                  |                                             |                                       |
|                                   |                                             | 396                                   |

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

| 1937                              | 1937                     | 1937                      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Difford, Ivor Benson P.           | Sentance, Peter P.       | Monk, Cecil Leslie P.     |
| Farrell, Patrick P.               | Brook P.                 | Newton, Terence P.        |
| Arthur Ludlow P.                  | Stenhouse, William P.    | Pain, Austin Fletcher P.  |
| Fenton, Ian George P.             | Alan P.                  | Paul, Harold George P.    |
| Oldland P.                        | Stonhill, Gerald P.      | Proudman, George P.       |
| Fenwick, Victor Jack P.           | James P.                 | Victor P.                 |
| Fletcher, Peter Gordon P.         | Strathdee, Frederick P.  | Shults, Eric Gordon P.    |
| Frank P.                          | Sylvester, Kenneth P.    | Stuart, James P.          |
| Fox, Michael Frederick P.         | Richard Hugh P.          | Aloysius P.               |
| Henry P.                          | Taylor, Hugh P.          | Swann, Ian Cheesman P.    |
| Garrad-Cole, Eric P.              | Tobin, James Richard P.  | Tanner, Guy P.            |
| Gascoigne, Thomas P.              | Tomkins, Edward P.       | Walker, Derek Ronald P.   |
| John P.                           | Charles Crocker P.       | Walker, Peter P.          |
| Gearey, Paul P.                   | Tully, Murray James P.   | Allen, James Henry P.     |
| Gray, John Archibald P.           | Vivian, Gilbert P.       | Leslie P.                 |
| Harvey, Peter Sandell P.          | Walford, George Brian P. | Baker, John Illsley P.    |
| Henry, Michael P.                 | Walker, Robert James P.  | Berry, Ernest Reginald P. |
| Thomas Gibson P.                  | Ward Hunt, Peter P.      | Birch, Myles Leonard P.   |
| Hesketh, Raymond P.               | Watson, Charles P.       | Bintley, Sydney Bruce P.  |
| Denis P.                          | Edward P.                | Board, Frank Edward P.    |
| Hewett, Jack Patrick P.           | Wells, Richard John P.   | Boycott, Frank P.         |
| Majendle P.                       | Whitby, Peter George P.  | Mellard P.                |
| Holt, Harry John P.               | Wigginton, Basil P.      | Burrell, Dennis P.        |
| Jacoby, Reginald P.               | Dennis P.                | Samuel Martin P.          |
| Harold P.                         | Wood, Victor Thomas P.   | Burton, Harry P.          |
| Kempster, Charles P.              | Lawrence P.              | Clark, Ronald Belmore P.  |
| Mervyn Patrick P.                 | Wright, Charles Leon P.  | Gower Edward P.           |
| Lines - Roberts, Raymond Bryce P. | Alexander, Robert P.     | Cullen, Richard Nigel P.  |
| Littler, John Morton P.           | Ian P.                   | Davidson, Robert P.       |
| Lyttle, Sidney P.                 | Bailey, Donald P.        | Tremayne Pillsbury P.     |
| Herbert P.                        | Charles Ephraim P.       | Davis, Roy Dudley P.      |
| Mackie, John Filton P.            | Ball, Kenneth Rhodes P.  | Dunn, James Henderson P.  |
| McQueen, Ronald P.                | Barnes, Peter Earle P.   | Whitfield P.              |
| Revan P.                          | Bartholomew, Rodney P.   | Edmonds, John Dudley P.   |
| Mills, Jack Driscoll P.           | James P.                 | Edney, Geoffrey Adams P.  |
| Minifie, John Gaspar P.           | Bartlett, Christopher P. | Ellen, Ronald Alfred P.   |
| Morton, Alexander P.              | Smales P.                | George P.                 |
| Donald P.                         | Bradbury, Harold P.      | Fish, Percy P.            |
| Munro, Thomas Ian P.              | Frederick Roy P.         | Fleming, Mervyn P.        |
| Stewart P.                        | Brian, Alan Ellis P.     | Mathew P.                 |
| Murphy, Colman P.                 | Brooker, Richard P.      | Fordham, Douglas P.       |
| O'Shaughnessy P.                  | Edgar Peter P.           | Anthony P.                |
| Myers, Thomas P.                  | Brooks, Walter P.        | Frost, Philip John P.     |
| Herbert P.                        | Thomas P.                | Gardner, Colin Norman P.  |
| New, William Gerard P.            | Douglass, Peter P.       | Gates, John Charles P.    |
| Paterson, Brian P.                | Norman P.                | Gericke, Donovan P.       |
| Pearson, Donald P.                | Down, Peter Derrick P.   | Brent P.                  |
| Bertram P.                        | MacLeod P.               | Gibbs, Frederick P.       |
| Reade, Charles P.                 | Ellis, Eric William P.   | Chamberlain P.            |
| Vincent P.                        | Walter P.                | Gibson, Christopher P.    |
| Richmond, Ian P.                  | Farr, Peter Gerald P.    |                           |
| Gordon P.                         | Desmond P.               |                           |
| Riddell, Norman P.                | Finch, Arthur John P.    |                           |
| Charles Stewart P.                | Heneage P.               |                           |
| Ridgway, Richard P.               | Gibson, Donovan P.       |                           |
| Edwin P.                          | Kolloway, John Henry P.  |                           |
| Rose, Frank Charles P.            | Honour, Herbert P.       |                           |
| Salter, Arthur George P.          | Jeffrey P.               |                           |
|                                   | Meharg, Bryce Gilmore P. |                           |
|                                   |                          |                           |

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937

Glyde, Richard P. 9Aug.  
 Lindsay, Richard P. 9Aug.  
 Green, Anthony P. 9Aug.  
 Hall, David Guthrie P. 9Aug.  
 Hill, George Drake P. 9Aug.  
 Ing, John P. 9Aug.  
 Irvine, James Melville P. 9Aug.  
 Dundas, Donald P. 9Aug.  
 Jackson, Donald P. 9Aug.  
 Geoffrey, John P. 9Aug.  
 Jones, Linton P. 9Aug.  
 Jordan, Charles P. 9Aug.  
 Bromley, Charles P. 9Aug.  
 Kirkwood - Hackett, Charles P. 9Aug.  
 Laing, Alexander P. 9Aug.  
 James Alan P. 9Aug.  
 Lator, John Oswald P. 9Aug.  
 Laughlin, John P. 9Aug.  
 Hamilton, George P. 9Aug.  
 Leatherbarrow, Raymond P. 9Aug.  
 Lewis, James Ronaldson P. 9Aug.  
 Herbert, Arthur P. 9Aug.  
 John Alexander P. 9Aug.  
 MacEwen, Alastair P. 9Aug.  
 Liburn, Kenneth P. 9Aug.  
 Mackay, Alexander P. 9Aug.  
 McMonnies, David Iain P. 9Aug.  
 McMullen, Desmond P. 9Aug.  
 Annesley Peter P. 9Aug.  
 Mathews, Albert P. 9Aug.  
 Meyer, Bernard George P. 9Aug.  
 Miles, Cyril George P. 9Aug.  
 Moody, Edward P. 9Aug.  
 Moore, William Storey P. 9Aug.  
 Mungo-Park, John P. 9Aug.  
 Collin, Arthur P. 9Aug.  
 Nunweek, Desmond P. 9Aug.  
 Ogilvie, Donald P. 9Aug.  
 Gordon, Dennis P. 9Aug.  
 Parrott, Thomas P. 9Aug.  
 Parry Jones, Peter P. 9Aug.  
 Denys, Malcolm P. 9Aug.  
 Powell, Richard P. 9Aug.  
 McInnes, Mark P. 9Aug.  
 Ransley, Evelyn P. 9Aug.  
 Rhodes, George P. 9Aug.  
 Thomas, George P. 9Aug.  
 Richardson, Sydney P. 9Aug.  
 Roberts, John Foulkes P. 9Aug.  
 Robin, Michael Guy P. 9Aug.  
 Robinson, Geoffrey P. 9Aug.  
 Rooney, Louis John P. 9Aug.

1937

Rosewarne, Vivian P. 9Aug.  
 Allen William P. 9Aug.  
 Rosofsky, Harold P. 9Aug.  
 Ryder, Dennis Erle P. 9Aug.  
 Sarll, Jack Charles P. 9Aug.  
 Gratwick, John P. 9Aug.  
 Sharp, John Francis P. 9Aug.  
 Smith, William P. 9Aug.  
 Alexander, Peter P. 9Aug.  
 Spencer, Peter William P. 9Aug.  
 Stephens, John William P. 9Aug.  
 Tayler, Thomas Henry P. 9Aug.  
 Bryan, Christie Leslie P. 9Aug.  
 Taylor, Charles P. 9Aug.  
 Raymond Delauney P. 9Aug.  
 Thompson, John Park P. 9Aug.  
 Tonge, Ernest P. 9Aug.  
 Frederick, Kenneth P. 9Aug.  
 Wakefield, George John P. 9Aug.  
 Walker, John Harold P. 9Aug.  
 Gilbert, Eric Peter P. 9Aug.  
 Wilcox, William P. 9Aug.  
 Campbell, Neville P. 9Aug.  
 Williams, Robert Karl P. 21Aug.  
 Adams, William P. 5Sept.  
 Alderton, Arthur P. 5Sept.  
 Marsden Lewis P. 5Sept.  
 Bailey, Hugh Collison P. 5Sept.  
 Baker, Dennis Gerald P. 5Sept.  
 Ball, Albert Ransome P. 5Sept.  
 Barker, Derrick P. 5Sept.  
 Maxwell, Anthony Leon P. 5Sept.  
 Victor, Allen John P. 5Sept.  
 Blackwell, Peter P. 5Sept.  
 Bond, Peter McCall P. 5Sept.  
 Brown, Eric William P. 5Sept.  
 Browning, Jack P. 5Sept.  
 Burnett, Wilfred Jasper P. 5Sept.  
 Burton - Gyles, Peter P. 5Sept.  
 Robert, Joseph P. 5Sept.  
 Byers, Patrick P. 5Sept.  
 Anthony, Anthony P. 5Sept.  
 Cairns, Quentin P. 5Sept.  
 Campbell, Lorne Stuart P. 5Sept.  
 Christie, George P. 5Sept.  
 Patterson, John P. 5Sept.  
 Collins, John P. 5Sept.  
 Cooper, Gerald Louis P. 5Sept.

1937

Cooper, Sidney P. 5Sept.  
 Thomas, Robert P. 5Sept.  
 Coste, Robert Maxwell P. 5Sept.  
 Crosby, Anthony P. 5Sept.  
 Francis, Richard P. 5Sept.  
 Cross, Yeo P. 5Sept.  
 Davies, Peter Frederick P. 5Sept.  
 McDonald, Laurence P. 5Sept.  
 Deane, Charles P. 5Sept.  
 Dier, Alan Claude P. 5Sept.  
 Dudley, Trevor P. 5Sept.  
 Kearsley Goss P. 5Sept.  
 Duncan, William P. 5Sept.  
 Chapman, Donald P. 5Sept.  
 Edmondson, McKellar P. 5Sept.  
 Elliot, Nell Hargous P. 5Sept.  
 Ellis, Lawrence P. 5Sept.  
 Ellsworth, Lloyd Higgs P. 5Sept.  
 Farnes, William P. 5Sept.  
 Reginald, Stuart P. 5Sept.  
 Farries, Maxwell P. 5Sept.  
 Ferriss, Henry Michael P. 5Sept.  
 Finch, Ralph Fairfax P. 5Sept.  
 Flint, Wilfred Henry P. 5Sept.  
 Folkard, Lionel P. 5Sept.  
 Harvey, Edward P. 5Sept.  
 Fyson, Creighton P. 5Sept.  
 Gabb, Francis Bertie P. 5Sept.  
 Garland, Donald P. 5Sept.  
 Edward, William P. 5Sept.  
 George, Hubert P. 5Sept.  
 Gosman, Alexander P. 5Sept.  
 Douglas, William P. 5Sept.  
 Gray, William Napier P. 5Sept.  
 Hamlyn, Jack P. 5Sept.  
 Harper, William John P. 5Sept.  
 Hayward, Jack P. 5Sept.  
 Maurice, Keith P. 5Sept.  
 Henderson, Jefferson P. 5Sept.  
 Honor, Dudley Sandry P. 5Sept.  
 Garlon, Thomas P. 5Sept.  
 Horgan, Michael P. 5Sept.  
 Howroyd, David P. 5Sept.  
 William Southam P. 5Sept.  
 Hulton-Harrop, Montagu P. 5Sept.  
 Leslie, Alexander P. 5Sept.  
 Johnston, Sanders P. 5Sept.  
 Jones, Charles Edward P. 5Sept.  
 Jones, Denys Allan P. 5Sept.  
 Evan P. 5Sept.



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937

Knight, Frederick P. 5Sept.  
 Thomas, Eric Bell P. 5Sept.  
 Lancaster, Mervyn Gifford P. 5Sept.  
 Longsdon, Stephen P. 5Sept.  
 Marshall de Longsdon P. 5Sept.  
 Lynn, Lewis Alan P. 5Sept.  
 McKinley, David Cecil P. 5Sept.  
 Mann, Albert Sydney P. 5Sept.  
 Martin, Arthur P. 5Sept.  
 Douglas Joseph P. 5Sept.  
 Mayfield, John Leet- ham P. 5Sept.  
 Milne, Richard P. 5Sept.  
 Maxwell, Frank Alfred P. 5Sept.  
 Morant, George Barry P. 5Sept.  
 Morgan-Dean, Edward James P. 5Sept.  
 Oettle, Albert John P. 5Sept.  
 Pheloung, Thomas P. 5Sept.  
 Henry Vincent P. 5Sept.  
 Porter, Keith Alan P. 5Sept.  
 Pritchard, John P. 5Sept.  
 Ambrose, Thomas Patrick P. 5Sept.  
 Rayner, Roderick P. 5Sept.  
 Malachi Seaburne P. 5Sept.  
 Reader, Archibald P. 5Sept.  
 William Herbert P. 5Sept.  
 Roberts, Arthur P. 5Sept.  
 Charles, David P. 5Sept.  
 Robertson, Stewart P. 5Sept.  
 Ross, Albert Melville P. 5Sept.  
 Ruffell, Brian P. 5Sept.  
 Rust, Charles Alan P. 5Sept.  
 Saunders, John P. 5Sept.  
 Richard, Walter Harry P. 5Sept.  
 Shaw, Guy Cecil P. 5Sept.  
 Sigurdson, Sigurbjorn P. 5Sept.  
 Laxdal, George William P. 5Sept.  
 Spencer, Ian James P. 5Sept.  
 Stewart, Archibald P. 5Sept.  
 Cathcart, William P. 5Sept.  
 Stratton, Hector P. 5Sept.  
 Taylor, Donald Murray P. 5Sept.  
 Taylor, Edward Noel P. 5Sept.  
 Taylor, William P. 5Sept.  
 George, Mark P. 5Sept.  
 Uphill, Walter P. 5Sept.  
 Howchin

1937

Wardlaw, David P. 5Sept.  
 Herbert, Edgar P. 5Sept.  
 Wheller, Francis Pursey P. 5Sept.  
 Whittington, Richard P. 5Sept.  
 Basil, George P. 5Sept.  
 Wilcox, Hugh Clayton P. 5Sept.  
 Withers, Dudley P. 5Sept.  
 William Thomas P. 5Sept.  
 Wright, Gerald P. 5Sept.  
 Yates-Earl, Robert P. 5Sept.  
 Aubrey, Lewis Fry P. 28Sept.  
 Soderholm, Samuel P. 60Oct.  
 Gustav, Ronald P. 130Oct.  
 Abbott, Maurice Eldon P. 130Oct.  
 Appleton, George P. 130Oct.  
 Austin, Frederick P. 130Oct.  
 John, Dundas P. 130Oct.  
 Bednall, Kenneth P. 130Oct.  
 Brown, John Edward P. 130Oct.  
 Down, Hubert Cecil P. 130Oct.  
 Dyson, Charles Harold P. 130Oct.  
 Fletcher, Henry P. 130Oct.  
 Gilbert, Ernest Lyne P. 130Oct.  
 Ford, Augustus P. 130Oct.  
 Freeman, Morris P. 130Oct.  
 Hayter, Francis Edward P. 130Oct.  
 Goodenough, Frank P. 130Oct.  
 Holman, Henry P. 130Oct.  
 Street, Granville P. 130Oct.  
 Hunter, Frank P. 130Oct.  
 Macdonald, Lewis P. 130Oct.  
 Langmead, Raymond P. 130Oct.  
 Linnard, Sidney P. 130Oct.  
 Lynch, Anthony Ives P. 130Oct.  
 Hostage, John Easton P. 130Oct.  
 McFall, John P. 130Oct.  
 Mahoney, John P. 130Oct.  
 Jennings Edward P. 130Oct.  
 Morris, David Isador P. 130Oct.  
 Rands, Eric Geoffrey P. 130Oct.  
 Ross, Geoffrey Oldroyd P. 130Oct.  
 Rumsey, Mervyn P. 130Oct.  
 Warren, Albert Stanley P. 130Oct.  
 Starrett, Henry John P. 130Oct.  
 Thomas, Cuthbert P. 130Oct.  
 William Stewart P. 130Oct.  
 van der Heijden, Pieter P. 130Oct.  
 Robert Marie P. 130Oct.  
 White, Harold Joseph P. 130Oct.  
 Wharton, Richard P. 130Oct.  
 Willitts, James P. 130Oct.

1937

Adie, Arthur Ferguson P. 24Oct.  
 Alexander, Peter P. 24Oct.  
 Bruce, Peter P. 24Oct.  
 Andersen, Peter P. 24Oct.  
 Stewart Quirk P. 24Oct.  
 Ashfield, Leslie James P. 24Oct.  
 Barker, Richard P. 24Oct.  
 Atkinson, Eldred Gore P. 24Oct.  
 Barrow, Roderick P. 24Oct.  
 Bell-Irving, Keith-Faulkner P. 24Oct.  
 Blake, Wilfrid Albert P. 24Oct.  
 Bould, George Edward P. 24Oct.  
 Boyle, John Greer P. 24Oct.  
 Broadsmith, Harold P. 24Oct.  
 Emmett, Clarence P. 24Oct.  
 Callingham, Judge P. 24Oct.  
 Carlson, Donald P. 24Oct.  
 Cooper, Joseph P. 24Oct.  
 Aloysius Hayes P. 24Oct.  
 Coupland, Maurice P. 24Oct.  
 Craigie, Rex Ayrton P. 24Oct.  
 Crossley, Joseph P. 24Oct.  
 Hartley, Ian James P. 24Oct.  
 Davidson, Alexander P. 24Oct.  
 Andrew Marshall P. 24Oct.  
 Drakes, David Baron P. 24Oct.  
 Dunford-Wood, Hugh P. 24Oct.  
 Diarmid Sherbrooke P. 24Oct.  
 Evitt, Henry George P. 24Oct.  
 Franklin, Walter P. 24Oct.  
 Derrick Kerr P. 24Oct.  
 Glenday, Archibald P. 24Oct.  
 Charles, Thomas P. 24Oct.  
 Goodbody, Richard P. 24Oct.  
 Gowers, Arthur P. 24Oct.  
 Vincent, John Ritchie P. 24Oct.  
 Grant, Philip Ronald P. 24Oct.  
 Groom, Martin P. 24Oct.  
 Hall, Stuart George P. 24Oct.  
 Hammill, Richard P. 24Oct.  
 Lloyd Acton P. 24Oct.  
 Holdsworth, Alex P. 24Oct.  
 Beresford Speedy P. 24Oct.  
 Hunter, William Bruce P. 24Oct.  
 Hutcheson, Ian P. 24Oct.  
 Innes, Herome P. 24Oct.  
 Alexander, Stephen P. 24Oct.  
 Johnson, Nicholas P. 24Oct.  
 Johnstone, Kenneth P. 24Oct.  
 John Alan P. 24Oct.  
 Kierstead, Ralph P. 24Oct.  
 Clayton



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937

Kite, Peter William P. 24Oct.  
 Hansford P.  
 Kynoch, John Henry P. 24Oct.  
 La Pointe, Robert P. 24Oct.  
 Brock P. 24Oct.  
 Liddell, Eric Beck P. 24Oct.  
 Lindsaye, Hugh John P.  
 Norman P. 24Oct.  
 Lloyd, Michael Travers P.  
 P. 24Oct.  
 Lowe, Duncan Britton P. 24Oct.  
 Alexander P. 24Oct.  
 McAlister, Robert P. 24Oct.  
 McCarthy, Raymond P. 24Oct.  
 McClelland, Norman P. 24Oct.  
 McComb, William P. 24Oct.  
 Ralph P. 24Oct.  
 McDowell, Alexander P. 24Oct.  
 Lyons P. 24Oct.  
 McVeigh, Charles P. 24Oct.  
 Norman P. 24Oct.  
 Mack, Arthur William P. 24Oct.  
 MacKenzie, Russell P. 24Oct.  
 Merriman P. 24Oct.  
 Marshall, Douglas P. 24Oct.  
 Oliver P. 24Oct.  
 Matthews, Peter Gerald P. 24Oct.  
 Hugh P. 24Oct.  
 May, Tom P. 24Oct.  
 Mitchell, Geoffrey P. 24Oct.  
 Buller P. 24Oct.  
 Neill, John Richard P. 24Oct.  
 Nelson, Anthony P. 24Oct.  
 Welbourne P. 24Oct.  
 Oliver, John Watson P. 24Oct.  
 Owensmith, Alan P. 24Oct.  
 Sidney Lewis P. 24Oct.  
 Oxley, Owen Alfred P. 24Oct.  
 Guthrie P. 24Oct.  
 Palmer, Ian Knowles P. 24Oct.  
 Clifford P. 24Oct.  
 Peach, Anthony Colin P. 24Oct.  
 Peacock, Reginald P. 24Oct.  
 John P. 24Oct.  
 Plant, James P. 24Oct.  
 Reynolds, Reginald P. 24Oct.  
 Wilfred P. 24Oct.  
 Rea, Noel Kenneth P. 24Oct.  
 Roberts, Godfrey P. 24Oct.  
 Minchin Digby P. 24Oct.  
 Robertson, Reginald P. 24Oct.  
 Alexander P. 24Oct.  
 Savage, Frederick P. 24Oct.  
 Henry P. 24Oct.  
 Selby, Anthony P. 24Oct.  
 Mar-  
 maduke Langdale P. 24Oct.  
 Shaw, Ian Garstin P. 24Oct.  
 Shaw, Kenneth Henry P. 24Oct.  
 Kingsley P. 24Oct.  
 Shawe, Derek P. 24Oct.  
 Shennan, Peter P. 24Oct.  
 Sykes, Harold Ugo P. 24Oct.  
 Tremear, William P. 24Oct.  
 Henry P. 24Oct.

1937

Trenchard, Horace P. 24Oct.  
 Arthur P.  
 Tuckwell, Walter P. 24Oct.  
 Frank P. 24Oct.  
 Vane, Kenneth P. 24Oct.  
 Frederick P. 24Oct.  
 Vincent, James Ronald P. 24Oct.  
 George P. 24Oct.  
 Wildish, George Peter P. 24Oct.  
 Williams, Alvin P. 24Oct.  
 Thomas P. 24Oct.  
 Wood, Leslie David P. 24Oct.  
 Wood, Peter Rodney P. 24Oct.  
 Wright, Gordon P. 24Oct.  
 Ormson Manley P. 24Oct.  
 Wright, William P. 24Oct.  
 Hamilton P. 24Oct.  
 Angus, Allan Benjamin P. 28Nov.  
 Arthur, Gordon P. 28Nov.  
 William P. 28Nov.  
 Banning-Lover, P. 28Nov.  
 George Craig P. 28Nov.  
 Barber, Colin Pryse P. 28Nov.  
 Beckton, John P. 28Nov.  
 Anthony Harkness P. 28Nov.  
 Boulton, Peter P. 28Nov.  
 Meredith P. 28Nov.  
 Brown, Jack Clement P. 28Nov.  
 Robert P. 28Nov.  
 Carbury, Brian John P. 28Nov.  
 George P. 28Nov.  
 Chambers, Lorne P. 28Nov.  
 Edward P. 28Nov.  
 Clitheroe, Howard P. 28Nov.  
 Graham P. 28Nov.  
 Coveney, John P. 28Nov.  
 Patrick P. 28Nov.  
 Espley, William P. 28Nov.  
 Charles P. 28Nov.  
 Fennell, Emery P. 28Nov.  
 Orville P. 28Nov.  
 Fowler, Ronald Norman P. 28Nov.  
 Frederick P. 28Nov.  
 Gayford, Roy Allen P. 28Nov.  
 George, Reginald P. 28Nov.  
 Tyrrell P. 28Nov.  
 Haines, Leonard P. 28Nov.  
 Archibald P. 28Nov.  
 Hatton, Richard P. 28Nov.  
 Francis P. 28Nov.  
 Hazelgrove, John P. 28Nov.  
 James Christopher P. 28Nov.  
 Hill, Robert James P. 28Nov.  
 Jacklin, Donald P. 28Nov.  
 Herbert P. 28Nov.  
 James, Tom P. 28Nov.  
 Joyce, Frank P. 28Nov.  
 Postlethwaite P. 28Nov.  
 Knight, Frederick P. 28Nov.  
 John P. 28Nov.  
 Knights, Kenneth P. 28Nov.  
 Thomas P. 28Nov.  
 Knowles, Phillip P. 28Nov.  
 Henry P. 28Nov.  
 Lawson, Hugh Gavin P. 28Nov.  
 Lydford P. 28Nov.  
 Lecky, John William P. 28Nov.

1937

McCallum, Harvey P. 28Nov.  
 Gordon P.  
 MacKay, Donald P. 28Nov.  
 Hector P.  
 Macpherson, Ian Roy P. 28Nov.  
 Cardew P. 28Nov.  
 Maddox, Richard P. 28Nov.  
 George P.  
 Martin, John Claverley P. 28Nov.  
 Mawhood, David Vere P. 28Nov.  
 George P.  
 Paton, Douglas George P. 28Nov.  
 Brechin P.  
 Player, John Howard P. 28Nov.  
 Pritchard, John P. 28Nov.  
 Christopher P.  
 Macdonald P. 28Nov.  
 Redmond, James P. 28Nov.  
 Patrick P. 28Nov.  
 Roberts, Wilfred P. 28Nov.  
 St. John, Peter Cape P. 28Nov.  
 Beauchamp P. 28Nov.  
 Salmon, Alan Gordon P. 28Nov.  
 Silk, Trevor Nelves P. 28Nov.  
 Slocombe, Arthur P. 28Nov.  
 Edward P. 28Nov.  
 Smart, Thomas P. 28Nov.  
 Smith, James Duncan P. 28Nov.  
 Strachan, Ian Douglas P. 28Nov.  
 Stuart P. 28Nov.  
 Svendsen, Neil Hyland P. 28Nov.  
 Swensen, Stanley P. 28Nov.  
 Powell P. 28Nov.  
 Thompson, William P. 28Nov.  
 Garfield P. 28Nov.  
 Whelan, James Roger P. 28Nov.  
 Willis, David P. 28Nov.  
 Alexander P. 28Nov.  
 Willis, Frank P. 28Nov.  
 Cameron P. 28Nov.  
 Baker, George P. 30Nov.  
 Buchanan P. 30Nov.  
 Beere, Ian St. John P. 30Nov.  
 Bird-Wilson, Harold P. 30Nov.  
 Arthur Cooper P. 30Nov.  
 Brammall, Trevor P. 30Nov.  
 Ernest P. 30Nov.  
 Brass, Donald Morrell P. 30Nov.  
 Brinsden, Francis Noel P. 30Nov.  
 Brown, Alexander P. 30Nov.  
 Burns, Kenneth P. 30Nov.  
 Halstead P. 30Nov.  
 Graham, Bryan P. 30Nov.  
 Gray, Kenneth Neil P. 30Nov.  
 Penman, David P. 30Nov.  
 Jackson P. 30Nov.  
 Pike, Sidney Alfred P. 30Nov.  
 David P. 30Nov.  
 Rattigan, Graham P. 30Nov.  
 Gerald Leyton P. 30Nov.  
 Wainwright, Michael P. 30Nov.  
 Terry P.

## EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

## Group Captains.

|                                                |         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Laing, George, <i>C.B.E.</i>                   | 1Jan.27 |
| Smith, Charles<br>Gainer, <i>C.B.E.</i>        | 1July28 |
| Williams, Francis<br>Cartwright, <i>O.B.E.</i> | 1July30 |
| Auker, Lawrence,<br><i>C.B.E.</i>              | 1July22 |
| Havers, Ephraim<br>William <i>p.s.a.</i>       | 1July38 |
| C. Thomas, Rudall<br>Woodkiffe, <i>O.B.E.</i>  | 1July36 |
| Archbold, Cuthbert<br>Leopold, <i>O.B.E.</i>   | 1Jan.37 |
| Millett, William, <i>O.B.E.</i>                | 1Jan.37 |
| C. Baldwin, Frederick<br>Alfred                | 1Jan.37 |
| Cushion, William<br>Boston, <i>O.B.E.</i>      | 1July37 |

10

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Skeats, Thomas George                        | 1July38 |
| Fuller, Nevill Ross                          | 1Jan.34 |
| Coates, Frank Edwin<br>John                  | 1July34 |
| King, William James,<br><i>D.C.M.</i>        | 1July35 |
| C. Cashmore, Edwin<br>Maurice                | 1Jan.36 |
| Thorne, Walter                               | 1July36 |
| S. Jerrard, Henry Sam<br>Francis Temple      | 1July36 |
| Briddon, Archibald<br>James                  | 1Jan.37 |
| X. Smith, Arthur<br>William                  | 1Jan.37 |
| Green, Wilfrid Charles,<br><i>M.C.</i>       | 1Jan.37 |
| Wilkins, Frederick Ralph                     | 1Jan.37 |
| Drowley, Thomas<br>Edward, <i>O.B.E.</i>     | 1Jan.37 |
| Garrity, Arthur                              | 1Jan.37 |
| Woolveridge, Harry<br>Leonard                | 1Jan.37 |
| Sutton-Jones, Arthur<br>Elias, <i>p.s.a.</i> | 1July37 |
| C. Eldridge, Edwin<br>Harold                 | 1July37 |
| James, Maurice Jewison,<br><i>M.B.E.</i>     | 1July37 |
| Trinder, Frank Noel,<br><i>p.s.a.</i>        | 1July37 |
| Collier, Kenneth Dow-<br>sett Gould          | 1July37 |
| Mason, John Victor,<br><i>O.B.E.</i>         | 1July37 |

30

## Wing Commanders.

|                                                       |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Shields, Wallace John                                 | 1July27 |
| Stone, James<br>Ambrose                               | 1July29 |
| Curtis, Walter John<br>Brice, <i>O.B.E.</i>           | 1Jan.30 |
| Aylwin, William<br>Edgar, <i>O.B.E.</i>               | 1Jan.30 |
| Crichton, Henry<br>Lumsden, <i>M.B.E.</i>             | 1Jan.30 |
| Williams, Basil<br>Winstanley Michael                 | 1July30 |
| Williams, Francis<br>George Maxwell,<br><i>p.s.a.</i> | 1July31 |
| G. Fawdry, Thomas,<br><i>O.B.E.</i>                   | 1July31 |
| Clark, William Charles                                | 1July32 |
| C. Stevens, George,<br><i>O.B.E.</i>                  | 1Jan.33 |

## Equipment Branch.

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1931

Kingston, William  
Arthur 1Jan.  
Nicholl, William Greville  
MacDonald 1Nov.

## 1932

McDonald, John Kin-  
loch 1Feb.  
Honey, William Adrian  
Ottley 1Feb.  
K. James, Thomas  
Spenser 1June  
Knight, Alfred George,  
*M.B.E.* 1June  
Young, Robert Alexander 1June  
C. Tansley, Herbert  
Edwin, *M.C.* 1June  
S. Osborne Richard  
Francis 1Oct.  
Sims, Francis Henry 1Oct.  
Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1Dec.  
Browne, James Stark,  
*A.F.C.* 1Dec.  
Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Dec.  
C. Vernon, Leonard  
Henry 1Dec.

## 1933

X. Crooker, Henry  
Edwin Thomas 1Aug.  
Humphreys, Frederick  
John William 1Oct.  
Bowler, Thomas  
Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.

## 1934

Masters, Charles Herbert 1June

## 1935

Pownall, Charles Her-  
bert 1Feb.  
Macroste, Reginald  
David Gorrie, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.  
Hillier, Lawrence  
Haydn 1Apr.  
Skoulding, Francis  
Arthur, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.  
P.T. Keeping, Eustace  
George 1Aug.  
Payne, Herbert James  
Davis, Clarence  
Tremaine 1Aug.  
Woollett, Archibald  
Pharoah 1Oct.  
X. Dennis, Stanley  
David 1Oct.  
C. Littlewood, Wallis  
St. John 1Dec.  
Walters, Albert 1Dec.

## 1936

Bingham, Samuel 1Feb.  
Banford, Valentine  
Beaconsfield 1Feb.  
Cox, Albert John,  
*M.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
Wood, Ernest Richard  
Cleasby, William  
Joseph 1Apr.  
Dean, David Wingrave  
Farman, Edward Crisp,  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
X. Ironmenger, John  
Joseph, *M.B.E.* 1June  
X. Ballantyne, Hector  
Bell Smith 1June  
Allan, Alexander Henry  
Farley, William Charles  
Worsley, Edmund Noel  
Digby 1Dec.  
Truss, Josiah Edward,  
*M.C.* 1Dec.  
Taylor, Frank Wilfred 1Dec.  
C. Elch, Richard  
Thomas, O. 1Dec.  
Rugg, Cecil William  
*p.s.a.* 1Dec.

## 1937

Scott, Charles Norman 1Feb.  
Bates, Leslie John  
Vernon, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
Ph. Bourne, William,  
*O.B.E.* 1Feb.  
Ludlow, Fred Ball,  
*O.B.E., M.C.* 1Feb.  
Pigott, George Godfrey  
Caledon 1Apr.  
Burridge, Edward  
Alfred 1Apr.  
Hichens, Fitzgerald  
Charles Cecil Baron 1Apr.  
Clarke, John Henry  
Purcell 1Apr.  
Scarrott, George 1Apr.  
C. Bedford, Frank  
Henry, *M.C., M.M.* 1Apr.  
Ridley, Osmond  
George, *M.C.* 1Apr.  
C. Gausson, Francis  
David Darley 1Aug.  
Young, Hugh Joseph,  
*M.B.E.* 1Aug.  
Essex, Bertram  
Edward 1Aug.  
Redman, Albert  
James, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.  
L. W., Norman  
Werneford 1Aug.  
Davison, Jos 1Aug.  
Thomas, Richard Maelor 1Aug.  
Wells, Albert Thomas 1Oct.  
Worthington, Geoffrey  
Luis, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.  
Sugden, Douglas Arthur  
William 1Oct.  
Smith, Francis Alex-  
ander Roy 1Oct.  
Seidenberg, Henry 1Oct.  
Gore, Charles William  
Slater, Edward Albert 1Oct.  
X. Wingfield, Cecil  
Percy 1Dec.  
Hemsley, Bernard  
William, *M.B.E.* 1Dec.  
Young, Henry Edwin 1Dec.  
C. Burt, Percy Harry 1Dec.  
Hirst, Lewis Vere 1Dec.  
Mitchell, James  
Wason 1Dec.  
Taylor, Leonard 1Dec.  
Horwood, Leonard,  
*M.C.* 1Dec.  
C. Horsfield, Cecil  
Bamfleure 1Dec.

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

## 1931

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| A. Poole, Sidney      |       |
| Raymond Lawrence      | 1July |
| Vallance, Roper Guy   |       |
| Amer                  | 1Nov. |
| Lewis, Wilfred Thomas | 1Nov. |

## 1932

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Brown, John Redvers               | 1Feb. |
| Taylor, Rowallan                  |       |
| Masson, M.C.                      | 1Apr. |
| Young, John                       |       |
| Frederick, M.B.E., M.M.           | 1Apr. |
| Hanson-Abbott, Clifford, M.B.E.   | 1Apr. |
| C. Stratford - Tuke, Athol George | 1Apr. |
| Langdon, William                  |       |
| Frederick                         | 1Apr. |
| X. Lines, Francis Richard         | 1June |
| Bray, Leslie Lingwood             | 1June |
| X. Whellock, Capel Stanley        | 1June |
| E. Tomkins, Mark Frank            | 1June |
| A. X. Reldy, Alphonsus Michael    | 1Oct. |
| Doveton, George Harry             | 1Oct. |
| I. Dixon, Frederick Ernest        |       |
| Reginald, M.C., p.s.a.            | 1Dec. |
| Jenks, Maurice Harold             | 1Dec. |
| Felgate, Frank Westerman          | 1Dec. |
| Park, Leslie Woodland             | 1Dec. |

## 1933

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| Iliff, Thomas Inglis   |       |
| Blockard, Philip       | 1Apr. |
| Patrick Strachan       |       |
| Charleson, Eric Gentle | 1Apr. |
| Mackenzie              | 1Apr. |

## 1934

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Alderson, Percival            | 1Feb.  |
| Hustwaite, John               |        |
| Walter, M.B.E.                | 1Feb.  |
| Hunter, Henry John            | 1Feb.  |
| Sowman, John Edward           |        |
| Rudkin                        | 1Apr.  |
| K.L. Collingwood, Wilfrid     |        |
| Arthur Denis, p.s.a.          | 1Apr.  |
| Shapcott, Morton Swan, p.s.a. | 1Apr.  |
| X. Fry, Charles Ivor          | 1June  |
| Brown, Robert Bayne           | 1June  |
| Dawes, Henry Marcus           |        |
| Stuart                        | 1June  |
| Mote, Percy John              | 1Aug.  |
| Evans, Arthur Edward, D.F.C.  | 1Aug.  |
| Gaynor, George James          | 1Aug.  |
| X. Quayle, Alfred             |        |
| Askwith                       | 1Aug.  |
| Horstmann, Ronald             |        |
| Blessley                      | 1Aug.  |
| G. Wilcox, Philip             |        |
| Hume                          | 1Aug.  |
| Stagg, Walter Allan           | 1Aug.  |
| Nobbs, Cecil John             | 1Aug.  |
| Jackman, Harold               |        |
| Douglas                       | 1Aug.  |
| Walker, Edwin                 |        |
| Howard                        | 1Aug.  |
| Gilbert, Charles              |        |
| Lennox                        | 1Aug.  |
| Northway, Edward              |        |
| George, M.B.E.                | 1Aug.  |
| Wood, Wallace George          |        |
| Stanley                       | 1Aug.  |
| Stokes, John Westley          | 1Aug.  |
| Hesketh, Richard              |        |
| Norman                        | 1Aug.  |
| X. Pool, Bernard              |        |
| George                        | 1Aug.  |
| Allen, Bedford                | 15Oct. |
| C. Thrilpp, Cyril             | 15Oct. |
| Penney, Howard                |        |
| Wright, p.s.a.                | 15Oct. |
| Thompson, Christopher         |        |
| Leslie                        | 15Oct. |
| Smith, Edward                 |        |
| Frederick                     | 15Oct. |
| Connock, Archibald            | 15Oct. |
| McMullan, Malcolm             |        |
| Morgan                        | 15Oct. |
| Butler, Hugh Joseph           | 15Oct. |
| G. Wrigley, Hugh              |        |
| Arundel                       | 15Oct. |
| I. Hartley, Cedric            |        |
| Mozart Powers                 | 15Oct. |
| Allerton, Ord Denny           | 15Oct. |
| Head, Thomas                  |        |
| Arthur                        | 15Oct. |
| Atkinson, Maurice             |        |
| Evanson O'Brien               | 15Oct. |
| X. McDiamid, Duncan           |        |
| Gardner                       | 15Oct. |
| Connolly, Albert Edward       | 1Dec.  |

## 1935

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Fleming, Robert Bruce    | 10Jan. |
| Boldero, Cyril Henry     |        |
| William                  | 10Jan. |
| Haas, Arthur Ernest      | 10Jan. |
| X. Matthews, Gerald      | 28Apr. |
| Crowe-Browne, Edward     |        |
| Nathan Albert            | 28Apr. |
| Scott, Maurice John      | 28Apr. |
| X. Oldridge, Leslie      |        |
| Frederick                | 28Apr. |
| G. Rule, Arthur          |        |
| William                  | 28Apr. |
| G. French, John          |        |
| Sydney                   | 28Apr. |
| X. Starling, Edward John |        |
| Herbert                  | 28Apr. |
| Dennehy, Patrick         | 28Apr. |
| Hunt, John Wilfred       | 28Apr. |
| Freeston, Henry          |        |
| Edward                   | 28Apr. |
| Reynolds, James          |        |
| Ernest                   | 28Apr. |
| Lee, Frank Graham        | 28Apr. |

## 1936

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| X. Roth, Victor Henry   |        |
| Batten                  | 10Jan. |
| Robinson, Mark          |        |
| Headley                 | 10Jan. |
| Howell, Alfred John     | 10Jan. |
| Elliot, William John    |        |
| Bertram                 | 10Jan. |
| Tyzack, John Edward     |        |
| Valentine               | 10Jan. |
| Seymour, Roland         |        |
| George                  | 10Jan. |
| Storrar, Ronald Charles | 10Jan. |
| Blinman, George         | 10Jan. |
| Hilliar, Harold Henry   | 3Aug.  |



## Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieutenants  
—contd.

## 1937

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| K. Anness, Lionel       |        |
| Hubert, A.F.C.          | 9Jan.  |
| C. Read, Frederick      |        |
| Charles                 | 10Jan. |
| Lee, William Arthur     | 10Jan. |
| Lowe, Edgar Noel        | 10Jan. |
| I. Revill, John Wilfred |        |
| Carus                   | 10Jan. |
| X. Cartmel, Bryan       |        |
| Spencer                 | 10Jan. |
| X. Allen, Gordon        |        |
| Charles                 | 10Jan. |
| Berry, Edward Reoch     | 19Apr. |
| Copper, Ernest Edward   | 1Sept. |
| Baker, Clarence Herbert |        |
| M.B.E.                  | 1Sept. |
| Eccles, William         | 1Sept. |
| Stewart, Percy Simp-    |        |
| son                     | 1Sept. |
| Thomas, Sidney Walter   | 1Sept. |
| Parsons, George Joseph  |        |
| Edward                  | 1Sept. |
| Fundrey, Frank Ben      |        |
| Coaten                  | 1Sept. |
| Paynter, Richard        |        |
| Edwin Pendarvis,        |        |
| D.C.M.                  | 1Sept. |
| Dyson, William Henry    | 1Sept. |
| Goodchild, Charles      |        |
| William, M.B.E.         | 1Sept. |
| Williams, Ronald James  | 1Sept. |

105

## Flying Officers.

## 1932

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| C. Wall, Arnold (acting |        |
| Flight Lieut.,          | 8Jan.  |
| 1.10.37)                |        |
| G. Sudbury, Harold      |        |
| Arthur (acting          |        |
| Flight Lieut.,          | 9Jan.  |
| 1.10.37)                |        |
| Moore, Eric Gordon      |        |
| (acting Flight          |        |
| Lieut., 1.10.37)        | 9Jan.  |
| Fraser, John Ruthven    |        |
| (acting Flight          |        |
| Lieut., 1.10.37)        | 9Jan.  |
| Marshall, Glendor       |        |
| Godfrey Nicholas,       |        |
| M.B.E.                  | 19Apr. |
| Thornton, George,       |        |
| M.M.                    | 10Apr. |
| I. Thwaites, George     |        |
| Reginald                | 19Apr. |
| Macey, Wilfred          | 19Apr. |

## 1933

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Barnes, Jack       |        |
| Hawley (acting     |        |
| Flight Lieut.,     | 8Jan.  |
| 1.10.37)           |        |
| X. Ambridge, Eric  |        |
| Gilbert (acting    |        |
| Flight Lieut.,     | 8Jan.  |
| 1.10.37)           |        |
| X. Harrington,     |        |
| Cuthbert Frank     |        |
| (acting Flight     |        |
| Lieut., 1.10.37)   | 8Jan.  |
| X. Morton, Albert  |        |
| Richard (acting    |        |
| Flight Lieut.,     | 8Jan.  |
| 1.10.37)           |        |
| Needham, Stanley   |        |
| William (acting    |        |
| Flight Lieut.,     | 8Jan.  |
| 1.10.37)           |        |
| Howes, Reginald    |        |
| Arthur, M.B.E.     | 20Apr. |
| Harbot, Albert     |        |
| Edward, M.B.E.     | 20Apr. |
| Adams, Herbert     |        |
| Clifford           | 20Apr. |
| Springham, Herbert |        |
| William Caller     | 20Apr. |

## 1934

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Wallace, Ralph          |        |
| William (acting Flight  |        |
| Lieut., 1.10.37)        | 4Jan.  |
| I. Stephenson, Donald   |        |
| (acting Flight          |        |
| Lieut., 1.10.37)        | 6Jan.  |
| Lyster, Charles Harold  |        |
| Ervin (acting Flight    |        |
| Lieut., 1.10.37)        | 6Jan.  |
| X. Smith, Edwin         |        |
| James (acting Flight    |        |
| Lieut., 1.10.37)        | 6Jan.  |
| C. Ash, Robert Clifford |        |
| Vacy (acting Flight     |        |
| Lieut., 1.10.37)        | 6Jan.  |
| Syder, Derek Frank      |        |
| (acting Flight          |        |
| Lieut., 1.10.37)        | 6Jan.  |
| Bethell, Henry Edward   | 20July |
| Wood, Harry, M.B.E.     | 20July |
| Jarman, William         |        |
| George Reginald         | 20July |
| P.T. Bradbury Ernest    |        |
| John                    | 20July |
| P.T. Kinna, Thomas      |        |
| John                    | 20July |
| King, Thomas            | 3Dec.  |

## 1935

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| King, Walter MacIan    | 4Jan.  |
| Selby Alan             | 4Jan.  |
| X. Hely, Arthur        |        |
| Hubert McMath          | 4Jan.  |
| C. Rees, Gilbert Hior  | 4Jan.  |
| Bullen, Paul Gillespie | 20Mar. |
| O'Hagan, John Gerard   |        |
| Brendan                | 5Sept. |
| Free, Edward Harry     | 5Sept. |
| Doyle, Lawrence        | 5Sept. |
| Alder, Bertram Harold  | 5Sept. |
| Dibben, Arthur Cleve   | 5Sept. |
| Franklin, Cuthbert     |        |
| Dumaresque Paul        | 19Sept |

## 1936

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Walker, Sidney George     | 4Jan.  |
| Harwood Herbert Mead      |        |
| Culham                    | 4Jan.  |
| Stones, Harry             | 4Jan.  |
| X. Dennis, Leonard Claude | 4Jan.  |
| Stanion, Kenneth Dudley   | 14Apr. |
| Harding, Charles          |        |
| Howard Victor             | 28Aug. |
| Mitchell, Leonard         | 28Aug. |
| X. Lindsell, Charles      |        |
| Ernest                    | 28Aug. |
| Jones, George             | 28Aug. |
| Gale, Frederick           | 28Aug. |
| Salmon, Cyril John        | 6Sept. |
| Nicklin, Kenneth          |        |
| Thomas                    | 6Sept. |
| White, Martin Charles     |        |
| Richard                   | 6Sept. |
| Stutchbury, William       |        |
| John                      | 6Sept. |

54

## Equipment Branch.

## Flying Officers.

—contd.

## 1937

Folley, Robert Francis P. 6Jan.  
 Jackson, Lionel Arthur P. 6Jan.  
 Stibbs, Philip Henry P. 6Jan.  
 Cannon, Basil Osborne P. 6Jan.  
 Garwood, John P. 6Jan.  
 Metcalf, Frederick George P. 6Jan.  
 Graham, Douglas Hamilton Myles P. 6Jan.  
 Watson, John Eden, M.B.E. P. 8Jan.  
 Dalton, William P. 8Jan.  
 Levell, Henry P. 8Jan.  
 Stephens, Edmund P. 8Jan.  
 Darke, Cecil P. 8Jan.  
 Ware, Robert William P. 8Jan.  
 Hatfield, Joseph Edward P. 8Jan.  
 Lamb, James William P. 8Jan.  
 McCleery, William Robert, A.F.M. P. 8Jan.  
 Simpson, Hubert Pelham, M.M., A.F.M. P. 8Jan.  
 Thomas, Herbert Frederick, M.B.E. P. 12Apr.  
 Lovegrove, Henry P. 12Apr.  
 Eley, John Sentley P. 12Apr.  
 P.T. Curtiss, Edward Frank P. 12Apr.  
 Heading, Frank Henry John P. 12Apr.  
 Stacey, Donald P. 12Apr.  
 Thorne, Arthur Cuthbert P. 12Apr.  
 Yellowley, Donald P. 12Apr.  
 Rabbltts, Ernest Albert P. 12Apr.  
 Carle, Frederick George P. 28Aug.  
 King, Frederick Baden P. 28Aug.  
 Brltger, Alfred William P. 4Sept.  
 McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander P. 4Sept.  
 Gee, Arthur Henry P. 4Sept.  
 Bartlett, Harold James P. 4Sept.

## 1937

Sullivan, Michael John P. 4Sept.  
 Kitchen, Reginald Charles P. 4Sept.  
 Adams, Edwin James P. 4Sept.  
 Wheeler, Leonard George P. 4Sept.  
 Wharfe, Thomas Charles P. 4Sept.  
 Linford, John Edward P. 4Sept.  
 Crowe, William Henry P. 4Sept.  
 Manuel, Harold Cecil P. 4Sept.  
 Salt, George Walter P. 4Sept.  
 Williams, William Philip, A.F.M. P. 4Sept.  
 Rutley, Leslie Stuart P. 4Sept.  
 Ebert, Albert Victor P. 4Sept.  
 Dell, George Francis P. 4Sept.  
 Eden, Douglas Louis P. 4Sept.  
 Brown, Albert Harold P. 4Sept.  
 Davies, David Douglas Morgan P. 4Sept.  
 Corfield, Harold, M.M. P. 4Sept.  
 Hutton, Charles James P. 4Sept.  
 Bastin, Frank Edward P. 4Sept.  
 Gedd, Harry P. 4Sept.  
 Stonebridge, Charles P. 4Sept.  
 Edmonds, Edwin George P. 4Sept.  
 Graeey, Francis Joseph P. 4Sept.  
 Phillips, Isador Edward P. 4Sept.  
 Gee, Frederick Percy P. 4Sept.  
 Burns, Henry Brian Baden P. 4Sept.  
 Harvey, Reginald Alfred P. 4Sept.  
 Osborne, John Kerri-son P. 4Sept.  
 Hoare, Ernest Reginald P. 4Sept.  
 White, Albert Elias P. 4Sept.  
 Robinson, Richard Drewitt, D.C.M. P. 4Sept.  
 Manson, McDonald Bindlose P. 4Sept.  
 Holbrook, Douglas P. 4Sept.

## Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Goodbody, Roger P. 1Jan.  
 Belton, Frederick George Cooper P. 1Jan.  
 Aberdein, Alastair MacEae P. 1Jan.  
 Dawson, Frank P. 1Jan.  
 Norman, Robert P. 1Jan.  
 Guy, Ronald Frederick Bowden P. 1Jan.  
 Goatly, Alfred John P. 1Jan.  
 Sowman, Patrick Noel P. 1Jan.  
 Ford, Walter Ronald P. 1Jan.  
 Dowse-Brenan, Rupert Howard Esmonde P. 1Jan.  
 Franklyn, Roy Vernon, Bolton P. 1Jan.  
 Farthing, Edgar Grahame P. 1Jan.  
 Siminon, Basil Robert P. 1Jan.  
 Barber, Dudley John P. 1Jan.  
 Wardman, Charles Terry P. 1Jan.  
 Cody, John Pierce P. 1Jan.  
 Chrisp, Arthur Robert P. 12Apr.  
 Atkinson, John Stanley P. 12Apr.

18

# ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

## Group Captains.

|                                            |         |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| Down, Herbert John<br><i>C.B.E.</i>        | 1Jan.34 |
| Murray, Charles<br>Geoffrey, <i>C.B.E.</i> | 1July35 |
| Rylands Joseph                             | 1July36 |
| Robertson, James<br>Leask                  | 1Jan.37 |

4

## Wing Commanders.

|                                                        |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Evans, Thomas Henry,<br><i>O.B.E.</i>                  | 1July25 |
| Jones, Herbert George                                  | 1Jan.26 |
| Fuller, Herbert<br>Francis                             | 1July29 |
| Wiseman, Percy John                                    | 1Jan.30 |
| Simmons, Percy Arthur                                  | 1Jan.34 |
| Prall, Warneford<br>Gerrard Wilkinson                  | 1July34 |
| Whyte, Richard                                         | 1July35 |
| Miller, Thomas<br>Coates, <i>M.C.</i>                  | 1Jan.36 |
| Phillips, Algernon<br>Wynn Pendennis,<br><i>O.B.E.</i> | 1July36 |
| Wincer, Ivor Letts                                     | 1July36 |
| Moore, Charles Henry                                   | 1Jan.37 |
| Byrne, Reginald,<br><i>M.C.</i>                        | 1Jan.37 |
| Griffiths, John<br>Swire                               | 1Jan.37 |
| Farmer, Percy Jack                                     | 1July37 |
| Cleaverly, Balf Harry                                  | 1July37 |
| Simon, Geoffrey Noe                                    | 1July37 |

16

## Squadron Leaders.

|                                            |         |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| Arthurton, Frederick<br>William            | 1Jan.31 |
| Money, Kenneth<br>Robertson, <i>C.B.E.</i> | 1Jan.31 |
| Hay, Percival, <i>M.C.</i>                 | 1July31 |
| Westcombe, Walter<br>Rodgers               | 1July31 |
| Hall, Frank Owen                           | 1Jan.32 |
| Rogers, Charles<br>William                 | 1Jan.32 |
| Sullivan, John                             | 1July32 |
| Grout, Edwin James                         | 1July32 |
| Capener, Herbert<br>Wellstead              | 1July32 |
| Knot, Edward Charles<br>Mackintosh         | 1Jan.33 |
| Flaher, William<br>Edward, <i>M.C.</i>     | 1Jan.33 |
| Vautier, Arthur<br>Egbert, <i>M.C.</i>     | 1July34 |
| Griffin, Oswald<br>Kynaston                | 1Dec.34 |
| Gray, Alfred William                       | 1Feb.35 |
| L. Leder, Louis de<br>Lorme                | 1Apr.35 |
| Bales-White, James<br>Frederick Robert     | 1Oct.35 |
| Lobley, Arthur Cecil                       | 1Dec.35 |
| Moore, Allick James                        | 1Dec.35 |
| Adams, James Michie                        | 1Feb.36 |
| Humphrey, Edward<br>Vernon                 | 1Feb.36 |
| Bennett, Vyvian George<br>Anthony          | 1Apr.36 |
| Deane, Walter William                      | 1Apr.36 |
| Lynn, Geoffrey William                     | 1Apr.36 |
| Horncastle, Ernest<br>Walter               | 1Apr.36 |
| Richards, William<br>Edward Victor         | 1June36 |
| Price, Cyril Warren                        | 1June36 |
| Cardwell, Harold<br>Edmund, <i>A.F.C.</i>  | 1Aug.36 |
| Murton, Harold Alfred                      | 1Aug.36 |
| Heneghan, William<br>Joseph                | 1Aug.36 |
| Chalmers Frederick<br>Cyril                | 1Dec.36 |
| Charles, James                             | 1Dec.36 |
| Prior, Cecil George                        | 1Dec.36 |
| Blotfeld, Bernard Leslie                   | 1Feb.37 |
| Sherlock, Derek James                      | 1Feb.37 |
| Richards, John Henry<br>Sherer             | 1Aug.37 |

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| West, Arthur Edward               | 1Oct.37 |
| Thomas, Ronald George<br>Dunstall | 1Oct.37 |
| Dyer, Ronald George               | 1Oct.37 |
| Luker, Malcolm Harry              | 1Oct.37 |
| Carter, Rodney Thomas             | 1Oct.37 |
| I. Wyatt, Sidney Charles          | 1Oct.37 |
| Aston, Cecil Ernest               | 1Dec.37 |
| Drake, Bruce Gerdynne             | 1Dec.37 |
| George, Sidney Charles            | 1Dec.37 |

44

## Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

## 1929

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Armstrong, John     | 1July |
| Lovell              | 1July |
| Hall, Frank Maskell | 1July |

## 1930

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| Rose, John James | 1Jan. |
| Taylor           |       |
| Donkin, William  | 1Jan. |
| Reginald         | 1Jan. |
| Goodall, Gilbert | 1Jan. |

## 1931

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Glenn, Robert William | 1Jan. |
| Lowry                 |       |
| Titherington, Harold  | 1Jan. |
| James                 |       |
| Hill, Stanley Wedg-   | 1July |
| wood                  |       |
| Collinson, Reginald   | 1July |
| William               |       |

## 1933

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Holmes, Kenneth | 1July   |
| England         | Maxwell |

## 1934

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Murray, John        | 1Jan. |
| MaeLeod             |       |
| Goatcher, Claude    | 1Jan. |
| Frederick           |       |
| Lorimer, Crystal .. | 1Jan. |
| Smith, Edward ..    | 1Jan. |
| Rigby, Fred         | 1Aug. |

## 1934

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Campbell, Thomas        | 1Aug. |
| Patrick Eugene          |       |
| Wishlade, Ronald        | 1Aug. |
| John                    |       |
| Stone, Donald           | 1Aug. |
| Cuthbert                |       |
| Dook, Cyril Lawson      | 1Aug. |
| Withers, Harold         | 1Aug. |
| Robert                  |       |
| I. Fairs, Arthur Edgar, | 1Aug. |
| M.C.                    |       |
| Cave, John Patrick      | 1Aug. |
| Sender, Douglas         | 1Aug. |
| Stephenson, John        | 1Aug. |
| Alfred                  |       |
| Derry, Arthur           | 1Aug. |
| Llewellyn               |       |
| Jackman, Kenneth        | 1Aug. |
| Alfred                  |       |
| Quilliam, William       | 1Aug. |
| Frederick               |       |
| Lamble, James           | 1Aug. |
| Crowther, Harry         | 1Aug. |
| Cassels, Robert         | 1Aug. |
| Younghusband, Albert    | 1Aug. |
| William                 |       |
| I. Mullarkey, Reginald  | 1Aug. |
| Arthur John             |       |
| Calder, William         | 1Aug. |
| Stirling                |       |
| Sweet, Richard          | 1Aug. |
| Stewart                 |       |
| Connor, Harold          | 1Aug. |
| Denny                   |       |
| Gregson, John Edwin     | 1Aug. |
| Chadwell, Bernard       | 1Aug. |
| Ylend, Denis Andrew     | 1Aug. |
| Kenyon                  |       |
| Glenn, John Horrocks    | 1Aug. |
| Pratt, Rowland          | 3Dec. |
| Davies                  |       |
| Chegwidden, Lewis       | 3Dec. |
| Wallest, Norman         | 3Dec. |
| White, George Holford   | 3Dec. |
| Hall, Robert Lewtas     | 3Dec. |
| Mandsley                |       |
| Lewis, Vernon Howard    | 3Dec. |
| Matveleff, Vladimir     | 3Dec. |
| Le Dieu, Ernest         | 3Dec. |
| Laurence Geoffrey       |       |
| Ackers, James Robert    | 3Dec. |

## 1935

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Jones, Maurice Lionel | 11June  |
| Reep, Thorold Charles | 11June  |
| Mears, Cuthbert       | 11June  |
| Vincent               |         |
| Trippett, Roy         | 11June  |
| Frost, Harry Arthur   | 08Sept. |

## 1936

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Nicholson, Herbert   | 3June |
| Delabero             |       |
| Hunter, Charles Eric | 3June |
| Judge, Frederick     |       |
| William              | 3June |
| Shirley, George Eric | 3June |
| Biddle, Eric Arthur  | 3June |
| Rogers, Charles      | 3June |
| Frederick George     |       |
| Fraser, Kenneth      | 3June |

## 1937

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Lumgair, David       | 2June |
| Sharp, Charles       |       |
| Geoffrey             | 2June |
| Proffitt, Charles    |       |
| Arnold               | 2June |
| Griffiths, Percival  | 2June |
| Peel, Richard        | 2June |
| Wigley, John Gilbert | 2June |
| Cann, William John   | 2June |
| Reginald             |       |
| Fleming, Robert      | 2June |
| Francis              |       |



## Accountant Branch.

## Flying Officers.

## 1932

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Lyons, William     |          |
| Marston            | (acting) |
| Flight             | Lieut.,  |
| 1.10.37)           | 1June    |
| Hayward, Frederick |          |
| Charles            | (acting) |
| Flight             | Lieut.,  |
| 1.10.37)           | 1June    |
| Stowell, Cuthbert  |          |
| Gordon             | (acting) |
| Flight             | Lieut.,  |
| 1.10.37)           | 1June    |
| Horsfield, Thomas  |          |
| Ernest             | (acting) |
| Flight,            | Lieut.,  |
| 1.10.37)           | 1June    |
| Hornabrook, Leslie |          |
| (acting)           | Flight   |
| Lieut., 1.10.37)   | 1June    |
| Bowman, Emanuel    |          |
| (acting)           | Flight   |
| Lieut., 1.10.37)   | 1June    |

## 1934

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Anderson, James      |          |
| Stewart Brodie       |          |
| (acting)             | Flight   |
| Lieut., 1.10.37)     | 7June    |
| Hart, Reginald Frank |          |
| Lucas                | (acting) |
| Flight               | Lieut.,  |
| 1.10.37)             | 7June    |
| Seabrook, Geoffrey   |          |
| Leonard              | (acting) |
| Flight               | Lieut.,  |
| 1.10.37)             | 7June    |

## 1935

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| Linn, George Alexander | 25Mar. |
| Hibbert, William       |        |
| Norman                 | 9June  |
| Alln, Richard Colling- |        |
| don Symonds            | 9June  |
| Gollan, Alistair       | 9June  |

## 1936

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Holt, Percy John        | 17Feb.  |
| Achfield, Hubert Edward |         |
| Joshua                  | 16Mar.  |
| Shut, Frederick         |         |
| Howard                  | 12June  |
| Fleming, Harry Charles  | 12June  |
| Heath, Richard Oliver   | 12June  |
| Roscoe, Peter Henry     | 16Sept. |
| Thorn, William George   | 16Sept. |
| Jones, Charles William  |         |
| Stephen                 | 16Sept. |
| Hicks, William Eddie    | 8Oct.   |

## 1937

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| Crick, Kenneth         |        |
| Maynard                | 12June |
| Brown, Donald          |        |
| Walter John            | 12June |
| MacIldowie, Stewart    |        |
| Morison                | 12June |
| Hobin, John Bernard    |        |
| Hope                   | 12June |
| Hill, Peter Withers    | 12June |
| Isaac, Philip Neville  | 12June |
| Wallis, James Albert   |        |
| P.                     | 14June |
| I. Kimpton, William    |        |
| Hubert Maurice P.      | 14June |
| Bugden, James Henry    |        |
| George Donald P.       | 14June |
| Jaggard, Robert George |        |
| Percy P.               | 14June |
| Hall, Arthur Frank     |        |
| P.                     | 14June |
| Parry, Ernest Gordon   |        |
| P.                     | 14June |
| Rich, Francis Victor   |        |
| Montague P.            | 14June |
| Waller, Alfred Francis |        |
| Baillie P.             | 14June |
| Ball, Charles          |        |
| Alexander              | 4Sept. |
| Blain, Douglas         |        |
| Frederick              | 4Sept. |
| Gee, Peter Seymour     | 4Sept. |
| Trudgian, Thomas       |        |
| Peter Francis          | 4Sept. |
| Bowler, Gordon Roger   | 4Sept. |
| Dundas, Peter Stanley  | 4Sept. |
| Evans, Wilfred James   | 4Sept. |
| Cornish, George        |        |
| Albert P.              | 4Oct.  |
| Saunders, Edwin        |        |
| Thomas, M.M. P.        | 4Oct.  |

## Accountant Branch.

## Pilot Officers.

1937

|                           |    |        |
|---------------------------|----|--------|
| Reason, Peter Henry       | P. | 11June |
| Burt, Robert Petchell     | P. | 11June |
| Starling, Leslie          | P. | 11June |
| Triscott                  | P. | 11June |
| Sanderson, John           | P. | 11June |
| Leonard                   | P. | 11June |
| Procter, Bernard Tuxworth | P. | 11June |
| Seear, Herbert William    | P. | 11June |
| Wolsey, William Edward    | P. | 11June |
| Denning, John Burnside    | P. | 11June |
| Maurice-Jones, Hugh       | P. | 11June |
| Sidney                    | P. | 11June |
| Tredinnick, Herbert       | P. | 11June |
| Reginald                  | P. | 11June |
| Bennett, Robin Pearson    | P. | 11June |

# MEDICAL BRANCH.

## Air Vice-Marshal.

Iredell, Sir Alfred  
William, *K.B.E.,  
C.B., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., K.H.P.* 1Jan.36

## Air Commodores.

Richardson Albert.  
Victor John, *C.B.,  
O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.,  
D.P.H., K.H.S.* 1Jan.34

Tyrell, William,  
*D.S.O., M.C., M.B.,  
B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July35

Whittingham, Harold  
Edward, *C.B.E.,  
M.B., Ch.B.,  
F.R.C.P. (E.),  
F.R.F.P.S. (G.),  
M.R.C.P. (Lon.),  
D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 1July36

Playne, Basil Alfred,  
*D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.37

4

## Group Captains.

1934

Banken, David, *M.B.,  
M.S., F.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 1May

Glynn, Arthur Samuel,  
*M.B. Ch.B.* 1May

Smartt, Frank Nangie  
Bury, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1May

Cowtan, Frank  
Cunningham,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Duck, William Agar  
Scholefield, *O.B.E.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.P.H.* 1July

Panter, Arthur Ed-  
ward, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 1July

1935

Hewat, Harry Aitken,  
*M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M.  
& H.* 1Jan.

Knowles, Reginald  
Herbert *M.D., Ch.B.,  
D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Grant, Andrew,  
*M.B.E., M.B.,  
Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Kelly, Thomas James,  
*M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Power, D'Arcy, *M.C.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Bizga, Kenneth  
*M.C., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1July

Craig, Eric William,  
*M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

1936

Marshall, Gerald  
Struan, *O.B.E.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.P.H., D.T.M. &  
H., L.D.S.* 1Jan.

Ryan, Raymond  
William, *M.B., B.S.* 1Jan.

Elliott, Robert An-  
drew George, *M.B.,  
B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July

Burton, Hugh Leonard  
*M.B., B.S., D.P.M.* 1July

1937

Aherne, Richard  
John, *M.C., L.R.C.P.  
& S.* 1Jan.

Montgomery, Thomas,  
*M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

19

## Wing Commanders.

1930

Overton, Robert  
Sydney, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 1July

1934

Young, Peter  
Hutchison, *M.B.,  
Ch.B.* 1May

Forbes, John Turnbull  
Thomson, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 1July

Kyle, James, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 1July

Rook, Alan Filmer,  
*O.B.E., M.R.C.P.,  
M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* 1July

Lumley, Eric Alfred,  
*M.C., M.B., B.Ch.,  
D.P.H.* 1July

Wambeek, William  
Godfried Lorenz,  
*M.R.O.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Morton, Terence,  
Charles St. Clessie,  
*O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B.,  
M.R.C.P., D.P.H.,  
D.P.M., D.T.M. & H.* 1July

1935

Boddie, Donald George,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.

Thomas, Thomas John,  
*M.B., B.S.* 1Jan.

Wilson, William Fother-  
gill, *M.C., M.B.,  
B.Ch.* 1Jan.

McLaren, Duncan,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.

12

## Medical Branch.

Wing Commanders  
—contd.

## 1935

|                                                                                            |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest,<br>M.B., M.C.P. & S.                                              | 1Jan. |
| Barr-Sim, Albert Ed-<br>ward, M.B., Ch.B.                                                  | 1Jan. |
| Murphy, Frederick<br>John, M.B., B.Ch.,<br>D.P.H.                                          | 1Jan. |
| Hall, Philip Augustus<br>M.D., M.Ch.                                                       | 1Jan. |
| McClurkin, Thomas,<br>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.<br>Dtp. Bact., D.T.M. & H.                       | 1Jan. |
| Smith, Vincent<br>Russell, M.R.C.S.,<br>L.R.C.P.                                           | 1July |
| Livingston, Philip<br>Clermont,<br>F.R.C.S.(E),<br>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,<br>D.P.H., D.O.M.S. | 1July |
| Barber, Christopher<br>Perceval, M.M.S.S.A.                                                | 1July |
| Briscoe, Abraham,<br>M.B., B.Ch.                                                           | 1July |
| O'Neill, Christopher<br>Thomas, O.B.E.,<br>M.B., B.Ch.                                     | 1July |
| Landells, John Kerr<br>Ritchie, M.B., B.S.,<br>F.R.C.S.(E.)                                | 1July |
| I. Dickson, Edward<br>Demetrius Dalziel,<br>M.B., Ch.B.,<br>F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.           | 1July |

## 1936

|                                                               |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Maxwell, George Henry<br>Hope, M.B., Ch.B.,<br>D.P.H.         | 1Jan. |
| Barnes, William<br>Edward, M.R.C.S.,<br>L.R.C.P.              | 1Jan. |
| Leahy, James Daly,<br>M.C., M.B., B.Ch.                       | 1Jan. |
| Foreman, Edward Cyril<br>Knowles Henry,<br>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 1Jan. |
| Walker, William John<br>Greaves, M.R.C.S.,<br>L.R.C.P.        | 1Jan. |
| I. Haythornthwaite,<br>Becher Fitzjames,<br>M.B., B.Ch.       | 1July |

## 1936

|                                                         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Lindup, Charles<br>Arthur, M.R.C.S.,<br>L.R.C.P.        | 1July |
| Atteridge, Terence John<br>Doyle, M.R.C.S.,<br>L.R.C.P. | 1July |
| Ewing, Vyvyan<br>Stewart, M.B.,<br>Ch.B., D.P.H.        | 1July |

## 1937

|                                                                       |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Russell, John Gerald<br>M.B., B.Ch.                                   | 1Jan. |
| Gregor, John Beau-<br>mont, M.R.C.S.,<br>L.R.C.P.                     | 1Jan. |
| Stanbridge, Reginald<br>Horace, M.R.C.S.,<br>L.R.C.P., D.P.H.         | 1Jan. |
| White, Roy Weatherley,<br>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.                          | 1Jan. |
| O'Connell, Gerald<br>Peter, M.B., B.Ch.                               | 1Jan. |
| Dickson, Alexander, M.B.,<br>Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E)                       | 1Jan. |
| Gray, Edwin Noel<br>Hillman, L.R.C.P.<br>& S., D.P.H.                 | 1July |
| O'Brien, Thomas<br>Vincent, M.B.,<br>Ch.B.                            | 1July |
| Corner, Hugh Wolfe,<br>M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.                          | 1July |
| Schofield, Frank Paul,<br>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,<br>L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. | 1July |

43

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1925

|                                            |         |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| Johnson, Frank Edwin<br>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 14Sept. |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|

## 1927

|                                                   |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Thompson, Thomas<br>Roland Stuart,<br>M.B., B.Ch. | 17Apr. |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------|

## 1928

|                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Canton, Thomas<br>Joseph Xavier, M.B.<br>B.Ch. | 25Nov. |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|

## 1934

|                                                                   |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Fisher, Robert Lucius<br>Cary, M.B., B.Ch.<br>D.O.M.S.            | 7Apr.  |
| Hanly, Gerard Joseph,<br>M.B., Ch.B.,<br>F.R.C.S.(E)              | 23Apr. |
| Parry-Evans, John,<br>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,<br>D.L.O.               | 19May  |
| Townsend, Attwell<br>Allen, M.B., B.Ch.                           | 27May  |
| Kilpatrick, James<br>MacConnell M.B.,<br>B.Ch., D.P.H.            | 7July  |
| Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn<br>Courtenay, M.B.,<br>Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.) | 18July |
| Cross, Brian William,<br>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.                       | 4Aug.  |
| Harvey, Andrew, M.B.,<br>B.Ch., D.P.H.                            | 7Oct.  |

## 1935

|                                                                         |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Hyder, Leslie Ingham,<br>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.                             | 6Jan.  |
| White, Frank Leslie,<br>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.                              | 16Jan. |
| Nicolls, Cecil George<br>Jasper, M.B., B.Ch.                            | 23Jan. |
| Cook, Albert Frederick,<br>L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.                        | 16Mar. |
| Thompson, Ernest,<br>F.R.C.S.(E),<br>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.                 | 22Mar. |
| Rear, John D'Isney,<br>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.                               | 1May   |
| O'Malley, Charles<br>James Sidney,<br>M.B., B.S.,<br>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 14May  |
| Barling, Philip Dela-<br>mark, M.B., Ch.B.                              | 25May  |
| Church, George Edgar,<br>M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.<br>& S.                  | 1Aug.  |
| Crawford, Francis<br>Boyd Charles Linde-<br>say Brown M.B.,<br>B.Ch.    | 25Aug. |

21



## Medical Branch.

## Squadron Leaders—

*contd.*

1935

|                                               |         |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Magner, John, <i>M.D., B.Ch.</i>              | 6Sept.  |
| Smith, Nell Innes, <i>M.D., Ch.B.</i>         | 25Sept. |
| Penman, Henry, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>             | 8Oct.   |
| Anderson, George Marshall, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> | 28Oct.  |
| Hill, James, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i>       | 27Dec.  |

1937

|                                                                    |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Wilson, Denis Aymard, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.</i>  | 15Feb. |
| Pimblett, Hugh Cuthbert Sutcliffe, <i>M.D., B.S., D.O.O.G.</i>     | 2Apr.  |
| Keimp, James, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i>                           | 1May   |
| Alderson, Ronald Eltringham, <i>M.B., B.S., D.M.R.E.</i>           | 1May   |
| Smith, Sydney Brierley Seagram, <i>L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i> | 15May  |
| Ritchie, John Milne, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>                            | 1Sept. |
| McNally, Patrick John, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>                  | 12Nov. |

47

1936

|                                                                                    |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Freeman, Leonard, <i>L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E.</i>                                      | 1 Jan.  |
| Hutchleson, James, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>                                      | 24Feb.  |
| Strachan, Graham Scott, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>                                         | 1Mar.   |
| McClosky, Arthur Leicester St. Aubyn, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>                    | 1Mar.   |
| Freeman, Richard George, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>                                  | 14Apr.  |
| Neely, John Conrad, <i>B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S., D.O. (Oxon).</i> | 11May   |
| Perkins, Philip Harry, <i>M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.</i>                                    | 1June   |
| Lipscomb, Frederick Elvy, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>       | 15Aug.  |
| Wilson, Thomas William, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>                                   | 20Aug.  |
| Coffey, Cornelius William, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>                                | 24Aug.  |
| McAleer, Gerard Ward, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>                          | 18Sept. |
| Thorpe, Ronald, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>                                          | 28Sept. |
| Potter, Patrick Brunton Lee, <i>M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>           | 5Sept.  |
| Paton, George William, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i>                                  | 20Oct.  |

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

## 1929

Williams, Gwyn Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.  
 McGovern, James Francis, *M.B., M.Ch.* 15Nov.

## 1930

Crowley, Christopher, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2July  
 Williams, Gwilym, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Oct.

## 1931

Harold, Charles Gordon, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.  
 Sheehan, Albert, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.

## 1932

Knight, Glen Albyn Martin, *M.B., B.S.* 27Apr.  
 Kinnison, Robert Norman, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.  
 Palfreyman, Colin Russell, *M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S.* 1Dec.  
 Dixon, Francis Wilfrid Peter, *M.B.E., M.B., B.S., D.O. (Oxon.)* 1Dec.

## 1933

Rumball, Campion Aubrey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* 18Jan.  
 Weston, Alfred Morris, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.  
 Tompkins, Victor Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.  
 Fraser, Ogilvie Murray, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June  
 Kersley, Jack Anthony, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* 18July  
 Williams, Owen Stephen, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18July  
 Peterson, Frank Herbert, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 5Aug.  
 Tweedie, Francis Ivan Gershom, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch.* 12Oct.  
 Sandow, James Frederick, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 31Oct.

## 1934

Corbet, Lancelot Miller, *M.B., B.S.* 16Jan.  
 Walsh, John Lovitt, *M.B., B.S.* 18Apr.  
 Oamond, Arthur Harold, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 19Apr.  
 McGovern, John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1May  
 Macdonald, Thomas Conchar, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May  
 Caralaw, James Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May  
 Dales, John Foster, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
 Everett, Leslie Scott, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
 Bolan, Thomas Drestan Lawson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 1May

## 1934

Stamm, William Percival, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
 MacKay, Ian, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1May  
 Bannerman, Hugh, *M.B., B.S.* 1May  
 Gilchrist George, *M.B., B.S.* 1May  
 Donovan, Edwin, *M.B., Ch.B.* 31May  
 Morley, George Henry, *F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Sept.  
 Blair, John Cameron, *M.B., Ch.B.* 3Sept.

## 1935

Smith, Archie Watson, *M.B., B.S.* 7Jan.  
 Patrick, James Wilson, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 7Jan.  
 Crabb, Donald Ralph, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8Jan.  
 Wilson, James Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 16Jan.  
 Blackburn, Vivian D'Arcy, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Feb.  
 Callaghan, Alfred William, *M.B., B.Ch.* 8Apr.  
 Dearberg, Lawrence Edwin Albyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May  
 Willcox, Hilton Leonard, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7May  
 Cooper, Peter Astley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May  
 James, Richard Gostwycke, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7July  
 Young, Alistair Robert Cameron, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Aug.  
 Nelson, Sidney Richard Carlyle, *M.D.* 20Aug.  
 Pellil, Ralph Sidney, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Sept.

## Medical Branch.

Flight Lieutenants  
—contd.

## 1935

|                                                                       |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Bellringer, Hedley Ernest, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>                         | 2Sept. |
| Gregg, Thomas James Mylcs, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>                         | 2Sept. |
| Carlyle-Gall, Carlyle Marchant, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.</i>     | 2Sept. |
| Soper, Robert Louis, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.</i>                  | 2Sept. |
| McClean, Robert Sydney Baxter, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>                     | 2Sept. |
| Cumming, Robert Alexander, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>                         | 1Oct.  |
| Stuart, Gordon Hackworth, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>       | 29Oct. |
| Trethowan, Leslie Norman, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>                   | 2Dec.  |
| Crooks, Lewis Mackenzie, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>                           | 2Dec.  |
| Briggs, Charles Francis Rawson, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> | 2Dec.  |
| Sheehan, David James, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>                       | 2Dec.  |
| Wynroe, Ralph Forbes, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.</i>                    | 2Dec.  |
| Fowler, William James, <i>L.M.S., M.D.</i>                            | 6Dec.  |

## 1936

|                                                               |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Roberts, Walter Graham Southall, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>    | 7Jan.  |
| Tripp, Reginald Christopher Howard, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> | 8Jan.  |
| Dean, William John Lyon, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>                   | 2Mar.  |
| Wallace, John Brown, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>                       | 2Mar.  |
| Amsden, Anthony Scerry, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>             | 16Mar. |

## 1936

|                                                          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Conway, Henry Drummond, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>               | 30Mar. |
| Jenkins, John Robson Roose, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>    | 4May   |
| Marshall, Arthur Bingham, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>      | 25May  |
| Harvey, Ernest Bruce, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>          | 2July  |
| Outfin, Richard Malherbe, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>              | 27July |
| Thomas, David William Ithel, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>   | 17Aug. |
| Preston, Joseph Harris, <i>M.D., C.M.</i>                | 21Aug. |
| Courtin, Raymond Frank, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>        | 2Sept. |
| MacGibbon, George Buchanan, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>           | 7Sept. |
| Dawson, David John, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>            | 7Sept. |
| Lee, Percy Alexander, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>                 | 7Sept. |
| Cellars, James Rintoul, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>               | 7Sept. |
| Shaw, Donald Frederick Stuart, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>        | 7Sept. |
| Neal, John Howard, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>             | 4Nov.  |
| Smith, David Gemmell, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>                 | 4Nov.  |
| Pratt, Robert Henry, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>                  | 4Nov.  |
| Barker, Clifford Cockcroft, <i>M.E., Ch.B.</i>           | 5Nov.  |
| Fairley, Eric William Rambaut, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> | 10Nov. |
| Gordon, Samuel George, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>         | 23Nov. |
| Mackenzie, Ian Kennedy, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>               | 2Dec.  |

## 1937

|                                                      |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| MacArthur, Duncan Shaw MacLennan, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> | 1Jan.  |
| Clyde, Neil Provan Rutherford, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>    | 31Jan. |
| Bowe, James Colman, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>       | 4Feb.  |

## 1937

|                                                                     |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Milne, Hubert Campbell de Burgh, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>          | 10Mar. |
| Whitehead, Frederick Lawson, <i>M.D., C.M.</i>                      | 29Mar. |
| Wickham, Claud Edmund George, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> | 29Mar. |
| Jones, George Pagent, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>                            | 4May   |
| Rountrec, Joseph Germain, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>                        | 4May   |
| O'Grady, Richard Carew, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>                          | 11May  |
| Moynahan, Edmund John, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>                    | 25May  |
| Cross, Edward Henry Eustace, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>                      | 3June  |

## Medical Branch

## Flying Officers.

## 1935

Jones, Vivian David,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4May

## 1936

Taylor, James Clarke,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.  
Buckle, William Tay-  
lor, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.  
Cameron, Donald  
Frederic, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.  
Sidey, Ernest Shaw,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.  
Muir, Adam, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B.* 3May  
Clements, Charles  
Derek, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., D.O.* 3May  
McWhirter, James  
Russell, *M.B., B.Ch.* 3May  
MacLaine, Francis Vic-  
tor, *M.B., B.Ch.* 3May  
Wilkinson, Philip  
Arthur, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 1July  
Newnham, James  
Henry Lawrence,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9July  
Milne, Joseph Dobson,  
*L.R.C.P. & S.* 28July  
Paul, Saville, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 24Aug.  
Scott, Ronald Leslie,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 6Sept.  
Mackenzie, Norman,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 9Oct.

## 1937

Lewis, James Howard,  
*L.M.S.S.A.* 4Jan.  
Howat, Hugh O'Brien,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.  
Brazil, John Peter,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3May  
Greig, Alexander Win-  
chester St. Clair,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 3May  
Hewat, Richard Mid-  
dleton, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 14Aug.  
Haynes, Brian Gerard,  
*M.B., B.S.* 6Sept.  
Ryan, Francis Gerard,  
*L.R.C.P. & S.* 6Sept.  
Thomas, Harold Vincent,  
*L.R.C.P. & S.* 20Sept.  
Ingram, Leslie Lyle,  
*M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.

24

## Quartermasters.

## Squadron Leader.

Musgrave, Philip Henry 3Nov.35

## Flight Lieutenants.

King, William 8Aug.31  
Breen, Daniel 18Sept.34

## Flying Officers.

Holt, John 8Sept.30  
Jones, Lemuel 12July33  
Harding, Thomas  
Henry 26Jan.34  
Agate, John Percy  
Dawson 4Dec.35



## DENTAL BRANCH.

### Group Captain.

Somerville-Woodiwis,  
Lawrence, *L.D.S.* 1July37

### Wing Commander.

Ballantyne, Gordon  
Arthur, *D.F.C., L.D.S.* 1July37

### Squadron Leader.

Plgott, Michael Joseph,  
*B.D.S.* 1July37

### Flight Lieutenants.

Charlesworth, Be-  
ginaid George  
Joseph *L.D.S.* 1July30  
Guyler, William  
David, *L.D.S.* 1July30  
Clapperton, Harold  
Irving, *L.D.S.* 1July30  
Humphreys, Hum-  
phrey Dight,  
*L.D.S.* 1July30

Margand, Paul Mar-  
ons, *L.D.S.* 1July30  
Harrington, Brendan  
Leo, *B.D.S.* 27Aug.30  
Allen, Stanley Chavner,  
*L.D.S.* 13Oct.32  
Kennedy, Francis  
Frederick, *L.D.S.* 15Oct.32  
Seoggins, Roy, *L.D.S.* 6Jan.33  
Lawson, Joseph John-  
son, *L.D.S.* 21Jan.33  
Tyrrell, Joseph  
Edward, *L.D.S.* 15Apr.33  
Weeks, Victor Harry,  
*L.D.S.* 5Apr.34  
Malcomson, David  
Ivan, *L.D.S.* 27June34  
Keggin, Harold, *L.D.S.* 22Aug.34  
Mathews, Roy Herbert,  
*L.D.S.* 28Jan.35  
Denney, William Ver-  
non Anthony, *L.D.S.* 1Oct.35  
Maben, Alexander,  
*L.D.S.* 7Jan.36  
Williams, Henry  
Malcolm Gill, *L.D.S.* 1July36  
Swiss, Kenneth  
Gordon, *L.D.S.* 1July36  
Boyle, Dermot Patter-  
son, *L.D.S.* 25Sept.36  
Brown, Owen Frederick,  
*L.D.S.* 1Oct.36  
Brown, Robert Morton,  
*L.D.S.* 5Oct.36  
Pepper, Ronald Alwyn,  
*L.D.S.* 1Dec.36  
Nelson, William  
Edward, *L.D.S.* 2Dec.36  
Britton, Arthur Percival,  
*L.D.S.* 29Jan.37  
Bellsham-Revell, Law-  
rence Cecil, *L.D.S.* 1Feb.37  
Alderdlce, Ian St.  
Clair, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37  
Fensom, Jack Harold  
Graveney, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37  
Hill, Squire, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37  
Smith, William Arthur  
Haslam, *B.D.S.* 9Mar.37  
Wilson, Arthur John  
Stanley, *L.D.S.* 4May37  
Wilkie, Archibald Cyril,  
*B.D.S.* 7Sept.37  
Beamish, Cecil Howard,  
*L.D.S.* 7Sept.37  
Martin, Ernest, *L.D.S.* 7Sept.37

### Flying Officers.

Shay, Harold Basil,  
*L.D.S.* 1Apr.37  
Rudd, Falkner Cecil  
Wyatt, *L.D.S.* 1May37  
Clegg, Arthur John,  
*L.D.S.* 3May37  
Gray, Thomas Alexander,  
*L.D.S.* 3May37  
Sampson, John Francis  
Moore, *L.D.S.* 3May37  
Blackburne, Brian,  
*L.D.S.* 20May37  
Hargreaves, Geoffrey  
William, *L.D.S.* 6Sept.37  
Newman, Norman  
Laurence, *B.D.S.* 6Sept.37

8

# Medical Advisory Board and Consultants.

## Medical Advisory Board.

*Air Vice-Marshal Sir Alfred W. Iredell, K.B.E., C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P. (Director of Medical Services) (Chairman).*  
*W. Girling Ball, Esq., F.R.C.S.*  
*Sir Joseph Barcroft, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S., D.Sc.*  
*Dr. J. J. Conybeare, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Professor W. W. Jameson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

*Professor Sir Edward Meilanby, K.C.B., F.R.S., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.*  
*Sir John Herbert Parsons, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., D.Sc., LL.D.*  
*Dr. C. P. Symonds, M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Squadron Leader R. G. Freeman, L.R.C.P. & S. (Secretary).*

## Civil Consultants.

*W. Girling Ball, Esq., F.R.C.S.*  
*Dr. J. J. Conybeare, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Sir Harold D. Gillies, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.*  
*Dr. A. M. H. Gray, C.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*  
*Dr. C. B. Heald, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.*  
*Dr. N. P. Henderson, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.*

*Dr. J. T. MacCurdy, M.D., Sc.D.*  
*Dr. P. H. Manson-Bahr, D.S.O., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*  
*Dr. J. Parkinson, M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Dr. C. P. Symonds, M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Dr. H. M. Worth, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.*

## CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

### Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

|                          |                                                        |    |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|
| <i>Church of England</i> | <i>Rev. James Rowland Walkey, C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.</i> | .. | 11Dec.33 |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|

### Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

|                       |    |                                           |    |    |    |    |          |
|-----------------------|----|-------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----------|
| <i>Presbyterian</i>   | .. | <i>Rev. Archibald McHardy, M.C., M.A.</i> | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30May28  |
| <i>Methodist</i>      | .. | <i>Rev. Joseph Firth, M.C., K.H.C.</i>    | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1Apr.29  |
| <i>Roman Catholic</i> | .. | <i>Rev. Henry Beauchamp, M.C.</i>         | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17Oct.29 |
| <i>United Board</i>   | .. | <i>Rev. Walter Robert Marsh, B.D.</i>     | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1Oct.32  |

4

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

|                          |                                                 |                                              |    |    |    |          |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----------|-----------|
| <i>Methodist</i>         | ..                                              | <i>Rev. Stanley Howard Keen</i>              | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 12Sept.29 |
| <i>Church of England</i> | <i>Rev. Maurice Henry Edwards, O.B.E., B.A.</i> | ..                                           | .. | .. | .. | 6Aug.34  |           |
| <i>Roman Catholic</i>    | ..                                              | <i>Rev. Denis Francis Blackburn</i>          | .. | .. | .. | 16Aug.34 |           |
| <i>Presbyterian</i>      | ..                                              | <i>Rev. James Black, O.B.E., M.A. (Hon.)</i> | .. | .. | .. | 1Dec.34  |           |
| <i>Church of England</i> | <i>Rev. George Anthony Davies, B.A.</i>         | ..                                           | .. | .. | .. | 28June35 |           |
| <i>Church of England</i> | <i>Rev. Harold Thomas, B.A.</i>                 | ..                                           | .. | .. | .. | 2Feb.37  |           |

6

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

|                          |                                          |    |    |    |    |         |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|---------|
| <i>Church of England</i> | <i>Rev. John Francis Cox, M.C., M.A.</i> | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6Mar.33 |
| <i>Church of England</i> | <i>Rev. John Arthur Jagoe, M.A.</i>      | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6Mar.33 |

## Chaplains Branch.

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

|                   |                                                     |           |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Presbyterian ..   | Rev. Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, Ph.D., M.A., F.S.A. ..  | 1Apr.26   |
| Church of England | Rev. William Percy Hughes, L.Th. ..                 | 29Oct.26  |
| Church of England | Rev. Ronald Norman Shapley, M.C., A.K.C. ..         | 11Nov.27  |
| United Board ..   | Rev. John Ruskin Appleyard ..                       | 29May.29  |
| Roman Catholic .. | Rev. John Lavin ..                                  | 20Nov.29  |
| Methodist ..      | Rev. Francis Douglas Morley, B.D. ..                | 7Jan.30   |
| Church of England | Rev. Noel Francis Porter, L.Th., B.A. ..            | 14Apr.31  |
| Presbyterian ..   | Rev. Thomas Madoc Jones, B.A. ..                    | 10Oct.31  |
| Methodist ..      | Rev. Hubert Frederick Daniels ..                    | 12Apr.32  |
| Church of England | Rev. Christopher Ridley Richardson ..               | 4Dec.33   |
| Church of England | Rev. Arthur Gregory Kayll, M.A. ..                  | 11Dec.33  |
| Church of England | Rev. Gerald William Norris Groves, A.L.C.D. ..      | 1Nov.34   |
| Church of England | Rev. Alan Stanley Giles, B.A. ..                    | 11Dec.34  |
| Church of England | Rev. George Henry Nicholson ..                      | 1May.35   |
| United Board ..   | Rev. Arthur John Potts ..                           | 9Jan.36   |
| Church of England | Rev. Patrick Joseph Macken, A.L.C.D. ..             | 3Feb.36   |
| Methodist ..      | Rev. John Hirst Wynne Haswell, B.A. ..              | 27Feb.36  |
| Church of England | Rev. Leslie Wright ..                               | 14May.36  |
| Church of England | Rev. Glanmor Myrddin Rees ..                        | 20July.36 |
| Church of England | Rev. Richard Sydney Wilkie, M.A. ..                 | 19Aug.36  |
| Methodist ..      | Rev. Percival Walter James, O.B.E. ..               | 1Sept.36  |
| Church of England | Rev. Oswin Ralph Hior Jones, B.A. ..                | 11Sept.36 |
| Church of England | Rev. Charles James Frederick Gilmore, M.A. ..       | 14Oct.36  |
| Roman Catholic .. | Rev. John Joseph Roche ..                           | 13Nov.36  |
| Church of England | Rev. Eric Carew Jones ..                            | 12Dec.36  |
| Roman Catholic .. | Rev. Patrick Joseph O'Connell, S.T.L. ..            | 28Dec.36  |
| Church of England | Rev. Alan Clason Gates, M.A. ..                     | 1Jan.37   |
| Roman Catholic .. | Rev. John Graham Sherry ..                          | 25Jan.37  |
| Church of England | Rev. Arthur Hamilton Paget-Wilkes, M.A. ..          | 1Apr.37   |
| Church of England | Rev. Reginald Whitby Briscoe ..                     | 13July.37 |
| Church of England | Rev. John Nevill Keeling ..                         | 13Aug.37  |
| Church of England | Rev. Frederic William Ernest Wagner, M.A., D.Sc. .. | 10Sept.37 |
| Church of England | Rev. Fergus Edward Harcourt Trevor ..               | 15Sept.37 |
| Church of England | Rev. Frank Hobbs ..                                 | 2Nov.37   |
| Church of England | Rev. William Evan Woosnam-Jones ..                  | 16Nov.37  |
| Church of England | Rev. Eric William Robothom ..                       | 6Dec.37   |

36

### Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

- Air Marshal W. G. S. Mitchell, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C. (*Air Member for Personnel*)  
(Chairman).
- Rev. J. R. Walkey, C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C. (*Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England*).
- The Right Rev. Bishop J. Dey, D.S.O. (*Chaplain, R.A.F., retired*) (*representing Roman Catholic Church*).
- Rev. Archibald Fleming, M.A., D.D. (*representing the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian Churches*).
- Rev. M. E. Aubrey, M.A. (*representing the United Navy, Army, and Air Force Board of Baptist and Congregationalist Churches*).
- Rev. H. Peverley-Dodd, O.B.E. (*Chaplain to the Forces, 1st class, retired pay*) (*representing the Methodist Church*).

### Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Air Force.

Rabbi Dayan M. Gollop, B.A., 13, Fawley Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6.

### Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Oxford University.

Rev. D. B. Porter, M.A., Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.

### Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Cambridge University.

Rev. G. W. J. Gregson, B.A., St. Paul's Vicarage, Cambridge.



## LEGAL BRANCH.

| Wing Commander.    |          | Squadron Leaders. |          | Flight Lieutenants.    |             |
|--------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------------|-------------|
| Harnett Edward St. |          | Grantham, William |          | Shurlock, Harold Harry |             |
| Clair, C.B.E.      | 16Nov.32 | Ivor              | 16Nov.32 | Matthew                | 22Oct.34    |
|                    |          | Walmesley, John   |          | Somerhough, Anthony    |             |
|                    |          | Banks, D.F.C.     | 1Nov.34  | George Carl            | P. 12Dec.36 |

## SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

| Flight Lieutenants.  |          |                         |          |                    |          |
|----------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| Harrison, Francel    |          | Cuning, Alfred Charles  | 26Aug.30 | de Lavison, Adrian |          |
| Henry Albert (acting |          | Domville, John          |          | Max Nicholas       | 11July37 |
| Sqdn. Ldr. (unpaid)  |          | Patrick, M.B.E.         |          |                    |          |
| 16 Nov. 36) (Capt.,  |          | (Is., R.A.R.O.)         | 16May31  |                    |          |
| R.A.R.O.)            | 17Jan.19 | I. Soano, Vincent John, |          |                    |          |
|                      |          | M.B.E.                  | 3Feb.32  |                    |          |

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHALS.

| Flight Lieutenant. |          | Flying Officer.     |        |
|--------------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Richdale, Conroy   |          | Kerby, William Ivan |        |
| Richdale           | 15Feb.36 | Guy                 | Mar.36 |

### DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

| Squadron Leader.      |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| O'Donnell, Rudolf     |         |
| Peter, M.V.O., p.s.m. | 2Aug.36 |

## Miscellaneous.

### TEMPORARILY COMMISSIONED FOR METEOROLOGICAL DUTIES.

#### Flight Lieutenant.

Starr, Leslie Herbert 14Oct.35

### TEMPORARY COMMISSION.

#### Flight Lieutenant. (Hon.)

Ingram, John 26Sept.35

### OFFICERS ATTACHED OR LENT. (Not holding R.A.F. Commissions.)

#### Lieutenant- Commanders, R.N.

Wright, John P., *p.s.o.* 12July34  
Debenham, A. J. 12Apr.37

#### St. Lt. Col.

Clark, P. W. (local  
Col.) (*R.E.*) (Chief  
Engineer 'Iraq)

#### Major.

Kirkman, Sidney  
Chevalier (*R.A.*) 21Apr.36

#### Lieutenant, R.N.

Bolt, Arthur Seymour 12July35

#### Capt. (Army).

Churchill, Thomas Bell  
Lindsay, M.O. (*Manchester R.*) 1Mar.35

#### Lieuts. (Army).

Denison, G. T. (*R.E.*)  
Price, D. W. (*R.E.*)  
(Works, 'Iraq.)

### INSPECTOR OF ROYAL AIR FORCE BADGES.

J. D. Heaton-Armstrong, *Esq.*,  
*M.V.O.*

Chester Herald,  
College of Arms,  
Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.  
Telephone 1—City 8300

## OFFICERS OF DOMINION AIR FORCES ATTACHED TO R.A.F. ON INTERCHANGE.

(The first date shown is the date of seniority in the rank and the second is that of attachment to the R.A.F.).

### General Duties Branch.

#### Air Commodore.

Goble, Stanley James,  
C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
D.S.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. { 1Jan.35  
Royal Australian Air Force { 6Dec.35

#### Wing Commander.

Bostock, William  
Dowling, O.B.E.,  
p.s.a. { 1July34  
Royal Australian Air Force { 27July36

#### Squadron Leaders.

Hewitt, Joseph Eric,  
p.s.a. { 17Feb.31  
Royal Australian Air Force { 9Apr.36

Buckley, Maurice  
William { 18Jan.37  
Royal New Zealand Air Force { 29July37

#### Flight Lieutenants

Marais, Johannes  
Ekhard Oosthuizen { 23Oct.33  
Captain, South African Air Force { 5May37

Sampson, Frank  
Augustus { 1May34  
Royal Canadian Air Force { 4May37

Heffernan, Patrick  
George { 1July34  
Royal Australian Air Force { 4June36

McNab, Ernest  
Archibald { 1Apr.36  
Royal Canadian Air Force { 4May37

Gordon, Russell  
Charles { 1Apr.36  
Royal Canadian Air Force { 4May37

#### Flying Officers.

Irvine, Anthony  
Devenish { 1Nov.34  
Lieutenant temporary Capt. South African Air Force { 23Aug.37

Duffy, Herbert  
Wentworth { June35  
Royal New Zealand Air Force { 29July37

### Medical Branch.

#### Squadron Leader.

Daley, Edward Alfred,  
M.B., B.S. { 1Nov.33  
Royal Australian Air Force { 18May36

# COMMISSIONED ENGINEER OFFICERS.

## Flight Lieutenants.

Brown, John Thomas 1Sept.37  
Atkins, John Edward 1Sept.37

## Flying Officers.

Guttery, Thomas  
Ewart, *M.B.E.* 19Apr.32  
Hammond, Frederick  
George 20Apr.33  
Loughhead, William  
James 11Sept.33  
Newton, Daniel Henry  
*M.B.E.* 11Sept.33  
Mayes, Walter Robert,  
*D.S.M., A.F.M.* 19Sept.33  
Baker, Charles William,  
*M.B.E.* 20July34  
Casey, Vincent Joseph 20July34  
Gee, Frank William  
Henry 20July34  
Newing, Hugh Ernest 20July34  
McDiarmid, Pierce,  
*A.F.M.* 20July34  
Hipwood, Henry 20July34  
Whenman, Frederick  
Charles 19Sept.35  
Downer, Maurice 19Sept.35  
Birch, Samuel William 19Sept.35  
Tuckey, John Henry 19Sept.35  
Sanders, Henry John  
19Sept.35  
Knight, Edmund John  
Algernon 19Sept.35  
Griffiths, Thomas 19Sept.35  
Rolles, Benjamin Henry  
19Sept.35  
Clowes, Hubert Richard  
18Mar.36  
King, William Henry 18Mar.36  
Nicholas, Alfred James 18Mar.36  
Tough, James Kemp 18Mar.36  
Steadman, John  
Crozier 18Mar.36  
Oatway, Alfred Charles  
18Mar.36  
Magrath, Edward  
Leslie 18Mar.36  
McKnight, Cyril  
Thomas 18Mar.36  
Best, Ralph 26Oct.36

McKeown, Edward  
Terence 26Oct.36  
Blight, Samuel Wyatt  
P. 26Oct.36  
Jackson, Ernest Douglas  
P. 18May37  
Webster, William,  
*M.B.E.* P. 18May37  
Chambers, Ivor Frank  
P. 18May37  
Wills, Frederick John  
Archer P. 18May37  
Trevithick, Charles  
Leonard P. 18May37  
Cadman, Harry, *A.F.M.*  
P. 18May37  
Squires, William P. 18May37  
Clayson, Archibald  
Ernest P. 18May37  
Marks, Alec P. 18May37  
Pearce, Albert Edward  
P. 18May37  
Mill, Malcolm  
Frederick George  
*D.F.M.* P. 18May37  
Day, David John P. 18May37  
Williams, Archibald  
George P. 18May37  
Scoley, Percy Henry  
P. 18May37  
Mattingley, Frederick  
Frank Spear P. 18May37  
Kirk, Frank Alban P. 18May37  
McCarthy, William P. 18May37  
Brushwood, Horace  
Edgar P. 18May37  
Wilson, Charles Henry  
P. 18May37  
Clifton, Alfred P. 18May37  
Stevens, Frederick P. 18May37  
Davies, Albert  
Edward P. 18May37  
Herrick, Robert P. 18May37  
Fredrick, Norman  
Will P. 18May37  
Begrie, Peter George  
Grant P. 18May37  
Scrivener, Walter  
John P. 18May37  
Brett, Jackson  
Sydney, *A.F.M.* P. 18May37  
Frost, William  
Robert P. 18May37  
Bradshaw, Joseph P. 18May37  
Harrison, George  
Henry P. 18May37  
Kendall, Alec Baden  
P. 18May37

Parish, Arthur James  
Valentine P. 18May37  
Bell, Robert Leslie P. 18May37  
Dean, Sidney George  
P. 18May37  
Claxton, Norman  
Leslie P. 18May37  
Catton, Frederick  
Herbert P. 18May37  
Myles, Herbert, *A.F.M.*  
P. 18May37  
Moore, Walter P. 18May37  
Millyard, Harry  
Leslie P. 18May37  
Mawdsley, Harold  
Oliver Barton P. 18May37  
Paley, Ernest Robert  
P. 18May37  
Barnard, William  
John Stephen P. 18May37  
Hucker, Leonard  
George P. 18May37  
Vautier, Bertram  
Alfred P. 18May37  
Gough, Richard Drope  
P. 18May37  
Davey, Leslie, *A.F.M.*  
P. 18May37  
Moore, Maurice  
William P. 18May37  
Cooper, Hugh P. 23Aug.37  
Spencer, Leonard P. 23Aug.37  
Dunk, James  
William, *M.B.E.* P. 23Aug.37  
Thomas, Tom  
Llewellyn P. 23Aug.37  
Mackie, George Mair  
P. 23Aug.37  
Furner, Horace P. 23Aug.37  
Maynard, Charles P. 23Aug.37  
Kerchey, Frederick P. 23Aug.37  
Spry, Charles Henry P. 23Aug.37  
Lodge, William P. 23Aug.37  
Meager, George Guy,  
*M.B.E.* P. 23Aug.37  
Barnes, Horace P. 23Aug.37  
Bond, Trevor Ernest  
P. 23Aug.37  
Mather, Samuel P. 23Aug.37  
Pope, Charles Allen P. 23Aug.37  
Jenkins, Walter P. 23Aug.37  
Henwood, Frank  
William P. 23Aug.37  
Wall, Frederick P. 23Aug.37  
Salter, Ernest P. 23Aug.37



# Commissioned Signals, Armament, Photography and Physical Training Officers.

## COMMISSIONED SIGNALS OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers.

Wilmshurst, Frederick  
*D.S.M.* 11Sept.33  
Swanborough, William  
Greene, *M.B.E.* 11Sept.33  
Welsh, John Richard  
*A.F.M.* 20July34  
Nicholas, Richard Kins-  
man 20July34  
Allerston, Pinder 31May35  
Daniels, Arthur William  
81May35  
Turl, Charles, *D.S.M.* 31May35  
Aggett, Francis William  
George 18Mar.36  
Coe, Alfred William 18Mar.36  
Jenkins, Frederick  
William 18Mar.36  
Cannock, William  
Mark Edwin P. 23Oct.36  
Wilson, Thomas 26Oct.36  
Styces, John Herbert  
P. 18May37  
Long, Edward William  
P. 18May37  
Rutherford, Arthur  
Dixon, *D.F.M.* P. 18May37  
Lockhart, William  
Richmond P. 18May37  
Laurie, Harold Hugh  
P. 18May37  
Gould, Frederick  
Henry Victor P. 18May37  
Macario, Vincent  
George P. 18May37  
Wendon, William  
Eber P. 18May37  
Lindsay, James P. 18May37  
Maxted, Harry James  
P. 18May37  
Woods, James P. 18May37  
Pride, John Alfred  
Charles P. 18May37  
McLaren, David P. 18May37  
Smith, James Samuel  
P. 15July37  
Hester, Alfred Ernest  
P. 15July37  
Smith, Herbert  
William P. 30Aug.37  
Hall, John Frederick  
P. 30Aug.37  
Farmer, Joseph P. 30Aug.37  
Catt, Sydney Ernest P. 30Aug.37  
Kemsley, Albert,  
*D.S.M.* P. 30Aug.37

## COMMISSIONED ARMAMENT OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers.

Garner, Robert Henry 11Sept.33  
Cleaver, Roy Barling  
20July34  
Bird, George 31May35  
Heffernan, James 19Sept.35  
Richardson, Arthur  
James 18Mar.36  
Bett, Leslie Alfred 18Mar.36  
Davidson, Alexander  
Macdonald 22Mar.37  
Burton, James John 22Mar.37  
Chambers, Arthur P. 16Aug.37  
Clay, Francis Richard,  
*M.B.E.* P. 16Aug.37  
Evans, Herbert Robert  
P. 16Aug.37  
Robinson, Walter P. 16Aug.37

12

## COMMISSIONED PHOTOGRAPHY OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers.

Crowdy, Frederick  
Charles 6Jan.36  
Worster, Arthur  
Edmund, Laurence  
P. 29July37

## COMMISSIONED PHYSICAL TRAINING OFFICERS.

Sallows, John Samuel,  
*M.B.E.* 3Nov.37  
Taylor, Albert  
Wallington P. 3Nov.37  
Beckett, Harold  
William P. 3Nov.37

# WARRANT OFFICERS.

## 1918

|                                        |       |
|----------------------------------------|-------|
| Stone, Charles Henry                   | 1Apr. |
| Pearce, Richard Lane                   | 1Apr. |
| Hall, Percy, <i>M.B.E.</i>             | 1Apr. |
| Haynes, Frank Richard                  | 1Apr. |
| Walsh, James Kell                      | 1Apr. |
| Box, Alfred, <i>M.B.E.</i>             | 1Apr. |
| Donaldson, Robert                      | 1Apr. |
| Bell, Albert Edward                    | 1Apr. |
| Tomblin, Henry Norman                  | 1Apr. |
| Greener, John                          | 1Apr. |
| Cummins, Henry Harry                   | 1Apr. |
| Smith, Frederick James, <i>M.M.</i>    | 1Apr. |
| Claydon, Wilfred Arthur                | 1Apr. |
| Annan, James Orr, <i>M.B.E.</i>        | 2Apr. |
| Jones, John Coram, <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i> | 8July |

## 1920

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| Trimma, Sidney Francis | 15Jan. |
| Aylen, Henry Giles     | 28Feb. |

## 1922

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Griffiths, Walter James | 9Sept. |
|-------------------------|--------|

## 1926

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Bagley, Lawrence Hearne | 29Nov. |
|-------------------------|--------|

## 1928

|                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Buddin, Charles Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i> | 1Oct.  |
| Anderson, William                     | 1Oct.  |
| Fanning, John                         | 1Oct.  |
| Ray, William Charles                  | 1Oct.  |
| Thompson, Alfred Stanley              | 1Oct.  |
| Robbins, Edward Henry                 | 1Oct.  |
| Bennett, George Frederick             | 1Oct.  |
| Taylor, George Henry                  | 1Oct.  |
| Pavitt, Thomas Edwin                  | 24Nov. |

## 1929

|                                        |        |
|----------------------------------------|--------|
| Caswell, Leslie Walter Wilmot          | 15Mar. |
| Curtis, William Arthur                 | 15Mar. |
| Freemantle, Fred Collis                | 1May   |
| Eggleston, Charles Cuthbert            | 1Aug.  |
| Chandler, Cecil Hugh                   | 1Sept. |
| Coleman, William Danton, <i>M.B.E.</i> | 1Oct.  |

## 1930

|                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Billag, William Charles               | 15Jan. |
| Pearce, Thomas James William Samuel   | 10Feb. |
| Thompson, Charles Drummond            | 20Apr. |
| Nightingale, Frederick, <i>M.B.E.</i> | 11May  |
| Brown, William                        | 4June  |
| Lee, Herbert                          | 4June  |
| Flimer, George Stanley                | 4June  |
| Graham, Herbert                       | 15June |
| Hawkins, Harry Ernest                 | 15June |
| Cooke, William                        | 1Oct.  |

## 1931

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Lewis, George Bruce        | 5Jan.  |
| Reed, Clement Edgar        | 5Jan.  |
| Glendinning, George        | 1Apr.  |
| Mills, Albert Edward       | 1Apr.  |
| Neville, Maurice           | 13Apr. |
| Walker, Charles Henry      | 1May   |
| Rose, Lambert              | 1Aug.  |
| Horfield, John             | 1Aug.  |
| Edwards, Vincent           | 1Aug.  |
| Walker, Edward William     | 1Aug.  |
| Goldthorpe, Sydney Rastall | 1Sept. |
| Foyle, William Richard     | 1Oct.  |
| Hamlin, Harold James       | 1Oct.  |

## 1932

|                                                        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Chalney, George Edwin                                  | 18Jan. |
| Hibbins, Arthur, <i>M.M.</i>                           | 26Jan. |
| Stubbs, Samuel, <i>M.B.E.</i>                          | 15Apr. |
| Sima, Albert Ernest, <i>M.B.E., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.</i> | 1May.  |
| Murphy, William Henry George                           | 5Sept. |
| Hanglin, Albert                                        | 1Oct.  |
| Nicholls, Richard                                      | 1Oct.  |
| Hancock, Douglas John                                  | 26Oct. |
| Plitt, Harry Sidney Arthur                             | 15Nov. |
| Mylam, Ralph Adolphus                                  | 12Dec. |
| Gough, George Arthur                                   | 15Dec. |

## Warrant Officers.

## 1933

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Taylor, Edwin<br>Reginald John    | 1Feb.  |
| Oland, Henry Alfred<br>Charles    | 10Feb. |
| Ward, Charles Lewis<br>Patrick    | 11Feb. |
| Wray, Samuel                      | 1Apr.  |
| Sullivan, John                    | 20Apr. |
| Cushings, James Isaac             | 20Apr. |
| Newman, Edward<br>George          | 1June  |
| Stacey, Reginald<br>Adrian        | 1June  |
| Goldsmith, John                   | 15June |
| Locke, Alfred James               | 15June |
| Bould, John Edward                | 1July  |
| Fenn, Archer Edward               | 1July  |
| Kelly, Thomas                     | 15July |
| Watson, Frank, M.E.E.             | 10Aug. |
| Styles, John Herbert              | 1Sept. |
| Willson, James                    | 1Oct.  |
| Figg, Arthur                      | 1Oct.  |
| Coombs, Frederick Arthur          | 1Oct.  |
| Shaw, William                     | 7Oct.  |
| Fuller, Henry Christo-<br>pher    | 7Oct.  |
| Bates, William Gordon             | 1Nov.  |
| Tradwell, William<br>Albert Edwin | 15Nov. |
| Brown, Samson Reginald            | 1Dec.  |
| Harraway, William                 | 1Dec.  |

## 1934

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Powell, Thomas<br>Richard | 1Jan.  |
| Shirley, James Arthur     | 15Jan. |

## 1934

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Newton, Thomas                    | 26Jan. |
| Beaumont, Henry David             | 1Feb.  |
| Meacham, Herbert                  | 1Feb.  |
| Beese, Alfred George              | 1Feb.  |
| Crowder, Thomas George            | 1Feb.  |
| Worden, Arthur                    | 1Feb.  |
| Currie, George                    | 1Feb.  |
| Raeside, John                     | 1Feb.  |
| Barlow, Albert Edward             | 1Feb.  |
| Lewis, William Alfred             | 1Feb.  |
| Springate, Alfred                 | 15Feb. |
| Ripley, Charles                   | 15Feb. |
| Dolg, John                        | 1Apr.  |
| Vatcher, Harry, M.B.E.            | 15May  |
| Livingstone, Robert<br>Hugh       | 15May  |
| Fletcher, Albert                  | 15May  |
| Perry, Alfred Horace              | 15May  |
| Beattie, Hedley                   | 15May  |
| Oakley Charles                    | 15May  |
| Walton, Francis                   | 15May  |
| Evans, Frank, D.F.M.              | 15May  |
| Johnson, Clarence George          | 15May  |
| Heppie, George Wallace            | 15May  |
| Evenden, Albert George            | 15May  |
| Drinkwater, Tom                   | 15May  |
| Green, James Cecil                | 15May  |
| Holden, Harold Edgar              | 15May  |
| Stewart, William<br>Sidney Arthur | 15May  |
| Grennan, John Michael             | 15May  |
| Sawyer, George Harold             | 15May  |
| Pearce, George                    | 15May  |
| Bradburn, Samuel<br>Arthur        | 1June  |
| Kemp, Montague                    | 1June  |
| Boyce, Frederick<br>Edward        | 1June  |

## 1934

|                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Allen, Edward Wilfred           | 20July |
| Walker, Sidney George           | 20Aug. |
| Morton, Frank Harold            | 1Sept. |
| Barleycorn, John<br>Frederick   | 1Sept. |
| Russell, Alfred John            | 1Sept. |
| Pack, Arthur Thomas             | 1Sept. |
| Fotheringham, William<br>Dixon  | 1Nov.  |
| Stanway, Harold                 | 1Nov.  |
| Bottomley, George               | 1Nov.  |
| Harrop, William, M.M.           | 1Dec.  |
| Leggott, Claude Henry<br>D.C.M. | 1Dec.  |
| Juden, Percy Arthur<br>Richard  | 1Dec.  |
| Marson, Robert William          | 1Dec.  |
| Freud, Arthur                   | 1Dec.  |

## 1935

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Root, Frederick Charles   | 25Jan. |
| Wheeler, Charles          | 27Jan. |
| Dukes, Harry              | 6Apr.  |
| Wyatt, Amos Edward        | 6Apr.  |
| Cox, Walter Cornelious    | 6Apr.  |
| Smith, Arthur Edward      | 6Apr.  |
| Lett, Frank               | 6Apr.  |
| Saunders, Henry<br>Robert | 6Apr.  |

## Warrant Officers.

| 1935                                 |         | 1935                          |          | 1936                                   |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------|---------|
| Bishop, Leonard, <i>M.M.</i>         | 1 May   | Phillips, Leslie              | 1 Sept.  | Currie, George Samuel                  | 10 Feb. |
| Hamilton, David<br>Winstanley        | 1 May   | Hatch, Gilbert Henry          | 5 Sept.  | Jones, Harold Knill                    | 10 Feb. |
| Ottaway, Arthur<br>Herbert           | 1 May   | Cowen, Albert Victor          | 5 Sept.  | Pike, Percy Reginald,<br><i>D.C.M.</i> | 10 Feb. |
| Leopold, Ernest                      | 1 May   | Hoggar, Arthur                | 5 Sept.  | Killick, Charles Alfred                | 10 Feb. |
| Stitz, Albert                        | 1 May   | Steele, William               | 20 Sept  | Sexton, Thomas                         | 10 Feb. |
| Gostelow Frederick                   | 1 May   | Dalton, Frederick             | 20 Sept. | Holmes, Ernest Edward                  | 10 Feb. |
| Harper, Walter<br>Stewart            | 1 May   | Pearce, Francis Henry         | 20 Sept. | Usher, Albert William                  | 10 Feb. |
| Faulkner, John<br>William            | 1 May   | Cresswell, George             | 20 Sept. | Edwards, Alec William                  | 10 Feb. |
| Lockhart, William<br>Richmond        | 31 May  | Suddaby, Henry                | 20 Sept. | Laurie, Harold Hugh                    | 10 Feb. |
| Williams, Llewellyn<br>George        | 1 June  | Palce, George<br>Frederick    | 1 Oct.   | Warrener, George                       | 10 Feb. |
| Miller, Norman Baillie               | 30 June | Alford, William Henry         | 1 Oct.   | Kyle, Robert                           | 25 Feb. |
| Abraham, Bertram<br>Jonas            | 30 June | Briggs, Sydney James          | 15 Oct.  | Pearsall, Joseph<br>Edwin              | 25 Feb. |
| Butland, Cecil Keal                  | 30 June | Summers, Albert<br>Salmon     | 2 Dec.   | May, Herbert Alldis,<br><i>M.B.E.</i>  | 1 Mar.  |
| Johnson, Albert Frank                | 30 June | Sillitoe, Edward Alma         | 2 Dec.   | Spivey, Philip Hugh                    | 2 Mar.  |
| Dodd, Edwin                          | 21 Aug. | Huggard, Albert John          | 2 Dec.   | Towns, Sidney Thomas                   | 15 Mar. |
| Annas, John Thomas                   | 21 Aug. | Dring, Burton Charles         | 19 Dec.  | Bow, William Selater                   | 18 Mar. |
| Gregory, Edmund<br>Owen              | 21 Aug. | Hollingworth, Reuben          | 31 Dec.  | Bowles, Sidney Gibson                  | 18 Mar. |
| Williams, Frederick                  | 21 Aug. | Hands, George Henry           | 31 Dec.  | Coulter, Herbert Victor                | 18 Mar. |
| Peyton, Alfred                       | 21 Aug. | Lee, Frederick, <i>D.F.M.</i> | 31 Dec.  | Littleproud, Charles                   | 1 Apr.  |
| Campbell, John                       | 21 Aug. | Bircham, Charles<br>Graeber   | 31 Dec.  | Cole, Albert Edward<br>George          | 1 Apr.  |
| Dolby, Charles Joseph                | 21 Aug. | Edwards, Frank<br>Edward      | 31 Dec.  | Hartley, Clifford                      | 1 Apr.  |
| Boyd, John Greig                     | 21 Aug. | Shimmons, Archibald<br>Joseph | 31 Dec.  | Carey, Joseph                          | 1 Apr.  |
| Wood, Cecil Henry                    | 21 Aug. | Jarmin, James                 | 31 Dec.  | Oliver, Edwin Sydney                   | 1 Apr.  |
| Parker, Allen Alfred<br>Thomas       | 21 Aug. | Southwell, Sydney             | 31 Dec.  | Cullum, William Arthur<br>Harry        | 16 Apr. |
| Jackson, Joseph                      | 21 Aug. | Lewis, Frederick<br>Charles   | 31 Dec.  | Gammack, George<br>Duncan Davidson     | 16 Apr. |
| Scarlett, Reginald<br>Edward William | 21 Aug. | Searle, Edwin Thomas          | 31 Dec.  | Steward, John Arthur                   | 6 May   |
|                                      |         |                               |          | Harvey, Francis Charles                | 7 May   |
|                                      |         |                               |          | Murray, Hugh                           | 7 May   |
|                                      |         |                               |          | Hallett, William Thomas                | 30 June |
|                                      |         |                               |          | Lovelock, John                         | 30 June |



311

## Warrant Officers.

| 1937                                 | 1937                                                  | 1937                                                       |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mann, Thomas Loverseed 1Apr.         | Kirby, Harry Charles 17May                            | Clarke, Nelson Kitchener 17June                            |
| McDonald, Ernest Hector 1Apr.        | Fretwell, Sidney 17May                                | Morley 17June                                              |
| Jorden, Stanley Albert 1Apr.         | Prout, George Henry 17May                             | Gardner, Norman, D.F.M. 17June                             |
| Piper, Frank Charles 1Apr.           | Dewhirst, Harry 17May                                 | Walker, William John 17June                                |
| Westwood, Edwin Frederick 1Apr.      | Gent, William Herbert 17May                           | Endley, Albert Edgar Lawrence 1July                        |
| Kerr, Alexander Stevenson 1Apr.      | Mansbridge, Alfred Charles 24May                      | Jervis, Harold William 1July                               |
| Williams, John Henry James 1Apr.     | Hurst, George Henry Franklin 24May                    | Tibbey, Rudolph 1July                                      |
| King, Arthur Henry 1Apr.             | Nicol, Albert Edward 24May                            | Casey, Abraham Modder 1July                                |
| Robertson, Raymond Stewart 1Apr.     | Avery, Leonard 24May                                  | Bell, Andrew Anderson 1July                                |
| Robinson, Graham 1Apr.               | Howes, Charles Clement 24May                          | Watson, Gilbert 1July                                      |
| Chart, John 1Apr.                    | Fraser, William 24May                                 | Pegg, Sydney Richard 1July                                 |
| Bibby, Roy 1Apr.                     | Falers, George William 25May                          | Howard, Charles John 1July                                 |
| Patterson, Edward Allen 12Apr.       | Leedham, Arthur 27May                                 | Cains, Percy James 1July                                   |
| Markwick, Leslie George 12Apr.       | Balsdon, Charles 1June                                | Carter, William Albert 1July                               |
| Leckle, John 12Apr.                  | Ebbutt, William Joseph 1June                          | Fletcher, Harry Scholefield, Robert Skelton 1July          |
| Scott, Norman 12Apr.                 | Lancaster, John Sidney 1June                          | Matthews, Henry George Gordon 1July                        |
| McFarlane, John 12Apr.               | Blundell, Edward Albert 3June                         | Dunn, Albert 1July                                         |
| Hoy, Ewart Walter 12Apr.             | Dean, Robert Melville 3June                           | Jones, Arthur Thomas Simmons, James George 1July           |
| Coombe, Harold Roy 12Apr.            | Parsons, Clement Leslie 3June                         | Howse, Raymond Hewer 1July                                 |
| Smith, Allen 12Apr.                  | Matthews, William Murray 3June                        | Parsons, Frederick George 1July                            |
| Flexen, John 12Apr.                  | Mann, James 3June                                     | Hazlewood, Richard 1July                                   |
| Tilbury, Wycombe Digby, James 12Apr. | Gribben, Edward James 3June                           | Guy, Arthur Ambrose Clark, Edward George 1July             |
| Staples, George Frederick 12Apr.     | Boyce, Stenlake 3June                                 | Howard, Benjamin George 7July                              |
| Marshall, John Christopher 12Apr.    | Matthews, Arthur 3June                                | Hampshire, William Hubert George 10July                    |
| Gillespie, Robert 12Apr.             | Rudd, William 3June                                   | Dobbins, Percy Austin, Alexander Albert 15July             |
| Bushell, Alfred Harry 15Apr.         | Hancock, Richard William 3June                        | Hards, John Brown 15July                                   |
| Earl, John Grimwood 15Apr.           | Hughes, Ernest Arthur 14June                          | Secker, Henry Leslie Hamblin, Sidney Bertie Millard 15July |
| Cavill, Herbert George 21Apr.        | Round, Joseph Yates Scardiffeld, Arthur Perrin 14June | Mills, Wilfred Lawrence 15July                             |
| Dracup, Eli 23Apr.                   | Watson, Leonard Herbert 14June                        | Robinson, John Albert Christopher 15July                   |
| Morgan, William 30Apr.               | Plumb, Reginald Grange 14June                         |                                                            |
| Hollis, Edward George 30Apr.         | Wade, Albert 14June                                   |                                                            |
| Hole, Arthur John 30Apr.             | Nash, John 17June                                     |                                                            |
| Bishop, Cyril Austin 3May            |                                                       |                                                            |
| Harris, Francis William 15May        |                                                       |                                                            |
| Chedd, Reginald John 17May           |                                                       |                                                            |
| Collins, Albert Bert 17May           |                                                       |                                                            |

## Warrant Officers.

## 1937

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Lucas, Cecil Herbert              | 15July |
| King, Robert Watson               | 15July |
| Allan, Frederick John             | 15July |
| Nelson, Thomas Victor             | 29July |
| Dunn, Walter Edward               | 29July |
| Spillard, James Edward            | 29July |
| Richardson, Charles               | 29July |
| Holt, John                        | 29July |
| Mant, Leo                         | 29July |
| Taylor, Harry                     | 29July |
| Lucas, Percy Edward               | 1Aug.  |
| Stone, John Robert                | 1Aug.  |
| Thorogood, Charles Horace         | 1Aug.  |
| White, Francis                    | 1Aug.  |
| Hunt, Charles Frederick           | 1Aug.  |
| Saunders, Matthew William Stewart | 1Aug.  |
| Witts, Hubert Courtney            | 1Aug.  |
| Beaumont, Frank Bowyer            | 1Aug.  |
| Cushing, William Longfield        | 1Aug.  |
| Element, Victor Eugene            | 1Aug.  |
| Justice, Arthur                   | 1Aug.  |
| Shaw, Edgar Chester               | 1Aug.  |
| Kiddier, Nevil                    | 1Aug.  |
| Buck, Ernest Arthur               | 1Aug.  |
| Purdie, Alexander                 | 1Aug.  |
| Warner, Francis Alec              | 1Aug.  |
| Smith, David                      | 2Aug.  |
| Tyndall, Henry Alfred             | 2Aug.  |
| Blake, Ernest                     | 2Aug.  |
| Gentry, Edwin Sidney              | 2Aug.  |
| Elvin, William John               | 2Aug.  |
| Farran, Stephen                   | 2Aug.  |
| Hills, Frederick                  | 2Aug.  |
| Mills, Frank George               | 2Aug.  |
| Lush, Christopher                 | 2Aug.  |
| Basham, George Edward             | 2Aug.  |
| Hartzig, James William            | 3Aug.  |
| Webb, Vincent Henry               | 3Aug.  |
| Tait, James                       | 13Aug. |
| Williams, Harold Henry, M.M.      | 13Aug. |
| Tugwell, Lewis Thomas             | 15Aug. |
| Thompson, Albert Edward           | 15Aug. |
| Downs, George John                | 15Aug. |

## 1937

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Goude, John                  | 15Aug. |
| Fletcher, James              | 16Aug. |
| Fereday, Sidney Harris       | 16Aug. |
| Barr, Harry                  | 16Aug. |
| Brown, Herbert James         | 16Aug. |
| Bottomley, Jack              | 16Aug. |
| Keates, John Trevor          | 16Aug. |
| William Beresford            | 16Aug. |
| Rowe, Harry James            | 16Aug. |
| Thompson, Walter Fullerton   | 16Aug. |
| Pike, Phillip Alfred Warren  | 20Aug. |
| Ryall, George                | 20Aug. |
| Pickering, William Henry     | 23Aug. |
| Howard, Cyril Frank          | 23Aug. |
| Somers, Guy Mousley          | 23Aug. |
| Spikins, Frank               | 23Aug. |
| Pearce, Frank Edward         | 26Aug. |
| Whittaker, Alice Leslie      | 26Aug. |
| Wright, Lennox Thompson      | 30Aug. |
| Sparks, Leonard Alfred       | 30Aug. |
| Bevis, Cecil                 | 30Aug. |
| Prigmore, George             | 30Aug. |
| McKay, John                  | 30Aug. |
| Coppin, Herbert John, A.F.M. | 30Aug. |
| Tucker, Charles Edward       | 30Aug. |
| Williams, John Albert        | 30Aug. |
| Cheeseman, Ernest George     | 30Aug. |
| King, Hubert Martin          | 30Aug. |
| Johnston, Harry Patrick      | 30Aug. |
| Roberts, Kingsley            | 30Aug. |
| Thomas, Richard Hartley      | 30Aug. |
| Wilde, Alfred James          | 30Aug. |
| York, William Henry          | 30Aug. |
| Muir, Alexander              | 4Sept. |
| Mitchell, James              | 4Sept. |
| Williams, James              | 4Sept. |
| Walker, George Edward        | 4Sept. |
| Hawkins, Herbert             | 4Sept. |
| Fitzgerald, John Charles     | 4Sept. |
| Weatherley, William Henry    | 4Sept. |
| McKenzie, John Lloyd         | 4Sept. |
| Cowley, Cyril Ellis          | 4Sept. |
| Webber, Wilfred Bernard      | 4Sept. |

## 1937

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Higgs, William                      | 4Sept.  |
| Syrett, Arthur Vernon               | 4Sept.  |
| Bailey, James Henry Edward          | 4Sept.  |
| Hawkridge, Arthur Edward            | 4Sept.  |
| Lawson, Thomas Richard              | 4Sept.  |
| Franklin, Ernest William            | 4Sept.  |
| Harrington, Frederick               | 4Sept.  |
| Lloyd, Albert Edward Knight, Robert | 4Sept.  |
| Drake, George Stephen               | 4Sept.  |
| Reed, Wilfred Harry                 | 4Sept.  |
| Monk, Walter Stuart, M.M.           | 4Sept.  |
| Mason, Ernest Walter                | 4Sept.  |
| Waldock, Frederick William          | 4Sept.  |
| Ramsbottom, Harold                  | 4Sept.  |
| Saunders, William Charles           | 4Sept.  |
| Collins, William James              | 4Sept.  |
| Shannon, Thomas                     | 4Sept.  |
| Parker, Samuel Albert               | 4Sept.  |
| Deane, Edward Dennis                | 4Sept.  |
| Collins, Edgar                      | 4Sept.  |
| Marsh, Edgar Matthew                | 4Sept.  |
| Pirie, James                        | 4Sept.  |
| Hughes, Wilfred Goodill             | 4Sept.  |
| Pond, William James                 | 5Sept.  |
| Horton, Henry                       | 5Sept.  |
| Fisher, Albert                      | 5Sept.  |
| Williams, Robert Wesley             | 5Sept.  |
| Smith, Harold                       | 16Sept. |
| Frost, Walter James                 | 22Sept. |
| Baldwin, George                     | 28Sept. |
| Wright, Harold                      | 25Sept. |
| Knowles, Albert Benjamin            | 25Sept. |
| Young, Thomas George William        | 25Sept. |
| Plowright, Eric                     | 25Sept. |
| Walters, Harry                      | 25Sept. |
| Holmes, William                     | 4Oct.   |
| Gardiner, Alexander Comming         | 4Oct.   |
| Cowdrey, George Royal               | 4Oct.   |
| Briggs, Robert Donald               | 4Oct.   |
| Greenslade, William Buckingham      | 4Oct.   |
| Greenstreet, Thomas Edward          | 6Oct.   |
| Syzling, William Harold Charles     | 6Oct.   |
| Rowed, George Thomas Edwin          | 11Oct.  |
| Edge, Charles Ernest                | 11Oct.  |
| Seeney, Frederick Thomas            | 15Oct.  |
| Whiting, Albert James               | 25Oct.  |
| Fletcher, Percy                     | 8Nov.   |
| Lawson, Duncan                      | 10Nov.  |
| Turner, William Arthur              | 12Nov.  |



## R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

For purposes of messing, precedence, etc., Education Officers are regarded as having status equal to that of R.A.F. officers as shown below, but the corresponding air force titles of rank will not be used:—

|                                                       |                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Grade I .. ..                                         | Wing Commander                    |
| Grade II .. ..                                        | Squadron Leader.                  |
| Grade III—                                            |                                   |
| On qualifying for the 15th increment of the scale.    | } with but after Squadron Leader. |
| On qualifying for the 4th increment of the scale.     | } Flight Lieutenant.              |
| Before qualifying for the 4th increment of the scale. | } Flying Officer.                 |

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

### Director of Educational Services.

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| William M. Page, <i>C.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. . | 10Oct.38 |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|

### Education Officers.

#### PRINCIPALS.

|                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Ivor I. B. Hart, <i>O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .. .. . | 22Mar.37 |
| Adam H. Robson, <i>M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .. .. .    | 1Sept.32 |
| Joseph A. Taylor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .. .. .               | 10Oct.38 |

#### GRADE I.

|                                                                        |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| John C. Booth, <i>Major, B.Sc.</i> .. .. .                             | 14July36 |
| Charles C. Brachl, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .. .. .                          | 1Sept.30 |
| Cecil L. M. Brown, <i>M.A.</i> .. .. .                                 | 23Oct.37 |
| Henry A. Cox, <i>O.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .                              | 1Oct.21  |
| Fritz L. D. Davies, <i>B.A., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .                         | 10July36 |
| George Lees, <i>Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .. .. .        | 1Sept.33 |
| Alexander W. F. McEwan, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .                    | 1Jan.36  |
| John B. Newman, <i>M.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .                            | 8Sept.25 |
| Robert K. Pillers, <i>Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.A.E.</i> .. .. . | 10July36 |
| Charles W. Pollock, <i>M.A.</i> .. .. .                                | 1Jan.37  |
| Brian A. Smith, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .. .. .                             | 16Apr.28 |
| Benson Steel, <i>Major, M.C., B.A.</i> .. .. .                         | 1Sept.36 |
| David E. Williams, <i>M.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .                         | 4Nov.31  |
| Norman Wood, <i>Capt., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.</i> .. .. .            | 1Jan.37  |

#### GRADE II.

|                                                                     |           |                                                                                           |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Sydney Barraclough, <i>Capt., M.B.E.</i> .. .. .                    | 1Jan.36   | Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, <i>Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr., late R.N. (S.R.) A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .. .. . | 1Sept.35 |
| William K. Birch, <i>Major, O.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .                | 1Sept.37  | Vincent G. F. Kelly, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .                                          | 10July36 |
| Arthur G. Boycott, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .. .. .                      | 14July36  | Alfred C. Kermod, <i>Lieut., B.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.</i> .. .. .                       | 9Mar.36  |
| Sydney Brew, <i>Capt., F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .                        | 20July20  | Donald McKenzie, <i>B.Sc. (acting Grade I)</i> .. .. .                                    | 1Jan.24  |
| John A. C. Critchley, <i>B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .. .. .          | 1Jan.36   | William T. Matthews, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i> .. .. .                                     | 1Jan.37  |
| James W. Collinson, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .. .. .                      | 1Jan.23   | Herbert G. Morcom, <i>Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .                 | 1Sept.36 |
| Herbert R. Davies, <i>M.C., M.A.</i> .. .. .                        | 1Jan.37   | John Mutch, <i>M.C., M.A.</i> .. .. .                                                     | 1Jan.36  |
| Albert B. Fanstone, <i>Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. . | 1Sept.30  | Ewart, G. M. Neville, <i>Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .                      | 1Oct.34  |
| Frank B. Farthing, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> .. .. .                      | 1Jan.36   | Desmond G. G. O'Shea, <i>B.A.</i> .. .. .                                                 | 1Sept.37 |
| William F. Foulston, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .. .. .                     | 1Jan.37   | George J. Pytches, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .. .. .                                             | 14Jan.20 |
| Richard B. Garrard, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .                     | 15Sept.36 | Edward A. F. Reeve, <i>Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .. .. .                                   | 10July36 |
| Andrew Gillespie, <i>Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .. .. .       | 1Jan.36   | Reginald C. Richards, <i>Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.</i> .. .. .                       | 1Sept.35 |
| Edward G. Greenfield, <i>Lieut.-Col., B.A.</i> .. .. .              | 7Feb.22   | John A. G. Stuart, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .. .. .                                            | 1Sept.37 |
| Frank Harrison, <i>Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .             | 4Dec.36   | Henry R. Wight, <i>Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .                            | 1Jan.34  |
| Charles N. Heath, <i>Capt., B.A.</i> .. .. .                        | 1Sept.37  | Edwin G. R. Wingham, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .                                          | 20Feb.30 |
|                                                                     |           | Harry Woffenden, <i>Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .. .. .                             | 1Jan.37  |

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.



## R.A.F. Educational Service.

## GRADE III.

|                                                                       |           |                                                                       |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Arthur G. Abel, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                    | 2Sept.29  | Robert W. Fowler, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                  | 21Aug.37  |
| Henry F. T. Adams, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                  | 2Nov.37   | James Fox, <i>M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....                                  | 1Sept.30  |
| Albert Adderley, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., D.I.C.</i> .....      | 1May30    | <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....                                            |           |
| David J. Addis, <i>B.Sc., A.O.G.I.</i> ..                             | 15Nov.37  | Edward W. French, <i>Major (R. of O.), M.O.</i> .....                 | 1June29   |
| Leo T. Agger, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....                                     | 1Sept.35  | Harold A. E. Gard, <i>Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.</i> .....                 | 1Jan.26   |
| Percy Alderton, <i>Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.</i>                             | 1June29   | Kenneth F. Gardner, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                 | 1Sept.37  |
| Ruben W. Allen, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .....                              | 1July30   | Dennis J. Garland, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                 | 3Aug.37   |
| John F. Arnold, <i>Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....                 | 1Dec.29   | Norman Gibson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                     | 25Aug.36  |
| Harold Ashman, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                     | 9Mar.25   | Thomas Gibson, <i>Capt.</i> .....                                     | 1Sept.23  |
| Frederick J. Balcombe, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                             | 1Jan.36   | William G. Gould, <i>Lieut., late R.N.V.R., A.M.I.N.A.A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> | 1June29   |
| Ernest G. Barber, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                  | 22Mar.37  | Frederick D. Greeves, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                              | 1Sept.37  |
| Herbert E. Beardshaw.....                                             | 4Jan.37   | James D. Haddon, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S. (acting Grade II)</i> .....    | 1Oct.27   |
| Reginald H. Bennett, <i>M.A.</i> .....                                | 1Sept.27  | Aydon Hall, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....                                       | 1Jan.35   |
| Wilfrid T. Bennett, <i>M.A.</i> .....                                 | 1Sept.37  | Thomas Hampson, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                     | 1Sept.35  |
| Andrew Beveridge, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                  | 1Jan.36   | Edgar J. Harrington, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i> .....             | 1Jan.35   |
| Hubert C. Biles, <i>Capt. (R. of O.)</i> ..                           | 1June29   | David Hay, <i>M.A.</i> .....                                          | 1Sept.35  |
| Bernard A. Bird, <i>Lieut.</i> .....                                  | 1June29   | Henry T. R. Hendin, <i>Major, M.C., B.Sc.</i> .....                   | 1June29   |
| Joseph W. L. Birkbeck, <i>Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc.</i> .....              | 1Jan.37   | Thomas E. J. Hewitt, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                               | 1Dec.36   |
| Frederick S. Bloomfield, <i>M.A., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....                | 2Sept.35  | Charles L. Hinings, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                | 31Jan.30  |
| Cyril P. T. Browne, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....                         | 8Oct.23   | William T. Holloway, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                | 1Sept.36  |
| Hubert F. Browne, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                                  | 2Sept.29  | Edwin Houghton, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                    | 1Dec.37   |
| Frank Buckley, <i>2nd Lieut.</i> .....                                | 19Jan.26  | Henry M. Hughes, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                                   | 25Aug.36  |
| Stewart A. Campbell, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....                              | 1Jan.35   | Alfred C. John, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                    | 2Sept.35  |
| William A. Carmichael, <i>M.A.</i> .....                              | 1Sept.37  | William G. John, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....                            | 1Dec.37   |
| Frederick G. Carroll, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S.</i>                          | 1Jan.35   | Aubrey F. Jones, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                   | 1Mar.37   |
| Roy S. C. Cater, <i>M.A.</i> .....                                    | 1July37   | John P. Jones, <i>Lieut., late R.N.V.R., M.Eng.</i> .....             | 1June29   |
| William E. N. Clark, <i>B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....    | 1Jan.35   | Bertram N. Keeling, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                 | 1Jan.35   |
| Frederick W. Clarke, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....                        | 1Jan.37   | George R. Keep, <i>Capt. (R. of O.), B.A.</i> .....                   | 1June29   |
| James M. Clarke, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                   | 2Sept.35  | John Kerr, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....                                   | 2Sept.35  |
| Frederick A. Colman, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                | 1July37   | Frank J. Kirby, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                    | 1June29   |
| Alfred J. L. Collinson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                            | 1Sept.37  | Edgar Knowles, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                     | 1Sept.35  |
| Thomas J. D. Craig, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                 | 15Dec.30  | Percy Knowles, <i>Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....                 | 1June29   |
| Alfred Craven, <i>B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.</i> .....            | 1Jan.29   | Arthur H. C. Lee, <i>M.A.</i> .....                                   | 1Sept.35  |
| James S. Crisfield, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                 | 1Dec.37   | Percy H. Legg, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                     | 1Jan.30   |
| Philip S. Crowther, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                | 1Sept.37  | Thomas W. Little, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                  | 2Sept.35  |
| Leonard Cullis, <i>Lieut., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....                | 1Jan.23   | Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, <i>Lieut., B.Sc.</i>                          | 1Sept.27  |
| Leslie B. C. Cunningham, <i>Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....      | 1Jan.26   | Bernard J. Lynch, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....                           | 2Sept.35  |
| William B. Daniels, <i>Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....   | 17Sept.24 | John Macdonald, <i>M.A.</i> .....                                     | 2Sept.35  |
| George L. Danielson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                               | 1July37   | Edward I. R. MacGregor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                            | 6Jan.36   |
| Isaac Davies, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                                      | 1June37   | William Makinson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                                  | 25Aug.36  |
| Harry G. E. Davis, <i>Capt. (T.A.), M.A., F.C.S.</i> .....            | 1Sept.35  | Herbert W. Manley, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .....                           | 1Jan.30   |
| Herbert S. Davis, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .....                            | 1Sept.23  | Arthur T. Mathews, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                 | 2Sept.35  |
| Robert G. Dawson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                  | 1July37   | Robert S. Matheson, <i>M.A.</i> .....                                 | 1Jan.36   |
| Wilfrid E. Dawson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                                 | 1Sept.35  | Henry H. Mayoh, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                    | 1Aug.30   |
| Hubert A. M. d'Este, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....                        | 2Sept.27  | John P. McAllen, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                    | 1Jan.37   |
| Walter F. Dowsett, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....                           | 2Sept.35  | William McA. McAulay, <i>Flt. Lt. (R.A.F.O.), B.A.</i> .....          | 1July37   |
| Albert E. Drueett, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                        | 1July37   | Arthur A. McGregor, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                | 2Sept.35  |
| Richard Duckett, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                   | 4Jan.37   | John B. McMillan, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....                            | 3July37   |
| Ernest G. Dunstan, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                 | 1Sept.36  | Donald E. McWhinnie, <i>Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....                  | 1June29   |
| Gerald G. Edwards, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                  | 25Aug.36  | John Meadows, <i>Flying Officer, B.Sc.</i> .....                      | 24Sept.23 |
| Ralph Edwards, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                     | 1Jan.37   | Herbert Meredith, <i>Maj. (Mila), M.C., B.Sc.</i> .....               | 1June29   |
| Hugh Falkner, <i>M.Sc., A.Inst.P.</i> .....                           | 1Jan.35   | Glyn B. Morgan, <i>Capt., M.A., B.Sc.</i>                             | 2Sept.35  |
| William Fallowfield, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                | 4Jan.37   | John R. Morgan, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                    |           |
| Richard J. C. Farrell, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                             | 1Jan.36   | <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....                               | 8July29   |
| Douglas McL. Ferrier, <i>Lieut., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S., F.R.S.A.</i> ..... | 1June29   | Charles I. Morris, <i>Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....        | 1Sept.24  |
| Alfred J. Fisher, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....                           | 11Feb.26  | O. M. Moullin, <i>M.A.</i> .....                                      | 1Sept.36  |
| Arthur Foden, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                      | 1Dec.37   |                                                                       |           |
| Robert H. B. Forster, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....               | 2Sept.35  |                                                                       |           |

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.

## R.A.F. Educational Service.

## Grade III—contd.

|                                                                                                            |           |                                                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Roland W. Nicholson, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                                                     | 25Aug.36  | Robert J. Stephen, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                          | 1Jan. 31  |
| Charles E. Nightingale, <i>Capt., A.C.G.I.</i> .....                                                       | 1June29   | John H. Stevens, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                            | 2Sept.35  |
| William A. Oliver, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                      | 1Oct.36   | James B. Stewart, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .....                                     | 1Jan.25   |
| Oliver R. Orchard, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                                                       | 18Sept.30 | Edmund A. Stockwell, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                         | 1Jan.35   |
| Eric H. Otty, <i>M.A.</i> .....                                                                            | 16Aug.37  | Henry A. Stokes, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .....                                      | 16Apr.28  |
| Eric J. Ough, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                           | 1Jan.36   | William J. O. Studd, <i>Capt., A.I.Mar.E.</i>                                  | 18Sept.24 |
| Rugh R. P. Patterson, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> .....                                                            | 11Mar.29  | Charles E. P. Suttle, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                       | 2Sept.35  |
| Sydney A. Pearman, <i>M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> ....                                                                | 1Jan.37   | Edward T. Symonds, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> ....                                    | 1June29   |
| Roger F. Pemberton, <i>Major (T.A.R.O.), M.C., M.A.</i> .....                                              | 1June28   | Frank C. W. Taylor, <i>Major</i> .....                                         | 1Sept.23  |
| John D. Piper, <i>Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.</i> ...                                                              | 1Jan.30   | Frederic J. O. Taylor, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                      | 1Sept.37  |
| Dudley M. B. Pitt, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                                                                      | 1July37   | Alfred S. Thomas, <i>Capt., M.C.</i> .....                                     | 1Jan.25   |
| John F. Powell, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                                                          | 4Jan.37   | William C. V. Thomas, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> ...                                  | 18Sept.24 |
| Arthur Prescott, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.), A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....                                            | 1June29   | William J. Thomas, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.</i> .....                        | 1July37   |
| Harold Preston, <i>Flight Lieut., (R.A.F.O.), B.Sc.</i> .....                                              | 1Feb.30   | Charles W. Thompson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                                        | 25Aug.36  |
| Herbert Priestley, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.</i> .....                                                    | 1Jan.37   | Robert Thomson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                             | 4Jan.37   |
| Francis J. Pryer, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                       | 1Dec.29   | William Thomson, <i>Lieut. (R.A.O.C., Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.</i> ..... | 1Jan.35   |
| Alfred H. Reeve, <i>Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                                              | 12Sept.22 | William R. Thomson, <i>Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....                      | 1Sept.30  |
| Leslie M. Riley, <i>M.A.</i> .....                                                                         | 1Jan.37   | Gordon H. Thorndike, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                        | 25Aug.36  |
| James W. Robertson, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.</i> .....                                                         | 21Aug.37  | Ronald T. R. Thornhill, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                      | 1Dec.36   |
| Kenneth W. Round, <i>Capt. (R. of O.)</i>                                                                  | 1June29   | Ernest J. Tippet, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....                                    | 2Sept.35  |
| Abraham I. Ruda, <i>B.Sc., A.K.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....                                                 | 1Jan.35   | Charles R. Topham, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S.</i>                                      | 1Dec.36   |
| Donald L. Rundle, <i>Lieut.</i> .....                                                                      | 1Sept.28  | Geoffrey Tupholme, <i>2nd Lieut.</i> .....                                     | 1June29   |
| Ernest J. Ryder, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                        | 5July37   | William C. Venmore, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.), B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> ...    | 1June29   |
| Amory T. Ryland, <i>M.A., B.A.I.</i> .....                                                                 | 2Sept.35  | Thomas H. A. Vivers, <i>Lieut., B.Sc.</i> ...                                  | 1June29   |
| John F. Sanders, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                        | 10July37  | John E. F. Voss, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                            | 1Apr.37   |
| Herbert W. Saunders, <i>M.A., D.Litt.</i>                                                                  | 30Apr.28  | Harry B. Walker, <i>Lieut., B.Sc.</i> .....                                    | 1June29   |
| Robert L. Saunders, <i>M.A.</i> .....                                                                      | 1Sept.37  | William Walker, <i>Capt., B.A.</i> .....                                       | 1June29   |
| Charles F. N. Seaman, <i>Capt. (R.A.O.C. Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> ..... | 1Sept.36  | Frank G. Watts, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                             | 11Jan.37  |
| William G. Sheppard, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                                                     | 1Dec.25   | Eric T. Weddell, <i>Capt., M.C., B.Sc.</i> ...                                 | 1June29   |
| Joshua Silver, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                          | 1June29   | Edgar L. West, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....                                       | 29Mar.20  |
| John W. Sim, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                      | 13Jan.36  | George H. Whitaker, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....                                  | 1June29   |
| Clifford H. Sleightholme, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                                               | 1Jan.30   | John W. W. Whitehead, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                       | 2Sept.35  |
| John L. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                          | 1Sept.35  | John Whitley, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> .....                                        | 1Sept.28  |
| Ralph A. Smith, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                  | 8Apr.29   | Thomas G. Whitlock, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....                                  | 1Jan.28   |
| Ronald L. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                        | 1Jan.37   | Gordon W. Whittaker, <i>Lieut.-Cmdr. (late R.N.V.R.), D.S.O., M.A.</i> .....   | 1May27    |
| Thomas F. W. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                     | 1Sept.36  | Cyril J. Whittle, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                                           | 1June29   |
| Cyril H. G. Soper, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....                                                                | 1Jan.37   | Thomas Wilcox, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....                                              | 1Apr.37   |
| Ernest R. Stables, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....                                           | 1Jan.35   | Knowlden C. Willett, <i>B.A.</i> .....                                         | 13Jan.36  |
| Leslie F. Stanley, <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F.O., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i> .....                               | 17Sept.29 | Sidney R. Williams, <i>M.A.</i> .....                                          | 1Jan.36   |
|                                                                                                            |           | Henry M. Wilson, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....                                     | 2Sept.35  |
|                                                                                                            |           | William Wilson, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....                                            | 2Sept.35  |
|                                                                                                            |           | Phillip H. Wood, <i>B.Sc., A.Inst.P.</i> .....                                 | 1Dec.29   |

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

|                                                                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Oliver S. Sinnatt, <i>Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., Professor of Aeronautical Science</i> .....  | 3Sept.20 |
| Rupert de la Bère, <i>Capt., M.A., F.R. Hist.S. Professor of English and History</i> .....          | 11Apr.21 |
| Evan T. Rees, <i>Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C. Secretary Air Force Officers' Employment Association</i> | 1Aug.36  |

# PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

## PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E.

## Matron-in-Chief.

Watt, Miss Katherine Christie, C.B.E., R.R.C., .. .. . 29 Nov. 30

## Matrons.

Molesworth, Miss Winifred Evelyn R.R.C. (Uxbridge) .. .. . 1 July 29  
Blair, Miss Emily Mathieson (Cranwell) .. .. . 1 Jan. 30  
Forayth, Miss Beale Cowie Simpson (Air Ministry) .. .. . 1 Jan. 31  
Coulthurst, Miss Winifred Maud, O.B.E. (Cranwell) .. .. . 1 Jan. 32  
Taylor, Miss Gladys (Hinaidi) .. .. . 1 Aug. 35  
Jackson, Miss Jessie Dorothy (Halton) .. .. . 1 Aug. 35  
Edwards, Miss Mary Euphemia Robertson, A.R.R.C. (Aden) .. .. . 1 May 37

## Senior Sisters.

Rees, Miss Nellie Gertrude, A.R.R.C. (Halton) .. .. . 1 July 33  
Walker, Miss Catherine, A.R.R.C. (Palestine) .. .. . 1 Aug. 35  
Clubb, Miss Grace Elsie Margaret (Basrah) .. .. . 1 Aug. 35  
Taylor, Miss Lilla Eliza (Halton) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
Clements, Miss Elsie Madeleine (Manston) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
McGlynn, Miss Mary (Halton) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
Macdonald, Miss Margaret Jessie, A.R.R.C. (Penlow) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
MacVicar, Miss Mary Anna (Palestine) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
Spensley, Miss Elizabeth, A.R.R.C. (Hinaidi) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
Ball, Miss May Eliza (Halton) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
Griffin, Miss Evelyn Kate (Cranwell) .. .. . 1 June 37  
Inman, Miss Gertie, A.R.R.C. (Halton) .. .. . 1 June 37

## Sisters.

### 1926

Bisdon, Miss Elizabeth Ann (Hinaidi) 1 Jan.  
Angus, Miss Alice Mary (Cranwell) .. 1 July  
Mallett, Miss Dora Elizabeth (Halton) .. .. . 1 July  
Mansell, Miss Dorothy Vincent, A.R.R.C. (Halton) .. .. . 1 July  
Stuart, Miss Ellen Jane (Halton) .. 1 July  
Hards, Miss Marjorie Elizabeth A.R.R.C. (Palestine) .. .. . 1 July  
Acheson, Miss Aileen Francis (Halton) .. .. . 1 July  
Adams, Miss Maud Harriette (Cranwell) .. .. . 1 July  
Garnett, Miss Margaret Ellen (Uxbridge) .. .. . 1 July  
Youngson, Miss Clementina McLaughlin (Palestine) .. .. . 1 July

### 1928

Brown, Miss Jessie Katherine Annie (Halton) .. .. . 1 July  
Buckley, Miss Ethel Maud (Hinaidi) .. 1 July  
Charlesworth, Miss Mary Beresford (Cranwell) .. .. . 1 July  
Cargill, Miss Helen Wilson (Aden) .. 1 July  
Marland, Miss Annie Winifred (Halton) .. .. . 2 July  
Thorburn, Miss Margaret Turner (Cranwell) .. .. . 14 Aug.  
Potts, Miss Rosina Emma Caroline (Uxbridge) .. .. . 4 Oct.  
Hardy, Miss Louise Hannah (Basrah) .. .. . 30 Oct.  
Suddaby, Miss Olive (Hinaidi) .. .. . 2 Nov.  
Henson, Miss Una Flora Clotilde (Palestine) .. .. . 27 Dec.



# Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

## 1927

|                                              |        |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|
| Hampton, Miss Norah Alice (Halton)           | 3Jan.  |
| Wilson, Miss Elizabeth (Uzbridge) ..         | 7Jan.  |
| Cartledge, Miss Louisa Banham (Halton) ..    | 13June |
| Walden, Miss Margaret Loader (Halton)        | 16June |
| Griffiths, Miss Ethel Winifred (Cranwell) .. | 1Sept. |
| Meikle, Miss Nora (Halton) ..                | 20Oct. |

## 1928

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Murphy, Miss Edith Mary (Halton)     | 17Jan. |
| Keyse, Miss Olive Amy (Halton) ..    | 16July |
| Rodd, Miss Alice Mabel (Cranwell) .. | 1Aug.  |
| Butler, Miss Gwendolen Eva (Basrah)  | 17Dec. |

## 1929

|                                                       |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Adams, Miss Hilda (Henlow) ..                         | 18Jan. |
| Pepper, Miss Florence Mary (Halton)                   | 25Jan. |
| Dowdeswell, Miss Elizabeth Maud, A.R.R.C. (Henlow) .. | 1Nov.  |
| Rattenberry, Miss Millicent Clara (Halton) ..         | 1Nov.  |
| Minchin, Miss Vera .. Mary (Hinaiidi) ..              | 1Nov.  |
| Howker, Miss Nellie (Iraq) ..                         | 1Nov.  |

## 1931

|                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Rogers, Miss Jessie Winifred (Halton)          | 1June  |
| Terry, Miss Helen Dickson (Cranwell)           | 16June |
| Woodcock, Miss Kathleen Florence (Hinaiidi) .. | 8Aug.  |

## 1932

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Whyte, Miss Roberta Mary (Cranwell)          | 9Mar.   |
| Brand, Miss Dorothy Mary Eliza (Cranwell) .. | 29June  |
| Featherby, Miss Norah Lily (Henlow)          | 25Sept. |

## 1933

|                                              |        |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|
| Johnson, Miss Kathryn Drysdale (Uzbridge) .. | 27Jan. |
| Marleet, Miss Emily Martha (Halton)          | 8Sept. |
| Williamson, Miss Alice Mary (Halton)         | 3Nov.  |

## 1934

|                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Walker, Miss Constance Ivy (Uzbridge) | 31Jan. |
| Toole, Miss Gladys (Hinaiidi) ..      | 30July |
| Gall, Miss Mary Ross (Halton) ..      | 1Aug.  |
| Tilbrook, Miss Edna Mabel (Uzbridge)  | 1Aug.  |
| Macfie, Miss Annie Katherine (Halton) | 1Sept. |
| Garrard, Miss Phyllis (Palestine) ..  | 5Oct.  |

## 1935

|                                                   |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Cummings, Miss Vera (Halton) ..                   | 27Jan. |
| Taylor, Miss Gwendoline Patty (Palestine) ..      | 17Feb. |
| Lowrey, Miss Alice (Henlow) ..                    | 1Aug.  |
| Tisdall, Miss Adairine Mary (Cranwell)            | 1Aug.  |
| Grierson, Miss Helen Nicholas Brait (Uzbridge) .. | 1Aug.  |
| Bromley, Miss Evelyn May (Hinaiidi)               | 1Aug.  |
| Forcer - Williams, Miss Violet Madeline (Iraq) .. | 1Aug.  |
| Laverack, Miss Marjorie (Palestine)               | 1Aug.  |
| Lake, Miss Nancy Roby (Hinaiidi) ..               | 1Aug.  |
| Grunnah, Miss Elcanor Mary (Palestine) ..         | 1Aug.  |
| Jopp, Miss Mary (Halton) ..                       | 1Aug.  |
| Chadwick, Miss Jessie Rose (Palestine)            | 1Aug.  |
| Humphrys, Miss Ethel Kate (Hinaiidi)              | 20Nov. |

## 1936

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Hickie, Miss Dorothea Winifred (Aden) ..     | 2Aug.   |
| Chinnery, Miss Gladys Elsie (Aden) ..        | 26Aug.  |
| Fox, Miss Elsie Jane Miriam (Aden)           | 30Sept. |
| Prescott, Miss Annie Nicol (Hinaiidi)        | 14Oct.  |
| Byrne, Miss Sheila Patricia Anne (Halton) .. | 1Nov.   |
| Holland, Miss Dorothy May (Cranwell)         | 4Nov.   |

## 1937

|                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Ellis, Miss Helen Minnie (Henlow) ..           | 1Jan.  |
| Ashworth, Miss Veronica Margaret (Hinaiidi) .. | 24Feb. |
| Wheeler, Miss Cissie Alice Janet (Cranwell) .. | 25Feb. |
| Atkinson, Miss Jessie Wadsley (Hinaiidi) ..    | 31Mar. |
| Hall, Miss Edith (Halton) ..                   | 31Mar. |
| Miller, Miss Rhoda Banks Foote (Cranwell) ..   | 31Mar. |
| Teed, Miss Nancy Sinclair (Manston) ..         | 31Mar. |
| Trotter, Miss Ann Marshall (Uzbridge)          | 14Apr. |
| Jones, Miss Dorothy Marion (Aden)              | 26June |
| Posselt, Miss Alexandra Renate (Uzbridge) ..   | 30July |
| Blair, Miss Jessie Scott Gray (Cranwell) ..    | 5Nov.  |



# Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

## Staff Nurses.

### 1936

|                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Gadd, Miss Dorothy (Cranwell).....             | 12Dec. |
| Crocker, Miss Florence Margaret (Halton).....  | 14Dec. |
| Woods, Miss Joan Florence Ince (Cranwell)..... | 31Dec. |

### 1937

|                                                  |        |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Mallalien, Miss Joan Mallalien (Halton)          | 9Jan.  |
| Knox, Miss Eileen Mary (Halton)...               | 12Jan. |
| Wilcock, Miss Barbara (Cranwell)...              | 25Jan. |
| Wells, Miss Edith Mary Millicent (Cranwell)..... | 27Feb. |
| Dixon, Miss Dorothy Mentor (Halton)              | 31Mar. |
| Guinness, Miss Evelyn Madse (Cranwell)           | 8Apr.  |
| Mitchell, Miss Jane (Cranwell).....              | 14Apr. |
| Swales, Miss Margery (Halton)....                | 17Apr. |
| Wilson, Miss Margaret Josephine (Halton).....    | 17Apr. |
| West, Miss Joan Maforie (Halton)...              | 1May   |
| Blackman, Miss Ethel Norah (Uxbridge)            | 3May   |

|                                                          |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Breen, Miss Mary Clare (Halton)....                      | 15May   |
| Ancliffe, Miss Jennie (Halton) .....                     | 5June   |
| Gray, Miss Mary (Halton) .....                           | 28June  |
| Jones, Miss Gwenllian (Halton) .....                     | 1July   |
| Bryant, Miss Mary Grace (Halton)...                      | 14July  |
| Handley, Miss Florence (Halton) ...                      | 24July  |
| Phillips, Miss Margaret Isabel Joan Lucas (Halton) ..... | 24July  |
| Warren, Miss Nora Elizabeth (Halton)                     | 14Aug.  |
| Schilling, Miss Dorothy Mary (Halton)                    | 1Sept.  |
| Wright, Miss Elinor Margaret (Halton) .....              | 1Sept.  |
| Marshall, Miss Ethel Nancy (Halton)                      | 20Sept. |
| Hawkins, Miss Gabrielle Joan (Halton)                    | 21Sept. |
| Hutchinson, Miss Beryl Joyce (Halton) .....              | 1Oct.   |
| Pye, Miss Dorothy Kathleen (Halton)                      | 6Oct.   |
| Sefton, Miss Joan Allison Mary (Halton).....             | 1Nov.   |
| Fox, Miss Marjorie Irene Ursula (Halton).....            | 3Nov.   |
| Giles, Miss Pauline (Halton).....                        | 8Nov.   |
| Burton, Miss Matilda Mary (Halton)                       | 10Nov.  |
| Smith, Miss Christina McKenzie Stobie (Halton) .....     | 15Nov.  |

## Nursing Service Advisory Board.

*President*—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E.

*Chairman*—Air Vice-Marshal Sir Alfred W. Iredell, K.B.E., C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.  
(Director of Medical Services).

### Members.

Miss K. C. Watt, C.B.E., R.R.C. (Matron-in-Chief).

Miss M. K. Blyde, A.R.R.C. (Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital).

Miss D. M. Smith (Matron, Middlesex Hospital)

## RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The first date shown is the date of seniority in rank and the second is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve. Where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)

### GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

#### Air Commodores.

|                                                                                                      |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Welr, James George, <i>C.M.G., C.B.E.</i><br>("C") .....                                             | 20Apr.28  |
| Humphrys, Sir Francis Henry<br>(Lt. Col.), <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,<br/>K.B.E., C.I.E.</i> ("C") ..... | 30Sept.30 |

#### Wing Commanders.

|                                                                                                            |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Baring, The Hon. Maurice, <i>O.B.E.</i><br>(hon.) .....                                                    | 20Jan.25             |
| Marson, Thomas Bertrand, <i>M.B.E.</i><br>(hon.) ( <i>Flight Lieutenant, class</i><br>("C") 23.5.36) ..... | 29June26             |
| Felder, Edward Hedley, <i>M.V.O.</i> , {<br>A.F.C. ("A") .....                                             | 22July36<br>14Jan.29 |
| Dawes, Henry, <i>M.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr.,<br/>R.A.F. (ret.))</i> ("C") .....                                     | 21June37             |

4

#### Squadron Leaders.

|                                                                                                     |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Payn, Harold James, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C") .....                                                       | 30June22<br>1Sept.23<br>1July24 |
| Bea, Cecil Arthur, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C") .....                                                        | 12Sept.26                       |
| Brackley, Herbert George, <i>D.S.O.</i> , {<br>D.S.O. ("C") .....                                   | 26July27<br>8Apr.24             |
| E. McKenna, Hugh Walter, <i>D.C.M.</i> , {<br>("B") .....                                           | 1Apr.29<br>12Dec.28             |
| Nunn, Henry Laurence, <i>D.S.C.</i> , {<br>D.F.C. ("C") .....                                       | 1July30<br>28Nov.28             |
| Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard                                                                        | 1July30                         |
| Neville ("A") .....                                                                                 | 16Sept.22                       |
| Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas                                                                         | 1Mar.33                         |
| (Cdr., <i>R.N. (ret.)</i> ) ("A") .....                                                             | 4Mar.31                         |
| Macdonald, Alan David, <i>M.C.</i><br>(Capt., <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") .....                         | 17Oct.33<br>16June35            |
| Hunting, Gerald Lindsay ("C") .....                                                                 | 8May34<br>16Oct.23              |
| E. Clapp, Owen Wilson ("B") .....                                                                   | 8May34<br>28Nov.28              |
| A. Thompson, Chester William                                                                        | 19May37                         |
| McKinley ("A") .....                                                                                | 6Nov.33                         |
| Stringer, George Norman Patrick,<br>D.F.C. (Lt., <i>R.W. Kent Regt.,<br/>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A") ..... | 19May37<br>15Mar.31             |
| Pascoe, Maurice Clive ("A") .....                                                                   | 19May37<br>15Apr.35             |
| Harrison, Bernard Edward, <i>A.F.C.</i><br>(Sqn. Ldr., <i>R.A.F. (ret.)</i> ) ("C") .....           | 1July37                         |

#### Squadron Leaders—contd.

|                                                                                                 |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bowen, James Bevan, <i>C.B.E. (Hon.<br/>Air Cdre.) (Air Cdre. R.A.F. (ret.))</i><br>("C") ..... | 4Oct.37             |
| S. Thomasson, Frederick <i>D.F.C.</i> , {<br>M.M. ("B") .....                                   | 5Nov.37<br>24Oct.28 |
| Barbour, Reginald Stanley ("A") ..                                                              | 5Nov.37             |
| Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby<br>("A") .....                                                    | 1May29<br>5Nov.37   |
| Green, Donald Salisbury ("A") ....                                                              | 20Apr.23<br>5Nov.37 |
| Loton, Arthur George ("A") .....                                                                | 17Jan.30<br>5Nov.37 |
| Riddell, Robert Nesbitt ("A") .....                                                             | 22Jan.24<br>5Nov.37 |
| Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward<br>("A") .....                                                 | 26Jun.23<br>5Nov.37 |

22

#### Flight Lieutenants.

|                                                                |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| E. Beauforte-Greenwood, William                                | 1Apr.18               |
| Edward George ("C") .....                                      | 30Mar.29              |
| S. Osborn, Arthur John ("C") .....                             | 1Aug.19<br>21Oct.26   |
| Bailey, Charles William ("C") .....                            | 16Sept.19             |
| Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, <i>D.S.C.</i><br>("C") .....           | 16Sept.26<br>24Oct.19 |
| Snow, Arthur Courtenay ("C") .....                             | 10Nov.26<br>24Oct.19  |
| Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, <i>D.S.C.</i><br>("C") .....       | 24Oct.22<br>24Oct.19  |
| Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("C") .....                               | 6Sept.22<br>11Nov.19  |
| Mathew Cecil George ("C") .....                                | 11Nov.29<br>1Mar.20   |
| Humphreys, William Rowland                                     | 1Sept.23              |
| Spottiswoode, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("B") .....                        | 1Mar.20<br>5Dec.22    |
| Wakedfield, William Wavell ("A") ..                            | 30June21<br>3Oct.23   |
| Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, <i>M.C.</i> ,<br>A.F.C. ("C") ..... | 30June21<br>19Aug.25  |
| Clarke, Frederick Wellesley ("B") ..                           | 24Oct.19<br>24Oct.28  |
| Smith, Sydney, <i>D.C.M.</i> ("C") .....                       | 30June22<br>7June27   |
| Ballard, Maurice ("C") .....                                   | 30June22<br>12Dec.26  |
| S. Preston, Walter George, <i>D.F.C.</i><br>("B") .....        | 1Jan.23<br>24Oct.26   |
| Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer ("C") ..                           | 30June23<br>13Sept.27 |
| Bligh Harry ("C") .....                                        | 30June23<br>5Dec.28   |

17

# Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1924

|                                     |                    |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Davy, Percy Harold ("C") .....      | 1Jan.<br>18Sept.28 |
| Harker, Seymour Caley ("C") .....   | 1Jan.<br>27July27  |
| Bentham, John Henry ("C") .....     | 1Jan.<br>14Mar.26  |
| Jay, Noel Hamilton ("C") .....      | 1Jan.<br>18Jan.26  |
| Reed, Reginald James ("A") .....    | 1Jan.<br>24Oct.26  |
| Boeree, Alfred Reginald ("C") ..... | 24June<br>1May28   |
| Marlowe, Augustine Francis ("C") .. | 24June<br>1May28   |

## 1925

|                                                |                    |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton ("C") ..... | 1Jan.<br>10Aug.27  |
| Cumming, William Neville, D.F.C. ("A") .....   | 1Jan.<br>21Jan.26  |
| Umpleby, William John ("B") .....              | 1Jan.<br>11Nov.26  |
| McC. Bryant, Rupert Chandos ("B") ..           | 1Jan.<br>12Sept.26 |
| White Aubrey Freeland ("A") .....              | 1July<br>28Aug.27  |
| Bailey, Francis Joseph ("A") .....             | 4Aug.<br>27Nov.28  |
| Bush, Elchard Yarroll ("C") .....              | 4Aug.<br>2Sept.24  |

## 1926

|                                               |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Attwood, Ernest Henry ("A") .....             | 1Jan.<br>13Dec.26  |
| A. Symonds, Sydney ("C") .....                | 1July<br>24Oct.26  |
| Potter, Stephen Holsworth ("A") ..            | 1July<br>24Oct.26  |
| Hoare, John Edward Alfred, D.S.C. ("C") ..... | 17Aug.<br>1May28   |
| Walker, George Crawford ("C") .....           | 17Aug.<br>15May28  |
| Dean, Harry Pitt ("B") .....                  | 17Aug.<br>10June28 |

## 1927

|                                                         |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope ("C") ..                      | 1Jan.<br>14July27  |
| Holmes, Cyril Thomas ("C") .....                        | 22Feb.<br>8Oct.28  |
| Woodhead, Norman Hargreave D.S.C. ("C") .....           | 22Feb.<br>1Oct.28  |
| 3woffer, Frank Arthur M.B.E. ("C") ..                   | 1July<br>14Nov.27  |
| Reeve, Robert William, A.F.C., D.F.C., M.M. ("C") ..... | 26July<br>28Aug.23 |
| Robertson, Harry Sanders ("C") ..                       | 26July<br>3June24  |
| Kingwill, Archibald Norman ("A") ..                     | 16Nov.<br>5Oct.37  |

## 1928

|                                                                |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Dickson, Clift Neil Charles, A.F.C. ("C") .....                | 21Jan.<br>18Dec.32 |
| O'Grady, Standish Conn, M.C. ("C") .....                       | 31Jan.<br>10Feb.25 |
| Vaughan, Cecil Randall ("C") .....                             | 31Jan.<br>12Aug.24 |
| Harston, John ("A") .....                                      | 1July<br>1May23    |
| Farrington, Frank Cecil, M.C.(Lt., R.A., R.A.R.O.) ("C") ..... | 1July<br>20Aug.33  |
| W. Major, Eric Victor ("A") .....                              | 1July<br>10Nov.35  |
| Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("C") (Hon.Sqdn.Ldr., 24 July 34) | 31July<br>7Dec.26  |
| Taylor, Howard William ("C") .....                             | 10Oct.<br>11Feb.34 |
| White, Gilbert Standbridge ("A") ..                            | 12Dec.<br>24Nov.34 |
| Moss, Albert James Robert ("C") ..                             | 12Dec.<br>9Dec.29  |
| Bateman, Reginald Lee ("A") .....                              | 12Dec.<br>18Mar.29 |
| Gearing, Harold James ("A") .....                              | 12Dec.<br>1Apr.30  |

## 1929

|                                               |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Dawe, Henry Stuart ("A") .....                | 27Feb.<br>6May29   |
| Potter, Leslie Stephen ("C") .....            | 27Feb.<br>25Nov.29 |
| Pearson, Wilfred Joshua ("A") .....           | 27Feb.<br>10Nov.33 |
| Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("C") ..... | 1Apr.<br>28Dec.26  |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1929

|                                                                                             |   |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Hall, Donald Ernest ("A")                                                                   | { | 1Apr.<br>12Dec.26    |
| Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood ("C")                                                          | { | 1Apr.<br>12July27    |
| Higgins, Roland Stanley ("A")                                                               | { | 1Apr.<br>15Oct.26    |
| Nicholls, William Graham ("C")                                                              | { | 1Apr.<br>18Nov.26    |
| Stiles, William Henry ("C")                                                                 | { | 1Apr.<br>25Sept.22   |
| Stocks, Stanley John ("C") ( <i>Employed with Egyptian Army Air Force from 14 Oct. 31</i> ) | { | 1Apr.<br>22Aug.28    |
| Wilson, John Borthwick ("A")                                                                | { | 1Apr.<br>1Apr.28     |
| Stocken, Reginald Herbert ("B")                                                             | { | 1Apr.<br>27Aug.27    |
| Hale-Munro, Thomas Adrian ("C")                                                             | { | 1Apr.<br>10Nov.28    |
| Thomas, Harold ("C")                                                                        | { | 29May<br>3Jan.34     |
| Simons George Albert ("A")                                                                  | { | 29May<br>3Jan.34     |
| Duncanson, Robert ("C")                                                                     | { | 17July<br>31Aug.33   |
| Duke, Allen Lingard Rae ("A")                                                               | { | 17July<br>15Mar.34   |
| Raeburn, Harold Wylie ("A")                                                                 | { | 17July<br>1Sept.33   |
| Jennings, Frederick Godfrey ("A")                                                           | { | 17July<br>15July33   |
| Mackay, William Allan, D.C.M. ( <i>Lt. R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C")                                 | { | 6Aug.<br>31July23    |
| Millar, Brian Reynolds ("A")                                                                | { | 6Aug.<br>15May23     |
| Cox, George Montague, M.C. ("C")                                                            | { | 6Aug.<br>6Mar.28     |
| Bryant, Reginald William Edward ("A")                                                       | { | 11Sept.<br>14Jan.34  |
| Nolan, John Joseph ("A")                                                                    | { | 11Sept.<br>15Sept.29 |
| Moxham, Frederick William ("A")                                                             | { | 11Sept.<br>14Jan.33  |
| Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft ("A")                                                         | { | 1Nov.<br>22Aug.28    |
| Schofield, Harry Methuen ("C")                                                              | { | 1Nov.<br>14May29     |
| A. Macmillan, Angus Lancelot ("C")                                                          | { | 1Nov.<br>15Mar.29    |
| Mackenzie, Ian Wilfred Campbell ("A")                                                       | { | 1Nov.<br>30June29    |

## 1929

|                                          |   |                    |
|------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Jenkins, Harold Francis, A.F.C. ("A")    | { | 13Nov.<br>7Nov.30  |
| Pope, Ralph Patrick Philip, D.F.C. ("A") | { | 13Nov.<br>22Mar.31 |
| Sender, John Henry ("A")                 | { | 13Nov.<br>30June34 |

## 1930

|                                        |   |                     |
|----------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Feather, Cecil ("A")                   | { | 5Mar.<br>15Mar.34   |
| Middleton, Geoffrey Denis ("A")        | { | 5Mar.<br>11Feb.34   |
| Allison, Douglas George ("A")          | { | 11Mar.<br>30May30   |
| Hall, Russel Wykeham Morgan ("A")      | { | 17Mar.<br>14July31  |
| Pickering, Ardley George, A.F.C. ("A") | { | 23Apr.<br>15July34  |
| S. Brown, John Renwick, D.F.C. ("B")   | { | 14May<br>4Aug.33    |
| Brooke, Lionel Hugh ("C")              | { | 14May<br>15Mar.33   |
| West, Norman Alfred ("C")              | { | 14May<br>15Mar.34   |
| Burbury, William Hawkesley ("A")       | { | 14May<br>14Mar.36   |
| Williams, Patrick Vaughan ("A")        | { | 14May<br>14Mar.36   |
| Holmes, Albert John ("A")              | { | 14May<br>17Jan.35   |
| Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn ("C") | { | 1July<br>22May23    |
| Rose, Geoffrey ("C")                   | { | 1July<br>7Apr.29    |
| Stacey, Francis Thomas ("C")           | { | 1July<br>18Sept.29  |
| Clarkson, Christopher ("C")            | { | 1July<br>30June29   |
| Eggesfield, Laurence Alfred ("A")      | { | 1July<br>8July29    |
| Rimmer, William Fleming ("A")          | { | 1July<br>15Sept.29  |
| Dight, Frederick Henry ("C")           | { | 1July<br>3May27     |
| Strange, Royle Frederick John ("C")    | { | 1July<br>1Sept.37   |
| Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre ("A")     | { | 9July<br>15Aug.30   |
| Schofield, Christopher Herbert ("A")   | { | 25Aug.<br>25Oct.36  |
| Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe ("C") | { | 10Sept.<br>27July36 |



# Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1930

|                                                 |      |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|
| Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent ("C")            | {    | 5Nov.     |
|                                                 | {    | 30June34  |
| Hall, Raymond Edlington ("A")                   | ...  | 5Nov.     |
|                                                 | {    | 28Sept.35 |
| Berryman, Patrick Edwin ("C")                   | .... | 5Nov.     |
|                                                 | {    | 31Oct.35  |
| Clark, Cecil Christian ("A") (Lt.,<br>R.A.R.O.) | {    | 17Dec.    |
|                                                 | {    | 15Aug.30  |

## 1931

|                                                    |       |           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| Lovering, William Frank ("A")                      | ...   | 1Jan.     |
|                                                    | {     | 20Aug.36  |
| Cummings, Eric Douglas, D.F.C.                     | {     | 4Feb.     |
| ("C")                                              | ..... | 7June28   |
| Allen, Henry Woodward ("C")                        | ....  | 4Feb.     |
|                                                    | {     | 3Dec.28   |
| Ellis, Edwin John ("A")                            | ..... | 4Feb.     |
|                                                    | {     | 6Jan.30   |
| Homersham, Francis Stanhope,<br>D.C.M., M.M. ("A") | ..... | 4Feb.     |
|                                                    | {     | 6Jan.30   |
| Burnett, Robert Leslie ("A")                       | ..... | 4Feb.     |
|                                                    | {     | 17Jan.30  |
| Tweedle, Patrick Graeme ("C")                      | ....  | 4Feb.     |
|                                                    | {     | 1Apr.30   |
| Gray, Lionel George ("A")                          | ..... | 4Feb.     |
|                                                    | {     | 28Nov.30  |
| Saunders, Franklin Geoffrey, M.C.                  | {     | 26Feb.    |
| ("C")                                              | ..... | 18Jan.33  |
| Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley ("A")                     | ...   | 4Feb.     |
|                                                    | {     | 28Nov.30  |
| Walker, Geoffrey Horton ("A")                      | ....  | 11Mar.    |
|                                                    | {     | 17Aug.32  |
| Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton ("A")                     | ...   | 11Mar.    |
|                                                    | {     | 16Nov.34  |
| Russell-Stracey, Edward George                     | ..... | 11Mar.    |
| Honeywood, A.F.C. ("A")                            | ..... | 14Mar.36  |
| Harrison, Douglas John ("A")                       | ....  | 11Mar.    |
|                                                    | {     | 30Sept.36 |
| Bateman, William Lemuel ("A")                      | ...   | 6May      |
|                                                    | {     | 16Jan.37  |
| Hicks, George Rhensburg, D.F.C.                    | ..... | 8June     |
| ("A")                                              | ..... | 8June36   |
| Bett, Patrick John (Lt., R.A.R.O.)                 | {     | 30June    |
| ("A")                                              | ..... | 8July34   |
| Carey, Gordon Valentine (Lt.,<br>R.A.R.O.) ("A")   | ..... | 30June    |
|                                                    | {     | 19July34  |
| Barling, Leslie Clement ("A")                      | ....  | 30June    |
|                                                    | {     | 1May35    |
| Noble, Cecil Hyatt ("C")                           | ..... | 30June    |
|                                                    | {     | 15July34  |

## 1931

|                                    |       |           |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| Moir, James Francis ("A")          | ..... | 30June    |
|                                    | {     | 14Nov.35  |
| Phillips, Percival, D.F.C. ("C")   | ....  | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 20Apr.23  |
| Thomson, John Wallace ("A")        | ..... | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 22Jan.23  |
| Venmore, William Charles ("C")     | ...   | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 1Sept.27  |
| Holmes, Reginald Henry ("A")       | ....  | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 30June29  |
| Barringer, John Howard ("A")       | ....  | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 14Mar.30  |
| Whitle, Robert Cecil ("A")         | ..... | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 7July30   |
| Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston ("A") | ..... | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 30Sept.30 |
| Johnson, Hugh Coleman ("A")        | ....  | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 17Oct.30  |
| Pickard, Walter John ("A")         | ..... | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 16Jan.31  |
| John, Conrad Southey ("A")         | ..... | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 16Jan.31  |
| Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur ("A")   | ..    | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 17Jan.31  |
| Gower-Jones, Frank ("C")           | ..... | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 16Jan.31  |
| Walton, William Thomas ("A")       | ..... | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 14Jan.31  |
| Collins, Henry Bernard ("A")       | ..... | 19Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 14July31  |
| Massey, William Richard ("A")      | ...   | 28Aug.    |
|                                    | {     | 28Aug.31  |

## 1932

|                                                      |       |           |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| Gandy, Gerard Leslie (Lt. Cdr., R.N.<br>(ret.) ("A") | ..... | 6Jan.     |
|                                                      | {     | 6Jan.32   |
| Russell, Herbert John Tuson ("C")                    | {     | 21Jan.    |
|                                                      | {     | 9Nov.37   |
| Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard<br>William ("A")      | ..... | 1Feb.     |
|                                                      | {     | 15Jan.34  |
| Arbuthnot, John St. Clair ("A")                      | ....  | 1Feb.     |
|                                                      | {     | 5Aug.35   |
| Richmond, Gordon Lennox George<br>("A")              | ..... | 1Feb.     |
|                                                      | {     | 26Sept.35 |
| Stockbridge, John Bell ("A")                         | ..... | 10Feb.    |
|                                                      | {     | 16Sept.22 |
| Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson<br>("A")               | ..... | 10Feb.    |
|                                                      | {     | 8May31    |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1932

|                                                     |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Lucas, Philip Gadesden ("A").....                   | { 10Feb.<br>8May31    |
| Edmondes, Morgan Rlee ("A") ....                    | { 10Feb.<br>8May31    |
| Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley ("A") {               | 10Feb.<br>13Mar.31    |
| Edwards, Robert Conrad ("A") ....                   | { 10Feb.<br>14Aug.31  |
| Parker, Kenneth Evelyn ("C") ....                   | { 10Feb.<br>13June31  |
| Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack ("A") ..                   | { 1Apr.<br>14June36   |
| Martin, Lionel George ("A").....                    | { 1Apr.<br>8May36     |
| Barrow, Hugh Arthur Jasper de<br>Symons ("A") ..... | { 1June<br>2Feb.36    |
| Downes, Thomas Harold ("A")....                     | { 1June32<br>1Sept.36 |
| Veal, John Bartholomew ("A") ....                   | { 1June<br>1Aug.32    |
| Smith, Philip Holroyd ("A") .....                   | { 1June<br>2Sept.32   |
| Martin, Reginald Stanhope ("C") ..                  | { 27Nov.<br>1June37   |
| Griffiths, Morgan ("A") .....                       | { 1Dec.<br>18Sept.36  |

### 1933

|                                                  |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Lee, Herbert Cyril ("C") .....                   | { 1Mar.<br>20Feb.29 |
| Wills, Ronald Arthur ("A").....                  | { 1Mar.<br>18July30 |
| Menzies, Duncan ("A") .....                      | { 1Apr.<br>24Aug.35 |
| Dickson, Denis ("A").....                        | { 1Apr.<br>1Jan.36  |
| Moreton, Esmond John Hugh<br>Fulford ("A") ..... | { 1Apr.<br>1Aug.37  |
| Comerford, Harry Alfred George<br>("A") .....    | { 1June<br>17Oct.34 |
| Pike, Clement Allin ("A").....                   | { 1June<br>20Apr.23 |
| Lowry, Herbert Richard ("C").....                | { 1Dec.<br>15Mar.34 |
| Brown, George Stanley ("A").....                 | { 1Dec.<br>15Jan.26 |
| Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("A")..              | { 1Dec.<br>28Nov.26 |
| Hallwell, Reginald Thomas ("A") ..               | { 1Dec.<br>1Jan.28  |
| Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("A").....              | { 1Dec.<br>10June24 |

### 1934

|                                                                        |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 3. Osborn, Edwin Stanley ("B") ...                                     | { 8May<br>24Oct.23   |
| Preston, Harold ("C") .....                                            | { 8May<br>29May23    |
| Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston<br>("C").....                          | { 10May<br>10June24  |
| Howes, Harold Albert ("A") .....                                       | { 8May<br>5June30    |
| Duggan, John William ("A") .....                                       | { 8May<br>13Mar.31   |
| Turner Hughes, Charles Keir ("C")..                                    | { 8May<br>18Sept.31  |
| Surén, Hermann Felix ("C") .....                                       | { 8May<br>30Nov.31   |
| Turner, Charles Kenneth ("A") ....                                     | { 8May<br>4Jan.32    |
| Monk, Geoffrey William, D.F.C.<br>("A") .....                          | { 8May<br>19Mar.32   |
| Rogers, John Cecil Kelly ("A") ....                                    | { 8May<br>13June32   |
| Bennett, Arthur Donald ("A") .....                                     | { 8May<br>24June32   |
| Piper, Harold Lord ("C") .....                                         | { 8May<br>7Feb.33    |
| Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King<br>("A") .....                       | { 8May<br>18July32   |
| Smyth, Vere Stainer Wallace ("A")..                                    | { 8May<br>1July32    |
| Wood, Geoffrey ("A").....                                              | { 8May<br>16Dec.32   |
| Richardson, John Dodd ("A") .....                                      | { 8May<br>9Dec.32    |
| Hamilton, Hector Gollan ("A") ....                                     | { 8May<br>9Dec.32    |
| Balley, Henry ("A") .....                                              | { 8May<br>30Dec.32   |
| Fliggins, Bernard Wilkinson ("A")..                                    | { 8May<br>7Jan.33    |
| Murison, Frederick William (Lt.,<br>R.A., T.A. Res. of Offs.) ("C") .. | { 1June<br>6Dec.36   |
| Macfarlan, Robert ("C") .....                                          | { 1July<br>18Nov.36  |
| Bigg, William Herbert ("BB").....                                      | { 10July<br>22Jan.29 |

### 1935

|                                                   |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Ash, Leslie Stuart ("A") .....                    | { 1Jan.<br>30Nov.26 |
| Featherstone, William Arthur Eades<br>("B") ..... | { 1Jan.<br>9Aug.27  |
| Miller, Alexander Purves ("A") ....               | { 1Jan.<br>18July32 |
| Jackson, George Russell ("C").....                | { 1Jan.<br>17June32 |

# Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1935

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Beaumont, John ("A")                          | 1Jan.    |
| Donovan, Francis Patrick, <i>M.B.E.</i>       | 16Mar.33 |
| ("C")                                         | 1Jan.    |
| Pugh, John Bernard Walter, <i>A.F.C.</i>      | 16Mar.33 |
| ("A")                                         | 1Jan.    |
| Lock, John Henry ("A")                        | 18June32 |
|                                               | 1Jan.    |
| Willson, Hugh Patrick ("A")                   | 16Mar.33 |
|                                               | 1Jan.    |
| Butler, George Cyril ("A")                    | 2Apr.33  |
| Proctor, Gerald Edwin Frederick               | 1Jan.    |
| ("A")                                         | 30Dec.32 |
| Harris, Joseph Ashley ("A")                   | 1Jan.    |
|                                               | 16Mar.33 |
| Snelling, Leonard Howard ("A")                | 1Jan.    |
|                                               | 16Mar.33 |
| Williams, Hubert John Adridge ("A")           | 1Jan.    |
| Deacon, Paul Le Mesurier Carodyce             | 13Apr.33 |
| ("A")                                         | 1Jan.    |
| Tatnall, James Benjamin ("A")                 | 13Apr.33 |
|                                               | 28Feb.   |
| Hudson, Philip Ernest ("B")                   | 18Jan.37 |
|                                               | 18June   |
| Brighty, William John ("A")                   | 24Aug.37 |
|                                               | 21Aug.   |
| Lindsay, Charles William ("A")                | 21Feb.37 |
|                                               | 30Aug.   |
| Wilde, Reginald Geoffrey ("A")                | 14Sept.  |
| Dark, Albert Edward ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )    | 14Mar.37 |
| ("C")                                         | 1Oct.    |
| Meads, Ernest Reginald ("A2")                 | 20Oct.   |
|                                               | 8Feb.26  |
| Jones, Frank Richard ("A")                    | 20Oct.   |
|                                               | 13Apr.33 |
| Adkins, Hubert John ("C")                     | 7Oct.    |
| Tuke Brian Dorville Stratford                 |          |
| ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("C")                  | 1Dec.    |
| Preston, James Edward ("C")                   | 2Dec.    |
| Goodwin, Noel Thomas ("C")                    | 4Dec.    |
| Webster, Albert Maitland ( <i>Flg. Off.</i> , |          |
| <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("C")                    | 19Dec.   |
| Joyce-Clarke, Thomas ("C")                    | 19Dec.   |
| Griffith, John Walter ("C")                   | 19Dec.   |
| Brown, Roger Brammer ("A")                    | 27Dec.   |
|                                               | 4May37   |
| Veatman, Harry Morgan ("C")                   | 30Dec.   |
| Moody, Beverley Charles, <i>M.B.E.</i>        |          |
| ("C")                                         | 30Dec.   |

## 1936

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Thompson, Eric Morilleau ("C")               | 1Jan.    |
| Wale, Norman Walter ("C")                    | 1Jan.    |
| McElwee, Frederick Thomas ( <i>R.A.F.</i>    |          |
| <i>ret.</i> ) ("C")                          | 1Jan.    |
| Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier ("C")          | 1Jan.    |
| Copley, Reginald James ("C")                 | 6Jan.    |
| Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne               |          |
| ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("C")                 | 6Jan.    |
| Groom, Arthur John Pelham ("C")              | 6Jan.    |
| Birks, Christopher Frederick ("A")           | 12Jan.   |
|                                              | 14Mar.37 |
| Fleming, David George ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) |          |
| ("C")                                        | 12Jan.   |

## 1936

|                                                                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Drudge Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )                                             |           |
| ("C")                                                                                           | 16Jan.    |
| Everidge, James, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ) ( <i>Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("C") | 20Jan.    |
| Truscott, James Hall ( <i>Lt. R.A.R.O.</i> )                                                    |           |
| ("C")                                                                                           | 24Jan.    |
| Hooper, William Ernest ("A")                                                                    | 27Jan.    |
|                                                                                                 | 31Aug.37  |
| Holloway, John Stephen ("C")                                                                    | 28Jan.    |
| Barnett, Reginald James William                                                                 |           |
| ("A")                                                                                           | 1Feb.     |
| Jillings, David Samuel, <i>M.B.E.</i> ,                                                         |           |
| <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Flt.-Lt., Hon. Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("C")                             | 1Feb.     |
| Pyne Charles Darley ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )                                                      |           |
| ("C")                                                                                           | 5Feb.     |
| Clarke, John Ernest ("C")                                                                       | 5Feb.     |
| Caddy, John Wesley ("C")                                                                        | 10Feb.    |
| Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, <i>D.S.M.</i>                                                       |           |
| ( <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("C")                                                         | 5Mar.     |
| Jones, Roderick ("C")                                                                           | 11Mar.    |
| Singleton, Denis Gordon ("C")                                                                   | 16Mar.    |
| Taylor, Ashley Victor ("C")                                                                     | 16Mar.    |
| Spearpont, Harry Griffith ("C")                                                                 | 16Mar.    |
| Lees, Alexander ("C")                                                                           | 16Mar.    |
| Hellier, Reginald Stacey, <i>D.F.C.</i>                                                         |           |
| ("C")                                                                                           | 18Mar.    |
| Gauntlett, Francis Vincent ("C")                                                                | 23Mar.    |
| Smith-Ross, Edward Charles ("C")                                                                | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 27July37  |
| Skelton, George Felix Allen ("C")                                                               | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 13June37  |
| Palmer, John Ross ("A")                                                                         | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 21Feb.37  |
| Payn, Murray Armstrong ("A")                                                                    | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 12July37  |
| Burdick, George ("C")                                                                           | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 14Mar.37  |
| Monckton, Cecil Leslie ("C")                                                                    | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 12July36  |
| Bateman, John Willmot ("A")                                                                     | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 27June36  |
| Hanson, Ronald ("A")                                                                            | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 12July36  |
| Johnson, Peter Warren ("A")                                                                     | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 12Sept.36 |
| Hargreaves, William Marshall                                                                    | 1Apr.     |
| ("A")                                                                                           | 27July36  |
| Gibbon, Montgomery Vincent ("A")                                                                | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 20Aug.36  |
| Glover Henry Lawrence Matthews                                                                  | 1Apr.     |
| ("A")                                                                                           | 31Mar.37  |
| Andrews, Herbert Langdale ("C")                                                                 | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 12Sept.36 |
| Winn, Raymond Ivor Burgess ("A")                                                                | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 4Jan.37   |
| Hinckley, George ("A")                                                                          | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 29Dec.36  |
| Tettenborn, Phillip Arthur de                                                                   | 1Apr.     |
| Gleichen ("A")                                                                                  | 23Jan.37  |
| Finny, Arthur William Magee ("A")                                                               | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 19Dec.36  |
| Moseley, Samuel Mark ("C")                                                                      | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 1Oct.37   |
| Twamley, Reginald John ("A")                                                                    | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 13Mar.37  |
| Hicks, Arthur Jackson                                                                           | 1Apr.     |
|                                                                                                 | 1June37   |



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1936

|                                                                            |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Waddy, Edgar Bowman ("A")                                                  | 1Apr.<br>13May36   |
| Denholm, George Herald ("A")                                               | 1Apr.<br>10Apr.36  |
| Younghusband, Richard Hames ("A")                                          | 1Apr.<br>26June36  |
| Apthorp, Richard Gilbert Milner ("C")                                      | 1Apr.<br>26June36  |
| Ramsden, James ("A")                                                       | 1Apr.<br>15Dec.36  |
| Carey, Alban Majendie ("A")                                                | 1Apr.<br>17Aug.36  |
| Heyworth, John Harvey ("A")                                                | 1Apr.<br>11Sept.36 |
| Reynell, Richard Carew ("A")                                               | 1Apr.<br>15Jan.37  |
| Shaw, Walter Langston, <i>M.B.E.</i> ,<br>( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ) ("C") | 1Apr.              |
| Sloan, David ("A")                                                         | 1Apr.<br>15July37  |
| Hare, Maurice ("C")                                                        | 1Apr.<br>1Aug.37   |
| Vine, Leslie Edward ("B")                                                  | 1Apr.<br>24Oct.22  |
| Murray, William Farquhar ("A")                                             | 1Apr.<br>13Dec.32  |
| Davy, Brian Augustus ("A")                                                 | 1Apr.<br>22Aug.32  |
| Bugge, Fawcett Hagbert ("A")                                               | 1Apr.<br>18Sept.35 |
| Hill, Allen Edward ("A")                                                   | 1Apr.<br>18July30  |
| Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn ("A")                                          | 1Apr.<br>6Feb.36   |
| Davies, Cyril Gordon ("A")                                                 | 1Apr.<br>10Jan.33  |
| Balfour, Frank Ruddach ("A")                                               | 1Apr.<br>18Apr.33  |
| Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ilbert ("A")                                     | 1Apr.<br>31Aug.32  |
| Harcombe, John Cozens ("A")                                                | 1Apr.<br>25May33   |
| Robins, John Rumney ("A")                                                  | 1Apr.<br>25May33   |
| Louis, Ronald ("A")                                                        | 1Apr.<br>25May33   |
| Ellison, Richard Charles William ("A")                                     | 1Apr.<br>29June33  |
| Brown, John Howat ("A")                                                    | 1Apr.<br>29June33  |
| Jarrett, Geoffrey William Jones ("A")                                      | 1Apr.<br>29June33  |

### 1938

|                                              |                    |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Sales, Horatio Edward ("A")                  | 1Apr.<br>29June33  |
| McKenna, John Fergus ("A")                   | 1Apr.<br>5May33    |
| Beynon, Richard Arnold ("A")                 | 1Apr.<br>24Aug.33  |
| Craik, David Archibald ("A")                 | 1Apr.<br>24Aug.33  |
| Fenton, Harold Arthur ("A")                  | 1Apr.<br>14Sept.33 |
| Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart ("A")             | 1Apr.<br>14Sept.33 |
| Rowley, Louis Percy ("A")                    | 1Apr.<br>14Sept.33 |
| Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes ("A")     | 1Apr.<br>20Oct.33  |
| Oakley, Brian Arthur ("A")                   | 1Apr.<br>12Oct.33  |
| Hawkins, Charles Richard John ("A")          | 1Apr.<br>12Oct.33  |
| Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary ("A")            | 1Apr.<br>12Oct.33  |
| Gadd, Thomas ("A")                           | 1Apr.<br>12Oct.33  |
| Slade, John Duncan Harcourt ("A")            | 1Apr.<br>12Oct.33  |
| Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves ("A")         | 1Apr.<br>12Oct.33  |
| O'Farrell, Gershom Frederic Parkington ("A") | 1Apr.<br>2Nov.33   |
| Abbott, Arthur Henry ("A")                   | 1Apr.<br>2Nov.33   |
| Powell, Alexander Frank ("A")                | 1Apr.<br>14Sept.33 |
| Simpson, James Archibald ("A")               | 1Apr.<br>28Dec.33  |
| Sharp, Eric Granville ("A")                  | 1Apr.<br>28Dec.33  |
| Esmonde, Eugene ("A")                        | 1Apr.<br>28Dec.33  |
| Orchard, Arthur Thomas ("A")                 | 1Apr.<br>28Dec.33  |
| Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent ("A")           | 1Apr.<br>12Oct.33  |
| Douglas, James Sholto ("A")                  | 1Apr.<br>28Dec.33  |
| Rees, Thomas John ("A")                      | 1Apr.<br>28Dec.33  |
| Moon, Vivian Reginald ("A")                  | 1Apr.<br>22Feb.34  |



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1936

|                                                    |   |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Smith, Herbert Legh ("A").....                     | { | 1Apr.<br>22Feb.34 |
| Mustard, Geoffrey Evelyn ("A") ...                 | { | 1Apr.<br>22Feb.34 |
| Booth, Arthur Frank Calvert ("A") {                |   | 1Apr.<br>22Feb.34 |
| Ogden, Cecil Victor ("A") .....                    | { | 1Apr.<br>15Mar.34 |
| Carr, Sidney Joseph Horace, D.F.C.<br>("A").....   | { | 1Apr.<br>2Apr.34  |
| Collins, Herbert Michael Bouneville<br>("A") ..... | { | 1Apr.<br>2Apr.34  |
| May, Peter Rodriguez ("A") .....                   | { | 1Apr.<br>13Apr.34 |
| Knocker, Kenneth Duke ("A") ....                   | { | 1Apr.<br>25Oct.33 |
| Megaw, Eric Jack Kennedy ("A")..                   | { | 1Apr.<br>3Apr.34  |
| Coleman, Eric Harold ("A") .....                   | { | 1Apr.<br>13Apr.34 |
| Robertson, Harold Bertie ("A")....                 | { | 1Apr.<br>2Apr.34  |
| Smith, Albert Edmund ("A") .....                   | { | 1Apr.<br>13Apr.34 |
| Phillips, George Walter ("A") .....                | { | 1Apr.<br>13Apr.34 |
| Ellison, Edward Everard ("A")....                  | { | 1Apr.<br>13Apr.34 |
| Black, Hugh Robertson ("A").....                   | { | 1Apr.<br>13Apr.34 |
| Smith, Robert ("A") .....                          | { | 1Apr.<br>13Apr.34 |
| Ball, Charles Abbott ("A") .....                   | { | 1Apr.<br>28June34 |
| Waddell, John Main ("A").....                      | { | 1Apr.<br>28June34 |
| Capper, Noel John ("A").....                       | { | 1Apr.<br>28June34 |
| Allen, Francis Cecil ("A") .....                   | { | 1Apr.<br>28June34 |
| Glover, Christopher Hugh ("A") ...                 | { | 1Apr.<br>28June34 |
| Alexander, Norman ("A") .....                      | { | 1Apr.<br>28June34 |
| Lydall, Douglas Wykeham ("A") ..                   | { | 1Apr.<br>28June34 |
| West, Ralph Leonard ("A").....                     | { | 1Apr.<br>15Aug.34 |
| Poole, Edward ("A").....                           | { | 1Apr.<br>14Apr.34 |
| Abraham, Ralph Bagshaw ("A") ..                    | { | 1Apr.<br>15Aug.34 |
| Banks, John Langton Courtenay<br>("A").....        | { | 1Apr.<br>15Aug.34 |
| Atkins, John Croft ("A") .....                     | { | 1Apr.<br>16Aug.34 |
| Cass, Kenneth Maxwell ("A") .....                  | { | 1Apr.<br>30Aug.34 |

## 1936

|                                                   |   |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Washer, Charles Alan ("A").....                   | { | 1Apr.<br>27Aug.34  |
| Davys, John Llewellyn Mapletoft<br>("A") .....    | { | 1Apr.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Egan, Stephen William Huntley<br>("A").....       | { | 1Apr.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Bell, Sidney Horace ("A") .....                   | { | 1Apr.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Coleman, George Byrne Stanislaus<br>("A").....    | { | 1Apr.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Boitel-Gill, Derek Pierre Aumale<br>("A") .....   | { | 1Apr.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Wilson, Hugh Joseph ("A").....                    | { | 1Apr.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Dawson, Vincent Augustine ("A")..                 | { | 1Apr.<br>11Oct.34  |
| Reed, Edgar George ("A") .....                    | { | 1Apr.<br>11Oct.34  |
| Scott, William Joseph ("A").....                  | { | 1Apr.<br>15Aug.34  |
| Parker, Robert Clive ("A") .....                  | { | 1Apr.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Dunworth, Felix Patrick Raphael<br>("A").....     | { | 1Apr.<br>11Oct.34  |
| Morris, Edward Michael ("A")....                  | { | 1Apr.<br>6Nov.34   |
| Gurney, Edwin Mackenzie ("A")...                  | { | 1Apr.<br>27Dec.34  |
| Leborgne, Robert Paul Joseph ("A")                | { | 1Apr.<br>27Dec.34  |
| Ratcliffe, William Theodore ("A")..               | { | 1Apr.<br>27Dec.34  |
| Luckie, Douglas Webster ("A") ...                 | { | 1Apr.<br>27Dec.34  |
| Lawson, Arthur William Rupert<br>("A").....       | { | 1Apr.<br>27Dec.34  |
| Thompson, William Barrett ("A")..                 | { | 1Apr.<br>27Dec.34  |
| Bowes-Lyon, Hubert Malcolm ("A")                  | { | 1Apr.<br>3Feb.35   |
| Barber, Leslie Thomas Godard<br>("A").....        | { | 1Apr.<br>21Feb.35  |
| Barrett, Gerald Spencer ("A").....                | { | 1Apr.<br>21Feb.35  |
| Foster, George Arthur Carey ("A")..               | { | 1Apr.<br>21Feb.35  |
| Kyrke-Smith, Charles Arthur<br>Murray ("A") ..... | { | 1Apr.<br>21Feb.35  |
| Price, Martin Pritchard ("A") .....               | { | 1Apr.<br>21Feb.35  |
| Daunt, Neill ("A") .....                          | { | 1Apr.<br>14Mar.35  |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants

1936

|                                                                         |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Woodhouse, Hugh Oswald ("A")                                            | { 1Apr.<br>30Apr.35   |
| White, Leslie John Maurice ("A")                                        | { 1Apr.<br>11Apr.35   |
| Donaldson, George Francis Keiller ("A")                                 | { 1Apr.<br>11Apr.35   |
| McDougall, Alan James ("C")                                             | { 1Apr.<br>19June30   |
| Reynolds, Basil Pelham ("A")                                            | { 1Apr.<br>27Dec.34   |
| Baird, Donald William ("A")                                             | { 9Apr.<br>12Sept.37  |
| Dobson, John Arnold ("A")                                               | { 10Apr.<br>25Jan.36  |
| Stewart, William Laing ("A")                                            | { 11Apr.<br>11Sept.36 |
| Zorn, John Frederick Langenmayr ("A")                                   | { 11Apr.<br>21July36  |
| Burleigh, Thomas Haydon ("A")                                           | { 12Apr.<br>12Sept.35 |
| Ingram, Arthur Ferguson ("C")                                           | { 20Apr.              |
| Leborgne, Paul Richard Joseph ("A")                                     | { 9May<br>20July36    |
| Govett, Vincent George ("A")                                            | { 9May<br>22July36    |
| Moncrieff, Alexander ("A")                                              | { 9May<br>31Mar.37    |
| Hankins, John Annesley ("A")                                            | { 29May<br>15Jan.34   |
| Younghusband, John Geoffrey ("A")                                       | { 10June<br>10Oct.35  |
| Johnston, Edward Ridley Short ("A")                                     | { 5July<br>5Dec.35    |
| Messiter, Richard Moulton ("A")                                         | { 6July<br>2Nov.33    |
| Young, Frank Boniface ("C")                                             | { 9July               |
| Goldie, Archibald Harold (R.A.F. ret.) ("C")                            | { 13July              |
| Clogston, Herbert Priusep Somers, M.B.E. ("C")                          | { 20July              |
| I. Spottiswoode, Alexander Ninian ("A")                                 | { 4Aug.<br>4Feb.37    |
| Pyne, George Ernest (Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.) ("C")                     | { 4Aug.               |
| Foss, Peter Eldelis ("A")                                               | { 11Aug.<br>12Sept.36 |
| Ward, Hon. George Reginald ("A")                                        | { 11Aug.<br>21Jan.37  |
| Ward, Hon. Edward Frederick ("A")                                       | { 11Aug.<br>11Feb.37  |
| Reason, William Ewart (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F., ret.) ("C") | { 25Aug.              |

1936

|                                                                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hole, Clifford ("C")                                                            | { 26Aug.              |
| Talbot, James Richard ("A")                                                     | { 28Aug.<br>28Dec.36  |
| Forbes Mitchell, William Harold ("C")                                           | { 1Sept.<br>1Mar.37   |
| Black, Sidney Charles, M.M. (R.A.F. ret.) ("C")                                 | { 7Sept.              |
| McAulay, William McAdam ("A")                                                   | { 11Sept.<br>11Mar.37 |
| Craig, William John ("A")                                                       | { 11Sept.<br>11Mar.37 |
| Bishop, Frederick Ernest, M.B.E. (R.A.F., ret.) ("C")                           | { 12Sept.             |
| Horner, Hugh Vaughan ("A")                                                      | { 13Sept.<br>13Mar.37 |
| Coulson, William George Allen ("A")                                             | { 13Sept.<br>3Feb.36  |
| Dimmock, Norman Hereford, A.F.C. ("C")                                          | { 17Sept.             |
| Moule, Eric John ("C")                                                          | { 23Sept.             |
| Watson, John Russell ("A")                                                      | { 30Sept.<br>19Feb.37 |
| Langton, Arthur Wellesley ("A")                                                 | { 1Oct.<br>14Nov.37   |
| Saunders, Harold Edgar Fellgate ("C")                                           | { 5Oct.               |
| Mason, Francis Guy ("A")                                                        | { 9Oct.36<br>12July37 |
| Page, Robert Humphrey ("A")                                                     | { 24Oct.              |
| McKeown, Desmond Papworth ("C")                                                 | { 1Nov.<br>14Sept.37  |
| Griffiths, Christopher ("A")                                                    | { 1Nov.<br>14June37   |
| Morrish, Douglas Warnes ("A")                                                   | { 1Nov.<br>11Apr.35   |
| Kemper, Joseph, M.B.E. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.) ("C")       | { 2Nov.               |
| Heyman, William Alfred Courtney (Major, R.A.R.O.) ("C")                         | { 12Nov.              |
| Strubell, Trevor Frederick George (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) ("C")                       | { 16Nov.              |
| Stiven, Robert (Capt., Indian Army, ret.) ("C")                                 | { 24Nov.              |
| Castings, Walter Rumley, M.B.E. (R.A.F., ret.) ("C")                            | { 26Nov.              |
| Kavanagh, Henry Richard, M.B.E. (Major, R.A.R.O.) ("C")                         | { 30Nov.              |
| Lewin, Claude Jocelyn ("C")                                                     | { 5Dec.               |
| Morgan, Edward Leonard Press (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.) ("C") | { 21Dec.              |

# Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1937

|                                                                           |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Coslett Derby, Arthur Henry ("C")                                         | 4Jan.     |
| Walker, Alfred Charles ("C")                                              | 12Jan.    |
| Cockburn, Arthur Leopold ("C")                                            | 20Jan.    |
| Leach, Joseph Harold ("C")                                                | 21Jan.    |
| O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly,<br><i>D.S.C. (R.A.F., ret.) ("C")</i>  | 21Jan.    |
| Read, Roderick Fearon de Rede<br>("C")                                    | 25Jan.    |
| Cassels, Oliver Chance, <i>D.F.C. ("C")</i>                               | 25Jan.    |
| Elliott, Christopher John ( <i>Flight<br/>Lieut. R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ("C") | 27Jan.    |
| Boniface, Henry Andrew ("C")                                              | 27Jan.    |
| Chesterman, Humphrey William<br>Albert ("A")                              | 2Feb.     |
| Andrew, Allan ("A")                                                       | 7Feb.     |
| Ward, David Ernest ("C")                                                  | 30Mar.37  |
| Cox, Walter Robinson ("A")                                                | 15Feb.    |
| Wheelwright, Edward Hanley<br>("A")                                       | 8Feb.     |
| Reynolds, Stephen Horatio ( <i>R.A.F.,<br/>ret.</i> ) ("C")               | 25Feb.    |
| Bircham, Michael Guy ("C")                                                | 5Nov.37   |
| Keiller, David Richard ("A")                                              | 8Mar.     |
| Le Good, Hugh James Felce ("A")                                           | 11Mar.    |
| Fry, Howard Levett ("A")                                                  | 12Mar.    |
| Glasheen, Vincent William ("A")                                           | 10Oct.37  |
| Smith, Arthur Beaumont, <i>M.C. ("C")</i>                                 | 12Mar.    |
| Windsor, Horatio Thomas Other,<br><i>M.C. ("C")</i>                       | 1Apr.37   |
| Hollard, Wilfrid Bettesworth ("C")                                        | 12Mar.    |
| Floyer, William Antony ( <i>Cdr., R.N.,<br/>ret.</i> ) ("C")              | 1Apr.37   |
| Mulholland, Norman George ("A")                                           | 12Apr.    |
| Sharman, Donald Risborough, <i>M.C.</i><br>("C")                          | 15Apr.    |
| Evans, John Collenette ("A")                                              | 15June37  |
| Mayes, Harry Edward ("A")                                                 | 22Apr.    |
| Abercromby, Keith Douglas ( <i>Hon.<br/>Sqn. Ldr.</i> ) ("C")             | 23Apr.    |
| Game, Harold Fraser, <i>A.F.C. ("C")</i>                                  | 16Sept.37 |
| Wells, George Alfred, <i>M.C. (Capt.<br/>ret.) ("C")</i>                  | 24Apr.    |
| Cafferkey, James Patrick ( <i>Flg. Off.<br/>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ("C")      | 15Mar.34  |
| Stewart, John Ramsay, <i>T.D. (Col.,<br/>T.A.R.O.) ("C")</i>              | 22Apr.    |
| Pyle, Frank ("C")                                                         | 29Apr.    |
| Setwyn, John ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> )                                   | 7May      |
| Page, John Herbert ("C")                                                  | 13May     |
| Dowling, Brian Broadbent ("C")                                            | 20May     |
|                                                                           | 24May     |
|                                                                           | 27May     |
|                                                                           | 31May     |
|                                                                           | 31May     |
|                                                                           | 1June     |

1937

|                                                                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Atherley, Jack Erskine Munro ("C")                                                            | 15June    |
| de Satge, Martin Valentine ("A")                                                              | 24June    |
| Summers, Maurice Francis ("A")                                                                | 1Feb.34   |
| Trewby, Maurice Robert Desmond<br>("A")                                                       | 24June    |
| Gillespie, Edward, <i>D.S.O., (Lt.-Col.,<br/>R.M., ret.) ("C")</i>                            | 27Nov.34  |
| Tallboy, Harold Charlton ("C")                                                                | 14Sept.35 |
| Parkin, James Edward, <i>M.B.E.,<br/>(Hon. Wing Cdr.) (Wing Cdr.,<br/>R.A.F., ret.)</i>       | 1July     |
| Mitchell, John Cunningham ("C")                                                               | 7July     |
| Hart, William Whiddon, <i>M.B.E.<br/>(Hon. Sqn. Ldr.) (Sqn. Ldr.,<br/>R.A.F., ret.) ("C")</i> | 12July    |
| Maund, Hugh Bingham ("C")                                                                     | 13July    |
| Woolf, Sydney Henry ("C")                                                                     | 16July    |
| Metcalf, Robert Frederick Charles<br>( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ("C")                            | 19July    |
| West, Richard William Gordon<br>( <i>Flight Lieut., ret.</i> ) ("C")                          | 26July    |
| Nelson, Antony William Hamilton<br>("C")                                                      | 27July    |
| Fox, Louis John ( <i>Lt., R.N., ret.</i> )<br>("C")                                           | 23July    |
| Oxford, Maxwell Norman ("A")                                                                  | 2Aug.     |
| Weedon, Lindsey Spence ("C")                                                                  | 14Aug.    |
| Watney, Gilbert John, <i>O.B.E.<br/>(Paymr.-Cdr., R.N., ret.) (Hon.<br/>Sqn. Ldr.) ("C")</i>  | 16Aug.    |
| Gordon-Duff, George Edward ("C")                                                              | 8Aug.32   |
| Beesley, Ivo Blyton ("C")                                                                     | 20Aug.37  |
| Burton, Thomas Kinsella ("C")                                                                 | 30Aug.37  |
| Day, William Henry ("C")                                                                      | 18Sept.   |
| Cooper, Lancelot Head ("C")                                                                   | 11Oct.37  |
| Veevers-Carter, George ("C")                                                                  | 6Sept.    |
| Anson, Henry Adelbert ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )<br>("C")                                         | 13Sept.   |
|                                                                                               | 15Sept.   |
|                                                                                               | 18 Oct.   |
|                                                                                               | 1Nov      |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### Flying Officers.

#### 1918 to 1921

|                                                                          |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Higman, Henry Phillip Lawton ("C")                                       | { 1Apr.18<br>7Oct.30     |
| Wyatt, Montague James, M.C.<br>("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> 1/6/37) | { 1Apr.18<br>5Dec.22     |
| Budge, Arthur Stanley ("C")                                              | 10Oct.22                 |
| Scales, Edgar Athole ("C")                                               | { 28Oct.19<br>7July26    |
| Shoosmith, William Matthew ("C")                                         | { 23Aug.20<br>23Aug.24   |
| Hood, Roland ("C")                                                       | { 24Oct.19<br>24Oct.23   |
| Wormell, Eric ("C")                                                      | { 30Mar.20<br>30Mar.27   |
| Travers, Frederick Dudley, D.F.C.<br>("A")                               | { 5Dec.19<br>5Dec.22     |
| Ph. Whippey, Frederick Arthur,<br>D.F.C. ("B")                           | { 20Apr.20<br>20Apr.23   |
| Lowen, Lionel William ("B")                                              | { 24Oct.19<br>15Nov.22   |
| Bentley, William, D.F.C. ("A")                                           | { 24Oct.19<br>24Oct.22   |
| Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("A")                                            | { 26Nov.20<br>26Nov.24   |
| Blake, Gilbert Lawrence ("A")                                            | { 12Sept.19<br>28Sept.22 |
| Rolfe, Basil Raynham ("C")                                               | { 12Sept.19<br>12Sept.22 |
| Phillips, Francis John ("C")                                             | { 6Jan.20<br>6Jan.27     |
| Dormor, Ronald Bertram ("B")                                             | { 19Dec.19<br>15Feb.23   |
| Clark, Clifford Claude ("B")                                             | { 24Oct.19<br>24Oct.26   |
| Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("B")                                              | { 24Oct.19<br>24Oct.22   |
| Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("C")                                             | { 14Aug.20<br>14Aug.23   |
| Ph. Hall, Robert ("B")                                                   | { 24Oct.19<br>24Oct.24   |
| Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("C")                                           | { 24Oct.19<br>24Oct.23   |
| Ridley, Leslie Howard ("A")                                              | { 25Feb.21<br>25Feb.26   |

#### 1918 to 1921

|                                                                  |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("A")                                 | { 5Dec.19<br>17May22     |
| Gissing, Charles Cunningham ("B")                                | { 5Dec.19<br>5Dec.26     |
| Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles ("C")                              | { 12Sept.19<br>12Sept.22 |
| E. Whitehead, Walter William ("B")                               | { 16Sept.19<br>16Sept.28 |
| Fulford, Edgar ("C")                                             | { 23Sept.19<br>18May27   |
| Taylor, Ernest ("B")                                             | { 24Oct.19<br>24Oct.22   |
| E. Herbert, Sydney ("B")                                         | { 24Oct.19<br>24Oct.28   |
| Webb, Henry ("B")                                                | { 24Oct.19<br>6 Dec.22   |
| Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("A")                                    | { 24Oct.19<br>24Oct.24   |
| Pretty, Reginald Charles ("C")                                   | { 5Dec.19<br>5Dec.26     |
| Fenton, Edward Norman ("A")                                      | { 12Dec.19<br>12Dec.22   |
| Brown, Frederick William ("C")                                   | { 12Dec.19<br>2June23    |
| Cordingley, Victor Christian ("C")                               | { 26July20<br>1June23    |
| E. Meredith, Alfred Cuckson ("C")                                | { 22Sept.20<br>22Sept.27 |
| Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("A")                                      | { 2Feb.21<br>2Feb.26     |
| Mattock, Edwin Frank ("A")                                       | { 3Mar.21<br>31Mar.28    |
| Roberts, Harry Wallace ("B")                                     | { 19June21<br>18Sept.23  |
| Dove, Cecil Beck ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> , 10 Dec. 36) | { 2July21<br>2July26     |
| Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("C")                                    | { 4July21<br>4July26     |
| Morris, Ira Mortimer ("C")                                       | { 5July21<br>5July26     |
| Page, Alec Dudley, M.M. ("C")                                    | { 27July21<br>10June25   |
| Stewart, David James ("A")                                       | { 17Sept.21<br>20Apr.23  |
| Wale, Norman Walter ("B")                                        | { 26Sept.21<br>18Sept.23 |
| Macdonald, Alan Ross ("A")                                       | { 28Sept.21<br>19June23  |
| Cudemore, Charles William, M.C.,<br>D.F.C. ("C")                 | { 5Oct.21<br>5Oct.25     |



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1918 to 1921

|                                                                                            |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Craig, James Anderson,, <i>D.F.C.</i> {<br>("C")..... {                                    | 3Nov.21<br>15May23   |
| Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("A") {                                                     | 16Nov.21<br>1May23   |
| Adams, Francis Phillip ("C") ..... {                                                       | 18Nov.21<br>18Nov.25 |
| Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke ("C"). {                                                      | 25Nov.21<br>11Dec.23 |
| Halfhide, Charles White ("B") ( <i>Hon.</i> {<br><i>Flight Lieut.</i> , 21 Jan. 36)..... { | 1Dec.21<br>18Sept.23 |
| Rawlinson, Luther ("C")..... {                                                             | 22Dec.21<br>19June23 |

### 1922

|                                                                                          |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Lamplugh, Alfred Glimmer ("C") .... {                                                    | 4Jan.<br>30Dec.27   |
| Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("C")..... {                                                       | 8Jan.<br>20Apr.23   |
| Rogers, George Henry ("A") ..... {                                                       | 23Jan.<br>1May23    |
| Steele, Thomas Frederick ("A").... {                                                     | 15Feb.<br>20Apr.23  |
| Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("C") ..... {                                                        | 18Feb.<br>20Apr.23  |
| Rimmer, Launcelot, <i>M.M.</i> ("C").... {                                               | 24Feb.<br>29May23   |
| Uwins, Cyril Frank, <i>A.F.C.</i> ( <i>Hon.</i> {<br><i>Flight Lieut.</i> ) ("A")..... { | 6Mar.<br>7Apr.23    |
| Mackenzie, Angus ("C") ..... {                                                           | 14Mar.<br>15May23   |
| Stanley, John ("C") ..... {                                                              | 19Mar.<br>20Apr.23  |
| Love, Harry Albert ("A")..... {                                                          | 21Mar.<br>22May23   |
| Andrews, Harold James ("C")..... {                                                       | 27Mar.<br>11Sept.23 |
| Sanders, Herman ("C") ..... {                                                            | 28Apr.<br>22May23   |

### 1922

|                                                    |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Yeo, Herbert Allen ("A")..... {                    | 5May<br>22May23     |
| Welsh, George Hedley, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("A") {        | 12May<br>22May23    |
| Barker, Herbert Victor ("A")..... {                | 12May<br>19June23   |
| Crees, Archibald William ("C").... {               | 24May<br>25May27    |
| Berlyn Ronald Cory ("C") ..... {                   | 31May<br>19June23   |
| Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("C") .. {              | 31May<br>19June23   |
| Gill, John Lord Stuart, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C") {      | 5June<br>20Apr.23   |
| Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("C") {              | 5June<br>11Dec.23   |
| Yull, George Frew ("A")..... {                     | 22June<br>15May23   |
| Banting, Harold William Russell {<br>("A") ..... { | 22June<br>22June27  |
| Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham {<br>("A") ..... {     | 28June<br>1May23    |
| Nelson, Horatio Eric Blich ("A") ... {             | 10July<br>24July23  |
| Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("A").. {                | 22July<br>19June23  |
| Joynt, Joseph Charles ("C")..... {                 | 24July<br>20Apr.23  |
| Jones, Oscar Philip ("A") ..... {                  | 29July<br>19Feb.24  |
| Hutchinson, William James ("A") . {                | 15Aug.<br>28Aug.23  |
| Cantrill, John Conway ("C")..... {                 | 25Aug.<br>11Mar.24  |
| Hall, John Thomas ("A") ..... {                    | 18Sept.<br>19Apr.34 |
| Campbell, William Alexander ("C"). {               | 8Sept.<br>10July23  |
| Hay, Jack Valentine ("C") ..... {                  | 4Sept.<br>18Sept.23 |
| Kanaar, William Theodore ("B") .. {                | 7Sept.<br>18Sept.23 |
| Presland, Reginald Clarence ("C").. {              | 12Sept.<br>28Dec.23 |
| McIntosh, Robert Henry ("C") .... {                | 18Sept.<br>18Mar.24 |
| Campbell, Patrick Kellie ("A") .... {              | 29Sept.<br>29Mar.26 |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1922

|                                       |                       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Edwards, Edwin Stapleton ("A") ..     | { 29Sept.<br>29Mar.26 |
| Gardner, Cyril ("A") .....            | { 29Sept.<br>29Mar.26 |
| Baker, John Francis Austin ("A") ..   | { 5Oct.<br>31July23   |
| Bliss, George, M.M. (Lt. R.A.R.O.) .. | { 5Oct.<br>18Mar.24   |
| Foot, Henry Wells ("C") .....         | { 6Oct.<br>26July27   |
| Lewis, Leslie Allin ("A") .....       | { 25Oct.<br>13Nov.23  |
| Welsh, Charles Edward ("C") .....     | { 23Oct.<br>18Sept.23 |
| Armstrong, William, A.F.C. ("C") ..   | { 10Nov.<br>15Apr.24  |
| Clapham Geoffrey, A.F.C. ("C") ..     | { 27Nov.<br>4Mar.24   |
| Tapp, Russell Brooke ("C") .....      | { 8Dec.<br>27Jan.26   |
| Mollard, Roger Pierre ("A") .....     | { 28Dec.<br>28June26  |

## 1923

|                                       |                        |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Townsend, Horace Theodore ("A") ..    | { 5Jan.<br>5Feb.24     |
| Turpin, Arthur Roynon ("A") .....     | { 30Jan.<br>30Sept.24  |
| McRobert, James ("C") .....           | { 30Jan.<br>8May23     |
| Cameron, William ("C") .....          | { 8Mar.<br>15May28     |
| Baldwin, Owen Morgan, D.F.C. ("C") .. | { 18Mar.<br>4Mar.24    |
| Jones, Basil Potler ("C") .....       | { 26 Mar.<br>26 Mar.30 |
| Reid, Claude MacLaren ("C") .....     | { 1May                 |
| McClash, James ("C") .....            | { 1May<br>1May23       |
| Lowe, Colin Luke, D.F.C. ("A") ..     | { 25June28             |
| Palmer, Robert Lester ("A") .....     | { 29June<br>29Dec.26   |

## 1923

|                                           |                       |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill ("C") ..      | { 30June<br>21Aug.23  |
| Emery, Claude Scudamore ("C") .....       | { 1July<br>10June24   |
| Croyden, Stanley Burton ("C") .....       | { 28July<br>2Sept.24  |
| Branton, Frederick James ("A") .....      | { 14Aug.<br>14Aug.36  |
| Styles, Kenneth Graham ("B") .....        | { 27Aug.<br>10Feb.25  |
| Cope, William Norman Lazenby ("A") ..     | { 18Sept.<br>29Aug.28 |
| Kirchner, Leo George Alexander ("A") ..   | { 1Oct.<br>28June26   |
| Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop ("A") .. | { 1Oct.<br>1Apr.27    |
| Wylam, Cecil Norman ("A") .....           | { 6Oct.<br>3Dec.24    |
| Holman, John Vivian ("C") .....           | { 1Nov.<br>1May27     |
| Gordon, Edward Chater ("C") .....         | { 6Nov.<br>23Dec.24   |
| Cutler, William Edward Garnett ("E") ..   | { 2Dec.<br>27Jan.25   |
| Ogilvie, James Nichol ("A") .....         | { 13Dec.<br>26Feb.24  |
| Anderson, Douglas Clyde ("A") .....       | { 25Dec.<br>18Mar.24  |

## 1924

|                                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Marshall, Francis William ("C") ..... | { 1Mar.<br>8Sept.25  |
| Thres, Leslie Walter ("C") .....      | { 11Mar.<br>11Mar.32 |
| Pooley, Cecil James ("A") .....       | { 2Apr.<br>2Sept.28  |
| Phillips, William Henry ("A") .....   | { 2Apr.<br>2Sept.26  |
| Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes ("C") ..  | { 13June<br>13Nov.26 |
| Newall, John Sydney ("A") .....       | { 26June<br>11Dec.28 |
| Kent, Clifford Stacey ("C") .....     | { 21July<br>4Aug.26  |
| Beresford, Rodney ("A") .....         | { 21July<br>1May29   |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1924

|                                             |   |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Trundle, Guy Marcus ("C")                   | { | 1Aug.<br>30Aug.35   |
| Alliott, Eric Herbert ("A")                 | { | 28Aug.<br>20Aug.35  |
| Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh<br>Edward ("A") | { | 9Sept.<br>9Dec.23   |
| Mason, Barrington Calver ("A")              | { | 9Sept.<br>9Dec.28   |
| Robinson, Frank Bailey ("A")                | { | 9Sept.<br>9Dec.28   |
| Norman, Leonard William "B"                 | { | 3Oct.<br>23Dec.24   |
| Baxter, William Duncan ("C")                | { | 15Oct.<br>15Mar.29  |
| Wing, Ernest James ("A")                    | { | 21Oct.<br>20Apr.23  |
| Mullen, William ("A")                       | { | 21Oct.<br>29May23   |
| Verity, Arthur Maurice ("C")                | { | 21Oct.<br>20Apr.23  |
| Knowles, Robert Cecil ("A")                 | { | 21Oct.<br>21Apr.23  |
| Onyett, Kenneth ("C")                       | { | 21Oct.<br>1May23    |
| Hammerton, William Allan ("A")              | { | 21Oct.<br>21Aug.23  |
| Cairns, Alexander ("C")                     | { | 21Oct.<br>15May23   |
| Etwell, Harold Bellerby ("C")               | { | 21Oct.<br>1May23    |
| Letzer, Frank James ("A")                   | { | 21Oct.<br>1May23    |
| Black, Albert James ("C")                   | { | 21Oct.<br>14Aug.23  |
| Wren, Alexander ("A")                       | { | 21Oct.<br>15May23   |
| Eggar, Harold Gordon ("B")                  | { | 21Oct.<br>18Sept.23 |
| Blard, Henri Charles ("C")                  | { | 21Oct.<br>19June23  |
| Jones, Henry John Leonard ("C")             | { | 21Oct.<br>22May23   |
| Parkhouse, William Richard ("C")            | { | 21Oct.<br>20Apr.23  |

1924

|                                           |   |                     |
|-------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Townsend, Donald Lavett ("A")             | { | 21Oct.<br>20Apr.23  |
| Headley, Lawrence Edward ("A")            | { | 21Oct.<br>15May23   |
| Barton, Reginald Willie ("A")             | { | 21Oct.<br>22May23   |
| Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton<br>("A") | { | 21Oct.<br>26June23  |
| Falla, Leonard Ernest ("A")               | { | 21Oct.<br>11Mar.24  |
| Hibberd, Reginald James ("B")             | { | 21Oct.<br>18Sept.23 |
| Willy, Clifford Mason ("A")               | { | 21Oct.<br>29May23   |
| Jackson, Ronald William ("B")             | { | 21Oct.<br>20Apr.23  |
| Watson, Douglas Allan ("C")               | { | 21Oct.<br>18Sept.23 |
| Ashton, Thomas William ("A")              | { | 21Oct.<br>4Mar.24   |
| Vickers, Victor ("C")                     | { | 21Oct.<br>23Feb.24  |
| Brown, Edwin Charles ("A")                | { | 21Oct.<br>29Jan.24  |
| Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("C")           | { | 21Oct.<br>4Mar.24   |
| Bollason, William Arthur ("C")            | { | 21Oct.<br>5Nov.23   |
| Foster, Vandel ("C")                      | { | 21Oct.<br>11Mar.24  |
| Higham, Arthur ("B")                      | { | 21Oct.<br>9Oct.23   |
| Cathrow, René Fisk ("C")                  | { | 21Oct.<br>5Feb.24   |
| Campbell, Thomas Wight ("A")              | { | 21Oct.<br>21Apr.23  |
| Scholes, John James ("C")                 | { | 13Nov.<br>13May24   |
| Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine<br>("B")   | { | 15Nov.<br>21Mar.27  |
| Young, Basil Lambton ("A")                | { | 15Nov.<br>15Mar.27  |
| Whinney, Edward Gerald ("A")              | { | 15Nov.<br>15Mar.27  |
| Butt-Bead, James Gordon ("A")             | { | 18Nov.<br>8May23    |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1924

|                                                |   |                    |
|------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("A")....               | { | 25Nov.<br>22May23  |
| Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("A").....                 | { | 25Nov.<br>22May23  |
| Woodward, William Lee ("C").....               | { | 25Nov.<br>22May23  |
| James, Charles Norman ("A").....               | { | 28Nov.<br>9Dec.24  |
| Atkinson, Stanley Becroft ("A")...             | { | 2Dec.<br>20May24   |
| Hansford, Henry Woodland Beazing<br>("C")..... | { | 23Dec.<br>19June23 |

### 1925

|                                                      |   |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("A")..                  | { | 27Jan.<br>24July23 |
| Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("A")...                    | { | 10Feb.<br>10June24 |
| Arthur, Cyril Ernest Fendick ("C")..                 | { | 15Feb.<br>15Feb.33 |
| Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("A").....                   | { | 16Feb.<br>16July28 |
| Waller, Percy James ("A").....                       | { | 19Feb.<br>26Feb.24 |
| Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick ("A")                 | { | 21Feb.<br>4Mar.24  |
| Diamant, Albert Marc (Capt.<br>R.A.R.O.) ("C") ..... | { | 23Feb.<br>8June26  |
| Woods, Sydney Frank ("C") .....                      | { | 9Mar.<br>19July35  |
| Wheatley, Terence Richard ("A")..                    | { | 14Mar.<br>14July28 |
| Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas ("A")..                   | { | 18Mar.<br>30June32 |
| Needham, Cecil Hugh Latimer ("B")                    | { | 10Apr.<br>13Aug.25 |
| Shand, Stanley Grapes ("C").....                     | { | 6May<br>12Aug.24   |

### 1925

|                                                  |   |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro<br>("A") ..... | { | 15May<br>15Sept.28  |
| Partner, Arthur Hilton ("A").....                | { | 23May<br>2Sept.24   |
| Sullivan, Cyril George Charles ("A")             | { | 10June<br>10Nov.28  |
| Smith, Gordon Henry ("A").....                   | { | 16June<br>16Dec.24  |
| Napper, James Stilbbs, D.C.M. ("C")              | { | 20June<br>2Sept.24  |
| Fenwick, Thomas Burrough ("A") .                 | { | 9July<br>9July30    |
| Lowry, Walter ("C").....                         | { | 10July<br>6May24    |
| Ross, Victor André Corsane ("C")...              | { | 10July<br>10Nov.28  |
| Coombes, Ernest Ronald Henshaw<br>("A") .....    | { | 10July<br>10Nov.28  |
| Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("A")..              | { | 20July<br>20Jan.25  |
| Balley, William Richardson ("A")...              | { | 22July<br>22Jan.24  |
| Rossington, Edwin Henry ("C") ...                | { | 5Aug.<br>30Sept.24  |
| Overal, Alfred John Clifford ("C") .             | { | 4Sept.<br>19Aug.24  |
| Hall, Jack ("C").....                            | { | 4Sept.<br>4Mar.24   |
| Soltan, Vincent William ("A").....               | { | 14Sept.<br>14Jan.29 |
| Boucher, Eric Comyn ("B") .....                  | { | 14Sept.<br>14Jan.29 |
| Coupland, Robert Knyvett ("A")...                | { | 14Sept.<br>14Jan.29 |
| Morley, Hubert Douglas ("A") ....                | { | 21Sept.<br>17Mar.25 |
| Mathieson, James Mullen ("A").....               | { | 25Sept.<br>25Mar.24 |
| Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss ("C")                 | { | 26Sept.<br>18Nov.24 |
| Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur ("A")..                | { | 1Oct.<br>31Mar.25   |



# Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1925

|                                     |                    |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Lemon, Reginald Henry ("A")         | 7Oct.<br>7Dec.26   |
| Francombe, Aubrey Noel ("C")        | 15Nov.<br>15Mar.29 |
| Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton ("A")     | 15Nov.<br>22Aug.28 |
| Ford, Ronald Arthur ("C")           | 15Nov.<br>15Mar.29 |
| Mackay, Angus Malcolm ("C")         | 3Dec.<br>16Dec.24  |
| Kelley, William Robert Watson ("A") | 27Dec.<br>9Dec.24  |

## 1926

|                                    |                    |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Green, Reginald Leslie ("B")       | 16Jan.<br>4Jan.27  |
| Wayman, Redvers Donald ("A")       | 26Jan.<br>23Dec.24 |
| Walker, Harold ("B")               | 8Feb.<br>8July29   |
| Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("C")   | 11Feb.<br>16Dec.24 |
| Grace, Alfred Herbert ("A")        | 22Feb.<br>22June33 |
| McLaren, Walter Lawrence ("A")     | 28Feb.<br>30June29 |
| Glover, Alfred Meyrick ("A")       | 29Mar.<br>6Aug.32  |
| Cubitt, Cyril Ralph ("A")          | 30Mar.<br>30June29 |
| Flelden, Earl Bateman ("A")        | 13Apr.<br>13Oct.25 |
| Sinclair, James Duncan ("A")       | 7May<br>5May25     |
| Macphail, Hugh Charles ("A")       | 22May<br>22Sept.29 |
| Lyne, Harold ("C")                 | 5June<br>16Dec.24  |
| Gillespie, Andrew ("BB")           | 9June<br>9Dec.24   |
| Bullock, Ralph Nathaniel ("A")     | 17June<br>10Nov.25 |
| Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("BB") | 27July<br>27Jan.25 |
| Stewart, Edward Marshall ("BB")    | 27July<br>27Jan.25 |
| Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("BB")      | 3Aug.<br>3Feb.25   |
| Watkins, Arthur Charles ("A")      | 6Aug.<br>6Jan.30   |

## 1926

|                                                        |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Little, Norman Seymour ("C")                           | 16Aug.<br>26Feb.30   |
| Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("BB")         | 28Aug.<br>24Feb.25   |
| Baker, Kenelm Courtenay ("C")                          | 6Sept.<br>31Aug.28   |
| McGovern, Lionel Beaumont ("C")                        | 6Sept.<br>6Jan.30    |
| Howard, Nigel Kenneth ("A")                            | 17Sept.<br>17Jan.30  |
| Rose, Robert Harold ("A")                              | 21Sept.<br>21Sept.37 |
| Savage, Alexander Robert John ("C")                    | 24Sept.<br>24Mar.25  |
| Burt, Edward James Elliot (Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.) ("A") | 30Oct.<br>17Nov.34   |
| Brunton, Maurice ("A")                                 | 31Oct.<br>31Mar.30   |
| Tomkins, Frederick Basil ("A")                         | 14Nov.<br>23Dec.29   |
| Cox, John Richard ("C")                                | 23Nov.<br>22May28    |
| Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("A")                 | 7Dec.<br>12May26     |
| Moody, Brian Elgar ("A")                               | 13Dec.<br>6Jan.30    |
| Prescott, Arthur ("C")                                 | 30Dec.<br>30June25   |
| Hannaford, Francis Henry ("C")                         | 31Dec.<br>31Mar.30   |

## 1927

|                               |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Crowder, Harold Vivian ("A")  | 7Feb.<br>7July30   |
| Butcher, George Patrick ("A") | 7Feb.<br>7July30   |
| Wayte, Ailine Patrick ("A")   | 18Feb.<br>5Aug.30  |
| Young, John Ninnem ("A")      | 18Feb.<br>18July30 |
| Ansell, Arnold Edward ("C")   | 22Feb.<br>17July35 |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1927

|                                        |                        |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Swiss, Eric Arthur ("A")               | { 12Mar.<br>12Sept.30  |
| Russell Edward George Lambert ("C")    | { 12Mar.<br>12Sept.30  |
| East, Terence O'Neill ("C")            | { 12Mar.<br>11Aug.30   |
| Whitta, Adolphus William ("C")         | { 13Mar.<br>11June30   |
| Lincoln, John Alfred ("AA2")           | { 21Mar.<br>21Sept.25  |
| Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("AA2")        | { 26Mar.<br>21Sept.25  |
| Rumsey, Leonard George ("A")           | { 26Mar.<br>11Aug.30   |
| Wood, Harold ("AA2")                   | { 30Mar.<br>30Sept.25  |
| Hill, John ("AA2")                     | { 5Apr.<br>5Oct.25     |
| Lofthouse, Charles Ward ("AA2")        | { 5Apr.<br>5Oct.25     |
| Byron, Charles ("C")                   | { 12Apr.<br>22May28    |
| Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuille ("A") | { 12Apr.<br>22June26   |
| Kenney, Charles ("A")                  | { 13Apr.<br>13Oct.25   |
| Knott, Henry Wilfred ("C")             | { 10May<br>10Nov.25    |
| Benham, Robert ("A")                   | { 28May<br>11Aug.30    |
| Waghorn, Albert Frank ("C")            | { 30May<br>30Nov.25    |
| Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("AA2")      | { 7June<br>7Dec.25     |
| Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman ("A")  | { 8June<br>31July35    |
| Lash, Edward Paul ("AA2")              | { 4July<br>4Jan.26     |
| Marsden, Henry ("C")                   | { 6July<br>10July28    |
| Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander ("A")   | { 6July<br>6Jan.31     |
| Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice ("A")        | { 12July<br>6Jan.31    |
| Mason, Leslie Herbert ("A")            | { 12July<br>26Sept.30  |
| Anderson, Colin Arthur ("A")           | { 12July<br>28Nov.30   |
| Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe ("A")          | { 12July<br>30Aug.30   |
| Merritt, Arthur Frederick ("A")        | { 16July<br>16Jan.31   |
| Browning, Neville Morgan ("AA2")       | { 19July<br>19Jan.26   |
| Foreman, Edward Charles ("A")          | { 13Sept.<br>20Sept.29 |
| Leslie, Andrew Arthur ("A")            | { 13Sept.<br>13June31  |

### 1927

|                                        |                       |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Wain, Edward Fredrick ("A")            | { 13Sept.<br>13Mar.31 |
| Lindsay, Archibald Wallace ("BE")      | { 30Sept.<br>30Mar.26 |
| Hay, James Gordon ("C")                | { 9Oct.<br>25May37    |
| Henderson, James Ewart McConnell ("C") | { 11Oct.<br>6Jan.31   |
| McNeil, William Cecil ("A")            | { 11Oct.<br>26Sept.30 |
| Beattie, Gilbert Melville ("A")        | { 11Oct.<br>6Jan.31   |
| Cook, Philip Samuel ("A")              | { 11Oct.<br>16Jan.31  |
| Wyllie, Eric Ian Carew ("C")           | { 3Nov.<br>3May26     |
| Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert ("C")         | { 7Nov.<br>6Jan.31    |
| Taylor, Robert Henry Cunningham ("A")  | { 8Nov.<br>8May31     |
| Turner, Elphinstone Docwra ("A")       | { 8Nov.<br>8May31     |
| Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("C")           | { 17Nov.<br>17May27   |
| Gresham, John Horsley ("C")            | { 26Nov.<br>26May26   |
| Bradley, Harold ("AA2")                | { 7Dec.<br>7June26    |
| Chubb, Philip Bernard ("A")            | { 8Dec.<br>23Nov.37   |
| Dinnitt, Edwin John ("C")              | { 19Dec.<br>19July35  |

### 1928

|                                        |                      |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Scott, Edward Thomas ("C")             | { 5Jan.<br>5July26   |
| Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson ("AA2") | { 5Jan.<br>5July26   |
| Hall, William Edward ("A")             | { 9Jan.<br>22May28   |
| Grieve, William Erle Warr ("A")        | { 10Jan.<br>6Jan.31  |
| Sherman, Stephen Ronald ("A")          | { 10Jan.<br>13Mar.31 |
| Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair ("C")          | { 10Jan.<br>30May31  |
| Mortimer, Allister Lodge ("A")         | { 10Jan.<br>11Dec.29 |
| Brown, James William ("A")             | { 11Jan.<br>25Mar.30 |
| Ellison, Henry Havelock ("A")          | { 17Jan.<br>17July31 |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1928

|                                                                         |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Hill, Leslie Stuart ("A")                                               | 17Jan.<br>17July31  |
| Store, Albert Gordon ("A42")                                            | 9Feb.<br>9Aug.26    |
| Rayer, Gilbert Hammer George<br>Stratford ("A")                         | 10Feb.<br>8May31    |
| Munday, Ralph Silvanus ("A")                                            | 1Mar.<br>20Feb.28   |
| Powell, Griffith James ("A")                                            | 1Mar.<br>16Sept.30  |
| Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil<br>("A42")                               | 6Mar.<br>6Sept.26   |
| Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas ("A")                                     | 18Mar.<br>18Sept.31 |
| Maconochie, Kenneth ("C")                                               | 19Mar.<br>19July35  |
| Kling, Douglas Stanley ("A")                                            | 18Mar.<br>18Sept.31 |
| Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas ("A")                                   | 24Mar.<br>17July31  |
| Hudson, Harold Perleone ("A")                                           | 10Apr.<br>13Mar.31  |
| Weighill, George Reginald ("A")                                         | 10Apr.<br>18Sept.31 |
| Hill, Arthur Gerald ("A")                                               | 3May<br>4May37      |
| Miller, Henry Nicholas ("B")                                            | 21June<br>21Dec.26  |
| Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair<br>("C")                               | 4July<br>4Jan.31    |
| Butt, Acton Maclean ( <i>Hon. Flight<br/>Lieut.</i> ) (3 Aug. 37) ("A") | 1Aug.<br>1Jan.31    |
| Long, Samuel Godfrey ( <i>Lt., R.N.<br/>(Emergency List)</i> ) ("A")    | 2Sept.<br>15June32  |
| Dougall, William ("A")                                                  | 8Sept.<br>6Apr.32   |
| Hoare, John Mathew Hampden<br>("A42")                                   | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.27 |
| MacLaren, Owen Finlay ("A42")                                           | 21Sept.<br>21Mar.27 |
| Apthorpe Webb, Bernard James<br>("C")                                   | 22Sept.<br>22Mar.27 |
| Fountain-Barber, Martin ("A")                                           | 20Oct.<br>8Oct.29   |
| Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James<br>("A42")                             | 20Oct.<br>20Apr.27  |
| Rae, John Philip ("C")                                                  | 28Oct.<br>28Apr.27  |
| White, Hubert Henry ("C")                                               | 30Oct.<br>30Oct.28  |
| Nock, Neville Johnson ("C")                                             | 6Nov.<br>25Jan.33   |
| Buckingham, Hugh ("C")                                                  | 23Nov.<br>23May27   |
| Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles<br>("A42")                             | 8Dec.<br>8June27    |
| Anderson, Roy ("A42")                                                   | 13Dec.<br>13June27  |
| Northway, James Arthur Charles<br>("A42")                               | 13Dec.<br>13June27  |

## 1928

|                                           |                     |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Fawcett Frederick Arthur Boucher<br>("C") | 20Dec.<br>20June27  |
| Kibblewhite, Gordon Victor<br>("A42")     | 20Dec.<br>20June27  |
| Tindall, Lewis Stanley ("A")              | 28Dec.<br>24Sept.30 |
| Crofton, Robert Denis ("A42")             | 30Dec.<br>30June27  |

## 1929

|                                          |                     |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Harrison, Thomas Lewen ("B")             | 1Jan.<br>1July32    |
| Davidson, Thomas Jerrard ("A")           | 1Jan.<br>1July32    |
| Modley, Leonard William Waldron<br>("C") | 8Jan.<br>1July32    |
| Nalsh, Alan Lennox Thomson ("A")         | 8Jan.<br>1July32    |
| Harris, Maurice George Robert ("C")      | 8Jan.<br>1July32    |
| David, Reginald ("A")                    | 9Jan.<br>19Mar.32   |
| Laugdon, George Ellis ("C")              | 11Jan.<br>11July27  |
| Singleton, George Edwin Eugene<br>("A")  | 18Jan.<br>18July32  |
| Sedorski, Mayre Glen ("A")               | 18Jan.<br>18July32  |
| Robins, Guy Herbert ("A42")              | 19Jan.<br>19July27  |
| Rayner, John William ("C")               | 13Feb.<br>10Sept.29 |
| Candy, Martin George ("A42")             | 15Feb.<br>15Aug.27  |
| Batchelor, Eric ("C")                    | 16Feb.<br>16Aug.27  |
| Howard, Leonard William ("A")            | 2Mar.<br>2Sept.32   |
| Turner, Horace Reginald ("BB")           | 5Mar.<br>5Sept.27   |
| Morrison, Thomas Rutherford<br>("A42")   | 6Mar.<br>6Sept.27   |
| Padfield, Herbert James ("B")            | 31Mar.<br>13Mar.28  |
| Greenshields, James Archibald ("A")      | 9Apr.<br>19May30    |
| Muir, John Inglis ("A42")                | 24Apr.<br>24Oct.27  |
| Haigh, Harry ("BB")                      | 3May<br>8Nov.27     |
| Henkel, Noel Francis Victor ("A")        | 8June<br>9Sept.32   |
| Hales, George Francis ("A")              | 9June<br>14Dec.32   |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1929

|                                         |                     |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Creasy, Noah Willmot ("A")              | 30June<br>30Dec.32  |
| Warner, Richard Cecil ("A")             | 30June<br>30Dec.32  |
| Carter, Cyril Walter Francis ("A")      | 30June<br>30Dec.32  |
| Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph ("C")   | 9July<br>18July32   |
| Hughes-Morgan, David James ("C")        | 9July<br>18July32   |
| Pearson, Alexander Cunninghame ("C")    | 9July<br>1July32    |
| Haywood, Alfred ("A")                   | 2Sept.<br>2Mar.33   |
| Sheldrick, Norman Xavier ("C")          | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.33 |
| Mountain, Ralph ("A")                   | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.33 |
| Taylor, Frederick Barry ("C")           | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.33 |
| Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund ("C")          | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.33 |
| Hampton, Wilfred Edward ("A2")          | 19Sept.<br>19Mar.28 |
| Philcox, Philip George ("C")            | 19Sept.<br>19Mar.28 |
| Williams, Leonard Charles ("A2")        | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.28 |
| Longley, John Molony ("A2")             | 2Oct.<br>2Apr.28    |
| Upton, Alalster Le Roi Sabine ("A")     | 8Oct.<br>2Sept.32   |
| Jaffé, Alfred Daniel ("A")              | 8Oct.<br>2Mar.33    |
| Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon ("A") | 8Oct.<br>16Mar.33   |
| Greenwood, Eric Stanley ("A")           | 8Oct.<br>16Mar.33   |
| Addison, John ("A")                     | 13Oct.<br>13Apr.33  |
| Kerr, Hamish ("A")                      | 13Oct.<br>15Mar.33  |
| Walwin, William Rex ("A2")              | 16Oct.<br>16Apr.28  |
| Thevenard, George Holland ("A2")        | 24Oct.<br>24Apr.28  |
| Gibb, James Clifford McEwen ("A")       | 19Oct.<br>5Feb.32   |
| de Havilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("A2")     | 30Oct.<br>30Apr.28  |
| Swallow, Edward Phillip ("C")           | 2Nov.<br>2May28     |
| Percival, Edgar Wilkner ("C")           | 16Nov.<br>20Apr.31  |
| Dick, John Stewart ("A")                | 16Nov.<br>6Apr.37   |
| Rotheram, Edward ("A")                  | 25Nov.<br>25May33   |
| Watts, Ronald Edwin ("A")               | 25Nov.<br>27May33   |

## 1929

|                                                         |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Harkness, George Augustus Erskine ("A")                 | 25Nov.<br>25May33  |
| Connolly, Patrick Joseph ("A")                          | 25Nov.<br>25May33  |
| Hooper, Leslie Frank ("A2")                             | 25Dec.<br>25June28 |
| Israel, Jack Morris ("A")                               | 29Dec.<br>29June33 |
| Stevenson, William Graham ("A")                         | 29Dec.<br>29June33 |
| Bennet, Robert Logie ("A") (Hon. Flight Lieut. 18.6.36) | 29Dec.<br>29June33 |
| Ayling, James Reginald ("A")                            | 29Dec.<br>29June33 |
| Naz, Joseph Gaston ("A2")                               | 29Dec.<br>29June28 |

## 1930

|                                                |                     |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| England, Philip Francis ("C")                  | 2Jan.<br>2July28    |
| Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("C")                 | 2Jan.<br>2July28    |
| Alderson, Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("A2")    | 10Jan.<br>10July28  |
| Edgecombe, Howard Trethewen ("A2")             | 10Jan.<br>10July28  |
| Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("A2")            | 11Jan.<br>18July28  |
| Hope, Thomas Robertson ("A")                   | 14Jan.<br>16Mar.33  |
| Lines, Harold Thomas ("A")                     | 14Jan.<br>16Mar.33  |
| Fisher, Francis Colborne ("A2")                | 16Jan.<br>16July28  |
| Shaw, Arthur Wright (Hon. Flight Lieut.) ("A") | 20Jan.<br>22June37  |
| Farquharson, Gerald Guy Ward ("A2")            | 24Jan.<br>24July28  |
| Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart ("A2")           | 22Feb.<br>22Aug.28  |
| Adams, Wilfred Sydney Charles ("A")            | 24Feb.<br>24Aug.33  |
| Parker, Maurice Gordon ("C")                   | 24Feb.<br>24Aug.33  |
| Richards, Singleton Powell, A.F.C. ("A")       | 24Feb.<br>24Aug.33  |
| Duder, Derek Harvey ("A2")                     | 3Mar.<br>3Sept.28   |
| Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey Raymond ("C")         | 14Mar.<br>14Sept.33 |
| Satchwell, Denis Frank ("A")                   | 14Mar.<br>14Sept.33 |
| Morris, George Oswald St. John ("A")           | 14Mar.<br>14Sept.33 |



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1930

|                                                                            |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Brain, Arthur Laurence ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 10.11.37</i> ) ("C")       | 14Mar.<br>14Sept.33 |
| Pell, Kenneth Wright ("A") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 9 Mar. 36</i> )        | 14Mar.<br>14Sept.33 |
| Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby ("A")                                      | 14Mar.<br>14Sept.33 |
| Blythe, Basil Adair ("C")                                                  | 14Mar.<br>14Sept.33 |
| Beynon John Ennis ("C")                                                    | 14Mar.<br>14Sept.33 |
| Sears, Harold Parker ( <i>Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ) ("A")                      | 25Mar.<br>16Nov.33  |
| Edelsten, Joscelin ("C")                                                   | 31Mar.<br>20July37  |
| King, George Stephen ("A")                                                 | 8Apr.<br>24Aug.33   |
| O'Reilly, Michael Patrick ("A")                                            | 8Apr.<br>14Sept.33  |
| Barrett, Roderick John Torrington ("A")                                    | 12Apr.<br>28Aug.33  |
| Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry ("A")                                      | 12Apr.<br>12Oct.33  |
| Finnegan, Eric James ("A")                                                 | 12Apr.<br>12Oct.33  |
| Pudney, Walter Godfrey ("C")                                               | 16Apr.<br>30Mar.35  |
| Paton, James ("BB")                                                        | 22Apr.<br>13Nov.28  |
| Cary, Alwyn Geoffrey Morgan ("A")                                          | 2May<br>2Nov.33     |
| Pelly, Charles Edmund William Nigel Cavendish ("A")                        | 2May<br>2Nov.33     |
| Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil ("A")                                             | 2May<br>2Nov.33     |
| Brown, Keith Kendle ("C")                                                  | 7May<br>7Sept.37    |
| Tew, Walter Henry Edward ("A") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 20 Dec. 35</i> )   | 25May<br>25Nov.33   |
| Musson, George Bertram ("A")                                               | 28June<br>28Apr.33  |
| Mathias, Arthur Edward Vincent ("A")                                       | 28June<br>28Dec.33  |
| Forster, Harold James ("A")                                                | 8July<br>16Mar.33   |
| Collins, Herbert Rowdon ("A")                                              | 8July<br>14Sept.33  |
| Glen, James William Craven ("A") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 2 Sept. 36</i> ) | 8July<br>28Dec.33   |
| Herbert, Thomas ("BB")                                                     | 17July<br>13Mar.28  |
| Roberts, Geoffrey Newland ("C")                                            | 22Aug.<br>22Feb.34  |
| Wilson, Thomas Herbert ("A")                                               | 22Aug.<br>1Feb.34   |
| Davies, Robert Ardwick ("A")                                               | 22Aug.<br>22Feb.34  |
| Longfield, Geoffrey Phelps ("A")                                           | 22Aug.<br>22Feb.34  |
| Blackwood, Guy Hamilton Ava ("A")                                          | 22Aug.<br>22Feb.34  |
| Hoyle, Trevor William ("A")                                                | 22Aug.<br>22Feb.34  |
| Hurren, Bernard John ("C")                                                 | 15Sept.<br>26Feb.34 |
| Pawson, Geoffrey John ("C")                                                | 15Sept.<br>15Mar.34 |

1930

|                                                                                       |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Miles, John Stuart Dixon ("A")                                                        | 15Sept.<br>15Mar.34 |
| Rees, Charles Milsom ("C")                                                            | 15Sept.<br>15Mar.34 |
| de Sarigny, Derek Richard Charles Barrois ("A")                                       | 15Sept.<br>15Mar.34 |
| Russell, William McFarlane ("C")                                                      | 21Sept.<br>20Mar.29 |
| Brand, Hubert Crampton Sydney ("AA2")                                                 | 21Sept.<br>21Mar.29 |
| Owen, Tristram Ford ("C")                                                             | 25Sept.<br>25Mar.29 |
| Durbin, Egbert Charles ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 1 Apr. 36</i> )                 | 2Oct.<br>2Apr.34    |
| Gould, Gilbert Christopher ("C")                                                      | 3Oct.<br>3Apr.29    |
| Bulstrode, Roger Francis ("C")                                                        | 5Oct.<br>5Apr.29    |
| Stanley, Leslie Frank ("BB")                                                          | 8Oct.<br>8Apr.29    |
| Mason, Walter Ronald Price Knight ("AA2")                                             | 9Oct.<br>9Apr.29    |
| Whittingham, Frank ("A")                                                              | 13Oct.<br>13Apr.34  |
| Brett, Walter Kingsley ("A")                                                          | 13Oct.<br>13Apr.34  |
| Brackenbury, Edward Lugard ("A")                                                      | 13Oct.<br>13Apr.34  |
| Ellison, Ronald ("A")                                                                 | 13Oct.<br>13Apr.34  |
| Loverseed, John Eric ("C")                                                            | 13Oct.<br>13Apr.34  |
| Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 13 Sept. 37</i> ) ("A") | 13Oct.<br>13Apr.34  |
| Messiter, Denis Arthur ("A")                                                          | 13Oct.<br>13Apr.34  |
| L'Amey, Henry Vernon ("A")                                                            | 14Oct.<br>28Dec.33  |
| Larmuth, Alfred Churchill ("A")                                                       | 14Oct.<br>2Apr.34   |
| Tanner, Eric Arthur Henry ("C")                                                       | 14Oct.<br>9Feb.34   |
| Fleming, Guy Desmond ("C")                                                            | 14Oct.<br>13Apr.34  |
| Hordern, Peter Cotton ("AA2")                                                         | 15Oct.<br>15Apr.29  |
| Garnett, Harold ("BB")                                                                | 16Oct.<br>16Apr.29  |
| Jewett, George Percival ("AA2")                                                       | 19Oct.<br>19Apr.29  |
| Ingram-Johnson, Robert ("A")                                                          | 2Nov.<br>2Nov.33    |
| Harris, Arthur Leslie ("C")                                                           | 3Nov.<br>4May37     |
| Walker, John Emmerson ("AA2")                                                         | 6Nov.<br>6May29     |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1930

|                                       |                    |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Higgins, Charles Gauntlett ("A2")     | 4Dec.<br>4June29   |
| Dewsbury, Arthur ("B")                | 10Dec.<br>4Mar.30  |
| Bedneil, Richard Davenport ("A2")     | 12Dec.<br>12June29 |
| Buck, Albert Charles ("A2")           | 20Dec.<br>20June29 |
| Smith, Clifford Parker Seymour ("A2") | 12Dec.<br>20June29 |
| Clarke, William ("A2")                | 24Dec.<br>24June29 |
| Sikes, Richard Somerville ("C")       | 24Dec.<br>24June29 |
| McNicol, Ian Ludwig Steel ("A")       | 28Dec.<br>28June34 |
| Keast, Francis John Baptist ("A")     | 28Dec.<br>16July34 |
| Wiltshire, Sidney Noel, E.G.M. ("C")  | 28Dec.<br>28June34 |

### 1931

|                                        |                     |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Wood, Nigel Dudley Bigland ("A2")      | 1Jan.<br>1July29    |
| McNeill, Frederick Alexander ("A")     | 13Jan.<br>14Sept.33 |
| Westhorpe, Arthur Charles Philip ("C") | 13Jan.<br>15Mar.34  |
| Agard-Butler, George Edward ("A")      | 13Jan.<br>28June34  |
| Harrison, Douglas Charles ("A")        | 13Jan.<br>28June34  |
| L'Estrange, Charles Henry Noel ("A2")  | 17Jan.<br>17July29  |
| Peers, Francis Harold ("A2")           | 22Jan.<br>22July29  |
| Hayns, Geoffrey Uffindell ("A2")       | 24Jan.<br>24July29  |
| Price, Trevor Gwyn Emerson ("A2")      | 1Feb.<br>1Aug.29    |
| Devitt, Howson Charles ("C")           | 8Feb.<br>8Aug.29    |
| Watson, Leslie ("C")                   | 15Feb.<br>15Aug.34  |
| Bailey Adam Carter ("A")               | 15Feb.<br>15Aug.34  |
| Stroud, Graham Robertson ("A")         | 15Feb.<br>9July34   |
| Stoney, George Edward Bowes ("A")      | 15Feb.<br>14July34  |
| Nobliston, Rueben Michael ("A")        | 15Feb.<br>15Aug.34  |
| Barclay, David ("A")                   | 15Feb.<br>15Aug.34  |
| Pickford, Maurice Edward ("A")         | 15Feb.<br>2Jan.33   |
| Heath, Douglas Walter Harman ("A")     | 28Feb.<br>30Aug.34  |
| Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency ("A")   | 28Feb.<br>30Aug.34  |

### 1931

|                                     |                     |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Dixon, Geoffrey Good ("A")          | 28Feb.<br>30Aug.34  |
| Richardson, Alfred Clayton ("A")    | 28Feb.<br>30Aug.34  |
| Ogilvie, Glencairn Sholto ("C")     | 9Mar.<br>9Sept.29   |
| Mouatt, Laurence Rayson ("A")       | 13Mar.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Noddings, Eric Edward ("C")         | 13Mar.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Slooten, Sydney Dennis ("A")        | 13Mar.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Sayers, Keith Norman ("A")          | 13Mar.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Chiswell, Lawrence Edward ("C")     | 13Mar.<br>10Aug.34  |
| Hansford, Clifford James ("C")      | 13Mar.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Roome, Ian Napier ("A")             | 13Mar.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Davies, Cecil Rhys ("A")            | 13Mar.<br>13Sept.34 |
| Hamilton, John Stewart ("C")        | 13Mar.<br>30July34  |
| Fyfe, Charles Findlay ("A")         | 16Mar.<br>25Oct.32  |
| Parkinson, William Fairbank ("C")   | 10Apr.<br>10Aug.37  |
| Williams, Charles Harry ("A")       | 11Apr.<br>11Oct.34  |
| Hayward, Frank Bernard Howard ("A") | 11Apr.<br>11Oct.34  |
| Adye, Capel Francis Goodson ("C")   | 11Apr.<br>11Oct.34  |
| Johnstone, Maurie Vivian ("A")      | 11Apr.<br>11Oct.34  |
| Kirham, Norris ("C")                | 14Apr.<br>15Aug.34  |
| Clay, Herbert Roy ("A")             | 14Apr.<br>30Aug.34  |
| Baldwin, Ivor Osborne ("A")         | 14Apr.<br>11Oct.34  |
| Hill, Noel ("A")                    | 14Apr.<br>11Oct.34  |
| Milson, Denis Edwin ("A")           | 14Apr.<br>11Oct.34  |
| Douglas, Alfred Graham ("A2")       | 16May<br>13Aug.28   |
| Terrell, George ("A")               | 19May<br>14Sept.37  |
| Buxton, Eric Harold ("A")           | 16June<br>9Sept.30  |
| Dalrymple, Leslie Edward ("A")      | 27June<br>27Dec.34  |
| Bailey, William Bernard ("A")       | 27June<br>27Dec.34  |
| Coke, Anthony Richard Thomas ("A")  | 27June<br>9Dec.34   |
| Bamber, John ("A")                  | 27June<br>27Dec.34  |
| Elgey, Edwin ("A")                  | 27June<br>27Dec.34  |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

**1931**

|                                                                                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Wilson, Allen Roy ("A").....                                                          | 27June<br>27Dec.34   |
| Holland, George James ("A") .....                                                     | 27June<br>27Dec.34   |
| Pitts, William Cooke ("A").....                                                       | 27June<br>27Dec.34   |
| Whittingham, Robert Baker ("A")..                                                     | 27June<br>6Aug.31    |
| Luard, James Charles Eckford<br>("C") .....                                           | 30July<br>3Apr.29    |
| Boston, John ("A").....                                                               | 3Aug.<br>3Feb.35     |
| MacInerney, Thomas Joseph ("C")..                                                     | 3Aug.<br>3Feb.35     |
| Bain, Francis George Levett ("A")..                                                   | 21Aug.<br>21Feb.36   |
| McGinn, Brian James ("A") .....                                                       | 14Sept.<br>14July34  |
| Lewis, William Edward Lawley<br>("A") .....                                           | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.35  |
| Maxwell, Patrick Herbert ("A") ...                                                    | 14Sept.<br>25Aug.35  |
| Stuart, Arnold James ("C") .....                                                      | 17Sept.<br>17Mar.30  |
| Whitehead, Arthur Wilfred Alexander<br>("C") .....                                    | 24Sept.<br>24Mar.30  |
| Radbone, James Whaley ("A2")..                                                        | 24Sept.<br>24Mar.30  |
| Schooling, George Robert ("C").....                                                   | 25Sept.<br>25Sept.35 |
| Jennens, Lionel William Vaughan<br>("A") .....                                        | 27Sept.<br>27Dec.34  |
| Negus, Albert James Samuel<br>("A2") .....                                            | 27Sept.<br>27Mar.30  |
| Sargeant, James Antony Hosking<br>("A2") .....                                        | 28Sept.<br>28Mar.30  |
| Staveley, John Charles William<br>("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 5Mar. 36</i> ) ..... | 1Oct.<br>2Apr.34     |
| Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm Francis<br>("A2") .....                                       | 7Oct.<br>18Nov.32    |
| Dobell, Arthur Edward ("A") .....                                                     | 11Oct.<br>11Apr.35   |
| Farrell, Cecil Joseph ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 30 Mar. 36</i> ).....            | 13Oct.<br>27Dec.34   |
| Makgill, Richard James Robert<br>Haldane ("A") .....                                  | 13Oct.<br>27Dec.34   |
| Morris, Richard Thomas Showler<br>("A") .....                                         | 16Oct.<br>20Nov.34   |
| Thompson, James Herbert ("C").....                                                    | 23Oct.<br>23Apr.30   |
| Gibb, Charles Alfred Rolfe ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N. ret.</i> ) ("A") .....                 | 24Oct.<br>28Sept.36  |
| Matthews, Froude Ridler ("A") ..                                                      | 26Oct.<br>26Apr.35   |
| Kennedy, Gerald Alexander ("A") ..                                                    | 1Nov.<br>12May38     |
| Scrutton, Christopher Mackinnon<br>("A2") .....                                       | 4Nov.<br>1Apr.30     |
| Coles, Charles Hastings Elwin ("A")..                                                 | 15Nov.<br>15May34    |
| Gladstone, John Howard ("C") ....                                                     | 19Nov.<br>19May30    |

**1931**

|                                                             |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Crommelin Henry Arden ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C")..... | 23Nov.<br>23Nov.35 |
| Allen, Charles William John ("A1")                          | 2Dec.<br>2June30   |
| Pitman, Charles Derck ("C").....                            | 16Dec.<br>16June30 |
| Champness, John Alec ("C") .....                            | 19Dec.<br>19June30 |
| Lawrence, John Kempton ("A2")..                             | 25Dec.<br>25June30 |
| Riley, Charles Edward Francis<br>("A2") .....               | 28Dec.<br>28June35 |
| Corby, John Charles ("A2") .....                            | 30Dec.<br>26June30 |
| Murray, Lee Cameron Lathrop ("C")                           | 30Dec.<br>30Dec.31 |

**1932**

|                                                            |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Moss, Geoffrey Palliser ("A2")....                         | 2Jan.<br>2July30   |
| Beale, Edmund Arthur ("C") .....                           | 7Jan.<br>7July30   |
| Hemsted, Stephen Tobias Rusat<br>("C").....                | 7Jan.<br>7July30   |
| Stephens, Peter Trevelyan ("C")....                        | 7Jan.<br>7July30   |
| Ticehurst, John Christie ("C") .....                       | 7Jan.<br>7July30   |
| Cowrick, Frank Edward ("C").....                           | 8Jan.<br>8July30   |
| Bonsey, Bruce William Edmund<br>Robert ("A").....          | 12Jan.<br>11Oct.34 |
| Stead, George Gattonby ("C") .....                         | 12Jan.<br>15July34 |
| Ross, Ian Grant ("A") .....                                | 12Jan.<br>1May35   |
| Phipps, Godfrey Fitzgerald (A2")..                         | 14Jan.<br>14July30 |
| Davidson, Robert Patrick Skene<br>("A") .....              | 19Jan.<br>19June30 |
| Noble, Robert More Hilary ("C") ..                         | 24Jan.<br>24July30 |
| McDougall, Alan James ("A") .....                          | 27Jan.<br>27June35 |
| Humble, William ("A") .....                                | 27Jan.<br>31Aug.37 |
| Weich, Lennox Owen ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> )<br>("A") ..... | 24Feb.<br>24Feb.36 |



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1932

|                                                                |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Chatterton, George James Stewart ("C") .....                   | 27Feb.<br>27June35  |
| Foster, Robert Arnhold Denys ("AA2") .....                     | 27Feb.<br>27Aug.30  |
| Smith, Denis Bonham ("AA2") .....                              | 1Mar.<br>1Sept.30   |
| Hole, Alan Harold ("A") .....                                  | 12Mar.<br>12July35  |
| Brent, Frank ("A") .....                                       | 12Mar.<br>6Aug.35   |
| Hilchie, Wilfred Farnsworth ("A") .....                        | 12Mar.<br>11Apr.34  |
| Stonhill, Leslie Eric Bradley ("A") .....                      | 15Mar.<br>27Dec.34  |
| Clouston, Arthur Edmund ("A") .....                            | 10Apr.<br>10Oct.35  |
| Jefferson, Thomas Anthony ("A") .....                          | 12Apr.<br>12July35  |
| Phillips, Rodney Arnold ("A") .....                            | 12Apr.<br>10Oct.35  |
| Soundy, Reginald Henry ("C") .....                             | 23Apr.<br>1Mar.33   |
| Michelmores, Herbert Basil Goldwyer ("A") .....                | 18May<br>18Nov.30   |
| Sheppard, Jack Sydney ("A") .....                              | 5June<br>5Dec.30    |
| Sorsble, Mallin ("A") .....                                    | 5July<br>5Dec.35    |
| Yates, Frederick William .....                                 | 5July<br>5Dec.35    |
| Nesbit-Dufort, John ("A") .....                                | 10July<br>10Oct.35  |
| Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers (Hon. Flight Lieut.) ("A") ..... | 24July<br>24July32  |
| Whitelead, Raymond Galbraith ("C") .....                       | 29Aug.<br>7Mar.33   |
| Baxter, Alexander Duncan ("C") ..                              | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.31 |
| Briscoe, Walter William ("AA2") .....                          | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.31 |
| Cockburn, Charles Francis Alexander ("AA2") .....              | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.31 |
| Giddins, John Gordon ("C") .....                               | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.31 |
| Hawes, Frank Henry ("AA2") .....                               | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.31 |
| Hone, Nathaniel Marlowe ("AA2") ..                             | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.31 |
| Robertson, Duncan Maxwell ("AA2") ..                           | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.31 |
| Ruston Harold Frederick ("C") .....                            | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.31 |
| Thornton, Francis Olaf ("AA2") .....                           | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.31 |
| Young, Edward Purcell ("C") .....                              | 16Sept.<br>16Mar.31 |
| Grice, Dennis Neve ("AA2") .....                               | 17Sept.<br>17Mar.31 |

### 1932

|                                              |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Robins, John Edward ("AA2") .....            | 17Sept.<br>17Mar.31 |
| Lewis, Cyril Hugh ("AA2") .....              | 23Sept.<br>23Mar.31 |
| McCullagh, Harold Featherstone ("AA2") ..... | 23Sept.<br>23Mar.31 |
| Rumbold, William Robert ("C") ..             | 24Sept.<br>24Mar.31 |
| Thompson, Walter Briggs ("AA2") ..           | 30Sept.<br>30Mar.31 |
| Burgess, John Welr ("A") .....               | 13Oct.<br>1May35    |
| Barber, Gerald Vincent ("A") .....           | 5Nov<br>11Apr.35    |
| Mallinson, Cedric Howard ("A") .....         | 13Nov.<br>13Mar.36  |
| Williams, Owen Paul Edward ("A") ..          | 18Nov.<br>29Dec.33  |
| Pegg, Arthur John ("C") .....                | 29Nov.<br>1Dec.35   |
| Greenland, Harold John ("AA2") ..            | 1Dec.<br>1June31    |
| Whittingham, Charles Derek ("AA2") .....     | 2Dec.<br>2June31    |
| Houlder, Clive Beckingham ("AA2") ..         | 29Dec.<br>29June31  |
| de Paravicini Thomas Pitt ("AA2") ..         | 29Dec.<br>29June31  |

### 1933

|                                               |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Moss, Ronald Lawrence ("C") .....             | 6Jan.<br>6July31    |
| Hodgson, John Arthur Stanley ("AA2") .....    | 20Jan.<br>20July31  |
| Leatherdale, Thomas Ryan ("A") ..             | 25Jan.<br>25May36   |
| Henley Harold George ("C") .....              | 11Feb.<br>13Nov.34  |
| Coates, Walter Scott ("AA1") .....            | 17Feb.<br>17Aug.31  |
| Tucker, Aidan Boys ("AA2") .....              | 28Mar.<br>2July31   |
| Hollins, Frederick Undeclunus ("AA2") .....   | 15Mar.<br>15Sept.31 |
| Quill, Jeffrey Kindersley, A.F.O. ("C") ..... | 9Apr.<br>31Dec.35   |



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1933

|                                                                             |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Dawson, William, <i>M.B.E.</i> ("C")                                        | 12Apr.<br>26Oct.34   |
| Mills, David Richard Poyser ("A")                                           | 13May<br>25May36     |
| Stainforth, Rowland Hill, <i>O.B.E.</i> ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ) | 15May<br>27Mar.34    |
| Taylor, William Thomson ("AA2")                                             | 17June<br>7Aug.29    |
| Raynham, Henry Digby ("A")                                                  | 19June<br>19Jan.35   |
| Davoud, Paul Yettvart ("C")                                                 | 5Aug.<br>31Mar.35    |
| Vetch, William Hamilton ("C")                                               | 24Aug.<br>24Aug.37   |
| Beevers, David ("C")                                                        | 28Sept.<br>16Mar.31  |
| Percy, James Tate ("AA1")                                                   | 12Sept.<br>12Mar.32  |
| Adams, Richard Dingle                                                       | 12Sept.<br>2Mar.37   |
| Ashworth, David Richmond ("AA2")                                            | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Balston, James Peter Henry ("AA2")                                          | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Brock, Arthur Thomas ("AA2")                                                | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Brown, Godfrey Allison ("AA2")                                              | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Cooke, Kenneth Crossley ("C")                                               | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Daniels, Ernest Cyril ("AA2")                                               | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Evans, Walter Evan ("C")                                                    | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Gilles, John Arthur ("AA2")                                                 | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Hollis, Leonard Ruffo Denzil ("AA2")                                        | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Jones, Ronald Watcyn ("AA2")                                                | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Maw, Michael Trentham ("AA2")                                               | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Moss, Frank William ("C")                                                   | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Palin, Hilary Francis ("AA2")                                               | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Sayer, Arthur John ("AA2")                                                  | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Sparrow, Leslie George ("C")                                                | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Stead, George Sumner ("AA2")                                                | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Truran, John William Jameson ("AA2")                                        | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Wilson, Walter Rodney ("AA2")                                               | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Woodward, Frank Geoffrey ("C")                                              | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Yates, Robert Christopher Marcus ("AA2")                                    | 14Sept.<br>14Mar.32  |
| Alkman, Barry Thomson ("AA2")                                               | 23Sept.<br>23Mar.32  |
| Mitchell, Alexander MacLaine ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> )            | 29Sept.<br>29Sept.33 |

### 1933

|                                                 |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Samuels, Norman Philip ("A")                    | 29Sept.<br>29Dec.35 |
| Warren, Humphrey Lloyd ("AA2")                  | 30Sept.<br>30Mar.32 |
| Bernard-Smith, George Christopher Bernard ("A") | 5Oct.<br>22Sept.36  |
| Dustin, David Louis ("A")                       | 10Oct.<br>31Dec.35  |
| Ross, Donald Garth ("A")                        | 1Nov.<br>4Nov.32    |
| Tudor, Stewart Owen ("AA2")                     | 7Nov.<br>3May33     |
| Tucker, James Duncan ("AA2")                    | 6Dec.<br>6June32    |
| Jackson, Sidney Packwood ("AA1")                | 22Dec.<br>22June32  |

### 1934

|                                                               |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Wintour, John Milnes ( <i>Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ) ("A")         | 3Jan.<br>17Nov.36   |
| Douglas-Hamilton, Lord Malcolm Avendale ("A")                 | 4Jan.<br>4Jan.34    |
| Goddard, Henry Gordon ("AA2")                                 | 4Jan.<br>4July32    |
| Knight, Benjamin Edward ("AA2")                               | 4Jan.<br>4July31    |
| Tinne, John Anthony ("A")                                     | 5Jan.<br>21May36    |
| Tyler, Edward Frederick ("AA2")                               | 13Jan.<br>13July32  |
| Carter, Mark Medley ("AA2")                                   | 13Jan.<br>18July32  |
| Higson, Kenneth Hesketh ("AA2")                               | 25Jan.<br>25July32  |
| Vallance, Berners Plestow Aymer ("A")                         | 30Jan.<br>30Jan.34  |
| Davidson, Samuel ("A")                                        | 3Feb.<br>3Feb.34    |
| Benson, Niall Shane Trevor ("AA2")                            | 3Feb.<br>3Aug.32    |
| Crundall, Edward Duncan, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("C")                  | 17Feb.<br>16July35  |
| Burnside, William Arthur Henry Bellingham ("AA1")             | 17Feb.<br>17Aug.32  |
| Morris, Andrew John Stephen ("C")                             | 6Mar.<br>5Sept.32   |
| Tangye, Nigel Trevithick ("C")                                | 6Mar.<br>6Mar.34    |
| Richardson, Nell ( <i>Lt., R.N.R.</i> ) ("AA1")               | 10May<br>10Nov.32   |
| Shorten, William Alfred ("C")                                 | 14May<br>14Sept.37  |
| Meadway, Percival Henry ("AA1")                               | 16May<br>16Nov.32   |
| Cooper, Harold Spencer ( <i>Lt., Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> ) ("A") | 12June<br>28Sept.36 |
| Hill, Edward Joseph ("A")                                     | 13July<br>21Mar.36  |
| Home, Patrick Bruce Hamilton ("C")                            | 24Aug.<br>24Feb.33  |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1934

|                                                 |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Allen, Cyril Percy ("A1")                       | 1Sept.<br>1Mar.33    |
| Beckmann, George Norman ("O")                   | 8Sept.<br>8Mar.33    |
| Hoggart-Hill, James Henry ("A1")                | 8Sept.<br>8Mar.33    |
| Bowes, Robert Lawrence ("A1")                   | 15Sept.<br>15Mar.33  |
| Kimpton, Michael William ("A")                  | 18Sept.<br>19Sept.32 |
| Anderson, Kelth Malcolm Graham ("A2")           | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Barker, Desmond Wallace Ferguson ("A2")         | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Braithwaite, Bernard Sedgwick ("A2")            | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Broomhall, Walter George Molynaux Barron ("A2") | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Buxton, John Cecil Wilmot ("A2")                | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Carnegie, Ronald Forbes ("A2")                  | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Corfe, Arthur Boyd ("A2")                       | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Currey, Frederick Alfred ("A2")                 | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Ducker, Francis Edward Robert ("A2")            | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Franklin, John William ("A2")                   | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Hibberd, William Henry Alan ("A2")              | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Knox, George Ronald Meldrum ("A2")              | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Pimm, Robert Michael ("A2")                     | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Powell, Geoffrey Frederic ("A2")                | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Smyth, John Cavendish ("A2")                    | 20Sept.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Barritt, Clifton Charles Joseph ("A1")          | 29Sept.<br>29Mar.33  |
| de Havilland, Peter Jason ("A1")                | 29Sept.<br>29Mar.33  |
| Raymond, Henry James ("A")                      | 6Oct.<br>3Nov.33     |
| Grierson, John ("A")                            | 19Oct.<br>26Apr.33   |
| Almond, Charles Frederick ("A1")                | 1Nov.<br>30Oct.32    |
| Lewis, Erlo Maple ("A")                         | 1Nov.<br>29Aug.36    |
| Maldens, Arthur Leonard ("BB")                  | 3Nov.<br>9May33      |
| Kaye, Marcus Michael ("C")                      | 3Dec.<br>3Dec.35     |
| Salmon, Harold Nigel Egerton ("C")              | 8Dec.<br>8June33     |
| MacLaine, Ian Carus ("C")                       | 16Dec.<br>16June33   |
| Penberthy, Cyril Arundel ("A1")                 | 16Dec.<br>16June33   |
| Greenhalgh, Geoffrey Taylor ("A1")              | 17Dec.<br>17June33   |

### 1934

|                                           |                    |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Letts, Dennis Ashworth ("A1")             | 19Dec.<br>19June33 |
| Rea, Denis Anderson ("A1")                | 19Dec.<br>19June33 |
| Bremridge, Godfrey, A.F.C. ("O")          | 20Dec.<br>12Dec.35 |
| Perring, Hubert ("BB")                    | 26Dec.<br>26June33 |
| Scott, John Ernest Dudley ("A2")          | 26Dec.<br>26June33 |
| Wigg, Thomas Charles Maxwell ("O")        | 26Dec.<br>26June33 |
| Griffin, William Mackenzie Roderick ("O") | 27Dec.<br>27June33 |
| Adams, George Mills ("A2")                | 27Dec.<br>27June33 |
| Reid, Archibald ("A1")                    | 28Dec.<br>28June33 |
| Wilson, William Ball ("A")                | 29Dec.<br>29Dec.34 |

### 1935

|                                            |                     |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Arnold, Horace ("A2")                      | 14Feb.<br>14Aug.33  |
| Atkinson, Richard Ashley ("C")             | 14Feb.<br>14Aug.33  |
| Bardolph, Arthur Nigel ("A2")              | 14Feb.<br>14Aug.33  |
| Cooke, Richard Gerald Torriano ("A2")      | 14Feb.<br>14Aug.33  |
| Crow, Ronald Beves ("O")                   | 14Feb.<br>14Aug.33  |
| Madge, Charles Edward ("A2")               | 14Feb.<br>14Aug.33  |
| Seth-Smith, Kenneth Gordon ("A2")          | 14Feb.<br>14Aug.33  |
| Whetham, Leonard Mount-Stephen ("A2")      | 14Feb.<br>14Aug.33  |
| Kirwan, John Daniel ("A1")                 | 16Feb.<br>16Aug.33  |
| Peel, Jack ("A")                           | 12Mar.<br>12Mar.34  |
| Miles, Henry Stuart ("A")                  | 12Mar.<br>4Apr.37   |
| Murray, George Kenneth ("C")               | 20Mar.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Beard, John Henry Cyril ("A2")             | 21Mar.<br>17June30  |
| Dixon, Foster Hickman ("C")                | 23Apr.<br>18Sept.36 |
| Grattan, Roderick Herbert Barrington ("C") | 24May<br>24May35    |
| Bennett, Gordon William ("A")              | 20June<br>21May32   |
| Salisbury-Hughes, Kendrick Herbert ("A1")  | 13Aug.<br>13Feb.34  |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1935

|                                                    |   |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Powell, Patrick Bolleau ("AA2")...                 | { | 14Aug.<br>20Mar.33  |
| Young, David Oswald ("A") .....                    | { | 6Sept.<br>5Jan.35   |
| Baker, Herbert ("A") .....                         | { | 6Sept.<br>6Sept.35  |
| Stephenson, Arthur Kenneth<br>Lennard ("AA2")..... | { | 9Sept.<br>19Mar.34  |
| Somerville, Derek Gerald Wentworth<br>("A") .....  | { | 10Sept.<br>20July36 |
| Bradley, Eric ("C") .....                          | { | 12Sept.<br>8Oct.35  |
| Brackenridge, Gilbert Kelth ("AA2")                | { | 12Sept.<br>12Mar.34 |
| Dey, Denis Herbert ("AA2") .....                   | { | 12Sept.<br>12Mar.34 |
| Formby, Myles Lonsdale ("AA2")...                  | { | 12Sept.<br>12Mar.34 |
| Hole, Kenneth William ("AA2") ...                  | { | 12Sept.<br>12Mar.34 |
| Maleo, Laurence ("AA2") .....                      | { | 12Sept.<br>12Mar.34 |
| Solortino, Bernard John ("AA2")...                 | { | 12Sept.<br>12Mar.34 |
| Smith, Harold Souden ("AA2").....                  | { | 12Sept.<br>12Mar.34 |
| Tait, John Gregory ("AA2") .....                   | { | 12Sept.<br>12Mar.34 |
| Hedley, James Oliver ("AA2").....                  | { | 12Sept.<br>12Mar.34 |
| Carroll, Arthur Michael ("AA2")...                 | { | 12Sept.<br>12Mar.34 |
| Allen, Richard Guy ("AA2").....                    | { | 19Sept.<br>19Mar.34 |
| Greensted, Leslie Bryan ("AA2") ..                 | { | 19Sept.<br>19Mar.34 |
| Maw, Denys Mowbray ("AA2").....                    | { | 19Sept.<br>19Mar.34 |
| Ripley, Henry Derek ("C") .....                    | { | 19Sept.<br>19Mar.34 |
| Wells, James Frederick ("C") .....                 | { | 19Sept.<br>19Mar.34 |
| Wilberforce, Reginald Garton<br>("AA2") .....      | { | 19Sept.<br>19Mar.34 |
| Dendy, John ("AA1") .....                          | { | 27Sept.<br>27Mar.34 |
| Ker, Beverley Ridley ("AA1").....                  | { | 27Sept.<br>27Mar.34 |
| Llewellyn, David William ("AA1")...                | { | 27Sept.<br>27Mar.34 |
| Oliver, William Richard ("AA1")...                 | { | 27Sept.<br>27Mar.34 |
| Starling, Eric Allen ("AA1") .....                 | { | 27Sept.<br>27Mar.34 |

### 1935

|                                                 |   |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Mavrogodato, Michael Noel ("AA1")               | { | 27Sept.<br>27Mar.34 |
| Wesson, Thomas Edmund ("AA1")                   | { | 27Sept.<br>27Mar.34 |
| Townsend, John Edward ("A") ....                | { | 30Oct.<br>31May37   |
| Smith, Michael Arthur ("A") .....               | { | 22Oct.<br>20July37  |
| Edmunds, Archibald James ("AA1")                | { | 24Oct.<br>24Apr.34  |
| Field-Richards, Peter John ("AA1")              | { | 24Oct.<br>24Apr.34  |
| Hayno, Charles Rudolf Spurway<br>("AA1") .....  | { | 24Oct.<br>24Apr.34  |
| Hughesdon, Charles Frederick<br>("AA1") .....   | { | 24Oct.<br>24Apr.34  |
| Kirkman, Herbert Ross ("C") ....                | { | 24Oct.<br>24Apr.34  |
| Morris, William Moreton ("AA1")...              | { | 24Oct.<br>24Apr.34  |
| Wheeler, Harold Raymond ("AA1")                 | { | 24Oct.<br>24Apr.34  |
| Needham, Richard Thackeray<br>("AA1") .....     | { | 15Nov.<br>15May34   |
| Nelson, Erik Blyth ("AA1").....                 | { | 17Nov.<br>17Oct.32  |
| Hutchison, Louis Gordon Oliphant<br>("C") ..... | { | 29Nov.<br>29May34   |
| McClellan, Harry Phillip ("C") ....             | { | 29Nov.<br>29May34   |
| McLannahan, George Goodhart<br>("AA1") .....    | { | 5Dec.<br>5June34    |
| Bennett, Rex ("AA1") .....                      | { | 6Dec.<br>6June34    |
| Addisell, John Nares ("AA1") ....               | { | 8Dec.<br>8June34    |
| Mack, George Robert ("AA1").....                | { | 8Dec.<br>8June34    |
| Slmper, Joseph James George<br>("AA1") .....    | { | 9Dec.<br>9June34    |
| Walker, Bernard ("AA1").....                    | { | 9Dec.<br>9June34    |
| Seymour-Hosley, Errol William<br>("C") .....    | { | 14Dec.<br>28Sept.37 |

### 1936

|                                    |   |                  |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Vivian, Frank Harvey ("AA2").....  | { | 1Jan.<br>1July33 |
| Edge, Henry Norman ("AA2").....    | { | 9Jan.<br>9July34 |
| Hazlerigg, Thomas Heron ("AA2")... | { | 9Jan.<br>9July34 |
| Kendall, Colin Franklin ("AA2")... | { | 9Jan.<br>9July34 |
| Lawrence, Guy Kompton ("AA2")...   | { | 9Jan.<br>9July34 |



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1936

|                                                        |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Seager, John Burdett ("AA2")....                       | 9Jan.<br>9July34    |
| Whitfield, Edwin Percy ("AA2")...                      | 9Jan.<br>9July34    |
| Hill, William ("AA2").....                             | 9Jan.<br>9July34    |
| Stevenson, Richard Eric ("AA1")..                      | 1Feb.<br>1Aug.34    |
| Mortimer, John Alwyn ("AA2")....                       | 7Feb.<br>7Aug.34    |
| Stranger, William Lloyd ("AA1")..                      | 8Feb.<br>8Aug.34    |
| Burnett, Norman Whitmore ("AA2")                       | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Cruikshank, Hector Leo ("AA2")..                       | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Donaldson, David William ("AA2")                       | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Hall, John Selby ("AA2").....                          | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Horan, Maurice ("AA2").....                            | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Inkster, James Fraser ("AA2").....                     | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Lewis, Peter Humphrey ("AA2")...                       | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Morley, Henry Frederick ("AA2")..                      | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Murray, Kenric Torlesse ("AA2")...                     | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Rees, Patrick Elmore ("AA2").....                      | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Rowland, Joseph Leonard John<br>("AA2") .....          | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Sprawson, Eric ("A") .....                             | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Walker, Willford Hugh Maitland<br>("AA2") .....        | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Watson, Gerald ("C") .....                             | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Wood, James Douglas ("AA2")....                        | 13Feb.<br>13Aug.34  |
| Holland-Martin, Cyril George ("AA1")                   | 22Feb.<br>22Aug.34  |
| Macarthur, Malcolm Robert ("AA1")                      | 1Mar.<br>1Sept.34   |
| Casey, Clement Ignatius, M.C. ("C")                    | 20Mar.<br>18May37   |
| Bremridge, Philip Alexander Roby<br>("A") .....        | 28Mar.<br>28Sept.37 |
| Middleton, Robert Bruce ("C")...                       | 2Apr.<br>16Mar.37   |
| Shaw, Thompson James ("A") .....                       | 8Apr.<br>8May       |
| Langmaid, Ronald Walter ("C")....                      | 11May37             |
| Hagger, Arnold John ("AA").....                        | 8June<br>8Dec.34    |
| Goodwin, Henry Macdonald ("A")                         | 6July<br>8May35     |
| Byar, Collin Calder ("A") .....                        | 7Aug.<br>25Mar.37   |
| Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce Edward<br>Arthur ("AA2") ..... | 20Aug.<br>19Mar.30  |
| Rayson, Edward Knowles ("AA2")                         | 4Sept.<br>10Sept.   |
| Gosling, Ernest Leslie ("AA1")....                     | 29May34             |

### 1936

|                                     |                     |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Curzon, Russel Keesing ("A").....   | 23Sept.<br>14June34 |
| Harben, Norman Roy ("A") .....      | 6Nov.<br>21Sept.37  |
| Searl, Francis Henry Louis ("C")... | 10Nov.              |
| Martin, Clifton William ("B").....  | 22Dec.              |
| Allan, William ("C") .....          | 22Dec.              |

### 1937

|                                                    |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Dewar, Donald ("BB") .....                         | 12Jan.              |
| Gardiner, Percy Geoffrey Spear<br>("C") .....      | 9Feb.<br>23Feb.     |
| Peacock, Denis Ives ("AA1") ....                   | 23Aug.35            |
| Atkins, Lionel Oliver ("C") .....                  | 9Mar.               |
| Gracie, Edward John ("A") .....                    | 23Mar.              |
| Barry, Eric William ("C") .....                    | 5Apr.               |
| Butters, Lewen Reginald ("C") ..                   | 19May               |
| Foulsham, William, M.C. ("C") ..                   | 14June<br>14Sept.37 |
| Shaw, James ("AA1") .....                          | 20June<br>20Dec.35  |
| Mayers, Arthur Eric ("BB") .....                   | 27July              |
| Meade, Patrick John ("BB") .....                   | 27July              |
| Goldsmith, Edmund ("A") .....                      | 4Oct.<br>4Apr.36    |
| Lowdell, George Edward, A.F.M.<br>("A") .....      | 4Oct.<br>4Apr.36    |
| McMillan, Archibald Robert<br>Octavius ("A") ..... | 4Oct.<br>4Apr.36    |
| Palmer, William Legh Broughton<br>("A") .....      | 4Oct.<br>4Apr.36    |
| Alington, William James ("A")....                  | 4Oct.               |
| Pentland, Charles Howell ("A") ..                  | 4Apr.36<br>12Oct.   |



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

### Pilot Officers.

|                                                      |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Birks, Norman Napier ("C").....                      | 4July27              |
| Bland, Christopher ("C").....                        | 18July29             |
| Hunt, Louis Edward ("C").....                        | 4Sept.29             |
| Stuart-Smith, Kenneth ("C").....                     | 29July31             |
| Flitt, Stanley Warton ("C").....                     | 16Mar.31             |
| Gardiner, John David ("C")... P.                     | 20Mar.33             |
| Merrett, Wilfred Lewis Mundy<br>("C").....           | 26June33             |
| Elkington, Sydney Charles ("C")..                    | 17July33             |
| Kirkus, Cuthbert Nell ("C").....                     | 14Aug.33             |
| Thorn, Robert Cuthbert ("C")... P.                   | 14Aug.33             |
| Houston, William Branston ("A").. {                  | 24Mar.34<br>3Aug.37  |
| Mansell, George Hennah ("A").... {                   | 27Apr.34<br>20July37 |
| Pitt, Peter Comley ("C")..... P.                     | 9June34              |
| Simpson, Philip Annandaie ("A").. {                  | 18Aug.34<br>25May36  |
| Newton, John Lowry Courtenay<br>("A").....           | 10Oct.34             |
| MacLeod, Alan Duncan ("C").....                      | 1Sept.35             |
| Brookes, Wilfred Deakin ("C")....                    | 25Sept.35            |
| Rowland, Sidney William ("C")....                    | 7Oct.35              |
| MacAllister, John Edmund Seaton<br>("AA").....       | 21Mar.36             |
| I. Czernin, Count Manfred Beckett<br>("A")..... P. { | 16Apr.36<br>16Aug.37 |
| Harris, Christopher Money ("C")..                    | 9July36              |
| Dixon, Leslie Jack ("A").....                        | 8Sept.36             |
| Marsh, Harry Alan ("A").....                         | 8Sept.36             |
| McGevor, Frederick Peter James,<br>D.F.M. ("A")..... | 8Sept.36             |
| Roxburgh, Henry Alan ("A").....                      | 8Sept.36             |
| Kiralfy, Dennis Maurice Gerald<br>("AA").....        | 22Sept.36            |
| Simpson, Lindsay Athol ("AA")....                    | 22Sept.36            |
| Bennett, William Oswald Victor<br>("AA").....        | 22Sept.36            |
| Wilkinson-Bell, James Wilkinson<br>Bell ("AA").....  | 22Sept.36            |
| Ganthony, Sydney Bocher ("C")... P.                  | 20Oct.36             |
| Blakeway, Ralph Elliot Murison<br>("AA").....        | 3Nov.36              |
| Hancock, Ernest Lindsay ("AA")..                     | 1Dec.36              |
| Hopkinson, Richard Adrian ("AA")                     | 1Dec.36              |
| Lusk, David James Theodore<br>("AA").....            | 1Dec.36              |

### Pilot Officers—contd.

|                                                 |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Newsom Davis, Peter Brian ("AA")                | 1Dec.36              |
| Pease, Ingram Edward ("AA")....                 | 1Dec.36              |
| Rochford, Stephen Christopher<br>("AA").....    | 1Dec.36              |
| McClure, Charles George Buchanan<br>("AA")..... | 8Dec.36              |
| Parnall, Denis Geach ("AA").....                | 8Dec.36              |
| Anderson, Michael Herbert ("AA")..              | 15Dec.36             |
| Bowley, Arthur Francis Lyon ("AA")              | 15Dec.36             |
| Davidson, John Peter Archibald<br>("AA").....   | 15Dec.36             |
| Fox, Seth Allen ("AA").....                     | 15Dec.36             |
| Fraser, Joseph Frederick ("AA")... P.           | 15Dec.36             |
| Gillespie, James Ross ("AA").....               | 15Dec.36             |
| Gladstone, David Stuart ("AA")..                | 15Dec.36             |
| Howell, Cecil Moreton ("AA").....               | 15Dec.36             |
| Ivey, Leslie William ("AA").....                | 15Dec.36             |
| Marlindale, Christopher Bernard<br>("AA").....  | 15Dec.36             |
| Montelth, William Neve ("AA")....               | 15Dec.36             |
| Oldacres, Leonard John ("AA")....               | 15Dec.36             |
| Phillips, Anthony Dockray ("AA")..              | 15Dec.36             |
| Shaw, Peter ("AA").....                         | 15Dec.36             |
| Smith, Denis Herbert Vincent<br>("AA").....     | 15Dec.36             |
| Stumm, Harley Charles ("AA")....                | 15Dec.36             |
| Thompson, Robert Grainger Ker<br>("AA").....    | 15Dec.36             |
| Blackburn, James ("AA").....                    | 22Dec.36             |
| Newbery, John Charles ("AA")... P.              | 22Dec.36             |
| Foxley Norris, Christopher Nell<br>("AA").....  | 22Dec.36             |
| Tull, Thomas Stuart ("AA").....                 | 22Dec.36             |
| Chadwick, Arthur John Mackenzie<br>("AA").....  | 29Dec.36             |
| Frank, Alan Donald ("AA").....                  | 29Dec.36             |
| Newhouse, Peter Henry Gny ("C")                 | 29Dec.36             |
| Roberts, Thomas Hewitson ("AA")                 | 29Dec.36             |
| Dunphy, Patrick ("AA").....                     | 12Jan.37             |
| Furse, Charles William ("AA")....               | 26Jan.37             |
| Shinnie, Peter Lewis ("AA").....                | 26Jan.37             |
| Davies, David Arthur ("BB").....                | 26Jan.37             |
| Weston, Ralph Henry ("A")..... {                | 27Jan.37<br>12Dec.36 |
| Disney, Patrick Canning Wemyss<br>("AA").....   | 2Feb.37              |
| Tench, George Roger ("AA").....                 | 2Feb.37              |
| Wood, Samuel Richard Creswick<br>("AA").....    | 2Feb.37              |
| Mackie, Ian Neville William ("AA")              | 16Feb.37             |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

|                                                        |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Gething, Phillip Allistone ("AA") ..                   | 9Mar.37           |
| Hildyard, David Henry Thoroton<br>("AA") .....         | 9Mar.37           |
| Laubscher, Charles James ("AA") .                      | 9Mar.37           |
| Stewart, John William ("AA") ....                      | 9Mar.37           |
| Andreae, Christopher John Drake<br>("AA") .....        | 16Mar.37          |
| Debenham, Archibald Ian Scott<br>("AA") .....          | 16Mar.37          |
| Landale, Peter Wellwood Fortune..                      | 16Mar.37          |
| ("AA") .....                                           | 16Mar.37          |
| Scott, William John Molr ("AA") ..                     | 16Mar.37          |
| Tollemache, Denys Herbert George<br>("C") .....        | 6Apr.37           |
| Parsons, George William ("C") .. {                     | 4May37<br>9Aug.37 |
| Heath, Barrie ("AA") .....                             | 4May37            |
| Bullmore, Arthur George ("A")....                      | 19May37           |
| Corke, Eric Charles ("A") .....                        | 19May37           |
| French, Charles Frederick ("A")....                    | 19May37           |
| Kinnear, David ("A") .....                             | 19May37           |
| Miller, Wilfred ("A") .....                            | 19May37           |
| Paync, Leslie Frank ("A") .....                        | 19May37           |
| Slade, Eustace Murray Hilary ("A")                     | 19May37           |
| Winton, Kenneth Charles ("A")....                      | 19May37           |
| Yates, Harry Stanley ("A") .....                       | 19May37           |
| Bruce, <i>The Hon.</i> Bernard ("AA")..                | 22June37          |
| Chopping, Ralph Campbell ("AA")..                      | 22June37          |
| Nicmeyer, Theodor Mervyn ("AA")..                      | 22June37          |
| Arnold, Claude Ian Morris ("AA")..                     | 22June37          |
| Foxley Norris, John Michael ("AA")                     | 29June37          |
| Fry, Anthony Ellerton Ryan ("AA")                      | 6July37           |
| Parnall, Alan Geach ("AA") .....                       | 6July37           |
| Tedder, Arthur Richard Brian ("AA")                    | 6July37           |
| Kay-Shuttleworth, Richard Ughtred<br>Paul ("AA") ..... | 27July37          |
| Ruffell, Arthur William ("A") .....                    | 9Nov.37           |
| Tribe, Bertram Reginald ("A") .....                    | 9Nov.37           |
| Stacey, William John D'Amboise<br>("A") .....          | 9Nov.37           |
| Elder, Colin Forsyth ("A") .....                       | 9Nov.37           |
| Rose, John Dumella ("A") .....                         | 9Nov.37           |
| Shankland, Ernest Lindsay ("A") P.                     | 30Nov.37          |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

### Acting Pilot Officers.

|                                           |         |          |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Malcomson, George Leslie ("A")            | P.      | 24Aug.36 |
| Cherry, John Robert ("C")                 | .....P. | 19May37  |
| Baird-Smith, Maurice James ("A")          | P.      | 21Dec.36 |
| Brewer, Robert Melvill Scott ("A")        | P.      | 8Aug.37  |
| Butcher, Arthur Richard ("A")             | .....P. | 21Dec.36 |
| Cannam, Peter ("A")                       | .....P. | 21Dec.36 |
| Coverley, William Hugh ("A")              | .....P. | 21Dec.36 |
| Groves, John Robert Walter ("A")          | P.      | 21Dec.36 |
| Hall, Robert McDonald ("A")               | .....P. | 21Dec.36 |
| Holmes Melville, Percival Conrad ("A")    | .....P. | 21Dec.36 |
| Horne, Horace Eldred ("A")                | .....P. | 21Dec.36 |
| Lang, Hugh Ian ("A")                      | .....P. | 21Dec.36 |
| Price, Herbert Laurence ("A")             | .....P. | 21Dec.36 |
| Rose, Neil Garry Fraser ("A")             | .....P. | 21Dec.36 |
| Saunders, Rol Leonard ("A")               | .....P. | 21Dec.36 |
| Turnbull, Thomas Raymond ("A")            | P.      | 21Dec.36 |
| Wheeler, Gerald Nardon Mowbray Cato ("A") | .....P. | 21Dec.36 |
| Ball, John Nigel ("A")                    | .....P. | 23Dec.36 |
| Henderson, Robert Vantassel ("C")         | P.      | 9May37   |
| Anderson, Robert Bruce ("A")              | P.      | 28Nov.37 |
| Bressey, Peter Edward ("A")               | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Carey, Frederick ("A")                    | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Chalmers, Ian Campbell ("A")              | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Charlton, Peter Philip ("A")              | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Crump, Graham ("A")                       | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Dela Rue, Thomas Patrick ("A")            | P.      | 9May37   |
| Dorrington, Philip James ("A")            | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Ellis, Arthur William ("A")               | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Everett, Frank Edward ("A")               | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Felgate, Leonard John Webb ("A")          | P.      | 9May37   |
| Gough, Austin Harold Dixon ("A")          | P.      | 9May37   |
| Gravenor, Hubert Norman ("A")             | P.      | 9May37   |
| Hogg, Edward Sydney ("A")                 | .....P. | 9May37   |
| How, Richard Graham ("A")                 | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Jackman, Kevin Charles ("A")              | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Le Rougetel, Stanley ("A")                | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Lloyd, Geoffrey ("A")                     | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Moreland, Garth ("A")                     | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Pearson, Randolph Brougham ("A")          | P.      | 9May37   |
| Pickett, George Albert ("A")              | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Porter, Geoffrey Hall ("A")               | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Turner, Roger ("A")                       | .....P. | 9May37   |
| Woods, Paul Rollo Eastlake ("A")          | P.      | 9May37   |

### Acting Pilot Officers—contd.

|                                                        |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Porteous, Ronald Logan ("A")                           | .....P. | 18May37  |
| Allen, John Laurance ("A")                             | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Bird, Surry Philip Victor ("A")                        | P.      | 9Aug.37  |
| Eames, Percy Frank ("A")                               | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Edwards, Trevor John ("A")                             | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Fordham, Arthur Raymond ("A")                          | P.      | 9Aug.37  |
| Gilbert, Arthur Stuart ("A")                           | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Gillen, Thomas William ("A")                           | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Haywood, Francis Getliffe ("A")                        | P.      | 9Aug.37  |
| Holdsworth, Alfred Keith ("A")                         | P.      | 9Aug.37  |
| King-Joyce, Tobias James Alphonsus ("A")               | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Kingston, William John Wesley ("A")                    | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Knight, Herbert Harold ("A")                           | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Laxton, Keith ("A")                                    | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Mitchell, Lancelot Robert George ("A")                 | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Mobley, Arthur Benjamin ("A")                          | P.      | 9Aug.37  |
| Nicholson, John Freeman ("A")                          | P.      | 9Aug.37  |
| Robertson, Donald Kerr ("A")                           | P.      | 9Aug.37  |
| Scotcock, Anthony Terence Nicholas ("A")               | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Scragg, Martin Francis ("A")                           | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Swanston, Harold ("A")                                 | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Walker, Philip Edwin William ("A")                     | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Wallens, Ronald Walter ("A")                           | P.      | 9Aug.37  |
| Wallis, Basil Percy ("A")                              | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Waters, Thomas Dyson ("A")                             | .....P. | 9Aug.37  |
| Young, John Reginald Cass ("A")                        | P.      | 9Aug.37  |
| Aldridge, Richard Sydney Edward ("A")                  | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Baird, <i>The Hon.</i> Robert Alexander Greville ("A") | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Bazalgette, Frederick Sidney ("A")                     | P.      | 24Nov.37 |
| Bell, Russell ("A")                                    | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Blockley, Hector Theodore Walter ("A")                 | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Bowman, Eric Ritchie ("A")                             | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Brown, William Stanley Francis ("A")                   | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Butcher, Francis Herbert ("A")                         | P.      | 24Nov.37 |
| Carey, Lewis Harold ("A")                              | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Clegg, Charles Gordon ("A")                            | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Fletcher, John Guthrie                                 | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Goodman, Geoffrey Horace ("A")                         | P.      | 24Nov.37 |
| Griffiths, William Alcock ("A")                        | P.      | 24Nov.37 |
| Harris, Raymond Leslie Hutt ("A")                      | P.      | 24Nov.37 |
| Hawkins, Ronald ("A")                                  | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Hoath, John James ("A")                                | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Holman, Jack Campbell ("A")                            | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Jones, Cecil John Trevelyan ("A")                      | P.      | 24Nov.37 |
| Kells, Lionel George Hosford ("A")                     | P.      | 24Nov.37 |
| Kewish, Raymond Henry ("A")                            | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Kirk, Henry Bell ("A")                                 | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |
| Marshall, James Eglinton ("A")                         | .....P. | 24Nov.37 |

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Meads, Jack Aubrey ("A").....P.                | 24Nov.37 |
| Nelson, Thomas Robert ("A")...P.               | 24Nov.37 |
| Parker, Thomas Campbell ("A")..P.              | 24Nov.37 |
| Piddocke, Bernard Gregory ("A")..P.            | 24Nov.37 |
| Price, Benjamin Leslie ("A")...P.              | 24Nov.37 |
| Raven, Joseph Benjamin ("A")..P.               | 24Nov.37 |
| Reid, Eric George Brodie ("A")..P.             | 24Nov.37 |
| Roberts, Keith Constantine ("A")..P.           | 24Nov.37 |
| Roe, Derek John Aubrey ("A")..P.               | 24Nov.37 |
| Stewart, Alexander ("A").....P.                | 24Nov.37 |
| Stokes, John ("A").....P.                      | 24Nov.37 |
| Taylor, Frederic Frank ("A")....P.             | 24Nov.37 |
| Travers, Patrick Anthony ("A")..P.             | 24Nov.37 |
| Trutwein, Allan Douglas ("A")..P.              | 24Nov.37 |
| Tunstall, Peter David ("A")....P.              | 24Nov.37 |
| Vagg, Edward Alan ("A").....P.                 | 24Nov.37 |
| van Mentz, Brian ("A").....P.                  | 24Nov.37 |
| Vincent, Peter Ree ("A").....P.                | 24Nov.37 |
| Watson, Thomas ("A").....P.                    | 24Nov.37 |
| White, Ronald James ("A").....P.               | 24Nov.37 |
| Wilcox, Edgar John ("A").....P.                | 24Nov.37 |
| Wilson, Alan Gatenby ("A")....P.               | 24Nov.37 |
| Wilson, Guy Fletcher ("A")....P.               | 24Nov.37 |
| Woodward, Herbert John ("A")..P.               | 24Nov.37 |
| Wright, William Henry Alexander<br>("A") ..... | 24Nov.37 |



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Equipment Branch and Accountant Branch.

### Equipment Branch.

#### Squadron Leaders.

|                                                                   |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Burtenshaw, Arthur, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> {<br>("B") .....  | 1Apr.18<br>26Jan.28  |
| Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("B").... {<br>1July26<br>17June27       |                      |
| Davidson, Alexander, <i>M.C.</i> ("B").. {<br>11July28<br>27May31 |                      |
| Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("B")..... {<br>1July30<br>1Oct.27         |                      |
| Bridges, Herbert Piggford ("B").... {<br>1July30<br>8June24       |                      |
| Simpson, Ewen Watson ("B")..... 12May36                           |                      |
| Hardman, Edmund Parfitt, <i>D.F.C.</i> {<br>("B") .....           | 3Sept.37<br>7Sept.31 |
| King, Dudley Warr ("B")..... {<br>3Sept.37<br>7Sept.31            |                      |

8

#### Flight Lieutenants.

|                                                            |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Robinson, Reginald Vivian, <i>O.B.E.</i> {<br>("C") .....  | 1Jan.26<br>22Apr.29 |
| Longstaff, George William ("B").. {<br>1Jan.30<br>25Apr.31 |                     |
| Nightingale, Alfred James ("C")... 7Sept.31                |                     |
| Vernon, James Tassie ("B")..... 7Sept.31                   |                     |

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

|                                                             |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison ("C")<br><i>D.F.C.</i> .....       | 7Sept.31 |
| Sullock, Edward Albert, <i>A.F.C.</i><br>("C") .....        | 16Apr.33 |
| Bassett, Richard ("B")..... {<br>8May34<br>17June27         |          |
| Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("B") {<br>2Oct.36<br>19July24 |          |
| Pelcoe, Leonard Reginald ("B")... {<br>1Jan.35<br>17June27  |          |
| Smith, Henry Allan ("B")..... {<br>1Jan.35<br>24Oct.22      |          |
| Amy, Alfred ("B")..... {<br>1Jan.35<br>25May30              |          |
| Broad, Edwin Herbert ("B")..... {<br>12May36<br>20June28    |          |
| Divett, Donald John ("B")..... {<br>12May36<br>5June29      |          |
| Caunter, Leonard Francis ("B")... {<br>12May36<br>10Aug.20  |          |
| Fishenden, Edward John ("B")... {<br>12May.36<br>10Aug.30   |          |

15

#### Flying Officer.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| New, John William ("C")..... | 7Sept.31 |
|------------------------------|----------|

### Accountant Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

|                                                                 |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick ("C") {<br>1Jan.26<br>24July29 |  |
| Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("C").. {<br>1July26<br>15Jan.28      |  |
| Barrett, Richard Edward ("C")... {<br>1July27<br>16May29        |  |

#### Flying Officers.

|                                                                                             |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Steggall, Robert Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i> {<br>( <i>Capt. &amp; Qr.Mr., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") { | 5Mar.21<br>5Mar.26   |
| Bond, John Richard ("C")..... {<br>5Mar.21<br>5Mar.25                                       |                      |
| Hutchinson, Noel Edward Davis<br>"C" .....                                                  | 13Apr.23<br>10July26 |
| Cackett, Clarence William ("C")... {<br>5Dec.23<br>22Oct.27                                 |                      |
| Puckridge, Charles Percy ("C").... {<br>5Dec.23<br>22Oct.27                                 |                      |
| Barrell, William Frederick ("C")... {<br>17June24<br>28Apr.29                               |                      |

6

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

### Medical Branch.

#### Squadron Leaders.

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| Weston, William Gordon, <i>M.B.</i> {     | 3Apr.28  |
| ( <i>Hon.</i> ).....                      | 30Nov.26 |
| Flemming, Cecil Wood, <i>D.M., M.Ch.,</i> |          |
| <i>F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ("DD")</i> .....    | 14July36 |

#### Flight Lieutenants.

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Smyth, James Coulter (" <i>D</i> ").....      | { 10June19 |
|                                               | 26Aug.22   |
| Jones, Ceri McColm, <i>M.A. ("D")</i> ...     | { 25Nov.19 |
|                                               | 4Feb.25    |
| Miller, William Duff <i>M.B. ("D")</i> ...    | { 15May22  |
|                                               | 15May24    |
| Howell, Ernest Gwyn (" <i>D</i> ").....       | { 31Dec.22 |
|                                               | 23Jan.29   |
| Grace, Richard Fairfax Tukino,                | { 19May26  |
| <i>M.D. M.R.C.P. ("D")</i> .....              | 19May29    |
| Loughlin, Douglas, <i>M.R.C.S.,</i>           | { 27June27 |
| <i>L.R.C.P. ("D")</i> .....                   | 27June34   |
| Aslett, Edward Alfred (" <i>D</i> ").....     | { 1Dec.27  |
|                                               | 1Dec.28    |
| Hederman, Joseph Patrick,                     | { 25Feb.28 |
| <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S. ("D")</i> ..             | 28Feb.30   |
| Rice Edward Alexander, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>     | { 16Aug.28 |
| ("D").....                                    | 16Aug.51   |
| O'Toole, Cyril Paul, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i> | { 15Nov.28 |
| ("D").....                                    | 15Nov.30   |
| MacLachy, Robert Fraser, <i>M.D.,</i>         | { 2Feb.30  |
| <i>C.M. ("D")</i> .....                       | 2Feb.31    |
| Groom, John Long, <i>M.R.C.S.,</i>            | { 12Apr.30 |
| <i>L.R.C.P. ("D")</i> .....                   | 20Oct.31   |
| French, Alistair Reginald, <i>M.R.C.S.,</i>   | { 2May30   |
| <i>L.R.C.P. ("D")</i> .....                   | 2May33     |
| Griffiths, Eustatius William Barton,          | { 5Aug.31  |
| <i>M.B., Ch.B. ("D")</i> .....                | 5Aug.33    |
| MacQuillan, Cecil James, <i>M.B., B.A.</i>    | { 12Aug.31 |
| ("D").....                                    | 15Sept.26  |
| Hutchinson, William John, <i>M.D.</i>         | { 12Aug.31 |
| ("D").....                                    | 15Oct.25   |
| Magrath, Donald, <i>M.B. ("D")</i> ....       | { 12Aug.31 |
|                                               | 24Sept.26  |
| Beck, William Alexander, <i>M.B.,</i>         | { 12Aug.31 |
| <i>D.P.H. ("D")</i> .....                     | 19Nov.28   |
| Rawkins, Montague David, <i>M.B.,</i>         | { 12Aug.31 |
| <i>B.S. ("D")</i> .....                       | 17Sept.27  |
| Corcoran, Jeremiah Joseph, <i>M.D.,</i>       | { 1Oct.31  |
| <i>B.Ch. ("D")</i> .....                      | 1Oct.34    |
| Hudson, Thomas Albert Gibbs,                  | { 26Mar.32 |
| <i>L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ("D")</i> .....         | 1Sept.36   |
| Cline, Heyman Robert, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>      | { 31Mar.32 |
| ("D").....                                    | 31Mar.34   |

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

|                                              |            |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Wiseman, John Frederick Stewart,             | { 23July32 |
| <i>M.B., Ch.B. ("D")</i> .....               | 23July36   |
| MacGilchrist, Douglas Currie, <i>M.B.,</i>   | { 18Jan.33 |
| <i>Ch.B., ("D")</i> .....                    | 1Jan.35    |
| Corner, Edward, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>    | { 28Jan.33 |
| ("D").....                                   | 28Jan.34   |
| Gudgeon, Edmund Arthur,                      | { 1June33  |
| <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ("D")</i> .....        | 1June34    |
| Smith, Henry Charles, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>     | { 4June33  |
| ("DD").....                                  | 4June29    |
| Ziegler, Joseph Francis, <i>M.B., B.S.</i>   | { 5July33  |
| ("D").....                                   | 5July37    |
| Smith, Carl Heustls, <i>M.D., C.M.</i>       | { 2Oct.33  |
| ("D").....                                   | 2Oct.36    |
| Hall, William <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S.,</i>  | { 27Mar.34 |
| <i>L.R.C.P. ("D")</i> .....                  | 27Mar.36   |
| Melville, Hugh James, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>     | { 18Apr.34 |
| ("D").....                                   | 18Apr.37   |
| Fisher, Robert Ernest Walmsley,              | { 1May34   |
| <i>M.B., B.Ch. ("D")</i> .....               | 31Oct.37   |
| Barber, Harold Stuart, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>    | { 18July34 |
| ("D").....                                   | 8Jan.37    |
| Harvey, Herbert Fenwick, <i>M.B.,</i>        | { 3Sept.34 |
| <i>B.S. ("D")</i> .....                      | 3Sept.37   |
| Griffin, William Patrick, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> | { 4Sept.34 |
| ("D").....                                   | 4Sept.36   |
| Hunt, Thomas Arthur, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>      | { 18Apr.36 |
| ("D").....                                   | 23Nov.32   |
| Thomas, Alfred Trevor Gwyn, <i>M.B.,</i>     | { 7July36  |
| <i>B.S., D.P.H. ("D")</i> .....              |            |

37

#### Flying Officers.

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Macgowan, Thomas James Berry               | { 27Mar.34 |
| Arnott, <i>M.B., Ch.B. ("DD")</i> ....     |            |
| Hovenden, Thomas Geoffrey,                 | { 17July34 |
| <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ("DD")</i> .....     |            |
| Bruce, Robert Douglas, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>  | { 18July34 |
| ("DD").....                                |            |
| McNabb, Laurence Vincent, <i>M.B.,</i>     | { 24July35 |
| <i>B.S. ("DD")</i> .....                   |            |
| Sibbald, Alan Ramsay, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>   | { 7Sept.35 |
| ("D").....                                 | 25Mar.37   |
| Nash, Denis Frederic Ellison,              | { 1Oct.35  |
| <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (D.D.)</i> .....     |            |
| Ronald, Archibald, <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.</i>   | { 1July36  |
| ("DD").....                                |            |
| Dransfield, Charles Murray (" <i>DD</i> ") | { 21July36 |
| <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....            |            |
| Mayston, Edward Alfred, <i>M.R.C.S.,</i>   | { 24July36 |
| <i>L.R.C.P. ("DD")</i> .....               |            |

9

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

### Dental Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants

|                                            |   |                      |
|--------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Jamie, John Mitchell, L.D.S. ("D").        | { | 1July30<br>1July35   |
| Atkins, Alfred Patrick, L.D.S. ("D").      | { | 25Mar.31<br>25Mar.34 |
| Sumerling, Francis Bertram, B.D.Sc. ("D"). | { | 9July32<br>9July35   |
| Stewart, John Graham, L.D.S. ("D").        | { | 19Jan.33<br>19Jan.36 |
| Sharp, Ernest, L.D.S. ("D").               | { | 14Dec.33<br>14Dec.34 |

#### Flight Lieutenants—contd.

|                                               |   |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Keane, Patrick Joseph Clifford, L.D.S. ("D"). | { | 4Jan.34<br>4Jan.37  |
| Stone, Charles Roland, L.D.S. ("D").          | { | 3Oct.24<br>31Oct.37 |

#### Flying Officers

|                                        |   |                      |
|----------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Smith, James William, L.D.S. ("D").    | { | 2Sept.36<br>2Sept.32 |
| Frank, Frederick Vivian, L.D.S. ("D"). | { | 3May37<br>7Oct.37    |

## SPECIAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second is that of appointment to the Special Reserve.)

### General Duties Branch.

#### Flying Officers.

|                          |   |                      |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Clarke, Thomas Hughes.   | { | 11Dec.33<br>11June32 |
| Magrath, Henry Morrison. | { | 8Jan.34<br>8June32   |
| Raphael, Henry Cecil.    | { | 8Jan.34<br>8June32   |

# ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

(Date shown is that of Seniority in rank.)

## General Duties Branch

### Hon. Wing Commander.

Griffith, Llewelyn, *D.S.O.* ..... 27Aug.37

### Pilot Officers.

De Laszlo, John Adolphus..... 21Sept.37  
 Wight-Boycott, Cathcart Michael.. 28Sept.37  
 Knowles, Geoffrey Churton..... 9Nov.37  
 Lowe, John Joseph ..... 9Nov.37  
 Nichols, Derek Alpin Douglas Lane. 9Nov.37  
 Skeats, Herbert Arthur ..... 9Nov.37  
 Stephenson, Ian Raitt ..... 9Nov.37  
 Walbourn, Derrick Milner ..... 9Nov.37  
 Walls, Tom Kenneth ..... P. 9Nov.37  
 Andrews, John Frank Hough..... 16Nov.37  
 Bache, Leslie Longmore ..... 16Nov.37  
 Baldwin, Philip Harold ..... 16Nov.37  
 Bourne, James Hugh ..... 16Nov.37  
 Carter, Thomas Christopher ..... 16Nov.37  
 Cheshire, Geoffrey Leonard ..... 16Nov.37  
 Druce, David Mervyn Boughey.... 16Nov.37  
 Graham, Derek Ian ..... 16Nov.37  
 Hanworth, *Viscount* ..... 16Nov.37

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Hill, James Jewill ..... 16Nov.37  
 Judd, Michael Thomas ..... 16Nov.37  
 Morton, James Storrs ..... 16Nov.37  
 Moss, Brian Elwyn..... 16Nov.37  
 Passy, Cyril Wolrich ..... 16Nov.37  
 Shelford, Douglas Frederic  
     Ommamney ..... 16Nov.37  
 Smith, Maurice Armstrong ..... 16Nov.37  
 Thomas, Philip Michael Hermann . 16Nov.37  
 Whittome, Richard Wright ..... 16Nov.37  
 Britton, Allan Waller Naylor..... 23Nov.37  
 Hall, John Brennands ..... 23Nov.37  
 Rennie, Robert Stevenson ..... 23Nov.37  
 Barlas, Richard Douglas ..... 7Dec.37  
 Barnes, Frederick Ecton ..... 7Dec.37  
 Briginshaw, Oswald O'Neill ..... 7Dec.37  
 Lupton, Neville Lloyd ..... 7Dec.37  
 Ostlere, Edward ..... 7Dec.37  
 Fellowes, Michael Peregrine ..... 14Dec.37  
 Magruder, Ernest Pendleton Francis  
     Louis Tarcisius ..... 14Dec.37  
 Smith, Kenneth Graeme Stewart... 14Dec.37

38

## Medical Branch

### Squadron Leaders.

Bickerton, John Myles, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.*..... 26Oct.37  
 Cruickshank, Robert, *M.D., Ch.B.,*  
*D.P.H.* ..... 14Dec.37

### Flight Lieutenants.

Smith, Gordon Primrose, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Sept.37  
 Badenoch, Alec William, *M.D.,*  
*Ch.B., F.R.C.S.*..... 7Dec.37  
 Jamieson, George Arthur, *M.B.,*  
*B.S., D.O.M.S., D.L.O.* ..... 14Dec.37  
 Linklater, James Thomas, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* ..... 14Dec.37



# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Medical Branch—*contd.*

### Flying Officers.

|                                                                       |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Wallace, David Mitchell, <i>M.R.C.S.,<br/>L.R.C.P.</i> .....          | 2Nov.37  |
| Falla, William Alan Swallow, <i>M.B.,<br/>B.S.</i> .....              | 9Nov.37  |
| Tracey, Harold Adair, <i>M.R.C.S.,<br/>L.R.C.P.</i> .....             | 9Nov.37  |
| Cunningham, Robert Gibb Hamilton,<br><i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....         | 16Nov.37 |
| Hargrave-Wilson, William, <i>M.R.C.S.,<br/>L.R.C.P.</i> .....         | 16Nov.37 |
| Jenkins, Cecil Richmond, <i>M.R.C.S.,<br/>L.R.C.P.</i> .....          | 23Nov.37 |
| Rayner, Edgar Brian, <i>M.B., Ch.B.,<br/>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ..... | 23Nov.37 |
| Arden, George Philip, <i>M.B., B.S.,<br/>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ..... | 30Nov.37 |
| Browne, John Campbell McClure,<br><i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....     | 30Nov.37 |
| Cromie, Robert Stevenson, <i>M.D.,<br/>B.Ch.</i> .....                | 30Nov.37 |
| Gossip, William Henderson, <i>M.B.,<br/>Ch.B.</i> .....               | 30Nov.37 |

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

|                                                                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Henry, Laurence Samuel, <i>M.B.,<br/>B.S., F.R.C.S.("E")</i> .....                                   | 30Nov.37 |
| McGregor, John Clark, <i>M.B., Ch.B.,<br/>Paterson, Fergus Dow, M.B., B.S.,<br/>L.M.S.S.A.</i> ..... | 30Nov.37 |
| Fawssett, Kenneth, <i>M.R.C.S.,<br/>L.R.C.P.</i> .....                                               | 7Dec.37  |
| Mayou, Cecil Richard, <i>M.R.C.S.,<br/>L.R.C.P.</i> .....                                            | 7Dec.37  |
| Gange, Christopher Owen, <i>M.B.,<br/>Ch.B.</i> .....                                                | 14Dec.37 |
| Macgregor, Ian Bruce-Kerr, <i>M.B.,<br/>Ch.B.</i> .....                                              | 14Dec.37 |
| Owen, Robert Johnstone, <i>M.B.,<br/>Ch.B.</i> .....                                                 | 14Dec.37 |
| Simpson, William, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ...                                                             | 14Dec.37 |
| Thomas, Alan Kenneth, <i>M.B., B.S.,<br/>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....                                | 14Dec.37 |

## AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force; where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)

### General Duties Branch.

#### Hon. Air Commodores.

|                                                                                                                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Stair, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.T., D.S.O., D.L., J.P.</i> .....                                                                              | 5Aug.30   |
| Hoare, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel John Gurney, Bt., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. (Hon. Col. 47th (2nd Lond.) Div. R.A.S.C.)</i> ..... | 11Nov.30  |
| Bearsted, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Viscount, M.C.</i> .....                                                                                              | 16Dec.30  |
| Sassoon, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Albert Gustave David, Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.</i> .....                                                       | 3June32   |
| Londonderry, <i>The Most Hon. The Marquess of, K.G., M.V.O. (Hon. Col. 55 (Northbn.) Med. Bde. R.A., T.A., etc.)</i> .....                          | 2June34   |
| Swinton, <i>The Rt. Hon. Viscount, G.B.E., M.C.</i> .....                                                                                           | 12Mar36   |
| Stonehaven, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....                                                                                  | 22Sept.36 |
| Lloyd of Dolobran, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.</i> .....                                                                 | 27July37  |
| Harewood, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., Personal A.D.C. to the King</i> .....                                          | 12Oct.37  |

9

#### Squadron Leaders.

|                                                       |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Runciman, <i>The Hon. Walter Leslie, A.F.C.</i> ..... | 13June30            |
| Douglas-Hamilton, <i>Lord George Nigel</i> {          | 1Apr.34<br>30June31 |
| Stewart, <i>Peter Graham</i> {                        | 1July34<br>1Mar.27  |
| Ambler, <i>Geoffrey Hill</i> {                        | 1Dec.34<br>7Feb.31  |
| Gabriel, <i>Christopher Parton</i> {                  | 8Apr.35<br>2June30  |
| Thynne, <i>Brian Sheridan</i> {                       | 1Feb.36<br>30Mar.29 |
| Parker, <i>Ian Robertson</i> .....                    | 10Feb.36            |
| Peake, <i>Harald</i> .....                            | 10Feb.36            |
| Willoughby de Broke, <i>M.C., Lord</i> ...            | 1Mar.36             |
| Pilkington, <i>Geoffrey Langton</i> .....             | 8Apr.36             |

#### Squadron Leaders—contd.

|                                                                    |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Hohler, <i>Craven Goring</i> .....                                 | 20Oct.36             |
| Harvey, <i>Arthur Vere</i> .....                                   | 1June37              |
| Cadman, <i>Richard</i> .....                                       | 8June37              |
| Seely, <i>Sir Hugh Michael, Bart., M.P.</i> ..                     | 10June37             |
| Crerar, <i>Finlay</i> .....                                        | 15June37             |
| Briggs, <i>Llewellyn Rolls (Flight Lieut., R.A.F., ret.)</i> ..... | 1July37              |
| Clube, <i>Montagu Victor Murray</i> .....                          | 12July37             |
| Farquhar, <i>Andrew Douglas</i> .....                              | 26Oct.37<br>17Aug.27 |

19

#### Flight Lieutenants.

|                                                                  |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Hulns, <i>James Proctor</i> .....                                | 1May32<br>1Mar.28    |
| McNeill, <i>Thomas Menzies</i> .....                             | 25Oct.32<br>22July29 |
| Healy, <i>Lewin Edward Alton</i> .....                           | 6Jan.33<br>6June30   |
| Newton, <i>Robert Charles</i> .....                              | 12Feb.33<br>1July37  |
| Shaw, <i>Geoffrey</i> .....                                      | 1May33<br>29Aug.30   |
| Hewett, <i>Brian Allister</i> .....                              | 1May33<br>1May36     |
| Hutchinson, <i>Marcus Mowbray</i> .....                          | 29May38<br>18May36   |
| Kirkpatrick, <i>Ivone</i> .....                                  | 20Oct.33<br>7Jan.31  |
| Wood, <i>John Vincent</i> .....                                  | 24Feb.34<br>18July29 |
| Stevens, <i>Ernest Hildebrand</i> .....                          | 1Apr.34<br>7Jan.31   |
| Seely, <i>Nigel Richard William</i> .....                        | 17Apr.34<br>9Apr.29  |
| Campbell-Orde, <i>Ian Ridley</i> .....                           | 18July34<br>10Dec.29 |
| Carlow, <i>The Viscount (Lt. Grenadier Gds., R.A.R.O.)</i> ..... | 15Apr.35<br>15Oct.31 |
| Anderson, <i>Michael Frederic</i> .....                          | 6June35<br>4Nov.30   |
| Hebard, <i>Hugh Charles</i> .....                                | 28June35<br>16Mar.31 |
| Iles, <i>Gordon Butler</i> .....                                 | 29July35<br>25May36  |

16

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

|                                                                                   |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Clayton, John Lionel.....                                                         | { 1Aug.35<br>7Feb.31   |
| Newhouse, Henry Charles.....                                                      | { 1Aug.35<br>6July35   |
| Watson, Rupert Hartley.....                                                       | { 31Oct.35<br>18May36  |
| Feather, John Stuart.....                                                         | { 26Nov.35<br>10July28 |
| Shaw, Cautley Nasmyth.....                                                        | { 24Feb.36<br>1May36   |
| Beale, Wilfred Bennett.....                                                       | { 21Apr.36<br>10Jan.32 |
| Devitt, Peter Kenneth.....                                                        | { 13July36<br>13July33 |
| Bushell, Roger Joyce.....                                                         | { 26July36<br>10Aug.32 |
| Jack, James Lawrence, <i>M.B.E.</i> ,<br><i>M.C.</i> .....                        | { 17Aug.36<br>25Jan.27 |
| Rintoul, Andrew.....                                                              | { 3Sept.36<br>26June31 |
| Le May, William Kent.....                                                         | { 19Oct.36<br>25May36  |
| Reld, George Alfred.....                                                          | { 25Nov.36<br>17Mar.31 |
| Pyman, Keith.....                                                                 | { 1Dec.36<br>17Mar.31  |
| Budd, Richard Arthur.....                                                         | { 22Mar.33<br>9Dec.36  |
| Smith, Launcelot Eustace.....                                                     | { 3Jan.37<br>3July33   |
| Norman, Antony Charles Wynyard                                                    | { 25Jan.37<br>25July33 |
| Ford, Ronald Arthur ( <i>Flg. Off.</i> ,<br><i>R.A.F.O.</i> ).....                | { 8Feb.37              |
| Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund ( <i>Flg.</i><br><i>Off.</i> , <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ).....    | { 8Feb.37              |
| Walker, John Charles.....                                                         | { 8Feb.37              |
| Morrish, Douglas Warnes ( <i>Flight</i><br><i>Lieut.</i> , <i>R.A.F.O.</i> )..... | { 8Feb.37<br>4Mar.37   |
| Vick, James Anderson.....                                                         | { 4Sept.33             |
| Churchill, Walter Myers.....                                                      | { 21June37<br>11Jan.32 |
| Corry, Brian George.....                                                          | { 8Aug.37<br>1July37   |
| Corry, Robert Terence.....                                                        | { 8Aug.37<br>1July37   |
| Luard, Roger Ashton Eckford.....                                                  | { 31Oct.37<br>24Nov.33 |

41

#### Flying Officers.

|                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Wilson, Antony Neville..... | { 10Aug.32<br>10Feb.31  |
| Shields, Iain Douglas.....  | { 23Sept.32<br>23Mar.31 |
| Gifford, Patrick.....       | { 30Dec.32<br>30June31  |

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

|                                               |                         |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Harker, Ronald Ward.....                      | { 1Feb.33<br>18May36    |
| Pickup, Arthur Derek.....                     | { 11Nov.33<br>1May36    |
| Royce, William Barrington.....                | { 4Dec.33<br>18May36    |
| Halg, John Galloway Edward.....               | { 11Dec.33<br>11June32  |
| Wells, James Michael.....                     | { 11Dec.33<br>11June32  |
| Gray, Anthony Philip.....                     | { 1June34<br>5Nov.32    |
| Grant, Alastair Milne.....                    | { 22Oct.33<br>12Mar.33  |
| Denholm, George Lovell.....                   | { 27Dec.34<br>27June33  |
| Dennison, Arthur Gilbert.....                 | { 29Dec.34<br>29June33  |
| Avent, Mark Thornton.....                     | { 29Jan.33<br>29July33  |
| Grant-Ferris, Robert Grant, <i>M.P.</i> ...   | { 29Jan.35<br>29July33  |
| Plakerton, George Cannon.....                 | { 18Apr.35<br>18Oct.33  |
| Smith, John Higson.....                       | { 18Apr.35<br>1May36    |
| Stanley, Mervyn John Cameron....              | { 19May35<br>1July37    |
| Warren, John Anthony Crosby....               | { 29May35<br>1May36     |
| I. Bell, Edmund Vivian Norton.....            | { 1June35<br>1Dec.33    |
| Vaux, Peter Douglas Ord.....                  | { 1July35<br>20July33   |
| Cooper, Geoffrey Alwyne Bradnam..             | { 14July35<br>20Sept.33 |
| McComb, James Ellis.....                      | { 8Aug.35<br>7Feb.34    |
| Rees, Charles William.....                    | { 18Aug.35<br>1May36    |
| Kayll, Joseph Robert.....                     | { 9Sept.35<br>9Mar.34   |
| Irving, Maurice Milne.....                    | { 10Sept.35<br>10Mar.34 |
| Kellett, Ronald Gustave.....                  | { 20Sept.35<br>20Mar.34 |
| Remnant, Henry Frederick.....                 | { 30Sept.35<br>25May36  |
| Keppel, William Bertrand Arnold<br>Joost..... | { 28Oct.35<br>25May36   |
| Sample, John.....                             | { 27Oct.35<br>27Apr.34  |
| Robinson, Marcus.....                         | { 8Nov.35<br>8May34     |

30

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

|                                                                                        |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Foley, Paul Robert .....                                                               | { 18Nov.35<br>20Mar.34  |
| Hiscox, Ralph .....                                                                    | { 21Nov.35<br>8Aug.29   |
| White, George Campbell .....                                                           | { 29Nov.35<br>26May35   |
| Peacock, Michael Fitzwilliam .....                                                     | { 29Nov.35<br>29May34   |
| Kaye, Stephen Wynyard .....                                                            | { 1Dec.35<br>1June34    |
| Carr-Ellison Theodore Ralph Tate ..                                                    | { 11Dec.35<br>11June34  |
| Gore, William Ernest .....                                                             | { 18Dec.35<br>18June34  |
| Spanton, John Furley .....                                                             | { 23Jan.36<br>25May36   |
| Vickers, Antony Albert .....                                                           | { 5Feb.36<br>5Aug.34    |
| Robinson, Peter Beverley .....                                                         | { 5Feb.36<br>5Aug.34    |
| Shewell, John Morland .....                                                            | { 8Mar.36<br>26June34   |
| Little, James Hayward .....                                                            | { 15Mar.36<br>25July34  |
| Skinner, Stanley Hewitt .....                                                          | { 16Mar.36<br>24July34  |
| Anderson, Albany Peat .....                                                            | { 29Mar.36<br>25May36   |
| Rushmer, Frederick William .....                                                       | { 19Apr.36<br>19Oct.34  |
| Lincoln, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of</i><br><i>(Hon. Flight Lieut., 19 Apr. 37)</i> .. | 24Apr.36                |
| Nickols, Peter Richard .....                                                           | 24Apr.36                |
| Redington, Douglas .....                                                               | { 19May36<br>19Nov.34   |
| Cavendish, Henry Siegel .....                                                          | { 3July36<br>4Aug.34    |
| Thomson, Cecil Alexander Grove ..                                                      | { 9July36<br>9Jan.35    |
| Hope, <i>Sir Archibald Philip, Bart.</i> ...                                           | { 25July36<br>25Jan.35  |
| Clay, Ralph Arden .....                                                                | { 10Aug.36<br>20Oct.34  |
| Macdonald, Harold Kennedy .....                                                        | { 4Sept.36<br>4Mar.35   |
| Macdachlan, Alan Moncreiff .....                                                       | { 28Oct.36<br>23Apr.35  |
| Johnstone, Alexander Vallance<br>Riddell .....                                         | { 3Nov.36<br>3May35     |
| Cunningham, John Laurence Gil-<br>christ .....                                         | { 6Nov.36<br>6May35     |
| Garnett, Geoffrey Whitley .....                                                        | { 14Nov.36<br>5Feb.35   |
| Clark, David de Brassey .....                                                          | { 27Nov.36<br>27May35   |
| Hawkes, John Ryder .....                                                               | { 28Nov.36<br>28May35   |
| Prescott, Edward Nevill .....                                                          | { 29Nov.36<br>19Sept.34 |

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

|                                     |                         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Thompson, Charles Bruce .....       | { 19Dec.36<br>14May35   |
| Urle, John Dunlop .....             | { 21Dec.36<br>21June35  |
| Rowe, John Hugh Chitty .....        | { 7Jan.37<br>3June35    |
| Wynne-Powell, Geoffrey Trevor ..... | { 10Jan.37<br>19June35  |
| Clackson, David Lawrence .....      | { 10Jan.37<br>10July35  |
| Parnall, James Boyd .....           | { 11Jan.37<br>18May36   |
| Miller, Anthony Garforth .....      | { 18Jan.37<br>18July35  |
| Mitchell, Henry Maynard .....       | { 26Jan.37<br>26July35  |
| Fieldsend, Eric Cecil .....         | { 26Jan.37<br>14Mar.37  |
| Reynolds, Joseph Crescens .....     | { 18May36<br>11Apr.37   |
| Davies, John Alfred .....           | { 10Mar.35<br>11Apr.37  |
| Budd, George Oliver .....           | { 15June35<br>11Apr.37  |
| Williams, Hugh Jenkin .....         | { 19June35<br>14Apr.37  |
| Clyde, William Panceast .....       | { 30July35<br>14Apr.37  |
| Altken, <i>Hon. Maxwell</i> .....   | { 11Sept.35<br>16Apr.37 |
| Greaves, George .....               | { 18May36<br>24Apr.37   |
| Charters, John Wemyss .....         | { 24Oct.35<br>25Apr.37  |
| Scott, Douglas Reginald .....       | { 1Ang.35<br>7May37     |
| Dawes, Peter Aloysius .....         | { 25July35<br>2May37    |
| Boyd, Robert Findlay .....          | { 2Nov.35<br>23May37    |
| Mount, Christopher John .....       | { 23Nov.35<br>6June37   |
| Wheeler Philip Clifton .....        | { 10Ang.35<br>6June37   |
| Maffey, Alan Loader .....           | { 38Sept.34<br>6June37  |
| Darwin, Gilbert William Lloyd ...   | { 7June37<br>7June37    |
| Carmichael, John Wilfred .....      | { 9June37<br>9Dec.35    |
| Bazin, James Michael .....          | { 3July37<br>4July37    |
| Kerr, Gerald Malcolm Theodore ...   | { 4July37<br>1May36     |
| Westbury-Jones, Noel Lincoln ...    | { 11July37<br>1May36    |
| Hood, John Sinclair Frankland ...   | { 20July37<br>1May36    |
| Bell, John Swift .....              | { 20July37<br>1May36    |
| Smith, Robert Higson .....          | { 30July37<br>12Mar.35  |
| Green, Patrick .....                | { 25Sept.37<br>21Mar.36 |
| Gardner, George Mandeville .....    | { 16Nov.37<br>16May36   |
| Maclean, Charles Hector .....       | { 16Nov.37<br>16May36   |



## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Pilot Officers.

|                                                |                       |                                               |                        |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Broadhead, Reginald Malcolm.....               | { 18July34<br>18May36 | Crawley, Aidan Mcrivale .....                 | 31July36               |
| Harraway, Michael Talbot.....                  | 27Nov.34              | Wilkinson, Bertram Desmond Cousins            | 1Aug.36                |
| Connors, Stanley Dudley Pierce ....            | { 26Mar.36<br>25May36 | Davis, Carl Raymond.....                      | 7Aug.36                |
| Holmes, Arthur Peter Buckley ....              | { 5May35<br>1July37   | Richards, Arthur Westley .....                | 10Aug.36               |
| Malfroy, Camille Enright .....                 | { 8May35<br>1May36    | Egan, Patrick Geoffrey .....                  | { 17Aug.36<br>27July37 |
| Gough, Kenneth William.....                    | { 27May35<br>18May36  | Drummond-Hay, Peter .....                     | 28Aug.36               |
| Jackson, Stanley Whitaker.....                 | 19June35              | Persse Joynt, Dudley .....                    | 29Aug.36               |
| Muspratt - Williams, Reginald<br>Tyrwhitt..... | 16Aug.35              | Craven, Thomas Dundas.....                    | 17Sept.36              |
| Sarel, Clement Boss.....                       | 8Oct.35               | Ross, Alastair Rennoldson.....                | 18Sept.36              |
| Carnaby, William Fleming .....                 | 3Jan.36               | Stockdale, George Geoffrey .....              | 19Sept.36              |
| Johnson, Alan Strafford.....                   | 17Feb.36              | Smith, Edward Brian Bretherton..              | 22Sept.36              |
| Smith, Andrew Thomas .....                     | 9Apr.36               | Medcalf, Albert Rupert John.....              | 23Sept.36              |
| Beaumont, Stephen Gerald .....                 | 24Apr.36              | Topham, Mark Christopher.....                 | 9Oct.36                |
| Selway, John Barry .....                       | 5May36                | Gibson, Osborne.....                          | 23Oct.36               |
| Cunningham, John .....                         | 7May36                | Willson, Douglas Strachan.....                | 24Oct.36               |
| Leather, William Johnson .....                 | 14May36               | Robinson, Gerald Guy.....                     | 26Oct.36               |
| Parry, Vernon Layton.....                      | 14May36               | Birley, Robert Neville.....                   | 1Nov.36                |
| Lang, William Laurie.....                      | 15May36               | McKellar, Archibald Ashmore.....              | 8Nov.36                |
| Pritchard, Charles Arthur.....                 | 19May36               | Jack, Daniel Macfarlane.....                  | 8Nov.36                |
| Sagar, Laurence Henry.....                     | 19May36               | Hellyer, Owen.....                            | 10Nov.36               |
| Willson, George Richard Arderne....            | 23May36               | Leeson, Patrick George.....                   | 5Dec.36                |
| Blackadder, William Francis.....               | 1June36               | Stoddart, Kenneth Maxwell.....                | 18Dec.36               |
| Garrett, John Randle .....                     | { 12June36<br>1July37 | Dixon, Henry Peter.....                       | 20Dec.36               |
| Willson, John Kerr .....                       | 14June36              | Harrison, Samuel John .....                   | { 1Jan.37<br>1July37   |
| Lawton, Philip Charles Fenner.....             | 4July36               | Grimston, <i>Hon.</i> John .....              | 14Jan.37               |
| Olliff-Lee, John Dickson St. Clair ..          | 4July36               | Somerville, James Alexander<br>Brownlie ..... | 14Jan.37               |
| Hayes, Thomas Norman .....                     | { 5July36<br>27July37 | Waterston, Robln McGregor .....               | 3Feb.37                |
| Danielsen, Peter John .....                    | 6July36               | Owen, John Samuel .....                       | 22Feb.37               |
| Smith, Edward Stanley .....                    | 10July36              | Foster, Michael Geoffrey Lisle.....           | 24Feb.37               |
| Edge, Gerald Richmond .....                    | 11July36              | Chambers, Graham Lambert .....                | 1Mar.37                |
| Felding, Basil Egerton.....                    | 11July36              | Pumphrey, Robert Edwin Welford..              | 13Mar.37               |
| Gracey, William Bruce Whitla ....              | 13July36              | Cuthbert, Gerald Ivo .....                    | 18Mar.37               |
| Ferguson, Peter John.....                      | 16July36              | Deanesly, Edward Christopher....              | 18Mar.37               |
| Williams, Edward Seymour .....                 | 19July36              | Heal, Philip William Dunstan ....             | 24Mar.37               |
| Rayner, Peter Herbert.....                     | 21July36              | Green, Charles Patrick .....                  | 26Mar.37               |
| Browne, John Michael Godfree.....              | 25July36              | Bazley, Sydney Howarth .....                  | 4Apr.37                |
| Lee-Steere, Charles Augustus.....              | 31July36              | Mabey, Dennis Guy .....                       | 7Apr.37                |
|                                                |                       | Cleaver, Gordon Neil Spencer ....             | 8Apr.37                |
|                                                |                       | Scott, Ronald Hamilton .....                  | 10Apr.37               |
|                                                |                       | Hannay, Patrick Claude .....                  | 11Apr.37               |
|                                                |                       | Bicknell, Robert .....                        | 14Apr.37               |
|                                                |                       | Hunter, Alastair Stuart.....                  | 17Apr.37               |
|                                                |                       | Stead, Philip Kay .....                       | 19Apr.37               |

## Auxiliary Air Force

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

|                                    |           |                                   |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Barran, Philip Henry .....         | 20Apr.37  | Rhys, Richard Owen .....          | 28Sept.37 |
| Moloney, Brian Hugh .....          | 20Apr.37  | Middleton, Stuart Auldjo .....    | 10Oct.37  |
| Rylands, Joseph Edric .....        | 27Apr.37  | Benzie, Douglas Gordon Emslie.... | 11Oct.37  |
| Waterlow, Thomas Gordon.....       | 27Apr.37  | Cadman, Richard Edward Charles .  | 15Oct.37  |
| Moore, Charles Roger .....         | 1May37    | Davie, Norman Scott Ferguson ...  | 23Oct.37  |
| Woolcock, James William .....      | 6May37    | Gilchrist, Harry Bethune .....    | 25Oct.37  |
| Branch, Guy Rawstron .....         | 7May37    | Graeme, Nigel Stuart.....         | 29Oct.37  |
| Hubbard, Thomas Edward.....        | 7May37    | Jay, Robert Edward .....          | 1Nov.37   |
| Warner, William Henry Cromwell..   | 7May37    | Stern, Walter Otto .....          | 6Nov.37   |
| Albrecht, John Harold Clayton ...  | 10May37   | Russell, Ramsay Roger .....       | 6Nov.37   |
| Miles, Allan Frederick William ... | 24May37   | Crompton, Ralph Kenyon .....      | 13Nov.37  |
| Percy, Alister Charles Jocelyn ... | 24May37   |                                   |           |
| Craig, George Dudley .....         | 28May37   |                                   |           |
| Adams, Harold .....                | 29May37   |                                   |           |
| Forbes, Norman .....               | 6June37   |                                   |           |
| Edge, Alexander Rothwell.....      | 22June37  |                                   |           |
| Rook, Anthony Hartwell .....       | 23June37  |                                   |           |
| Bell, Joseph Cecil Gosselin .....  | 1July37   |                                   |           |
| McGriffin, William Hunter .....    | 1July37   |                                   |           |
| Davies-Cooke, Paul John .....      | 1July37   |                                   |           |
| Warren, John Henry .....           | 3July37   |                                   |           |
| Glover, Alan Otho .....            | 4July37   |                                   |           |
| Prichard, Charles Ross .....       | 6July37   |                                   |           |
| Kirkpatrick, Yvone Johnston .....  | 10July37  |                                   |           |
| Speke, Hugh .....                  | 10July37  |                                   |           |
| Blackwood, John Noel O'Reilly....  | 12July37  |                                   |           |
| Tollemache, Anthony Henry Hamilton | 12July37  |                                   |           |
| Little, Bernard Williamson .....   | 12July37  |                                   |           |
| Black, Brian Henry .....           | 17July37  |                                   |           |
| Palmer, Thomas Mitchell .....      | 21July37  |                                   |           |
| Gilbert, John Charles.....         | 25July37  |                                   |           |
| Kenneth, James Ormond .....        | 28July37  |                                   |           |
| Rhodes-Moorhouse, William Henry.   | 28July37  |                                   |           |
| Scott, Alan Milne .....            | 30July37  |                                   |           |
| Riddle, Hugh Joseph.....           | 31July37  |                                   |           |
| Elgar, Charles Robinson .....      | 10Aug.37  |                                   |           |
| Edwards, Martin Llewellyn .....    | 16Aug.37  |                                   |           |
| Barnes, John Guy Cardew .....      | 17Aug.37  |                                   |           |
| Corry, William Heath .....         | 17Aug.37  |                                   |           |
| Merrett, Norman Stuart .....       | 17Aug.37  |                                   |           |
| Thompson, Montague Henry Brodrick  | 17Aug.37  |                                   |           |
| Farr, Peter .....                  | 18Aug.37  |                                   |           |
| Thornley, Leslie Thomas Wing ...   | 21Aug.37  |                                   |           |
| Thomson, Ronald Bain .....         | 4Sept.37  |                                   |           |
| Dingle, Charles Edward John .....  | 7Sept.37  |                                   |           |
| Gayner, John Richard Hensman ..    | 14Sept.37 |                                   |           |
| Arnold, Raoul Roberts .....        | 28Sept.37 |                                   |           |
| Alexander, John .....              | 28Sept.37 |                                   |           |
| Lysaght, Philip Michael Vaughan... | 28Sept.37 |                                   |           |

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### Equipment Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

|                                                                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Powell, Frank James Bickley, <i>M.B.E.</i><br>( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired</i> ) | 1Feb.33  |
| Webb, Harry Frederick ( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired</i> )                         | 1Feb.33  |
| Maygothling, George John ( <i>Flt. Lieut. R.A.F., Retired</i> )                       | 19Nov.34 |
| Bolton, Alastair Cheney ( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired</i> )                       | 14Apr.36 |
| Jacobs, Vere Julius Bethel ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F., retired</i> )                 | 1May36   |
| Dampier, Ernest Patrick ( <i>Capt. R.A.F., retired</i> )                              | 18May36  |
| Burges, Roger ( <i>Cdr., R.N., retired</i> )                                          | 27July36 |
| Westmoreland, Joshua John ( <i>Capt., I.A., ret.</i> )                                | 27July36 |
| Crouch, John Aiswick ( <i>Capt., R.A., ret.</i> )                                     | 16Dec.36 |
| Grey, Trevlyn Lionel ( <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.</i> )                               | 16Dec.36 |
| Palmer, Edward Arthur, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Maj., R.A., ret.</i> )                        | 29Dec.36 |

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

|                                                                          |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Notley, Thomas ( <i>Lt.-Col. I.A.O.C. (ret.)</i> )                       | 1Apr.37  |
| Graham, Alexander Hume ( <i>Maj., R.A.O.C. (ret.)</i> )                  | 1Apr.37  |
| Evason, John ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )                                      | 8Apr.37  |
| Bridson, William Ernest ( <i>Capt., I.A., ret.</i> )                     | 19July37 |
| Macintosh, Donald, <i>D.C.M.</i> ( <i>Capt., ret.</i> )                  | 19July37 |
| Pim, Hugh Maxwell, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Maj., I.A., ret.</i> )               | 19July37 |
| Piper, Frederic Southwell ( <i>Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> )                    | 19July37 |
| Mitchell, Frank Arthur ( <i>Lt., R.A., ret.</i> )                        | 29July37 |
| Erskine-Lindop, Adrian Horatius, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Maj., I.A., ret.</i> ) | 1Aug.37  |
| Frederick, William Bernard ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> )                       | 30Aug.37 |

21

### Accountant Branch.

#### Flying Officers.

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Garden, Thomas Clarke | { 13July36 |
|                       | { 13Jan.35 |
| Smart, Eric John      | 9Oct.36    |

#### Pilot Officers.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Wardale, John Walton Dobson | 29May36  |
| Griffiths, Cyril Roydon     | 13Oct.36 |
| Dunn, Wilfrid Lewis         | 11Jan.37 |
| White, Frederick Arthur     | 5May37   |
| Duke, William Gavin         | 24May37  |
| May, William Morrison       | 10July37 |

6

### Medical Branch.

#### Squadron Leader.

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Allan, John Campbell Hill, <i>M.B.</i> | { 5July29 |
|                                        | { 5July27 |

#### Flight Lieutenants.

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| Mogg, Frank George, <i>M.R.C.S.</i>         | { 1May30   |
| <i>L.R.C.P.</i>                             | { 1May36   |
| Howell, John Edward, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>     | { 9July32  |
|                                             | { 9July30  |
| Vartan, Ronald Hepworth, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> | { 19Apr.34 |
|                                             | { 18May36  |
| Smith, David Anderson, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>   | { 2Juen35  |
|                                             | { 2Junc33  |
| Kidd, Cecil William, <i>M.D., B.Ch.</i>     | { 23Jan.36 |
|                                             | { 1July37  |

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

|                                                          |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Fraser, Alastair Codrington, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>   | { 12Feb.36  |
|                                                          | { 1May36    |
| Williams, John Hugh, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>           | { 11Sept.36 |
|                                                          | { 11Sept.34 |
| Dick, Ian Alexander George Lawson, <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.</i> | { 15Junc37  |
|                                                          | { 15Junc35  |

8

#### Flying Officers.

|                                                                   |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Boyle, Thomas McMaster, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>    | 24Apr.36 |
| Coltart, William Derrick, <i>M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>   | 1Aug.36  |
| Peock, William Donald, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>                         | 10Aug.36 |
| Attwood, John Horace, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.</i> | 7May37   |
| Crowley, Timothy, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>                              | 23Aug.37 |

5

### Chaplains Branch.

#### Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Presbyterian</i> —Rev. James Rossie Brown, <i>M.A.</i>      | 17Jan.31 |
| <i>Presbyterian</i> —Rev. Lewis Albert Sutherland, <i>M.A.</i> | 11May31  |

|                                                                                 |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Church of England</i> —Rev. Robert Fritz Stanley McKelvie, <i>M.A., D.D.</i> | 12Feb.37 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General List.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the General List.)

#### Wing Commanders.

|                                                                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Wright, John Allan Ceell, <i>A.F.C.</i> ,<br><i>T.D.</i> , <i>D.L.</i> , <i>M.P.</i> .....                       | 1June36  |
| Dore, Alan Sidney Whitehorn,<br><i>D.S.O. (Lt.-Col.)</i> .                                                       | 1June36  |
| Douglas and Clydesdale, <i>The Marquess</i><br><i>of, A.F.C., M.P. (Hon. Col., 7 Bn.</i><br><i>H.L.I.)</i> ..... | 2Sept.36 |

#### Squadron Leaders.

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| Shaw, Richard George, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....  | 1July36  |
| McIntyre, David Fowler, <i>A.F.C.</i> .... | 26Oct.37 |

#### Flight Lieutenant.

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| McNab, Andrew Denis ..... | 1Aug.36 |
|---------------------------|---------|



## Auxiliary Air Force.

### Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of appointment to the Reserve.)

#### General Duties Branch.

##### Squadron Leaders.

Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery  
(Lt., R. Corps of Signals. R.A.R.O.)  
("C") ..... 1Dec.34

##### Flight Lieutenants.

Parkes, John Joseph ("A") ..... 13July33  
Bonner, Geoffrey Clarence ("C").. 18Sept.33  
Leach, James Morton ("A")..... 20Feb.34  
Guinness, Thomas Loel Evelyn  
Bulkeley, M.P. (2nd Lt. Irish  
Guards, R.A.R.O.) ("A")..... 31Mar.34  
Kerr, George Pengelley ("C")..... 2Nov.34  
Statham, Ivan George ("A") ..... 28June35  
Anderson Gavin Forsyth ("A")..... 10Nov.35  
Seeley, Nigel Richard William ("A") 9Apr.36  
Perry, George Vivian ("A") ..... 21Apr.36  
Cherry, John ("A") ..... 19Aug.36  
Hodge, James Hozler ("A")..... 3June37  
Lloyd, David Llewellyn ("A")..... 30June37  
Rintoul Andrew ("A") ..... 20July37

13

##### Flying Officers.

Bellville, Rupert ("A") ..... 25Sept.33  
Doyle, Douglas Lippiatt ("C") ... 11Oct.33  
Howard, Ashley Gordon ("A")..... 8Nov.33  
Wetton, William Herbert ("A").... 8Apr.34  
Compton, George Heath ("C")..... 21Oct.34  
Chatterton, Abraham Eyre ("A")... 25Oct.34  
Law, Donald William ("C") ..... 6Nov.34  
Hackett, Leonard Arthur ("C").... 15Jan.35  
Chisholm, Roderick Aeneas ("A").. 24Jan.35  
Hancock, Francis William ("C").... 4Feb.35  
Wright, Gilbert Francis Moncrieff  
("A") ..... 4Feb.35  
Smith, Tom Brian ("A") ..... 14June35  
Braun, Robert Percy ("C")..... 12Mar.36  
Holland, Robert Jocelyn (Lt.,  
R.A.R.O.) ("A")..... 3Apr.36  
Griffiths, Charles Douglas ("C")... 1May36  
Bradford, Job Ronald Tremellen  
("A") ..... 1May36  
Rendle, Robert ("A") ..... 1May36  
Partridge, Norman Ernest ("A")... 15May36  
Frankland, The Hon. Roger Nathaniel  
("A") ..... 17May36  
Lea, Robert Francis Gore ("C").... 22June36  
Clive, Peter Jullian ("A") ..... 22July36  
Doulton, Michael Duke ("A")..... 27Sept.36  
Abell, James Martin ("A")..... 29Sept.36  
Jackaman, Alfred Charles Morris  
("A") ..... 23Oct.36  
9Mar.37

23

##### Pilot Officers

Grace, John Greenfield ("C")..... 8June36  
Coghlan, Humphrey St. John ("C") 23Apr.37

#### Accountant Branch.

##### Flying Officers.

Williams, Frederick Penry ("C") .... 1Apr.34  
Hodgson, Wilfred Urwin, M.C. ("C") 23Dec.35  
Titley, Eric Anthony ("C") ..... 5Aug.37

#### Medical Branch

##### Flight Lieutenant.

Walter, Harold William, M.D., B.S.  
("D") ..... 12Dec.36

# RETIRED LIST.

(Published in January and July only.)

Officers on the Retired List must communicate annually, between January 1st and March 31st, with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, otherwise they will be liable to have their names removed from the Air Force List.

All Officers are liable to recall to Service under paragraph 3542 of K.R. & A.C.I. except those shown in italics.

(Officers are shown by seniority under the substantive rank, or its equivalent, held by them at the time of retirement. Any higher rank granted or retained on retirement is shown in Italics after the name of any officer so entitled. The first date shown against an officer's name represents the date of seniority; the second is the date of retirement.)

## GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

### Air Chief Marshals.

|                                                                              |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Brooke-Popham, <i>Sir Robert,</i><br><i>G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> | 1Jan.35<br>6Mar.37   |
| <i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>                                                |                      |
| Steel, <i>Sir John Miles, G.C.B.,</i><br><i>K.B.E., C.M.G.</i>               | 1July36<br>12Sept.37 |

### Air Marshals.

|                                                                                                |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Higgins, <i>Sir John Frederick</i><br><i>Andrews, K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.,</i><br><i>A.F.C.</i> | 1Jan.29<br>1Sept.30 |
| Clark-Hall, <i>Sir Robert Hamilton,</i><br><i>K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>               | 1July33<br>11Aug.34 |

### Air Vice-M Marshals.

|                                                                                                                               |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Sykes, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick</i><br><i>Hugh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.,</i><br><i>K.C.B., C.M.G., Major-General.</i> | 1Apr.18<br>1Apr.19   |
| Game, <i>Sir Philip Woolcott,</i><br><i>G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B.,</i><br><i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>                      | 1Jan.22<br>1Jan.29   |
| Swann, <i>Sir Oliver, K.C.B., C.B.E.</i>                                                                                      | 30June22<br>2Nov.29  |
| Lambe, <i>Sir Charles Laverock,</i><br><i>K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>                                                          | 1Jan.25<br>1Oct.31   |
| Longcroft, <i>Charles Alexander Hol-</i><br><i>combe, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,</i><br><i>A.F.C.</i>                              | 1July25<br>2Nov.29   |
| Webb-Bowen, <i>Sir Tom Ince,</i><br><i>K.C.B., C.M.G.</i>                                                                     | 1July25<br>26Sept.33 |
| Halahan, <i>Frederick Crosby, C.M.G.,</i><br><i>C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.</i>                                                    | 1July28<br>1Jan.30   |
| Borton, <i>Amyas Eden, C.B., C.M.G.,</i><br><i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i>                                                             | 1July29<br>23Aug.33  |
| MacEwen, <i>Norman Duckworth</i><br><i>Kerr, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>                                                         | 1Jan.32<br>5July35   |
| Mills, <i>Reginald Percy, C.B., M.C.,</i><br><i>A.F.C.</i>                                                                    | 1July33<br>1Jan.36   |

### Air Commodores.

|                                                                                                       |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Charlton, <i>Lionel Evelyn Oswald,</i><br><i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>                         | 5Aug.19<br>1Apr.23   |
| Pitcher, <i>Duncan le Geyt, C.M.G.,</i><br><i>C.B.E., D.S.O.</i>                                      | 5Aug.19<br>12Apr.29  |
| Masterman, <i>Edward Alexander</i><br><i>Dimsdale, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,</i><br><i>A.F.C.</i>         | 8Aug.19<br>1Mar.29   |
| Drew, <i>Bertie Clephane Hawley,</i><br><i>C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., p.s.c.</i>                         | 1Jan.22<br>15Nov.29  |
| Higgins, <i>Thomas Charles Reginald,</i><br><i>C.B., C.M.G.</i>                                       | 30June22<br>1Nov.29  |
| Gerrard, <i>Engene Louis, C.M.G.,</i><br><i>D.S.O.</i>                                                | 1Jan.23<br>15Nov.29  |
| Hearson, <i>John Glanville, C.B.,</i><br><i>C.B.E., D.S.O.</i>                                        | 30June23<br>1Sept.27 |
| Gordon, <i>Robert, C.B., C.M.G.,</i><br><i>D.S.O.</i>                                                 | 1Jan.25<br>26Aug.25  |
| <i>Bonham-Carter, Ian Malcolm, C.B.,</i><br><i>O.B.E.</i>                                             | 1July25<br>1Oct.31   |
| Forbes, <i>James Louis, O.B.E.</i>                                                                    | 1July28<br>13May32   |
| Board, <i>Andrew George, C.M.G.,</i><br><i>D.S.O.</i>                                                 | 1Jan.23<br>10Sept.31 |
| Chamler, <i>John Adrian, C.B., C.M.G.,</i><br><i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>                                   | 1Jan.23<br>7Dec.28   |
| Warrington-Morris, <i>Alfred</i><br><i>Drummond, C.M.G., O.B.E.</i>                                   | 1Jan.29<br>3July33   |
| Boyle, <i>Hon. John David, C.B.E.,</i><br><i>D.S.O.</i>                                               | 1Jan.29<br>9July32   |
| Fellowes, <i>Peregrine Forbes Morant,</i><br><i>D.S.O.</i>                                            | 1July29<br>17July33  |
| Foster, <i>William Foster MacNeece,</i><br><i>C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>                        | 1Jan.30<br>6Feb.37   |
| Bigsworth, <i>Arthur Wellesley, C.M.G.</i><br><i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i>                                   | 1Jan.30<br>22Sept.35 |
| Ross, <i>Robert Peel, D.S.O., A.F.C.,</i><br><i>C.B., D.S.O.</i>                                      | 1Jan.31<br>1Jan.34   |
| Rathborne, <i>Charles Edward Henry</i><br><i>Robert, Edmund Digby Maxwell,</i><br><i>C.B., D.F.C.</i> | 1Jan.31<br>1Aug.35   |
| Brock, <i>Henry Le Marchant, C.B.,</i><br><i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>                                       | 1July31<br>1Aug.37   |
| Gill, <i>Napier John, C.B., C.B.E.,</i><br><i>M.C.</i>                                                | 1Jan.32<br>1Jan.37   |
| Bowen, <i>James Bevan, C.B.E.</i>                                                                     | 1Jan.32<br>4Oct.37   |
| Haskins, <i>Francis Knox, D.S.C.</i>                                                                  | 1Jan.33<br>17July34  |

# Retired List—General Duties Branch.

## Group Captains.

|                                                                                            |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Becke, John Harold Whitworth,<br><i>C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C. (Hon.<br/>Brig.-Gen.)</i> ..... | 1Apr.18<br>29Feb.20  |
| Smyth-Osbourne, Henry Percy,<br><i>C.M.G. (Hon. Air Cdre.)</i> .....                       | 1Jan.19<br>12Nov.24  |
| Groves, Percy Robert Cliford, <i>C.B.,<br/>C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.)</i>            | 1Jan.19<br>3Feb.22   |
| Bourke, Ullek John Deane, <i>C.M.G.</i>                                                    | 8Aug.19<br>13Apr.30  |
| Burdett, Arthur Burdett, <i>D.S.O.</i>                                                     | 1Jan.21<br>12June30  |
| Briggs, Edward Featherstone,<br><i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> .....                                | 1Jan.22<br>13Feb.30  |
| Fletcher, Albert, <i>C.M.G., C.B.E.,<br/>M.C. (Hon. Air Cdre.)</i> .....                   | 30June22<br>1July30  |
| Brooke, Kennedy Gerard, <i>C.M.G.</i>                                                      | 30June23<br>6Mar.29  |
| Courtney, Ivon Terence, <i>C.B.E., q.s.</i>                                                | 30June23<br>1Apr.32  |
| Godman, Arthur Lowthian, <i>C.M.G.,<br/>D.S.O. (Hon. Air Cdre.)</i> .....                  | 30June23<br>25Feb.31 |
| Christie, Malcolm Grahame, <i>C.M.G.,<br/>D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....                           | 30June23<br>15Jan.30 |
| Hebden, Sacheverell Arthur, <i>O.B.E.</i>                                                  | 1Jan.25<br>17May30   |
| V.C. Rees, Lionel Wilmot Brabazon,<br><i>O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....                    | 1Jan.25<br>1Aug.31   |
| Bradley, Charles Raymond<br>Strathern, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....                                 | 1July25<br>23Apr.32  |
| Bettington, Arthur Vere, <i>C.M.G.</i>                                                     | 1July27<br>6Sept.31  |
| Primrose, William Harold, <i>D.F.C.</i>                                                    | 1July28<br>8July33   |
| Busteed, Henry Richard, <i>O.B.E.,<br/>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....                              | 1July28<br>14Nov.32  |
| Smyth-Pigott, Joseph Ruscombe<br>Wadham, <i>D.S.O.</i>                                     | 1July28<br>30Oct.34  |
| Cull, John Tulloch, <i>D.S.O.</i>                                                          | 1Jan.29<br>6Aug.34   |
| Nanson, Eric Roper Curzon, <i>C.B.E.,<br/>D.S.C., A.F.C.</i> .....                         | 1Jan.29<br>4July32   |
| Carmichael, George Ivan, <i>D.S.O.,<br/>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....                             | 1July29<br>18Sept.33 |
| Spicer, Malcolm                                                                            | 1July29<br>30Nov.32  |
| Fowler, Ivor Guy Vaughan, <i>A.F.C.</i>                                                    | 1July29<br>25Oct.35  |
| S. Grenfell, George Pascoe, <i>D.S.O.</i>                                                  | 1July29<br>16Feb.34  |
| Bone, Reginald John, <i>C.B., C.B.E.,<br/>D.S.O.</i> .....                                 | 1July29<br>15Apr.34  |
| Smith, Sidney, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i> .....                                                 | 1July29<br>21Nov.35  |
| Hewlett, Francis Esmt Theodore,<br><i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> .....                             | 1July29<br>15Mar.34  |
| Barton, Robert John Ferguson,<br><i>O.B.E.</i> .....                                       | 1Jan.30<br>1Jan.31   |
| N.S. Reilly, Hugh Lambert, <i>D.S.O.</i>                                                   | 1Jan.30<br>5Aug.34   |
| Murray, Eric Mackay, <i>D.S.O., M.C.,<br/>p.s.a.</i> .....                                 | 1Jan.30<br>31July33  |

|                                                          |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Rees, Victor Osborne, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....                | 1Jan.30<br>19July35 |
| Hetherington, Thomas Gerard<br><i>C.B.E.</i> .....       | 1July30<br>31Mar.35 |
| E. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald.....                        | 1Jan.31<br>22Apr.36 |
| Winter, Alexander Charles, <i>O.B.E.</i>                 | 1Jan.31<br>1June37  |
| Maycock, Richard Beauchamp,<br><i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> ..... | 1July32<br>31Aug.35 |
| Manning, Edye Rolleston, <i>D.S.O.,<br/>M.C.</i>         | 1July33<br>10Aug.35 |
| Leacroft, John, <i>M.C.</i>                              | 1July37<br>1Dec.37  |

37

## Wing Commanders.

|                                                                        |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Beatty, William Dawson, <i>C.B.E.,<br/>A.F.C.</i> .....                | 1Apr.18<br>1Jan.20   |
| Randall, Charles Russell Jekyl,<br><i>C.B.E. (Group Capt.)</i> .....   | 1Apr.18<br>4Oct.23   |
| E. Hynes, George Bayard, <i>D.S.O.,<br/>(Group Capt.)</i> .....        | 1Apr.18<br>12Apr.31  |
| Wise, Percival Kinnear, <i>C.M.G.,<br/>D.S.O.</i> .....                | 1Apr.18<br>17Apr.25  |
| Fletcher, John Norman, <i>A.F.C.</i>                                   | 1Apr.18<br>31Mar.30  |
| E. Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas<br>Reginald, <i>C.B.E., q.s.</i> .....     | 1Apr.18<br>1July31   |
| Ranken, Francis, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....                                   | 1Apr.18<br>1Mar.22   |
| Williamson, Hugh Alexander,<br><i>C.M.G., A.F.C. (Group Capt.)</i> ..  | 1Apr.18<br>30Sept.28 |
| Oliver, Douglas Austin, <i>D.S.O.,<br/>O.B.E.</i> .....                | 1Apr.18<br>22June33  |
| Halahan, John Crosby, <i>C.B.E.,<br/>A.F.C. (Group Capt.)</i> .....    | 1Apr.18<br>28Feb.26  |
| Blackburn, Harold, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>                                 | 1Apr.18<br>29Aug.29  |
| Small, Reginald George Douglas...                                      | 1Apr.18<br>17Dec.32  |
| Blomfield, Richard Graham, <i>D.S.O.</i>                               | 1Apr.18<br>4May24    |
| Grant-Dalton, Stuart, <i>D.S.O.,<br/>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....            | 1Apr.18<br>6May29    |
| Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard..                                      | 1Apr.18<br>8July33   |
| Dalglish, James William Ogilvie,<br><i>O.B.E.</i> .....                | 1Apr.18<br>9Oct.20   |
| Mead, John, <i>C.B.E., M.C.</i> .....                                  | 1Jan.19<br>14Mar.23  |
| Strange, Louis Arton, <i>D.S.O., M.C.,<br/>D.F.C. (Lt.-Col.)</i> ..... | 1Nov.19<br>24Feb.21  |



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

### Wing Commanders—*contd.*

|                                                                                                          |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Greig, Sir Louis Leisler, <i>K.B.E., C.V.O., M.B. (Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty)</i> ..... | 1Nov.19<br>18Nov.26  |
| Wynn, Alfred Hearst Wynn Elias, <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i> .....                                              | 1Nov.19<br>1July25   |
| Allen, Dermott Lang, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....                                                         | 1Jan.22<br>26Sept.33 |
| Hubbard, Thomas O'Brien, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....                                                       | 1Jan.22<br>13Sept.31 |
| Johnston, Ernest Henry, <i>C.V.O., O.B.E., D.F.C.</i> .....                                              | 1Jan.24<br>1Oct.32   |
| Read, William Ronald, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....                                                  | 1Jan.24<br>17May32   |
| Maude, Christopher Edward, <i>q.s.</i> .....                                                             | 1July24<br>1Sept.34  |
| Miles, Charles Cleaver, <i>M.C., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....                                                  | 1July24<br>6Jun.37   |
| Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....                                               | 1July24<br>17June29  |
| Osmond, Edward, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....                                                                      | 1Jan.25<br>21Nov.37  |
| Steele-Perkins, Alfred Horace Steele, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....                                                | 1Jan.25<br>8Aug.33   |
| Tomkinson, Edward Lancelot, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....                                    | 1Jan.25<br>28June 36 |
| Morton, Roland Francis Storrs .....                                                                      | 1Jan.25<br>25Oct.37  |
| E.* Williamson, George William, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .....                                                | 1July25<br>22Sept.34 |
| N. Cooke, Gilbert George Herbert, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C.</i> .....                                            | 1July25<br>28Mar.34  |
| Crosbie, Dudley Stuart Kays, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....                                                         | 1July25<br>8Dec.28   |
| E. Unwin, Frederick Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....                                                           | 1Jan.26<br>27Mar.32  |
| Archer, John Oliver, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....                                                                 | 1Jan.26<br>22Sept.35 |
| Young, Walter Gerald Paul, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....                                                           | 1Jan.26<br>25Jan.30  |
| E. Brown, Vernon Sydney, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....                                                             | 1July26<br>1Dec.37   |
| A. Sparling, Evelyn Hayley, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....                                                          | 1Jan.27<br>19Feb.37  |
| Ph. Laws, Frederick Charles Victor, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....                                                  | 1Jan.27<br>1Sept.33  |
| Ryan, William John, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....                                                                  | 1Jan.27<br>16Mar.31  |
| Corballis, Edward Roux Littledale, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> .....                                           | 1July27<br>8Feb.32   |
| E.* I. Stent, Frederick William, <i>M.C.</i> .....                                                       | 1July27<br>15Jan.36  |
| Hooper, Alexander Francis, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....                                                           | 1Jan.28<br>5June33   |
| E.* Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie .....                                                               | 1July28<br>31July31  |
| A. Wells, John Kilner, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C. (Act. Group Capt., 17Aug. 37)</i> .....                         | 1July28<br>17Aug.37  |

|                                                                  |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Stewart, Douglas, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....                      | 1Jan.29<br>27Nov.34  |
| Bowman, Geoffrey Hilton, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i> ..... | 1Jan.29<br>20Jan.37  |
| Robarts, Geoffrey Ward, <i>M.C.</i> .....                        | 1July29<br>23May36   |
| Hodsoll, Eric John, <i>C.B., q.s.</i> .....                      | 1July30<br>1May35    |
| E. Padley, George Horace Paty .....                              | 1Jan.31<br>1Nov.37   |
| Pretymman, Edward Radclyffe, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....                 | 1July31<br>1July37   |
| E. Dolphin, Wilfrid Herbert .....                                | 1July31<br>20Jan.36  |
| Waller, William Hastings de Warrenne, <i>A.F.C.</i> ..           | 1Jan.32<br>13Sept.35 |
| Watkins, Siegfried Richards, <i>A.F.C.</i> ..                    | 1Jan.32<br>17May35   |
| E. Bailey, Lionel Mundy, <i>A.F.C.</i> ..                        | 1Jan.32<br>1May36    |
| E.* Fowler, Frank, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C.</i> ..                      | 1July33<br>20June34  |
| P.T. Sherriff, Frederick George, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .....       | 1Jan.34<br>8June36   |
| S. Deacon, George Raymond Albert, <i>M.C., q.s.</i> .....        | 1July34<br>16Nov.35  |
| E.* Helmore, William .....                                       | 1July35<br>1Mar.37   |
| Warburton, Peter, <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i> ..                       | 1Jan.36<br>6Aug.37   |

61

### Squadron Leaders.

|                                                                    |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| E. Measures, Arthur Harold, <i>O.B.E. (Wing Cdr.)</i> .....        | 1Apr.18<br>1June30   |
| Shepherd, Philip Alfred ( <i>Wing Cdr.</i> ) .....                 | 1Apr.18<br>24Feb.29  |
| Moore, Barry Fitzgerald ( <i>Wing Cdr.</i> ) .....                 | 1Apr.18<br>29June32  |
| Levick, Albert, <i>O.B.E. (Wing Cdr.)</i> ..                       | 1Apr.18<br>15Aug.25  |
| Faithfull, George Ferdinand Hay, <i>O.B.E. (Lt.-Col.)</i> .....    | 1Apr.18<br>15Feb.22  |
| Williams, George Gilbert Algernon ..                               | 1Apr.18<br>10Aug.33  |
| Martin Norman Macdonald, <i>C.B.E.</i> ..                          | 1Apr.18<br>10Sept.24 |
| Buckeridge, Norman Frank Dennis ..                                 | 1Apr.18<br>3Sept.32  |
| James, Archibald William Henry, <i>M.C. M.P. (Wing Cdr.)</i> ..... | 1Apr.18<br>21May25   |



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

|                                                                               |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Watkins, Harold Edward Mostyn,<br>A.F.C. & D. (Wing Cdr.)                     | { 1Apr.18<br>15Sept.29 |
| Elsdon, Thomas Wilfrid                                                        | { 1Apr.18<br>18Aug.34  |
| Whitehead, Ralph Peter                                                        | { 1Apr.18<br>21Jan.25  |
| England, Tom Harry, D.S.C.,<br>A.F.C.                                         | { 1Apr.18<br>4May.27   |
| Rutland, Frederick Joseph, D.S.C.,<br>A.M.                                    | { 1Apr.18<br>19Sept.23 |
| Trewin, George Stanley, A.F.C.                                                | { 1Apr.18<br>17June30  |
| Cooper, Arnold Richard Charles<br>(Wing Cdr.)                                 | { 1Apr.18<br>22Aug.28  |
| Long, William Dickson, O.B.E.                                                 | { 1Apr.18<br>1Nov.32   |
| E. Kemper, Joseph, M.B.E.                                                     | { 1Apr.18<br>1Sept.30  |
| Miller, Exley Livingston, M.B.E.                                              | { 1Apr.18<br>29Jan.21  |
| Burchall, Percival Russell, O.B.E.                                            | { 1Apr.18<br>15Nov.24  |
| E. Stodart, David Edmund, D.S.O.,<br>D.F.C.                                   | { 1Apr.18<br>1Mar.31   |
| Breese, George Fred, D.S.C.                                                   | { 1Apr.18<br>18Feb.31  |
| E. de Roeper, Bruno Philipp Henry,<br>A.F.C.                                  | { 1Apr.18<br>16Apr.25  |
| E. Roberts, Edward John Cyril                                                 | { 1Apr.18<br>1June30   |
| E. S. Hamilton, Benjamin Henry Noel<br>Hans D.S.O.                            | { 1Apr.18<br>5Aug.25   |
| Currie, Alfred James                                                          | { 1Apr.18<br>30Dec.29  |
| E. Pettingell, Albert Edward                                                  | { 1Apr.18<br>30June31  |
| E. Bullen, Thomas Francis, O.B.E.                                             | { 1Apr.18<br>8Aug.33   |
| Copeman, Martin George Byard<br>(Lt.-Col.)                                    | { 1Apr.18<br>29Nov.22  |
| Mitchell, Herbert Arthur, O.B.E.                                              | { 1Jan.19<br>11Oct.25  |
| Butler, Albert James, O.B.E., M.C.,<br>A.F.C.                                 | { 1Jan.19<br>28Oct.27  |
| E. Thomas, William, M.C.                                                      | { 1Nov.19<br>23Feb.32  |
| Smith, Stephen Christopher Win-<br>field, D.S.O.                              | { 1Mar.20<br>7Feb.23   |
| Wynne-Eyton, Charles Sandford,<br>D.S.O.                                      | { 30June21<br>25June26 |
| Burge, Cyril Gordon, O.B.E., q.s.                                             | { 1Jan.22<br>1Dec.28   |
| Lerwill, Francis William Henry,<br>O.B.E.                                     | { 1Jan.22<br>30June31  |
| Gordon, Cedric Foscett, O.B.E.,<br>M.C., D.F.C.                               | { 30June22<br>8Nov.34  |
| Stuart-MacLaren, Archibald Stuart<br>Charles, O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.,<br>A.F.C. | { 30June22<br>1June30  |

|                                                             |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Hazell, Tom Falcon, D.S.O., M.C.,<br>D.F.C.                 | { 30June22<br>20July27 |
| Hayward, Cecil Hugh, p.s.a.                                 | { 30June23<br>22July25 |
| Everidge, James, M.C.                                       | { 30June23<br>5Aug.29  |
| Parr, Alfred William Clifford<br>Vernon                     | { 1Jan.24<br>24Feb.26  |
| E. Hellyer, Francis Edgecombe,<br>O.B.E.                    | { 1Jan.24<br>1May31    |
| Atkinson, Edward Dawson, D.F.C.,<br>A.F.C.                  | { 1Jan.24<br>18Jan.32  |
| Leslie Reginald Frederick Stuart,<br>D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C. | { 1Jan.24<br>25Dec.34  |
| S. Greenwood, Vincent                                       | { 1Jan.24<br>6Dec.36   |
| Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine                             | { 1Jan.24<br>25Feb.35  |
| Darwin, Charles John Wharton,<br>D.S.O.                     | { 1July24<br>1July28   |
| E. Nelson, Gilbert Dirk, D.S.C.,<br>A.F.C.                  | { 1July24<br>1Jan.31   |
| A. Wyncoll, Hugh Edmund Fowler,<br>O.B.E., M.C.             | { 1Jan.25<br>29Dec.32  |
| Ridley, Claude Alward, D.S.O., M.C.                         | { 1Jan.25<br>19Dec.28  |
| S. Hart, William Whiddon, M.B.E.                            | { 1Jan.25<br>15July37  |
| Hall, Geoffrey Henry, A.F.C. (Hon.<br>Wing Cdr. 1 Mar. 37)  | { 1Jan.25<br>19Mar.36  |
| Brooke, Arthur Francis                                      | { 1Jan.25<br>12Oct.32  |
| Maurice, Alfred Price, D.F.C.                               | { 1Jan.25<br>18Apr.37  |
| Dawes, Henry, M.B.E.                                        | { 1Jan.25<br>22Jan.30  |
| Benge, Arthur Norman                                        | { 1July25<br>14Aug.30  |
| Macpherson Charles Edward Henry<br>Cardew                   | { 1July25<br>9Apr.35   |
| N. Godsave, George Elliot                                   | { 1July25<br>1Feb.35   |
| McL. Weir, Archibald Graham                                 | { 1July25<br>11July30  |
| A. Cockerell, Henry, O.B.E.                                 | { 1Jan.26<br>8Jan.37   |
| E. Somerset-Leeke, Alan FitzRoy,<br>O.B.E.                  | { 1Jan.26<br>1Oct.35   |
| Gordon, John Farquhar, D.F.C.                               | { 1Jan.26<br>25Nov.36  |
| Lucy, Richard Spencer, A.F.C.                               | { 1Jan.26<br>1Aug.35   |
| Cloete, Dirk, M.C., A.F.C.                                  | { 1Jan.26<br>16Mar.27  |
| Whitehouse, Evelyn Ronald                                   | { 1July26<br>6Aug.31   |
| Harrison, Bernard Edward, A.F.C.                            | { 1July26<br>27May37   |
| E. Reason, William Edward                                   | { 1Jan.27<br>25Aug.36  |

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

|                                              |   |                       |
|----------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| E.* MacLean, Loudoun James .....             | { | 1Jan.27<br>1Apr.35    |
| E. Cole, Seaward Newnham .....               | { | 1July27<br>26July29   |
| E. St. Noble, Clair .....                    | { | 1July27<br>19Mar.35   |
| E.* Workman, Franz, M.C. ....                | { | 1Jan.28<br>1Nov.34    |
| E. Read, John Victor, M.B.E. ....            | { | 1July28<br>23Nov.36   |
| E.* Acock, Charles Henry, O.B.E. {           |   | 1July28<br>30June34   |
| Green, Joseph Henry .....                    | { | 1July28<br>20July35   |
| E. Rhodes, George Cecil .....                | { | 10Oct.28<br>9Feb.36   |
| E.* Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler, D.F.C. .... | { | 12Dec.28<br>12Sept.37 |
| E.* Freeman, Sidney Thomas, M.B.E. ....      | { | 12Dec.28<br>30Sept.34 |
| N. Newton, Thomas Henry, D.S.C. ...          | { | 12Dec.28<br>31Dec.30  |
| Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham, p.s.a. {           |   | 27Feb.29<br>10Mar.35  |
| Don, David Sigismund, M.V.O. ...             | { | 20Mar.29<br>23Sept.31 |
| Bond, Alfred Gordon, A.F.C. ....             | { | 29May29<br>21Jan.36   |
| E. Moore, Thomas Philip York .....           | { | 1July29<br>11Feb.31   |
| S. Turner, Ernest Frederick .....            | { | 1July29<br>1Feb.35    |
| E. Browne, Malcolm Frank .....               | { | 17July29<br>4Mar.36   |
| James, Harold Hindle, O.B.E. ....            | { | 17July29<br>11Feb.31  |
| Morgan, Edward Leonard Press ...             | { | 17July29<br>15Feb.31  |
| E. Adams, Francis Percy .....                | { | 8Jan.30<br>7Aug.34    |
| A. Cullen, Ian, M.B.E., A.F.C. ....          | { | 5Mar.30<br>15Oct.37   |
| Rowan, Arthur .....                          | { | 5Nov.30<br>1Jan.36    |
| A. Mackenzie, Andrew Ronald .....            | { | 1Jan.31<br>28Jan.35   |
| Sanceau, Reginald James .....                | { | 7Jan.31<br>1Oct.36    |
| Ardley, Ernest Lionel .....                  | { | 30June31<br>3Oct.35   |
| E. Gwyer, Percy Edward, M.B.E. {             |   | 1Jan.32<br>6May33     |
| Plant, Philip Leader, p.s.a. ....            | { | 1Jan.32<br>4Apr.33    |
| E. Robertson, Brian Kyle David, A.F.C. ....  | { | 1Feb.32<br>24Oct.36   |
| Earp, David Shearman, D.F.C. ...             | { | 1Jun.32<br>5May37     |

|                                                                   |   |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Met. Trevethan, Richard Michael, M.C. ....                        | { | 1Dec.35<br>1June32  |
| Riddle, Cecil Brimble .....                                       | { | 1Oct.33<br>17Mar.36 |
| E. Potts, Charles Harold, D.S.M. ...                              | { | 1Dec.34<br>9Sept.36 |
| Ph. Isaac, Frederick Harry, D.F.C. {                              |   | 1Feb.35<br>6Mar.35  |
| P. T., S. Jones, James Ira Thomas, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M. ... | { | 1Feb.35<br>9July36  |
| Sawyer, Herbert Gifford, A.F.C. ...                               | { | 1Apr.35<br>1Mar.37  |
| S. St. John, Harold Walter, D.F.C. {                              |   | 1Aug.35<br>14Oct.35 |
| Nuttall, Frank Edward .....                                       | { | 1Feb.37<br>30June37 |

105

## Flight Lieutenants.

|                                                            |   |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Maclean, James Edward Baker {                              |   | 1Apr.18              |
| Bere, D.S.C. ....                                          | { | 10Dec.24             |
| Jillings, David Samuel, M.B.E., M.C. (Sqn. Ldr.) .....     | { | 1Apr.18<br>1Oct.26   |
| A. Pearce, Joseph Laurence Kevin, O.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr.) ..... | { | 1Apr.18<br>14Feb.29  |
| Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford ...                         | { | 1Apr.18<br>28Oct.29  |
| Bolton, Alastair Cleney, M.C. ....                         | { | 1Apr.18<br>2Feb.20   |
| Hay, John Crawford Matthew ...                             | { | 1Apr.18<br>12Sept.33 |
| Ph. Whitaker, Raymond, M.B.E. ...                          | { | 1Apr.18<br>28June35  |
| Mack, Robin Gordon .....                                   | { | 1Apr.18<br>19Feb.21  |
| Wardle, Charles Edwin .....                                | { | 1Apr.18<br>13Jan.26  |
| Frost, Sydney George, M.B.E. ....                          | { | 1Apr.18<br>1Nov.22   |
| Hunter, Albert, O.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr.) {                       |   | 1Apr.18<br>13Apr.30  |
| Hudson, Frederick Walter, D.F.C. {                         |   | 1Apr.18<br>22Dec.20  |
| Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock .....                            | { | 1Apr.18<br>6Nov.29   |
| Simpson, Matthew Alastair (Sqn. Ldr.) .....                | { | 1Apr.18<br>30Nov.27  |
| Morlee, Charles Stewart, M.C. (Sqn. Ldr.) .....            | { | 1Apr.18<br>3June25   |
| E. Day, John Forbes Andre, A.F.C. {                        |   | 1Apr.18<br>3Jan.36   |

16

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

|                                                                 |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Skate, William Arthur .....                                     | { 1Apr.18<br>6Jan.26  |
| Ph. Edgar, Herbert James .....                                  | { 1Apr.18<br>1July25  |
| Barrett, Gilbert, A.F.C. ....                                   | { 1Apr.18<br>1Nov.22  |
| Clover, William Henry .....                                     | { 1Apr.18<br>20Mar.20 |
| Keeble, Noel, D.S.C., D.F.C. ....                               | { 1Apr.18<br>4Aug.34  |
| Bartlett, Charles Philip Oldfield,<br>D.S.C. (Sgdn. Ldr.) ..... | { 1Apr.18<br>6Aug.32  |
| Chapman, Arthur .....                                           | { 1Apr.18<br>1Nov.26  |
| E. Keegan, Michael, O.B.E., M.M.<br>(Sgdn. Ldr.) .....          | { 1Apr.18<br>1June26  |
| E. Angel, John Beazley Patrick....                              | { 1Apr.18<br>22July29 |
| E. Barrow, John Augustus .....                                  | { 1Apr.18<br>21Oct.21 |
| Mackenzie, Warren Rawson, D.S.C.<br>(Major) .....               | { 1Apr.18<br>2Nov.21  |
| Waistell, Alan Murray, D.S.C. ....                              | { 1Apr.18<br>10July20 |
| Ph. Drudge, Ernest, M.B.E. ....                                 | { 1Apr.18<br>4Mar.34  |
| A. Jackson-Taylor, Philip Stuart<br>p.s.a. (Sgdn. Ldr.) .....   | { 1Apr.18<br>4Jan.28  |
| German, Henry Victor .....                                      | { 1Apr.18<br>26Aug.30 |
| Mackenzie, William Herbert, A.F.C.<br>(Sgdn. Ldr.) .....        | { 1Apr.18<br>3Feb.26  |
| Reid, George Hancock, D.F.C.<br>(Hon. Sgdn. Ldr.) .....         | { 1Apr.18<br>21June27 |
| Cheshire, Archibald Sydney, M.B.E.                              | { 1Apr.18<br>15Apr.32 |
| E. Killmayer, Leon Joseph, M.B.E.<br>(Sgdn. Ldr.) .....         | { 1Apr.18<br>14May24  |
| S., P.T. MacNab, John Alexander                                 | { 1Apr.18<br>26Oct.33 |
| S. Butcher, Frank Leonard Charm-<br>bury (Sgdn. Ldr.) .....     | { 1Apr.18<br>15Apr.26 |
| Cross, Bernard Charles Henry,<br>D.F.C. ....                    | { 1Apr.18<br>15Oct.23 |
| Nixon, Sydney, O.B.E. (Sgdn. Ldr.)                              | { 1Apr.18<br>30Apr.30 |
| Pearce, Arthur Henry, D.F.C. ....                               | { 1Apr.18<br>29June31 |
| E. Wrigley, Noel Vincent .....                                  | { 1Apr.18<br>27July35 |
| Glen, James Alpheus, D.S.C. ....                                | { 1Apr.18<br>12Mar.23 |
| Crean, Edward O'Donovan .....                                   | { 1Apr.18<br>9May28   |
| O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly,<br>D.S.C. ....               | { 1Apr.18<br>23Apr.34 |

|                                                         |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Ball, Edward (Capt.) .....                              | { 1Apr.18<br>18Aug.20   |
| A. Brady, Bernard John William,<br>D.S.M. ....          | { 1Apr.18<br>28Nov.29   |
| Hooper, Frederick James, M.B.E.                         | { 1Apr.18<br>4Oct.22    |
| Ph. Hagon, John Harold .....                            | { 1Apr.18<br>13Mar.36   |
| Bishop, Frederick Ernest, M.B.E.                        | { 1Jan.19<br>9Oct.31    |
| Ferris, Andrew .....                                    | { 1Jan.19<br>28Nov.29   |
| A., N. Capon, Robert Stanley, O.B.E.                    | { 1Nov.19<br>8Nov.25    |
| Brockbank, Charles Joseph, M.B.E.<br>(Sgdn. Ldr.) ..... | { 1Nov.19<br>22May29    |
| E.* Cahill-Byrne, Martin George<br>McLeary .....        | { 1Mar.20<br>31Mar.26   |
| E. Hosking, James Walters, M.B.E.                       | { 3July20<br>12June33   |
| Gilley, Denys, D.F.C. (Sgdn. Ldr.)                      | { 1Jan.21<br>12Oct.23   |
| E. Drover, David. ....                                  | { 1Jan.21<br>21Dec.32   |
| Grinnell-Milne, Duncan William,<br>M.C., D.F.C. ....    | { 1Jan.21<br>4Oct.25    |
| Goldie, Archibald Harold .....                          | { 1Jan.21<br>12May30    |
| Symington, Archibald William, M.C.                      | { 1Jan.21<br>20Mar.32   |
| Ph. Elliott, Arthur John .....                          | { 1Jan.21<br>1Jan.32    |
| Savery, Robert Churton, D.F.C. .                        | { 30June21<br>31Oct.37  |
| Luxmoore, Francis Logan, D.F.C..                        | { 30June21<br>3Aug.29   |
| E. Harvey, William Arthur .....                         | { 30June21<br>14Aug.35  |
| West, Richard William Gordon....                        | { 30June21<br>16Apr.24  |
| Moore, Guy Murton, M.C. ....                            | { 30June21<br>19Sept.28 |
| A. Bowen, George .....                                  | { 30June21<br>14Feb.32  |
| Floyd, William Foster .....                             | { 30June21<br>27July25  |
| Attrill, Charlie, M.B.E. ....                           | { 30June21<br>17Nov.25  |
| Williams, Walter Travis Swire,<br>D.S.C. ....           | { 1Jan.22<br>3Feb.26    |
| Paul, Frederick MacBean .....                           | { 1Jan.22<br>17Apr.26   |
| Edwards, Robert William .....                           | { 1Jan.22<br>15July30   |
| Haslam, James Alexander<br>Gordon, M.C., D.F.C. ....    | { 1Jan.22<br>10June27   |
| Harris, Kenneth Lloyd .....                             | { 1Jan.22<br>14Jan.31   |
| Chick, Arthur Leslie, A.F.C. ....                       | { 30June22<br>14May29   |
| McLoughlin, Eugene Joseph .....                         | { 30June22<br>31Mar.23  |
| Leathley, Forde, M.C. ....                              | { 30June22<br>27Jan.25  |



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

|                                               |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Playford, Evan Randall Bruce                  | { 30June22<br>19June26 |
| Gregson, Oswald Gordon                        | { 30June22<br>18Nov.28 |
| S. Meek, Ralph Edgar                          | { 1Jan.23<br>14Dec.34  |
| Beach, Arthur Harold                          | { 1Jan.23<br>24May32   |
| Lister-Kaye, Sir Kenelm Arthur,<br>Bt.        | { 1Jan.23<br>17Dec.24  |
| Fry, William Mayes, M.C.                      | { 30June23<br>1May34   |
| E.*Comper, Nicholas                           | { 30June23<br>1Apr.29  |
| Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls                       | { 30June23<br>14Mar.28 |
| S. Coote, Maxwell Henry                       | { 30June23<br>12Dec.28 |
| Lawson, James                                 | { 30June23<br>5Aug.30  |
| S.* Duncan, William Aver                      | { 30June23<br>4Dec.34  |
| McBain, James, D.F.C.                         | { 30June23<br>14Nov.31 |
| Castings, Walter Rumley, M.B.E.               | { 30June23<br>1Sept.32 |
| A. Dark, Albert Edward                        | { 1Jan.24<br>17Feb.29  |
| Russell, Norbet Marie Sackville               | { 1Jan.24<br>8Feb.28   |
| Ph. Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, A.F.C.             | { 1Jan.24<br>10June29  |
| MacLennan, John Eric                          | { 1Jan.24<br>7Mar.28   |
| Wynne-Tyson, Lynden Charles                   | { 1Jan.24<br>18June29  |
| N. Barrington, Edward Leslie, M.C.,<br>D.F.C. | { 1Jan.24<br>18Sept.26 |
| Met.Bradley, Horace Frederic                  | { 1July24<br>10Oct.33  |
| Searson, Harold Ernest, D.F.C.                | { 1July24<br>19Oct.28  |
| P.T. O'Donnell, Godfrey Cathbar,<br>D.F.C.    | { 1July24<br>7Sept.34  |
| Jeakes, James Kingsley Aldrick,<br>D.F.C.     | { 1July24<br>2Nov.27   |
| Lloyd-Williams, John Jordan                   | { 1July24<br>28June34  |
| Hilton, Louis Massey, D.F.C.,<br>A.F.C.       | { 1July24<br>22Apr.31  |
| A. Turner, Samuel Arthur, M.B.E.              | { 1July24<br>28Apr.35  |
| A. Simons, William Vazie                      | { 1Jan.25<br>11Dec.29  |
| Eardley-Willmot, Lambert                      | { 1Jan.25<br>20Mar.34  |
| Stafford, Leslie Arthur Cooke                 | { 1July25<br>4Jan.31   |

|                                               |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| S. Knowlden, William Eyles                    | { 1July25<br>3Jan.33   |
| Moody, George Frederick                       | { 1July25<br>14Dec.32  |
| E.Hayman, William George<br>Edward            | { 1July25<br>7Nov.34   |
| Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth Thomas<br>Septimus   | { 1July25<br>27May34   |
| Carpenter, Frank                              | { 1July25<br>22Sept.28 |
| Pyne, Charles Darley                          | { 1July25<br>14July33  |
| Clayson, Percy Jack, .C., D.F.C.              | { 1July25<br>16Apr.29  |
| Cripps, Sydney Trevor Brander,<br>D.F.C.      | { 1July25<br>5Feb.29   |
| Ronksley, Francis Hugh, M.C.                  | { 1July25<br>26Aug.34  |
| Randell, James Rupert Francis,<br>D.F.C.      | { 1July25<br>8Mar.28   |
| Clayton, Howard Wilfred                       | { 1July25<br>17Nov.34  |
| E. Brown, Hilton Oscar, M.M.                  | { 1Jan.26<br>9June26   |
| S. Ovenden Horace Gramshaw<br>Payne           | { 1Jan.26<br>15Aug.34  |
| A. Brockman, Frank George,<br>M.B.E.          | { 1Jan.26<br>1Dec.35   |
| A. Ormerod, Gilbert Latham                    | { 1Jan.26<br>17Dec.33  |
| Duncan, John                                  | { 1Jan.26<br>2Apr.32   |
| Palmer, Charles Dudley                        | { 1Jan.26<br>1Sept.28  |
| E. Lindon, Alfred Edwin, M.B.E.               | { 1Jan.26<br>25Dec.33  |
| S. Broomfield, Albert James Ernest,<br>D.F.C. | { 1Jan.26<br>29Oct.30  |
| Usher, Ernest Caizley                         | { 1Jan.26<br>11Apr.28  |
| Blenkinsop, Eyare King                        | { 1Jan.26<br>23Sept.29 |
| Holland, Robert John Haynes                   | { 1Jan.26<br>11Mar.34  |
| Brewerton, Eric, D.F.C.                       | { 1Jan.26<br>4Apr.32   |
| Met.Pyper, Harold Clifford                    | { 1July26<br>19Apr.33  |
| E. Laing, Alexander Thomas                    | { 1July26<br>20Oct.29  |
| A. Astle, Frank Hulme                         | { 1July26<br>18Sept.34 |
| S. Coulson, John Charles                      | { 1July26<br>21Mar.27  |
| S. Rundle, Ernest Halahan                     | { 1July26<br>3Apr.33   |
| S. Allen, William Shepherd                    | { 1July26<br>1July35   |
| Stedman, Raymond de Lacy                      | { 1Jan.27<br>9July29   |



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

|                                                           |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| V.C. Jerrard, Alan.....                                   | { 1Jan.27<br>24Aug.33  |
| Andrews, Joseph Claude, M.B.E....                         | { 1Jan.27<br>10Oct.31  |
| E. Clark, John Frank.....                                 | { 1Jan.27<br>5Oct.33   |
| Ph. Hood, Bernard Thomas .....                            | { 1Jan.27<br>26Nov.34  |
| Met. Taylor, George Stewart.....                          | { 1Jan.27<br>20Feb.34  |
| E. Steddy, Edwin Seymour.....                             | { 1July27<br>1Oct.35   |
| Wainscot, Francis Stanley .....                           | { 1July27<br>27Jan.36  |
| S. Brown, Henry James .....                               | { 1July27<br>22Apr.31  |
| E.A. White, Alfred Percival .....                         | { 1July27<br>1Jan.37   |
| E. Towler, Christopher Oswald,<br>D.S.M. ....             | { 1July27<br>11Apr.33  |
| E.* Falkner, Harold Everitt .....                         | { 1July27<br>3Aug.35   |
| S. Eades, Frederick Talbot, D.F.C.                        | { 1July27<br>16Sept.34 |
| E. Glover, Jack .....                                     | { 1July27<br>3Apr.34   |
| E. Adkins, Hubert John .....                              | { 1July27<br>27May33   |
| Du Boulay, Guy George Housse-<br>mayne .....              | { 1July27<br>1Nov.29   |
| I. Montgomery-Moore, Robert John                          | { 1Jan.28<br>16Sept.36 |
| E. Fidler, Charles Alexander Cor-<br>nellius, D.C.M. .... | { 1Jan.28<br>19Feb.33  |
| Arnold, Edward Enos, D.F.C.....                           | { 1Jan.28<br>1Mar.34   |
| Hare, Bertram William Trelawney                           | { 1Jan.28<br>15June35  |
| Anson, Henry Adelbert .....                               | { 1Jan.28<br>1Oct.29   |
| Kelly, John Vincent .....                                 | { 1Jan.28<br>4May32    |
| Noonan, James, D.S.M.....                                 | { 1July28<br>16Jan.33  |
| E. Teasdale, Joseph James.....                            | { 1July28<br>1Oct.32   |
| Drabble, John Edmund Layard....                           | { 1July28<br>14Dec.32  |
| Black, Sidney Charles, M.M. ....                          | { 1Oct.28<br>18Nov.28  |
| E. Rowe, Frank Charles Thorn ....                         | { 1Oct.28<br>14Aug.33  |
| Bullock, John .....                                       | { 1Jan.29<br>8June30   |
| A. Dollery, Charles, M.B.E.....                           | { 1Jan.29<br>18Mar.31  |
| Cheesman, Bernard, M.B.E.....                             | { 1Jan.29<br>1Oct.32   |

|                                    |                        |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| McKinley-Hay, Edgar Archibald ..   | { 20May29<br>6May34    |
| Roberts, Reginald Austen Poyntz..  | { 29May29<br>25Aug.35  |
| A. Mitchell, Donald Robert, M.B.E. | { 1July29<br>17Mar.36  |
| Rogenhagen, Arthur Ersk .....      | { 17July29<br>15Nov.33 |
| E. Boston, Frank .....             | { 17July29<br>8Aug.34  |
| Belford, James Charles.....        | { 1Jan.30<br>13May32   |
| A. Stafford, Herbert .....         | { 1Jan.30<br>29Jan.32  |
| Mobaby, George Gerald .....        | { 1Jan.30<br>7May32    |
| Barlow, Richard Hugh.....          | { 8Jan.30<br>31July35  |
| Tillard, Leslie Robert Watson .... | { 5Mar.30<br>7May36    |
| Edwards, Christopher Caswell ....  | { 14May30<br>5Oct.32   |
| Armour, John George Denholm ....   | { 14May30<br>27May33   |
| A. Godfrey, Basil Henry .....      | { 1July30<br>8July36   |
| Cook, Herbert George, D.S.M. ....  | { 1July30<br>18Jan.32  |
| S. Reynolds, Stephen Horatio ..... | { 1July30<br>11Nov.31  |
| Booth, Clifford William, M.B.E. .. | { 1July30<br>30June32  |
| Lansdowne, George, D.F.C.....      | { 1July30<br>18Aug.32  |
| Lees, Alexander .....              | { 1July30<br>18Aug.32  |
| Rodger, James, D.S.M. ....         | { 1Jan.31<br>30Mar.33  |
| E. Kentfield, William George.....  | { 1Jan.31<br>17Feb.37  |
| S. Heywood, William Robert.....    | { 1Jan.31<br>18Jan.32  |
| Castaldini, Horace Alfred .....    | { 1Jan.31<br>20Sept.31 |
| Knowler, Frederick John .....      | { 1Jan.31<br>16Mar.36  |
| Ph. Kingham, Frank Leslie.....     | { 1Jan.31<br>28Sept.32 |
| Gliddon, Archibald Edwin, D.S.M. . | { 1Jan.31<br>1Oct.32   |
| Litton, George Edward .....        | { 1Jan.31<br>15Mar.33  |
| E. Bell, James William, D.S.M. ..  | { 1Jan.31<br>1Jan.36   |
| E. Jones, Augustus Alfred.....     | { 30June31<br>22Aug.36 |
| Head, Matthew Charles .....        | { 1July31<br>30June32  |
| E.* Parrett, Ernest .....          | { 1July31<br>1Oct.32   |
| Johnson, Charles Thomas .....      | { 1July31<br>2Nov.32   |
| Brown, Herbert John .....          | { 1July31<br>21Feb.33  |
| Blackwell, Alexander.....          | { 1July31<br>10Mar.33  |
| Oakes, Thomas Owen.....            | { 1July31<br>15Mar.33  |
| Buckland, James Edwin .....        | { 1July31<br>25Sept.34 |

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| Hinks, John Pidler .....               | 1 July 31  |
|                                        | 15 Dec. 31 |
| Kerry, Lorenzo Thomas, <i>M.C.</i> ... | 1 July 31  |
|                                        | 1 July 36  |
| Festing-Smith, Patrick de Courcy ..    | 1 Nov. 31  |
|                                        | 11 Jan. 37 |
| Boggis, Frederick William .....        | 1 Jan. 32  |
|                                        | 15 Jan. 33 |
| Hockaday, Ernest Richard .....         | 1 Jan. 32  |
|                                        | 30 Mar. 33 |
| E. Simpson, Frederick .....            | 18 Jan. 32 |
|                                        | 26 Feb. 35 |
| E. Wheatley, William .....             | 18 Jan. 32 |
|                                        | 10 Mar. 34 |
| <i>Part, Rodney Frank</i> .....        | 1 June 32  |
|                                        | 1 Jan. 34  |
| Crook, Benjamin Thomas .....           | 1 July 32  |
|                                        | 15 Jan. 33 |
| Drummond, Reginald John .....          | 1 Dec. 32  |
| Drummond .....                         | 8 Sept. 33 |
| Fair, Peter Cleugh .....               | 1 Aug. 33  |
|                                        | 8 Apr. 37  |

210

## Flying Officers.

|                                                                   |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Rilson, Leonard (Capt.) .....                                     | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 27 Sept. 22 |
| Prince-Cox, Albert James (Capt.) ..                               | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 9 Nov. 21   |
| Burnett, Thomas Leslie Forbes,<br><i>M.B.E.</i> (Major) .....     | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 10 May 22   |
| E. Liddall, Norbray (Flt. Lieut.) ...                             | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 13 July 28  |
| Kane, Robert (Capt.) .....                                        | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 26 June 20  |
| Williams, Frederick, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i><br>(Capt.) ..... | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 7 Dec. 21   |
| Dougall, Norman Stewart, <i>D.F.C.</i> ...                        | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 10 Jan. 23  |
| Elliot, Gilbert Henry .....                                       | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 8 Aug. 26   |
| White, Victor Rodney Stokes, <i>M.C.</i> ...                      | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 13 Dec. 22  |
| Arnison, Charles Henry, <i>M.C.</i> ....                          | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 6 Oct. 20   |
| Godfrey, Cyril Burnham (Flight<br>Lieut.) .....                   | Apr. 18     |
|                                                                   | 31 Dec. 24  |
| Sharp, Harold Hodgson .....                                       | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 7 Jan. 25   |
| Verden, Graeme .....                                              | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 5 Apr. 22   |
| Sugars, James Francis Vivian ....                                 | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 25 Feb. 25  |
| S. Hunter, Philip Henry .....                                     | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 1 Sept. 26  |
| Sherwell, Arthur Vernon (Capt.) ...                               | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 14 June 22  |
| Everett, Francis George (Lieut.) ....                             | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 21 Aug. 20  |
| Brownridge, James John .....                                      | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 30 June 26  |
| Staddon, Leonard Rupert .....                                     | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 13 Feb. 28  |
| Collins, James Vincent (Capt.) ....                               | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                   | 8 Aug. 23   |

|                                                                                            |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Soper, Henry John .....                                                                    | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                                            | 18 Aug. 31  |
| Witt, Albert Thomas Edgar, <i>M.B.E.</i> ...                                               | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                                            | 12 Nov. 27  |
| Head, Thomas Courtenay .....                                                               | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                                            | 10 Oct. 27  |
| <i>Susans, Frank, M.B.E. (Major)</i> ...                                                   | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                                            | 4 Sept. 20  |
| Shaw, Donald Edwin .....                                                                   | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                                            | 25 Mar. 25  |
| E. Marchant, Thomas .....                                                                  | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                                            | 25 Nov. 29  |
| Deakin, Albert .....                                                                       | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                                            | 18 Mar. 23  |
| Brice, Bertie Sandel, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....                                                  | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                                            | 25 Nov. 29  |
| Edwards, Frank (Capt.) .....                                                               | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                                            | 31 Dec. 21  |
| Lanman, Allan, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....                                                         | 1 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                                            | 17 Apr. 30  |
| A. Poole, Charles John .....                                                               | 2 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                                            | 10 Sept. 24 |
| Popperwell, William Wilberforce<br>(Lieut.) .....                                          | 5 Apr. 18   |
|                                                                                            | 17 Jan. 20  |
| Brabourne, The Lord, <i>G.C.S.I.</i> ,<br><i>G.C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (Flight Lieut.) .. | 20 Apr. 18  |
|                                                                                            | 1 Aug. 20   |
| Casey, Robert Francis, <i>D.F.C.</i> ....                                                  | 2 May 18    |
|                                                                                            | 1 Apr. 27   |
| Wyatt, Samuel .....                                                                        | 23 May 18   |
|                                                                                            | 21 July 20  |
| Phillips, William Henry Dunant<br>(Capt.) .....                                            | 26 June 18  |
|                                                                                            | 11 Feb. 20  |
| Nolan, Martin William .....                                                                | 29 Aug. 18  |
|                                                                                            | 23 Jan. 25  |
| Bassil, Charles Frederick Beresford.                                                       | 30 Oct. 18  |
|                                                                                            | 25 Nov. 24  |
| P.T. Cafferkey, James Patrick. ....                                                        | 26 Oct. 18  |
|                                                                                            | 11 Aug. 26  |
| Kemp, Samuel Thomas .....                                                                  | 28 Feb. 19  |
|                                                                                            | 17 Jan. 26  |
| Gray, Cyril Scott .....                                                                    | 20 July 19  |
|                                                                                            | 15 Mar. 22  |
| Fitzgerald, Maurice Bolton, <i>M.B.E.</i> ...                                              | 1 Aug. 19   |
|                                                                                            | 1 Aug. 23   |
| Davies, George John .....                                                                  | 1 Aug. 19   |
|                                                                                            | 17 May 29   |
| Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, <i>D.S.M.</i> ...                                              | 1 Aug. 19   |
|                                                                                            | 5 Mar. 27   |
| Whittlesea, Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....                                                    | 1 Aug. 19   |
|                                                                                            | 6 July 29   |
| Coyle, Percy (Flight Lieut.) .....                                                         | 1 Aug. 19   |
|                                                                                            | 1 Mar. 31   |
| Quinnell, Alfred George .....                                                              | 1 Aug. 19   |
|                                                                                            | 5 July 22   |
| Cox, Denys Arthur .....                                                                    | 1 Aug. 19   |
|                                                                                            | 23 Aug. 22  |
| Parsons, John .....                                                                        | 1 Aug. 19   |
|                                                                                            | 6 Mar. 31   |
| Green, Eversley Bernard, <i>M.C.</i> ....                                                  | 1 Aug. 19   |
|                                                                                            | 20 May 25   |
| Reynolds, Charles (Lieut.) .....                                                           | 1 Oct. 19   |
|                                                                                            | 21 July 21  |

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

### Flying Officers—contd.

|                                                            |                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Rees, David Morris, <i>M.B.E. (Flight Lieut.)</i> .....    | { 1Oct.19<br>6June30   |
| Dampier, Ernest Patrick ( <i>Capt.</i> ) ...               | { 1Oct.19<br>23Dec.22  |
| Gellett, Sydney Robert.....                                | { 1Oct.19<br>16May23   |
| Whitlock, Charles Hart .....                               | { 1Oct.19<br>16Dec.25  |
| Bray, William John .....                                   | { 1Oct.19<br>16Sept.25 |
| Pepperell, Amos Victor ( <i>Lieut.</i> ) ...               | { 1Oct.19<br>3Nov.20   |
| Edgington, Frederick George.....                           | { 1Oct.19<br>30Apr.24  |
| Page, Albert.....                                          | { 1Oct.19<br>1Mar.31   |
| Evason, John.....                                          | { 1Oct.19<br>17Apr.31  |
| E. Sutherland, John, <i>M.B.E. (Flight Lieut.)</i> .....   | { 1Oct.19<br>3June31   |
| Bradford, Herbert.....                                     | { 1Oct.19<br>27June23  |
| E. Satterford, Horace Terry ( <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ) ..... | { 1Oct.19<br>1Oct.29   |
| Polley, Frederick.....                                     | { 1Oct.19<br>21Sept.21 |
| Morris, Major Frederick .....                              | { 1Oct.19<br>17Aug.29  |
| Haynes, Richard John Efford.....                           | { 1Oct.19<br>18Jan.32  |
| E. Carter, Bertram Isaac .....                             | { 1Oct.19<br>3Sept.31  |
| Scovell, Bertram, A.F.C. ....                              | { 1Oct.19<br>16Aug.22  |
| Fleming, David George ( <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ) .....       | { 1Oct.19<br>1Oct.28   |
| S. Neeson, Arthur.....                                     | { 1Oct.19<br>3Nov.26   |
| Ph. Dunton, William Harry .....                            | { 1Oct.19<br>6Jan.29   |
| Adams, Alexander Fryer, <i>D.F.C.</i> ...                  | { 1Oct.19<br>1Oct.31   |
| Roberts, John ( <i>Lieut.</i> ).....                       | { 1Oct.19<br>1Jan.20   |
| Gibson, James Thomas ( <i>Lieut.</i> )....                 | { 1Oct.19<br>13July21  |
| Stroud, George John, <i>M.B.E. (Flight Lieut.)</i> .....   | { 1Oct.19<br>1Dec.26   |
| Chapman, Frederick Strobe .....                            | { 1Oct.19<br>20Sept.22 |
| Croft, George.....                                         | { 1Oct.19<br>22Feb.22  |
| White, Herbert John.....                                   | { 1Oct.19<br>9Jan.26   |
| Ph. Mehigan, James Francis .....                           | { 1Oct.19<br>7Oct.29   |
| Clemens, Stephen Thomas .....                              | { 1Oct.19<br>12Sept.23 |
| Anderson, Walter, <i>E.G.M.</i> .....                      | { 1Oct.19<br>29June32  |
| Wilson, Goff.....                                          | { 1Oct.19<br>23Feb.27  |

|                                                         |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Caldicott, Arthur Richard ( <i>Lieut.</i> ) {           | 1Oct.19<br>26May20    |
| Fenton, William.....                                    | { 1Oct.19<br>30Nov.21 |
| E. Cole, Stewart Frank.....                             | { 1Oct.19<br>31Mar.31 |
| Pratt, Percy Randolph.....                              | { 1Oct.19<br>14Dec.21 |
| E. Buxton, Henry .....                                  | { 1Oct.19<br>20Feb.29 |
| Webster, Albert Mailland .....                          | { 1Oct.19<br>30May28  |
| Wesley, John.....                                       | { 1Oct.19<br>30June32 |
| A. Marchant, Alfred Palmer, <i>M.B.E., D.S.M.</i> ..... | { 1Oct.19<br>13Mar.29 |
| Booth, Lionel James.....                                | { 1Oct.19<br>11Oct.29 |
| S. Sullivan, Terence .....                              | { 1Oct.19<br>6June28  |
| Tyers, Thomas Charles .....                             | { 18July23<br>1Oct.19 |
| Armitt, Joseph Francis, <i>D.S.M.</i> ....              | { 1Oct.19<br>1Oct.21  |
| Jacobs, Frederick Thomas.....                           | { 1Oct.19<br>1Apr.30  |
| Crouch, Edwin William Thomas....                        | { 1Oct.19<br>1July30  |
| Caddy, John Wesley.....                                 | { 1Oct.19<br>1Oct.32  |
| Baker, Alfred Henry.....                                | { 1Oct.19<br>1Oct.32  |
| Coadwell, William John, <i>D.S.M.</i> ..                | { 1Oct.19<br>15Jan.33 |
| Strong, Herbert Percival .....                          | { 1Oct.19<br>25June24 |
| Barnshaw, Frank.....                                    | { 1Oct.19<br>19July26 |
| Higgins, Robert Charles.....                            | { 1Oct.19<br>31July32 |
| Maughan, Alexander.....                                 | { 1Oct.19<br>1Oct.32  |
| Morgan, William.....                                    | { 1Oct.19<br>1Oct.29  |
| Tuck, Robert .....                                      | { 1Oct.19<br>1May27   |
| Smith, Ernest .....                                     | { 1Oct.19<br>1Oct.29  |
| Starck, John Richardson.....                            | { 1Oct.19<br>4Oct.22  |
| Shipcott, Lionel Gordon ( <i>Lieut.</i> ) ...           | { 1Oct.19<br>11Jan.22 |
| Clarke, John Ernest .....                               | { 1Oct.19<br>15Aug.23 |
| E. Slater, James Henry, <i>M.B.E.</i> ...               | { 1Oct.19<br>11May27  |
| E. Wright, Ernest John .....                            | { 1Oct.19<br>7Sept.29 |
| Coleman, Sydney Frank .....                             | { 1Oct.19<br>31Dec.27 |



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—*contd.*

|                                             |                        |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Childgey, James John.....                   | { 1Oct.19<br>29Jan.21  |
| West, Robert ( <i>Lieut.</i> ).....         | { 1Oct.19<br>2June21   |
| Paget, Charles Henry.....                   | { 1Oct.19<br>1Oct.32   |
| Harnden, Robert Bruce.....                  | { 1Oct.19<br>1Oct.29   |
| Miller, Fred, <i>D.S.M.</i> .....           | { 1Oct.19<br>12Dec.32  |
| Rossiter, Edward John.....                  | { 1Oct.19<br>20Jan.26  |
| Edwards, Samuel John, <i>D.S.M.</i> ...     | { 1Oct.19<br>10Mar.21  |
| Woodgett, John Henry.....                   | { 1Oct.19<br>7June22   |
| Harper, Bertram John.....                   | { 1Oct.19<br>28July20  |
| Benfield, Frank Arthur, <i>D.S.M.</i> ...   | { 1Oct.19<br>12July22  |
| Hobbs, Sidney.....                          | { 1Oct.19<br>1Aug.22   |
| Conway, Sidney Alexander.....               | { 1Oct.19<br>14Feb.25  |
| E. Gammon, Herbert Charles.....             | { 1Oct.19<br>18Dec.31  |
| A. Wyer, John Mansfield.....                | { 1Oct.19<br>8Dec.30   |
| Platford, Albert Edwin.....                 | { 1Oct.19<br>12Aug.26  |
| E.*Davis, Frank Howard.....                 | { 1Oct.19<br>1May27    |
| Lewis, Leonard Bryant.....                  | { 1Oct.19<br>13May25   |
| Twelvetree, Frederick Harry Horace          | { 1Oct.19<br>8Sept.32  |
| Cole, William ( <i>Capt.</i> ).....         | { 1Oct.19<br>5July22   |
| Spearing, Edward James.....                 | { 1Jan.20<br>18Apr.28  |
| Harris, William James.....                  | { 27Jan.20<br>14Mar.26 |
| Ball, Arthur Bate.....                      | { 27Jan.20<br>9Dec.27  |
| Hayes, Thomas William.....                  | { 27Jan.20<br>24Dec.24 |
| Jenner, Frank Clifford.....                 | { 27Jan.20<br>23Mar.27 |
| S. Prouse, John Bertram.....                | { 27Jan.20<br>25Nov.22 |
| Ellis, Arthur ( <i>Lieut.</i> ).....        | { 3Apr.20<br>23June20  |
| Broderick, Ralph Sheppard ( <i>Lieut.</i> ) | { 10Apr.20<br>20Feb.21 |
| Powell, Henry Rossiter ( <i>Lieut.</i> ) .. | { 22Apr.20<br>15May20  |
| Whittle, Philip George.....                 | { 21Jan.21<br>13Nov.21 |
| S. Wrench, Frank William.....               | { 25Oct.21<br>30July32 |

|                                      |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| S. Stevens, James Frank Hayden .     | { 18Oct.22<br>25June24  |
| E. Perry, Arthur Raymond.....        | { 14Feb.25<br>6July29   |
| Ward, William Charles.....           | { 19June25<br>6Apr.27   |
| Sloan, William John Patrick.....     | { 19June25<br>20Nov.31  |
| Stapleton, Patrick Joseph.....       | { 16June27<br>1Apr.32   |
| Leslie-Melville, Alexander Ronald... | { 16June27<br>31Jan.30  |
| Elderton, Patrick Charles Ibbeton .  | { 11June28<br>11Feb.31  |
| Maugham Harold Benjamin.....         | { 8Oct.28<br>25Mar.31   |
| S. Bennett, Robert Ruston.....       | { 28Dec.28<br>15Sept.34 |
| Moore William Melland.....           | { 30Jan.29<br>29July30  |
| Williams, Rolf Dudley.....           | { 28Jan.30<br>1Nov.34   |
| Hewitt, Francis Peter.....           | { 28Jan.30<br>17Aug.32  |
| Holland, Geoffrey Cuyler.....        | { 28Mar.30<br>11Feb.32  |
| Lockwood, Frank Day.....             | { 15June30<br>5May32    |
| Manning-Fox, Joseph Henry.....       | { 8July30<br>7July34    |
| Bader, Douglas Robert Stewart....    | { 26Jan.32<br>30Apr.33  |

158

## Pilot Officers.

|                                                |                         |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Harris, Arthur William.....                    | { 1Apr.18<br>8Jan.20    |
| Roberts, Harold ( <i>2nd Lieut.</i> ) ....     | { 22Oct.18<br>11Aug.20  |
| Phillips, Frederick Charles ( <i>2nd Lt.</i> ) | { 16Nov.18<br>8May20    |
| Apthorp, Dudley Frederick Arthur .             | { 20Dec.22<br>31Oct.23  |
| Strong, William Ivan Norman....                | { 13Mar.26<br>20Apr.27  |
| Jackson, Percy Howard.....                     | { 30July26<br>15Feb.28  |
| Berthon, Peter Loraine Ashton....              | { 11Dec.26<br>2Nov.27   |
| Coz, Bernard Franklin.....                     | { 31Jan.28<br>6Nov.29   |
| Middleton, Lawrence Monck.....                 | { 23July32<br>5Apr.33   |
| Bray, Anthony Neville.....                     | { 17Dec.32<br>6Dec.33   |
| Ferguson, Alexander Dickie.....                | { 15July33<br>4Apr.34   |
| Hotham, John Altham.....                       | { 15July33<br>9Feb.34   |
| Willett, Koulden Campbell.....                 | { 16Sept.33<br>13Jan.36 |

13



# RETIRED LIST—EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

## EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

### Wing Commanders.

|                                           |                  |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>H. C. Kirby, Frank Howard, C.B.E.,</i> | <i>{ 1Apr.18</i> |
| <i>D.C.M. (Group Capt.)</i>               | <i>8Dec.26</i>   |
| <i>Sayer, Edward James, M.C.</i>          | <i>{ 1July24</i> |
|                                           | <i>27Mar.30</i>  |
| <i>Hilliar, George Arthur</i>             | <i>{ 1July27</i> |
|                                           | <i>1May37</i>    |
| <i>C. Bryant, Walter Frank</i>            | <i>{ 1July30</i> |
|                                           | <i>11Sept.31</i> |
| <i>Brambleby, Percy Mead</i>              | <i>{ 1July32</i> |
|                                           | <i>20Jan.37</i>  |

5

### Squadron Leaders.

|                                           |                   |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Wilford, James Henry (Wing Cdr.)</i>   | <i>{ 1Apr.18</i>  |
|                                           | <i>7Nov.25</i>    |
| <i>Parkin, James Edward, M.B.E.,</i>      | <i>{ 12Apr.18</i> |
| <i>(Wing Cdr.)</i>                        | <i>2Mar.24</i>    |
| <i>Waddington, William James, O.B.E.</i>  | <i>{ 1Jan.21</i>  |
|                                           | <i>19Oct.28</i>   |
| <i>Rasmussen, Charles Francis, O.B.E.</i> | <i>{ 1Jan.21</i>  |
|                                           | <i>29Dec.31</i>   |
| <i>McBirney, David</i>                    | <i>{ 30June21</i> |
|                                           | <i>8Aug.26</i>    |
| <i>Maton, William Henry George</i>        | <i>{ 1Jan.22</i>  |
| <i>M.B.E.</i>                             | <i>11Sept.26</i>  |
| <i>Songhurst, Fred Hibberd, M.B.E.</i>    | <i>{ 30June22</i> |
|                                           | <i>11July28</i>   |
| <i>Mason, Cecil</i>                       | <i>{ 30June22</i> |
|                                           | <i>20Dec.25</i>   |
| <i>Jacobs, Vere Julius Bethel</i>         | <i>{ 30June23</i> |
|                                           | <i>19Nov.31</i>   |
| <i>Goggin, John Samuel</i>                | <i>{ 1Jan.24</i>  |
|                                           | <i>14Feb.28</i>   |
| <i>Grave, Frederick, M.B.E.</i>           | <i>{ 1Jan.24</i>  |
|                                           | <i>21Mar.29</i>   |
| <i>Bell, Thomas, M.M.</i>                 | <i>{ 1July24</i>  |
|                                           | <i>25Sept.32</i>  |
| <i>Tedman, Frank, M.B.E.</i>              | <i>{ 1July25</i>  |
|                                           | <i>22Dec.32</i>   |
| <i>Ross, Alexander Jacob Meyer,</i>       | <i>{ 1July26</i>  |
| <i>M.B.E.</i>                             | <i>28Feb.35</i>   |
| <i>Petch, Frederick, O.B.E.</i>           | <i>{ 1Jan.27</i>  |
|                                           | <i>8Jan.32</i>    |
| <i>Walker, John</i>                       | <i>{ 1July27</i>  |
|                                           | <i>4Nov.32</i>    |
| <i>Turner, Arthur William, D.C.M.</i>     | <i>{ 1July27</i>  |
|                                           | <i>1Dec.33</i>    |
| <i>Bevan, Charles Marsden</i>             | <i>{ 1July27</i>  |
|                                           | <i>1Jan.30</i>    |
| <i>Allen, William Richard Percy</i>       | <i>{ 1July28</i>  |
|                                           | <i>10Oct.32</i>   |
| <i>Anderson, Frank</i>                    | <i>{ 1Jan.29</i>  |
|                                           | <i>31Mar.32</i>   |
| <i>Meynell, Edward, D.C.M.</i>            | <i>{ 1July29</i>  |
|                                           | <i>5Jan.36</i>    |

|                                        |                   |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Cooper, Arthur Thomas</i>           | <i>{ 1Jan.30</i>  |
|                                        | <i>29June32</i>   |
| <i>C. I. Wiggln, Arthur Benjamin</i>   | <i>{ 1Jan.30</i>  |
|                                        | <i>21Dec.31</i>   |
| <i>Saywood, Arthur Myrtle</i>          | <i>{ 1Jan.30</i>  |
|                                        | <i>14Mar.32</i>   |
| <i>C. Murphy, Patrick John</i>         | <i>{ 1July30</i>  |
|                                        | <i>1Jan.35</i>    |
| <i>Dale, John Henry</i>                | <i>{ 1July30</i>  |
|                                        | <i>5Aug.35</i>    |
| <i>Comfort, Alfred Horace</i>          | <i>{ 1July31</i>  |
|                                        | <i>3Nov.35</i>    |
| <i>K. Lavender, Leonard Arthur</i>     | <i>{ 9Sept.31</i> |
|                                        | <i>19Dec.32</i>   |
| <i>Hogan, Reginald Victor John</i>     | <i>{ 1Oct.32</i>  |
| <i>Somerville</i>                      | <i>26Aug.35</i>   |
| <i>C. Connaughton, Patrick Francis</i> | <i>{ 1Dec.33</i>  |
|                                        | <i>4Jan.36</i>    |

30

### Flight Lieutenants.

|                                           |                   |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Shaw, Cecil Arthur, D.S.O. (Major)</i> | <i>{ 1Apr.18</i>  |
|                                           | <i>23June22</i>   |
| <i>Burkinshaw, William</i>                | <i>{ 1Apr.18</i>  |
|                                           | <i>3Jan.23</i>    |
| <i>Paterson, Frank</i>                    | <i>{ 1Mar.19</i>  |
|                                           | <i>4May26</i>     |
| <i>Wilson, Donald William</i>             | <i>{ 1Jan.21</i>  |
|                                           | <i>5Aug.31</i>    |
| <i>Mitchell, Duncan</i>                   | <i>{ 1Jan.21</i>  |
|                                           | <i>16Oct.26</i>   |
| <i>Oliver, George</i>                     | <i>{ 1Jan.21</i>  |
|                                           | <i>3Nov.25</i>    |
| <i>Cooke, Francis John</i>                | <i>{ 30June21</i> |
|                                           | <i>11Jan.30</i>   |
| <i>Smith, Karl Anastasia</i>              | <i>{ 30June21</i> |
|                                           | <i>13Jan.26</i>   |
| <i>Gage, John Woodard</i>                 | <i>{ 30June21</i> |
|                                           | <i>31Dec.21</i>   |
| <i>Jukes, Alfred, M.B.E.</i>              | <i>{ 30June21</i> |
|                                           | <i>24June29</i>   |
| <i>McElwee, Frederick Thomas</i>          | <i>{ 1Jan.22</i>  |
|                                           | <i>21Sept.27</i>  |
| <i>Mitchell, Charlie Young</i>            | <i>{ 1Jan.22</i>  |
|                                           | <i>6Apr.27</i>    |
| <i>Denman, James Lemolne</i>              | <i>{ 30June22</i> |
|                                           | <i>27Sept.31</i>  |
| <i>Nicholls, John Robert</i>              | <i>{ 30June22</i> |
|                                           | <i>19Nov.24</i>   |
| <i>Hawley, Thomas Alec Gordon</i>         | <i>{ 30June22</i> |
|                                           | <i>5Apr.30</i>    |
| <i>Robertson, Norman</i>                  | <i>{ 30June23</i> |
|                                           | <i>20Jan.31</i>   |
| <i>Barron, Daniel</i>                     | <i>{ 30June23</i> |
|                                           | <i>21July27</i>   |

17

## Retired List—Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

|                                                   |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Curtis, George Arthur .....                       | { 1Jan.24<br>6Mar.31  |
| Hobbs, John.....                                  | { 1Jan.24<br>5Apr.32  |
| Carter, Lewis Edward, D.C.M.....                  | { 1Jan.24<br>28Mar.28 |
| Cullen, Charles Edward.....                       | { 1Jan.24<br>30Oct.27 |
| Whilton, Frederick, D.C.M.....                    | { 1Jan.24<br>31Mar.31 |
| Anne, George Charlton (Sqdn. Ldr.),<br>O.B.E..... | { 19May24<br>11Aug.26 |
| Shaw, Archibald Thomas.....                       | { 1July24<br>4Sept.31 |
| Powell, Frank James Bickley,<br>M.B.E.....        | { 1July24<br>3Nov.32  |
| Robbins, Harold Victor.....                       | { 1Aug.24<br>6Oct.30  |
| Organ, Thomas James.....                          | { 1Jan.25<br>19Dec.32 |
| Barnham, Harry Joe.....                           | { 1Jan.25<br>15Oct.31 |
| Lundon, James.....                                | { 1July25<br>8Oct.28  |
| Tottle, Ernest Alfred.....                        | { 1July25<br>8Dec.31  |
| Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford.....                 | { 24Nov.25<br>1Jan.29 |
| Stroud, George Thomas, M.B.E....                  | { 1Jan.26<br>13Nov.27 |
| X. Lawrence, Ernest William .....                 | { 1Jan.26<br>31July32 |
| Shakeshaft, John Clifford .....                   | { 1Jan.26<br>2Sept.32 |
| Shersby, Frank Edwin.....                         | { 1Jan.26<br>13Dec.31 |
| Craig, Robert.....                                | { 1Jan.26<br>9June 32 |
| C. Copeland, Henry Tom Hamilton                   | { 1July26<br>3Aug.34  |
| Polden, Charles Joseph .....                      | { 1Jan.27<br>1Nov.32  |
| Webb, Harry Frederick.....                        | { 1Jan.27<br>8Mar.32  |
| Gardiner, John Roland.....                        | { 1Jan.27<br>19Feb.31 |
| Linker, William.....                              | { 1Jan.27<br>31July31 |
| Gore, Robert George .....                         | { 1Jan.27<br>30Oct.30 |
| C. Baker, George .....                            | { 1Jan.27<br>12Dec.31 |
| Duffield, Edwin Ivan Thomas.....                  | { 1July27<br>31Jan.33 |
| Berry, Alfred Sidney.....                         | { 1July27<br>10Dec.31 |
| Longhurst, Claud Arthur.....                      | { 1July27<br>11Nov.31 |
| Sargent, Leonard Nathan.....                      | { 1July27<br>7June32  |

|                                                 |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Williams, Herbert Arthur.....                   | { 1July27<br>28Nov.31  |
| Stewart, Reginald Wyndham.....                  | { 27July27<br>9Jan.34  |
| Jolley, Thomas Henry, M.B.E....                 | { 1July27<br>25May34   |
| Bullen, Ernest Stanford, M.B.E....              | { 1July27<br>27Apr.31  |
| Todd, Frederick William.....                    | { 1Jan.28<br>2Feb.34   |
| Latham, Raymond Hugh.....                       | { 1Jan.28<br>27Jan.37  |
| Tidy, Charles Edward.....                       | { 1July28<br>25May35   |
| Sims, Reginald Gordon.....                      | { 1July28<br>17June32  |
| Cartwright, Harry.....                          | { 1July28<br>3Feb.33   |
| Sanderson, Leonard Thomas, D.S.M.               | { 1July28<br>25Dec.32  |
| Harrison, William Herbert.....                  | { 1Jan.29<br>21Apr.35  |
| Parker, Herbert.....                            | { 1Jan.29<br>28Feb.31  |
| Dainty, Norman.....                             | { 1Jan.29<br>16May32   |
| X. Elliott, Christopher John .....              | { 1Jan.29<br>3Feb.34   |
| G. Wilson, Richard Fraser.....                  | { 1Jan.29<br>23Sept.31 |
| Maygothling, George John.....                   | { 1Jan.29<br>7July33   |
| Frederick, William Bernard.....                 | { 1Jan.29<br>20June32  |
| Adams, Albert Jabe .....                        | { 1Jan.29<br>19May32   |
| Sleigh, Horatio .....                           | { 1July29<br>18Nov.34  |
| P.T. McCreary, Albert Edward<br>Frederick ..... | { 1July29<br>5July34   |
| Wilson, George Clarence.....                    | { 1July29<br>5Jan.35   |
| X. Griffin, Frederick Carton.....               | { 1July29<br>5Apr.33   |
| Smithson, John Gordon.....                      | { 1Jan.30<br>31Mar.30  |
| Bashford, Edgar Valetta.....                    | { 1July30<br>23Nov.31  |
| McCarthy, John.....                             | { 1July30<br>14Nov.31  |
| Harvey, John Robert Rowland,<br>M.M. ....       | { 1June32<br>5Oct.36   |

73

## Flying Officers.

|                               |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Baxter, James.....            | { 1Apr.18<br>26Feb.21 |
| Stevens, Henry Norman.....    | { 1Apr.18<br>18Mar.25 |
| Stevenson, Leslie George..... | { 1Apr.18<br>4Oct.22  |

## Retired List—Equipment Branch and Accountant Branch.

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

|                                                      |                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Preece, Mervyn Richard.....                          | 2Apr.13                          |
| Sladden, Robert John, M.B.E.,<br>D.C.M. (Capt.)..... | 18Apr.25<br>6Oct.18<br>2Nov.21   |
| Crichton, John Pender.....                           | 15Feb.19                         |
| Goddard, Arthur McCallum (Flight<br>Lieut.).....     | 28Nov.23<br>26Feb.19<br>27Feb.29 |
| Beere, Thomas Francis.....                           | 15Apr.19<br>13Dec.22             |
| Powell, Frederick William.....                       | 28Apr.19<br>3Aug.21              |
| Roberts, Francis Carleton Pryse....                  | 25May19<br>13Aug.24              |
| Worton, Frederick Charles (Lieut.)..                 | 28May19<br>11Jan.22              |
| Allen, Joseph Alexander (Capt.)....                  | 1Aug.19<br>12Apr.22              |
| Lambert, Robert Dyett.....                           | 1Aug.19<br>3Mar.26               |
| Whinney, Charles Ernest.....                         | 1Aug.19<br>11Mar.25              |
| Bowden, William Henry.....                           | 1Aug.19<br>15July30              |
| Sturman, George William.....                         | 5Aug.19<br>7Dec.24               |

|                                    |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Mahoney, John.....                 | 12Sept.19<br>1Aug.25 |
| Grey, Trevlyn Lionel.....          | 12Sept.19<br>9June26 |
| Bamber, Harry John.....            | 12Sept.19<br>1Aug.29 |
| Pyne, George Ernest.....           | 10Nov.19<br>14Jan.29 |
| Holbrook, Vincent Stanley.....     | 11Nov.19<br>8Aug.23  |
| Elliott, Ernest Frank.....         | 11Nov.19<br>6July27  |
| Osborn, Frederick Alfred, M.M..... | 22Dec.19<br>2Sept.24 |
| Goldsworthy, William Alfred George | 23Dec.19<br>6Aug.31  |
| Jolliffe, Ernest George.....       | 25July22<br>13May29  |
| Warren, George Fitzgerald Penrose  | 24June26<br>27Dec.28 |
| Rogers, Owen William Tregarthen..  | 9Oct.27<br>28Apr.29  |
| Cousins, Charles John.....         | 15Oct.28<br>1July31  |
| Durnford, George Arthur.....       | 5Jan.31<br>31May37   |

29

## ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

### Wing Commanders.

|                                                 |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Holroyd, William Hughes.....                    | 1Jan.24<br>1June26  |
| Ogden, Charles Percy, O.B.E.....                | 1July25<br>24Aug.37 |
| Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill,<br>O.B.E..... | 1Jan.27<br>11Mar.36 |

### Squadron Leaders.

|                                    |                     |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| P.T. Waldron, Ernest Noel Edward.. | 1July25<br>13Dec.34 |
| Thomas, Arthur Roy.....            | 1July25<br>27Apr.36 |
| Croydon, Cecil Cornellus James...  | 1Jan.27<br>25Jan.33 |
| Holmes, Albert.....                | 1Jan.29<br>5Feb.35  |
| Carson, James Hadden Burleigh...   | 1Jan.34<br>28Jan.37 |

### Flight Lieutenants.

|                                    |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Gilbert, Harold John.....          | 30June23<br>14Mar.30 |
| Grundy, Robert Milne.....          | 1Jan.24<br>19Dec.29  |
| Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles | 1Jan.24<br>26Feb.30  |
| Brice, John Christopher.....       | 1July25<br>1Nov.34   |

|                                   |                     |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Ennis, Wilfred Edmund.....        | 1July25<br>23Feb.32 |
| Clayton, Robert Cecil.....        | 1Jan.28<br>1Feb.34  |
| Wakeford, Francis Henry.....      | 1July28<br>9Nov.33  |
| Wadley, Wilfred Arthur.....       | 1July28<br>22Apr.31 |
| Langley, Frank Curtis.....        | 1July28<br>27July33 |
| Caiger, John Jeffery.....         | 1Jan.29<br>31Mar.31 |
| Barton, Frank Reginald.....       | 1Jan.29<br>15Feb.30 |
| Green, Ernest Charles.....        | 1July29<br>30Oct.30 |
| Clarke, Desmond Frederick Aubrey  | 1Jan.30<br>25July36 |
| Short, Frederick John Sharer..... | 1Jan.30<br>24Jan.34 |
| Hopkins, John Murray.....         | 1July30<br>7June33  |

15

### Flying Officers.

|                               |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Scatfe, Alfred Hunting.....   | 1Nov.21<br>15Sept.26 |
| Freeman, Reginald Walter..... | 4June23<br>1May29    |



## Retired List—Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

### MEDICAL BRANCH.

#### Air Vice-Marshals.

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Munro, Sir David, K.C.B., C.I.E., { | 1 July 25 |
| M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.) . . . . { | 1 Mar. 30 |
| McIntyre, Sir John, K.B.E., C.B., { | 1 July 31 |
| M.C., M.B., B.Ch. . . . . {         | 1 Mar. 35 |

#### Air Commodore.

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Wells, Hardy Vesey, C.B.E., { | 1 July 30  |
| M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . . {  | 30 Jan. 34 |

#### Group Captains.

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| Roche, Nelson Joseph, O.B.E. . . . . { | 1 Jan. 21  |
|                                        | 1 Mar. 26  |
| Cooper, Henry, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., {     | 1 Jan. 23  |
| L.R.C.P. . . . . {                     | 3 Jan. 32  |
| Clements, Edward Cecil, C.B.E., {      | 1 Jan. 28  |
| M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . . {           | 5 Aug. 34  |
| McGregor, James, M.C., M.D., C.M. {    | 1 July 29  |
| L.R.C.P. & S. . . . . {                | 23 Nov. 34 |
| Scott, Henry Wakeman, M.B., {          | 1 July 30  |
| B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . . {    | 15 Apr. 32 |
| Treadgold, Henry Ashbourne, C.B.E., {  | 1 May 34   |
| M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. . . {   | 1 July 36  |

#### Wing Commanders.

|                                       |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Turner, Harry Morton Stanley, {       | 1 Dec. 19   |
| M.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.S., {             | 22 Sept. 30 |
| L.R.C.P., D.T.M., & H. . . . . {      |             |
| Rippon, Thomas Stanley, O.B.E., {     | 1 Jan. 25   |
| M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . . {          | 19 May 35   |
| Porteous, Harold Burnet, M.B., {      | 1 Jan. 27   |
| Ch.B., D.P.M., D.P.H. . . . . {       | 17 July 35  |
| Keane, Percival Maurice, L.R.C.P. {   | 1 July 29   |
| & S., D.P.H. . . . . {                | 28 Feb. 33  |
| Rothwell, John, M.B., Ch.B. . . . . { | 1 July 31   |
|                                       | 26 Feb. 36  |
| Starkey, Henry Samuel Crichton, {     | 1 July 32   |
| O.B.E., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S., {       | 16 Sept. 37 |
| L.R.C.P., D.P.H. . . . . {            |             |
| Brown, Arthur James, D.S.O., {        | 1 July 33   |
| M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . . {          | 26 May 35   |
| Costello, Joseph Mary Aloysius, {     | 1 May 34    |
| M.C., M.D., B.Ch. . . . . {           | 28 July 35  |

#### Squadron Leaders.

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Wigmore, Arthur John Ormsby, {        | 30 June 21 |
| M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., {    | 20 July 34 |
| D.M.R. . . . . {                      |            |
| Beatson, Basil Fraser, D.T.M. . . . { | 31 Jan. 24 |
|                                       | 13 Oct. 26 |
| Daniel, Herbert McWilliams, M.D., {   | 9 Oct. 26  |
| F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . . {          | 9 Oct. 36  |
| Topham, Richard Stanley, M.B., {      | 23 Apr. 27 |
| D.P.H., D.M.R.E. . . . . {            | 1 May 27   |
| Troup, Howard Branston, M.R.C.S., {   | 6 June 28  |
| L.R.C.P. . . . . {                    | 3 Feb. 32  |
| Osburne, John Carr, M.B. . . . . {    | 19 Dec. 28 |
|                                       | 7 Jan. 29  |
| McCullagh, Lewis Patrick, M.B., {     | 7 Sept. 33 |
| B.Ch. . . . . {                       | 15 Dec. 34 |

#### Flight Lieutenants.

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Jerram, Nigel Martyn, M.R.C.S., { | 2 Apr. 30  |
| L.R.C.P. . . . . {                | 21 Dec. 32 |
| Cullinan, John Henry, M.R.C.S., { | 2 May 30   |
| L.R.C.P. . . . . {                | 15 Dec. 36 |
| Burns, Andrew Sheridan, M.B., {   | 6 May 30   |
| Ch.B. . . . . {                   | 15 July 35 |

#### Quartermasters. Squadron Leaders.

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Conolly, William Paul. . . . . {     | 21 Feb. 30 |
|                                      | 12 July 33 |
| Maxwell, James Maurice. . . . . {    | 9 May 30   |
|                                      | 26 Jan. 34 |
| Steele, Harry. . . . . {             | 5 June 30  |
|                                      | 8 Sept. 30 |
| Gamblen, Walter. . . . . {           | 1 July 35  |
|                                      | 9 Nov. 35  |
| Goodread, Frederick William. . . . { | 1 Sept. 35 |
|                                      | 8 Dec. 37  |

#### Flight Lieutenant.

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| Bennett, Edwin (Sqdn. Ldr.). . . . . { | 17 Jan. 23 |
|                                        | 30 May 27  |

### DENTAL BRANCH.

#### Group Captain.

|                                                     |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Colbran, Coningsby Leslie, O.B.E., L.D.S. . . . . { | 1 Jan. 35   |
|                                                     | 26 Sept. 35 |



# Retired List. Chaplains' and Legal Branches, Director of Music, and Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service.

## CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

|                                          |   |          |
|------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Viener, The Rev. Harry Dan Leigh,</i> | { | 11Nov.18 |
| <i>C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.....</i>          |   | 25Oct.26 |
| <i>Hanson, The Rev. Robert Edward</i>    | { | 25Oct.26 |
| <i>Vernon, O.B.E., M.A. (Cantab.)..</i>  |   | 11Dec.30 |
| <i>Clarke, The Rev. Sidney Lampard,</i>  | { | 11Dec.30 |
| <i>M.A., B.Sc.(St. Andr.) .....</i>      |   | 11Dec.33 |

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

|                                            |   |          |
|--------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Dey, The Right Rev. Bishop James,</i>   | { | 9Dec.18  |
| <i>D.S.O.....</i>                          |   | 17Oct.29 |
| <i>Allen, The Rev. Claude Albert</i>       | { | 6Aug.34  |
| <i>Bloomfield, M.A. ....</i>               |   | 1May35   |
| <i>Case, The Rev. Joshua John, (Hon.)</i>  | { | 2Feb.32  |
| <i>Collier, The Rev. George Henry,</i>     |   | 12Mar.35 |
| <i>M.A.....</i>                            |   | 12Aug.34 |
| <i>Rees, The Rev. William Thomas, B.D.</i> | { | 1Sept.37 |
| <i>Still, The Rev. John Henry Pellatt,</i> |   | 4Jun.34  |
| <i>M.A.....</i>                            |   | 1Feb.36  |
|                                            |   | 24May35  |
|                                            |   | 1Nov.37  |

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

|                                      |   |          |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Lamb, The Rev. Percy Cecil</i>    | { | 24Jan.29 |
| <i>Chalmers, M.A. (Cantab.).....</i> |   | 19Mar.31 |
| <i>Bankes-Jones, The Rev. Ralph</i>  | { | 8Dec.29  |
| <i>Myddleton, M.A. ....</i>          |   | 3Dec.34  |

### Chaplain with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

|                                          |   |          |
|------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Brown, The Rev. Arthur William...</i> | { | 2Sept.23 |
|                                          |   | 1Mar.32  |

## LEGAL BRANCH.

### Wing Commander.

|                                |   |          |
|--------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Ingen, Donald Lane.....</i> | { | 10Aug.30 |
|                                |   | 11Aug.33 |

### Squadron Leader.

|                                          |   |          |
|------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Marshall, George Sims, O.B.E.....</i> | { | 11Aug.30 |
|                                          |   | 1Nov.34  |

## DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

### Flight Lieutenant.

|                                               |   |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Amers, John Henry, M.B.E., p.s.m. ....</i> | { | 1Jan.21  |
|                                               |   | 1Sept.37 |

## PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

### Matron-in-Chief.

|                                         |   |          |
|-----------------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Cruikshank, Dame Joanna Margaret</i> | { | 22Nov.18 |
| <i>D.B.E., R.R.C. ....</i>              |   | 29Nov.30 |

|                                           |   |           |
|-------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Welch, Miss Marion, R.R.C.....</i>     | { | 18Sept.22 |
|                                           |   | 18Feb.31  |
| <i>Campbell, Miss Mary Wilson, R.R.C.</i> | { | 1July24   |
|                                           |   | 6Dec.26   |
| <i>Botwood, Miss Muriel Beatrice ...</i>  | { | 1Jan.27   |
|                                           |   | 28June29  |
| <i>Moddrel, Miss Maggie, R.R.C. ....</i>  | { | 1July28   |
|                                           |   | 9Feb.33   |
| <i>Walker, Miss Margaret Watt.....</i>    | { | 1July33   |
|                                           |   | 1May37    |

### Matrons.

|                                          |   |          |
|------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Cameron, Miss Christine, O.B.E.,</i>  | { | 1Oct.18  |
| <i>R.R.C.....</i>                        |   | 6Apr.28  |
| <i>Nicholson, Miss Grace, A.R.R.C...</i> | { | 21Jan.19 |
|                                          |   | 22Dec.26 |

### Senior Sisters.

|                                         |   |          |
|-----------------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Jenkins, Miss Catherine Emma....</i> | { | 1Jan.25  |
|                                         |   | 20Apr.27 |
| <i>Stewart, Miss Margaret Simpson</i>   | { | 1Oct.35  |
| <i>Frew .....</i>                       |   | 31May37  |

## Retired List. Princess Mary's R. A. F. Nursing Service.

### Sisters.

|                                                           |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Sears, <i>Miss</i> Margaret Emily .....                   | { 1Jan.22<br>5July34   |
| Whittingham, <i>Miss</i> Ethel Louise ..                  | { 1July22<br>15June31  |
| Lamont, <i>Miss</i> Marion .....                          | { 1Jan.23<br>23Sept.35 |
| Messer, <i>Miss</i> Margaret Calder.....                  | { 1Jan.23<br>17Feb.27  |
| France, <i>Miss</i> Dorothy.....                          | { 1Jan.23<br>8Aug.33   |
| Walker, <i>Miss</i> Jessie Warnock, <i>A.R.R.C.</i> ..... | { 1Jan.26<br>23Feb.34  |
| Swanston, <i>Miss</i> Gertrude.....                       | { 1Jan.26<br>24Dec.34  |
| Wiseman, <i>Miss</i> Mildred Grace, <i>A.R.R.C.</i> ..... | { 1July26<br>30June37  |
| Graham, <i>Miss</i> Ethel Lilla Margaret                  | { 1July26<br>1Sept.32  |
| Crozier, <i>Miss</i> Eva .....                            | { 1July26<br>6July30   |

|                                                          |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Manders, <i>Miss</i> Mary.....                           | { 1July26<br>12June29 |
| White, <i>Miss</i> Florence Louise .....                 | { 1July23<br>22Feb.33 |
| Hunter, <i>Miss</i> Esther Wilson, <i>A.R.R.C.</i> ..... | { 1July26<br>16Feb.34 |
| Morey, <i>Miss</i> Frances May.....                      | { 1July26<br>1Feb.33  |
| Grieverson, <i>Miss</i> May Edith .....                  | { 1July26<br>31Mar.33 |
| Horsford, <i>Miss</i> Ella Essex .....                   | { 17Dec.26<br>4June34 |
| Lloyd, <i>Miss</i> Geraldine Faith Hildergard.....       | { 4Oct.29<br>11Dec.34 |

### Staff Nurse.

|                                       |                        |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Jones, <i>Miss</i> Gwendolen Bees ... | { 15Apr.22<br>31Dec.25 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|

## Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

[The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.]

### Wing Commanders.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Abel-Smith, Edward  | { 1Jan.37  |
| Michael Conolly,    | { 28Aug.34 |
| (Cdr., R.N.) ....   |            |
| Anstice, Edmund     | { 1July36  |
| Walter (Cdr., R.N.) | { 8June37  |
| Graham, Robert      | { 1July37  |
| Rule (Cdr., R.N.)   | { 29Mar.36 |
| Fancourt, Henry     | { 1July37  |
| Lockhart St. John   | { 16June34 |
| (Cdr., R.N.) ....   |            |

4

### Squadron Leaders.

|                      |             |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Atkinson, Charles    | { 1Jan.33   |
| James Norman         | { 22June36  |
| (Cdr., R.N.)         |             |
| Clarke, Frederick    | { 1July33   |
| William Howard       | { 25Sept.35 |
| (Cdr., R.N.)         |             |
| Tidd, Cyril Bristowe | { 1July33   |
| Cdr., R.N.) ....     | { 9Sept.36  |
| Colthurst, Anthony   | { 1Jan.34   |
| Paul (Cdr., R.N.)    | { 2July37   |
| Slattery, Matthew    | { 1July34   |
| Sausse (Cdr., R.N.)  | { 7May35    |
| Poole, Robert God-   | { 1Jan.35   |
| mond (Cdr., R.N.)    | { 1Apr.37   |
| Heath, John Benja-   | { 1July35   |
| min (Cdr., R.N.)     | { 2Apr.37   |
| Willoughby, Guy      | { 1Jan.36   |
| (Cdr., R.N.)         | { 3Feb.36   |
| John, Caspar         | { 1July36   |
| (Cdr., R.N.)         | { 11Dec.36  |

9

### Flight Lieutenants.

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Skene, Nigel Robert    | { 1Jan.35   |
| Mackie (Capt., R.M.)   | { 1Jan.37   |
| Cambell, Dennis        | { 1Jan.35   |
| Royle Farquhar-        | { 13Apr.36  |
| son (Lt., R.N.)        |             |
| Russell, Douglas       | { 1Jan.35   |
| McIver (Lt., R.N.)     | { 4Jan.37   |
| Williamson, Ken-       | { 1Apr.35   |
| neth (Lt., R.N.)       | { 23Aug.35  |
| Gunston, Robert        | { 1Apr.35   |
| Eric (Lt., R.N.)       | { 2Aug.37   |
| Wroughton, John        | { 1July35   |
| Arthur Dibben          | { 1Sept.36  |
| (Lt., R.N.)            |             |
| Stokes, William        | { 1July35   |
| George Cortlandt       | { 29July37  |
| (Lt., R.N.)            |             |
| Slater, Guy Ber-       | { 1July35   |
| tram Streatfield       | { 14Sept.36 |
| (Lt., R.N.)            |             |
| Saunt, Wilfrid         | { 1July35   |
| Henry Gerald           | { 9Aug.37   |
| (Lt., R.N.)            |             |
| Torry, Geoffrey        | { 1July35   |
| Napier (Lt., R.N.)     | { 19Oct.36  |
| Martin, William        | { 1Jan.36   |
| Hynd Norrie,           | { 22June37  |
| (Capt., R.M.)          |             |
| I. Hall, Antony        | { 1Jan.36   |
| Francis (Lt., R.N.)    | { 8Aug.36   |
| Newson, Alan           | { 1July37   |
| Charles, (Capt., R.M.) | { 21July37  |

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Little, James        | { 1July36  |
| Douglas Campbell     | { 29Nov.36 |
| (Lt., R.N.)          |            |
| Mortimer, Peter Law- | { 1July36  |
| rence (Lt., R.N.)    | { 19Dec.36 |
| Havers, Patrick      | { 1July36  |
| Howard (Lt., R.N.)   | { 10Aug.36 |

16

## Army officers holding temporary R.A.F. commissions who have ceased to be seconded to the R.A.F., on return to Army duty.

[The first date is the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.]

### Flight Lieuts.

|                                 |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Hill, Christopher               | { 1Oct.35   |
| Grant (Capt., Irish Fusiliers)  | { 18Sept.37 |
| Weldon, Anthony                 | { 1Oct.35   |
| Croker (Capt., Irish Fusiliers) | { 18Sept.37 |
| Whitaker, Leith                 | { 1Oct.35   |
| Ingham Tomkins                  | { 25Oct.37  |

### Flying Officers.

|                                        |             |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| Tracey, Frederick                      | { 27Sept.30 |
| Christopher (Lt., Yorks and Lancs. R.) | { 27Sept.34 |

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Gouldie, William H.L.I.) | { 23May34  |
| Kaye (Lt.,               | { 15July87 |

**Indian Air Force.**

---

**INDIAN AIR FORCE.**

**HIS MAJESTY THE KING EMPEROR.**

---

**VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA :**

*His Excellency the Right Honourable Victor Alexander John Hope, Marquess of Linlithgow, K.T.  
G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.*

---

**DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (AIR FORCE BRANCH)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA :**

*Member of Council in Charge :—*

*His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Commander-in-Chief in India  
and Defence Member of the Executive Council of Governor General.*

*Secretary—C. M. G. Ogilvie, C.B.E., I.C.S.*

*Deputy Secretary—Bt. Lt. Col. E. Wood, M.C.*

*Under Secretary—J. S. H. Shattock, I.C.S.*

---

**HEADQUARTERS, ROYAL AIR FORCE (INDIA) :**

**Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Air Force Adviser to  
His Excellency The Commander-in-Chief and Defence Member.**

*Air Marshal P. B. Joubert de la Ferté, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

---

*Financial Adviser to the Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Controller of Royal Air  
Force and Indian Air Force Accounts.*

**J. R. Hope.**



# Indian Air Force.

INDIAN AIR FORCE—continued.

## List of Officers of the Indian Air Force according to Seniority.

(Officers shown in italics are loaned from the Royal Air Force.)

### General Duties Branch

#### *Squadron Leader.*

*Hancock, Richard Claude (acting Sqdn. Ldr., 2 May 1936, whilst with Indian Air Force) (Officer Commanding No. 1 Squadron I.A.F. 1.11.35).*

#### *Flight Lieutenants.*

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Haynes, Philip</i> .....                 | 11Oct.35 |
| <i>S. Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell</i> ..... | 26Mar.36 |
| <i>Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie</i> .....  | 23Apr.37 |

#### *Flying Officers.*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Mukerjee, Sobroto .....       | 15Feb.34 |
| Awan, Aizad Baksh .....       | 15Feb.33 |
| Engineer, Aspy Merwan .....   | 15Jan.35 |
| Majumdar, Karun Krishna ..... | 9July35  |
| Narendra .....                | 9July35  |
| Runganadhan, Henry .....      | 28Jan.36 |

#### *Pilot Officers.*

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Ravinder, Hari Darshan Singh .... | 27July35 |
| Habibullah Khan .....             | 27July35 |
| Mehar Singh .....                 | 1Aug.36  |

### Equipment Branch.

#### *Flying Officer.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Tandon, Jagat Narain..... | 15Aug.33 |
|---------------------------|----------|

## DOMINION, &c., AIR FORCES.

### COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

\*Royal Australian Air Force .. .. The Secretary, Air Board Defence Dept., Melbourne,  
S.C.I., Australia.

### DOMINION OF CANADA.

\*Royal Canadian Air Force .. .. The Secretary, Royal Canadian Air Force, Dept. of  
National Defence, Canadian Building, Slater Street,  
Ottawa, Canada.

### DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

Royal New Zealand Air Force .. .. The Hon. The Minister for Defence, Parliament Buildings,  
Wellington, New Zealand.

### UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

South African Air Force.. .. Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Force,  
Pretoria, South Africa.

---

\* This Force has a Liaison Officer at the Air Ministry (*see page 12*).

**'IRAQ LEVIES.****HEADQUARTERS.**

| Appointment.                            | Name, &c.                                                             | Seniority<br>in Army<br>and in<br>Force. | Date of<br>present<br>Appt. | Date of<br>1st Appt.<br>to Force. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Commandant .. ..                        | Merry, Capt. ( <i>local Lt. Col.</i> ) R., O.B.E.,<br>Res. of Off.    | 3/6/37                                   | 3/6/37                      | 19/3/21                           |
| Second in Command<br>( <i>acting</i> ). | Young, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ), H. P. F.,<br>O.B.E., Res. of Off. | 27/2/37                                  | 3/6/37                      | 24/5/21                           |
| O.C., H.Q. Wing ..                      | —                                                                     | —                                        | —                           | —                                 |
| Adjutant .. ..                          | Le Mesurier, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), J. M.,<br>R. Sussex R.       | 26/10/35                                 | 27/7/37                     | 26/4/34                           |

**REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.**

| Name, &c.                                                                | Seniority<br>in Army<br>and in<br>Force. | Date of<br>1st Appt.<br>to Force. | Name, &c.                                                    | Seniority<br>in Army<br>and in<br>Force. | Date of<br>1st Appt.<br>to Force |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| McWhinnie, Lt. ( <i>local<br/>Capt.</i> ) F. J., M.B.E.,<br>Res. of Off. | 19/2/29                                  | 4/6/20                            | Sweetman, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )<br>W. P., N. Staffs. R. | 9/10/36                                  | 1/11/35                          |
| Hall, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), F. W.,<br>M.B.E., Res. of Off.         | 19/7/35                                  | 27/11/31                          | Ashton, Capt. J. O. M., W.<br>Gds.                           | 22/10/36                                 | 7/12/35                          |
| Fanshawe, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ),<br>B. W. Yorks. R.                 | 18/9/35                                  | 2/8/33                            | Blair, Lt. H. N., Black<br>Watch.                            | 30/1/33                                  | 9/4/36                           |
| Boas, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), K.G.,<br>R.U. Rif.                     | 22/5/36                                  | 8/9/34                            | Harvey, Lt. J. B., Arg. &<br>Suth. Hldrs.                    | 23/8/33                                  | 26/11/36                         |
| Dow, Capt. F. A., R. Tank<br>Corps.                                      | 1/7/36                                   | 12/12/35                          | Clarke, Lt. R. C. R. M.,<br>Gren. Gds.                       | 23/1/35                                  | 6/3/36                           |
| May, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ),<br>A. C. W., H.L.I.                     | 24/8/36                                  | 8/11/35                           | Fellows, Lt. N. C. B., R.<br>Tank Corps.                     | 1/9/35                                   | 12/12/35                         |
| Onslow, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) J.,<br>D.C.L.I.                       | 9/10/36                                  | 1/11/35                           | Cooper, Lt. J. T., R. Berks. R.                              | 2/2/36                                   | 8/11/36                          |

**ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.**

| Name, &c.                                                   | Seniority in<br>Army and in<br>Force. | Date of<br>1st Appt.<br>to Force. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O. (Res. of Off.) .. ..          | 9/8/27                                | 6/10/23                           |
| Ashton, Capt. ( <i>local Major</i> ) J. F., Border R. .. .. | 15/11/37                              | 23/1/37                           |
| Hopkins, Capt. B. H. (Res. of Off.) .. ..                   | 1/3/27                                | 18/12/36                          |
| Chattey, Capt. W. H. P., Middx. R. .. ..                    | 1/4/36                                | 16/6/34                           |

# **ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.**

## **THE "GORDON-SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.**

### *1st Prize-Winners.*

|      |    |    |                                                                                                         |
|------|----|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1919 | .. | .. | Edmonds, <i>Squadron Leader</i> C. H. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i>                                 |
| 1919 | .. | .. | Mackay, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>                                     |
| 1920 | .. | .. | Burchall, <i>Squadron Leader</i> P. R., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                                   |
| 1921 | .. | .. | Mackay, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>                                     |
| 1922 | .. | .. | Douglas, <i>Squadron Leader</i> W. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>                                      |
| 1922 | .. | .. | Dearlove, <i>Flying Officer</i> C. J. S.                                                                |
| 1923 | .. | .. | Slessor, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. C., <i>M.C.</i>                                                    |
| 1923 | .. | .. | Douglas, <i>Squadron Leader</i> W. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                      |
| 1924 | .. | .. | Kingston-McCloughry, <i>Flying Officer</i> E. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>                         |
| 1924 | .. | .. | Vachell, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. L., <i>M.C.</i>                                                    |
| 1925 | .. | .. | Tait, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> V. H.                                                                    |
| 1926 | .. | .. | Vachell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. L., <i>M.C.</i>                                                      |
| 1928 | .. | .. | Pirle, <i>Squadron Leader</i> G. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                        |
| 1929 | .. | .. | McCloughry, <i>Wing Commander</i> W. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>    |
| 1930 | .. | .. | Whitham, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. P. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                                   |
| 1931 | .. | .. | Whitham, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. P. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                                   |
| 1932 | .. | .. | Saundby, <i>Wing Commander</i> R. H. M. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> |
| 1933 | .. | .. | Kingston-McCloughry, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>      |
| 1934 | .. | .. | Kemp, <i>Flying Officer (Lieut. R.N.)</i> N. McI.                                                       |
| 1935 | .. | .. | Sorley, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. S., <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                     |
| 1936 | .. | .. | Johnston, <i>Wing Commander</i> G. S. N., <i>p.s.a.</i>                                                 |

### *2nd Prize-Winners.*

|      |    |    |                                                                                                         |
|------|----|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1919 | .. | .. | Jones, <i>Lieutenant</i> H. A., <i>M.C. (late R.A.F.)</i>                                               |
| 1920 | .. | .. | Smythies, <i>Squadron Leader</i> B. E., <i>D.F.C.</i>                                                   |
| 1920 | .. | .. | Whitham, <i>Flying Officer</i> R. P. M., <i>M.C.</i>                                                    |
| 1921 | .. | .. | Leslie, <i>Squadron Leader</i> Sir N. R. A. D., <i>Bt.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i>                              |
| 1922 | .. | .. | Samson, <i>Air Commodore</i> C. R., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>                       |
| 1922 | .. | .. | Walser, <i>Squadron Leader</i> A. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>                                       |
| 1923 | .. | .. | Vachell, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. L., <i>M.C.</i>                                                    |
| 1924 | .. | .. | Lee, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> A. S. G., <i>M.C.</i>                                                     |
| 1924 | .. | .. | Robertson, <i>Wing Commander</i> E. D. M., <i>D.F.C.</i>                                                |
| 1925 | .. | .. | Linnell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> F. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                                    |
| 1926 | .. | .. | Thomson, <i>Squadron Leader</i> A. A. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>                                   |
| 1928 | .. | .. | Robertson, <i>Group Captain</i> E. D. M., <i>D.F.C.</i>                                                 |
| 1929 | .. | .. | H. C. Rees, <i>Group Captain</i> L. W. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>                  |
| 1930 | .. | .. | Leigh-Mallory, <i>Wing-Commander</i> T. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                               |
| 1931 | .. | .. | Vachell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                                      |
| 1932 | .. | .. | Stevenson, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                                  |
| 1933 | .. | .. | Pirle, <i>Wing Commander</i> G. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                         |
| 1934 | .. | .. | Leigh-Mallory, <i>Group Capt.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                                       |
| 1935 | .. | .. | Saundby, <i>Wing Commander</i> R. H. M. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> |
| 1936 | .. | .. | Tattersall, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. A.                                                              |

### *3rd Prize-Winners.*

|      |    |    |                                                                                                         |
|------|----|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1922 | .. | .. | Donald, <i>Squadron Leader</i> D. G., <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>                                     |
| 1924 | .. | .. | Maclean, <i>Squadron Leader</i> L. L.                                                                   |
| 1925 | .. | .. | Maclean, <i>Squadron Leader</i> L. L.                                                                   |
| 1927 | .. | .. | Pattinson, <i>Wing Commander</i> L. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>                     |
| 1929 | .. | .. | Lloyd, <i>Squadron Leader</i> H. P., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                        |
| 1930 | .. | .. | Stevenson, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                                  |
| 1931 | .. | .. | Edmonds, <i>Group Capt.</i> C. H. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                     |
| 1932 | .. | .. | Yool, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. M., <i>p.s.a.</i>                                                     |
| 1933 | .. | .. | Saundby, <i>Wing Commander</i> R. H. M. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> |
| 1934 | .. | .. | Tattersall, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. A.                                                              |
| 1935 | .. | .. | Stevenson, <i>Wing Commander</i> R. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                                   |
| 1936 | .. | .. | Gomersall, <i>Sergeant</i> F.                                                                           |

## **THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.**

### *1st Prize-Winners.*

|      |    |    |                                                                                        |
|------|----|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1921 | .. | .. | Edmonds, <i>Squadron Leader</i> C. H. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i>                |
| 1922 | .. | .. | Walser, <i>Squadron Leader</i> A. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>                      |
| 1923 | .. | .. | Douglas, <i>Squadron Leader</i> W. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>     |
| 1924 | .. | .. | Leslie, <i>Squadron Leader</i> Sir N. R. A. D., <i>Bart.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i>           |
| 1925 | .. | .. | Wynn, <i>Wing Commander</i> A. H. W. E., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>                 |
| 1926 | .. | .. | Smythies, <i>Wing Commander</i> B. E., <i>D.F.C.</i>                                   |
| 1927 | .. | .. | Kingston-McCloughry, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>     |
| 1928 | .. | .. | Douglas, <i>Wing Commander</i> W. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>      |
| 1929 | .. | .. | Edmonds, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. H. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> |
| 1930 | .. | .. | Smythies, <i>Wing Commander</i> B. E., <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>                   |



# Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.

## THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE—continued.

### 2nd Prize-Winners.

|      |    |    |                                                      |
|------|----|----|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1921 | .. | .. | Verney, Squadron Leader R. H., O.B.E.                |
| 1922 | .. | .. | Smythies, Squadron Leader B. E., D.F.C.              |
| 1923 | .. | .. | Bottomley, Squadron Leader N. H., A.F.C.             |
| 1925 | .. | .. | Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.                |
| 1926 | .. | .. | Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.                |
| 1927 | .. | .. | MacLean, Squadron Leader L. L.                       |
| 1928 | .. | .. | Lloyd, Flight Lieutenant H. P., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a. |
| 1929 | .. | .. | Lloyd, Flight Lieutenant H. P., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a. |
| 1930 | .. | .. | Whitham, Squadron Leader R. P. M., M.C., p.s.a.      |

### 3rd Prize-Winners.

|      |    |    |                                                           |
|------|----|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1921 | .. | .. | Groves, Flight Lieutenant W. P.                           |
| 1922 | .. | .. | Babington, Wing Commander J. T., D.S.O.                   |
| 1923 | .. | .. | Walser, Squadron Leader A. A., M.C., D.F.C.               |
| 1925 | .. | .. | Kingston-McCloughry, Flying Officer E. J., D.S.O., D.F.C. |
| 1926 | .. | .. | Maclean, Squadron Leader L. L.                            |
| 1927 | .. | .. | Vachell, Squadron Leader J. L., M.C.                      |
| 1928 | .. | .. | Yool, Flight Lieutenant W. M.                             |
| 1929 | .. | .. | Whitham, Flight Lieutenant R. P. M., M.C., p.s.a.         |
| 1930 | .. | .. | Skoulding, Flight Lieutenant F. A.                        |

### Special Prize-Winners.

|      |    |    |                                                      |
|------|----|----|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1921 | .. | .. | Groves, Flight Lieutenant W. P.                      |
| 1922 | .. | .. | Babington, Wing Commander J. T., D.S.O.              |
| 1923 | .. | .. | Whitham, Flight Lieutenant R. P. M., M.C.            |
| 1924 | .. | .. | Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.                |
| 1925 | .. | .. | Yool, Flight Lieutenant W. M.                        |
| 1926 | .. | .. | Vachell, Squadron Leader J. L., M.C.                 |
| 1927 | .. | .. | Walker, Flight Lieutenant F. W., D.S.C., D.F.C.      |
| 1928 | .. | .. | Hunter, Squadron Leader P. B.                        |
| 1929 | .. | .. | Cochrane, Squadron Leader Hon. R. A., A.F.C., p.s.a. |

## THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

|      |    |    |                                 |
|------|----|----|---------------------------------|
| 1923 | .. | .. | Jones, Flight Cadet P.          |
| 1924 | .. | .. | Cooper, Flight Cadet W. C.      |
| 1925 | .. | .. | Moore, Flight Cadet L. P.       |
| 1926 | .. | .. | Hughes, Flight Cadet C. B.      |
| 1926 | .. | .. | Shelley, Flight Cadet B. T.     |
| 1927 | .. | .. | Phillips, Flight Cadet R. L.    |
| 1927 | .. | .. | Wicks, Flight Cadet F. F.       |
| 1928 | .. | .. | Shirley, Flight Cadet T. U. C.  |
| 1928 | .. | .. | Nichols, Flight Cadet W. T. H.  |
| 1929 | .. | .. | Messenger, Flight Cadet A. D.   |
| 1930 | .. | .. | Monks, Flight Cadet R.          |
| 1931 | .. | .. | Fairweather, Flight Cadet R. R. |
| 1932 | .. | .. | Thrapp, Flight Cadet G.         |
| 1934 | .. | .. | Menaul, Flight Cadet S. W. B.   |
| 1935 | .. | .. | { Wigg, Flight Cadet P. M.      |
|      |    |    | { Hind, Flight Cadet C. E. K.   |
| 1936 | .. | .. | { Burt, Flight Cadet E. M.      |
|      |    |    | { Holmes, Flight Cadet J. A.    |

## THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

|      |    |    |                                                         |
|------|----|----|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 1917 | .. | .. | Rutland, Flight Commander F. J., D.S.C., A.M., R.N.A.S. |
| 1918 | .. | .. | Acland, Flight Lieutenant W. R. D., D.F.C., A.F.C.      |
| 1919 | .. | .. | Pulford, Squadron Leader C. W. H., O.B.E., A.F.C.       |
| 1920 | .. | .. | Linnell, Flight Lieutenant F. J.                        |
| 1921 | .. | .. | Dickson, Flying Officer W. F., D.S.O.                   |
| 1922 | .. | .. | Bryer, Flight Lieutenant G. M., A.F.C.                  |
| 1923 | .. | .. | Hope, Flying Officer E. J. L.                           |
| 1924 | .. | .. | Thompson, Observer Officer W. A.                        |
| 1925 | .. | .. | Watkins, Squadron Leader S. R., A.F.C.                  |
| 1926 | .. | .. | Howe, Squadron Leader T. E. B., A.F.C., p.s.a.          |
| 1927 | .. | .. | Kirk, Flight Lieutenant Fred.                           |
| 1928 | .. | .. | Boyce, Flight Lieutenant G. H., A.F.C.                  |

---

 Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.
 

---

## THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

|      |    |                                                       |                                                                                                              |
|------|----|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1927 | .. | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron                               | { Grenfell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> E. O., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> ,<br>A.F.C.                            |
| 1928 | .. | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron                               | { Portal, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. F. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i><br>Harvey, <i>Flying Officer</i> G. D. |
| 1929 | .. | No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron                              | { Portal, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. F. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i><br>Sgt. Dingwall.                      |
| 1930 | .. | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron                               | { Sgt. Allen.<br>Sgt. Carroll.                                                                               |
| 1931 | .. | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron                               | { Sgt. Strugnell.                                                                                            |
| 1932 | .. | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron                               |                                                                                                              |
| 1933 | .. | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron                               |                                                                                                              |
| 1934 | .. | { No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron<br>No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron | } Joint Winners.                                                                                             |
| 1935 | .. | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron                               |                                                                                                              |
| 1936 | .. | No. 215 (B) Squadron                                  |                                                                                                              |

THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD  
MEDALLISTS

|      |    |    |    |                                                                                   |
|------|----|----|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1910 | .. | .. | .. | Game, <i>Capt.</i> P. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>R.A.</i>                             |
| 1921 | .. | .. | .. | Mackay, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>               |
| 1929 | .. | .. | .. | Mackay, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>  |
| 1932 | .. | .. | .. | Andrews, <i>Wing Commander</i> J. O., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> |

## NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.

|      |    |    |    |                                                                                        |
|------|----|----|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1923 | .. | .. | .. | Whittingham, <i>Wing Commander</i> H. E., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>D.P.H.</i> ,<br>D.T.M. & H. |
|------|----|----|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &amp;c.

A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after 15 November 1937 and before 16 December 1937, the date of the Gazette being given in italics.

## Commissions Relinquished.

*Flight Lieutenants.*

|                                                                                |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Bathurst, <i>The Hon.</i> Henry Charles Biley (A.A.F.R.O.) (21 Oct. 37) .. ..  | 16 Nov. 37 |
| *Lingard, Asa Foster (R.A.F.O.) (25 Oct. 37, on completion of service) .. ..   | 30 Nov. 37 |
| Mercer-Smith, Victor (R.A.F.O.), (23 Sept. 37, on completion of service) .. .. | 30 Nov. 37 |

*Flying Officers.*

|                                                                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| *Bunning, Reginald James (18 Nov. 37, on completion of service) .. ..                  | 14 Dec. 37 |
| Craven William Herbert (16 Nov. 37, on completion of service) .. ..                    | 7 Dec. 37  |
| *Davies, Percy Harold (4 Nov. 37, on completion of service) .. ..                      | 14 Dec. 37 |
| *Dykes, Thomas Steele (21 Nov. 37, on completion of service) .. ..                     | 7 Dec. 37  |
| *Jones, Reginald William (9 Sept. 37, on completion of service) .. ..                  | 7 Dec. 37  |
| *Thorn, Sydney Albert (R.A.F.O.) (4 Nov. 37, on completion of service) .. ..           | 23 Nov. 37 |
| Tyler, Edward Guy ( <i>Sub-Lt.</i> , R.N.) (20 Oct. 37, on return to Naval duty) .. .. | 16 Nov. 37 |

*Pilot Officer.*

|                                                                                                                      |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Ginn, Percy Charles (19 Aug. 37, on appointment to South African Air Force Special Reserve of Flying Officers) .. .. | 7 Dec. 37 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

*Acting Pilot Officers.*

|                                                                           |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Baxter-Jones, Victor Richard (26 Nov. 37, on account of ill-health) .. .. | 14 Dec. 37 |
| Danby, John Sidney (28 Nov. 37, on appointment to R.A.F.) .. ..           | 14 Dec. 37 |
| Gill, Leonard William George (28 Nov. 37, on appointment to R.A.F.) .. .. | 14 Dec. 37 |
| Heath, Thomas Aston (28 Nov. 37, on appointment to R.A.F.) .. ..          | 14 Dec. 37 |
| Sherlock, Richard Holden (23 Nov. 37, on account of ill-health) .. ..     | 23 Nov. 37 |

## Commissions Resigned.

*Flying Officer.*

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| *Perry, Herbert Howard (27 Sept. 37) .. .. | 14 Dec. 37 |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|

*Pilot Officer.*

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Milburn, Reginald Alan (1 Dec. 37) .. .. | 7 Dec. 37 |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|

## Placed on Retired List.

*Group Captain.*

|                                                            |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Leacroft, John, M.C. (1 Dec. 37, at his own request) .. .. | 30 Nov. 37 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|

*Wing Commanders.*

|                                                                     |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Brown, Vernon Sydney, O.B.E. (1 Dec. 37, at his own request) .. ..  | 30 Nov. 37 |
| Osmond, Edward, C.B.E. (21 Nov. 37, on account of ill-health) .. .. | 23 Nov. 37 |

*Squadron Leader.**(Quartermaster.)*

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Goodread, Frederick William (8 Dec. 37) .. .. | 14 Dec. 37 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|

## Commissions Terminated.

*Acting Pilot Officers.*

|                                                                               |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Coombs, Arthur Wesley (3 Dec. 37, on cessation of duty) .. ..                 | 14 Dec. 37 |
| Fraser, Ian Macdonald (11 Nov. 37, on cessation of duty) .. ..                | 16 Nov. 37 |
| Jones, Trevor Herbert Hauxworth (23 Nov. 37, on cessation of duty) .. ..      | 30 Nov. 37 |
| Nicholson, Brisbane Ernest Alexander (13 Nov. 37, on cessation of duty) .. .. | 23 Nov. 37 |
| Pryde, John Marshall (3 Dec. 37, on cessation of duty) .. ..                  | 7 Dec. 37  |
| Todd, Herbert Valentine Scott (10 Nov. 37, on cessation of duty) .. ..        | 16 Nov. 37 |
| Wake, John Dunthorne Hereward (18 Nov. 37, on cessation of duty) .. ..        | 23 Nov. 37 |

## Cashiered.

*Squadron Leader.*

|                                                                                                |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Trusk, Claude William Leighton, A.F.C. (5 Nov. 37, by sentence of General Court Martial) .. .. | 16 Nov. 37 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|

\* Permitted to retain his rank.

## DEATHS.

|                                                          |    |    |    |    |                         |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|-------------------------|------------|
| <i>Wing Commander.</i>                                   |    |    |    |    |                         |            |
| Stevenson, Robert Little, <i>M.B.E.</i>                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Died</i>             | 21 Nov. 37 |
| <i>Flight Lieutenant.</i>                                |    |    |    |    |                         |            |
| Taylor, Lancelot Francis Jameson                         | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Killed</i>           | 20 Nov. 37 |
| <i>Flying Officers.</i>                                  |    |    |    |    |                         |            |
| Booth, Patrick Arthur ( <i>Lieut., R.N.</i> )            | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Killed</i>           | 30 Nov. 37 |
| Evered, Fitz-Everard John ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> )            | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Died</i>             | 15 Apr. 37 |
| Peck, Harry Hamilton ( <i>Acting Flight Lieutenant</i> ) | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Killed</i>           | 17 Dec. 37 |
| Richmond, Frederick William                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Killed</i>           | 7 Dec. 37  |
| <i>Pilot Officers.</i>                                   |    |    |    |    |                         |            |
| Aitken, Andrew                                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Killed</i>           | 13 Dec. 37 |
| Betbeder, Basil Gaston Lancelot                          | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Died of Injuries</i> | 18 Dec. 37 |
| Beavis, Leonard Melville                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Killed</i>           | 24 Nov. 37 |
| Bunting, Thomas Arthur                                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Killed</i>           | 16 Dec. 37 |
| Hunt, Eric Arthur                                        | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Killed</i>           | 26 Nov. 37 |
| Jones, George William                                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Died</i>             | 12 Dec. 37 |
| Keen, Keith Victor                                       | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Killed</i>           | 23 Nov. 37 |
| Richards, Montague Percival                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Killed</i>           | 23 Nov. 37 |
| <i>Acting Pilot Officers.</i>                            |    |    |    |    |                         |            |
| Angus, Gordon Dutton                                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Killed</i>           | 6 Dec. 37  |
| Wright, Albert George Michael                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | <i>Killed</i>           | 29 Nov. 37 |



## REGULATIONS UNDER WHICH OFFICERS ARE PERMITTED TO ATTEND LEVÉES.

(Referred to in para. 877, *King's Regulations and Air Council Instructions*, 1928 edition.)

1. Officers may be presented on the following occasions only:—

- (a) On appointment.
- (b) On attaining the rank of wing commander and subsequently on every step in rank.
- (c) On appointment to the command of a group.
- (d) On appointment to the command of a command, or to a principal post (not below the rank of director) at the Air Ministry.
- (e) On appointment as principal air aide-de-camp or air aide-de-camp to His Majesty the King or to any member of the Royal Family.
- (f) On appointment to any British order of Knighthood in a degree not below that of Knight Commander, or on appointment as Knight Bachelor, provided that they have received the accolade. (Promotion in an order from Knight Commander to Knight Grand Cross or the appointment as Knight Commander of an officer who is already a Knight is not an occasion for presentation.)
- (g) On return from active service in the field, or from special service abroad.

2. On all the above occasions presentations will be made by the Secretary of State for Air unless otherwise desired by applicants. If the presentation is to be made by a gentleman *other than* (a) the Secretary of State for Air, (b) an officer of the Royal Air Force, (c) a civil official of the Air Ministry, a request for permission to make it should be addressed to the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.1, by the presenter as being responsible for the officer he wishes to present. He must also personally attend the levée and must have been previously presented himself. In all cases, however, no matter by whom the presentation is to be made, the officer to be presented must himself make formal application on his own behalf to the Air Ministry through the usual channels as indicated in paragraph 7. In the absence of any special notification to the contrary, it will be assumed in every case that presentation by the Secretary of State for Air is desired. If the reverse is the case, a special note should be added to the application referred to in paragraph 7 giving the name of the officer or other gentleman by whom presentation is desired. Similarly, if an officer himself desires to make a presentation a statement to that effect should be added to his own application, giving particulars regarding the person he proposes to present.

3. As from 1st January, 1922, attendance at an Investiture will not count as Presentation at a Levée.

4. (i). There are two kinds of levée cards:—

- (a) Presentation cards, and
- (b) Attendance cards.

(ii). The former are for the use of officers who are being presented and the latter for the use of officers who wish to attend the levée for other reasons. Save in exceptional circumstances, attendance will not be allowed unless an officer has presentations to make.

5. Arrangements for the presentation or attendance of officers at levées are made by the Air Ministry in conjunction with the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office.

6. On receipt of notification of a forthcoming levée the Air Ministry will call for the names of officers, desirous of being presented at or attending the levée, from commands and groups. Applications will be forwarded through the usual channels and will reach the Air Ministry as soon as possible, and in any case, not later than fourteen days before the date fixed for the levée.

7. Applications will contain the following information in respect of every person who wishes to be presented at or attend the levée:—

- (a) Rank.
- (b) Title (if any) and name, including the initials of any orders or decorations awarded.  
(Note.—Only one Christian name, which must be clearly indicated in the application, is permitted to appear on a levée card; the remainder of the names, not exceeding two, being represented by initials, if specially desired.)
- (c) Whether a "Presentation card" or "Attendance card" is required. (See para. 4.)
- (d) Each application for a "Presentation card" is to show the occasion (see para. 1) on which the applicant wishes to be presented. (See also para. 2.)

8. A pamphlet containing instructions for officers being presented at or attending levées is issued with each levée card.

**HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS:***Required from Officers of the Royal Air Force claiming Half-Pay and Retired Pay personally or by Agent.***PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W. 1. (Room No. 5.)****ROYAL AIR FORCE.****Half Pay—Scale A.**

*Note.*—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attester on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period or which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W. 1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

**DECLARATION.****(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)**

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....  
per annum, as a.....in the Royal Air Force, for the period from.....

(Rank.)

to.....19.....

I further declare that:—

(1) I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....  
.....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

(2) I have not undertaken any other employment which might disqualify me for Half Pay, Scale A, under the Regulations quoted below,† except.....  
which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council.

† *Extract from Half Pay Regulations of the Royal Air Force:—*

Subject to any special arrangement which may be sanctioned by the Air Council in an exceptional case, officers undertaking employment under a Government Department or a Colonial or Foreign Government will be seconded and will not be eligible for half pay, Scale A, or Scale B.

Other employment in respect of which any pay or other remuneration or allowance is receivable, except employment of a purely casual and temporary character, the profits of which are uncertain in amount and of the nature of fees for piecework, may only be undertaken by officers on half pay, Scale A, if the prior consent of the Air Council shall have been obtained. Unless in exceptional circumstances the Air Council shall otherwise decide such consent will only be given subject to the condition that the officer's half pay shall be reduced to Scale B.

**ATTESTATION.**

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attester and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....

(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature .....

Address .....

.....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant:

.....  
Place of residence for the time being:—.....  
Permanent address, if different from above:—

.....

## Half Pay—Scale A.—contd.

## RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this ..... day of ..... 19...  
the Sum of ..... Pounds .....  
being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount  
already received.

Gross ... £

Tax ... £

Net ... £

&amp; Co.

Exd.

Signature .....  
(Receipt stamp not required.)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE.

## Half Pay—Scale B.

*Notes.*—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attester on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

## DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....  
(Christian Names and Surname in full )  
do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of .....  
per annum, as a ..... in the Royal Air Force, for the period  
(Rank.)  
from ..... to ..... 19.....

I further declare that :—

I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except ..... which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £ ..... has been made.

## ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attester and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this ..... day of ..... 19.....  
(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....  
Signature .....  
Address .....

Qualification .....  
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :—

Place of residence for the time being :—

Permanent address, if different from above :—

## RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this ..... day of ..... 19.....  
the Sum of ..... Pounds .....  
being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross ... £ : :

Tax ... £ : :

Net ... £ : :

& Co.

Signature .....  
(Receipt stamp not required.)

Exd.



## ROYAL AIR FORCE.

## Retired Pay.

*Notes.*—This document is Government property. The Declaration and Receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attester on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either the declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the Payee.

An officer in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension proposing to proceed abroad should notify to the Air Ministry his address and the probable duration of his stay abroad.

Officers should inform the Air Ministry immediately of the fact of their having sought or obtained a foreign nationality.

Retired Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

## DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the Rate of £.....  
per....., as a..... in the Royal Air Force.

(Rank.)

I further declare that:—

(1) I have NOT during the year ended the last day of the period claimed for below held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Dominions, Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....

(Describe the employment, and give the date of its commencement, with the annual salary and emoluments or write NIL.)

(2) I am NOT in receipt of any Pension from Government Funds other than the above, except.....

(Give particulars of any other pension or write NIL.)

## ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attester and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....  
(See Note at top of Form.)

at.....

Signature.....

Address.....

.....

Qualification.....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth.....

Signature of Declarant:—

Place of residence for the time being:—

Permanent address, if different from above:—

## RECEIPT.

RECEIVED OF H.M.-Paymaster General, this.....day of.....19.....  
the Sum of.....Pounds.....  
being the amount of Retired Pay due for the.....MONTH ended the last day of.....  
.....19.....QUARTER

Gross ... £ : ,

Tax ... £ : :

Net ... £ : :

Exd

& Co.

Signature.....  
(Receipt stamp not required.)

**HALF PAY—SCALE A.****HALF PAY—SCALE B.****RETIRED PAY.**

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows :—

**IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND ANY PART OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.**

Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, or (in the Irish Free State) Peace Commissioners.

Barristers-at-Law, Commissioners for Oaths or duly Qualified Solicitors, or (in Scotland) Advocates

Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship to be given on the form of attestation.)

Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants of banks registered under the law of the country, and other officials of such banks who are authorised by their banks to sign documents on their behalf, and officials of such banks for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Postmasters, Postmistresses and other officers actually in charge of any Head, Branch or Sub-Post Office, and at Head Post Offices the officer next in command to the Postmaster. †(The name of the Post Office to be given on the form of attestation.)

The following Officers of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, viz., Actuaries, Managers, Directors, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants and officials for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Police Officers not below the rank of Sergeant. †(Rank and Force to be given on the form of attestation, and in the case of a sergeant, his number.)

**IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD.**

Officers on the active or half-pay or pension lists of any of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces.

Persons receiving salaries of not less than £300 a year as Officers of the Household of His Majesty, of Princes of the Royal Blood, or of Governors or Acting Governors of any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

Persons in receipt of a salary or allowance of not less than £300 a year from His Majesty's Civil List.

Persons who are on the active or pension list of the Permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were at the date of retirement in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year and on a scale rising to not less than £300 a year.

†Managers of Branches of British Banks.

Where none of the above are available, any person specifically authorised by the Treasury.

**HALF PAY—SCALE A.****HALF PAY—SCALE B.****RETIRED PAY—contd.****IN THE UNITED KINGDOM ONLY.**

†Officers appointed to examine vouchers for non-effective payments in the offices of the Commissioners of Customs and Excise, and Inland Revenue. Postmaster General, Paymaster General, the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer.

Head Teachers and Pensioned Head Teachers of Public, Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the school to be given on the form of attestation.)

†Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

\*The Employer for the time being of any person entitled to a grant in respect of service in His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, in respect of such person.

Notaries Public.

†Chief Area Officers, Deputy-Chief Area Officers, and Officers in charge of whole-time sub-offices of the Ministry of Pensions.

Members of War Pensions Committees and of Advisory Committees appointed by the Minister of Pensions.

Duly accredited Voluntary Workers appointed under the War Pensions Acts.

**IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ONLY.**

†British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer oaths.

†Notaries Public and other persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations. (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification.)

Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as chaplains in the place where they attest.

\*NOT applicable to declarations made by Civil or Royal Irish Constabulary pensioners.

†In cases where an Official Stamp denoting the office is in use, this should be impressed on the form of attestation.

# COMMUTATION OF OFFICERS' RETIRED PAY.

(Referred to in para. 3545 of K.R. & A.C.I.)

Applications for commutation should not be submitted before the notice of retirement has appeared in the *London Gazette*.

The following table shows the basis on which commutation of Officers' Retired Pay may be made. The table is subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives:—

| Age next birthday. | Number of years' purchase. | Present value of the annuity of £100. | Age next birthday. | Number of years' purchase. | Present value of the annuity of £100. |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                    |                            | £ s. d.                               |                    |                            | £ s. d.                               |
| 21                 | 17·279                     | 1,727 18 0                            | 51                 | 12·546                     | 1,254 12 0                            |
| 22                 | 17·185                     | 1,718 10 0                            | 52                 | 12·291                     | 1,229 2 0                             |
| 23                 | 17·089                     | 1,708 18 0                            | 53                 | 12·030                     | 1,203 0 0                             |
| 24                 | 16·990                     | 1,699 0 0                             | 54                 | 11·762                     | 1,176 4 0                             |
| 25                 | 16·889                     | 1,688 18 0                            | 55                 | 11·489                     | 1,148 18 0                            |
| 26                 | 16·783                     | 1,678 6 0                             | 56                 | 11·209                     | 1,120 18 0                            |
| 27                 | 16·673                     | 1,667 6 0                             | 57                 | 10·923                     | 1,092 6 0                             |
| 28                 | 16·561                     | 1,656 2 0                             | 58                 | 10·633                     | 1,063 6 0                             |
| 29                 | 16·444                     | 1,644 8 0                             | 59                 | 10·338                     | 1,033 16 0                            |
| 30                 | 16·324                     | 1,632 8 0                             | 60                 | 10·041                     | 1,004 2 0                             |
| 31                 | 16·200                     | 1,620 0 0                             | 61                 | 9·759                      | 975 18 0                              |
| 32                 | 16·072                     | 1,607 4 0                             | 62                 | 9·469                      | 946 18 0                              |
| 33                 | 15·938                     | 1,593 16 0                            | 63                 | 9·178                      | 917 16 0                              |
| 34                 | 15·800                     | 1,580 0 0                             | 64                 | 8·887                      | 888 14 0                              |
| 35                 | 15·657                     | 1,565 14 0                            | 65                 | 8·597                      | 859 14 0                              |
| 36                 | 15·509                     | 1,550 18 0                            | 66                 | 8·308                      | 830 16 0                              |
| 37                 | 15·356                     | 1,535 12 0                            | 67                 | 8·020                      | 802 0 0                               |
| 38                 | 15·197                     | 1,519 14 0                            | 68                 | 7·735                      | 773 10 0                              |
| 39                 | 15·032                     | 1,503 4 0                             | 69                 | 7·452                      | 745 4 0                               |
| 40                 | 14·862                     | 1,486 4 0                             | 70                 | 7·173                      | 717 6 0                               |
| 41                 | 14·687                     | 1,468 14 0                            | 71                 | 6·895                      | 689 10 0                              |
| 42                 | 14·504                     | 1,450 8 0                             | 72                 | 6·623                      | 662 8 0                               |
| 43                 | 14·316                     | 1,431 12 0                            | 73                 | 6·354                      | 635 8 0                               |
| 44                 | 14·120                     | 1,412 0 0                             | 74                 | 6·091                      | 609 2 0                               |
| 45                 | 13·917                     | 1,391 14 0                            | 75                 | 5·835                      | 583 10 0                              |
| 46                 | 13·708                     | 1,370 16 0                            | 76                 | 5·584                      | 558 8 0                               |
| 47                 | 13·490                     | 1,349 0 0                             | 77                 | 5·338                      | 533 16 0                              |
| 48                 | 13·265                     | 1,326 10 0                            | 78                 | 5·102                      | 510 4 0                               |
| 49                 | 13·032                     | 1,303 4 0                             | 79                 | 4·872                      | 487 4 0                               |
| 50                 | 12·793                     | 1,279 6 0                             | 80                 | 4·651                      | 465 2 0                               |



## PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

### "THE VISCOUNT WAKEFIELD" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were endowed by Viscount Wakefield of Hythe, to assist in defraying the expenses of residence at the Royal Air Force College, of Flight Cadets whose parents or guardians are in reduced circumstances and to certain Aircraft Apprentices who are selected for cadetships. Five scholarships, each of the value of £75, and tenable for one year, are awarded annually, i.e., three to Flight Cadets, and two to Aircraft Apprentices.

A King's Cadet or a Flight Cadet enjoying the financial advantages of a prize cadetship will not be eligible to hold a "Viscount Wakefield" Scholarship, nor will a cadet be eligible to enjoy both an "Ironmongers' Company's Scholarship" and a "Viscount Wakefield" Scholarship.

### THE "IRONMONGERS' COMPANY'S" SCHOLARSHIP.

This scholarship of £50 per annum was founded by the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers.

It will be awarded annually to a Flight Cadet, selected by the Air Council and approved by the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers, from among those who have competed successfully at the examination for entry to the R.A.F. College.

Candidates must be the sons of officers or airmen of the Royal Air Force (including personnel seconded to the Royal Air Force), or of the air forces of the dominions or colonies, whose parents or guardians are in need of financial assistance, preference being given to cases in which the need for assistance arises from the Great War.

A King's Cadet or a Flight Cadet enjoying the financial advantages of a prize cadetship will not be eligible to hold an "Ironmongers' Company's" Scholarship, nor will a cadet be eligible to enjoy both a "Viscount Wakefield" Scholarship and an "Ironmongers' Company's" Scholarship.

The Scholarship will normally be tenable for one year but a holder will be eligible to apply to retain the Scholarship for a further year.

### THE "VICTORIA LEAGUE" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were founded by the Orange Free State Branch of the Victoria League, which placed a sum of £1,500 at the disposal of the Air Council, and it was decided to endow a number of scholarships tenable at the Royal Air Force College, by South African Flight Cadets.

One scholarship of about £100 tenable for two years, will be awarded for competition every alternate year at the examination held in South Africa for the May entry into the Royal Air Force College. Additional scholarships, may, however, be awarded at any time if funds are available.

### THE "ABDY GERRARD FELLOWES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was originally founded in 1921 by Mrs. D. L. Fellowes in memory of her son, the late Captain Abdy H. G. Fellowes. It is of the value of £10, and is awarded to the Flight Cadet who obtains the highest total marks in mathematics and general science when passing out of the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell.

### THE "GORDON SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Brigadier-General G. S. Shephard, D.S.O., M.C.

The income on a sum of money placed upon trust with the Air Council by the father is to be applied in the provision of annual prizes for essays on Reconnaissance and kindred subjects, submitted by officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and airmen of the Royal Air Force.

The date by which Essays have to be submitted is published in A.M.O.

### THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Hyde-Thomson, R.A.F. who was killed whilst flying on duty.

The prize at present amounts to about £29 and is awarded twice yearly to the Aircraft Apprentice who secures the highest place in the passing out examination amongst those Aircraft Apprentices selected from the Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell, for cadetships at the R.A.F. College, Cranwell.

### THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Air Commodore Robert Marsland Groves, C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., R.A.F., who was killed 27th May, 1920, whilst flying on duty.

A sum of money has been placed at the disposal of the Air Council, for the provision of a prize to be called the "R.M. Groves Memorial Prize," to be awarded on the recommendation of the Commandant of the Royal Air Force College to the Flight Cadet who, on his passing out of the College is selected as being the best all-round pilot of his term.

## Prizes, Testimonials, &amp;c.

*"J. A. CHANCE" MEMORIAL PRIZE.*

This prize was founded by the parents of the late Pilot Officer John Anthony Chance who was killed on 19th November, 1930, whilst flying on duty. It is to the value of £10 and is awarded to the Flight Cadet who, on passing out of the Royal Air Force College, obtains the highest total marks in "Service Subjects."

*THE 'LAURENCE MINOT' MEMORIAL TROPHY.*

This trophy was presented to the Air Council in 1926 in memory of the late Captain Laurence Minot, M.C., R.F.C., who was killed in air combat on 28th July, 1917, while serving with No. 57 Squadron, R.F.C.

From 1927 to 1929 the trophy was open to competition between all bombing squadrons under the command of the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, and was awarded annually to the crew (pilot and bomb aimer) of the aeroplane which, during the competition, obtained the highest degree of accuracy in the individual classification bombing practices. From 1930-1936, the trophy was confined to competition between night bombing squadrons in home commands, and has been awarded annually under conditions laid down by the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain.

*PRIZES FOR IMPERIAL AND WAR STUDIES AND FOR AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING AT THE R.A.F. COLLEGE CRANWELL.*

The Air Ministry award prizes, each to the value of £10, to the Flight Cadets, who, on passing out obtain the highest marks in Imperial and War Studies and in Aeronautical Engineering, respectively at the examinations held at the College.

## THE VICTORIA CROSS.

### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by a Warrant under Her Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services.

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the Decoration, and certain amendments were made to the rules and ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the rules and ordinances affecting the same, were consolidated, varied and extended by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 22nd day of May, 1920.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant heretofore in force for the governance of the said Decoration, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled; and in substitution thereof We by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the governance of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

*Firstly*, it is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

*Secondly*, it is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, one inch and a half in width, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

*Thirdly*, it is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

*Fourthly* it is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

*Fifthly*, it is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a Register thereof kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Sixthly*, it is ordained that:—

- (1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in—(a) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command; (b) Our Indian Marine Service; (c) Navies or Marine Services of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependences or Protectorates; and (d) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval, Military or Air Force Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;
- (2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;
- (3) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve, Our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependences or Protectorates;
- (4) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, and other Airmen serving in Our Air Force, Our Air Force Reserve, Our Auxiliary Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependences or Protectorates;
- (5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and
- (6) Matrons, Sisters, Nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the orders, direction or supervision of any of the above mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

*Seventhly* it is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.



## The Victoria Cross.

*Eighthly*, it is ordained that every recommendation for the award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as far as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Principal Secretary of State for War and Our Principal Secretary of State for Air as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

*Ninthly*, it is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of our Army of a Regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Forces of a squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Flag, General, Air or other Officer in Command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the personnel comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

- (a) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier, or aircraftman shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen engaged.
- (b) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200, then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen to be selected in the manner described in (a) shall be increased to two.
- (c) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

- (d) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.
- (e) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.
- (f) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in the Eighth Clause of this Our Warrant.

*Tenthly*, it is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being or ranking as a Commissioned Officer, and in the case of Our Navy and Our Marines, not being or ranking with a warrant officer, and not coming within the Eleventh Clause of this Our Warrant, shall from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of ten pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under the Seventh Clause of this Our Warrant on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of five pounds a year.

*Eleventhly*, every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of one hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of one hundred and fifty rupees, with seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of a recipient of the Cross to whom this clause applies the pension shall be continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage.

*Twelfthly*, it is ordained that reproductions of the Cross known as a Miniature Cross which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Victoria Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

*Thirteenthly*, it is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our First Lord of the Admiralty or one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of The Victoria Cross to any person, together with any pension appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent to Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such pension as may have been forfeited.



## The Victoria Cross.

*Fourteenthly*, it is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

*Lastly*, We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

## THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

### (Selected Statutes.)

#### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Our Royal Progenitor and Predecessor King George the First by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the Eighteenth day of May in the Eleventh year of His Reign did institute, erect and constitute a Military Order of Knighthood, to be and be called for ever thereafter by the name and title of the the Order of the Bath; and it was thereby provided that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be from time to time made, ordained, altered and abrogated by His said late Majesty, His heirs and successors at His and their pleasure; and Whereas Our late dear Grandmother, Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom bearing date the Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, did ordain, direct and appoint that the said Order should be thenceforth known and described by the style and designation of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and did make certain alterations in the constitution of the said Order, and whereas Statutes and Ordinances governing the said Most Honourable Order were enacted and issued on the Thirty-first day of January, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, and at divers subsequent dates by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us, We deem it now expedient to assemble the said Statutes and to make such alterations as may appear to Us necessary for the better government of the said Order.

Now Know Ye that in pursuance and exercise of the power vested in Us in the said Letters Patent of Our Royal Predecessor King George the First We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal all and every the said Statutes and Ordinances so far as they are repugnant to or inconsistent with the following Statutes:

And further Know All Ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1.—It is Ordained, that this Order of Knighthood shall as heretofore be styled and designated in all acts, proceedings and pleadings as “The Most Honourable Order of the Bath,” as in the Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria and by no other.

2.—It is Ordained, that the said Most Honourable Order shall consist of the Sovereign, a Great Master, and three several classes, viz.:—

Knights Grand Cross,  
Knight Commanders, and  
Companions,

as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned.

3.—It is Ordained, that, as in the said last-recited Letters Patent is mentioned, We, Our heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Most Honourable Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling Interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5.—It is Ordained, that this Most Honourable Order shall contain three classes as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned, styled respectively, “Knights Grand Cross,” “Knights Commanders,” and “Companions.” And it is further Ordained, that each and every one of these three classes shall likewise contain two subdivisions, whereof the first shall be styled “Military” and the second “Civil,” each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary, partly of Additional, and partly of Honorary Members.

8.—(See Statute dated 2nd April, 1936.)

10.—(See Statute dated 2nd April, 1936.)

12.—(See Statute dated 2nd April, 1936.)

15.—It is Ordained, that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Order; and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

17.—It is Ordained, that although We have deemed it expedient in the foregoing Statutes to prescribe and limit the numbers which shall constitute each class and each division of this Most Honourable Order, nevertheless, inasmuch as we are pleased to regard not merely the present but the future exigencies of this Our Realm, so We have thought fit to provide for distant contingencies; therefore, in the event of any future wars or of any actions or services, civil or military, meriting peculiar honour and reward, it shall be lawful for Us, Our heirs and successors, in virtue of the powers to Us and Them reserved in and by the said recited Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria, to increase the numbers in any of the said classes, and in any of the said divisions and to assign a place in any such divisions to any of Our Officers, Naval and Military, whose rank in Our Service would not qualify him for holding a place therein, according to the provisions hereinbefore in that behalf made.

26.—It is Ordained, that the Miniature Badges worn by the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Most Honourable Order shall be half the size of the badges of the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the Third Class or Companions of the said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

## The Order of the Bath.

30.—It is Ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased; But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn

39.—It is Ordained, that when We, Our heirs or successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Great Master of the said Order.

40.—We do hereby command and enjoin that these Statutes, and every article thereof, shall be inviolably kept and observed within Our said Order, reserving to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof, by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order; which alterations, abrogations, augmentations, interpretations, or dispensations, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of these Statutes.

Given under the Seal of the said Order, at Our Court at Saint James's this Eleventh day of July, 1925, in the Sixteenth year of Our Reign.

By the Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.



## The Order of the Bath.

**EDWARD R.I.**

Edward the Eighth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fortieth and last Clause of the Statutes of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath bearing date the Eleventh day of July, 1925, power was reserved to the Sovereign of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order.

And Whereas it appears to us that occasion has arisen rendering it expedient to make some alteration in the distribution in the respective Classes of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders of the said Most Honourable Order and to amend the qualifications required for admission to the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Order.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul the Eighth, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth of the aforesaid Statutes and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, and in lieu of the eighth to the thirteenth of the said Statutes We have made, ordained, and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish, the following Statutes and Ordinances:—

8.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross, shall not exceed fifty-seven in number; and that no person shall be appointed to this division who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Rear-Admiral, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Major-General, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Major-General, or a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Air Vice-Marshal.

10.—It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and sixty-one in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Navy of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the

presence of the enemy, or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer, or good and efficient Service as Engineer-in-Chief, Medical Director-General or Paymaster Director-General in Our Navy, or who shall not have deserved such distinction by his meritorious Service in actual war, in providing for the wants of, or in taking care of, the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers, and Airmen of the said Forces.

12.—It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and two in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy, or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Our Indian Navy, of or above the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, a commission in our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action; or unless he shall by good and zealous service have contributed in a marked degree to the efficiency of Our Navy or of the Navy of one of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Our Indian Navy or Our Marines; or unless being an Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officer in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of one of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Our Indian Navy, or an Officer of a Department of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force or the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, other than the General Duties Branch, he shall have deserved such distinction by his meritorious services in actual war, in providing for the wants of, or in taking care of, the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that these Statutes, sealed with the Seal of the said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given under the Seal of the said Order at Our Court at St. James's this Second day of April, 1936, in the First Year of Our Reign.

By The Sovereign's Command,

**ARTHUR**

*Great Master.*



## THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

## (Selected Statutes.)

## GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, to all to whom these Presents shall come.

## Greeting

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the Fourth day of June, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign, We have thought fit and been pleased to institute, erect, constitute, and create an Order of Knighthood, to be called and known for ever hereafter by the name, style, and designation of "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire," whereof We, Our heirs and successors for ever shall be Sovereigns:

And whereas by Our aforesaid Letters Patent We did ordain that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances and that the Statutes to be observed within the said Order should be established by Us and sealed by the Seal of the Said Order which Statutes so given and in future to be given by Us, Our heirs and successors, to which the said Seal shall be affixed, should be of the same validity and taken and read as if the same and every Article of them had been verbatim recited in the said Letters Patent and passed under the Great Seal of the Realm

And whereas in conformity with the said Letters Patent, We did on the fourth day of June, 1917, the twelfth day of April, 1918, the twenty-eighth day of March, 1919, the twenty-ninth day of December, 1922, the seventeenth day of December, 1923, the twenty-third day of May, 1924, the fourth day of November, 1925, and the twenty-fifth day of June, 1929, enact and issue certain Statutes and Ordinances to be observed within the said Order wherein a power was reserved to Us Our heirs and successors of annulling, altering, amending, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order:

And whereas it is expedient that certain alterations should be made in the existing Statutes of the said Order:

Now know ye that in pursuance and in exercise of the power vested in Us by the said Letters Patent We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal the said Statutes:

And further know all ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established, and by these Presents, sealed with the seal of the said Order, do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1. It is ordained and enjoined that this Order of Chivalry shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" as in Our said Letters Patent is directed, and by no other designation.

2. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and a Grand Master and of five several classes:—I. "Knights Grand Cross" and "Dames Grand Cross." II. "Knights Commanders" and "Dames Commanders." III. "Commanders." IV. "Officers." V. "Members." And it is further ordained that each and every of these five Classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary and partly of Honorary Members, but that no person shall at the same time be included in both sub-divisions.

3. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of Our said Realm, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5. It is ordained that all commissioned, and warrant and subordinate Officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, and all members of the Naval, Army and Air Force Nursing Services, and such officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry, and all commissioned and warrant and subordinate Officers of the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, Our Self-governing Dominions and Colonies, the States or Territories under our protection, and Mandated Territories, including those serving under Administrative Headquarters, and members of the Nursing Services of such Forces and officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services of such Forces, shall be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of this Order.

7. It is ordained that foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into this Order shall be deemed to be, and described as, Honorary Knights Grand Cross or Honorary Dames Grand Cross, Honorary Knights Commanders or Honorary Dames Commanders, Honorary Commanders, Honorary Officers, and Honorary Members, according to the classes in the Order to which they belong, and it is further ordained that the name of every foreign person to be received into this Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and that the number of such foreign persons shall not be limited as is hereinafter provided in the case of ordinary members.

8. It is ordained that the Military Division of the First Class or Knights and Dames Grand Cross shall not exceed ten, of which number two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not

## The Order of the British Empire.

more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than one to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Grand Cross so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Grand Cross was recommended.

10. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class or Knights and Dames Commanders shall not exceed forty-three, of which number ten may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than two to be so appointed in one year), twenty-four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than two to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Commander was recommended.

12. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class or Commanders shall not exceed two hundred and twenty-four, of which number forty may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than four to be so appointed in one year), one hundred and sixteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than four to be so appointed in one year), eighteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), and fifty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than five in one year to be so appointed); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Commander was recommended.

14. It is ordained that not more than fifty-six appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fourth Class or Officers of which number ten may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, twenty-nine on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and twelve on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

16. It is ordained that not more than seventy-six appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fifth Class or Members, of which number ten may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, thirty-nine on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and twenty-two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

18. It is ordained that if the appointments authorised to be made annually in the first three classes as aforesaid be not made in any one year, the vacancies so arising may be filled in subsequent years, but that vacancies so arising in the fourth and fifth classes may not be so filled up.

19. It is ordained that those persons whom We have thought fit to admit into this Most Excellent Order prior to the twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, and those persons whom We have thought fit to admit in recognition of their services in the Military operations in Waziristan in the year One thousand nine hundred and twenty-four shall not now or hereafter be included within the number allotted to each class of the Order by the foregoing Statutes.

20. It is ordained that in each Class of the Military Division the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty may include members of Our Royal Indian Marine, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War may include members of Our Indian Army, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air may include members of Our Indian Air Force and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies shall be members of Our Dominion and other Oversea Defence Forces; but that in the Fourth and Fifth Classes of the Military Division in any year in which Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies do not desire to recommend for appointment members of such Defence Forces to the full number permitted, an addition may be made to the number of appointments which may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, and Our Secretary of State for Air (but so that the number of appointments made in that year on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, Our Secretary of State for Air, Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies together do not exceed the provision authorised).

21. It is ordained that the name of every person, other than a foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any Class of the Civil Division of this Our said Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Prime Minister, and that the name of every person other than a foreign person, to be appointed, to be a Member of any Class of the Military Division shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors by Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, or Our Secretary of State for Air as may be appropriate.

22. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs or successors shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Grand Master of the said Order.



## The Order of the British Empire.

36. It is ordained that It shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors, by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order, and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that It shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

37. It is ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who perform acts of gallantry warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation, and that any person to whom such Medal has been, or may be, awarded may, on all occasions when the use of such letters is customary, place after his or her names the letters "E.G.M." (Empire Gallantry Medal) and that any Member of the Order upon whom such medal has been, or may be, conferred shall be entitled to wear it in addition to the Insignia of the Order. It is also Ordained that a further act of gallantry deemed worthy of the award of the Medal performed by a person upon whom the Medal has been conferred shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband from which the Medal is suspended, and that for every additional such act an additional bar may be awarded.

38. It is further ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who render meritorious service warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation. Such Civil Medal shall not be awarded to Members of any of the five classes of the Order, or to persons eligible for appointment thereto, and such Military Medal shall only be awarded to persons subordinate to those who are eligible for the Military Division of the various classes of the Order, but a recipient of the Medal, whether Military or Civil who may subsequently be appointed a Member of one of the five classes of the Order may continue to wear the Medal in addition to the Insignia of the Order.

39. It is Ordained that the Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for men and for women shall consist of a circular medal in silver, having on the obverse a representation of Britannia within the circle and motto of the Order with, upon the exergue, the words "For Gallantry" or "For Meritorious Service" and on the reverse Our Royal and Imperial

Cypher, and shall be worn on the left side suspended from a clasp to a purple riband of one inch and one-sixteenth of an inch in width, with the addition in the case of recipients of the Military Medal of the Order of a vertical red stripe in the centre of the riband of about one-tenth of an inch, and that the clasp shall be ornamented with laurel leaves for gallantry, or with oak leaves for meritorious service, as the case may be. And it is further ordained that the riband of the medal "For Gallantry" shall be ornamented with a branch of laurel in silver.

40. It is further Ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the said Order, and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased; but that It shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the Medal to any person whose name may have been erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

50. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badges to be worn by the Members of the five classes of this Order shall be reproductions of the Badges of the respective Classes, save that they shall in all cases be only one-half the size, of the Badge hereinbefore Ordained for Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the Order.

It is also Ordained that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

52. Lastly, We reserve to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the Third day of November, One thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, in the Twenty-fourth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

EDWARD P.

Grand Master.

## THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting;

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war;

And Whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: (*See Royal Warrant dated 6th February, 1931.*)

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such

appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Thirteenthly: (*See Royal Warrant dated 6th February, 1931.*)

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.



## The Distinguished Service Order.

## GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Distinguished Service Order, to all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting;

Whereas by the last Clause of the Statutes of Our said Distinguished Service Order, dated the 1st day of April, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual;

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that Our said Order shall be conferred only as a reward for distinguished services in action before the enemy:

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that the rule and ordinance contained in Our said Statutes regarding the erasure of the name of a Member from the register of Members of Our said Order and the restoration of the name thereto shall be amended:

And Whereas reproductions of the Badges of Our said Order, known as Miniature Badges, are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined:

Now Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, ordain and appoint that the Fourth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Force or in Our Indian Dominion or Colonial Naval, Military or Air Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative

Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, by the Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces in the Field, or by the Air or other officer commanding the Air Forces engaged, in despatches for distinguished services under fire or under conditions equivalent to services in actual combat with the enemy.

Now, Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, ordain and appoint that the Thirteenth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Thirteenthly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual, and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the register of Members shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn; And notice thereof of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

And We do further ordain and appoint that Miniature Badges worn by Members of Our said Order shall be half the size of the Badges of Our said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 5th day of February, in the Twenty-first year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

## THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of September, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the 15th day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of April, 1918.

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of October, 1920;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant shall be amended;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our Said Warrant dated the 25th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

*Firstly.*—It is ordained that (I) The Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall be divided into two Classes.

(II) The First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(III) The Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

*Secondly.*—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue ribbon edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

*Thirdly.*—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, and that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer at Our Pleasure either class of the Decoration upon any Princesses of the Royal Family; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies, Navies and Air Forces.

*Fourthly.*—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

*Fifthly.*—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or Nursing Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

*Sixthly.*—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances We may deem fitting.

*Seventhly.*—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise, and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of our Principal Secretary of State for War.

## The Royal Red Cross.

*Eighthly.*—It is ordained that recipients of the First Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

*Ninthly.*—It is ordained that (i) Either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon ladies (other than those referred to in the Fourth and Fifth Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether Our Subjects or foreign persons who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces—including Our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse;

(ii) Any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and such person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) The numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this Our Warrant.

*Tenthly.*—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for such approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

*Eleventhly.*—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Twelfthly.*—It is ordained that reproductions of both classes of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of the Royal Red Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

*Thirteenthly.*—It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our First Lord of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of the Royal Red Cross to any person and that thereupon her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

*Fourteenthly.*—It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

*Lastly.*—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.



## THE MILITARY CROSS.

### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 28th day of December, 1914, Institute and create a Decoration entitled "The Military Cross" to be awarded to Officers of certain ranks in Our Army in recognition of distinguished and meritorious services in time of War, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 23rd day of August, 1916, and the 25th day of June, 1917;

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 6th day of November, 1920;

And whereas, We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended;

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 6th day of November, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

*Firstly:* It is ordained that the Cross shall be designated "The Military Cross."

*Secondly:* It is ordained that The Military Cross shall consist of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown, and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cipher.

*Thirdly:* It is ordained that the Military Cross may be awarded to a Captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, in any of Our Military Forces, and that The Military Cross shall be awarded only to Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the above ranks for gallant and distinguished services in action, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War. Officers not above the substantive rank of Captain who hold the acting or temporary rank of Major, and acting or temporary Chaplains to the Forces 3rd Class, shall also be eligible.

*Fourthly:* It is ordained that Officers and Warrant Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned in any of Our Air Forces may be awarded The Military Cross for gallant and distinguished services in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Fifthly:* It is ordained that Foreign Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned who have been associated in Operations with Our Military Forces, or with Our Air Forces, shall be eligible for award of The Military Cross.

*Sixthly:* It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which The Military Cross is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry in action which, if he had not received the Cross, would have rendered him eligible for it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

*Seventhly:* It is ordained that—(1) a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross shall be paid a gratuity of £20 on promotion to a Commission, or on transfer to Our Army or Air Force Reserve, or on discharge without pension;

(2) A Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross and who is discharged with a pension shall be eligible for an additional pension of 6d. a day if European (other than Maltese) and 3d. a day if non-European or Maltese, provided that he is not already in receipt of such additional pension;

(3) Where a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (1) of this Clause is awarded a Bar or Bars to The Military Cross each Bar shall for the purposes of gratuity be regarded as an original award of the Decoration, but no gratuity or further addition to pension shall be issuable in respect of a Bar or Bars to a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (2) of this clause; and

(4) Awards of The Military Cross to officers of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force which may be granted under the fifth clause of this Our Warrant, shall not entitle the recipient to any pension or gratuity in respect thereof.

*Eighthly:* It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Ninthly:* It is ordained that The Military Cross shall be worn before Medals in such position in regard to other Decorations as We may from time to time assign to it, and shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a riband of one inch and three-eighths in width, which shall be in colour white with a purple stripe—watered.

*Tenthly:* It is ordained that The Military Cross shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his name of the letters M.C.



## The Military Cross.

*Eleventhly:* It is ordained that reproductions of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Military Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

*Twelfthly:* It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Cross to any person together with any gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased: but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the

Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, as may have been forfeited.

*Thirteenthly:* It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

*Lastly:* We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

## THE MILITARY MEDAL.

### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of March, 1916, institute and create a silver medal entitled "The Military Medal" to be awarded to non-commissioned officers and men for bravery in the Field, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 21st day of June, 1916, the 1st day of August, 1918, and the 24th day of March, 1919:

And Whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 30th day of October, 1920:

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended:

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 30th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

*Firstly:* It is ordained that the Medal shall be designated "The Military Medal."

*Secondly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal shall bear on the obverse the Royal Effigy, and on the reverse the words "For bravery in the Field," encircled by a wreath surmounted by the Royal Cipher and a Crown.

*Thirdly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal may be awarded to Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men serving in any of Our Military Forces for individual or associated acts of bravery in the Field, on the recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field.

*Fourthly:* It is ordained that in cases where Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded The Military Medal shall be recommended by a Commander-in-Chief in the Field for further acts of bravery, a Bar or Bars may be added to the Medal already conferred.

*Fifthly:* It is ordained that Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and other airmen serving in any of Our Air Forces, may be awarded The Military Medal for individual or associated acts of bravery in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War; and, where the Medal has already been conferred, a Bar or Bars to the Medal may be awarded to such personnel for further approved acts of bravery in action on the ground.

*Sixthly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal may under exceptional circumstances on the special recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field be awarded to women, whether Our subjects or foreign persons, who have shown bravery and devotion under fire, and a Bar or Bars may be added for further such acts.

*Seventhly:* It is ordained that personnel of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force of ranks equivalent to those of Our Military Forces specified in the third clause of this Our Warrant, who have been associated in operations with Our Military Forces or Our Air Forces shall be eligible for the award of The Military Medal.

*Eighthly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his or her name of the letters M.M.

*Ninthly:* It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer The Military Medal shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Tenthly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal shall be worn before war medals in such order as We may from time to time assign to it, and that it shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and one quarter in width, which shall be in colour dark blue having in the centre three white and two crimson stripes alternating.

*Eleventhly:* It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Medal to any person and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Medal when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

*Twelfthly:* It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

*Lastly:* We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

## THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, THE AIR FORCE CROSS, THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL, AND THE AIR FORCE MEDAL.

### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Airmen in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty: and did make regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July, 1919, 27th August, 1919, and 20th April, 1921.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Royal Warrant dated the 3rd June, 1918, with the amendments aforesaid and those now promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for those promulgated in the said Royal Warrant dated 3rd June, 1918, as amended by subsequent Royal Warrants and We do hereby direct that the following regulations shall henceforth be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Firstly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Secondly, It is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a Cross flory terminated in the horizontal and base bars with bombs, the upper bar terminating with a rose, surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers charged in the centre with a roundel within a wreath of laurels a rose winged ensigned by an Imperial Crown thereon the letters R.A.F. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.C. appended to his name.

Fifthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Sixthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a thunderbolt in the form of a cross, the arms conjoined by wings, the base bar terminating with a bomb surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers, the four ends ensigned with the letters G.V.R.I. In the centre a roundel thereon, a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole ensigned by an Imperial Crown and attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Eighthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.C. appended to his name.

Ninthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Tenthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be in silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Athena Nike seated on an aeroplane, a hawk rising from her right arm above the words "for Courage". The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width, running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.M. appended to his name.

Thirteenthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Sixteenthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.M. appended to his name.



## The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal & The Air Force Medal.

Seventeenthly, It is ordained that Foreign Officers and gradings of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in operations with Our Forces, shall be eligible for the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Force Cross, the Distinguished Flying Medal, and the Air Force Medal.

Eighteenthly,.....(See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.)

Nineteenthly, It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the above decorations and medals shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for Air.

Twentiethly, It is ordained (1) That it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on a recommendation by or through Our Secretary of State for Air to cancel and annul the award to any person of the above decorations or medals and that thereupon the name of such person in the Register shall be erased; but that We, Our Heirs and Successors shall at all times have power to restore any decoration or medal which may have been forfeited when such recommendation shall have been withdrawn. (2) That the forfeiture shall involve the cessation of any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof to which the possession of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals might entitle the recipient, but no such forfeiture shall extend to any sum of money which has already been paid. (3) That when a forfeited decoration or medal shall have been restored, any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof which attaches to it shall also be restored. (4) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 31st day of August in the twentieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine.

By His Majesty's Command,

THOMSON.

**GEORGE R.I.**

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 31st August, 1929, amend and consolidate the regulations governing the two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and the

two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal and did direct that the regulations so amended and consolidated and incorporated in the said Royal Warrant should be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas We deem it expedient that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for the corresponding regulations in the said Royal Warrant and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Firstly, It is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be granted only to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Fifthly, It is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Ninthly, It is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Thirteenthly, It is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Eighteenthly, It is ordained that in cases where an individual who has been awarded one of the above decorations or medals shall again be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for further exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty, he shall be awarded a bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the decoration or medal is suspended, and for every additional such recommendation an additional bar may be awarded.

Given at Our Court at St. James' this Twenty third day of March in the twenty-second year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

By His Majesty's Command,

LONDONDEBBY.



## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATIONS.

(Arranged Alphabetically by Counties.)

### ABERDEEN, CITY OF

5, EAST CRAIBSTONE STREET,  
ABERDEEN.

#### President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieut.*).

#### Chairman.

Lyon, Maj. A., *D.S.O., T.D., late* 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.

#### Vice-Chairman.

Tawse, Col. H. S., *T.D., J.P.*, Terr. Army.

#### Military Members.

Cooper, Lt.-Col. J. R., *T.D.*, 75 (Highland) Fld. Bde., R.A.

Davidson, Lt.-Col. L. M., *T.D.*, 75 (Highland) Fld. Bde., R.A.

Edmond, Maj. D., 67 (Scot.) Med. Bde., R.A.

Levack, Capt. J. W., 51 (Highland) Div. Sigs., R.S.

Lyon, Maj. A., *D.S.O., T.D. (Chairman)*, late 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.

Mitchell, Maj. G. A., 51 (Highland) Div. Eng., R.E.

Moffat, Maj. J. H., Scottish Horse.

Peterkin, Bt. Col. C. D., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, late 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.

Philip, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.

Reid, Lt.-Col. E. B., 51 (Highland) Div. Sigs., R.S.

Tawse, Col. H. S., *T.D., J.P. (Vice-Chairman)*, Terr. Army.

Wright, Capt. J. P. M., 319 (City Aberdeen) A.A. Coy., R.E.

#### Air Force Member.

Crerar, Sqdn. Ldr. F., No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (A.C.) Squadron, A.A.F.

#### Representative Members.

*Council of the City of Aberdeen.*

Anderson, A. S., *Esq.*

Hay, J., *Esq.*

Williamson, G. A., *Esq.*

*University of Aberdeen.*

Butchart, Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army Res.

#### Co-opted Members.

Allan, Capt. J. S., *late* 4 Bn. K.O.S.B.

Jeffrey, Capt. J. P., *B.Sc.*, 51 (Highland) Div. Eng., R.E.

Knox, Dr. J. C., *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*

Ledingham, Maj. R. M., *T.D.*, Terr. Army Res.

Leslie, Capt. N., *late* 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.

Milne, Maj. A., 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.

Murray, Maj. T. P. E., 51 (Highland) Div. Sigs., R.S.

#### Secretary.

Brooke, Maj. A., *J.P.*, *ret. I.A.*

### ANTRIM, COUNTY OF

32, GREAT VICTORIA STREET,  
BELFAST.

#### President.

Massereene and Ferrard, Lt.-Col. *the Rt. Hon. the Viscount, D.S.O.*, Lord Lieutenant (*late* N. Irish Horse).

#### Chairman.

Lindsay, Capt. D. C. (*ret.*).

#### Vice-Chairman.

Chichester, Capt. A. O'N. C., *M.C.*, *late* T.A.

#### Military Members.

Charley, Col. H. R., *C.B.E.*, T.A. Res. (*Col. ret. pay*).

Graham, Maj. O. B., *D.S.O.*, 188 (Antrim) Hy. Bty. R.A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay (Res. of Off.)*).

Hill, Maj. F. G., *O.B.E.*, T.A. Res.

McFerran, Lt. (*local Capt.*) J. R. A., T.A. Res.

Sinclair, Capt. J. M., Antrim (Fort) R.E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).

#### Air Force Member.

Briggs, Flight-Lieut. L. R. (R.A.F., *ret.*).

#### Representative Members.

*County Council.*

Dobbs, Lt. C. M.

*County Borough of Belfast.*

Harcourt, Lt.-Comdr. R. M. (R.N.R., *ret.*).

*Queen's University of Belfast.*

Wilson, Prof. G., *O.B.E., M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.*

#### Co-opted Members.

English, Maj. W. J., *V.C.*, *late* R.I.A.S.C.

Nicholl, Capt. J. D., *O.B.E., M.C.*, *late* 8th (Service) Btn. The R. Irish Rifles.

#### Secretary.

Randall, Maj. H. C., *ret. pay (Res. of Off.)*, *late* The Cheshire Regt.

#### Units Administered by the Association.

*No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**CHESTER, COUNTY OF****COUNTY ASSOCIATION OFFICES,  
THE CASTLE, CHESTER.****President and Chairman.**

Bromley Davenport, Brig.-Gen. Sir William,  
\*K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., J.P.,  
late T.A. Res. (Hon. Col. Staff. Yeo.) (Lord  
Lieutenant).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Saner, Col. J. A., V.D., late T.A. Res.

**Military Members.**

Bonnalie, Bt.-Col. F. J., T.D., late T.A. Res.  
Churton, Lt.-Col. W. A. V., D.S.O., T.D., late  
5 Bn. Cheshire R.  
Finlow, Bt.-Col. F. J., T.D., late T.A. Res.  
Foulkes, Lt.-Col. W. A., T.D., 2 Cav. Div.  
R.A.S.C.  
Groves, Col. J. E. G., C.M.G., T.D., late 5 Bn.  
Cheshire R.  
James, Maj. P. A., 2nd Cheshire Fld. Sqdn., R.E.  
Lindsell, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.B.E., T.D., 4/5 Bn.  
Cheshire R.  
Owen, Lt.-Col. R. L., 7 Bn. Cheshire R.  
Pearson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J., M.C., Lanc. & Ches. Hy.  
Bde. R.A.  
Ritchie, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C., 60 Med. Bde., R.A.  
Saner, Col. J. A., V.D., late T.A. Res. (Vice-  
Chairman).  
Stewart, Lt.-Col. D., T.D., R.A.M.C.  
Sykes, Lt.-Col. Sir Alan J., Bt., T.D., late  
6 Bn. Cheshire R.  
Williams, Lt.-Col. D. E., M.B.E., Cheshire Yeo.  
Watts, Col. H., O.B.E., T.D.

**Air Force Members.**

Higgin, Maj. W. W., late R.A.F.  
Leeke, Maj. W. W., A.F.C., late R.A.F.  
Parker, Sqdn. Ldr. I. R., No. 610 (County of  
Cheshire) (Bomber) Squadron, A.A.F.

**Representative Members.****County Council.**

McCracken, W., Esq.  
Watt, Capt. A. L.

**County Boroughs.**

Dawson, Maj. H. G. F., late Terr. Army. (Birken-  
head).  
Frost, Maj. R., late Cheshire R.  
Christie-Miller, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,  
J.P., late T.A. Res. (Hon. Col. 60 (6 Ches. &  
Shrops.) Med. Bde. R.A.) (Stockport).

**Co-opted Members.**

Becke, Maj. J., O.B.E., late Lan. Fus.  
Bennett, G. H., Esq.  
Delamere, The Lord, late 2 Bn. Welsh Gds.  
Leverhulme, Capt. The Visct., D.L., late 4/5 Bn.  
Cheshire R.  
Mainwaring, H., Esq.  
Orton, Col. D. C. L., T.D., Terr. Army (Hon.  
Col. 2 (Cav.) Div. R.A.M.C.) (County  
Controller (V.A.D.)).  
Parkhouse, Lt.-Col. S. E., O.B.E., late Royal Eng.  
Peel, Maj. J. G., D.L., late 6 (V.) Bn. Cheshire R.  
Waters, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O. (late 10 Bn. R.F.)

**Secretary.**

Douglas-Jones, Maj. S. D., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay.

**Units administered by the Association.**

No. 610 (County of Chester) (Bomber) Squadron.  
(For the Territorial Army Units also administered  
by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

**DURHAM, COUNTY OF****OLD ELVET, DURHAM.**

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"Territorial, Durham.")

**President.**

Londonderry, Col. The Most Hon. the Marq. of K.G.,  
M.V.O., 63 Durham A.A. Bde. R.A., 3 Bn.  
Durham L.I. and 4 Bn. R. U. Rlf.  
(Hon. Air Cdre. No. 607 (County of  
Durham) (Fighter) Squadron A.A.F.) (Lord  
Lieutenant).

**Chairman.**

Simpson, Col. Sir Frank R. Bt., T.D., D.L.,  
late 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (Lt.-Col. late T.A.  
Res.).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Chapman, Col. R., C.M.G., D.S.C., T.D., D.L.,  
J.P., M.P., Terr. Army.

**Military Members.**

Angus, Col. E. G., M.C., T.D., Terr. Army.  
Appleyard, Bt. Col. K. C., 50 (Northb'n.) Div.  
Eng., R.E.  
Atkinson, Lt.-Col. R., M.C., T.D., 74 (Northb'n.)  
Fd. Bde. R.A.  
Barnard, Bt. Col. the Lord, C.M.G., M.C., T.D.,  
D.L., J.P., late 6 Bn. Durham L.I.  
Burdon, Col. R., V.D., D.L., late 5 Bn. Durham  
L.I.  
Chapman, Col. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.,  
late T.A. Res.  
Dunn, Lt.-Col. K. E., 9 Bn. Durham L.I.  
Feetham, Lt.-Col. O. J., M.C., r.p., 5 Bn.,  
D.L.I.  
Henderson, Col. A., C.M.G., T.D., D.L. 9 Bn.,  
Durham L.I.  
Higginbottom, Lt.-Col. T. A., D.S.O., T.D.,  
late T.A. Res.  
Hodgson, Lt.-Col. G. L., 50th Northumbrian  
Divisional Engineers, R.E.  
Horan, Lt.-Col. R., 7 Bn. Durham L.I.  
Kirkup, Bt. Col. P., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., 8 Bn.  
Durham L.I.  
Kitching, Col. H. E., M.B.E., T.A. Res.  
McRobert, Lt.-Col. L. H., 55 (Northb'n.) Med.  
Bde. R.A.  
Miller, Lt.-Col. T. H., r.p., 6 Bn. D.L.I.  
Ropner, Col. L., M.C., T.D., M.P., D.L., Durham  
Heavy Brig. R.A. (Maj. T.A. Res.).  
Sheffield, Lt.-Col. T. T. J., T.D., 50th (Northb'n.)  
Div. Sigs., R.S.  
Simpson, Col. Sir Frank R., Bt., T.D., D.L.,  
late 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (Lt.-Col. late T.A.  
Res.) (Chairman).  
Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., 9 Bn. D.L.I.

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**Durham, County of—*contd.***

Sprot, Bt. Col. H. (*late 9 Bn. Durham L.I.*)  
(*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*).  
Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.L.*, Terr.  
Army (*Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Durham L.I.*)  
(*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C.*  
Turnbull, Col. J., *T.D., T.A. Res.*  
Vaux, Lt.-Col. C., *M.C., T.D.* North'n Hussars  
Yeo.  
Walton, Col. G. H., 50 (Northb'n) Div. Sigs.  
R. Sigs.  
Wilson, Bt. Col. H., *O.B.E., T.D., late T.A. Res.*

**Air Force Members.**

Rowell, Capt. H. B. R., *A.F.C.*, late *R.A.F.*,  
ret. *T.F.*  
Runciman, Sqdn. Ldr. W. L., *A.F.C.*, 607  
(County of Durham) (Fighter) Squadron,  
*A.A.F.*

**Representative Members.***County Council.*

Headlam, Lt.-Col. Sir Cuthbert M., *Bt., D.S.O.,*  
*O.B.E., T.D., D.L., M.P.*, late *T.A.*  
Hewitson, M., *Esq.*  
Kelly, B., *Esq.*  
Thompson, E. W., *Esq.*

*County Boroughs.*

Forster, F., *Esq. (Gateshead).*  
Purvis, J. B., *Esq. (South Shields).*  
Ryan, Maj. H. H., *T.D., late Durham Hy. Bde.*  
Todd, W. G., *Esq. (Darlington).*  
Turner, J., *Esq. (Sunderland).*

*University of Durham.*

Robinson, A., *Esq., M.A., D.C.L.*

**Co-opted Members.**

Bradford, Capt. T. A., *D.S.O., D.L.*, Res. of Off.  
(*County Controller, V.A.D.*)  
Brown, Bt. Col. D. C., *D.L., M.P.*, late *T.A. Res.*  
Dillon, M., *Esq., M.B.E., D.L., J.P.*  
Durham, Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of. *D.D.*  
Edwards, L., *Esq.*  
Forster, J. H. B., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*  
Gregson, Maj. C. D., *D.L., J.P.* (retired Indian  
Army).  
Hope, J. K., *Esq. (Clerk to Durham C.C.).*  
McKellar, Dr. W. A., *M.B., Ch.B. (County*  
*Controller, V.A.D.).*  
Micklem, Cdr. E. R., *R.N.*  
Morley Sir George, *C.B.E., B.C.L.*  
Newall, Capt. G. S., *D.L., late R.A.S.C. (Vols.)*  
Pemberton, J. S. G., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*  
Priestman, Maj. J. L., *M.C., T.A. Res.*  
Salvin, Lt.-Col. H. C. J., *D.L. (R.A. Res. of Off.).*  
Thomlinson Lt.-Col. Sir William, *D.L., late*  
*4 Durh. V.A.C.*

**Secretary.**

Long Capt. G. M., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

**Units administered by the Association.**

No. 607 (*County of Durham*) (*Fighter Squadron.*  
For the Territorial Army units also administered  
by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Army List.

**EDINBURGH, CITY OF.****3, WEMYSS PLACE, EDINBURGH.**

Telegrams: *Territorial Association, Wemyss*  
*Place, Edinburgh.*

**President.**

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

**Chairman.**

Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E., T.D.*, Terr. Army  
(ret.).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Dunbar, Maj. J. T., *late T.A. Res.*

**Military Members.**

Bennet Clark, Bt. Col. T. W., *T.D.*, Terr. Army  
Res.  
Blair, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, *TD. T.A.*  
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. D., *M.B.*, 155 (Low) Fld.  
Amb., *R.A.M.C.*  
Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O., D.L.*, *TD*, Terr. Army.  
Clark, Maj. Sir Thomas Bt. (*T.A. Res.*).  
Cross, Lt.-Col. N. P., 78 (Low) Fld. Bde. *R.A.*  
(*Lt. Res. of Off.*)  
Dunbar, Maj. J. T., *late T.A. Res. (Vice-Chair-*  
*man).*  
Grainger-Stewart, Bt. Col. T., *M.C.*, *TD*, 7/9 Bn.  
R. Scots.  
Haddington, Maj. The Earl of, *M.C., D.L.*,  
19 (L & B.H.) Arm'd. Car Coy. (*Brig. King's*  
*Body Guard for Scotland.*)  
Hope, A. H. C., *Lt.-Col.*, 4/5 Bn. R. Scots.  
Lambert, Bt. Maj. J., *T.D.*  
McDowall, Lt.-Col. D., 57th (Low) Med. Bde.  
*R.A.*  
Mackenzie, Maj. W. H., City of Edinburgh (Fort)  
*R.E.*  
Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, *TD*, Terr. Army (ret.)  
(*Chairman*)  
Malcolm-Smith, Bt. Col. G. L., *M.B., F.R.C.P.,*  
*R.A.M.C. (T.A.).*  
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, *TD* late *T.A. Res.*  
Peebles, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *TD*, *D.L.*, late  
*T.A. Res.*  
Scott, G. A., *Lt.-Col.*, *TD*, Forth Hy. Bde.  
*R.A.*  
Scott, Col. J. M. B., *O.B.E.*, *TD*, Terr. Army.

**Air Force Members.**

Lord G. N. Douglas-Hamilton, Sqdn. Ldr. No. 603  
(City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Sqdn., Aux.  
Air Force.  
Jack, Flight Lieut. J. L., *M.C.* (Aux. Air  
Force).  
Marson, Wing Cdr. T. B., *M.B.E.* (Res. of Air  
Force Officers).

**Representative Members.***Council of the City of Edinburgh.*

Coltart, J. R., *Esq., J.P.*  
Darling, Capt. W. Y., *C.B.E., M.C.*, late Maj.  
4/5 Bn. R. Scots.  
Douglas, Maj. R. E., *late T.A. Res.*  
Gibson, Bt.-Col. G., *T.D.*  
Given, P., *Esq., J.P.*  
Stevenson, T., *Esq.*



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*

## University of Edinburgh.

Hudson-Beare, Sir Thomas. *Knt., B.A., B.Sc.,  
M.Inst.C.E., D.L., J.P.*  
Mackenzie, J. E., *Esq., D.Sc.*

## Co-opted Members.

Ballantyne, Capt. C., *late 8th Bn. R. Scots.*  
Ballantyne, Maj. J. K., *D.L., late 8 Bn.  
R. Scots.*  
Christie, Bt. Col. W. L., *late (57 (Low) Med. Bde.  
R.A.)*  
Hog, Lt.-Col. S. B., *D.L., J.P.*  
Linklater, Col. G. J., *O.B.E., M.D. (T.A.).*  
McCandlish, Lt.-Col. P. D., *C.B.E., D.S.O. ret.  
pay.*  
Mackenzie, Capt. A. D., *O.B.E., B.Sc., late City  
of Edin. (Fort.) R.E.*  
Marshall, Maj. J. R., *rd, D.L., J.P.*  
Miller-Cunningham, Sir George, *K.B.E., C.B.*  
Stevenson, Maj. H. J., *J.P., rd, late T.F.*  
Thorburn, Capt. R. M., *J.P., T.A. Res.*  
Turnbull, Col. B., *T.A. (Comdr. E. Scottish Inf.  
Bde.) (Col. ret. Indian Army), p.s.c.*  
Watson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E., t.d., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S.(E), T.A.*

## Secretary.

Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.  
pay (Res. of Off.)*

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) Bomber Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered  
by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## GLAMORGAN, COUNTY OF

6, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT.

Telegrams :

## President.

The Earl of Plymouth, *P.C., Glam. Hvy. Bde.,  
R.A. (Lord Lieutenant).*

## Chairman.

Bruce, Col. G. T., *C.B., C.M.C.T., D.S.O., rd,  
D.L.*

## Vice-Chairman.

Carey-Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. P., *t.d., D.L., J.P.*

## Military Members.

Benyon-Winsor, Col. B. R., *C.B.E., T.D.*  
Bruce, Col. G. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.,  
D.L.*  
Byass, Lt.-Col. Sir Geoffrey R. S., *Bt., T.D.,  
D.L.*  
Carey-Thomas, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P., *T.D., D.L.,  
J.P.*  
Edmondcs, Maj. C. T.  
Edmunds, Lt.-Col. W. R., *T.D.*  
Evans, Maj. I., *T.D.*

Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. T., *M.C., T.D.*  
Evans, Maj. L. V.  
Gaskell, Bt. Col. J. C., *T.D., D.L.*  
Gaskell, Maj. J. G., *T.D.*  
Green, Bt. Col. E. E., *T.D., D.L.*  
Harris, Maj. D. C., *T.D.*  
Jenkins, Maj. E. J., *T.D.*  
Jenkins, Lt.-Col. J. P. J., *M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.).*  
Jones, Maj. C. T., *T.D.*  
Jones, Bt. Col. T. O., *M.B.E., T.D.*  
Kerr, Col. W. H., *M.D., T.D.*  
Llewellyn, Bt. Col. R. G., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.,  
D.L., J.P.*  
Luen, Capt. G. W.  
March, Bt. Col. C. H., *T.D.*  
Nicholl, Lt.-Col. C. J. S., *T.D.*  
Price, Lt.-Col. R. T., *T.D.*  
Rees, Col. F. T., *M.C.*  
Seel, Bt. Col. R. C., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.*  
Thomas, Maj. D. H.  
Thomas, Lt.-Col. J. E., *V.D.*  
Trice, Lt.-Col. W. G.  
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, Col. A., *C.B., M.V.O.*  
Watson, Lt.-Col. F. P.

## Air Force Members.

Cadman, Sqdn. Ldr. R., No. 614 (County of  
Glamorgan) (Army Co-op.) Sqdn., *A.A.F.*  
Purnell, Alderman O. C., *J.P.*  
Whitten-Brown, Sir Arthur, *K.B.E., M.I.E.E.,  
M.S.A.I.E.*

## Representative Members.

## Council of the County of Glamorgan.

Cook, H. J., *Esq.*  
Hancock, W. A., *Esq.*  
Hare, E. L., *Esq.*  
Jenkins, T., *Esq.*  
Miles, J., *Esq.*  
Winter, W. H., *Esq.*

## Council of the County Borough of Cardiff.

Beecher, A. J., *Esq.*  
White, H. E., *Esq., J.P.*

## Council of the County Borough of Swansea.

Edwards, G., *Esq.*  
Hughes, W. T. M., *Esq.*

Council of the County Borough of Merthyr Tydfil.  
Rees, T. E., *Esq.*

University College of South Wales and  
Monmouthshire.

Sheen, Col. A. W., *C.B.E., T.D., M.D., M.S.,  
F.R.C.S., D.L. (ret. T.A.).*

## Co-opted Members.

Aeron-Thomas, J. E., *Esq.*  
Bevan, Maj. J. M., *M.C.*  
Bruce, Lt. the Hon. J. H., *J.P.*  
Cope, Maj. Sir William, *Bt., rd, D.L., J.P.*  
David, Col. C. H., *rd.*  
Davies, D. J., *Esq.*  
Gibbins, T., *Esq., J.P.*  
Hann, D. A., *Esq.*  
Hiles, Sir Herbert, *M.B.E., J.P.*  
Keen, C. H., *Esq.*  
Llewellyn, Sir D. R., *J.P.*  
Maclean, Sir Ewen J., *M.D., rd.*  
Morgan, Maj. J. W., *M.C.*  
Thomas, Sir Ilttyd, *J.P.*  
Wainwright, F. G., *Esq.*  
Webber, Sir Robert, *D.L., J.P.*  
White, H. C. A., *Esq.*



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**GLASGOW, CITY OF****201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW  
C.2.**

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"Decus, Glasgow.")

**President.**The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).**Chairman.**

Leslie, Col. J. R. S., TD, D.L., 7 Bn. Cameronians.

**Vice-Chairman.**Watson, Lt.-Col. W., M.C., TD, 80 (Lowland),  
Fd. Bde. R.A.**Military Members.**Anderson, Col. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., TD, D.L., 6 Bn.  
H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. ret.*, T.F.).

Brand, Col. D. E., D.S.O., TD, T.A. Res.

Carnegie, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., 9 Bn., H.L.I.

Connal, Col. K. H. M., C.B., O.B.E., TD, D.L.,  
*late* 101 (Glas. Yeo., Fd. Brig.) R.A. (*Hon.  
Lt. in Army*).

Cowan-Douglas, Lt.-Col. H., 5 Bn., H.L.I.

Cumming, Lt.-Col. G. W., G.H.Q., Sigs.

Edington, Col. G. H., TD, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.S.,  
F.F.P.S., D.L., Terr. Army (*ret.*) (*Hon. Col.,  
R.A.M.C. (T.A.)*).Hendry, Brig.-Gen. P. W., C.B., VD, TD, D.L.  
(*ret.*) (*Col. ret.*, T.F.).

Johnston, Lt.-Col. S. S., 7 Bn. H.L.I.

Leslie, *Hon. Col.* J. R. S., TD, D.L., 7 Bn. The  
Cameronians (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).Mackenzie, Col. Sir Robert C., K.B.E., C.B., VD,  
TD, D.L., *ret.* Terr. Force (*Hon. Col. 5 Bn.  
H.L.I.*).

Macrae, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.C., TD, 6 Bn. H.L.I.

Mather, Bt. Col. W., TD, T.A. Res.

Menzies, Col. A. H., D.S.O., TD, D.L., 9 Bn.  
H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Chairman*).Miller, Bt. Col. J. TD, 101 (Queens Own Royal  
Glasgow Yeo.) Fld Bde., R.A.Mitchell, Lt.-Col. A. M., TD, 80th (Lowland)  
Fld. Bde., R.A.

Reid, Col. A. K., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., TD, T.A.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. W., D.C.M., 52nd  
(Lowland) Div. Sigs. R. Corps Sigs.

Rodger, Bt. Col. W. K., TD, 7 Bn. Cameronians.

Scott, Col. W. D., D.S.O., M.C., TD, D.L., *ret.*,  
T.A.Simpson, Lt.-Col. G. S., D.S.O., TD, *late* T.A.  
Res.Topping, Lt.-Col. F. R., B.Sc., 52nd Lowland  
Divisional R.A. Service Corps.Watson, C. H., Lt.-Col., D.L. 5/8 Bn. The  
Cameronians.Watson, Lt.-Col. W., M.C., TD, D.L., *late* 80  
(Lowland) Fd. Brig., R.A. (*Vice-Chairman*).**Air Force Members.**The Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale,  
Wing Cdr., A.F.C., M.P., *late* No. 602  
(City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron,  
Aux. Air Force (Hon. Col. 7 Bn., H.L.I.).Farquhar, Sqdn. Ldr. A. D., No. 602 (City of  
Glasgow) (B.) Sqdn., A.A.F.McIntyre, Squadron Leader D. F., A.F.C.,  
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B.) Sqdn., Aux.**Representative Members.****Corporation of the City of Glasgow.**

Bowie, J., Esq.

Galbraith, T. D., Commander, *late* R.N.

Kerr, J. M., Esq.

Lawson, W., Esq., J.P.

Oatts, Lt.-Col. J. D., 4/5 Bn. R. Scots. Fus.

Robertson, R., Esq., LL.D., D.L.

Shaughnessy, Col. J., *late* 7 Bn. The Cameronians.**University of Glasgow.**

Mackie, Professor J. D., M.C., M.A.

**Co-opted Members.**

Beattie, F., Esq., D.L.

Billsland, Capt. Sir Steven, Bt., M.C., *late* 8 Bn.  
The Cameroons (S.R.).Cleland, Sir Charles J., K.B.E., M.V.O., D.L.  
LL.D.

Daly, Col. J. F. D.S.O., TD, D.L., T.A. Res.

Dunlop, Sir Thomas Bt., G.B.E., LL.D., D.L.

Inverclyde, Lt. the Lord, D.L., Res. of Offs.

Kelly, Sir Thomas, Knt., LL.D., D.L.

McDermid, J., Esq.

MacLeod, Lt.-Col. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D.  
D.Late Serv. Bns. Camerons.

Mitchell, Sir George A., Knt., D.L.

Robertson, Maj. A., 103 Army Trooprs. Coy.,  
R.E. (S.R.).

Shaw, Col. A. D. McL., D.S.O., D.L.

Swan, Sir Alexander B., Knt., LL.D., D.L.,

Westbury, Lt.-Col. F. N., C.B., O.B.E., *late*  
Spec. Res.

Wordie, Col. W., O.B.E., TD, T.A.

Yarrow, Sir Harold E., Bt., C.B.E.

**Secretary.**

Laird, Capt. G. H. R.

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.****No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron.**(For the Territorial Army units also adminis-  
tered by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**GLOUCESTER, COUNTY OF**

17, WHITE LADIES ROAD, BRISTOL, 8.

**President.**

Beaufort, Col. *the Duke of, K.G., G.C.V.O., J.P.,*  
21 (R. Gloster H.) Armoured Car Coy., R.  
Tank Corps (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*)

**Chairman.**

Metford, Col. F. K. S., *C.B., O.B.E., V.D., T.D.,*  
*D.L.,* 66 (S. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A. (*Lt.-Col. late*  
*T.F. Res.*).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Güterbock, Col. P. G. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,*  
Terr. Army.

**Military Members.**

Beaman, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. A. H., *D.S.O., T.A. Res.*  
(*Maj. ret. I.A.*).

Butler, Maj. E. P., *TD,* 21 R. Glos. Hus. Arm.  
Car Co., R. Tank Corps.

Castle, Lt.-Col. G. S., *M.C.,* 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Eng.,  
R.E.

Dudbridge, Capt. L., *M.C., late* 5 Bn. Gloster R.  
Gange, Lt.-Col. W. S., 4th Btn. The Gloucester  
Regt.

Gardner, Lt.-Col. E. N., *M.C., T.D.,* 6 Bn.  
Gloster R.

Güterbock, Col. P. G. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,*  
Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).

Lennard, Col. E. W., *T.D.,* Terr. Army.

Metford, Col. F. K. S., *C.B., O.B.E., V.D.,*  
*T.D., D.L.,* 66 (S. Mid.) Fd. Bde., R.A.  
(*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*) (*Chairman*).

Mitchell, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A., *M.C., T.D., T.A.*  
*Res.*

Newth, Col. A. L. W., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,* Terr.  
Army.

Ord, Col. F. C., *C.B., V.D., T.D., D.L., late* 66  
(S. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.

Pagan, Brig.-Gen. A. W., *D.S.O.,* ret. pay (*Res.*  
*of Off.*) (*Col. Gloster R.*)

Pardoe, Lt.-Col. F. L., *D.S.O.,* 5 Bn. Gloster R.  
(*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *n.s.*

Sinnott, Col. E. S., *C.M.G., V.D., T.D., D.L.,*  
*M.Inst.C.E.,* ret. Terr. Army.

Turner, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O., T.D., late*  
*T.A. Res.*

Waller, Bt. Col. N. H., *M.C., T.D., late* 5 Bn.  
Gloster R.

Woodcock, Col. H. C., *T.D., D.L., late* T.A. Res.

**Air Force Members.**

Bryant, C. E., Major, *D.S.O.*

Cadbury, E., Major, *D.S.C., D.F.C., J.P.*

Clube, Sqdn. Ldr. M. V. M., 501 (County of  
Gloucester) (Bomber) Squadron Aux. Air  
Force.

**Representative Members.****County Council.**

Collett, Bt. Col. J. H., *C.M.G., T.D., D.L., late*  
Bn. Gloster R.

Darell, Col. Sir Lionel E. H. M., *Bt., D.S.O.,*  
ret. pay.

Palmer, Bt. Col. A. J., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late*  
Gloucester Yeo. (*Vice-Chairman*).

**County Boroughs**

Bieker, J. F., *Esq., J.P.*

Hannam-Clark, Capt. T., *late* Labour Corps  
(*Gloucester*).

Cook, Maj. F. J. M., *T.D.,* 4 Bn. Gloster R.  
(*Bristol*).

Smith, Lt.-Col. S. E., *C.B.E., late* 6 Bn. Gloster  
R. (*Bristol*).

**Co-opted Members.**

Ames, Maj. E. R. C., 3rd Survey Coy., R.A.  
(*Capt. R. of O.*).

Browning, H. C., *Esq.*

Godsell, Maj. K. B., *D.S.O., M.C.,* ret. pay (*Res. of*  
*Off.*) *p.s.c.*

Nixon, Dr. J. A., *C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.*

Pearson, Col. R. F., *T.D.,* ret. pay.

Sleeman, Col. J. L., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,*  
*M.V.O.* (*late* R. Sussex R.) (Bde. Cdr. 160  
(S. Wales) Bde.

Stephens, Gen. Sir Reginald B., *K.C.B., C.M.G.,*  
ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Col. Comdt. Rifle*  
*Bde.*) *p.s.c.* [*i.*].

Stratton, G. L., Capt., *M.C., (Res. of Off.)*

**Secretary.**

Fairbank, Lt.-Col. H. N., *D.S.O., M.C.,* ret. pay  
(*Res. of Off.*).

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.**

No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (Bomber)  
Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also adminis-  
tered by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**KENT, COUNTY OF**

UNION STREET, MAIDSTONE

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"Terras," Maidstone.)

**President.**Camden, Col. *the Marq., G.C.V.O., T.D., J.P.,*  
58 (Kent) A.A. Bde. R.A. (*Lord Lieutenant*).**Chairman.**Streatfeild, Col. *Sir Henry, G.C.V.O., C.B.,*  
*C.M.G., T.D., D.L., J.P.,* 58 (Kent) A.A.  
Bde. R.A. (*Bt. Col. ret. pay*).**Vice-Chairman.**d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, Col. *Sir Osmond E., Bt.,*  
*D.L., J.P., late 55 A.A. Bde. R.A. (Lt.-Col. late*  
*R.A.S.C.).***Military Members.**Brazier, Maj. C. C. H., *M.I. Mech. E., A.M.I.E.E.,*  
Kent (Fortress) R.E.Brown, Lt.-Col. H. S., *M.C.,* 5 Bn. R.W.K.R.Browning, Lt.-Col. A. Q., *T.D.,* Kent & Sussex  
Hy. Bde. R.A.Burns, Bt. Col. E. B., *T.D., late 4 Bn. The Buffs.*  
Cooke, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., *O.B.E.,* 55 (Kent)  
A.A. Bde., R.A.Day, Maj. W., *T.D.,* 44 (Home Counties) Div.  
R.A.S.C.J. C. Dean, Lt.-Col. B. J. *T.D.,* 4 Bn. The Buffs.Egginton, Col. J., *O.B.E., T.D., D.L.,* 55 (Kent)  
A.A. Bde. R.A.Fletcher, Lt.-Col. H., *O.B.E., T.D.,* 44 (Home  
Counties) Div. R.A.S.C.Godfrey, Maj. W. F., *T.D.,* Cinque Ports (Fortress)  
R.E.Goodwin, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., *T.D.,* Thames V.  
and Medway Hy. Bde. R.A.Hedley, Lt.-Col. H. J. *T.D.,* 58 (Kent) A.A. Bde.  
R.A.

Lee, Maj. N. A., 44 (H.C.) Div. R.A.O.C.

Lucy, Lt.-Col. H. W., *T.D.,* 97 (Kent Yeo.),  
Fld. Bde., R.A.Milliken, Col. R. C., *T.D., M.I.E.E.,* 29 Kent  
and Midd'x Bn. A.A. S.L. Bn. R.E.Oliver, Col. C. P., *C.B., C.M.G., T.D., M.D.,*  
*D.L.,* ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C.*  
*Units, 44 (Home Counties) Div. (County*  
*Controller V.A.D.).*Pardington, Lt.-Col. G. E. L. *T.D.,* 4 Bn. R.W.K.Ponsonby, Bt. Col. C. E., *T.D., M.P.,* 97 (Kent  
Yeo.) Fd. Bde. R.A.Robinson, Brig.-Gen. P. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.L.,*  
ret. pay (*Hon. Col. 5 Bn. R.W.K.*)Stebbins, Lt.-Col. J. M., *M.C., T.D.,* 59 (H.C.)  
Fd. Bde., R.A.Streatfeild, Col. *Sir Henry, G.C.V.O., C.B.,*  
*C.M.G., T.D., D.L., J.P.,* 58 (Kent) A.A.  
Bde. R.A. (*Bt. Col. ret. pay*) (*Chairman*).

Styles, Capt. H. W., T.A. Res.

Taylor, Lt.-Col. L. H., *M.B.,* R.A.M.C. (T.A.).**Air Force Members.**Borton, Air Vice-Marshal A. E., *C.B., C.M.G.,*  
*D.S.O., A.F.C. (ret.).*Hohler, Squadron Leader C. G., Commanding  
No. 500 (County of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron  
Aux. Air Force.**Representative Members.****County Council.**d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, Col. *Sir Osmond E., Bt.,*  
*D.L., J.P., late 55 A.A. Bde. R.A. (Lt.-Col*  
*late R.A.S.C.). (Vice-Chairman).*Igglesden, *Sir Charles, Knt, D.L., J.P.*Lawes, Lt. R. L. M., *D.L.,* Res. of Off.Monins, J. E., *Esq., J.P.*Pym, Maj. C. E., *O.B.E., J.P., late T.A. Res.*Tuff, C., *Esq., Jun.***County Borough of Canterbury.**Murphy, Maj. C. E., *F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C.***Co-opted Members.**Davis, Col. A. C., *J.P.,* Kent (Fortress) R.E.Dawes, Bt. Col. H. H., *O.B.E., T.D., late T.A.*  
Res.Edlmann, Maj. F. J. F., *D.S.O.,* ret.Edmeades, Lt.-Col. W. A., *D.S.O.,* ret. pay.Fleet, A. M., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*Lubbock, Brig.-Gen. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.,* ret. pay.Lynden-Bell, Maj.-Gen. *Sir Arthur L., K.C.B.,*  
*K.C.M.G., D.L., J.P.,* ret. pay, *p.s.c. [L]*  
(*Col. The Buffs*).McDouall, Brig.-Gen. R., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,*  
*D.S.O.,* ret. pay.Meade-Waldo, Lt.-Col. E. R., *D.S.O.,* ret. pay.Romer, Gen. *Sir Cecil F., G.C.B., K.B.E.,*  
*C.M.G.,* ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).Tapp, Lt.-Col. A. G., *M.C.,* T.A. Res.Wheatley, Brig.-Gen. L. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.,*  
*J.P.,* ret. pay (*Gentleman-at-Arms*).Young, G., *Esq.***Secretary.**Stopford, Capt. L. M. P., *late Seaforth.***UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.**No. 500 (*County of Kent*) (*Bomber*) Squadron.(For the Territorial Army units also adminis-  
tered by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**LANCASTER, COUNTY OF**

**ST. GEORGE BUILDING, LIME STREET,  
LIVERPOOL, 1.**

(Regd. Tel address, "*Westlane, Liverpool.*")

**President.**

Derby, Col. *the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., J.P., 106 (Lanc. Yeo.)*  
Fd. Bde. R.A., Lanc. & Ches. Hy. Bde. R.A.,  
5 Bn. King's Own R., 5 Bn. The King's R.,  
5 Bn. Lan. Fus., 4 & 5 Bns. Loyal R., 4 Bn.  
Manch. R., & 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. R.A.S.C.  
(*Lord Lieutenant*).

**Chairman.**

Coates, Col. *Sir William, K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S., D.L., ret. Terr. Army*  
(*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Units, 42 (E. Lanc.) Div.*)

**Vice-Chairman.**

Brown, Bt. Col. C. T., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late*  
55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E.

**WEST LANCASHIRE.****Chairman.**

Brown, Bt. Col. C. T., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late*  
55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E.

**Vice-Chairman.**

McKalg, Col. J. B., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.,*  
Terr. Army, *A.D.C.*

**Military Members.**

Bare, Lt.-Col. A. R., *D.S.O., M.C., 4 Bn. Loyal*  
R. (N. Lancs.).

Baron, Bt. Col. R., *T.D., 55 (W. Lanc.) Div.*  
Sigs., R. Signals.

Bates, Col. D., *T.D., D.L., J.P., late 55 (W.*  
Lanc.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals (*Lt.-Col. late*  
*5 Bn. S. Lan. R.*).

Brook, Bt. Col. R. J., *C.B.E., D.S.O., 4 Bn.*  
King's Own R., *p.s.c. (late Can. Mil. Forces)*.

Brown, Bt. Col. C. T., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late*  
55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E. (*Chairman*).

Carter, Bt. Col. J., 5 Bn. Loyal R.

Clarke Lt.-Col. J. P., *T.D., R.A.M.C. (T.A.).*

Dodd, Col. W. T., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., Terr.*  
Army (*Hon. Col. 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Sigs.*).

Eden, Lt.-Col. H. C. H., *M.C., 88 (W. Lanc.)*  
Fld. Bde., R.A. (*Bt. Lt.-Col., R.A.*).

Emerson, Bt. Maj. S. J., *A.M.I.E.E., Lanc.*  
(*Fortress*) R.E.

Grime, Lt.-Col. W. H., *T.D., 4th Bn. P.W.V.*

Hely, Lt.-Col. A. F., 106 (Lanc. Yeo.) Fd. Bde.,  
R.A.

Henshaw, Lt.-Col. N. S., *M.C., T.D., 55 (W.*  
Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E.

Irvine, Lt.-Col. I. R. T., 10 Bn. King's R.

Kyffin-Taylor, Brig.-Gen. G., *C.B.E., V.D.,*  
*D.L., ret. (Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. late 1 Lanc.*  
*Bde. R.F.A.).*

Lovell, Lt.-Col. E. R., *T.D., M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
(*T.A.*).

Lyon, Bt. Col. C. S., *T.D., 87 (1 W. Lanc.) Fd.*  
Bde. R.A.

McKalg, Col. J. B., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*  
Terr. Army, *A.D.C. (Vice-Chairman)*.

Maunder, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H. S., *O.B.E., 55 (W.*  
Lanc.) Div. R.A.O.C.

Moore, Col. C. G., *M.C., T.D., Terr. Army.*

Munro, Lt.-Col. A. G., 55 (W. Lanc.) Div.  
R.A.S.C.

Pearson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J., *M.C., Lanc. & Ches.*  
Hy. Bde. R.A.

Perry, Lt.-Col. S. T. J., *M.C., T.D., 6 Bn. The*  
King's R.

Poole, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. W. F., *M.C., 105 (W.*  
Lancs.) E. & M. Co., R.E. (S.R.).

Potter, Col. C. K., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., D.L.,*  
ret. Terr. Army.

Rawcliffe, Lt.-Col. J. M., *M.C., T.D., 5 Bn.*  
K.O.R.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. J., *M.C., 7 Bn. The King's R.*

Servaes, Lt.-Col. H. C., 59 (4th W. Lancs.)  
Med. Bde., R.A.

Weeks, Lt.-Col. R. M., *D.S.O., M.C., 5 Bn. P.W.*  
Vols.

Willmer, Bt.-Col. H. T., *M.C., T.D., 89 (3 W.*  
Lanc.) Fd. Bde. R.A.

Wilson, Lt.-Col. S. M., *T.D., 5 Bn. The King's R.*

**Air Force Members.**

Pilkington, Sqdn. Ldr. G. L., 611 (W. Lanc.) (B  
Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Birley, Pilot Officer R.N., 611 (W. Lancs.) (B)  
Sqdn. Aux. Air Force.

**Representative Members.****County Council.**

Hale, W. E., *Esq.*

Trimble, Col. C. J., *C.B., C.M.G., V.D., T.D.,*  
*M.D., 88 (2 W. Lanc.) Fd. Bde. R.A.*

**County Boroughs.**

Haynes, A. A., *Esq. (Barrow).*

Tatham, C. E., *Esq., J.P. (Blackpool).*



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

West Lancashire—*contd.*Representative Members—*contd.*

- Bleakley, J., *Esq.* (Bolton).  
 Cain, T. A., *Esq.* (Bootle).  
 Shennan, A. E., *Esq.* (Liverpool).  
 White, Sir Thomas, *Knt.*, J.P. (Liverpool).  
 Crompton, S., *Esq.* (Preston).  
 Jackson, Col. R., T.D., M.B., late T.A. Res. (St. Helens).  
 Trounson, A. E., *Esq.*, J.P. (Southport).  
 Broadhurst, J., *Esq.* (Warrington).

## University.

- Reid, Maj. A. McK., M.C., Liverpool University  
 Sen. Div., O.T.C. (Liverpool).

## Co-opted Members.

- Beattie, Prof. J. M., M.A., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.-L.R.C.P.  
 Beresford, Rev. J. R., T.D., M.A., Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, T.A.  
 Freeman, Col. R. A. F., M.C., Terr. Army.  
 Gardner, W. H., *Esq.*  
 Garnett, W. J., *Esq.*  
 Hibbert, Col. F., M.C., M.Inst.C.E., Terr. Army.  
 Jackson, Sir John, J.P., D.L.  
 Lawrence, E., *Esq.*, J.P.  
 Murray, Capt. (O.E.O. 2nd Class) J., Res. of Off.  
 Parr, E. C., *Esq.*, J.P.  
 Peel, The Earl.  
 Prior, Allen B., *Esq.*  
 Sefton, Capt. the Earl of, D.L., Res. of Off. (Hon. Col. 87 (1 W. Lan.) Fd. Bde. R.A.).  
 Simpson, Bt. Col. G. C. E., O.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., T.A. Res. (County Controller, V.A.D.).  
 Stanley, Capt. the Lord, P.C., M.C., D.L., M.P., Res. of Off.  
 Syngue, Col. L. M., T.D., Terr. Army.  
 Thornton, Maj. R. H., M.C.  
 The Mayor of Widnes.

## Secretary.

- Parkes, Maj. H. R., C.B., D.L., late T.A. Res.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

## WEST LANCASHIRE.

- No. 611 (West Lancashire) (Bomber) Squadron.  
 (For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## LINCOLN, COUNTY OF

THE OLD BARRACKS, BURTON ROAD,  
 LINCOLN.

## President

Brownlow, The Rt. Hon. Lord (Lord Lieutenant),  
 J.P.

## Chairman.

Heneage, Lt.-Col. the Lord, O.B.E., D.L., J.P.,  
 late Res. of Off. (Vice-Lieutenant).

## Military Members.

- Adlercron Hon. Brig. Gen. R.L., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., ret. pay.  
 Bacon, Capt. R. L., 60 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.  
 Barrell, Lt.-Col. G. J., T.D., late T.A. Res.  
 Chambers, Maj. G. T. S., 60 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde.  
 R.A.  
 Dean, Bt. Col. H. G., D.S.O., T.D., T.A. Res.  
 Dixon, Capt. O., late 5 Bn. Lincoln R.  
 Ellwood, Bt. Col. A. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,  
 T.D., T.A. Res.  
 Franklin, Maj. C. G., 46 (Lincoln) R. A.A. Bn.  
 R.E.  
 Gillman, Capt. H. J., 5 Bn. Lincoln R.  
 Grinling, Col. E. J., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.  
 4 Bn. Lincoln R.  
 Hart, Col. N. B., 5 Bn. Lincoln R.  
 Lloyd, Bt. Maj. C. W., 4 Bn. Lincoln R.  
 Newton, Maj. R. W., M.C., T.D., 4 Bn. Lincoln  
 R.  
 Peel, Maj. G. G., 60th (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde., R.A.  
 Pitcher, Lt.-Col. T. W., T.D., 60 (N. Mid.) Fd.  
 Bde. R.A.  
 Sutton-Nelthorpe, Col. O., D.S.O., M.C., Terr.  
 Army (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.).  
 Vetch, Maj. G. A., 46 (Lincoln) R., A.A. Bn.  
 R.E.

## Air Force Members.

- Halahan, Air Vice-Marshal F. C., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., M.V.O. (R.A.F. ret.).  
 Hood, J. S. F., Pilot Officer, No. 503 (County of  
 Lincoln) (B) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**Lincoln, County of—contd.****Representative Members.***County Council.*

Rysdale, A. C., *Esq. (Parts of Holland).*  
 Liverpool, Lt.-Col. the Earl of, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., M.V.O.,* ret. pay (*Parts of Kesteven*).  
 Canty, Maj. G., late T.A. Res. (*Parts of Lindsey*).  
 Hotchkin, Col. S. V., *M.C., D.L.,* 60 (N. Mid.)  
 Ed. Bde. R.A. (*Maj. late T.A. Res. (Parts of Lindsey).*)

*County Borough of Grimsby.*

Barrett, F., *Esq., J.P.*

*City of Lincoln.*

Newsom, Maj. H. E., late Trng. Res., formerly 1  
 (V.) Bn. Lincoln R.

**Co-opted Members.**

Bell, Maj. H. A., late 5 Bn. Lincoln R.  
 Cammack, Capt. C., *M.C.,* Gen. List, T.A.  
 Hart, Col. L. H. P., *D.S.O., T.D.,* Terr. Army  
 (*Hon. Col. 4 Bn. Lincoln R.*).  
 Heneage, Lt.-Col. the Lord, *O.B.E., D.L., J.P.,*  
 late Res. of Off (*Vice-Lieutenant (Chairman).*)  
 Jarvis, Maj. C. F. C., late 3 Bn. Lincoln R.  
 Montgomery-Massingberd, Field Marshal Sir  
 Archibald A., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D.*  
 (*late R.A.*).  
 Purves, Lt.-Col. R. B., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.,*  
*F.R.C.S. Edin.,* late T.A. Res. (*County*  
*Controller V.A.D.*).  
 Sleight, Maj. Sir Ernest, *Bt., O.B.E., T.D.,*  
*D.L., J.P.,* late T.A. Res.  
 Wray, Maj. H. C., *D.S.O.,* ret. pay  
 Yarborough, Bt. Lt.-Col. *The Earl of, M.C.,*  
 Notts Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)

**Secretary.**

Johnson, Col. A. B., *D.S.O.,* ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*)

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION**

No. 503 (*County of Lincoln*) (*Bomber Squadron.*)

For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

**LONDON, COUNTY OF****DUKE OF YORK'S HEADQUARTERS,  
CHELSEA, S.W.3.**

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"Terfortion, London.")

**President.**

Crewe, Col. *The Most Hon. the Marq. of, K.G., P.C.,* late Co. of Lond. (V) R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

**Chairman.**

Perelra, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil E., *K.C.B., C.M.G.,*  
 ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *C.B., D.S.O., D.L.,*  
 Terr. Army.

**Military Members.**

Abbott, Bt. Col. A. L., *M.C.,* TD, 56th (1st Lond.)  
 Div. Eng. R.E.  
 Adams, Bt. Col. D. G., 24 Lond. R.  
 Ames, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., *M.C., T.D.,* 91 (4 Lond.)  
 Fld. Bde. R.A.  
 Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O.,* TD, *A.D.C.,*  
 T.A.  
 Bailey, Col. L.D., *C.B., M.C.,* TD, *K.H.P.,*  
 T.A.  
 Barnard, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., 22 (Lond.) Arm.  
 Car. Coy., R. Tank Corps.  
 Bruce-Porter, Col. Sir H. E. Bruce, *K.B.E.,*  
*C.M.G.,* ret. T.A.  
 Chappell, Lt.-Col. H. J., *M.C.,* (17 London Regt).  
 Corsan, Lt.-Col. R. A., *D.S.O., M.C.,* TD,  
 63 (6 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.  
 Cox, Bt. Col. R. W., *O.B.E.,* TD, Terr. Army Res.  
 Cuthbertson, Col. M., *M.C., T.A.*  
 Darnell, Lt.-Col. W. R. (22nd Lond. R.).  
 Dove, W. W., Lt.-Col. (19th Lond. R.).  
 Dunlop, Lt.-Col. J. K., *M.C., T.D.* (12 London R.).  
 Eaton, Col. R. W., TD, 19 Bn. Lond. R.  
 Evans, Col. C. H. S., *O.B.E.,* TD, *A.M.I.*  
*Mech.E., M.I.E.E.,* Terr. Army.  
 Finch, Col. G. F., *O.B.E.,* TD, T.A.  
 Fisher, Col. S. H., *M.C., T.A.* Res.  
 Foot, Lt.-Col. R. C., *M.C.,* TD, 21 Lond. R.  
 Francis, Bt. Col. A. N. (10th London R.).  
 Godfrey, Bt. Col. W. H., *M.B.E., M.M., T.A.,*  
 Res.  
 Gourlay, Lt.-Col. C. W., *M.C.,* 51 (Lond.) A.A.  
 Bde., R.A.  
 Greenwood, Col. C. F. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.,* TD  
*D.L.,* ret. Terr. Army.  
 Gribben, Lt.-Col. E., *M.C.,* 18 Lond. R.  
 Harwood, Col. L. A., T.D., T.A.  
 Henderson, Bt. Col. L. D., *M.C.,* TD, 14 Lond. R.  
 Hillary, Lt.-Col. N., *M.C.,* TD, 52 (Lond.) A. A.  
 Bde. R.A.  
 Hippisley-Cox, Bt. Col. E. G., *C.B.E.,* TD, *D.L.,*  
 T.A. Res.  
 Humphreys, Lt.-Col. C. L. H., TD, *M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*M.I.Mech.E.,* 42 (Lond.) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.  
 Hunt, Bt. Col. W., *M.C.,* TD, 11 Lond. R.  
 Jago, Maj. R. K., *M.M.,* 23 (Lond.) Armd. Car  
 Co., R. Tank Corps.  
 Keeson, Lt.-Col. C. A. G. C., *M.C.* (9th Lond. R.)  
 Lambert, Lt.-Col. H. M., 1st A.A. Div., R.A.S.C.  
 Lea, Lt.-Col. E. T., *C.B.,* TD, late R.F.A. (T.F.).  
 Leigh, Lt.-Col. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.,* 27 Lond.  
 A.A.S.L. Bn.  
 Lewis, Brig.-Gen. F. G., *C.B., C.M.G.,* TD, *D.L.*  
 late T.A. Res.  
 Liardet, Col. C. F., *D.S.O.,* TD, T.A.  
 Lillywhite Major G., R.A.O.C. (T.A.)

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

London, County of—*contd.*Military Members—*contd.*

- Lyall-Grant, Bt. Col. D., *M.C.*, *TD*, T.A. Res.
- McClure, Lt.-Col. D. C., *TD*, 20 Lond. R.
- Marnham, Col. A. E., *M.C.*, *TD*, Bt. Col. T.A. Res.
- Mather, Bt. Col. W. H., *O.B.E.* (26 (Lond.) A.A. Searchlight Bn., *R.E.*).
- Maude, Col. A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *TD*, Terr. Army.
- Mawby, Col. A. W. M., *O.B.E.*, *TD*, T.A.
- Millard, Col. B. S., *TD*, Terr. Army.
- Mitchener, Col. P. H., *TD*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *K.H.S.* T.A.
- Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lt.-Col. Lord H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, late T.F. Res.
- Moy, Lt.-Col. C. E. 16 Lond. R.
- Nalsby, Lt.-Col. J. V., *M.C.*, 53 (Lond.), Med. Bde. *R.A.*
- Newson, Lt.-Col. W. H., *M.C.*, T.D., Inns of Court R.
- Nicholson, Col. O. W., 26 and 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.
- Odling, Lt.-Col. C. J., 92 (5 Lond.) Fld. Bde. *R.A.*
- Parker, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *TD*, *D.L.*, late 24 Lond. R.
- Pasmore, Bt. Col. A. B., *TD*, 63 (6 Lond.) Fld. Bde. *R.A.*
- Perkins, Lt.-Col. R. S., 23 Lond. R.
- Portman, Col. G. M. B., 12 Lond. R.
- Pownall, Lt.-Col. Sir Assheton, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, *TD*, *M.P.*, late T.A. Res.
- Ramsbotham, Bt. Col. W. H., late 28 Lond. R. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*).
- Roberts, Maj. H. D., *M.C.*, *TD*, T.A. Res.
- Sale, Major G. S. *M.C.*, 2nd Cav. (Middx. Yeo.) Div. Sigs., R. Corps of Sigs.
- Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.* Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).
- Stone, Bt. Col. W. A., *M.C.*, *TD*, (Comdg. 13 Lond. R.).
- Tomlin, Col. M. J. B., *O.B.E.*, *TD*, *D.L.* late 21 Bn. Lond. R.
- Townend, Bt. Col. R. D. G., *M.C.*, T.D., 47th (2nd Lond.) Div. *R.A.S.C.*, T.A.
- Ullmann, Bt. Col. R. B., *M.C.*, *TD*, 64 (7 Lond.) Field Bde., *R.A.*
- Vlgers, Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *TD*, 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
- West, Lt.-Col. C. C., 65th (8th Lond.) Fld. Bde., *R.A.*
- Whitman, Lt.-Col. R. G., *TD*, 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Eng., *R.E.*
- Wickens, Lt.-Col. G. C., *TD*, Air Defence Bde. Sigs., R. Signals.
- Wilkinson, Rev. A. E., *M.C.*, *TD*, Hon. Chaplain. 1st Class (T.A.).
- Willans, Bt. Col. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 28 Lond. Regt.
- Williams, Bt. Col. F. A., *O.B.E.*, *TD*, T.A. Res.

## Air Force Members.

- Hoare, Hon. Air Commodore Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel J. G. Bt., *G.C.S.I.*, *G.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *M.P.* (Auxiliary Air Force) (47 Div., *R.A.S.C.*) (Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.).
- Shaw, Sqdn.-Ldr. R. G., *D.F.C.*, Aux. Air Force Res. of Off.
- Thynne, Sqdn.-Ldr. B. S., 601 (County of Lond.) (F) Sqdn. Aux. Air Force.

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

- Baker, Sir Alfred, *J.P.*
- Baker, H. A., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
- Ball, Lt.-Col. E. late 20 Lond. R.
- Blake, J. P., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
- Brook, Dr. C. W., *M.A.*
- Galer, Capt. F. B., *M.A.*, *F.I.A.*, *J.P.*, late T.F. Res.
- Gilbert, J. D., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
- Harris, Sir Percy, Bt., *M.A.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*
- Johnson, W. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
- Karslake, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., *TD*, *J.P.*, late T.A. Res.
- Latham, C., *Esq.*, *F.L.A.A.*, *J.P.*
- Levita, Lt.-Col. Sir Cecil B., *Kt.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay.
- Manning, C. A. G., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
- Matthews, Bt. Col. M. K., *TD*, T.A. Res.
- Moreling, Capt. A. C., T.A. Res.
- Oldfield, J. R., *Esq.*
- Reed, P. H., *Esq.*
- Samuels, A. E., *Esq.*, *LL.B.*, *J.P.*
- Sapkey, Col. Sir H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, *TD*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late Inns of Court O.T.C.
- Simmons, Maj. Sir Percy C., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late *R.A.F.*
- Strauss, G. R., *Esq.*, *M.P.*
- Tasker, Maj. Sir Robert I., *Kt.*, *TD*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late T.A. Res.

## University of London.

- Jessop, Col. H. T., *TD*, *M.Sc.*

## Co-opted Members.

- Alston, Brig.-Gen. F. G., *C.M.G.* *D.S.O.* (ret.).
- Astor, Col. Hon. J. J., *M.P.* (Kent and Sussex Heavy Brig., *R.A.*, and 23 Lond. R.)
- Bankes, Maj. J. H., *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.L.*, late *R.A.M.C.* (County Controller *V.A.D.*)
- Bigwood, J. E. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
- Bonsor, Maj. A. C., ret.
- Bosson, A., *Esq.*
- Burbidge, Sir R. Woodman, Bt., *C.B.E.*
- Davies, Sir Alfred, T., *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*
- de Rothschild, J. A. E., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *M.P.*
- Falkner, Col. F. N., *O.B.E.*, T.D.



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

London, County of—*contd.*Co-opted Members—*contd.*

Halse, Col. F. T. (20 Lond. R., A.A.S.L. Bn. R.E.).  
 Holland-Martin, R. M., *Esq.*, C.B.  
 Jackson, Maj. R. J. J., *rd*, D.L., *late* T.A. Res.  
 Jacob, Field-Marshal Sir Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.  
 Lawson, Col. Hon. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.  
 Liddell-Hart, Capt. B. H. (ret.).  
 London, Rt. Hon. and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of, K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., Chpl. 1st Class, *ret.* Terr. Army.  
 Loweth, W. E., *Esq.*  
 Milne-Watson, Col. Sir David, *Knt.*, D.L., 12 Bn. Lond. R.  
 Nuffield, Hon. Col. The Lord, O.B.E., D.C.L.  
 Oldman, Maj.-Gen. R. D. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Paterson, Maj. J., M.C., *rd*, *late* 14 Lond. R.  
 Peel, Lt.-Col. Hon. S. C., C.B., D.S.O., *rd*, *late* 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.  
 Perelra, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil E., K.C.B., C.M.G., *ret.* pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Chairman*).  
 Spender, J. A., *Esq.*, D.L., J.P.  
 Studd, Sir J. E., Kynaston, *Bt.*, O.B.E.  
 Thwaites, Gen. Sir William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *ret.* pay (*Col. Comd. R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [I]  
 Tredegar, Col. The Viscount, D.L., J.P. (17 Lond. R.)  
 The Mayor of Battersea.  
 The Mayor of Bermondsey.  
 The Mayor of Bethnal Green.  
 The Mayor of Camberwell.  
 The Mayor of Chelsea.  
 The Mayor of Deptford.  
 The Mayor of Finsbury.  
 The Mayor of Fulham.  
 The Mayor of Greenwich.  
 The Mayor of Hackney.  
 The Mayor of Hammersmith.  
 The Mayor of Hampstead.  
 The Mayor of Holborn.  
 The Mayor of Islington.  
 The Mayor of Kensington.  
 The Mayor of Lambeth.  
 The Mayor of Lewisham.  
 The Mayor of Paddington.  
 The Mayor of Poplar.  
 The Mayor of St. Marylebone.  
 The Mayor of St. Pancras.  
 The Mayor of Shoreditch.  
 The Mayor of Southwark.  
 The Mayor of Stepney.

The Mayor of Stoke Newington.

The Mayor of Wandsworth.

The Mayor of Westminster.

The Mayor of Woolwich.

## Secretary.

Pryce-Jones, Bt. Col. H. M., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., *late* 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col.*, *ret.* pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*)).

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 801 (County of London) (Fighter) Squadron.

For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

## LONDON, CITY OF

## FINSBURY BARRACKS, E.C.1.

(Regd. Tel. address, "Citomars, Finsquare London.")

## President,

The Lord Mayor.

## Chairman.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. the Earl of, K.B.E., C.B., *rd*, D.L. (*Col. late* T.A. Res.) (*Hon. Col.* 5 C. Lond. R.) (*Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms*).

## Vice-Chairman.

Limerick, Col. The Earl of, D.S.O., *rd*, *late* R.H.A., T.A. (*Bt. Col. ret.*, T.A.).

## Military Members.

Bingham, Lt.-Col. R.C., D.S.O. (4th City of Lond. R. (R.F.)).

Bonnett, Bt. Col. C. H. D., O.B.E., 1st City of Lond. Regt.

Buckle, Col. C., C.B. C.B.E. *rd* (T.A.).

Burnett, Lt.-Col. Sir Leslie T., *Bt.*, O.B.E., *rd*, *late* 4 C of Lond. R.



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

London, City of—*contd.*Military Members—*contd.*

- Cannon, Lt.-Col. A. T., *rd.*, 6th City of Lond. Regt.
- Portescue, Col. *The Earl, M.C.* (Col. Commdt. Hon. Art. Co.) (Lt.-Col., *ret. pay*) (Res. of Off.).
- Gilles, Col. G. M., *M.C.*
- Goldsworthy, Lt.-Col. E. W., *rd.*, 11th (City of London Yeo.) Bde. R.H.A.
- Hansford, Col. B., *C.B., D.L.*, 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Bde. R.A., *late* Lab. Corps., *formerly* Capt. Rif. Brig. (T.F.).
- Harwood, Col. L. A., *T.D.*, T.A.
- Howling, Bt. Col. G. W., 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Bde. R.A.
- Kewley, Col. E. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (5th City of Lond. R. (L.R.B.)).
- Lethem, Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C., M.D.*, 167 (City of Lond.) Fld. Amb.
- Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.B.E., C.B.*, *rd.*, *D.L.* (Col. *late* T.A. Res.) (Hon. Col. 5 C. of Lond. R.) (Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms) (Chairman).
- Murgatroyd, Bt. Col. H. C., *M.C.*, *rd.*, 32 (7 C. of Lond. R.) (A.A. Bn.), R.E.
- Nation, Lt.-Col. R. F. (2nd C. of Lond. R.) (Maj. *ret. pay*) (Res. of Off.).
- Oakley, Bt. Col. H. J. P., *M.C.*, *rd.*, 90 (Field) Brig. R.A. (T.A.).
- O'Brien, Lt.-Col. H. W., *M.C.*, *rd.* (H.A.C. Inf.)
- Perring, Lt.-Col. J. W., 54th (City of Lond.), A.A. Bde., R.A.
- Ralston, Lt.-Col. J. A. E., Capt. (*ret. pay*).
- Shipton, Lt.-Col. E. A., *M.C.* (90th (City of Lond.) Fld. Bde., R.A.).
- Stanford, Lt.-Col. E. F., 11th (H.A.C. and City of Lond. Yeo.) Bde., R.H.A.
- Stedall, Maj. M. B. P., 11th (H.A.C. and City of Lond. Yeo.) Bde., R.H.A.
- Sutcliffe, Bt.-Col. R. D., *D.S.O.* (3rd City of Lond. R. (R.F.))
- Whittaker, Lt.-Col. R. F. E., *rd.* (53 City of Lond. A.A. Bde., R.A.).
- Willway, Lt.-Col. A. C. C., Lond. Div. Sigs. (City of Lond. Sigs.).

## Air Force Members.

- The Rt. Hon. Lord Lloyd of Dolobran, P.C., G.C.V.O., G.C.S.I., D.S.O.*, Hon. Air Commodore Aux. Air Force.
- Stewart, Sqdn. Ldr. P. G. (Comdg. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

## Representative Members.

## Council of the Corporation.

- Barnard, Bt.-Col. A. C., *O.B.E.*, *rd.*
- Beecroft, Maj. L. C., *ret.*
- Eaton, Col. R. W., *rd.*, 19 Lond. R.
- Elkan, Lt.-Col. C. J., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, *ret. pay.*
- Elliston, Capt. G. S., *M.C., J.P., M.P.*
- Gow, Maj. J. L., *M.C.*
- Wakefield, Col. *The Viscount, C.B.E., J.P.*, 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Vice-Chairman*).

## Co-opted Members.

- Baker, Bt. Col. E. E. F., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.*, *rd.*, 8th Bn. Middx. R.
- Broome, Bt. Col. C. B., *rd.*, T.A. Res.
- Burnell, Lt.-Col. C. D., *D.S.O.*, *rd.*, T.A. Res.
- Carlebach, Col. P., *C.M.G.*, *rd.*, *late* 2nd City of Lond. R.
- Clarke, Col. H. F., *M.C.*, *rd.*, T.A.
- Denbigh and Desmond, Col. *The Earl of G.C.V.O.*, *rd.*, *ret.*, T.A.
- Evans, Col. C. R., *D.S.O.* (County Controller, V.A.D.).
- Fairfax Ross, Lt.-Col. T., *M.C.*, Cdg. Lond. Rifle Bde.
- Hanbury-Williams, J. C., *Esg.*
- Hill, Maj.-Gen. W. P. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. of R.F.
- Lamarque, Capt. W. C., *late* 5 Bn. The Buffs.
- Limerick, Col. *The Earl of, D.S.O.*, *rd.*, *late* R.H.A., T.A. (Bt.-Col., *ret.*, T.A.) (*Vice-Chairman*).
- Machin, Sir Stanley, *Kt., J.P.*
- Mieklem, Brig. Gen. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Res. of Off., Bt. Col. *late* 5 C. of Lond. R.
- Orton Maj. A. E. (City of London School, O.T.C.).
- Ozanne, Bt. Col. G. D., *M.C.*, R. Sigs., T.A.
- Samuel, Col. F. D., *D.S.O.*, *rd.*, *late* T.A. Res. (Hon. Col. 3 C. of Lond. Regt.).
- Stollery, Col. J., *C.B.*, *vd.*, *late* R.F.A., (T.F.).
- Wilshaw, E., *Esg.*

## Secretary.

- Morgan, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. C., *M.C.*

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 600 (City of London) (Fighter) Squadron.

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**MIDDLESEX, COUNTY OF**

20, GROSVENOR GARDENS, S.W.1.

**President.**

Rochdale, Lt.-Col. *The Lord, C.B., late T.A. Res.*  
(*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Maj. ret. Imp. Yeo.*)  
(*Lord Lieutenant*).

**Chairman.**

King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G., T.D., D.L., J.P., ret.*  
Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.*).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Dore, Wing Cdr. A. S. W., *D.S.O., Aux. Air Force.*

**Military Members.**

Angwin, Bt. Col. A. S., *D.S.O., M.C., TD, R. Sigs. (T.A.).*  
Baker, Col. E. E. F., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., TD, 8 Bn. Middx. R.*  
Beach, Col. G., *C.B., O.B.E., TD, J.P. T.A.*  
Dams, Bt. Col. L. C., *TD, late T.A. Res. [I].*  
Dove, Lt.-Col. W. W., 33 (AA) Bn. R.E.  
Fane de Salis, Capt. E. W., *M.C., 8th Bn. Middx. Regt. (Capt. ret.) (R. of O.).*  
Fox, Lt.-Col. G. L., 9 Bn. Middx. R.  
Garner, Col. W., *C.M.G., TD, D.L. 8 Bn. Middx. R. (Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.).*  
Hewett, Lt.-Col. W. P., *TD, T.A. Res.*  
Hillary Lt.-Col. N., *M.C., TD, 52 (AA) Bde. R.A.*  
Hunt, Bt. Col. W., *M.C., TD, 61st Anti-Aircraft Bde., R.A.*  
Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E., TD, J.P., late 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs. R. Signals (Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.).*  
King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G., TD, D.L., J.P., ret.*  
Terr. Army, *A.D.C. (Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R. (Chairman)).*  
Lamont, Bt.-Col. J. N., *M.C., TD, 9 Middx. R.*  
Mirams, Maj. S., *M.C., 7 Bn. Middx. R.*  
Moss-Vernon, Maj. S. R., *M.C., 36 (Middx.) A.A. Bn., R.E.*  
Murray, Bt.-Col. H. A., *TD, 7 Bn. Middx. R.*  
Nicholson, Lt.-Col. O. W., 36th (Middx.) A.A. Bn., *R.E.*  
Pringle, Lt.-Col. W. E., *M.C., 7 Bn. Middx. R.*  
Read, Lt.-Col. A. H., *TD, 44th (H.C.) Div. Sigs.*

**Air Force Members.**

Cooper, Lt.-Col. A. L., *A.F.C., ret.*  
Dore, Wing Cdr. A. S. W., *D.S.O. (Vice-Chairman).*  
Gabriel, Sqdn. Ldr. C. P. (604 (F) Squadron Aux. Air Force).

**Representative Members.**  
*County Council.*

Cawdron, E. A., *Esq.*  
Clayton, F., *Esq.*  
Furness, Lt. G. J. B., *T.A. Res.*  
Holmes, B., *Esq. J. P.*  
Pinkham, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles, *Knt., O.B.E., D.L., J.P., late 6 (V.) B. Middx. R.*  
Prescott, Maj. Sir William H., *Knt., C.B.E., D.L., J.P., ret.*  
Strafford, *The Earl of, D.L., J.P.*

**Co-opted Members.**

Abraham, Maj. J. W., *O.B.E., D.L., J.P.*  
Blaker, Maj. Sir Reginald, *M.P. (57th Home Counties Fld. Bde., R.A.).*  
Button, Sir Howard S., *Knt., J.P.*  
Gordon Smith, A., *Esq., D.L.*  
Housden, Maj. E. F., *M.C., T.D.*  
Kay, Lt.-Col. P. C., *D.S.O., M.C. (late 7 Bn. Middx. R.).*  
Kittoe, Lt.-Col. M. F. M. S., *O.B.E., T.D., D.L., late T.A. Res.*  
Milliken, Col. R. C., *TD, M.I.E.E., Kent and Middx. Gp. A.A. Search. Co., R.E.*  
Nuffield, Col. *The Rt. Hon. the Lord, O.B.E.*  
Perring, Col. Sir John E., *Knt., D.L., J.P., Kent and Middx. Group A.A. S/L Coys. R.E.*  
Whigham, Gen. Sir Robert D., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Col. R. War. R.), p.s.c. [I]*

**Secretary.**

Anwyl-Passingham, Col. A. M. O. A., *O.B.E. D.L., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).*

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.**

No. 604 (*County of Middlesex*) (*Fighter Squadron.*)  
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

**NOTTINGHAM, COUNTY OF****TERRITORIAL HEADQUARTERS,**  
**DERBY ROAD, NOTTINGHAM.**(Regd. tel. address, "*Territorial, Nottingham.*")**President.**

Portland, Col. the Duke of, *K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., T.D., 4 Bn. Foresters (Lord Lieutenant).*

**Chairman.**

Le Marchant, Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward T., *Bt., C.B.E., D.L., ret. (Lt.-Col. ret. Spec. Res.).*

**Vice-Chairman.**

Hingston, Maj. C. A., *late 46 (N. Mid.) Div. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.*

**Military Members.**

Barber, Capt. R. J. de C., 46 (N. Mid.) Div. Sigs., *R. Signals.*  
Barber, Maj. T. P., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late Notts. (S. Notts. Hrs.) Yeo.*  
Clifton, Lt.-Col. P. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., late T.F. Res.*

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

Nottingham, County of—*contd.*Military Members—*contd.*

Crewdson, Lt.-Col. H. A. F., 8th Bn. Foresters.  
 Farr, Bt. Col. S., *M.C.*, 63 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde.  
*R.A.*  
 Hingston, Maj. C. A., *late 46* (N. Mid.) Div. Ord.  
 Coy., *R.A.O.C. (Vice-Chairman).*  
 Holden, Lt.-Col. A. F., *M.C., T.D.*, 107 (S. Notts.  
 Hrs. Yeo.) Fd. Bde. *R.A.*  
 Laycock, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph F., *K.C.M.G.*  
*D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late R.H.A. (T.F.).*  
 Potter, Lt.-Col. W. A., *D.S.O., T.A. Res.*  
 Rolleston, Col. Sir Lancelot, *K.C.B., D.S.O., T.D.,*  
*D.L.*, 107 (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) Fd. Bde.  
*R.A. (Hon. Maj. in Army).*  
 Rook, Bt. Col. W. R., *O.B.E., T.D., late T.A.*  
*Res.*  
 Tallents, Bt. Col. H., *D.S.O., T.D., late Notts*  
*Yeo.*  
 Turner, D. W., Major, *T.A. Res.*  
 Walton, Lt.-Col. A. A., *T.D.*, 7 Bn. Foresters.  
 Warwick, Bt. Col. P. H., *D.S.O., T.D., T.A. Res.*  
 Whitaker, Col. Sir Albert E., *Knt., C.B.E., T.D.,*  
*Notts Yeo.*  
 Yarborough, *Bt.-Lt. Col. The Earl of, M.C.,*  
*Notts Yeo.*

## Air Force Members.

Bagnall-Wild, Brig.-Gen. R. K., *C.M.G., C.B.E.*  
*Late R.A.F.*  
 Seely, Sqdn. Ldr. Sir Hugh M., *M.P.*, No. 504  
 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron,  
 Aux. Air Force.  
 Wilson, Capt. G. H. B., *M.C., A.F.C.*

## Representative Members.

## County Council of Nottingham.

McCraith, K. Y., *Esq.*  
 Need, Capt. W. J., *late T.F. Res. (Hon. Capt.*  
*ret., Vol.).*  
 Oates, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O., late T.F. Res.*  
*(Capt. ret. pay).*

## County Borough of Nottingham.

Brewill, Maj. B. H., *T.D.*, 7 Bn. Foresters.  
 Bright, Capt. A. S., *late 7 Bn. Foresters.*  
 Foster, Maj. W., *M.C.*, 7 Bn. Foresters.

## Co-opted Members.

Aldred, Capt. A. D. R., *late R.E.*  
 Belper, Maj. the Lord, late Res. of Off.  
 Curtis, Maj. T. L. C., *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).  
 Dexter, Lieut. N. L., *M.C. (ret. pay) (late Sherwood*  
*Forr.).*  
 Hales, Rev. Canon J. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.,*  
*M.A., Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class,*  
*ret. Terr. Army.*  
 Lane, Maj. J. K., *T.A. Res.*  
 Laxton, Maj. F. C.  
 Le Marchant, Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward T., *Bt.,*  
*C.B.E., D.L.*, ret. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Spec. Rcs.*)  
*(Chairman).*  
 Lemon, Lt.-Col. F. J., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, ret. pay.  
 Milward, Maj. G. G., *T.D., late T.A. Res.*  
 Pearson, N. G., Lt.-Col., *D.S.O., M.C. (late*  
*S.W. Bord.).*

## Secretary.

Ashwell, Maj. A. L., *D.S.O., T.D., late T.A. Res.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.

No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber)  
 Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army Units also administered  
 by the Association, see the half-yearly  
 supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## SURREY, COUNTY OF

BURWOOD HOUSE, 16, CAXTON STREET,  
 S.W.1.

## President.

Ashcombe, Col. The Lord, *C.B.*, TD, *late Surrey*  
*Yeo. (Lt. Lieutenant).*

## Chairman.

Meller, Sir Richard J., *Knt., M.P., D.L., J.P.*

## Vice-Chairman.

Drayson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, ret. *T.A.*

## Military Members.

Burgess, Maj. H. S., TD, 6 Bn. E. Surrey R.  
 Cave, Bt. Col. W. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, 5 Bn. Queen's  
*R.R.*  
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. S., TD, *D.L., M.P.*, 98 Surrey  
 & Sussex Yeo.  
 Cowell, Col. E. M., *D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., D.L.,*  
*Terr. Army.*  
 Dorman-Smith, Hon. Col. Sir Reginald H.,  
*Knt., M.D.*, 5 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
 Drayson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, ret.  
*Terr. Army.*  
 Elford, Maj. E. N., *A.M.I.E.E.*, 30 (Surrey)  
*A.A. Bn., R.E.*  
 Fletcher, Lt.-Col. H., *O.B.E.*, TD, 44th H.C.  
 Div. and R.A.S.C.  
 Gillett, Col. W. A., TD, *D.L., late Terr. Army.*  
 Hall, Maj. P. de H., *D.S.O., M.C.*, 30 (Surrey)  
*A.A., R.E.*  
 Harris, Col. H. H. M., TD, *D.L., late Terr. Army.*  
 Hicks, Lt.-Col. M. G., TD, 6 Bn. E. Surrey R.  
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. I. T. P., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Queen's  
*R.R.*  
 Imison, Maj. J. A., *M.C.*, TD, 5 Bn. E. Surrey R.  
 Johnson, Maj. J. H. F., 4 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
 Ledingham, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. A., *M.C.*, TD,  
 98 Surrey & Sussex Yeo.  
 Morgan, Lt.-Col. G. U., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.,*  
 30 Surrey A.A. Bn., *R.E.*  
 Ogden, Lt.-Col. B. D., *M.C.*, TD, 5 Bn. E.  
 Surrey R.  
 Palmer, Maj. G. V., 5 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
 West, Maj. A. J., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L., late Terr.*  
*Army Res.*



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

Surrey, County of—*contd.*

## Air Force Members.

Webb-Bowen, Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* Tom I.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G. (ret.).  
Harvey, Sqdn. Ldr. A. V., No. 615 (County of  
Surrey) (A.C.) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

Leycester-Penrhyn, Maj. A. L., D.L., J.P., *late*  
6 Bn. E. Surrey R.  
Meller, *Sir* Richard J., *Knt.*, D.L., J.P., M.P.  
Powell, H. A., *Esq.*, D.L., J.P.  
Tuckwell, Capt. E. H., M.C., D.L., J.P., *late*  
Res. of Off.  
Willcocks, W. M., *Esq.*, D.L., J.P.

## County Borough of Croydon.

Roberts, T. W. W., *Esq.*, J.P.

## Co-opted Members.

Baker, Col. T. McD., T.D., Terr. Army.  
Berney, *Sir* H., *Knt.*, D.L., J.P.  
Chetwynd-Stapylton, Bt. Col. G. B., T.D., D.L.,  
*late* Terr. Army Res.  
Crawford, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.M.G., M.D., *ret. pay.*  
Crowe, Maj. H. A., O.B.E., *late* R.A.V.C.  
Davies, Heber, *Esq.*  
Fletcher, Maj. P. C., M.C., T.D., Gen. List Terr.  
Army.  
Henriques, *Sir* Philip, K.B.E., D.L., J.P.  
Newnham, Col. J. M., O.B.E., LL.D., D.L.,  
J.P., 4 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
The Earl of Onslow, Col. P.C., O.B.E., D.L.,  
J.P., Res. of Off.  
Poole, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., *ret. pay.*  
Potter, Capt. G. W., *late* 5 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
Renny, Col. L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Res. of Off.

## Secretary.

Copp, Lt. A. F., M.C., *late* 5 Bn. E. Surrey R.

## WARWICK, COUNTY OF

46, HIGH STREET, WARWICK.

## President.

Leigh, Col. *the Lord*, TD, J.P., 3 Bn. R.  
War. R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

## Chairman.

Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry  
W., Bt., C.B., D.L., J.P., 48 (S. Mid.) Div.  
Train, E.A.S.C.

## Vice-Chairman.

Danielsen, Col. F. G., D.S.O., TD, D.L., A.D.C.,  
Terr. Army.

## Military Members.

Cash, Lt.-Col. R. J., M.D., T.D., D.L., 7 Bn. R.  
War. R.  
Connell, Lt.-Col. J. S. M., F.R.C.S., 143 (Sth.  
Mid.) Fld. Amb. R.A.M.C.

Crosskey, Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., VD D.L., *late*  
R.A.S.C. (T.A.).

Danielsen, Col. F. G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., *ret.*,  
Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 69 R. War. R. A.A.*  
*Bde., R.A. (Vice-Chairman)*).

Danielsen, Col. J. W., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., *ret.*  
Terr. Army.

Docker, Col. P., T.D., D.L., *late* 8th Bn. R. War.  
Regt.

Gell, Col. W. C. C., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., D.L.,  
T.A. (*Hon. Col. 45th R. War. R., A.A. Bn.,*  
*R.E.*).

Goode, Lt.-Col. T. F., O.B.E., TD *late* 43 (S.  
Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.

Grog, Maj. J. R., C.B.E., *late* T.F. Res.

Hood, Maj. T. F.

Jaffray, Lt.-Col. *Sir* William, Bt. (War. Yeo.).

Jones, Lt.-Col. P. H., M.C., 48 Div. Sigs.

Lawrence, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C., T.D., D.L.,  
68 (Sth. Mid.) Fld. Bde., R.A.

Ludlow, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Walter R. K.C.B.  
V.D., T.D., D.L., *ret.* (*Hon. Col. 8 Bn. R.*  
*War. R.*).

Mellor, Bt. Col. J. L., M.C., T.D., D.L., J.P.,  
T.A. Res.

Melville, *Rev. Canon* W. G., TD, M.A., *Hon.*  
Chap. 1st Cl. *ret.* (T.A.).

Newcombe, Lt.-Col. F. P., 48 (Sth. Mid.) Div.,  
R.A.S.C.

Round, Lt.-Col. A. J., M.C., T.D., D.L., 8 Bn. R.  
War. R.

Ward-Walker, Lt.-Col. A. W., T.D., 45th R. War.  
R., A.A. Bn., R.E.

Winnall, Lt.-Col. E. R., 69th R. War. R., A.A.  
Bde., R.A.

## Air Force Members.

*The Lord* Willoughby de Broke, Sqdn. Ldr., M.C.,  
605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Sqdn.,  
Aux. Air Force.

Wright, Wing Cdr. J. A. C., A.F.C., T.D., D.L.,  
M.P., 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber)  
Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

Adderley, Capt. *Hon.* H. A., D.L., J.P., *late* T.F.  
Res.

Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry  
W., Bt., C.B., D.L., J.P., 48 (S. Mid.) Div.  
Trn., R.A.S.C. (*Chairman*).

Cowan, Capt. C. F. R., D.S.O., *late* R.N.

Gee, Capt. D., M.C., *late* 6 Bn. R. War. R.

Hughes, Maj. F. C., TD, *late* 5 Bn. S. Staff. R.

Wratislaw, Capt. M. E. T., *late* Temp. War Comm.

## County Boroughs.

*The Lord Mayor (Birmingham).*

Lovsey, W. E., *Esq.*, J.P. (*Birmingham*).

Martineau, Col. W., M.C., T.D. (*Birmingham*).

Pritchett, Maj. T. B., M.C. (*Birmingham*).

Prentice, T. J., *Esq.* (*Coventry*).

## University of Birmingham.

Martineau, Col. E., C.M.G., VD, TD, D.L., *late*  
6 Bn. R. War. R.



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**Warwick, County of—contd.****Co-opted Members.**

Gell, Col. W. C. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *TD*, *T.A.*  
 Johnson, W., *Esq.*  
 Pepys, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *TD*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*,  
 (Ret. *T.A.*, County Controller *V.A.D.*).  
 Planck, Col. O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *TD*, 48  
 (S. Mid.) Div. Tm., *R.A.S.C.*  
 Tallby, E. M., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*  
 Wyley, Col. W. F., *V.D.*, *D.L.*, late 2 *V.B.*, *R.*  
*War. R.*

**Secretary.**

Erskine-Murray, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret.  
*pay.*

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.**

*No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron.*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

**YORK. (NORTH RIDING),  
COUNTY OF**

*THIRSK ROAD, NORTHALLERTON.*

Tel. address, "Secretary, Territorial Buildings,  
*Northallerton.*"

**President.**

Bolton, Lt.-Col. *the Rt. Hon. Lord*, late  
 5 Bn. York R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

**Chairman.**

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret.  
*pay (Res. of Off.)*.

**Vice-Chairman.**

Body, Dr. T. M.

**Military Members.**

Douglas, Bt. Col. N., *T.D.*, 73 (Northbn.) Fd.  
 Brig. *R.A.*  
 Downe, Lt.-Col., *The Viscount*, 5 Bn. Green  
 Howards.

Dugdale, Maj. T. L., *M.P.* (Yorks. Hussars)  
 (Capt. Res. of Offs.).

Fairweather, Capt. C. C., O.C. No. 2 Coy. 50th  
 Div. Sigs. *R.C.S.* (*T.A.*).

Linton, Bt. Maj. H. B., N. Rid. (Fort) *R.E.*

Littleboy, Bt. Col. C. N., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Green  
 Howards.

Pearson, Maj. R. S., *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, late Yorks.  
 Huss. Yeo., *T.F.*

Ridley, Lt.-Col. T. K. G., *M.C.*, *TD*, 4 Bn. Green  
 Howards.

Routledge, Bt. Lt.-Col. W., *T.A. Res.*

Southampton, Lt.-Col. *The Lord*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*,  
 late 4 Bn. York Regt.

Sheffield, T. T. J., 50 (Northbn.) Div. Sigs.,  
*R. Sigs.*

Stead, Col. N. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, late Green  
 Howards.

Tortise, Maj. H. J., *D.S.O.*, 73 (Northumbrian)  
 Fld. Bde., *R.A.*

Wharton, Col. W. H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*,  
*D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.

Wintersladen, Maj. H., *T.D.*, late N. Rid. (Fort)  
*R.E.*

Worsley, Capt. W. A., late Green Howards.

**Air Force Members.**

Ambler, Sqdn. Ldr. G. H. (Cmdg. No. 608  
 (North Riding) (F) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Bourke, Group Capt. U. J. D., *C.M.G.* (*R.A.F.*  
*Ret.*).

Utlcy, Rev. R. P. H. (late *Flg. Off.*, *R.A.F.*).

**Representative Members.****County Council.**

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret.  
*pay (Res. of Off.)*. (*Chairman*.)

Godman, Air Commodore A. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*D.L.*, *R.A.F. ret.*

Holdich, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) H.A., *D.S.O.*  
 (ret. Ind. A.)

Thornley, H. G., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*

Turton, Maj. R. B., *D.L.*, late 3 Bn. E. York. R.

Wright, Maj. R. G., ret. *pay (Res. of Off.)*.

**County Borough of Middlesbrough.**

Bruce, W. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*

Cooper, A., *Esq.*

**Co-opted Members.**

Body, Dr. T. M. (*Vice-Chairman*).

Briggs, T. K., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

Perry, Maj. G.

Robinson, Dr. A. S.

Slingsby, Maj. T. W., *D.S.O.*, (ret. Ind. Army).

**Secretary.**

Parrott, Maj. A. (late *The Green Howards*).

## Territorial Army and Air Force Association.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron.

[For Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

## YORK. (WEST RIDING), COUNTY OF

9, ST. LEONARDS, YORK.

(Regd. tel. address, "Yorkist," York.)

## President.

Harewood, Col. *the Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D.*, 5 Bn. W. Yorks. R., 1 C. of Lond. R. (*Hon. Air Cdre., Aux. Air Force*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

## Chairman.

Scarborough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Force.

## Vice-Chairman.

Stanyforth, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.B., T.D., D.L.* late T.F. Res.

## Military Members.

Armistead, Col. R. B., *M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army.  
Bates, Col. H. T., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army.

Bottomley, Lt.-Col. G. R., *T.D.*, 70 (W. Rid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.

Bousfield, Col. H. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 & 8 Bns. W. York R.*).

Campbell, Bt. Lt.-Col. J., *M.B.E., T.D.*, R. Signals. (S.R.).

Chadwick, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., *M.C.*, TD, 4 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.

Fisher, Lt.-Col. J. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*, 5 Bn. Y. & L.R.

Frost, Lt.-Col. R., *M.C., T.D.*, 6 Bn. W. York R.

Gawthorpe, Lt.-Col. J. B., 7 Bn. W. York R. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).

Grylls, Lt.-Col. H. L., 4th Bn. Duke of Wellington's R.

Hinchcliffe, Lt.-Col. W. A., *T.D.*, 7 Bn. D.W.R.

Howson, Lt.-Col. H. G., *M.C., T.D.*, 71 (W. Rid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.

McLaren, Lt.-Col. H., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, 49 (W. Rid.) Div. Sigs. R. Signals.

Jackson, Lt.-Col. W. F., *M.C.*, TD.

Legg, Lt.-Col. C. H., *O.B.E.*, TD.

Maufe, Lt.-Col. F.W.B., *M.C., T.D.*, 69 (W. Rid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.

Preston, Lt.-Col. T., *M.C., T.D.*, York. Hrs. Yeo.

Ramsden, Lt.-Col. A. M., *M.B.E., T.D.*, 8 Bn. W. York R.

Readman, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. P., 49 (W. Rid.) Div. R.A.S.C.

Rhodes, Col. S., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 5 Bn. Y. & L.R.*).

Sabine, Lt.-Col. C. S. W., 5 Bn. W. York R.

Scarborough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Force (*Chairman*).

Smith, Lt.-Col. A., *T.D.*, 5 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.

Spencer, Bt.-Col. J. S., *M.C., T.D.*, 6 Bn. D.W.R.

Stanyforth, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.B., T.D., D.L.*, late T.F. Res. (*Vice-Chairman*).

Swift, Capt. G. H., 54 (Dur. & W. Rid.) Med. Bde., R.A.

Sykes, Bt. Col. K., *M.C., T.D.*, 5 Bn. D.W.R.

Tozer, Bt. Col. W., *T.D.*, Hallam. Bn. Y. & L.R.

Walker, Col. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, ret. T.A.

Warde-Aldam, Maj. J. R. P., *T.D.*, York. Dns. Yeo.

Warde-Aldam, Col. W. St. A., *D.S.O.*

Wever, Lt.-Col. R. O., *M.C., T.D.*, 49 (W. Rid.) Div. Eng. R.E.

White, Col. W. A., *V.D., J.P.*, late 1 (V.) Bn. W. York R.

Whitley, Brig.-Gen. *Sir Edward N., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., J.P.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 54 (Durham & W. Rid.) Med. Bde. R.A.*).

Wilberforce, Col. H. H., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Wilkinson, Bt. Col. E. W., *O.B.E., T.D.*, T.A. Res.

## Air Force Members.

Grimthorpe, Lt.-Col. *The Lord*, York Hrs.

Peake, Sqdn. Ldr., 609 (W. Rid.) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

Brooksbank, Maj. *Sir Edward C., Bt., D.L., J.P.*, late York. Arty. Mila.

Crowther, P., *Esq.*

Dawson, Maj. J. M., *J.P.*, late 3 Bn. W. York R.

Foulstone, T. H., *Esq.*

Holmes, H. E., *Esq., D.C.M.*

Rhodes, Maj. H., *M.C.*, late T.F. Res.

## County Boroughs.

Ridcal, Maj. J. G. E., *D.S.O., T.D.*, late T.A. Res. (*Barnsley*).

Russell Rose, J., *Esq., J.P. (Bradford)*.

Walker, Maj. P. B., *V.D., J.P.*, late 4 Bn. Yorks. L.I. (*Deusbury*).

Wilburn, E., *Esq. (Doncaster)*.

Norton, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O., T.D.*, late 5 Bn. D.W.R. (*Huddersfield*).

Bretherick, A. R., *Esq. (Leeds)*.

Ball, G. C., *Esq. (Rotherham)*.

Foxon, D. H., *Esq. (Sheffield)*.

The Mayor of Wakefield (*Wakefield*).

Warren, Col. P., *C.M.G., C.B.E. (York)*.

## Territorial Army and Air Force Association.

**York. (West Riding), County of—*contd.****Universities.*

Edwards, Lt.-Col. W. M., *M.C., M.A.*, ret. pay  
(*Res. of Off.*) (*Leeds*).  
Stephenson, Lt.-Col. H. K., *D.S.O., V.D., I.L.D.,*  
*D.L., J.P.*, late T.A. Res. (*Sheffield*).

**Co-opted Members.**

Braithwaite, Col. W. H., *M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army.  
Branson, Col. D. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., D.L.*,  
Terr. Army, *A.D.C.*  
Chambers, Lt.-Col. J. C., *C.B., V.D.*, late T.F.  
Res.  
Clark, Lt.-Col. E. K., *T.D.*, late T.F. Res.  
Dawson, Maj. W. N., 54 (Dur. & W. Rid. Mde.  
Bde.) R.A.  
Denning, Lt.-Col. W. F., *T.D.*, late R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.).  
Duncan, Bt. Col. H. S., *M.C., T.D.*, T.A. Res.  
Fraser, Col. H. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, TD, T.A.  
Goldthorp, Bt. Col. R. H., *D.S.O., T.D.*, T.A.  
Res.

Hall, Bt. Col. D. C., TD, T.A. Res.  
Mellor, Col. R. R., *C.B.E., T.D., J.P.*, 7 Bn.  
D.W.R.  
Mildren, Capt. W., *M.B.E.*, late T.F. Res.  
Neill, Col. F. A., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army.  
Pickering, Bt. Col. E. W., *D.S.O., T.D.*, T.A.  
Res.  
Sandys, Brig.-Gen. W. B. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret.  
pay (*County Controller V.A.D.*).  
Sugden, Brig.-Gen. R. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*,  
TD, *D.L.*, ret. T.A.

**Secretary.**

Sullivan, Lt.-Col. G. K., *O.B.E., M.C.*, ret. pay.

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.**

No. 609 (*West Riding*) (*Bomber*) Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered  
by the Association, *see* the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

## HOME.

| (1)<br>Self-Accounting Units for Equipment<br>and Stores. | (2)<br>Units affiliated to those shown opposite for<br>supply of Equipment and Stores.                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BOMBER COMMAND.</b>                                    |                                                                                                                                                      |
| R.A.F. Station, Abingdon .. .. .                          | { H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group.<br>No. 15 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 40 (B) Squadron.<br>Station Flight.<br>Oxford University Air Squadron.                       |
| R.A.F. Station, Andover .. .. .                           | { H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group.<br>R.A.F. Staff College.<br>No. 12 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 142 (B) Squadron.<br>Station Flight.                                |
| R.A.F. Station, Bicester .. .. .                          | { No. 90 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 101 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                      |
| R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down .. .. .                     | { No. 51 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 58 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 88 (B) Squadron.                                                                               |
| R.A.F. Station, Cranfield .. .. .                         | { No. 62 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 82 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 108 (B) Squadron.                                                                              |
| R.A.F. Station, Dishforth .. .. .                         | { No. 10 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 78 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                       |
| R.A.F. Station, Driffield .. .. .                         | { No. 75 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 215 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                      |
| R.A.F. Station, Finningley .. .. .                        | { No. 7 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 76 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                        |
| R.A.F. Station, Feltwell .. .. .                          | { No. 37 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 214 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                      |
| R.A.F. Station, Grantham .. .. .                          | { H.Q. No. 23 (T) Group ( <i>Training Command</i> ).<br>No. 5 (B) Group H.Q.<br>No. 113 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 211 (B) Squadron.                       |
| R.A.F. Station, Harwell .. .. .                           | { No. 105 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 107 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 226 (B) Squadron.                                                                            |
| R.A.F. Station, Hemswell .. .. .                          | { No. 61 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 144 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                      |
| R.A.F. Station, Honington .. .. .                         | { No. 102 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 77 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                      |
| R.A.F. Station, Hucknall .. .. .                          | { H.Q. No. 12 (F) Group ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).<br>No. 98 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 104 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Leconfield .. .. .                        | { No. 97 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 166 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                      |
| R.A.F. Station, Linton-upon-Ouse .. .. .                  | { No. 4 (B) Group H.Q.                                                                                                                               |
| R.A.F. Station, Lympne .. .. .                            | { No. 21 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 34 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                       |



## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

| (1)<br>Self-Accounting Units for Equipment<br>and Stores.     | (2)<br>Units affiliated to those shown opposite for<br>supply of Equipment and Stores.                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.)</b>                                |                                                                                                                                          |
| R.A.F. Station, Marham .. .. .                                | { No. 38 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 115 (B) Squadron.                                                                                          |
| R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall .. .. .                            | { No. 3 (B) Group H.Q.<br>No. 99 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 149 (B) Squadron.<br>Station Flight.                                               |
| R.A.F. Station, Scampton .. .. .                              | { No. 9 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 148 (B) Squadron.                                                                                           |
| R.A.F. Station, Turnhouse .. .. .                             | { No. 83 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B) Squadron.                                                                      |
| R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford .. .. .                         | { No. 18 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 57 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 218 (B) Squadron.                                                                  |
| R.A.F. Station, Upwood .. .. .                                | { No. 63 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 62 (B) Squadron.                                                                                           |
| R.A.F. Station, Usworth .. .. .                               | { No. 103 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).                                           |
| R.A.F. Station, Waddington .. .. .                            | { No. 44 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 60 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 110 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 603 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron.                     |
| R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down .. .. .                           | { No. 85 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 49 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 207 (B) Squadron.                                                                  |
| R.A.F. Station, Wyton .. .. .                                 | { No. 114 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 139 (B) Squadron.                                                                                         |
| H.Q., No. 6 (Aux.) Group, Tavistock Place ..                  | { Recruiting Depots.<br>Central Medical Establishment ( <i>Training Command</i> ).<br>No. 30 (BB) Group H.Q. ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ). |
| No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (B) Squadron,<br>Filton.       | _____                                                                                                                                    |
| No. 605 (County of Warwick) (B) Squadron,<br>Castle Bromwich. | _____                                                                                                                                    |
| No. 609 (West Bldg) (B) Squadron, Yeaton.                     | _____                                                                                                                                    |
| No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron,<br>Hooton Park.     | _____                                                                                                                                    |
| No. 611 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron, Speke.                | _____                                                                                                                                    |

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

| (1)<br>Self-Accounting Units for Equipment<br>and Stores. | (2)<br>Units affiliated to those shown opposite for<br>supply of Equipment and Stores.                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>FIGHTER COMMAND.</b>                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore .. ..                      | { No. 32 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 79 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill .. ..                         | { No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron.<br>No. 41 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| R.A.F. Station, Catterick .. ..                           | { No. 72 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 213 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton .. ..                       | { No. 80 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 87 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 29 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| R.A.F. Station, Debden .. ..                              | { No. 73 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 46 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| R.A.F. Station, Digby .. ..                               | { No. 19 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 66 (F) Squadron.<br>Station Flight.<br>Cambridge University Air Squadron.                                                                                                                                                        |
| R.A.F. Station, Duxford .. ..                             | { No. 2 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 25 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge .. ..                            | { Supt. of Reserve and Inspector of Civil Flying<br>Training Schools ( <i>Training Command</i> ).<br>No. 24 (C) Squadron.<br>No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron.<br>No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron.<br>No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Hendon .. ..                              | { No. 54 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 65 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 74 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch .. ..                          | { No. 3 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 17 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 615 (County of Surrey) (AC) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                     |
| R.A.F. Station, Kenley .. ..                              | { No. 23 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 111 (F) Squadron.<br>Station Flight.<br>University of London Air Squadron.                                                                                                                                                       |
| R.A.F. Station, Northolt .. ..                            | { No. 56 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 151 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| R.A.F. Station, North Weald .. ..                         | { No. 4 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 13 (AC) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| R.A.F. Station, Odham .. ..                               | { No. 1 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 43 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 217 (GR) Squadron ( <i>Coastal Command</i> ).                                                                                                                                                             |
| R.A.F. Station, Tangmere .. ..                            | { No. 16 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 59 (AC) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum ..                 | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| *No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit, Kenley .. ..                    | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| **A " Equipment Depôt, Hendon .. ..                       | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrooke .. ..                     | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (AC) Squadron,<br>Aberdeen.  | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron,<br>Cardiff.  | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D of E) for questions relating to equipment and stores.

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

| (1)<br>Self-Accounting Units for Equipment<br>and Stores.                 | (2)<br>Units affiliated to those shown opposite for<br>supply of Equipment and Stores.                                                                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>TRAINING COMMAND.</b>                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove .. .. .                                        | { Station Flight.<br>No. 2 Armament Training Camp.<br>No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ).                                                                                                                                |
| R.A.F. Station, Cardington .. .. .                                        | { Royal Airship Works.<br>No. 1 Balloon Training Unit.<br>No. 2 R.A.F. Depot.                                                                                                                                                                 |
| R.A.F. Station, Cranwell .. .. .                                          | { H.Q. Cranwell.<br>Electrical and Wireless School.<br>Hospital ( <i>Self accounting for medical stores only</i> ).<br>Equipment Training School.<br>R.A.F. College.<br>Supplies Depot.                                                       |
| No. 1 Air Armament School, Eastchurch ..                                  | { H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group.<br>Station Flight, Eastchurch.                                                                                                                                                                                |
| R.A.F. Station, Farnborough .. .. .                                       | { No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q.<br>School of Photography.<br>No. 53 (AC) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                   |
| R.A.F. Station, Halton .. .. .                                            | { H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group.<br>No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.).<br>R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical<br>Medicine.<br>Hospital ( <i>self accounting for medical stores only</i> ).<br>Supplies Section and School of Cookery. |
| R.A.F. Station, Manston .. .. .                                           | { School of Air Navigation.<br>No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men).<br>No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron.<br>No. 500 (Cty. of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron. ( <i>No. 6 (Aux.) Group</i> ).                                                               |
| Aeroplane and Armament Experimental<br>Establishment, Martlesham Heath .. | { No. 64 (F) Squadron ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).<br>Detachment, Orfordness.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| No. 2 Air Armament School, North Coates.                                  | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Central Flying School, Upavon .. .. .                                     | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| No. 1 Flying Training School, Leuchars ..                                 | F.A.A. Units when accommodated.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton ..                             | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney ..                             | R.A.F. Station, South Cerney.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..                                  | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| No. 6 Flying Training School, Netheravon ..                               | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough ..                             | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose ..                                 | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington ..                             | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill ..                                | { H.Q., Training Command, Market Drayton.<br>Station Flight, Ternhill.                                                                                                                                                                        |
| No. 11 Flying Training School, Witterling ..                              | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

| (1)<br>Self-Accounting Units for Equipment<br>and Stores. | (2)<br>Units affiliated to those shown opposite for<br>supply of Equipment and Stores.                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>TRAINING COMMAND—contd.</b>                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| *No. 1 Equipment Depôt, Kidbrooke.. ..                    | { Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford;<br>Air Ministry Wireless Section, Air Ministry;<br>Air Ministry Wireless Section, Waddington;<br>Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington for<br>technical equipment and stores.<br>"C" Equipment Depôt. |
| *No. 2 Equipment Depôt, Aitricham ..                      | { No. 2 Equipment Sub Depôt, Pulham.<br>No. 11 Equipment Depôt, Chilmark.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| *†No. 3 Equipment Depôt, Milton .. ..                     | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| *No. 4 Equipment Depôt, Ruislip .. ..                     | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow .. ..                         | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| *Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke .. ..                    | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| *Packing Depôt, Sealand .. ..                             | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| *"B" Equipment Depôt .. ..                                | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge .. ..                        | { Headquarters, Bomber Command.<br>Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group.<br>Central Band.<br>R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self accounting<br>for medical stores only).<br>School of Physical Training.                                                   |
| Reception Depôt, West Drayton .. ..                       | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Record Office, Ruislip .. ..                              | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 1 Armament Training Camp, Catfoss ..                  | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 3 Armament Training Camp, Sutton<br>Bridge.           | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 4 Armament Training Camp, West Freugh                 | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 5 Armament Training Camp, Penrhos ..                  | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 6 Armament Training Camp, Woodsford                   | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 8 Armament Training Camp, Evanton ..                  | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 2 Balloon Training Unit, Rolleston Camp               | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| *No. 1 M.T. Storage Unit, Wembley .. ..                   | M.T. Storage Unit, Park Royal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| *No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit, Norwich .. ..                   | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores.

† Accounts for equipment issued to Civil Flying Schools.



## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

| (1)<br>Self-Accounting Units for Equipment<br>and Stores. | (2)<br>Units affiliated to those shown opposite for<br>supply of Equipment and Stores.                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COASTAL COMMAND.</b>                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch .. ..                          | { No. 602 City of Glasgow (B) Squadron ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ).<br>No. 269 (G.R.) Squadron.                                                                             |
| R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton .. ..                      | { No. 206 (G.R.) Squadron.<br>No. 220 (G.R.) Squadron.                                                                                                                    |
| R.A.F. Station, Calshot .. ..                             | { No. 201 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 240 (GR) Squadron.<br>Embarkation Office, Southampton.<br>R.A.F. Transports (R.A.F. Equipment).                                           |
| R.A.F. Station, Donibristle .. ..                         | { No. 22 (TB) Squadron.<br>No. 42 (TB) Squadron.<br>R.A.F. Camp, Evanton.<br>F.A.A. Units when accommodated.<br>R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Commander Cawley</i> .                |
| Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment,<br>Felixtowe. | H.M.S. Pegasus (R.A.F. Equipment).                                                                                                                                        |
| School of Naval Co-operation, Ford .. ..                  |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| R.A.F. Station, Gosport .. ..                             | { R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Adastral</i> .<br>F.A.A. Units when accommodated.<br>No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit.<br>R.A.F. Station, Southampton.                       |
| R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten .. ..                        | { No. 204 (GR) Squadron.<br>Aircraft in H.M. ships (other than Aircraft Carriers)<br>with Home Fleet, America and West Indies<br>Station, Africa Station, and at Bermuda. |
| R.A.F. Station, Pembroke .. ..                            | { No. 228 (GR) Squadron.<br>R.A.F. Floating Dock.                                                                                                                         |
| R.A.F. Station, Thornaby .. ..                            | { No. 224 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 233 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).                                                        |
| Coastal Command Headquarters .. ..                        | { H.Q. No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.<br>H.Q. No. 17 (Training) Group.<br>No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.                                                                 |
| R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Courageous .. ..                      | F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.                                                                                                                                    |
| R.A.F. Unit H.M.S. Furious .. ..                          | F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.                                                                                                                                    |

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment  
and Stores.

(2)  
Units affiliated to those shown opposite for  
supply of Equipment and Stores.

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.

Works  
Directorate

" No. 1 Works Area, Chilton.  
" No. 2 Works Area, Cambridge.  
" No. 3 Works Area, Lincoln.  
" No. 5 Works Area, Abingdon.  
" No. 6 Works Area, 33/34, Tavistock  
Place.  
" No. 7 Works Area, Newcastle.  
" Works Area No. 8, West Drayton.  
" Works Area No. 9, Grantham.  
" Coastal Command, Lee-on-the-  
Solent.  
" Fighter Command, Stanmore.  
" Cranwell.  
" Halton.

London (Croydon) Air Port .. ..  
Lympe Air Port .. ..  
Royal Airship Works, Cardington .. ..  
R.A.E. South Farnborough .. ..  
Meteorological Office, South Kensington ..  
Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection De-  
partment.  
Research Station, Bawdsey.

{ All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except  
Lympe.

All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad.

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment  
and Stores.

(2)  
Units affiliated to those shown opposite for  
supply of Equipment and Stores.

## OVERSEAS.

## MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

|                                            |    |                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------|
| H.Q., Middle East, Cairo .. ..             | .. | Port Detachment, Alexandria.                    |
| R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East, Aboukir ..      | .. |                                                 |
| No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum ..      | .. | { No. 33 (B) Squadron.                          |
| R.A.F. Station, Ismailia .. ..             | .. | { W/T Station, Ismailia.                        |
| No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan ..        | .. |                                                 |
| R.A.F. Station, Heliopolis .. ..           | .. | { No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Sqdn., Heliopolis. |
| No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir .. | .. | { No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.         |
| W. & B., Middle East, Cairo .. ..          | .. |                                                 |
| No. 223 (B) Squadron .. ..                 | .. |                                                 |

## BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

|                                                              |    |                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| R.A.F. Station, Ramleh .. ..                                 | .. | { R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem,<br>No. 6 (B) Squadron, Ramleh.<br>No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh.<br>Detachment No. 1 Armoured Car Company.<br>Gaza Aerodrome. |
| R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and<br>Trans-Jordan .. .. | .. | Supplies Depôt, Sarafand.                                                                                                                                                               |
| R.A.F. Station, Amman .. ..                                  | .. | No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman.                                                                                                                                                           |

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

|                                                                                                     |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| R.A.F. General Hospital, Hinaldi (for other<br>than Medical Stores).                                |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Note.— <i>The accounts of the above units are<br/>kept in the Station Accounts Office, Hinaldi.</i> |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..                                                                        | .. | { No. 203 (GR) Squadron.<br>Base Supplies and Transport Depôt (for other than<br>Supplies).<br>Persian Gulf W/T Stations.<br>No. 7 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.<br>No. 30 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 55 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 70 (BT) Squadron.<br>No. 5 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.<br>Aircraft Depôt, Dhibban.<br>Supplies Depôt.<br>All small services, Dhibban.<br>No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section.<br>No. 6 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies. |
| R.A.F. Station, Dhibban .. ..                                                                       | .. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shalbah .. ..                                                                  | .. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Central Supplies Depôt, Hinaldi (for Supplies<br>only).                                             |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Base Supplies and Transport Depôt, Basrah<br>(for Supplies only).                                   |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Central Medical Stores, Hinaldi (for Medical<br>Stores only).                                       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| W. & B., Iraq Command, Hinaldi .. ..                                                                | .. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| W. & B. (Dhibban Construction) .. ..                                                                | .. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Iraq Levies Hinaldi .. ..                                                                           | .. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment  
and Stores.(2)  
Units affiliated to those shown opposite for  
supply of Equipment and Stores.

## MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.

|                                 |    |    |    |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| R.A.F. Station Kalafrana, Malta | .. | .. | .. | .. | Headquarters, R.A.F., Medn., Valletta.<br>Station H.Q. and Station Flight, Hal Far.<br>No. 202 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.<br>F.A.A. Units when accommodated.<br>Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers)<br>with Mediterranean Fleet. |
| R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Glorious    | .. | .. | .. | .. | F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| No. 1 (GR) Wing                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | No. 209 (GR) Squadron<br>No. 210 (GR) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

## BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

|                            |    |    |    |    |                                                                                   |
|----------------------------|----|----|----|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Command Headquarters, Aden | .. | .. | .. | .. | Armoured Car Section.<br>R.A.F. Equipment and Supplies Depôt.<br>R.A.F. Hospital. |
| No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron    | .. | .. | .. | .. |                                                                                   |
| W. & B., Aden              | .. | .. | .. | .. |                                                                                   |

## R.A.F. FAR EAST.

|                                |    |    |    |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------|----|----|----|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| R.A.F. Station, Seletar        | .. | .. | .. | .. | Headquarters, Far East.<br>No. 36 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 100 (TB) Squadron.<br>No. 205 (TB) Squadron.<br>No. 230 (GR) Squadron.<br>F.A.A. Units when accommodated.<br>Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than aircraft<br>carriers) in East Indies. |
| R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak        | .. | .. | .. | .. | Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carrier<br>in China Station).                                                                                                                                                                     |
| R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. "Eagle"    | .. | .. | .. | .. | F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Works Directorate, Singapore   | .. | .. | .. | .. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Works Directorate, Kai Tak     | .. | .. | .. | .. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Works Directorate, Trincomalee | .. | .. | .. | .. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |



## SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

## HOME.

| (1)<br>Self-Accounting Units for Cash<br>Purposes | (2)<br>Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those<br>shown opposite.                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BOMBER COMMAND.</b>                            |                                                                                                                                |
| R.A.F. Station, Abingdon .. .. .                  | { H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group<br>No. 15 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 40 (B) Squadron.<br>Station Flight.                                     |
| R.A.F. Station, Andover .. .. .                   | { H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group.<br>R.A.F. Staff College.<br>No. 12 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 142 (B) Squadron.<br>Station Flight.          |
| R.A.F. Station, Bicester .. .. .                  | { No. 90 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 101 (B) Squadron.                                                                                |
| R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down .. .. .             | { No. 51 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 58 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 88 (B) Squadron.                                                         |
| R.A.F. Station, Cranfield .. .. .                 | { No. 62 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 82 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 108 (B) Squadron.                                                        |
| R.A.F. Station, Dishforth .. .. .                 | { No. 10 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 78 (B) Squadron.                                                                                 |
| R.A.F. Station, Driffield .. .. .                 | { No. 75 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 215 (B) Squadron.                                                                                |
| R.A.F. Station, Feltwell .. .. .                  | { No. 37 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 214 (B) Squadron.                                                                                |
| R.A.F. Station, Funningley .. .. .                | { No. 7 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 76 (B) Squadron.                                                                                  |
| R.A.F. Station, Grantham .. .. .                  | { No. 23 (T) Group H.Q. ( <i>Training Command</i> ).<br>No. 5 (B) Group H.Q.<br>No. 113 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 211 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Harwell .. .. .                   | { No. 105 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 107 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 226 (B) Squadron.                                                      |
| R.A.F. Station, Hemswell .. .. .                  | { No. 61 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 144 (B) Squadron.                                                                                |
| R.A.F. Station, Honington .. .. .                 | { No. 77 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 102 (B) Squadron.                                                                                |
| R.A.F. Station, Hucknall .. .. .                  | { H.Q., No. 12 (F) Group ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).<br>No. 98 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 104 (B) Squadron.                          |

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1)<br>Self-Accounting Units for Cash<br>Purposes.          | (2)<br>Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those<br>shown opposite.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.)</b>                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| R.A.F. Station, Leconfield .. ..                            | { No. 97 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 166 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| R.A.F. Station, Linton-upon-Ouse .. ..                      | H.Q. No. 4 (B) Group.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| R.A.F. Station, Lympne .. ..                                | { No. 21 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 34 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| R.A.F. Station, Marham .. ..                                | { No. 38 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 115 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall .. ..                            | { H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group.<br>No. 99 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 149 (B) Squadron.<br>Station Flight.                                                                                                                                                                               |
| R.A.F. Station, Scampton .. ..                              | { No. 9 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 148 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| R.A.F. Station, Turnhouse .. ..                             | No. 83 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford .. ..                         | { No. 18 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 57 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 218 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| R.A.F. Station, Upwood .. ..                                | { No. 52 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 63 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| R.A.F. Station, Usworth .. ..                               | No. 103 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| R.A.F. Station, Waddington .. ..                            | { No. 44 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 50 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 110 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down .. ..                           | { No. 35 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 49 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 207 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| R.A.F. Station, Wyton .. ..                                 | { No. 114 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 129 (B) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| H.Q. No. 6 Auxiliary Group .. ..                            | { Air Ministry, Pay Allowances of Officers and Men.<br>Inspector of Recruiting, London and Provinces.<br>Central Medical Establishment.<br>No. 30 (BB) Group H.Q.<br>Pay and Allowances of Officers shown in the Special<br>Duty List, except those employed at the R.A.E. |
| No. 500 (County of Kent) (B) Squadron<br>Manston.           | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (B) Squadron<br>Filton.      | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron, Aldergrove.                  | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron,<br>Waddington.    | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squad-<br>ron, Hucknall. | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B) Squadron,<br>Abbotsinch.      | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B) Squadron,<br>Turnhouse.     | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes.

(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

## BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.)

No. 605 (County of Warwick) (B) Squadron,  
Castle Bromwich.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 609 (West Riding) (B) Squadron, Yeadon.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron,  
Hooton Park.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 611 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron,  
Speke.

\_\_\_\_\_

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1)<br>Self-Accounting Units for Cash<br>Purposes.       | (2)<br>Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those<br>shown opposite.                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>FIGHTER COMMAND.</b>                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore .. ..                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill .. ..                        | { No. 32 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 79 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.                                                                                                                                                          |
| R.A.F. Station, Catterick .. ..                          | { No. 26 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 41 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton .. ..                      | { No. 72 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 213 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| R.A.F. Station, Debden .. ..                             | { No. 29 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 80 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| R.A.F. Station, Digby .. ..                              | { No. 87 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 73 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| R.A.F. Station, Duxford .. ..                            | { No. 46 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 19 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge .. ..                           | { No. 66 (F) Squadron.<br>Station Flight.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| R.A.F. Station, Hendon .. ..                             | { No. 2 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 25 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch .. ..                         | { No. 24 (C) Squadron.<br>No. 54 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| R.A.F. Station, Kenley .. ..                             | { No. 65 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 74 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| R.A.F. Station, Northolt .. ..                           | { No. 3 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 17 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| R.A.F. Station, North Weald .. ..                        | { No. 23 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 111 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| R.A.F. Station, Odiham .. ..                             | { Station Flight.<br>No. 56 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| R.A.F. Station, Tangmere .. ..                           | { No. 151 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 4 (AC) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrooke .. ..                    | { No. 13 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 1 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum .. ..             | { No. 43 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 217 (GR) Squadron ( <i>Coastal Command</i> ).                                                                                                                                                                 |
| No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit, Kenley .. ..                    | { No. 16 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 59 (AC) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| "A" Equipment Depot, Hendon .. ..                        | { No. 2 Balloon Training Unit ( <i>Training Command</i> ).<br>The cash accounts of this unit are administered by<br>a Civil Assistant and Accountant, who issues the<br>pay and allowances of officers on pay lists<br>prepared by the C.O. |
| No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron,<br>Hendon.        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron,<br>Hendon.      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron,<br>Hendon.   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron,<br>Usworth.     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron, Thornaby.              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (AC) Squadron,<br>Aberdeen. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron,<br>Cardiff. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| No. 615 (County of Surrey) (AC) Squadron,<br>Kenley.     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |



## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1)<br>Self-Accounting Units for Cash<br>Purposes. | (2)<br>Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those<br>shown opposite.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>TRAINING COMMAND.</b>                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| H.Q. Training Command, Ternhill .. ..              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove .. ..                   | { Station Flight.<br>No. 2 Armament Training Camp.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| R.A.F. Station, Cardington .. ..                   | { Royal Airship Works.<br>No. 1 Balloon Training Unit.<br>No. 2 R.A.F. Depot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| R.A.F. Station, Cranwell .. ..                     | { R.A.F. College, Cranwell, except Cadets and<br>Civilian Staff at the College.<br>Electrical Wireless School.<br>R.A.F. Hospital, Cranwell.<br>Equipment Training School.                                                                                                                          |
| No. 1 Air Armament School, Eastchurch ..           | { H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group.<br>Station Flight, Eastchurch.<br>Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5 and 6 Armament Training Camps.                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| R.A.F. Station, Farnborough.. ..                   | { R.A.E. (pay and allowances of officers and airmen<br>only).<br>No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q.<br>School of Photography.<br>No. 53 (AC) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                          |
| R.A.F. Station, Hailton .. ..                      | { H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group.<br>Hospital.<br>No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.).<br>School of Cookery.<br>Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine.<br>Medical Training Depot.                                                                                                              |
| Supt. of Reserve and Inspection, etc. ..           | Town Centres of the R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| R.A.F. Station, Manston .. ..                      | { School of Air Navigation.<br>No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men).<br>No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| R.A.F. Station, Martlesham Heath .. ..             | { Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Estab-<br>lishment.<br>No. 64 (F) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| No. 2 Air Armament School, North Coates.           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Record Office, Ruislip .. ..                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Royal Air Force Station, Uxbridge .. ..            | { No. 1 Royal Air Force Depot.<br>School of Physical Training.<br>Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group.<br>Royal Air Force Central Band.<br>Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital.<br>Air Ministry Wireless Section, Air Ministry and<br>Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington.<br>H.Q. Bomber Command. |
| Reception Depot, West Drayton .. ..                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Central Flying School, Upavon .. ..                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| No. 1 Flying Training School, Leuchars ..          | F.A.A. Units when accommodated.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney..       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1)<br>Self-Accounting Units for Cash<br>Purposes. | (2)<br>Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those<br>shown opposite.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>TRAINING COMMAND—(contd.)</b>                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| No. 6 Flying Training School, Netheravon ..        | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough ..      | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose ..          | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington ..      | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill ..         | Station Flight, Ternhill.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| No. 11 Flying Training School, Wittering ..        | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| No. 1 M.T. Storage Unit, Wembley .. ..             | <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em; line-height: 1;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">           The cash accounts of these Units are administered<br/>           by a Civil Assistant and Accountant who<br/>           issues the pay and allowances of officers on pay<br/>           lists prepared by the C.O.         </div> |
| No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit, Norwich .. ..             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

## Maintenance Units.

|                                       |                                    |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow .. ..     | _____                              |
| *No. 1 Equipment Depot, Kildbrooke .. | _____                              |
| *No. 2 Equipment Depot, Altrincham .. | No. 2 Equipment Sub Depot, Pulham. |
| *No. 3 Equipment Depot, Milton .. ..  | _____                              |
| *No. 4 Equipment Depot, Ruislip .. .. | _____                              |
| No. 11 Equipment Depot, Chilmark ..   | _____                              |
| *The Packing Depot, Sealand .. ..     | _____                              |
| "B" Equipment Depot .. ..             | _____                              |

The cash accounts of each of these Units are administered by a Civil Assistant and Accountant who issues the pay and allowances of officers on pay lists prepared by the Chief Equipment Officer.

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1)<br>Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.                 | (2)<br>Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COASTAL COMMAND.</b>                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch .. ..                                | No. 269 (GR) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton .. ..                            | { No. 206 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 220 (GR) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| R.A.F. Station, Calshot .. ..                                   | { No. 201 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 240 (GR) Squadron.<br>R.A.F. Embarkation Office, Southampton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| R.A.F. Station, Donibristle .. ..                               | { No. 22 (TB) Squadron.<br>No. 42 (TB) Squadron.<br>R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Commander Cawley</i> .<br>F.A.A. Units when accommodated.<br>R.A.F. Camp, Evanton.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment,<br>Felixstowe .. .. | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| School of Naval Co-operation, Ford .. ..                        | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| R.A.F. Station, Gosport .. ..                                   | { F.A.A. Units when accommodated.<br>R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Adastral</i> .<br>No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit.<br>R.A.F. Station, Southampton.                                                                                                                                                                           |
| R.A.F. Station, Thornaby .. ..                                  | { No. 224 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 233 (GR) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Coastal Command Headquarters .. ..                              | { ( <i>All R.A.F. Personnel embarked in Aircraft Carriers<br/>in Home Waters, and the East Indies and the<br/>R.A.F. Detachment, Bermuda, are borne on the<br/>ledgers of the Accountant Officer, Coastal Com-<br/>mand H.Q.</i> )<br>No. 16 (R) Group.<br>No. 17 (Training) Group.<br>No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. |
| R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten .. ..                              | { No. 204 (GR) Squadron.<br>Catapult Flights.<br>R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships,<br>(excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those<br>serving on the Mediterranean, East Indies<br>and China Stations.                                                                                                               |
| R.A.F. Station, Pembroke .. ..                                  | { R.A.F. Floating Dock.<br>No. 228 (GR) Squadron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes.

(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS HOME

|                                                          |                                               |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|
| Works Directorate                                        |                                               |       |
| „ Works Area No. 1, Chilton ..                           |                                               | _____ |
| „ Works Area No. 2, Cambridge ..                         |                                               | _____ |
| „ Works Area No. 3, Lincoln ..                           |                                               | _____ |
| „ Works Area No. 4, Kidderminster ..                     |                                               | _____ |
| „ Works Area No. 5, Abingdon ..                          |                                               | _____ |
| „ Works Area No. 6, 33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1. .. .. |                                               | _____ |
| „ Works Area No. 7, Newcastle ..                         |                                               | _____ |
| „ Works Area No. 8, West Drayton ..                      |                                               | _____ |
| „ Works Area No. 9, Grantham ..                          |                                               | _____ |
| „ Coastal Command, Lee-on-the-Solent .. ..               |                                               | _____ |
| „ Fighter Command, Stanmore ..                           |                                               | _____ |
| „ Halton .. ..                                           |                                               | _____ |
| London (Croydon) Air Port .. ..                          | All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except |       |
| Lympne Air Port .. ..                                    | Lympne.                                       | _____ |
| Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough.         |                                               | _____ |
| Research Station, Bawdsey .. ..                          |                                               | _____ |



## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes.(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

## OVERSEAS.

## MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

|                                               |                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| H.Q. Middle East, Cairo .. ..                 | { Headquarters Pay Services.                       |
| Royal Air Force Depot, Aboukir .. ..          | { Command Services.                                |
| No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum .. ..      | { Port Detachment, Alexandria.                     |
| No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan .. ..        | _____                                              |
| No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir .. .. | _____                                              |
| Helopolis Station .. ..                       | { No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron, Helopolis.  |
| R.A.F. Station, Ismailia .. ..                | { No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Helopolis. |
| W. & B., Middle East, Cairo .. ..             | { No. 33 (B) Squadron.                             |
| No. 223 (B) Squadron .. ..                    | { W/T Station, Ismailia.                           |
|                                               | _____                                              |

## BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

|                                                      |                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Royal Air Force Station, Ramleh .. ..                | { No. 6 (B) Squadron.                                  |
|                                                      | { No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh.                  |
|                                                      | { Detachment No. 1 Armoured Car Company.               |
|                                                      | { R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem.   |
|                                                      | { R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan. |
|                                                      | { Supplies Depot, Sarafand.                            |
| Amman Station .. ..                                  | { No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron, Amman.                     |
| Air Council Public Works Department, Jerusalem .. .. | _____                                                  |

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

|                                             |                                      |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Command Headquarters, Hinaldi .. ..         | { Command Services.                  |
|                                             | { 'Iraq Levies.                      |
|                                             | { Air Headquarters Pay Services.     |
|                                             | { R.A.F. General Hospital.           |
| R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..                | { No. 203 (GB) Squadron.             |
|                                             | { Base Supplies and Transport Depot. |
| R.A.F. Station, Dhibban .. ..               | { Aircraft Depot Dhibban.            |
|                                             | { No. 30 (B) Squadron.               |
|                                             | { No. 55 (B) Sqdn.                   |
|                                             | { No. 70 (BT) Sqdn.                  |
|                                             | { No. 1 Armoured Car Company.        |
|                                             | { Supplies Depot.                    |
| No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah .. ..          | _____                                |
| Works Directorate, 'Iraq Command, Hinaldi   | { No. 1 Section, Hinaldi.            |
|                                             | { No. 2 Section, Basrah.             |
| Works Directorate (Dhibban Construction) .. | _____                                |

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1)<br>Self-Accounting Units for Cash<br>Purposes. | (2)<br>Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those<br>shown opposite. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|

## BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

|                                                    |       |                                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Command Headquarters, Aden                         | .. .. | { Headquarters Pay Services.<br>Command Services.<br>R.A.F. Equipment and Supplies Depôt.<br>R.A.F. Hospital.<br>Armoured Car Section.<br>Aden Levies. |
| No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron<br>Works Directorate, Aden | .. .. | _____                                                                                                                                                  |

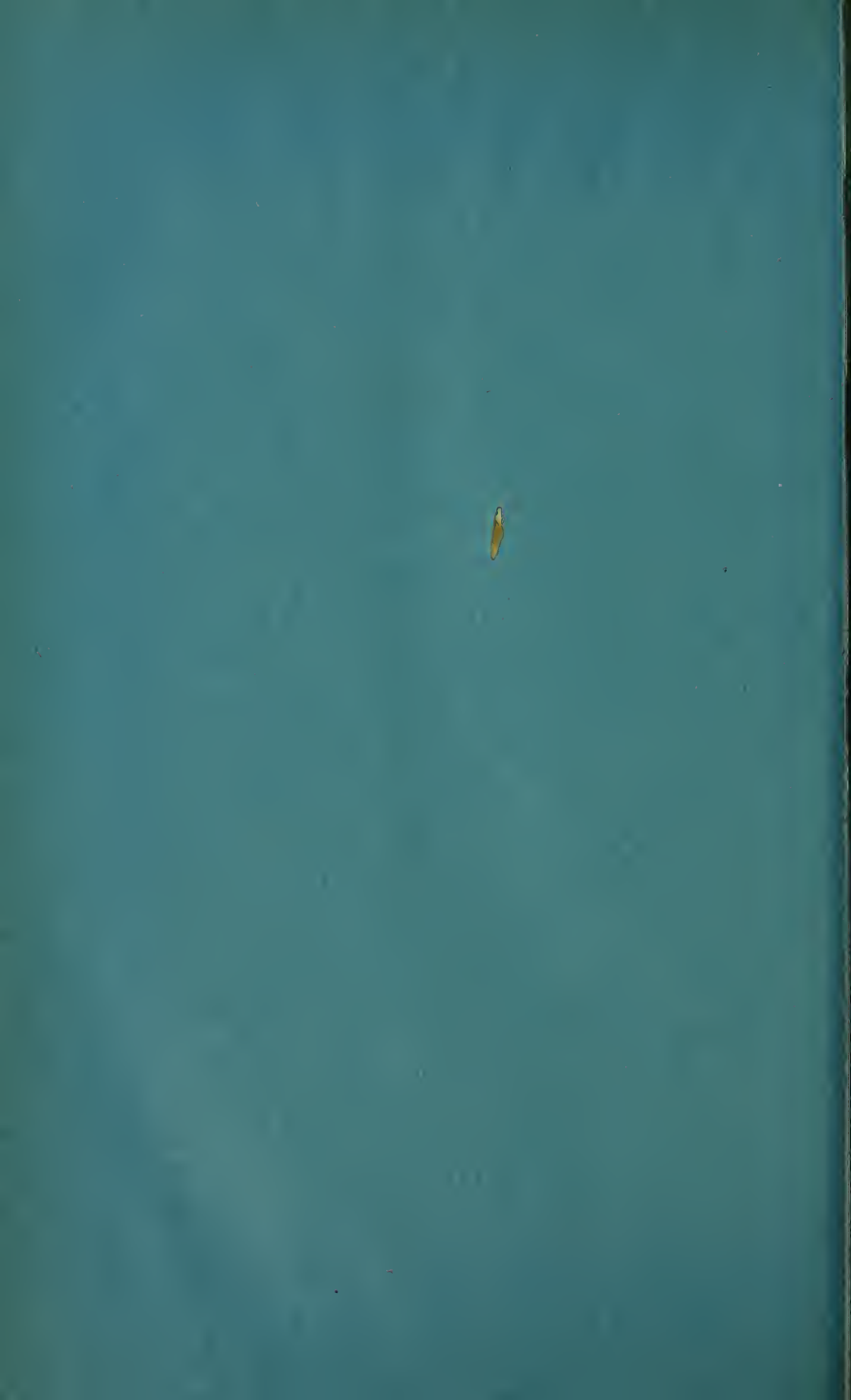
## MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.

|                                |       |                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Command Headquarters, Valletta | .. .. | { Headquarters, Pay Services.<br>Command Services.<br>Meteorological Office, Valletta.                    |
| R.A.F. Station, Kalafrana      | .. .. | { No. 202 (GR) Squadron.<br>Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713 (Catapult) Flights.                                |
| R.A.F. Station, Hal Far        | .. .. | { Station Flight, Hal Far.<br>R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Glorious.<br>No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. |
| No. 1 (GR) Wing                | .. .. | { No. 209 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 210 (GR) Squadron.                                                        |
| Works Directorate, Malta       | .. .. | _____                                                                                                     |

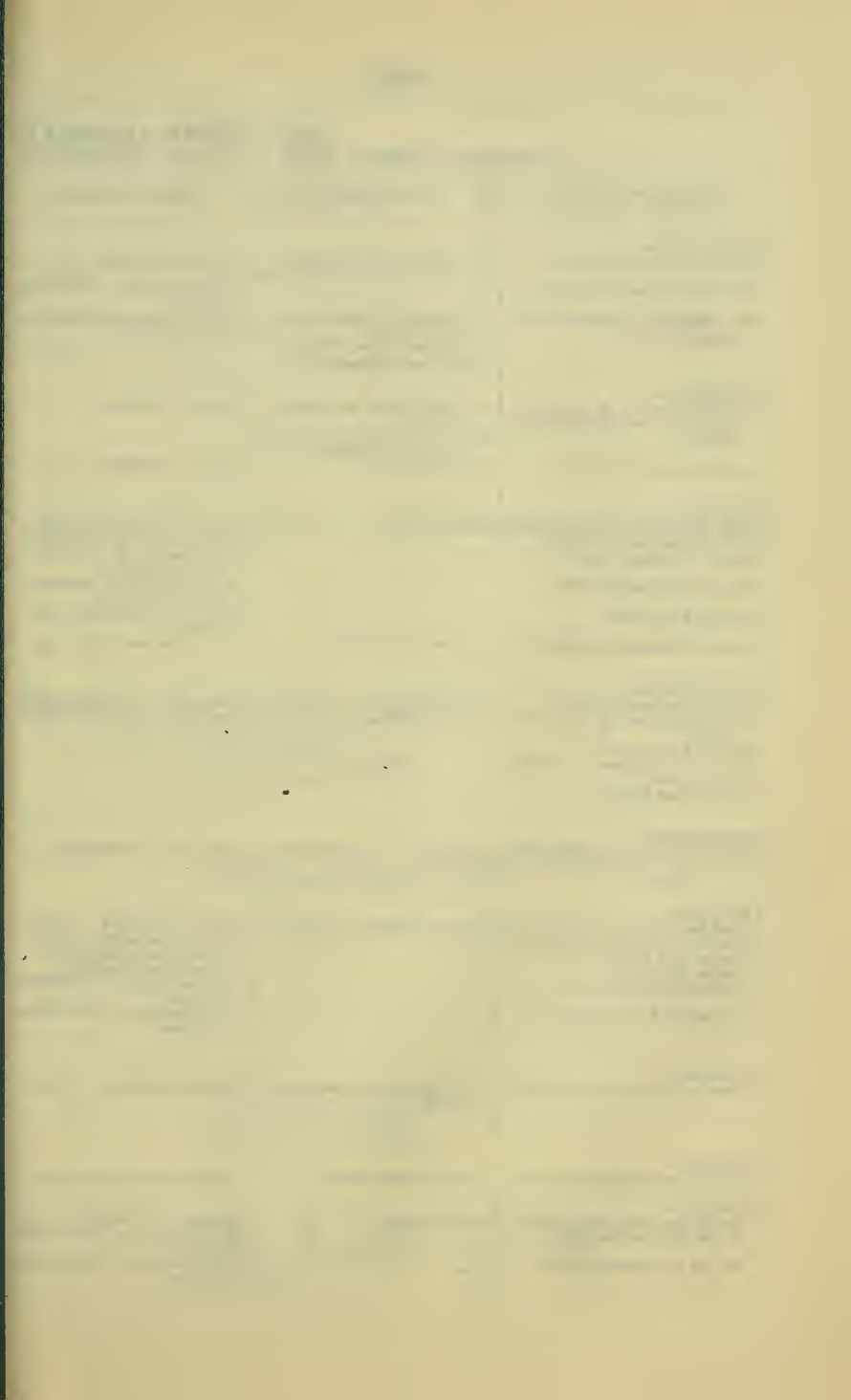
## R.A.F. FAR EAST.

|                                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Command Headquarters, Far East         | .. .. | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| R.A.F. Station, Seletar                | .. .. | { No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron.<br>No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron.<br>No. 205 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 230 (GR) Squadron.<br>All R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships<br>(excluding Aircraft Carriers) in the East Indies. |
| Works Directorate, Singapore           | .. .. | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak                | .. .. | H.M.S. Eagle and No. 715 Flight.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Works Directorate, Kai Tak             | .. .. | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Works Directorate, Trincomalee, Ceylon | .. .. | _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |









# **GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX** **SHewing STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC**

| Stations and Units.<br>(Showing Col. No.)                                                                                                                                                                                       | Postal Address.                                                                                                                                                   | Telegraphic Address.                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ABBOTSINCH—</b><br>Station Headquarters (158) ..<br>No. 269 (GR) Squadron (411) ..<br>No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B)<br>Squadron (552).                                                                                       | Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland<br><br>Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scot-<br>land ( <i>Aerodrome</i> ).<br>49 Coplaw Street, Glasgow,<br>S.2. ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ). | Aeronautics, Paisley .. ..<br><br>269 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Paisley.<br>602 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Paisley.                                                                               |
| <b>ABERDEEN—</b><br>No. 612 (County of Aberdeen)<br>(Army Co-operation) Squadron<br>(557).<br>Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..                                                                                                     | Aberdeen (Dyce) Aerodrome,<br>Aberdeen.<br>5, East Crabblstone Street<br>( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ).<br>62, Market Street .. .                                  | Airforce, Aberdeen .. ..<br><br>Ocredep, Aberdeen .. ..                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>ABINGDON—</b><br>H.Q. No. 1 (Bomber) Group (140)<br>Station Headquarters (158) ..<br>No. 15 (B) Squadron (308) ..<br>No. 40 (B) Squadron (329) ..<br>Station Flight (651) .. ..<br>( <i>Oxford University Air Squadron</i> ) | Abingdon, Berks .. ..<br><br><br><br>( <i>Manor Road, Oxford</i> ) ..                                                                                             | Airgroup—Phone, Abingdon..<br>Aviation—Phone, Abingdon..<br>15 Squadron c/o Aviation—<br>Phone, Abingdon.<br>40 Squadron c/o Aviation—<br>Phone, Abingdon.<br>Flight, c/o Aviation—Phone<br>Abingdon.    |
| <b>ALDERGROVE—</b><br>Station Headquarters (159) ..<br>No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron<br>(501).<br>Station Flight (651) .. ..<br>No. 2. Armament Training<br>Camp (800)<br>Marine Craft Section .. ..                            | Aldergrove, Co. Antrim,<br>Northern Ireland.<br><br><br><br>..                                                                                                    | Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim<br>502 Squadron c/o Aeronautics,<br>Crumlin, Antrim.<br><br><br><br>..                                                                                                      |
| <b>ALTRINCHAM—</b><br>No. 2 Equipment (Depôt). (826).                                                                                                                                                                           | Broadheath, Altrincham,<br>Cheshire.                                                                                                                              | Aeronautics, Altrincham ..                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>ANDOVER—</b><br>Staff College (700) .. ..<br>H.Q. No. 2 (Bomber) Group (141)<br>Station H.Q. (160) .. ..<br>Station Flight (651) .. ..<br>No. 12 (B) Squadron (307) ..<br>No. 142 (B) Squadron (366) ..                      | Andover, Hants .. ..<br><br><br><br><br><br>                                                                                                                      | Foresight, Andover .. ..<br>Airgroup, Andover .. ..<br>Aeronautics, Andover.. ..<br>Aeronautics, Andover.. ..<br>12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Andover.<br>142 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Andover. |
| <b>BAWDSEY—</b><br>Bawdsey Research Station (906)                                                                                                                                                                               | Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge,<br>Suffolk.                                                                                                                            | Research, Bawdsey .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>BELFAST—</b><br>R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (880) ..                                                                                                                                                                             | 49, Ann Street, Belfast ..                                                                                                                                        | Ocredep, Belfast .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>BICESTER—</b><br>Station Headquarters (161) ..<br>No. 90 (B) Squadron (361) ..<br>No. 101 (B) Squadron (368) ..                                                                                                              | Bicester, Oxon .. ..<br><br><br>                                                                                                                                  | Aeronautics, Bicester .. ..<br>90 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Bicester.<br>101 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Bicester.                                                                                 |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.

| Telephone Number.                                                                    | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                                                                                                               | Siding, etc., Facilities.                              | Weighbridge Facilities.                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Paisley 4181 ( <i>Aerodrome</i> ).                                                   | Paisley, (Gilmour St.) L.M.S. (1½ miles)— <i>passengers</i> .                                                                                                                         | —                                                      | —                                            |
| Queens Park 202 ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ).                                        | Paisley, Greenlaw Station L.M.S. (2 miles)— <i>goods</i> .                                                                                                                            | —                                                      | —                                            |
| —                                                                                    | —                                                                                                                                                                                     | —                                                      | —                                            |
| Aberdeen 7594 ..                                                                     | —                                                                                                                                                                                     | —                                                      | —                                            |
| Abingdon 288 ..                                                                      | Abingdon, G.W.R. ..                                                                                                                                                                   | Siding at Station.                                     | Rail weighbridge (20 tons).                  |
| <i>Oxford 3321.</i>                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                        |                                              |
| Antrim 200 ..                                                                        | Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (1½ miles), <i>passengers</i> , and <i>goods</i> up to 5 cwt. in any one package.<br>Crumlin G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (2½ miles), <i>goods</i> over 5 cwt. | —                                                      | —                                            |
| Altrincham 2674 ..                                                                   | Altrincham (Cheshire Lines) ( <i>passengers</i> ). Broadheath, L.M.S. Rly. ( <i>goods</i> ) (3½ miles).                                                                               | Connection between main line and depot sidings.        | Rail weighbridge 30 tons (60 tons capacity). |
| Andover 280 ..<br><i>Official residences—</i><br>A.O.C., Staff College<br>Andover 4. | Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).                                                                                                                                           | 800 yards of siding at Rly. station.                   | —                                            |
| Bawdsey 257 ..                                                                       | Felixstowe Town L.N.E.R., bus to Bawdsey Ferry, thence by ferry (3 miles)— <i>passengers</i> . Melton, L.N.E.R. (12 miles)— <i>goods</i> .                                            | —                                                      | —                                            |
| Belfast 20800 ..                                                                     | —                                                                                                                                                                                     | —                                                      | —                                            |
| Bicester 101 ..                                                                      | Bicester, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles) and Bicester, G.W. Rly., <i>passengers</i> , and <i>goods</i> up to 10 cwt. in any one package.                                                       | Goods connection from Launton, siding to unit—2 miles. | —                                            |

**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX**

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units.<br>(Showing Col. No.)         | Postal Address.                               | Telegraphic Address.                             |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BIGGIN HILL—</b>                               |                                               |                                                  |
| Station Headquarters (161) ..                     | Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.                 | Aeronautics, Biggin Hill ..                      |
| No. 32 (F) Squadron (325) ..                      | _____                                         | 32 Squadron c/o Aeronautics,<br>Biggin Hill.     |
| No. 79 (F) Squadron (347) ..                      | _____                                         | 79 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Biggin Hill.    |
| *No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation<br>Unit (862).  | _____                                         | Flight c/o Aeronautics,<br>Biggin Hill.          |
| <b>BIRCHAM NEWTON—</b>                            |                                               |                                                  |
| Station Headquarters (163) ..                     | Bircham Newton, King's Lynn                   | Aeronautics, King's Lynn ..                      |
| No. 206 (GR) Squadron (402) ..                    | _____                                         | 206 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>King's Lynn.   |
| No. 220 (GR) Squadron (408a) ..                   | _____                                         | 220 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>King's Lynn.   |
| <b>BIRMINGHAM—</b>                                |                                               |                                                  |
| R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (880) ..                  | 55, Cornwall Street, Birmingham, 3.           | Ocredep, Birmingham ..                           |
| <b>BOSCOMBE DOWN—</b>                             |                                               |                                                  |
| Station Headquarters (164) ..                     | Boscombe Down, Amesbury,<br>Salisbury, Wilts. | Aeronautics, Amesbury ..                         |
| No. 51 (B) Squadron (334) ..                      | _____                                         | 51 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Amesbury.       |
| No. 58 (B) Squadron (337) ..                      | _____                                         | 58 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Amesbury.       |
| No. 88 (B) Squadron (349) ..                      | _____                                         | 88 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Amesbury.       |
| <b>BRIDLINGTON—</b>                               |                                               |                                                  |
| Marine Craft Detachment (for<br>No. 1 A.T. Camp). | The Harbour, Bridlington,<br>Yorks.           |                                                  |
| <b>BRIZE NORTON—</b>                              |                                               |                                                  |
| No. 2 Flying Training School (731)                | Brize Norton, Carterton,<br>Oxford.           | Aeronautics, Carterton ..                        |
| <b>CALSHOT—</b>                                   |                                               |                                                  |
| Station Headquarters (164) ..                     | Calshot, Fawley, Southampton                  | Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants ..                    |
| H.Q. and Training Squadron (3<br>Flights) ..      | _____                                         | _____                                            |
| No. 201 (GR) Squadron (401) ..                    | _____                                         | 201 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Fawley, Hants. |
| No. 240 (GR) Squadron (411) ..                    | _____                                         | 240 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Fawley, Hants. |



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number.   | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Siding, etc., Facilities.                                                                | Weighbridge Facilities.  |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ravensbourne 0194   | Bromley South, Southern Rly. (passengers) (6½ miles).<br><i>Note.</i> —A half-hourly omnibus service No. 410 operates between Reigate and Bromley North Railway Station <i>via</i> Biggin Hill. The bus leaves Bromley North at 22 and 52 minutes past the hour. A Green Line service operates between Sevenoaks and London (Victoria, Horse Guards Avenue) <i>via</i> Westerham and Biggin Hill.<br>Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (goods) (5 miles).                                                                                                        | 300 yards of siding at Hayes Goods Rly. Station.                                         | —                        |
| King's Lynn 2612 .. | Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Small siding at Docking for unloading coal and coke.                                     |                          |
| Central 5592 .. ..  | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | —                                                                                        | —                        |
| Amesbury 321/2 ..   | Amesbury, Southern Rly. (2½ miles).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Siding at Station.                                                                       | —                        |
| Bridlington 2113 .. | Bridlington L.N.E.R. (1 mile)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Goods siding and warehouse.                                                              | One 5 tons, one 20 tons. |
| Witney 241 .. ..    | Bampton, G.W.R. (2½ miles)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                                                                        |                          |
| Fawley 321 .. ..    | Hythe, Southern Rly. (9 miles) (goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley, Southern Rly. (4 miles) (goods not exceeding 2 tons in any one package). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West and thence by Hants and Dorset bus service from Southampton Town Hall to Calshot (on separate Warrant <i>see</i> A.M.O. A.94/32). First bus on week days leaves Southampton Civic Centre at 0900 hours and then as follows:—1010; 1110; 1240 hrs. and hourly up to and including 1840 hrs., and then 1945; 2045; 2200; 2300 (last bus) hrs. | No connection with Rly. Co.'s system (1½ miles narrow gauge from Camp to "Castle" only). | —                        |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Station and Unit.<br>(Showing Col. No.)                                                                                                             | Postal Address.                                              | Telegraphic Address.                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CARDIFF—</b><br>No. 614 (County of Glamorgan)<br>(Army Co-operation) Squadron<br>(557).                                                          | Cardiff Air Port, Glamorgan<br>( <i>Aerodrome</i> ).         | Aeronautics, Cardiff .. ..                                                                                                         |
| R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881)..                                                                                                                     | Dominion House, Queen Street,<br>Cardiff.                    | Ocredep, Cardiff .. ..                                                                                                             |
| <b>CARDINGTON—</b><br>Station Headquarters (166) ..<br>Royal Airship Works (903) ..<br>No. 1 Balloon Training Unit (360)                            | Cardington, Bedford ..<br>—————<br>—————                     | Aeronautics, Bedford .. ..<br>Airships, Bedford .. ..                                                                              |
| <b>CARLISLE—</b><br>Sub-Recruiting Depot (882) ..                                                                                                   | 31, Botchergate .. ..                                        | Ocredep, Carlisle .. ..                                                                                                            |
| <b>CASTLE BROMWICH—</b><br>No. 605 (Co. of Warwick) (B)<br>Squadron (554).                                                                          | Castle Bromwich .. ..                                        | Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich                                                                                                       |
| <b>*CATFOSS—</b><br>No. 1 Armament Training Camp<br>(800)<br>Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Brid-<br>lington).                                   | Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks ..                                   | Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks ..                                                                                                      |
| <b>CATTERICK—</b><br>Station Headquarters (166a) ..<br>No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron (313) ..<br>No. 41 (F) Squadron .. ..                                 | Catterick, Richmond, Yorks<br>—————<br>—————                 | Aeronautics, Catterick ..<br>26 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Catterick.<br>41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Catterick.            |
| <b>CHILMARK—</b><br>No. 11 Equipment Depot (831)..                                                                                                  | Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts ..                                | Aeronautics, Teffont .. ..                                                                                                         |
| <b>CHURCH FENTON—</b><br>Station Headquarters (167) ..<br>No. 72 (F) Squadron (345) ..<br>No. 213 (F) Squadron (405) ..                             | Church Fenton, near Tad-<br>caster, Yorks.<br>—————<br>————— | Aeronautics, Church Fenton.<br>72 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Church Fenton.<br>213 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Church Fenton. |
| <b>COVENTRY—</b><br>"C" Equipment Depot (827) ..                                                                                                    | Sandy Lane, Coventry ..                                      | Aeronautics, Coventry .. ..                                                                                                        |
| <b>CRANFIELD—</b><br>Station Headquarters (167) ..<br>No. 62 (B) Squadron (338) ..<br>No. 82 (B) Squadron (347) ..<br>No. 108 (B) Squadron (366) .. | Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks...<br>—————<br>—————<br>—————    | Aeronautics, Cranfield ..<br>62 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Cranfield.<br>82 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Cranfield.<br>—————   |

\* For Marine Craft Detachment Bridlington *see* Bridlington.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number.     |       | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                   | Siding, etc. Facilities.                                                        | Weighbridge Facilities.                                               |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cardiff 6333          | ..    | Cardiff General (3 miles) (passenger).                                                    | —                                                                               | —                                                                     |
| Cardiff 8193          | ..    | Cardiff, G.W.R. (goods).                                                                  | —                                                                               | —                                                                     |
| Bedford 2255          | ..    | Bedford L.M.S. Rly. (3½ miles) (passengers).<br>Cardington, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile) (goods). | Connection with Cardington Rly. Stn. (Bedford - Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.). | Railway weighbridge (60 tons) at Rly. Stn. belonging to Air Ministry. |
| Carlisle 1747         | ..    | —                                                                                         | —                                                                               | —                                                                     |
| Castle Bromwich 2207. |       | Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile).                                                    | —                                                                               | M/T 6 tons, other vehicles 8 tons.                                    |
| Sigglesworth 35       | ..    | Hornsea Bridge L. & N.E. Rly. (7 miles).                                                  | —                                                                               | 20 tons.                                                              |
| Old Catterick 53      | ..    | Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).                                               | —                                                                               | For carts only, 4 tons.                                               |
| Telford 15            | .. .. | Tisbury (S.R.) (4 miles)                                                                  | .. Sidings for 30 trucks                                                        | 15 tons weighbridge.                                                  |
| Tadcaster 176/177     | ..    | Church Fenton (L.N.E.R.) (1½ miles).                                                      | —                                                                               | —                                                                     |
| Coventry 2022         | ..    | Coventry (L.M.S.) .. ..                                                                   | —                                                                               | —                                                                     |
| Cranfield 221         | ..    | Woburn Sands L.M.S.) (5½ miles).                                                          | Sidings at station ..                                                           | 4 ton motor weighbridge.                                              |

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Station and Unit.<br>(Showing Col. No.)                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Postal Address.                                                         | Telegraphic Address.                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CRANWELL—</b><br>Station Headquarters (167a) ..<br>R.A.F. H.Q. Cranwell (156) ..<br>R.A.F. College (702).<br>Electrical and Wireless School (726)<br>R.A.F. Hospital (891).<br>Equipment Training School (762a).<br>Supplies Depot.<br>Band. | Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs. ..                                           | Aircoil, Sleaford .. ..<br><br>Aeronautics, Sleaford... ..<br>Hospital, c/o Aircoil, Sleaford.                                                                                              |
| <b>DEBDEN—</b><br>Station Headquarters (Debden)<br>(168a).<br>No. 29 (F) Squadron (323) ..<br>No. 80 (F) Squadron (347) ..<br>No. 87 (F) Squadron (349) ..                                                                                      | Saffron-Walden, Essex ..<br>_____<br>_____<br>_____                     | Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden.<br><br>29 Squadron c/o Aeronautics,<br>Saffron Walden.<br>80 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Saffron-Walden.<br>87 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Saffron-Walden. |
| <b>DIGBY—</b><br>R.A.F. Station (168b) ..<br>No. 46 (F) Squadron (332) ..<br>No. 73 (F) Squadron (345) ..                                                                                                                                       | Digby, Lincoln .. ..<br>_____<br>_____                                  | Aeronautics, Lincoln ..<br>46 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Lincoln.<br>73, Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Lincoln.                                                                          |
| <b>DISHFORTH—</b><br>Station Headquarters (168b) ..<br>No. 10 (B) Squadron (305) ..<br>No. 78 (B) Squadron (346) ..                                                                                                                             | Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks ..                                             | Aeronautics, Dishforth ..<br>10 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Dishforth.<br>78 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Dishforth.                                                                     |
| <b>DONIBRISTLE—</b><br>Station Headquarters (169) ..<br>No. 22 (T.B.) Squadron (311) ..<br>No. 42 (TB) Squadron (330) ..                                                                                                                        | Donibristle, Inverkeithing,<br>Fife.<br>_____<br>_____                  | Aeronautics, 'Phone, Dun-<br>fermline.<br>22 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics<br>'Phone, Dunfermline.<br>42 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics<br>'Phone Dunfermline.                                       |
| <b>DRIFFIELD—</b><br>Station Headquarters (169a) ..<br>No. 75 (B) Squadron (345a) ..<br>No. 215 (B) Squadron (406) ..                                                                                                                           | Driffield, Yorks .. ..<br>_____<br>_____                                | Aeronautics, Driffield ..<br>75 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Driffield.<br>215 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Driffield.                                                                    |
| <b>DRUMMORE—</b><br>Marine Craft (for No. 4 A.T.<br>Camp).                                                                                                                                                                                      | Shore Street, Drummore By<br>Stranraer.                                 | Acros Stranraer .. ..                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>DUXFORD—</b><br>Station Headquarters (170) ..<br>No. 19 (F) Squadron (310) ..<br>No. 66 (F) Squadron (343) ..<br>Station Flight (652).<br>(Cambridge University Air Squad-<br>ron) (927).                                                    | Duxford, Cambridge ..<br>_____<br>_____<br>(Fen Causeway, Cambridge) .. | Aeronautics, Royston ..<br>19 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Royston.<br>66 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Royston.<br>Flight, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Royston.                                   |



## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number.                       | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                                                                                | Siding, etc., Facilities.                                                                                                                    | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Sleaford 64 .. ..                       | Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).                                                                                                                    | Branch railway for goods from Sleaford to Cranwell with sidings in continuation $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles total length.                           | 20 tons weighbridge.    |
| Saffron-Walden 280                      | Saffron-Walden (L.N.E.R.) ( $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles) (passengers), Newport, Essex (L.N.E.R.) ( $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles) (goods and Passenger train traffic). | —                                                                                                                                            | —                       |
| Metheringham 26 ..                      | Digby or Navenby, L. & N.E. Rly. (passengers), Digby, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles).                                                                | —<br>—                                                                                                                                       | —<br>—                  |
| *Borobridge 120 ..                      | Borobridge (L.N.E.R.) ..                                                                                                                               | —                                                                                                                                            | —                       |
| Inverkeithing 146 ..                    | Inverkeithing, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).                                                                                                 | Connection to Inverkeithing and Aberdour branch of L. & N.E. Rly. by a Branch Rly., which also connects to Jetty on Inverkeithing Inner Bay. | —                       |
| Inverkeithing Bay 188 (Marine Station). |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                              |                         |
| Driffeld 274 ..                         | Driffeld, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles)                                                                                                       | Sidings at Railway Station.                                                                                                                  | 20 tons weighbridge.    |
| Drummore 46 ..                          | Stranraer (17 miles) .. ..                                                                                                                             | —                                                                                                                                            | 5 tons.                 |
| Royston 58 ..                           | Whittleford, L. (2 miles).<br>_____                                                                                                                    | —                                                                                                                                            | —                       |
| Cambridge 2134 ..                       | (Cambridge, L.N.E.R. & L.M.S. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).)                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                              |                         |

\* It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this exchange to avoid confusion with Weston Zoyland (*see page 1354-6*).

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Station and Unit.<br>(Showing Col. No.)                                                                                                                                                                      | Postal Address.                                 | Telegraphic Address.                                                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>EASTCHURCH—</b><br>No. 25 (Armament) Group Headquarters (155).<br>No. 1 Air Armament School (721)<br>Station Flight (652).                                                                                | Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent                     | Airgroup, Eastchurch .. ..<br>Aeronautics, Eastchurch ..                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>EVANTON—</b><br>No. 8 Armament Training Camp (302).<br>Range Party ( <i>see</i> TAIN).<br>Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> MEIKLE FERRY).                                                                | Evanton, Ross-shire N.B. ..                     | Aeronautics, Evanton ..                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>EXETER—</b><br>Sub-Recruiting Depot (882) ..                                                                                                                                                              | No. 3 Shop, Central Station                     | Ocredep, Exeter .. ..                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>FARNBOROUGH, SOUTH—</b><br>No. 22 Group Headquarters (151)<br><br>Station Headquarters. (171)<br>Royal Aircraft Establishment. (900)<br>School of Photography. (762)<br><br>No. 53 (AC) Squadron (334) .. | South Farnboro', Hants ..                       | Airgroup, South Farnboro'.<br>Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.<br>Ballooning, South Farnboro'.<br>School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.<br>53 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'. .. |
| <b>FELIXSTOWE—</b><br>Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment. (905)                                                                                                                                      | Felixstowe, Suffolk .. ..                       | Aeronautics, Felixstowe ..                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>FELTWELL—</b><br>Station Headquarters (171) ..<br>No. 37 (B) Squadron (328) ..<br><br>No. 214 (B) Squadron (406) ..                                                                                       | Feltwell, Brandon, Suffolk ..<br>—————<br>————— | Aeronautics, Feltwell .. ..<br>37 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell.<br>214 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell.                                                                            |
| <b>FILTON—</b><br>No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (B) Squadron. (500)                                                                                                                                         | Filton, nr. Bristol .. ..                       | Aeronautics, Filton .. ..                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>FINNINGLEY—</b><br>Station Headquarters (172) ..<br><br>No. 7 (B) Squadron (304) ..<br><br>No. 76 (B) Squadron (346) ..                                                                                   | Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks<br><br>—————       | Aeronautics, Finningley ..<br>7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley.<br>76 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Finningley.                                                                            |
| <b>FLIMSTON DOWN—</b><br>No. 3 A.A. Practice Camp ..                                                                                                                                                         | Flimston Down, Pembroke ..                      | Aeronautics, Castlemartin. ..                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>FORD—</b><br>School of Naval Co-operation (761a).                                                                                                                                                         | R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel, Sussex.     | Aeronautics, Littlehampton ..                                                                                                                                                                 |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number.                                                                  | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                                                            | Siding, etc., Facilities.                                                                                                                     | Weighbridge Facilities.                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Eastchurch 254 ..                                                                  | Eastchurch Southern Rly. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).                                                                                    | $\frac{1}{2}$ mile Branch Rly. connects school with Eastchurch Halt, Isle of Sheppey Light Rly.                                               | —                                                                                                                                                        |
| Evanton 230 and 231                                                                | Evanton L.M.S. (2 miles) ..                                                                                                        | Siding available in small shunting yard. Six wagon capacity. <i>Crane</i> —one 3 ton, hand worked. Up to 20 tons available on 3 days' notice. | —                                                                                                                                                        |
| Exeter 5218 ..                                                                     | —                                                                                                                                  | —                                                                                                                                             | —                                                                                                                                                        |
| Aldershot 361 ..<br>(Official residence—<br>A.O.C., 22 Group,<br>Camberley 612.)   | Farnboro', Southern Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).<br>R.A.F.:—Farnboro', Southern Rly. (L. & S.W. Section) ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles). | $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles Branch Rly. from Southern Rly. (R.A.F.)                                                                                  | —                                                                                                                                                        |
| Felixstowe 184 ..<br>(Official residence—<br>O.O., Felixstowe,<br>Felixstowe 403.) | Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).                                                                             | $\frac{1}{2}$ mile Branch Rly. connects to Felixstowe Pier Rly. Stn.                                                                          | Seaplane weighbridge. Not suitable for weighing fuel delivered by rail.                                                                                  |
| Feltwell 205 ..                                                                    | Lakenheath, L. & N.E. Rly.                                                                                                         | —                                                                                                                                             | —                                                                                                                                                        |
| Filton 74 .. ..                                                                    | North Filton Platform (3 miles) (passengers).<br>Patchway G.W. Rly. (2 miles). (goods).                                            | —                                                                                                                                             | Weighbridge (8 tons) (privately owned) for road vehicles at Patchway. Weighbridge (8 tons) (owned by Rly. Co.) for road vehicles at Filton Junction Stn. |
| Finningley 37 ..                                                                   | Finningley, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).                                                                                               | Sidings at Railway Station.                                                                                                                   | 10 tons cart weighbridge and 20 tons wagon weighbridge.                                                                                                  |
| Castlemartin 42 ..                                                                 | Pembroke (G.W.R.) (8 miles)                                                                                                        | —                                                                                                                                             | —                                                                                                                                                        |
| —                                                                                  | Ford (S.R.) (1 mile) .. ..                                                                                                         | —                                                                                                                                             | —                                                                                                                                                        |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Station and Unit.<br>(Showing Col. No.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Postal Address.                                                                                                         | Telegraphic Address.                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>GLASGOW—</b><br>R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow ..                                                                                         | Ooredep, Glasgow .. ..                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>GOSPORT—</b><br>Station Headquarters (178) ..<br>Training Squadron.<br>Torpedo Section.<br>Storage Unit.<br>No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-opn.<br>Unit (862).<br>Fleet Air Arm Units when<br>accommodated.                                                                       | Gosport Hants .. ..                                                                                                     | Aeronautics, Gosport .. ..                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>GRANTHAM—</b><br>No. 23 (T) Group Headquarters<br>(152).<br>No. 5 (B) Group Headquarters<br>(144).<br>R.A.F. Station (175) .. ..<br>No. 113 (B) Squadron (365a) ..<br>No. 211 (B) Squadron (405) ..<br>Relief Landing Ground .. ..                                          | Grantham, Lincs. .. ..<br>81, Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.<br>—————<br>—————<br>—————<br>Bopsley, Nr. Grantham,<br>Lincs. | Airgroup, Grantham .. ..<br>Fivegroup, Grantham .. ..<br>Aeronautics, Grantham .. ..<br>113 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Grantham.<br>211 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics<br>Grantham.<br>— |
| <b>HALTON—</b><br>No. 24 Group Headquarters (153)<br>Station Headquarters (175b) ..<br>No. 1 S. of T.T. (Appa.). (762a)<br>P.M. R.A.F. Hospital. (891)<br>Medical Training Depot. (892)<br>R.A.F. Institute of Pathology<br>and Tropical Medicine. (892)<br>School of Cookery. | Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.                                                                                          | Airgroup, Halton Camp .. ..<br>Aeronautics, Halton Camp .. ..                                                                                                                          |
| <b>HARWELL—</b><br>Station Headquarters (176) ..<br>No. 105 (B) Squadron (364a) ..<br>No. 107 (B) Squadron (364a) ..<br>No. 226 (B) Squadron (409) ..                                                                                                                          | Harwell, Didcot, Berks .. ..                                                                                            | Aeronautics, Chilton .. ..<br>105 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Chilton.<br>107 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Chilton.<br>226 Squadron c/o Aeronautics,<br>Chilton.                    |
| <b>HAWKINGE—</b><br>Station Headquarters (176a) ..<br>No. 2 (AC) Squadron (300) ..<br>No. 25 (F) Squadron (818) ..                                                                                                                                                             | Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone,<br>Kent.<br>—————<br>—————                                                                    | Aeronautics, Folkestone .. ..<br>2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics<br>Folkestone.<br>25 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Folkestone.                                                            |
| <b>HEMSWELL—</b><br>Station Headquarters (177a) ..<br>No. 61 (B) Squadron (338) ..<br>No. 144 (B) Squadron (366) ..                                                                                                                                                            | Hemswell, Lincoln .. ..<br>—————<br>—————                                                                               | Aeronautics, Hemswell.<br>61 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hemswell.<br>144 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hemswell.                                                                    |



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number.            | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                                                                        | Sidings, etc. Facilities.                                                                    | Weighbridge Facilities.                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Central 8044 ..              | —                                                                                                                                              | —                                                                                            | —                                                                                                                                      |
| Gosport 8174 ..              | Fort Brockhurst (via Fareham or Gosport), Southern Rly. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile). Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments). | $\frac{1}{2}$ mile connects to Fort Brockhurst Stn.                                          | —                                                                                                                                      |
| Grantham 305 ..              | Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).                                                                                              | —                                                                                            | Railway-owned weighbridge at Grantham. Up to 15 tons for road vehicles and 41 tons for railway trucks.                                 |
| Grantham 336.                |                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                        |
| Grantham 116.                |                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                        |
| Ingoldsby 33.                |                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                        |
| Wendover 2242-2248 (7 lines) | Wendover (Metropolitan and L. & N.E. Rlys.) ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).                                                                           | $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles Branch Rly. connects with Rly. Co.'s goods siding at Wendover Rly. Stn. | Weighbridge at Wendover Stn. for road transport for carts only (10 tons). Another weighbridge in the camp for road vehicles (15 tons). |
| Harwell 61 ..                | Steventon, G.W.R. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles)                                                                                                      | —                                                                                            | —                                                                                                                                      |
| Folkestone 2271 ..           | Folkestone Central, Southern Rly. (passengers) (4 miles). Folkestone Junction, Southern Rly. (goods) (4 miles).                                | —                                                                                            | 30 tons weighbridge.                                                                                                                   |
| Hemswell 56 ..               | Gainsborough, L.N.E.R. (passengers) (10 miles). Kirton-in-Lindsey, L.N.E.R. (stores) (8 miles).                                                | —                                                                                            | —                                                                                                                                      |

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Station and Unit.<br>(Shewing Col. No.)                                                                                                                                     | Postal Address.                                        | Telegraphic Address.                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>HENDON—</b><br>Station Headquarters (177b) ..                                                                                                                            | Hendon, The Hyde, London,<br>N.W.9.                    | Aeronautics, Hyde, London ..                                                                                  |
| No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron (312) ..                                                                                                                                            | _____                                                  | 24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hyde, London.                                                                |
| No. 600 (City of London) (F)<br>Squadron. (550)                                                                                                                             | (Town H.Q.:—Finsbury<br>Barracks, City Rd., E.C.1)     | 600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hyde, London.                                                               |
| No. 601 (County of London) (F)<br>Squadron. (551)                                                                                                                           | (Town H.Q.:—54 Kensington<br>Park Rd., W.11) .. ..     | 601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hyde, London.                                                               |
| No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F)<br>Squadron. (552a)<br>Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve and<br>Inspector of Civil Flying Train-<br>ing Schools (861).<br>"A" Equipment Depot (831) .. | (Town H.Q.:—Heath Brow,<br>Hampstead, N.W.3.)<br>_____ | 604 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hyde, London.<br>RAF Reserve, Hyde, London.<br><br>Trafdep, Hyde, London .. |
| <b>HENLOW—</b><br>Home Aircraft Depot (821) ..                                                                                                                              | Henlow Camp, Biggleswade,<br>Beds.                     | Aeronautics, Hitchin ..                                                                                       |
| <b>HONINGTON—</b><br>Station Headquarters (177b) ..                                                                                                                         | Honington, Bury St. Edmunds,<br>Suffolk.               | Aeronautics, Troston ..                                                                                       |
| No. 77 (B) Squadron (346) ..                                                                                                                                                | _____                                                  | 77 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Troston.                                                                     |
| No. 102 (B) Squadron (363) ..                                                                                                                                               | _____                                                  | 102 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Troston.                                                                    |
| <b>HOOTON PARK—</b><br>No. 610 (County of Chester) (B)<br>Squadron (556)                                                                                                    | Hooton Park .. ..                                      | Aeronautics, Little Sutton ..                                                                                 |
| <b>HORNCHURCH—</b><br>Station Headquarters (178) ..                                                                                                                         | Hornchurch, Essex .. ..                                | Aeronautics, Hornchurch ..                                                                                    |
| No. 54 (F) Squadron (334) ..                                                                                                                                                | _____                                                  | 54 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hornchurch.                                                                  |
| No. 65 (F) Squadron (343) ..                                                                                                                                                | _____                                                  | 65 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hornchurch.                                                                  |
| No. 74 (F) Squadron (344) ..                                                                                                                                                | _____                                                  | 74 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hornchurch.                                                                  |
| <b>HUCKNALL—</b><br>No. 12 (F) Group (149b) ..                                                                                                                              | Hucknall, Nottingham .. ..                             | Airgroup, Hucknall .. ..                                                                                      |
| Station Headquarters (179) ..                                                                                                                                               | _____                                                  | Aeronautics, Hucknall ..                                                                                      |
| No. 98 (B) Squadron (362) ..                                                                                                                                                | _____                                                  | 98 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hucknall.                                                                    |
| No. 104 (B) Squadron (365) ..                                                                                                                                               | _____                                                  | 104 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hucknall.                                                                   |
| No. 504 (County of Nottingham)<br>(B) Squadron. (502)                                                                                                                       | _____                                                  | 504 Squadron, Aeronautics,<br>Hucknall.                                                                       |
| <b>HULL—</b><br>Sub-Recruiting Depot (832) ..                                                                                                                               | 87, Prospect Street .. ..                              | Ocredep, Hull .. ..                                                                                           |
| <b>HULLAVINGTON—</b><br>No. 9 Flying Training School (751)                                                                                                                  | Stanton St. Quintin, Chippen-<br>ham, Wilts.           | Aeronautics, Hullavington ..                                                                                  |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number.                                                | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                | Slidings, etc., Facilities.                                             | Weighbridge Facilities.                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Colindale 6577 ..                                                | Colindale, L.E. Rly. passengers).                      | —                                                                       | At Hendon Station 20 tons weighbridge for road vehicles only. |
| Colindale 6577 ..                                                | Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods) (8 miles).                 |                                                                         |                                                               |
| Colindale 6577 ..<br>( <i>Town H.Q.</i> —<br>Metropolitan 9692). |                                                        |                                                                         |                                                               |
| Colindale 6577 ..<br>( <i>Town H.Q.</i> —<br>Park 8393).         |                                                        |                                                                         |                                                               |
| Colindale 6577.                                                  |                                                        |                                                                         |                                                               |
| Colindale 6577.                                                  |                                                        |                                                                         |                                                               |
| Colindale 8622.                                                  |                                                        |                                                                         |                                                               |
| Henlow Camp 201                                                  | Henlow Camp, L.M.S. Rly. (via Hitchin, L. & N.E. Rly.) | Connects at Henlow Rly. Stn. with Bedford-Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly. | 30 tons rail weighbridge, and 15 tons road weighbridge.       |
| Honington 331 ..                                                 | Thetford, L.N.E.R. (6½ miles)                          | —                                                                       | —                                                             |
| Hooton 296 ..                                                    | Hooton, L.M.S. and G.W.R. Joint (1¼ miles).            | —                                                                       | 20 tons cart weighbridge.                                     |
| Rainham 142 ..                                                   | Hornchurch, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles).                     | —                                                                       | —                                                             |
| Hucknall 311/5 ..                                                | Hucknall Central, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¼ miles).           | —                                                                       | 10 tons weighbridge.                                          |
| Hull Central 16435..                                             | —                                                      | —                                                                       | —                                                             |
| Hullavington 33 ..                                               | Hullavington (G.W.R.) (1½ miles).                      | Accommodation for 36 trucks.                                            | 12 tons cart.                                                 |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units.<br>(Shewing Col. No.)                                                                                                                                                                                        | Postal Address.                                                                               | Telegraphic Address.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>KENLEY—</b><br>Station Headquarters (181) ..<br>No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron (301)..<br>No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron (309a)<br>No. 615 (County of Surrey) (Army<br>Co-operation) Squadron (558).<br>No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit (832) .. | Whyteleafe, Surrey .. ..<br><br><br>16, Caxton Street, S.W.1<br>( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ). | Aeronautics, Whyteleafe ..<br>8 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Whyteleafe.<br>17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Whyteleafe<br>615 Squadron c/o Aeronautics,<br>Whyteleafe.<br>Storage, c/o Aeronautics<br>Whyteleafe. |
| <b>KIDBROOKE—</b><br>No. 1 Equipment Depôt (825) ..<br>No. 1 Balloon Centre (860) ..                                                                                                                                             | Kidbrooke, London, S.E.8 ..<br>—————                                                          | Aeronautics, Kidbrooke<br>(London).<br>—————                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>LARKHILL—</b><br>R.A.F. Landing Ground (oc-<br>casional use by Army Co-op.<br>Squadrons).                                                                                                                                     | Knighton Down, Larkhill, Salis-<br>bury, Wilts.                                               | Aeronautics, Larkhill ..                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>LECONFIELD—</b><br>Station Headquarters (181a) ..<br>No. 97 (B) Squadron (361) ..<br>No. 166 (B) Squadron (368) ..                                                                                                            | Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.                                                                  | Aeronautics, Beverley ..<br><br>97 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Beverley.<br>166 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Beverley.                                                                                           |
| <b>LEEDS—</b><br>R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) ..                                                                                                                                                                                | Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basing-<br>hall Street, Leeds.                                          | Ocredep, Leeds .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT—</b><br>H.Q. Coastal Command (105) ..<br>H.Q. No. 16 (Reconn.) Group (150)<br>H.Q. No. 17 (Trg.) Group (150a)<br><br>No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-opera-<br>tion Unit (362).                                      | Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants. ..<br>—————<br>—————                                                | Airgarnch, Lee-on-the-Solent.<br>16 Group, c/o Airgarnch, Lee-<br>on-the-Solent.<br>17 Group, c/o Airgarnch, Lee-<br>on-the-Solent.                                                                                 |
| <b>LEICESTER—</b><br>Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..                                                                                                                                                                               | 101, London Road .. ..                                                                        | Ocredep, Leicester .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>LEUCHARS—</b><br>No. 1 Flying Training School (729),<br>Temporary Armament Training<br>Camp.<br>Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i><br>SHEERNESS).                                                                              | Leuchars, Fife .. ..                                                                          | Aeronautics, Leuchars ..                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>LINTON-UPON-OUSE—</b><br>H.Q., No. 4 (B) Group (144) ..<br>Station Headquarters (181a). ..                                                                                                                                    | Linton-upon-Ouse, York ..                                                                     | Airgroup, Newton-on-Ouse ..<br>Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse.                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>LIVERPOOL—</b><br>R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) ..                                                                                                                                                                            | 79, Lime Street, Liverpool ..                                                                 | Ocredep, Liverpool .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                            |



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number.                                                             | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                                                                                       | Sidings, etc., Facilities.                             | Weighbridge Facilities.                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Uplands 1191 ..                                                               | Whyteleafe, Southern Rly. (1 mile). Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (1½ miles). ( <i>Equipment by both passenger and goods to Upper Warlingham Station.</i> ) | Sidings at Upper Warlingham and Caterham Stations.     | —                                                   |
| Lee Green 1920 ..                                                             | Kidbrooke Southern Rly ..                                                                                                                                     | Siding in Depot connected to Rly.                      | 10 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it. |
| Shrewton 42 ..                                                                | Amesbury Southern Rly. (5 miles).                                                                                                                             | —                                                      | —                                                   |
| Leconfield 51 ..                                                              | Beverley (L.N.E.R.) (3½ miles) <i>Goods</i> —consign to Arram Station (L.N.E.R.) when not requiring crane. Consign to Beverley when requiring crane.          | —                                                      | —                                                   |
| Leeds 25353 ..                                                                | —                                                                                                                                                             | —                                                      | —                                                   |
| Lee-on-the-Solent 79143 .. ..                                                 | Portsmouth Harbour or Fareham Station Southern Rly. (4 miles). <i>Passengers only.</i> Fort Brockhurst, Southern Rly. (4 miles). <i>Goods only.</i>           | Siding at Rly. Stn.                                    | —                                                   |
| Leicester 65415 ..                                                            | —                                                                                                                                                             | —                                                      | —                                                   |
| Leuchars 16 ..<br>( <i>Official residence—</i><br><i>C.O., Leuchars 35.</i> ) | Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).                                                                                                                   | Connection by 1 mile branch line to Leuchars Rly. Stn. | —                                                   |
| Tollerton 61 ..                                                               | Tollerton, L.N.E.R. (5 miles)                                                                                                                                 | —                                                      | —                                                   |
| Royal 1108 ..                                                                 | —                                                                                                                                                             | —                                                      | —                                                   |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Station and Unit.<br>(Shewing Col. No.)         | Postal Address.                                                                                | Telegraphic Address.                       |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>LONDON—</b>                                  |                                                                                                |                                            |
| Air Ministry (3) .. .. .                        | Kingway, W.C.2 .. .. .                                                                         | Airministry, London .. .. .                |
| Air Ministry Civil Aviation<br>Department (4).  | Aerial House, Strand, W.C.2                                                                    | Aircivil, Airministry, London              |
| Air Ministry Publications Dépôt<br>(824).       | Kidbrooke, S.E.3 .. .. .                                                                       | Prinpustor, Blackvil., London              |
| Air Ministry Wireless Section<br>(858).         | Kingway, W.C.2 .. .. .                                                                         | -----                                      |
| Central Medical Establishment<br>(890).         | 3-4, Clements Inn, W.C.2 ..<br>(No. 1 Board).<br>Astor House, Aldwych, W.C.2<br>(No. 2 Board). | Aeronautics, Estrand, London               |
| Judge Advocate-General (25) ..                  | 6, Spring Gardens, Cockspur<br>Street, S.W.1.                                                  | Judvocate, London .. .. .                  |
| Inspector of Recruiting (880) ..                | Victory House, Kingsway,<br>W.C.2.                                                             | Ocredep, Westcent, London ..               |
| No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group (145) ..                | 11, Tavistock Place, W.C.1 ..                                                                  | Airgroup, Kineros, London ..               |
| No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group<br>(155).        | Kelvin House, Cleveland<br>Street, W.1.                                                        | Balloons, Rath, London ..                  |
| R. A. F. Embarkation Office (825)               | West India Dock, E.14 ..                                                                       | Rafshipper, Pop, London ..                 |
| University of London Air<br>Squadron (927).     | Exhibition Road, Kensing-<br>ton, S.W.7.                                                       | -----                                      |
| "B" Equipment Depot (831) ..                    | Citroen Works, Brook Green,<br>W.6.                                                            | Equipdep, Hammer, London                   |
| <b>LYME REGIS—</b>                              |                                                                                                |                                            |
| Marine Craft Section (for No. 6<br>A.T. Camp).  | R.A.F. Marine Section, Lyme<br>Regis.                                                          | R.A.F., Lyme Regis .. .. .                 |
| <b>LYMPNE—</b>                                  |                                                                                                |                                            |
| Station Headquarters (181b)                     | Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent                                                                    | Aeronautics, Lympne.. .. .                 |
| No. 21 (B) Squadron (311) ..                    |                                                                                                | 21 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Lympne.   |
| No. 34 (B) Squadron (326) ..                    |                                                                                                | 34 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Lympne.   |
| <b>MANCHESTER—</b>                              |                                                                                                |                                            |
| R.A.F. Recruiting Dépôt (881) ..                | 11, Peter Street, Manchester..                                                                 | Ocredep, Manchester .. .. .                |
| <b>MANSTON—</b>                                 |                                                                                                |                                            |
| Station Headquarters 181b) ..                   | Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent                                                                    | Aeronautics, Ramsgate .. .. .              |
| No. 3 S. of T.T. (Men) (766) ..                 |                                                                                                | 48 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Ramsgate. |
| No. 48 (GR) Squadron (333) ..                   |                                                                                                | 500 Squadron c/o Aeronautics<br>Ramsgate.  |
| No. 500 (County of Kent)<br>(B) Squadron (500). | ---                                                                                            | ---                                        |
| School of Air Navigation (724b)                 |                                                                                                |                                            |
| H.S. Launch No. 100 (see Rams-<br>gate).        |                                                                                                |                                            |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number.                                                        | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Sidings, etc. Facilities.                         | Welghbridge Facilities.                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Holborn 3434 ..                                                          | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                                 | —                                                        |
| Holborn 3434 ..                                                          | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                                 | —                                                        |
| Lee Green 1920 ..                                                        | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                                 | —                                                        |
| Holborn 3434 (Exts. 315-370).                                            | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                                 | —                                                        |
| Holborn 3194, 3195 (and direct line to Air Ministry) (No. 1 Board).      | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                                 | —                                                        |
| Holborn 2242 and direct line to Air Ministry (No. 2 Board).              | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                                 | —                                                        |
| Whitehall 7936-7 (and direct line to Air Ministry).                      | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                                 | —                                                        |
| Holborn 3434 (Ext. 915).                                                 | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                                 | —                                                        |
| Euston 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).                           | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                                 | —                                                        |
| Museum 7402 ..                                                           | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                                 | —                                                        |
| East 1370 .. ..                                                          | Aldgate (Met.) (passengers), and bus to Burdett Road. Poplar (L.M.S.) (goods for Embarka. Office only).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | —                                                 | —                                                        |
| Kensington 0806 ..                                                       | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                                 | —                                                        |
| (Citroen Works—<br>Riverside 5234;<br>Michelin Works—<br>Kensington 9480 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                   |                                                          |
| Lyme Regis 77 ..                                                         | Lyme Regis (1½ miles) ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Goods yard, 2 sidings small crane to lift 25 cwt. | Nearest weighing facilities Axminster Station, 6½ miles. |
| Hythe 6142 .. ..                                                         | Sandling Junction (S.R.), 3½ miles (passengers).<br>Westenhanger (S.R.), 2½ miles (goods).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2 sidings for use of R.A.F. at station.           | Nil                                                      |
| Blackfriars 6498 ..                                                      | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                                 | —                                                        |
| Ramsgate 196 ..                                                          | Margate, Southern Ry. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Ry. (goods) (4½ miles).<br><i>Note.</i> —Local dues on coal to Ramsgate are levied at the rate of 2s. 0d. a ton, but this would not be charged on Government coal consigned "F.O.R. Ramsgate." It would be charged if routed via Ramsgate in terms "delivered to barracks, Manston." | —                                                 | 30 tons rail weigh-bridge.                               |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Station and Unit.<br>(Shewing Col. No.)                                                                                   | Postal Address.                              | Telegraphic Address.                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MARHAM—</b><br>Station Headquarters (183) ..                                                                           | Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk                  | Aeronautics, Marham.                                                 |
| No. 38 (B) Squadron (323) ..                                                                                              | —                                            | 38 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Marham.                             |
| No. 115 (B) Squadron (365b) ..                                                                                            | —                                            | 115 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Marham.                            |
| <b>MARKET DRAYTON—</b><br>Headquarters, Training Command<br>(115)                                                         | Market Drayton, Shropshire..                 | Airgenarch, Market Drayton.                                          |
| <b>MARTLESHAM HEATH—</b><br>Aeroplane and Armament Experi-<br>mental Establishment (904).<br>No. 64 (F) Squadron (342) .. | Martlesham Heath, Wood-<br>bridge, Suffolk.  | Aeronautics, Ipswich .. ..<br>Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Ipswich. |
| <b>MEIKLE FERRY—</b><br>Marine Craft Section (No. 8 A.T.<br>Camp).                                                        | Meikle Ferry, Tain, Ross-shire               | —                                                                    |
| <b>MILDENHALL—</b><br>H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group (142) ..                                                                      | Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds,<br>Suffolk.    | Airgroup, Mildenhall .. ..                                           |
| Station Headquarters (183) ..                                                                                             | —                                            | Aeronautics, Mildenhall ..                                           |
| No. 99 (B) Squadron, (362) ..                                                                                             | —                                            | 99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Mildenhall.                         |
| No. 149 (B) Squadron (366) ..                                                                                             | —                                            | 149 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Mildenhall.                        |
| Station Flight (652).                                                                                                     |                                              |                                                                      |
| <b>MILTON—</b><br>No. 8 Equipment Depôt (826) ..                                                                          | Milton, Didcot, Berks. ..                    | Aeronautics, Phone, Abingdon.                                        |
| <b>MONTROSE—</b><br>No. 8 Flying Training School (745)                                                                    | Montrose, Angus .. ..                        | Aeronautics, Montrose ..                                             |
| <b>MOUNT BATTEN—</b><br>Station Headquarters (184) ..                                                                     | Mount Batten, Plymouth ..                    | Aeronautics, Plymouth ..                                             |
| No. 204 (GR) Squadron (402) ..                                                                                            |                                              | 204 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics<br>Plymouth.                           |
| F.A.A. Units.                                                                                                             |                                              |                                                                      |
| <b>NETHERAVON—</b><br>No. 6 Flying Training School (740)                                                                  | Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.                | Aeronautics, Netheravon ..                                           |
| <b>NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—</b><br>R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (831) ..                                                             | 153/5 Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-<br>on-Tyne. | Ocredep, Newcastle-on-Tyne..                                         |



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number.        | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Sidings, etc. Facilities.                                                                       | Weighbridge Facilities.                                                                 |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Narborough 261 ..        | Downham Market (L.N.E.R.) (9 miles) (passengers). Swaffham (L.N.E.R.) (9 miles) (goods).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | —                                                                                               | —                                                                                       |
| Market Drayton 2121      | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | —                                                                                               | —                                                                                       |
| Kesgrave 71.. ..         | Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (3½ miles).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | —                                                                                               | 20 tons, 5 tons and 3 tons road weighbridges at the Establishment.                      |
| Not yet allotted ..      | Tain, L.M.S. (3½ miles)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Sidings for 60 wagons. One 1-ton crane. Cranes up to 20 tons available on 3 days' notice.       | 5-ton weighbridge in station yard.                                                      |
| Mildenhall 2281 ..       | Shippea Hill, L. & N.E. Rly. (4½ miles) passengers only. Mildenhall L.N.E.R. (4 miles) goods.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Sidings at Mildenhall for 40 trucks.                                                            | Weighbridge at Mildenhall, not suitable for Motor vehicles over 30 cwt. loaded.         |
| Abingdon 91.. ..         | Didcot (3½ miles) and Stevenston (1 mile) G.W. Rly. passengers), Didcot (goods).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1½ miles loop Branch Rly. from G.W. Rly. and many sidings in conjunction with R.A.O.D., Didcot. | 10 tons road weighbridge.                                                               |
| Montrose 371 ..          | Montrose, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Broomfield, L.N.E.R. siding.                                                                    | 12 tons.                                                                                |
| Plymstock 2224 ..        | Turnchapel, Southern Rly. (passengers). Goods:—c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 28 feet or more in length; Millbay (G.W.R.) or Plymouth Friary (S.B.) for smaller packages; Plymouth (North Road) for packages per passenger train. (Coastal Transport 1 mile.) | —                                                                                               | Railway-owned weighbridge for road vehicles up to 3½ tons at Plymouth Friary Goods Stn. |
| Netheravon 41 ..         | Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers), Amesbury, Southern Rly. (goods) (6 miles).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | —                                                                                               | —                                                                                       |
| Newcastle-on-Tyne 23062. | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | —                                                                                               | —                                                                                       |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Station and Unit.<br>(Shewing Col. No.)                                                                                                                                                                  | Postal Address.                                         | Telegraphic Address.                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>NORTHAMPTON—</b><br>Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..                                                                                                                                                     | 49, Abington Street .. ..                               | Ocredep, Northampton ..                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>NORTH COATES—</b><br>No. 2 Air Armament School (724)<br>Temporary Armament Training<br>Camp (802).<br>R.A.F. Ranges ( <i>see</i> Theddlethorpe)                                                       | North Coates, Grimsby,<br>Lincs.                        | Aeronautics, Marshchapel ..                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>NORTHOLT—</b><br>Station Headquarters (185) ..<br>Station Flight (653). ..<br>No. 23 (F) Squadron (312) ..<br>No. 111 (F) Squadron (365)<br><i>University of London Air</i><br><i>Squadron</i> (927). | Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.<br><br>—————<br><br>      | Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt.<br>Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Phone,<br>Northolt.<br>23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Phone, Northolt.<br>111 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Phone, Northolt. |
| <b>NORTH WEALD—</b><br>Station Headquarters (186) ...<br>No. 56 (F) Squadron (335a) ..<br>No. 151 (F) Squadron (368) ..                                                                                  | North Weald, Epping, Essex<br><br>—————<br>             | Aeronautics, Epping .. ..<br>56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Epping.<br>151 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Epping.                                                                       |
| <b>NORWICH—</b><br>No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit (832) ..<br>Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..                                                                                                                     | Mousehold, Norwich .. ..<br>71, Prince of Wales Road .. | Aeronautics, Norwich .. ..<br>Ocredep, Norwich .. ..                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>NOTTINGHAM—</b><br>Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..                                                                                                                                                      | 15, Trinity Square .. ..                                | Ocredep, Nottingham ..                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>ODIHAM—</b><br>Station Headquarters (187) ..<br>No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron (301) ..<br>No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron (307) ..                                                                                     | Odham, Basingstoke, Hants.<br><br><br>                  | Aeronautics, Odham .. ..<br>4 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Odham.<br>13 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Odham.                                                                            |
| <b>OKEHAMPTON—</b><br>R.A.F. Landing Ground (de-<br>tached Army Co-op. Flight<br>May-August) .. ..                                                                                                       | Folly Gate, Okehampton, N.<br>Devon.                    | Royal Air Force, Okehampton.                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>OLD SARUM—</b><br>R.A.F. Station (187) .. ..<br>School of Army Co-operation (724a)<br>No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron (309). ..<br>No. 59 (AC) Squadron (337) ..                                               | Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.<br><br>—————<br>           | Aeronautics, Salisbury .. ..<br><br>16 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Salisbury.<br>59 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Salisbury.                                                           |
| <b>ORFORDNESS—</b><br>Detachment of A. and A.E.E.<br>Rotating Wireless Beacon.                                                                                                                           | Orford, Woodbridge, Suffolk.                            | —————                                                                                                                                                                                    |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number.   | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                                                                                                                                    | Sidings, etc. Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities.                                                                                         |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Northampton 1334 .. | —                                                                                                                                                                                                          | —                         | —                                                                                                               |
| Marshchape 9 ..     | North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Ry. (6 miles).                                                                                                                                                                   | —                         | 5 tons.                                                                                                         |
| Ruislip 3022 .. ..  | Ruislip Gardens, G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (passengers). Ruislip and Northolt Junction G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (light goods). Ruislip and Ickenham, G.W. & L.N.E.R. Joint (goods weighing over 10 cwts.) | —                         | —                                                                                                               |
| Epping 196 .. ..    | North Weald, L. & N.E. Ry. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).                                                                                                                                                          | —                         | —                                                                                                               |
| Norwich 2976 ..     | —                                                                                                                                                                                                          | —                         | —                                                                                                               |
| Norwich 2301 ..     | —                                                                                                                                                                                                          | —                         | —                                                                                                               |
| Nottingham 42261 .. | —                                                                                                                                                                                                          | —                         | —                                                                                                               |
| Odiham 134 .. ..    | Hook (S.R.) .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                          | —                         | —                                                                                                               |
| Okehampton 17 ..    | Okehampton Southern Ry. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles).                                                                                                                                                           | —                         | —                                                                                                               |
| Salisbury 2461 ..   | Salisbury, Southern Ry. (3 miles).                                                                                                                                                                         | —                         | Railway - owned weighbridges at Salisbury Stn., up to 20 tons for road vehicles and 30 tons for railway trucks. |
| Orford 41 .. ..     | —                                                                                                                                                                                                          | —                         | —                                                                                                               |

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Station and Unit.<br>(Shewing Col. No.)                                                                   | Postal Address.                                    | Telegraphic Address.                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>OTMOOR—</b><br>R.A.F. Bombing Range.. ..                                                               | R.A.F. Bombing Range,<br>Beckley, Oxford.          | —                                               |
| <b>PEMBROKE DOCK—</b><br>Station Headquarters (188) ..                                                    | Pembroke Dock Pembroke-<br>shire.                  | Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.                     |
| No. 228 (GR) Squadron (410) ..                                                                            | —                                                  | 228 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics<br>Pembroke Dock. |
| R.A.F. Floating Dock (860) ..                                                                             | —                                                  | —                                               |
| <b>PENRHOS—</b><br>No. 5 Armament Training Camp<br>(802).<br>Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Pwllheli). | Penrhos, Pwllheli, Caernar-<br>vonshire, N. Wales. | Aeronautics, Pwllheli ..                        |
| <b>PETERBOROUGH—</b><br>No. 7 Flying Training School (742)                                                | Peterborough, Northants ..                         | Aeronautics, Peterborough ..                    |
| <b>PLYMOUTH—</b><br>R.A.F. Recruiting Depot ..                                                            | 12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay<br>Road, Plymouth.   | Ooredop, Plymouth .. ..                         |
| <b>PULHAM—</b><br>No. 2 Equipment Sub-Depôt<br>(825).                                                     | Pulham, Norfolk .. ..                              | Aeronautics, Harleston ..                       |
| <b>PWLLHELI—</b><br>Marine Craft Section (for No. 5<br>A.T. Camp).                                        | The Harbour, Pwllheli, North<br>Wales.             | —                                               |
| <b>RAMSGATE—</b><br>H.S. Launch No. 100 .. ..                                                             | c/o Harbourmaster, Pier Yard,<br>Ramsgate, Kent.   | —                                               |
| <b>ROLLESTONE CAMP—</b><br>No. 2 Balloon Training Unit (860)                                              | Rollestone Camp, Salisbury,<br>Wilts.              | Balloons, Larkhill Camp ..                      |
| <b>RUISLIP—</b><br>No. 4 Equipment Depot (827) ..<br>Record Office (859).                                 | Ruislip, Middlesex .. ..                           | Fourstore, Ruislip .. ..<br>Records, Ruislip.   |
| <b>SCAMPTON—</b><br>Station Headquarters (188) ..                                                         | Scampton, Lincoln .. ..                            | Aeronautics, Scampton ..                        |
| No. 9 (B) Squadron (304)                                                                                  |                                                    | 9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Scampton.       |
| No. 148 (B) Squadron (367) ..                                                                             |                                                    | 148 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Scampton.     |
| <b>SEALAND—</b><br>No. 5 F.T. School (739) .. ..                                                          | Sealand, Queen's Ferry,<br>Chester.                | Aeronautics, Chester .. ..                      |
| Packing Depot (832) .. ..                                                                                 |                                                    | { Depot, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Chester.           |
| <b>SHEERNESS—</b><br>Marine Craft Section (for No. 1<br>Air Armament School).                             | Air Armament School, East-<br>church, Kent.        | Aeronautics, Eastchurch. ..                     |



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES. TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number               | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                                                                                                                               | Sidings, etc. Facilities.                                                                                      | Weighbridge Facilities.                             |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Tie Line from R.A.F. Abingdon. | —                                                                                                                                                                                                     | —                                                                                                              | —                                                   |
| Pembroke Dock 101              | Pembroke Dock ( <i>via</i> Whitland Junction) G.W.R. (1 mile). Passengers from London can book to Neyland, and thence by ferry.                                                                       | Branch line from Pembroke Dock Station G.W.R. $\frac{1}{2}$ mlie. <i>Consign to Pembroke Dockyard Station.</i> | One for rail and one for road traffic.              |
| —                              | —                                                                                                                                                                                                     | —                                                                                                              | —                                                   |
| Pwllheli 230 ..                | Pwllheli (G.W.R.) .. ..                                                                                                                                                                               | —                                                                                                              | —                                                   |
| Peterborough 3266 ..           | Peterborough, L.M.S. and L.N.E. Joint Rly. (2 miles).                                                                                                                                                 | Siding at Depôt connected to Rly.                                                                              | —                                                   |
| Plymouth 3725 ..               | —                                                                                                                                                                                                     | —                                                                                                              | —                                                   |
| Harleston 317 ..               | Pulham Market or Pulham St. Mary, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).                                                                                                                             | Siding exists but is not available for use.                                                                    | 25 tons road and rail weighbridge.                  |
| Pwllheli 187 ..                | Pwllheli, G.W.R. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile) ..                                                                                                                                                             | —                                                                                                              | —                                                   |
| Ramsgate 1076 ..               | (As for <i>Manston</i> ) .. ..                                                                                                                                                                        | —                                                                                                              | —                                                   |
| Shrewton 42 ..                 | Amesbury, Southern Rly. (5 miles).                                                                                                                                                                    | —                                                                                                              | —                                                   |
| Ruislip 264 ..                 | Ruislip and Ickenham G.W. and L.N.E. Rlys., Joint. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).                                                                                                                             | Connection with Ruislip and Ickenham Rly. Stn. (No. 4 S.D. only).                                              | 30 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it. |
| Scampton 27 ..                 | Lincoln, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles).                                                                                                                                                      | Sidings at Railway Station.                                                                                    | 10 tons crane and ample weighbridge facilities.     |
| Connah's Quay 190              | Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) <i>via</i> Chester (passengers). (Station actually on Camp). Saughall for Sealand Siding (L. & N.E.R.) (Goods). Saughall for Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) (Stores by passenger train). | About 1 mile of siding in Depôt connected to Welsh Road Halt N. & S.                                           | —                                                   |
| Eastchurch 254 ..              | Sheerness (7 miles) .. ..                                                                                                                                                                             | Sheerness dockyard                                                                                             | Sheerness dockyard.                                 |

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Station and Unit.<br>(Shewing Col. No.)                                                                                                             | Postal Address.                                                                                          | Telegraphic Address.                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>SOUTHAMPTON—</b><br>Station Headquarters (190) ..<br>R.A.F. Embarkation Office (165)<br>F.A.A. Units.                                            | Southampton Airport, Hants.<br>3, Queen's Terrace, Southampton.                                          | Aeronautics, Southampton ..<br>Rafshipper, Southampton ..                                                                                                                  |
| <b>SOUTH CERNEY—</b><br>R.A.F. Station (192) .. ..<br>No. 3 F.T.S. (734).                                                                           | South Cerney, Cirencester,<br>Glos.                                                                      | Aeronautics, Cirencester ..                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>SPEKE—</b><br>No. 811 (West Lancashire) (B)<br>Squadron (567).                                                                                   | Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool<br>19, Lancs.                                                                 | Aeronautics, Liverpool ..                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>STANMORE—</b><br>Headquarters, Fighter Command<br>(103)<br><br>Observer Corps H.Q. (941).                                                        | Stanmore, Middx.                                                                                         | Airgenarch, Stanmore.. ..                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>STOKE-ON-TRENT—</b><br>Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..                                                                                             | 48, Pall Mall .. ..                                                                                      | Ocredep, Stoke-on-Trent ..                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>SUNDERLAND—</b><br>Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..                                                                                                 | 9, High Street West .. ..                                                                                | Ocredep, Sunderland ..                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>SUTTON BRIDGE—</b><br>No. 8 Armament Training Camp<br>(801).                                                                                     | Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs.                                                                          | Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge ..                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>SWANSEA—</b><br>Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..                                                                                                    | 6, Plaza Buildings, Picton<br>Place.                                                                     | Ocredep, Swansea .. ..                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>TAIN—</b><br>Range Party for No. 8 A.T. Camp                                                                                                     | Morrich Moor, Tain, Ross-<br>shire.                                                                      | —                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>TANGMERE—</b><br>Station Headquarters (192) ..<br>No. 1 (F.) Squadron (300) ..<br>No. 43 (F.) Squadron (331) ..<br>No. 217 (G.R.) Squadron (408) | Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex<br>—<br>—<br>—                                                              | Aeronautics, Chichester ..<br>1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Chichester.<br>43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Chichester.<br>217 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Chichester. |
| <b>TA YPORT—</b><br>Marine Craft Section (for Tem-<br>porary Armament Training<br>Camp).                                                            | All communications for Marine<br>Craft Section addressed to<br>O.C. Armament Training<br>Camp, Leuchars. | Telegrams addressed through<br>H.Q., No. 1 F.T.S., Leuchars<br>Aeronautics, Leuchars.                                                                                      |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number.                                                              | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Sidings, etc., Facilities.       | Weighbridge Facilities.                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Eastleigh 87255 ..                                                             | Eastleigh, Southern Rly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | —                                | —                                                                                                           |
| Southampton 5396 ..                                                            | Southampton Central (1½ miles),<br>Terminus (½ mile)<br>(Goods for Embark. Officer).<br>Southampton Docks (Goods<br>and baggage for transports).                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Southern Railway<br>Sidings.     | Road weighbridge 20<br>tons. Wagon weigh-<br>bridges 10 and 15<br>tons.                                     |
| Cirencester 502 ..                                                             | Cirencester (G.W.R.) ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | —                                | —                                                                                                           |
| Garston 115 ..                                                                 | Allerton, L.M.S. (Passengers),<br>(1½ miles). Garston Dock,<br>L.M.S. (Goods) (1½ miles).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 8 tons crane in Station<br>yard. | —                                                                                                           |
| Bushy Heath 1861                                                               | <i>Passengers.</i> —Edgware Stn.,<br>L.N.E.R. (3 miles). (Bus<br>Service for Watford from<br>this Station passes Bentley<br>Priory). Stanmore, L.M.S.<br>(1½ miles). (Green Line Bus<br>services for Bushey, Watford,<br>or Tring, from Northumber-<br>land Avenue and Oxford<br>Circus pass Bentley Priory.)<br><i>Goods.</i> —Wealdstone, L.M.S.<br>(2 miles). | —                                | 20 tons.                                                                                                    |
| Stoke-on-Trent 5023                                                            | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                | —                                                                                                           |
| Sunderland 4595 ..                                                             | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                | —                                                                                                           |
| Sutton Bridge 337                                                              | Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly.<br>(1½ miles).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | —                                | 15 tons.                                                                                                    |
| Swansea 5255 ..                                                                | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                | —                                                                                                           |
| —                                                                              | Tain, L.M.S. (5 miles) ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | As for Meikle Ferry              | As for Meikle Ferry.                                                                                        |
| Chichester 443 ..<br><i>Rotating Wireless<br/>Beacon:</i> —<br>Eastergate 177. | Chichester, Southern Rly.<br>(passengers, baggage and all<br>R.A.F. equipment, including<br>aircraft engines) (4 miles).<br>Drayton, Southern Rly. (for<br>Airframes and complete air-<br>craft) (1½ miles).                                                                                                                                                     | —                                | Rail weighbridge at<br>Chichester (20 tons),<br>also roadbridge 15<br>tons (carts) 3½ tons<br>M/T vehicles. |
| Tayport 153 ..                                                                 | Tayport, L. & N.E. (100 yds.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Siding at station ..             | 4 ton cart.                                                                                                 |

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH

| Station and Unit.<br>(Shewing Col. No.)                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Postal Address.                                                  | Telegraphic Address.                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>TERN HILL—</b><br>No. 10 Flying Training School<br>(752a)<br>Station Flight (653) .. ..                                                                                                                                                          | Tern Hill, Market Drayton,<br>Shropshire.                        | Aeronautics, Tern Hill ..                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>THEDDLETHORPE—</b><br>R.A.F. Ranges (for No. 2 Arma-<br>ment Training School).                                                                                                                                                                   | Theddlethorpe, Louth, Lines.                                     | c/o Aeronautics, Marshchapel                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>THORNABY—</b><br>Station Headquarters (193) ..<br>No. 603 (N. Riding)(F) Squadron<br>(555)<br>No. 224 (G.R.) Squadron (409)..<br>No. 233 (G.R.) Squadron (411)..<br>—<br>—                                                                       | Thornaby, Yorks. .. ..<br>—<br>—                                 | Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees.<br>608 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Stockton-on-Tees.<br>224 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Stockton-on-Tees.<br>233 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Stockton-on-Tees. |
| <b>TILSHEAD—</b><br>R.A.F. Landing Ground<br>(occasional use by Army<br>Co-op. Squadrons).                                                                                                                                                          | West Down, Tilshead (S.O.),<br>Wilts.                            | Royal Air Force, Tilshead ..                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>TURNHOUSE—</b><br>Station Headquarters (193) ..<br>No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B)<br>Squadron. (552a)<br>No. 83 (B.) Squadron (348) ..<br>R.A.F. Practice Bombing Ground<br>Levenseat.                                                          | Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12<br>Levenseat, Midlothian.               | Aeronautics, Barnton, Mid-<br>lothian.                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>UPAVON</b><br>Central Flying School (728) ..                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts. ..                                     | Aeronautics, Upavon .. ..                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>UPPER HEYFORD—</b><br>Station Headquarters (193) ..<br>No. 18 (B) Squadron (309a) ..<br>No. 57 (B.) Squadron (336) ..<br>No. 218 (B.) Squadron (408) ..                                                                                          | Upper Heyford, Oxford ..<br>—                                    | Aeronautics, Heyford. . .<br>18 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Heyford.<br>57 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Heyford.<br>218 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Heyford.                                   |
| <b>UPWOOD—</b><br>Station Headquarters (195) ..<br>No. 52 (B) Squadron (334) ..<br>No. 63 (B) Squadron (342) ..                                                                                                                                     | Upwood, Ramsey, Hunting-<br>don.                                 | Aeronautics, Ramsey, Hunting-<br>don.<br>63 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Ramsey, Huntingdon.<br>52 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Ramsey, Huntingdon.                                               |
| <b>USWORTH—</b><br>Station Headquarters (195) ..<br>No. 103 (B) Squadron (364) ..<br>No. 607 (County of Durham) (F.)<br>Squadron (554).                                                                                                             | Castletown, Sunderland Co.<br>Durham.                            | Aeronautics, Hylton. . .<br>103 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hylton.<br>607 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hylton.                                                                                  |
| <b>UXBRIDGE—</b><br>Headquarters, Bomber Command<br>(100)<br>Headquarters No. 11 (Fighter)<br>Group (149).<br>No. 1 R.A.F. Depot (850) ..<br>School of Physical Training (855).<br>R.A.F. Central Band (860).<br>R.A.F. Officers' Hospital (890) .. | Uxbridge, Middlesex. ..<br>—<br>Uxbridge, Middx. .. ..<br>—<br>— | Airgenarch, Uxbridge ..<br>Airgroup, Uxbridge.<br>Aeronautics, Uxbridge<br>Bafmusic, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Uxbridge.<br>Hospital, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Uxbridge.                                       |



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number.                                                    | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                                                                                                                                                           | Siding, etc., Facilities.                   | Weighbridge Facilities.                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Market Drayton 235                                                   | Tern Hill, G.W.E. (1 mile) ..                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Slidings for 50 trucks                      | 12 tons cart weigh-bridge.                                                                 |
| Extension line only from R.A.F. North Coates (Marshchapel 9 and 10). | Theddlethorpe, 1½ miles from Range Quarters, 18 miles from North Coates.                                                                                                                                                          | Small siding only.                          | Up to 3 tons. Too small for R.A.F. six-wheeler or heavy lorry.                             |
| Stockton - on - Tees 66181 and 66182.                                | Thornaby, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).                                                                                                                                                                                               | Stockton L.N.E.R. siding.                   | At Stockton siding weighbridges up to 20 tons for vehicles and 50 tons for railway wagons. |
| Bulford 11 .. ..                                                     | West Lavington G.W. Rly. (6 miles).                                                                                                                                                                                               | —                                           | —                                                                                          |
| Corstorphine 86685. (Town H.Q. Edinburgh 27850.)                     | Corstorphine, L. & N.E. Rly. (3 miles) (passengers). (No Sunday service). Turnhouse L. & N.E. Rly. (goods only) (½ mile).                                                                                                         | —                                           | Weighbridge carts only (4 tons), (Turnhouse Station only).                                 |
| Upavon 8 ... .. (Official residence—Enford 9).                       | Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles).                                                                                                                                                                                                      | —                                           | 15 tons road weigh-bridge.                                                                 |
| Bicester 105 ..                                                      | Ardley, G.W. Rly. (Passengers and passenger train traffic <i>via</i> London). (3½ miles). Heyford (Oxford) G.W. Rly. (All goods traffic, Passengers and passenger train traffic other than from or <i>via</i> London). (3 miles). | —                                           | 20 tons weighbridge (Lower Heyford).                                                       |
| Ramsey 294 ..                                                        | Ramsey North, L.N.E.R. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                         | —                                           | —                                                                                          |
| Boldon 7291 ..                                                       | Usworth, L.N.E.R. (2 miles).                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Slidings at Usworth Rly. Stn. for 3 trucks. | —                                                                                          |
| Uxbridge 1240 ..                                                     | Uxbridge (High Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers only) (1 mile).<br>Uxbridge (Vine Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).                                                                                               | —                                           | 15 tons road weigh-bridge (Vine Street). Also 15 tons coal weighbridge in dépôt.           |

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH

| Station and Unit.<br>(Shewing Col. No.)                                                       | Postal Address.                                 | Telegraphic Address.                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>WADDINGTON—</b><br>Station Headquarters (195) ..                                           | Waddington, nr. Lincoln ..                      | Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.                   |
| No. 44 (B) Squadron (331) ..                                                                  | _____                                           | 44 Squadron c/o Aeronautics Waddington, Lincs.    |
| No. 50 (B.) Squadron (333) ..                                                                 | _____                                           | 50 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Waddington, Lincs.   |
| No. 110 (B.) Squadron (365) ..                                                                | _____                                           | 110 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs. |
| No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B.) Squadron (502).                                              |                                                 | 503 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs. |
| Air Ministry W/T Section (859).                                                               |                                                 |                                                   |
| <b>WEMBLEY—</b><br>No. 1 M.T. Storage Unit (832) ..                                           | Palace of Engineering, Wembley, Middx.          | Aeronautics, Wembley ..                           |
| <b>WEST DRAYTON—</b><br>Reception Depôt (857) .. ..                                           | West Drayton, Middlesex ..                      | Aeronautics, West Drayton ..                      |
| Central Trade Test Board (858)..                                                              |                                                 |                                                   |
| <b>WEST FREUGH—</b><br>No. 4 Armament Training Camp (801).                                    | West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland. | Aeronautics, Stranraer ..                         |
| Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Drummore).                                                  |                                                 |                                                   |
| <b>WESTON ZOYLAND—</b><br>E.A.F. Landing Ground. . . .                                        | Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridgewater, Somerset.      | Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland                       |
| (Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit (Biggin Hill) in occupation annually from May to September). |                                                 |                                                   |
| <b>WITTERING—</b><br>No. 11 Flying Training School .. (754).                                  | Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.             | Aeronautics, Stamford ..                          |
| <b>WOODSFORD—</b><br>No. 6 Armament Training Camp (802).                                      | Woodsford, Dorchester, Dorset.                  | Aeronautics, Dorchester ..                        |
| Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Lyme Regis).                                                |                                                 |                                                   |
| <b>WORTHY DOWN—</b><br>Station Headquarters (197) ..                                          | Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.                 | Aeronautics, Winchester ..                        |
| No. 35 (B) Squadron (327) ..                                                                  | _____                                           | 35 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.         |
| No. 49 (B) Squadron (338) ..                                                                  | _____                                           | 49 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.         |
| No. 207 (B) Squadron (403) ..                                                                 | _____                                           | 207 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.        |
| <b>WYTON—</b><br>Station Headquarters (196) ..                                                | Wyton, Huntingdon .. ..                         | Aeronautics, Huntingdon ..                        |
| No. 114 (B) Squadron (365a) ..                                                                | _____                                           | 114 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Huntingdon.        |
| No. 139 (B) Squadron (365b) ..                                                                | _____                                           | 139 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Huntingdon.        |
| <b>YEADON—</b><br>No. 609 (West Blding) (B) Squadron (556).                                   | Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks ..                         | Aeronautics, Yeadon .. ..                         |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number.                                                              | Railway Station and Distance from Unit.                                                                                                                                                                                          | Siding, etc., Facilities.                  | Weighbridge Facilities.                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Waddington 46 ..                                                               | Waddington L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).<br><br>Lincoln (L.N.E.R.) (for aeroplanes and M.T. vehicles).                                                                                                                               | —                                          | Two weighbridges of 10 and 15 tons capacity respectively.                   |
| Wembley 0181 ..                                                                | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | —                                          | —                                                                           |
| West Drayton 2631                                                              | West Drayton and Ylewaley, G.W. Rly. ( $\frac{1}{4}$ mile).                                                                                                                                                                      | —                                          | 15 tons road weighbridge.                                                   |
| Lochans 55 .. ..                                                               | Dunragit, L.M.S. (4 miles) ..<br><i>Goods.</i> —consign to Dunragit when not requiring crane, consign to Stranraer when requiring crane.                                                                                         | Sidings at Railway Station.                | 3-ton weighbridge for horse-drawn vehicles only.                            |
| *Burrowbridge 27 ..                                                            | Bridgwater, G.W. Rly. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                         | —                                          | —                                                                           |
| Stamford 2251 ..                                                               | Stamford, L.M.S. and L. & N.E. Rlys. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles).                                                                                                                                                                    | —                                          | Two weighbridges (carts only). L.M.S. Rly. 10 tons, L. & N.E. Rly. 10 tons. |
| Warmwell 377 ..                                                                | Moreton (S.R.) ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles) (all goods).<br>Dorchester (G.W.R.) (5 miles)                                                                                                                                             | Sidings at Stations                        | 10 tons (Dorchester).                                                       |
| Winchester 278 ..<br><i>Official residence—</i><br>C.O., Winchester<br>(1180.) | Winchester, Southern Rly. (passengers only) (5 miles).<br>Kingsworthy, G.W.R., for Worthy Down (goods and goods consigned via passenger train).<br>(Note.—Goods pass from Kingsworthy to Worthy Down Halt, 400 yards from Camp). | Sidings at Worthy Down Halt for 40 trucks. | —                                                                           |
| Huntingdon 251 ..                                                              | Huntingdon North, L.N.E.R. ( $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles).                                                                                                                                                                              | Sidings at Railway Station.                | Wagon weighbridges 10 and 12 tons.                                          |
| Rawdon 427 ..                                                                  | Horsforth, L.N.E.R. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles)                                                                                                                                                                                      | Sidings at Railway Station.                | 12 tons cart weighbridge.                                                   |

\* It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this Exchange to avoid confusion with Dishforth (*see page 1346*).

# **GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.**

| Station.                        | Command.                                           | Units stationed there.<br>(Showing Col. No.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Telegraphic Address.                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ABOUKIR ..                      | Middle East ..                                     | R.A.F. Depot, Middle East (811).<br>Meteorological Station ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Aeronautic, Abukir.<br>Meteor, Aboukir.                                                                                                             |
| ABU SUEIR ..                    | Middle East ..                                     | No. 4 Flying Training School (737).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Aeronautic, Abousweir,<br>Sharkia.                                                                                                                  |
| ADEN .. ..                      | British Forces in<br>Aden ..                       | Command Headquarters (130)<br>Inter-Command W/T Station<br>No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron,<br>Khormaksar (304).<br>Equipment and Supply Depot,<br>R.A.F., Steamer Point (833).<br>Aden Protectorate Levies,<br>Khormaksar (1255).<br>R.A.F. Hospital, Aden (894)<br>A.M. W. & B. Dept. .. | Aeronautics, Aden.<br>Aerostigs, Aden.<br>Aerostat, Aden.<br>Stores, Aden.<br>Levies, Aden.<br>RAFOS, Aden.<br>Airworks, Aden.                      |
| ALEXANDRIA ..                   | Middle East ..                                     | Port Detachment .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Rafshipper, Alexandria.                                                                                                                             |
| AMBALA .. ..                    | India .. ..                                        | No. 28 (AC) Squadron (318) ..<br>Inter-Command W/T Station<br>Controller of R.A.F. Accounts                                                                                                                                                                                        | Aviation, Ambala.<br>Aerostigs, Ambala.<br>Comautics, Ambala.                                                                                       |
| AMMAN .. ..                     | British Forces in<br>Palestine and<br>Transjordan. | R.A.F. Station (160) .. ..<br>No. 14 (B) Squadron (308) ..<br>Meteorological Station ..                                                                                                                                                                                            | Aeronautic, Amman.<br>Squadron, o/o Aeronautic,<br>Amman.<br>Meteor, Amman.                                                                         |
| ARZEU .. ..<br>(H.M.S. Cyclops) | Mediterranean                                      | No. 1 (GR) Wing (862) ..<br>*No. 209 (GR) Squadron (404a)<br>†No. 210 (GR) Squadron (404a)                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                     |
| BAGHDAD ..                      | British Forces in<br>Iraq.                         | Air Liaison Officer, Baghdad                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Liaison, Baghdad.                                                                                                                                   |
| BASRAH ..                       | British Forces in<br>Iraq.                         | No. 208 (GR) Squadron (401a)<br>Air Liaison Officer, Basrah ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Aeronautic, Basrah,<br>Liaison, Basrah.                                                                                                             |
| BEYROUTH ..                     | —                                                  | British Liaison Officer ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Britloff, Beyrouth.                                                                                                                                 |
| CEYLON .. ..                    | Far East ..                                        | R.A.F. Detachment, Trin-<br>comalee.<br>Works Officer, China Bay ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Aeronautics, Trincomalee.<br>Air Works, China Bay,<br>Ceylon.                                                                                       |
| CAIRO .. ..                     | Middle East ..                                     | H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East<br>(121).<br>Air Ministry Auditor, Middle<br>East (122).                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Perardua, Cairo.<br>Airaudit, Cairo.                                                                                                                |
| CHAKLALA ..                     | India .. ..                                        | No. 3 (Indian) Wing Station<br>(180).<br>No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron (302) ..                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Aviation, Chaklala.                                                                                                                                 |
| DHIBBAN ..                      | British Forces in<br>Iraq.                         | R.A.F. Station (168a) ..<br>Aircraft Depot (814) ..<br>No. 30 (B) Squadron (323) ..<br>No. 55 (B) Squadron (335) ..<br>No. 70 (BT) Squadron (344)<br>No. 1 Armoured Car Co. (661)<br>Meteorological Station ..                                                                     | Aeronautic, Dhibban.<br>Airdepot, Dhibban.<br>Aerother, Dhibban.<br>Aerofive, Dhibban.<br>Aeroser, Dhibban.<br>Carcoy, Dhibban.<br>Meteor, Dhibban. |
| DIWANIYAH ..                    | British Forces in<br>Iraq.                         | Meteorological Station ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Meteor, Diwanlyah.                                                                                                                                  |

\* Temporarily detached from Felixstowe.  
† Temporarily detached from Pembroke Dock.



**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(continued).**

| Station.      | Command.                                            | Units stationed there.<br>(Showing Col. No.).                                                                                                                                                                       | Telegraphic Address.                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| HAL FAR ..    | Mediterranean                                       | R.A.F. Station Hal Far (175a)<br>No. 202 Squadron (401)                                                                                                                                                             | Rafos, Malta.                                                                                                                                                     |
| HELIOPOLIS .. | Middle East ..                                      | R.A.F. Station (176a) ..<br>No. 216 (Bomber Transport)<br>Squadron (407).<br>H.Q. Meteorological Section..<br>No. 208 (Army Co-operation)<br>Squadron (403).                                                        | Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire.<br>216 c/o Aeronautic,<br>Heliopolis-Caire.<br>Meteor, Heliopolis-Caire.<br>208 c/o Aeronautic,<br>Heliopolis-Caire.                |
| HELWAN ..     | Middle East ..                                      | No. 45 (B) Squadron (831a) ..                                                                                                                                                                                       | Aeronautic, Helouan-les-<br>bains.                                                                                                                                |
| HINAIDI ..    | British Forces in<br>Iraq.                          | Headquarters British Forces<br>(124).<br>Air Ministry Auditor (125) ..<br>Station Commander .. ..<br>Chief Engineer .. ..<br>Meteorological Station ..<br>R.A.F. General Hospital (893)                             | Airgenarch, Hinaidi.<br>Airaudit, c/o Airgenarch,<br>Hinaidi.<br>Comstat, c/o Airgenarch,<br>Hinaidi.<br>Enchief, Hinaidi.<br>Meteor, c/o Airgenarch,<br>Hinaidi. |
| ISMAILIA ..   | Middle East ..                                      | R.A.F. Station (180a) ..<br>No. 8 (B) Squadron (303) ..<br>No. 33 (B) Squadron<br>(temporarily detached from<br>Bomber Command).<br>Inter-Command W/T Station<br>Meteorological Station ..<br>Mooring Tower Base .. | } Aeronautic, Ismailia.<br><br>Aerosigs, Ismailia.                                                                                                                |
| JERUSALEM ..  | British Forces in<br>Palestine and<br>Trans-Jordan. | Combined H.Q., British Forces<br>in Palestine and Trans-<br>Jordan (123).<br>R.A.F. H.Q. .. ..                                                                                                                      | Milpal, Jerusalem.<br>Palforce, Jerusalem.                                                                                                                        |
| KAI TAK ..    | Far East ..                                         | R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak (181)<br>Principal W. & B. Officer, Kai<br>Tak.<br>Station Flight                                                                                                                           | Aeronautics, Hong Kong.<br>Airworks, c/o Aeronautics<br>Hong Kong.                                                                                                |
| KALAFRANA ..  | Mediterranean                                       | R.A.F. Station (180b) ..                                                                                                                                                                                            | Rafos, Malta.                                                                                                                                                     |
| KARACHI ..    | India .. ..                                         | Aircraft Depot (818)<br>No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron (325)                                                                                                                                                                | Airdepôt, Karachi.<br>31 Squadron, c/o Airdepôt,<br>Karachi.                                                                                                      |
| KHARTOUM ..   | Middle East ..                                      | No. 47 (B) Squadron (332) ..                                                                                                                                                                                        | Aeronautic, Khartoum.                                                                                                                                             |
| KOHAT .. ..   | India .. ..                                         | No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station<br>(178a).<br>No. 27 (B) Squadron (321) ..<br>No. 60 (B) Squadron (333) ..                                                                                                              | } Aviation, Kohat.                                                                                                                                                |
| LAHORE ..     | India .. ..                                         | Aircraft Park (833) .. ..<br>Bomber Transport Flight<br>(652).                                                                                                                                                      | Airpark, Lahore.                                                                                                                                                  |

**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(continued).**

| Station.      | Command.                                           | Units stationed there,<br>(Showing Col. No.).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Telegraphic Address.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| NAIROBI ..    | Middle East ..                                     | No. 223 (B) Squadron (408a)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| NEW DELHI ..  | India .. ..                                        | H.Q., R.A.F. India (127) ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Aeronautic, New Delhi.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| PESHAWAR ..   | India .. ..                                        | No. 1 Indian Group (156) ..<br>No. 29 (A.C.) Squadron (810)<br>Meteorological Officer ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Airgroup, Peshawar.<br>Aviation, Peshawar.<br>Weather, Peshawar.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| RAMLEH ..     | British Forces in<br>Palestine and<br>Trans-Jordan | R.A.F. Station (188a) ..<br><br>No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (661)<br>Meteorological Station ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Aeronautic, Er Ramle.<br><br>Armears, Er Ramle.<br>Meteor, Ramleh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| RISALPUR ..   | India .. ..                                        | No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station<br>(179).<br>No. 11 (B) Squadron (306) ..<br>No. 39 (B) Squadron (329) ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | } Aviation, Risalpur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| SARAFAND ..   | British Forces in<br>Palestine and<br>Trans-Jordan | R.A.F. General Hospital,<br>Palestine and Trans-Jordan<br>(893).<br>Supplies Depot, Sarafand (833)<br>No. 2 W/T Company ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| SHAIBAH ..    | British Forces in<br>'Iraq.                        | No. 84 (B) Squadron (348) ..<br>Meteorological Station ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Aeronautic, Shalbah, Basrah,<br>Meteor, c/o Aeronautic,<br>Shalbah, Basrah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| SINGAPORE ..  | Far East ..                                        | R.A.F. Headquarters (181) ..<br>Inter-Command W/T Station<br>R.A.F. Station, Seletar (189)<br>No. 36 (T.B.) Squadron (327)<br><br>No. 100 (B) Squadron (363) ..<br><br>No. 205 (GR) Squadron (402)<br><br>No. 230 (GR) Squadron (410)<br><br>Chief Engineer, Singapore.<br><br>Straits Settlements Volunteer<br>Air Force (928) .. ..<br>Air Ministry Audit Staff (131) | Airgenarch, Singapore.<br>Aerofigs, Singapore.<br>Aeropautics, Seletar.<br>36 Squadron, c/o Aero-<br>nautics, Seletar.<br>100 Squadron, c/o Aero-<br>nautics, Seletar.<br>205 Squadron, c/o Aero-<br>nautics, Seletar.<br>230 Squadron, c/o Aero-<br>nautics, Seletar.<br>Airworks, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Singapore.<br>Volunteer, c/o Aeronautics,<br>Seletar.<br>Airaudit, Singapore |
| SULAIMANIA .. | British Forces in<br>'Iraq.                        | Air Liaison Officer, Sulaimania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Liaison, Sulaimania.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| VALLETTA ..   | Mediterranean                                      | R.A.F. H.Q., Mediterranean<br>(129).<br>Inter-Command W/T Station<br>Meteorological Office ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Rafos, Malta.<br><br>Aerofigs, Malta.<br>Meteor, Malta.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

## TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHES.

| Capital.           | Postal Address.                                           | Telegraphic Address.             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ankara .. ..       | Air Attaché, British Embassy,<br>Ankara, Turkey.          | Brairat, Ankara.                 |
| Asuncion .. ..     | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>Asuncion, Paraguay.     | Brairat, Prodrome, Asuncion.     |
| Athens .. ..       | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>Athens, Greece.         | Brairat, Prodrome, Athens.       |
| Belgrade .. ..     | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>Belgrade, Yugoslavia.   | Brairat Prodrome, Belgrade.      |
| Berlin .. ..       | Air Attaché, British Embassy,<br>Berlin, Germany.         | Brairat, Prodrome, Berlin.       |
| Bogotá .. ..       | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>Bogotá, Colombia.       | Brairat, Prodrome, Bogotá.       |
| Brussels .. ..     | Air Attaché, British Embassy,<br>Brussels, Belgium.       | Brairat, Prodrome, Brussels.     |
| Buenos Aires .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy,<br>Buenos Aires, Argentina. | Brairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires. |
| Caracas .. ..      | Air Attaché British Legation,<br>Caracas, Venezuela.      | Brairat, Prodrome, Caracas.      |
| Copenhagen .. ..   | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>Copenhagen, Denmark.    | Brairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen.   |
| Durazzo .. ..      | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>Durazzo, Albania.       | Brairat, Prodrome, Durazzo.      |
| The Hague .. ..    | Air Attaché, British Legation, The<br>Hague, Holland.     | Brairat, Prodrome, The Hague.    |
| Helsingfors .. ..  | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>Helsinki, Finland.      | Brairat, Prodrome, Helsingfors.  |
| Istanbul .. ..     | Air Attaché British Embassy,<br>Istanbul, Turkey.         | Brairat, Istanbul.               |
| Kovno .. ..        | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>Kovno, Lithuania.       | Brairat, Prodrome, Kovno.        |
| La Paz .. ..       | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>La Paz, Bolivia.        | Brairat, Prodrome, La Paz.       |
| Lima .. ..         | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>Lima, Peru.             | Brairat, Prodrome, Lima.         |
| Lisbon .. ..       | Air Attaché, British Embassy,<br>Lisbon, Portugal.        | Brairat, Prodrome, Lisbon.       |
| Monte Video .. ..  | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>Monte Video, Uruguay.   | Brairat, Prodrome, Monte Video.  |
| Moscow .. ..       | Air Attaché, British Embassy,<br>Moscow, U.S.S.R.         | Brairat, Prodrome, Moscow.       |
| Oslo .. ..         | Air Attaché British Legation,<br>Oslo, Norway.            | Brairat, Prodrome, Oslo.         |
| Paris .. ..        | Air Attaché, British Embassy,<br>Paris, France.           | Brairat, Prodrome, Paris.        |
| Peiping .. ..      | Air Attaché, British Embassy,<br>Peiping, China.          | Brairat, Peiping.                |
| Prague .. ..       | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>Prague, Czechoslovakia. | Brairat, Prodrome, Prague.       |
| Quito .. ..        | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>Quito, Ecuador.         | Brairat, Prodrome, Quito.        |
| Riga .. ..         | Air Attaché, British Legation,<br>Riga, Latvia.           | Brairat Prodrome, Riga.          |

**TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHÉS—(continued).**

| Station.             | Postal Address.                                                        | Telegraphic Address.                  |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Rio de Janeiro .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.                  | Brairat, Prodrome, Rio de Janeiro.    |
| Rome .. ..           | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome, Italy.                             | Brairat, Prodrome, Rome.              |
| Santiago .. ..       | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Santiago, Chile.                         | Brairat, Prodrome, Santiago de Chill. |
| Shanghai .. ..       | Air Attaché, British Consulate-General, 33, The Bund, Shanghai, China. | Brairat, Shanghai.                    |
| Stockholm .. ..      | Air Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm, Sweden.                      | Brairat, Prodrome, Stockholm.         |
| Tallinn .. ..        | Air Attaché, British Legation, Tallinn, Estonia.                       | Brairat, Prodrome, Tallinn.           |
| Tokyo .. ..          | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.                            | Brairat, Tokyo.                       |
| Vienna .. ..         | Air Attaché, British Legation, Vienna, Austria.                        | Brairat, Prodrome, Vienna.            |
| Warsaw .. ..         | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Warsaw, Poland.                          | Brairat, Prodrome, Warsaw.            |
| Washington .. ..     | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.                       | Brairat, Prodrome, Washington.        |

**BRITISH CIVIL AVIATION DIRECTORATE REPRESENTATIVES (OVERSEAS) SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.**

| Station.         | Units stationed there and Postal Address.                    | Telegraphic Address.         |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Cairo .. ..      | British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Egypt.  | Aircivil, Cairo.             |
| Heliopolis .. .. | British Civil Aviation Signals Representative.               | Civilsigs, Heliopolis—Caire. |
| Singapore .. ..  | British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Malaya. | Aircivil, Singapore.         |



**METEOROLOGICAL OFFICES AND OBSERVATORIES AT HOME, POSTAL ADDRESSES,  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.**

| Location. | Postal Address.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Telegraphic Address.                                                 | Telephone No.                                                                                                             |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LONDON .. | <p>The Director,<br/>Meteorological Office,<br/>Air Ministry,<br/>Kingsway,<br/>London, W.C.2</p> <p>The Director,<br/>Meteorological Office,<br/>Exhibition Road,<br/>South Kensington,<br/>London, S.W.7</p> <p>The Port Meteorological Officer,<br/>P.L.A. Building,<br/>King George V. Dock,<br/>(South Side),<br/>London, E.16</p> | <p>} Weather Telex, London</p> <p>Barometric,<br/>Aldock, London</p> | <p>Holborn 3434</p> <p>Direct Line from Air<br/>Ministry, or<br/>Kensington 2488<br/>and 2489</p> <p>Albert Dock 2659</p> |

**Royal Air Force Units :—**

|               |                                                                                                  |                                                   |                         |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| ABBOTSINCH .. | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Abbotsinch,<br>Paisley, Renfrewshire           | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Paisley            | Paisley 4181            |
| ABINGDON ..   | The Meteorological Officer,<br>No. 1 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F.,<br>Abingdon,<br>Berks.              | Meteor,<br>c/o Airgroup-Phone,<br>Abingdon        | Abingdon 288<br>Ext. 74 |
| ALDERGROVE .. | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Aldergrove,<br>Co. Antrim,<br>Northern Ireland | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Crumlin,<br>Antrim | Antrim 200              |
| ANDOVER ..    | The Meteorological Officer<br>No. 2 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F.,<br>Andover, Hants                    | Meteor,<br>c/o Airgroup,<br>Andover               | Andover 280, Ext. 5     |

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued.  
 Royal Air Force Units—continued.

| Location.                              | Postal Address.                                                                                          | Telegraphic Address.                            | Telephone No.                |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| BICESTER .. ..<br>(temporarily closed) | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Bicester,<br>Oxon.                                     | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Bicester         | Bicester 101                 |
| BIGGIN HILL ..                         | The Assistant-In-Charge,<br>Meteorological Office,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Biggin Hill,<br>Westerham, Kent | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Biggin Hill      | Ravensbourne 0194<br>Ext. 23 |
| BIRCHAM<br>NEWTON                      | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Bircham Newton,<br>King's Lynn,<br>Norfolk             | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>King's Lynn      | King's Lynn 2612             |
| BOSCOMBE DOWN                          | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Boscombe Down,<br>Amesbury,<br>Salisbury,<br>Wilts.    | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Amesbury         | Amesbury 321<br>Ext. 36      |
| CALSHOT .. ..                          | The Officer-In-Charge,<br>Meteorological Office,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Calshot, Fawley,<br>Southampton   | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Fawley, Hants    | Fawley 321                   |
| CATTERICK ..                           | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Catterick,<br>Richmond, Yorks                          | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Catterick        | Old Catterick 53             |
| CRANWELL ..                            | The Officer-In-Charge,<br>Meteorological Office,<br>R.A.F. Station, Cranwell,<br>Sleaford, Lincs.        | Meteor,<br>c/o Aircoll,<br>Sleaford             | Sleaford 64<br>Ext. 85       |
| DISHFORTH ..                           | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Dishforth,<br>Thirsk, Yorks                            | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Dishforth        | Borobridge 120<br>Ext. 31    |
| DRIFFIELD ..                           | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Driffield, Yorks                                       | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Driffield        | Driffield 274                |
| FARNBOROUGH<br>SOUTH                   | The Meteorological Officer,<br>Royal Aircraft Establishment,<br>South Farnborough,<br>Hants              | Meteor,<br>c/o Ballooning,<br>South Farnborough | Aldershot 361<br>(Ext. 44)   |

**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued**  
**Royal Air Force Units—continued.**

| Location.             | Postal Address.                                                                                                | Telegraphic Address.                            | Telephone No.                    |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| FELIXSTOWE ..         | The Meteorological Officer,<br>Marine Aircraft<br>Experimental Establishment<br>R.A.F.,<br>Felixstowe, Suffolk | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Felixstowe       | Felixstowe 184                   |
| FINNINGLEY ..         | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Finningley,<br>Doncaster, Yorks                              | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Finningley       | Finningley 37                    |
| HEMSWELL.. ..         | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Hemswell, Lincoln                                            | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hemswell         | Hemswell 56                      |
| HUCKNALL ..           | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Hucknall, Nottingham                                         | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hucknall         | Hucknall 311/5                   |
| LEE-ON-THE-<br>SOLENT | The Meteorological Officer,<br>H.Q., No. 16 (Reconnaissance)<br>Group, R.A.F.,<br>Lee-on-the-Solent,<br>Hants  | Meteor,<br>c/o Airgenarch,<br>Lee-on-the-Solent | Lee - on - the -<br>Solent 79143 |
| LEUCHARS ..           | The Meteorological Officer,<br>No. 1 Flying Training School,<br>R.A.F., Leuchars, Fife                         | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Leuchars         | Leuchars 16                      |
| MANSTON .. ..         | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Manston, Ramsgate, Kent                                      | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Ramsgate         | Ramsgate 196<br>Ext. 24          |
| MILDENHALL ..         | The Meteorological Officer,<br>No. 3 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F.,<br>Mildenhall,<br>Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk       | Meteor,<br>c/o Air group,<br>Mildenhall         | Mildenhall 2281                  |
| MONTROSE .. ..        | The Meteorological Officer,<br>No. 8 Flying Training School,<br>R.A.F.,<br>Montrose, Angus                     | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Montrose         | Montrose 371                     |
| MOUNT BATTEN ..       | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Mount Batten,<br>Plymouth                                    | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Plymouth         | Plymstock 2224                   |
| PEMBROKE DOCK         | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Pembroke Dock,<br>Pembrokeshire                              | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Pembroke Dock    | Pembroke Dock 22                 |

**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued.**  
**Royal Air Force Units—continued.**

| Location.                              | Postal Address.                                                                                | Telegraphic Address.                                 | Telephone No.                |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| SEALAND .. ..                          | The Meteorological Officer,<br>No. 5 F.T.S.,<br>R.A.F., Sealand,<br>Queensferry, Chester       | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Chester               | Connah's Quay 190<br>Ext. 20 |
| THORNABY .. ..                         | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Thornaby, Yorks                              | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Stockton-on-<br>Tees  | Stockton-on-Tees<br>66182    |
| UPPER HEYFORD                          | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Upper Heyford,<br>Oxford                     | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Heyford               | Bicester 105                 |
| UPWOOD .. ..                           | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Upwood, Ramsey,<br>Huntingdon                | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Ramsey,<br>Huntingdon | Ramsey 294                   |
| UXBRIDGE ..                            | The Meteorological Officer,<br>H.Q., No. 11 (Fighter) Group,<br>R.A.F.,<br>Uxbridge, Middlesex | Meteor,<br>c/o Airgroup,<br>Uxbridge                 | Uxbridge 1240, Ext.<br>59    |
| WORTHY DOWN ..<br>(temporarily closed) | The Meteorological Officer,<br>R.A.F. Station,<br>Worthy Down,<br>Winchester,<br>Hants         | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Winchester            | Winchester 278               |

**Civil Aerodromes :—**

|               |                                                                                                 |                                      |                            |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| BRISTOL .. .. | The Meteorological Officer,<br>Bristol Airport,<br>Bristol                                      | Meteor,<br>c/o Airport,<br>Bristol   | Bristol 41165 and<br>41166 |
| CROYDON .. .. | The Officer-In-Charge,<br>Meteorological Office,<br>Airport of London,<br>Croydon, Surrey       | Meteor,<br>Croydon                   | Croydon 2721               |
| HYTHE .. ..   | The Officer-In-Charge,<br>Meteorological Office,<br>c/o Imperial Airways,<br>Hythe, Southampton | —                                    | Hythe,<br>Southampton 159  |
| LYMPNE .. ..  | The Assistant-In-Charge,<br>Meteorological Office,<br>Lympe Airpot,<br>Hythe,<br>Kent           | Meteor,<br>c/o Aeronautics,<br>Hythe | Hythe 6123                 |
| MANCHESTER .. | The Meteorological Officer,<br>Barton Airport,<br>Manchester                                    | Meteor, Airport,<br>Manchester       | Eccles 1124                |



Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*

## War Office Units :—

| Location.     | Postal Address.                                                                                       | Telegraphic Address.                        | Telephone No.                       |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| LARKHILL ..   | The Meteorological Officer,<br>School of Artillery,<br>Larkhill,<br>Salisbury Plain                   | Meteor,<br>School of Artillery,<br>Larkhill | Durrington Walls<br>237<br>Ext. 119 |
| PORTON ..     | The Superintendent,<br>Meteorological Dept.,<br>Experimental Station,<br>Porton, Salisbury,<br>Wilts. | —                                           | Salisbury 395 and<br>396            |
| SHOEBURYNESSE | The Officer-in-Charge,<br>Meteorological Office,<br>New Ranges,<br>Shoeburynesse,<br>Essex            | Meteor,<br>Experiments,<br>Shoeburynesse    | Shoeburynesse 103<br>Ext. 45        |

## Observatories and Branch Offices :—

|                |                                                                                             |                                    |                 |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| ABERDEEN ..    | The Assistant-in-Charge,<br>The Observatory,<br>King's College,<br>Aberdeen                 | Observatory,<br>Old Aberdeen       | Aberdeen 5616   |
| EDINBURGH ..   | The Superintendent,<br>Meteorological Office,<br>6, Drumshough Gardens,<br>Edinburgh, 3     | Barometer,<br>Edinburgh            | Edinburgh 27436 |
| ESKDALEMUIR .. | The Superintendent,<br>Observatory,<br>Eskdalemuir, Langholm,<br>Dumfriesshire              | Observatory,<br>Eskdalemuir        | Eskdalemuir 203 |
| HOLYHEAD ..    | The Assistant-in-Charge,<br>Meteorological Office,<br>Salt Island,<br>Holyhead,<br>Anglesey | Meteorological Office,<br>Holyhead | Holyhead 30     |

**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued.**  
**Observatories and Branch Offices—continued.**

| Location.     | Postal Address.                                                        | Telegraphic Address.                    | Telephone No.          |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| KEW .. ..     | The Superintendent,<br>Kew Observatory<br>Richmond,<br>Surrey          | Kew Observatory,<br>Richmond,<br>Surrey | Richmond 0229          |
| LEEWICK .. .. | The Meteorological Officer,<br>The Observatory,<br>Lerwick, Shetland   | Observatory,<br>Lerwick                 | Lerwick 88             |
| LIVERPOOL ..  | The Port Meteorological Officer,<br>Docks Board Building,<br>Liverpool | Meteorite,<br>Liverpool                 | Liverpool Bank<br>8959 |

**GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES, POSTAL ADDRESSES, ETC.**

| Aerodrome.                                                            | Postal Address.                                                                              | Telegraphic Address.                | Telephone No. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Airport of London<br>(Croydon)                                        | Chief Aerodrome Officer,<br>Airport of London (Croydon),<br>Croydon, Surrey.                 | Aeronautics, Croydon                | Croydon 2721  |
| Lympne Airport                                                        | Aerodrome Officer-in-Charge,<br>Lympne Airport,<br>Hythe, Kent.                              | Aeronautics, Hythe                  | Hythe 6123/4  |
| Cardington<br>(Airship Station)                                       | The Superintendent,<br>Royal Airship Works,<br>Cardington, Bedford.                          | Airships, Bedford                   | Bedford 2255  |
| Holyhead (Con-<br>trolling Station<br>for Irish Sea<br>passages only) | The Assistant-in-Charge,<br>Meteorological Office,<br>Salt Island,<br>Holyhead,<br>Anglesey. | Meteorological Office,<br>Holyhead. | Holyhead 80   |
| Pulham (Wireless<br>Station)                                          | Overseer, Air Ministry<br>Wireless Station,<br>Pulham, Norfolk                               | —                                   | Harleston 329 |

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NAMES

The following abbreviations are used in this Index :—

### Ranks :—

|           |         |                       |
|-----------|---------|-----------------------|
| MRAF      | denotes | Marshal of the R.A.F. |
| ACM       | "       | Air Chief Marshal     |
| AM        | "       | Air Marshal           |
| AVM       | "       | Air Vice-Marshal      |
| Maj.-Gen. | "       | Major-General         |
| AO        | "       | Air Commodore         |
| GO        | "       | Group Captain         |
| Brig.     | "       | Brigadier             |
| Col.      | "       | Colonel               |
| Wg. Cr.   | "       | Wing Commander        |
| Lt.-Col.  | "       | Lieutenant-Colonel    |
| Cdr.      | "       | Commander             |
| SL        | "       | Squadron Leader       |
| Lt.-Cdr.  | "       | Lieutenant-Commander  |

|       |         |                                        |
|-------|---------|----------------------------------------|
| Maj.  | denotes | Major                                  |
| Ch.   | "       | Chaplain                               |
| FL    | "       | Flight Lieutenant                      |
| Capt. | "       | Captain                                |
| FO    | "       | Flying Officer                         |
| Lt.   | "       | Lieutenant                             |
| PO    | "       | Pilot Officer                          |
| APO   | "       | Acting Pilot Officer                   |
| WO    | "       | Warrant Officer                        |
| WO2   | "       | Warrant Officer—2nd Class              |
| Q     | "       | Quartermaster (Medical)                |
| EO    | "       | Education Officer                      |
| PMNS  | "       | Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service |

### Branches :—

The various gradation lists commence at the columns given below, and in certain instances key letters in brackets are used in this index to indicate the branches to which officers belong :—

### Active List :—

|                                                   |    |    |    |                   | Commences at Column |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------------------|---------------------|
| General Duties Branch                             | .. | .. | .. | ..                | 1077                |
| Equipment Branch                                  | .. | .. | .. | denoted by (E)    | 1153                |
| Accountant Branch                                 | .. | .. | .. | " (A)             | 1161                |
| Medical Branch                                    | .. | .. | .. | " (M)             | 1169                |
| Dental Branch                                     | .. | .. | .. | " (D)             | 1176                |
| Chaplains Branch                                  | .. | .. | .. | ..                | 1183                |
| Legal Branch                                      | .. | .. | .. | denoted by (L)    | 1186                |
| Miscellaneous (including attached Officers, etc.) | .. | .. | .. | " (Misc)          | 1186                |
| Supplementary List                                | .. | .. | .. | " Supp. List      | 1186                |
| Dominion Officers on Interchange                  | .. | .. | .. | ..                | 1187                |
| Commissioned Engineer Officers                    | .. | .. | .. | CEO               | 1188                |
| " Signals Officers                                | .. | .. | .. | CSO               | 1188a               |
| " Armament Officers                               | .. | .. | .. | CAO               |                     |
| " Photography Officers                            | .. | .. | .. | CPO               |                     |
| " Physical Training Officers                      | .. | .. | .. | CPTO              |                     |
| Warrant Officers                                  | .. | .. | .. | ..                | 1189                |
| Educational Service                               | .. | .. | .. | ..                | 1194                |
| Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service            | .. | .. | .. | ..                | 1197                |
| Reserve of Air Force Officers                     | .. | .. | .. | denoted by (RAFO) | 1210                |
| Special Reserve                                   | .. | .. | .. | " (SR)            | 1245                |
| Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve                 | .. | .. | .. | " (VR)            | 1246                |
| Auxiliary Air Force                               | .. | .. | .. | " (AAF)           | 1247                |
| Auxiliary Air Force General List                  | .. | .. | .. | " (AAFGL)         | 1252                |
| Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers           | .. | .. | .. | " (AAFR)          | 1253                |
| Retired List (published in January and July)      | .. | .. | .. | " (Ret)           | 1260                |
| Indian Air Force Officers                         | .. | .. | .. | " (IAF)           | 1274                |

| Name.                       | Rank.           | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>A</b>                    |                 |            |                                   |
| Aanensen, C. J. M. ..       | —               | —          | 1031                              |
| Abbott, A. H. ..            | FL (RAFO)       | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| — M. E. ..                  | AP0             | 13.10.37   | 738                               |
| Abdel, K. M. ..             | —               | —          | 728                               |
| Abel, A. G. ..              | EO              | —          | 825                               |
| — L. E. ..                  | PO              | 28.10.36   | 330                               |
| Abel-Smith, E. M. C.        | Wg. Cr.         | 1. 1.37    | 1272                              |
| Abell, C. W. ..             | —               | —          | 25a                               |
| — J. M. ..                  | FO (AAFO)       | 23.10.36   | —                                 |
| Abercromby, K. D. ..        | FL (RAFO)       | 29. 4.37   | 176a                              |
| Aberdein, A. M. ..          | PO (E)          | 1. 1.37    | 180                               |
| Abraham, B. J. ..           | WO              | 30. 6.35   | 812                               |
| — J. B. ..                  | —               | —          | 3                                 |
| — R. ..                     | —               | —          | 5, 22                             |
| — R. B. ..                  | FL (RAFO)       | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| — T. M. ..                  | SL              | 1. 8.37    | 852                               |
| Abrahams, R. J. ..          | PO              | 27. 1.37   | 407                               |
| Abrams, A. H. ..            | FO              | 13. 9.36   | 617                               |
| — W. G. ..                  | SL              | 1. 8.37    | 402                               |
| Absalom, H. W. L. ..        | —               | —          | 7                                 |
| Acfield, H. E. J. ..        | FO (A)          | 16. 3.36   | 185                               |
| Acheson, <i>Viscount</i> .. | FL              | 1.10.36    | 146                               |
| — Miss A. F. ..             | PMNS            | —          | 1197                              |
| Ackers, J. R. ..            | FL (A)          | 3.12.34    | 302                               |
| Ackroyd Simpson,<br>P. W.   | AP0             | 18. 5.37   | 742                               |
| Acland, W. B. D. ..         | Wg. Cr.         | 1. 7.33    | 344                               |
| Adam, M. J. ..              | FL              | 15. 2.35   | 903                               |
| — J. ..                     | PO              | 16. 9.36   | 328                               |
| — J. ..                     | —               | —          | 19                                |
| — T. ..                     | FO              | 6. 1.37    | 307                               |
| — W. W. ..                  | AP0             | 5. 7.37    | 744                               |
| Adams, A. ..                | —               | —          | 1000                              |
| — A. A. ..                  | FL              | 1. 4.36    | 13                                |
| — A. F. ..                  | FO (Ret)        | 1.10.19    | —                                 |
| — A. J. ..                  | FL (E)<br>(Ret) | 1. 1.29    | —                                 |
| — C. D. ..                  | SL              | 1. 2.36    | 308                               |
| — E. J. ..                  | FO (E)          | 4. 9.37    | 762a                              |
| — E. S. R., <i>Capt.</i> .. | —               | —          | 17                                |
| — F. B. ..                  | —               | —          | 1002                              |
| — F. P. ..                  | SL (Ret)        | 8. 1.30    | —                                 |
| — F. P. ..                  | FO (RAFO)       | 18.11.21   | —                                 |
| — Miss H. ..                | PMNS            | —          | 1198                              |
| — G. M. ..                  | FO (RAFO)       | 27.12.34   | —                                 |
| — H. ..                     | PO (AAF)        | 29. 5.37   | 504                               |
| — H. C. ..                  | FO (E)          | 20. 4.33   | 161                               |
| — H. F. T. ..               | EO              | —          | —                                 |
| — J. ..                     | AP0             | 8. 3.37    | 337                               |
| — J. M. ..                  | SL (A)          | 1. 2.36    | 756                               |
| — J. S. ..                  | PO              | 27. 1.37   | 323                               |
| — J. S. L. ..               | SL              | 1.10.36    | 330                               |

| Name.                   | Rank.                 | Seniority.         | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Adams, P. ..            | —                     | —                  | 192                               |
| — R. D. ..              | FO (RAFO)             | 12. 9.33           | —                                 |
| — R. H. ..              | PO                    | 28.10.36           | 404a                              |
| — W. D. ..              | AP0                   | 5. 9.37            | 761                               |
| — W. S. C. ..           | FO (RAFO)             | 24. 2.30           | 11                                |
| Adamson, B. C. ..       | —                     | —                  | 881                               |
| — D. E. W. ..           | PO                    | 12.10.37           | 724b                              |
| — Miss M. H. ..         | PMNS                  | —                  | 1197                              |
| Addams, J. R. ..        | SL                    | 1.12.36            | 701                               |
| Addenbrooke, D. ..      | FL                    | 1. 4.36            | 329                               |
| Adderley, A. ..         | EO                    | —                  | —                                 |
| Addinsell, J. N. ..     | FO (RAFO)             | 8.12.35            | —                                 |
| Addis, D. J. ..         | EO                    | —                  | —                                 |
| Addison, E. B. ..       | SL                    | 1. 4.36            | 131                               |
| — J. ..                 | FO (RAFO)             | 13.10.29           | 181a                              |
| — James. ..             | WO                    | 6. 1.37            | 141                               |
| Adie, A. F. ..          | AP0                   | 24.10.37           | 740                               |
| Adkins, H. J. ..        | FL (Ret)<br>FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.27<br>7.10.35 | 726                               |
| Adam, C. R. ..          | —                     | —                  | 13                                |
| Adnams, A. G. ..        | FL                    | 1. 6.34            | 737                               |
| Adye, C. F. G. ..       | FO (RAFO)             | 11. 4.31           | —                                 |
| Agar, J. R. S. ..       | FL                    | 1. 4.36            | 409                               |
| Agard-Butler, G. E. ..  | FO (RAFO)             | 13. 1.31           | —                                 |
| Agate, J. P. D. ..      | Q (FO)                | 4.12.35            | 893                               |
| Agger, L. T. ..         | EO                    | —                  | 332a                              |
| Aggett, F. W. G. ..     | CSO                   | 18. 3.36           | 166a                              |
| Agnew, R. G. ..         | —                     | —                  | 175b                              |
| Aherne, R. J. ..        | GC (M)                | 1. 1.37            | 125<br>893                        |
| Alkens, F. ..           | PO                    | 25.11.36           | 346                               |
| Alkman, B. T. ..        | FO (RAFO)             | 23. 4.33           | —                                 |
| Ainslie, A. S. ..       | PO                    | 6. 8.36            | 404a                              |
| Airey, J. L. ..         | SL                    | 1.10.35            | 143                               |
| Aitken, L. ..           | PO                    | 25.11.36           | 309                               |
| — Hon. M. ..            | FO (AAF)              | 14. 4.37           | 551                               |
| — R. F. ..              | AP0                   | 5. 7.37            | 744                               |
| — R. S. ..              | Wg. Cdr.              | 1. 1.35            | 12                                |
| Akerman, W. J. M. ..    | SL                    | 1. 8.36            | 365b                              |
| Albrecht, J. H. C. ..   | PO (AAF)              | 10. 5.37           | 556                               |
| Alder, B. H. ..         | FO (E)                | 5. 9.35            | 189                               |
| Alderdice, I. St. C. .. | FL (D)                | 9. 3.37            | 164                               |
| Alderson, M. J. R. ..   | FO (RAFO)             | 10. 1.30           | —                                 |
| — P. ..                 | FL (E)                | 1. 2.34            | 827                               |
| — R. E. ..              | SL (M)                | 1. 5.37            | 893                               |
| Alderton, A. M. L. ..   | AP0                   | 5. 9.37            | 735                               |
| — F. W. ..              | —                     | —                  | 5                                 |
| — P. ..                 | EO                    | —                  | 192                               |
| Aldridge, R. S. E. ..   | AP0<br>(RAFO)         | 24.11.37           | 751                               |
| Alexander, D. P. ..     | —                     | —                  | 900                               |
| — E. R. ..              | —                     | —                  | 18                                |
| — F. ..                 | —                     | —                  | 900                               |
| — F. P. ..              | —                     | —                  | 23                                |
| — G. F. ..              | FL                    | 2.10.34            | 745                               |
| — J. ..                 | PO (AAF)              | 23. 9.37           | 553                               |
| — N. ..                 | FL (RAFO)             | 1. 4.36            | —                                 |
| — P. B. ..              | AP0                   | 24.10.37           | 752a                              |
| — R. I. ..              | AP0                   | 12.7.37            | 752a                              |
| — E. V. ..              | FL                    | 1. 4.36            | 740                               |
| Alford, F. R. ..        | SL                    | 1. 7.25            | 886                               |
| — W. H. ..              | WO                    | 1.10.35            | 161                               |
| Allington, P. H. ..     | PO                    | 23. 3.37           | 410                               |
| — W. J. ..              | FO (RAFO)             | 4.10.37            | —                                 |



# Alphabetical Index of Names

vi

| Name.             | Rank.                    | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Allan, A. H.      | SL (E)                   | 1. 8.36    | 833                      |
| — D. S.           | SL                       | 1. 4.36    | 802                      |
| — F. J.           | WO                       | 15. 7.37   | 851                      |
| — J. C. H.        | SL (M)                   | 26. 8.31   | 552                      |
| — W.              | FO (AAF)                 | 22.12.36   | —                        |
| Allen, A.         | SL                       | 1. 6.37    | 348                      |
| — A. H.           | FL                       | 20. 9.36   | 860                      |
| — B.              | FL (E)                   | 15.10.34   | 825                      |
| — Rev. C. A. B.   | Ch. (Ret)                | 6. 8.34    | —                        |
| — C. E. H.        | SL                       | 1. 8.35    | 189                      |
| — C. P.           | FO (RAFO)                | 1. 9.34    | —                        |
| — C. W. J.        | FO (RAFO)                | 2.12.31    | —                        |
| — D. H.           | APD                      | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |
| — D. L.           | Wg. Cr. (Ret)            | 1. 1.22    | —                        |
| — E. W.           | WO                       | 20. 7.34   | 858                      |
| — F. C.           | FL (RAFO)                | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — G. C.           | FL (E)                   | 10. 1.37   | 826                      |
| — G. W.           | —                        | —          | 1012                     |
| — H. R.           | FL                       | 11. 9.36   | 742                      |
| — H. W.           | FL (RAFO)                | 4. 2.31    | —                        |
| — J.              | —                        | —          | 1010                     |
| — J. A.           | FO (E)                   | 1. 8.19    | —                        |
| — J. E.           | FL (Ret)                 | 1. 6.34    | 724b                     |
| — J. H. L.        | APD                      | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| — J. L.           | APD (RAFO)               | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| — R. C. T.        | —                        | —          | —                        |
| — R. G.           | FO (RAFO)                | 19. 9.35   | —                        |
| — R. S.           | PO                       | 18.11.36   | 304                      |
| — R. W.           | EO                       | —          | 728                      |
| — S. C.           | FL (D)                   | 13.10.32   | 175a                     |
| — W. R. P.        | SL (E)                   | 1. 7.23    | 176a                     |
| — W. S.           | FL (Ret)                 | 1. 7.26    | 12                       |
| Allerston, P.     | CSO                      | 31. 5.35   | 761a                     |
| Allerton, O. D.   | FL (E)                   | 15.10.34   | 23                       |
| Allfrey, M. A. A. | —                        | —          | 902                      |
| Alliban, D.       | —                        | —          | 1008                     |
| Allin, R. C. S.   | FO (A)                   | 9. 6.35    | 180b                     |
| Allinson, N. S.   | SL                       | 1. 2.37    | 412                      |
| Allott, E. H.     | FO (RAFO)                | 28. 8.24   | —                        |
| Allison, D. B.    | PO                       | 16. 8.37   | 305                      |
| — D. G.           | FL (RAFO)                | 11. 3.30   | —                        |
| Alloway, H. V.    | FO                       | 1. 3.36    | 852                      |
| Allsop, H. G. L.  | FL                       | 12. 3.37   | 555                      |
| — J. W.           | PO                       | 19. 2.37   | 306                      |
| Almond, C. F.     | FO (RAFO)                | 1.11.34    | —                        |
| — P. K.           | —                        | —          | 5                        |
| Alford, C. J. R.  | —                        | —          | 19                       |
| Alston, R. P.     | —                        | —          | 900                      |
| Altham, J. B.     | FL                       | 1. 4.36    | 728                      |
| Alvey, D. J.      | FL                       | 14. 7.35   | 735                      |
| Ambler, G. H.     | SL (AAF)                 | 1.12.34    | 555                      |
| Ambridge, E. G.   | FO (E)                   | 8. 1.33    | 129                      |
| Ambrose, B. S.    | PO                       | 26. 8.37   | 309a                     |
| Amers, J. H.      | FL (Ret) (Dir. of Music) | 1. 1.27    | 1199                     |
| Amlson, G. N.     | FL                       | 23. 4.37   | 500                      |
| Amlot, D. L.      | PO                       | 6.11.36    | 303                      |
| Amsden, A. S.     | FL (M)                   | 16. 3.36   | 820                      |

| Name.              | Rank.                | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Amy, A.            | FL (E) (RAFO)        | 1. 1.35    | 183                      |
| Anell, C. H.       | PO                   | 29. 6.37   | 307                      |
| Ancliffe, Miss J.  | PMNS                 | —          | 1199                     |
| Andersen, P. S. Q. | APD                  | 24.10.37   | 744                      |
| Anderson, A. F.    | FL                   | 15. 1.36   | 307                      |
| — A. P.            | FO (AAF)             | 29. 3.36   | 500                      |
| — A. J. G.         | FL (RAFO)            | 31. 7.28   | —                        |
| — C. A.            | FO (RAFO)            | 12. 7.27   | —                        |
| — C. G. M.         | FO (RAFO)            | 15. 5.25   | —                        |
| — D.               | —                    | —          | 1018                     |
| — D. C.            | FO (RAFO)            | 25.12.23   | —                        |
| — D. F.            | SL                   | 1. 2.36    | 11                       |
| — F.               | SL (E) (Ret)         | 1. 1.29    | 162                      |
| — G. F.            | FL (AAFRO)           | 10.11.35   | —                        |
| — G. M.            | SL (M)               | 23.10.35   | 741                      |
| — H. T. J.         | PO                   | 29. 6.37   | 312                      |
| — J. N. D.         | SL                   | 1. 6.36    | 189                      |
| — J. S. B.         | FO (A)               | 7. 6.34    | 820                      |
| — K. M. G.         | FO (RAFO)            | 20. 9.34   | —                        |
| — L. H.            | FL                   | 14. 9.35   | 409                      |
| — M. F.            | FL (AAF)             | 6. 6.35    | 553                      |
| — M. H.            | PO (RAFO)            | 15.12.36   | —                        |
| — R.               | FO (RAFO)            | 13.12.28   | —                        |
| — R. B.            | APD (RAFO)           | 9. 5.37    | 746                      |
| — S. D.            | —                    | —          | 900                      |
| — W.               | FO (Ret)             | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| — W.               | WO                   | 1.10.28    | 104                      |
| — W. D.            | FL                   | 7.10.36    | 303                      |
| — W. G. M.         | —                    | —          | 1018                     |
| Andreae, C. J. D.  | PO (RAFO)            | 16. 3.37   | —                        |
| Andrew, A.         | LF (RAFO)            | 7. 2.37    | —                        |
| Andrews, C. H.     | —                    | —          | 1006                     |
| — G. B.            | PO                   | 7.10.36    | 802                      |
| — H. J.            | FO (RAFO)            | 27. 3.22   | —                        |
| — H. L.            | FL (RAFO)            | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — J. C.            | FL (Ret)             | 1. 1.27    | 880                      |
| — J. F. H.         | PO (VR)              | 16.11.37   | —                        |
| — J. O.            | GC                   | 1. 7.37    | 700                      |
| — L. G.            | —                    | —          | 854                      |
| — L. V.            | FL                   | 1. 4.36    | 1017                     |
| — W. K.            | —                    | —          | 276                      |
| Angel, J. B. P.    | FL (Ret)             | 1. 4.18    | 766                      |
| Angell, E. E. M.   | PO                   | 10. 2.37   | 365                      |
| — F. L.            | —                    | —          | 1017                     |
| — H. E.            | PO                   | 29. 6.37   | 404                      |
| Angus, A. B.       | APD                  | 28.11.37   | 755                      |
| — Miss A. M.       | PMNS                 | —          | 1197                     |
| Ankers, B.         | Wg. Cr.              | 1. 1.37    | 180                      |
| Annan, J. O.       | WO                   | 2. 4.18    | 107                      |
| Annard, A. D.      | PO                   | 26. 8.36   | 321                      |
| Anne, G. C.        | FL (E)               | 19. 5.24   | —                        |
| Anness, L. H.      | FL (E) (Ret)         | 9. 1.37    | 826                      |
| Anns, J. T.        | WO                   | 21. 8.35   | 851                      |
| Ansell, A. E.      | FO (RAFO)            | 22. 2.27   | —                        |
| Anson, H. A.       | FL (Ret) (FL (RAFO)) | 1. 1.28    | 155                      |

## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                 | Rank.          | Seniority.  | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                | Rank.        | Seniority.  | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Anstead, J. F.        | ..             | —           | 24                       | Aslett, E. A.        | .. FL (M)    | 1.12.27     | —                        |
| — R. F. D.            | .. PO          | .. 12.10.37 | 408                      |                      | (RAFO)       |             |                          |
| Anstie, E. W.         | .. Wg.Cr.      | .. —        | 1272                     | Astle, F. H.         | .. FL (Ret)  | 1. 7.26     | 182                      |
| ap Ellis, A. . .      | .. GC          | .. 1. 1.31  | 740                      | Astley, P. M.        | .. PO        | .. 1. 8.36  | 412                      |
| — P. R. . .           | .. PO          | .. 31. 7.37 | 724b                     | Aston, C. C. . .     | .. EO        | .. —        | —                        |
| Applebe, E. N.        | .. —           | .. —        | 182                      | — C. E. . .          | .. SL (A)    | .. 1.12.37  | 165                      |
| Appleby, R. J.        | .. —           | .. —        | 152                      | Atcherley, D. F. W.  | SL           | .. 1. 2.37  | 150                      |
| — T. G. W.            | .. FO          | .. 14. 4.37 | 328                      | — R. L. R.           | .. SL        | .. 1. 4.37  | 701                      |
| Appleton, C. H.       | .. SL          | .. 1. 6.37  | 346                      | Atherley, J. E. M.   | .. FL (RAFO) | 15. 6.37    | 177b                     |
| — J. R. . .           | .. APO         | .. 31. 5.37 | 741                      | Atkins, A. P.        | .. FL (D)    | 25. 3.31    | —                        |
| — K. H. . .           | .. APO         | .. 1. 7.37  | 737a                     |                      | (RAFO)       |             |                          |
| — R. G. . .           | .. APO         | .. 13.10.37 | 738                      | — A. R. . .          | .. FO        | 14. 6.37    | 403                      |
| Appleyard, Rev. J. R. | Ch.            | .. 29. 5.29 | 168                      | — J. C. . .          | .. FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36     | —                        |
| Apthorp, D. F. A.     | .. PO (Ret)    | 20.12.22    | —                        | — J. E. . .          | .. CEO (FL)  | 1. 9.37     | 115                      |
| — R. G. M.            | .. FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36     | —                        | — L. O. . .          | .. FO (RAFO) | 9. 3.37     | 737                      |
| Apthorpe, Webb, B. J. | FO (RAFO)      | 22. 9.28    | —                        | Atkinson, A. H.      | .. —         | —           | 1007                     |
| Arbuthnot, T. J.      | SL             | .. 1. 4.37  | 321                      | — C. F. . .          | .. PO        | .. 31. 7.37 | 368                      |
| Arbuthnott, J. St. C. | FL (RAFO)      | 1. 2.32     | —                        | — C. J. N.           | .. SL        | .. 1. 1.33  | 18                       |
| Archbold, C. L.       | .. GC (E)      | .. 1. 1.37  | 106                      | — D. D. . .          | .. FO        | .. 6. 3.36  | 1276                     |
| Archer, B. H.         | .. —           | .. —        | 903                      | — E. D. . .          | .. SL (Ret)  | 1. 1.24     | 852                      |
| — J. C. . .           | .. PO          | .. 31. 7.37 | 366                      | — G. . .             | .. FL        | 11. 4.36    | 856                      |
| — J. O. . .           | .. Wg. Cr.     | 1. 1.26     | 11                       | — G. A. . .          | .. —         | .. —        | 195                      |
|                       | (Ret)          |             |                          | — H. A. C.           | .. —         | .. —        | 169a                     |
| Arden, G. P.          | .. FO (M) (VR) | 30.11.37    | —                        | — J. E. . .          | .. APO       | .. 9. 5.37  | 345a                     |
| Ardley, E. L.         | .. SL (Ret)    | 30. 6.31    | —                        | — J. L. . .          | .. PO        | .. 7.10.36  | 409                      |
| Argles, J. G.         | .. —           | .. —        | 731                      | — J. S. . .          | .. PO (E)    | .. 12. 4.37 | 825                      |
| Armitt, J. F.         | .. FO (Ret)    | 1.10.19     | —                        | — Miss J. W.         | .. PMNS      | .. —        | 1198                     |
| Armour, J. G. D.      | .. FL (Ret)    | 14. 5.30    | —                        | — L. V. E.           | .. PO        | .. 16.11.37 | 348                      |
| Armstrong, J. F.      | .. PO          | .. 10. 7.37 | 365                      | — M. E. O'B.         | .. FL (E)    | .. 15.10.34 | 183                      |
| — J. L. . .           | .. FL (A)      | .. 1. 7.29  | 730                      | — M. R. . .          | .. PO        | .. 16.11.37 | 334                      |
| — M. H. . .           | .. FO (RAFO)   | 24.10.19    | —                        | — P. G. J.           | .. FO (RAFO) | 9. 7.29     | 869                      |
| — W. . .              | .. FO (RAFO)   | 10.11.22    | —                        | — B. A. . .          | .. FO (RAFO) | 14. 2.35    | —                        |
| Arney, J. W.          | .. FO          | .. 27. 1.37 | 307                      | — S. B. . .          | .. FO (RAFO) | 2.12.24     | —                        |
| Arnison, C. H.        | .. FO (Ret)    | 1. 4.18     | —                        | Atteridge, T. J. D.  | WC (M)       | .. 1. 7.36  | 130a                     |
| Arnold, A. R.         | .. GC          | .. 1. 1.36  | 153                      | Attridge, A. G.      | .. —         | .. —        | 27                       |
| — C. I. M.            | .. PO (RAFO)   | 22. 6.37    | —                        | Attrill, C. . .      | .. FL (Ret)  | 30. 6.21    | —                        |
| — E. E. . .           | .. FL (Ret)    | 1. 1.28     | —                        | Attwood, C. W.       | .. Wg. Cr.   | 1. 7.37     | 150                      |
| — H. . .              | .. FO (RAFO)   | 14. 2.35    | —                        | — E. H. . .          | .. FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.26     | —                        |
| — J. F. . .           | .. EO          | .. —        | 175                      | — J. H. . .          | .. FO (M)    | 7. 5.37     | 551                      |
| — K. F.               | .. PO          | .. 29. 6.37 | 408                      |                      | (AAF)        |             |                          |
| — R. G. C.            | .. FL          | .. 1. 4.36  | 742                      | Aubrey, Rev. M. E.   | .. —         | .. —        | 1152                     |
| — R. R. . .           | .. PO (AAF)    | 28. 9.37    | 558                      | Auker, L. . .        | .. GC (E)    | .. 1. 7.32  | 825                      |
| — W. E. . .           | .. —           | .. —        | 25a                      | Ault, K. . .         | .. PO        | .. 19.12.36 | 342                      |
| Arnott, R. . .        | .. —           | .. —        | 859                      | Austin, A. A.        | .. WO        | .. 15. 7.37 | 764                      |
| Arthur, C. E. F.      | .. FO (RAFO)   | 15. 2.25    | —                        | — Miss E. E.         | .. —         | .. —        | 7                        |
| — G. W. . .           | .. APO         | .. 28.11.37 | 755                      | — F. . .             | .. APO       | .. 3. 5.37  | 301                      |
| Arthurton, F. W.      | .. SL (A)      | .. 1. 1.31  | 104                      | — F. J. . .          | .. APO       | .. 13.10.37 | 738                      |
| Arundale, K.          | .. —           | .. —        | 1018                     | — H. . .             | .. —         | .. —        | 164                      |
| Ash, L. S.            | .. FL (RAFO)   | 1. 1.35     | —                        | Austin-Sparks, P. R. | .. APO       | .. 8.3.37   | 343                      |
| — B. C. V.            | .. FO (E)      | .. 6. 1.34  | 833                      | Avent, J. . .        | .. PO        | .. 20. 5.37 | 412                      |
| — W. N. . .           | .. FL          | .. 1.10.36  | 365b                     | — M. T.              | .. FO (AAF)  | 29. 1.35    | 553                      |
| Ashburner, L. C. B.   | FL             | .. 1. 7.36  | 617                      | Avery, L. . .        | .. WO        | .. 24. 5.37 | 177b                     |
| Ashfield, L. J.       | .. APO         | .. 24.10.37 | 744                      | Avery-Fox, H. W.     | .. Lt. Cdr.  | .. —        | 165                      |
| Ashfold, K. L.        | .. FO          | .. 21.11.37 | 724                      | Avila, H. A. R.      | .. —         | .. —        | 1001                     |
| Ashman, H.            | .. EO          | .. —        | 906                      | Avis, G. G. . .      | .. APO       | .. 31. 5.37 | 741                      |
| Ashton, B. H.         | .. SL          | .. 1. 8.37  | 404a                     | Awana, A. B.         | .. FO (IAF)  | .. —        | 1275                     |
| — G. R. . .           | .. SL          | .. 1. 4.37  | 367                      | Awcock, C. H.        | .. SL (Ret)  | 1. 7.28     | 25a                      |
| — J. D. . .           | .. —           | .. —        | 1031                     | Aylen, H. G.         | .. WO        | .. 28. 2.20 | 313                      |
| — J. F. . .           | .. Capt.       | .. —        | 1278                     | Ayliffe, W. S.       | .. —         | .. —        | 1018                     |
| — J. O. M.            | .. Lt.         | .. —        | 1278                     | Ayling, J. B.        | .. FO (RAFO) | 29.12.29    | —                        |
| — T. W. . .           | .. FO (RAFO)   | 21.10.24    | —                        | — R. C. . .          | .. FO        | .. 16.11.37 | 301                      |
| Ashworth, D. R.       | .. FO (RAFO)   | 14. 9.33    | —                        |                      |              |             |                          |
| — Miss V. M.          | .. PMNS        | .. —        | 1198                     |                      |              |             |                          |
| Ashwith, R. A. C.     | .. —           | .. —        | 25                       |                      |              |             |                          |

| Name.         | Rank.          | Seniority.  | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Aylmer, M. A. | .. FL          | .. 15. 1.37 | 852                      |
| Aylott, G. V. | .. PO          | .. 9 3.37   | 361                      |
| Aylward, J.   | .. —           | —           | 167                      |
| Aylwin, S. G. | .. —           | —           | 168                      |
| — W. E. ..    | .. Wg. Cr. (E) | 1.1.30      | 106                      |
| Ayre, E. D.   | .. FO (RAFO)   | 25.11.24    | —                        |
| Ayres, V. H.  | .. APO         | .. 8. 3.37  | 333                      |
| Ayton, G. A.  | .. —           | —           | 27                       |

**B**

|                    |                  |             |      |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------|------|
| Babb, T. G. S.     | .. —             | —           | 1015 |
| Babington, J. T.   | .. AVM           | .. 1. 7.37  | 153  |
| — P. ..            | .. AC            | .. 1. 7.36  | 13   |
| Bache, L. L.       | .. PO (VR)       | .. 16.11.37 | —    |
| Backhouse, F.      | .. —             | —           | 6    |
| Bacon, C. A.       | .. —             | —           | 1010 |
| Badcock, E. C. G.  | .. —             | —           | 743  |
| Badenock, C. H.    | .. FL (M) (VR)   | 7.12.37     | —    |
| — H. S. ..         | .. —             | —           | 24   |
| Bader, D. B. S.    | .. FO (Ret)      | 26. 6.32    | —    |
| Badger, J. V. C.   | .. FL            | .. 15. 1.37 | 905  |
| Badley, W. ..      | .. SL            | .. 1. 1.37  | 752  |
| Baddiley, P. J. T. | .. —             | —           | 904  |
| Bagley, L. H.      | .. WO            | .. 29.11.26 | 891  |
| — P. C. S.         | .. PO            | .. 16.11.37 | 333  |
| Bagshaw, G. L. C.  | .. PO            | .. 6. 1.37  | 306  |
| Bailey, A. C.      | .. FO (RAFO)     | 15. 2.31    | —    |
| — C. W. ..         | .. FL (RAFO)     | 16. 9.19    | 1018 |
| — D. C. E.         | .. APO           | .. 12. 7.37 | 752a |
| — F. J. ..         | .. FL (RAFO)     | 4. 8.25     | —    |
| — G. C. ..         | .. GC            | .. 1. 7.35  | 24   |
| — H. ..            | .. —             | —           | 5    |
| — H. ..            | .. FL (RAFO)     | 8. 5.34     | —    |
| — J. H. E.         | .. WO            | .. 4. 9.37  | 144  |
| — H. C. ..         | .. APO           | .. 5. 9.37  | 735  |
| — L. M.            | .. Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.32     | —    |
| — O. N. ..         | .. FO            | .. 15. 9.35 | 617  |
| — R. F. ..         | .. —             | —           | 17   |
| — S. J. ..         | .. SL            | .. 1. 1.37  | 13   |
| — W. B. ..         | .. FO (RAFO)     | 27. 6.31    | —    |
| — W. C. G.         | .. —             | —           | 6    |
| — W. R. ..         | .. FO (RAFO)     | 22. 7.25    | —    |

| Name.                  | Rank.         | Seniority.  | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Baillie, G. ..         | .. —          | —           | 901                      |
| Baillon, M. R.         | .. FO         | .. 16.11.37 | 617                      |
| Bain, F. G. L.         | .. FO (RAFO)  | 21. 8.31    | 160                      |
| — R. E. ..             | .. SL         | .. 1.10.36  | 331                      |
| — W. P. ..             | .. APO        | .. 8. 3.37  | 408                      |
| Bainbridge, J. E. M.   | .. SL         | .. 1. 8.37  | 852                      |
| Bainbridge-Bell, L. H. | .. —          | —           | 906                      |
| Baines, C. E. J.       | .. FL         | .. 26. 1.36 | 702                      |
| — H. J. ..             | .. WO         | .. 30. 6.36 | 764                      |
| Baird, A. G. G.        | .. FO         | .. 19. 5.37 | 306                      |
| — D. W. ..             | .. FL (RAFO)  | 9. 4.36     | —                        |
| — J. W. ..             | .. PO         | .. 16.11.37 | 412                      |
| — Hon. R. A. G.        | .. APO        | 24.11.37    | 751                      |
| — W. R. ..             | .. FL         | .. 1. 6.34  | 193                      |
| Baird-Smith, M. J. ..  | .. APO        | 21.12.36    | —                        |
| Bairsto, G. E.         | .. —          | —           | 900                      |
| Baker, A. H.           | .. FO (Ret)   | 1.10.19     | 175b                     |
| — B. E. ..             | .. GC         | .. 1. 7.37  | 173                      |
| — C. H. ..             | .. FL (E)     | .. 1. 9.37  | 827                      |
| — C. H. ..             | .. —          | —           | 740                      |
| — C. W. ..             | .. CEO        | .. 20. 7.34 | 820                      |
| — D. G. ..             | .. APO        | .. 5. 9.37  | 734                      |
| — E. V. B.             | .. —          | —           | 188                      |
| — F. W. ..             | .. —          | —           | 18                       |
| — G. ..                | .. FL (s)     | 1. 1.27     | —                        |
| — G. B. ..             | .. APO        | .. 30.11.37 | 736                      |
| — G. B. A.             | .. GC         | .. 1. 1.37  | 17                       |
| — H. ..                | .. FO (RAFO)  | 6. 9.35     | —                        |
| — H. N. ..             | .. —          | —           | 169a                     |
| — H. P. ..             | .. —          | —           | 18                       |
| — J. F. A.             | .. FO (RAFO)  | 5.10.22     | —                        |
| — J. I. ..             | .. APO        | .. 9. 8.37  | 754                      |
| — J. W. ..             | .. Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 4.37     | 115                      |
| — K. C. ..             | .. FO (RAFO)  | 6. 9.26     | —                        |
| — L. H. ..             | .. PO         | .. 29. 8.37 | 261                      |
| — L. M. ..             | .. —          | —           | 27                       |
| — M. W. L. I. La V.    | .. FL         | .. 1. 4.36  | 124                      |
| Baker-Carr, J. D.      | .. FL         | .. 15. 9.34 | 142                      |
| Baker-Falkner, R. S.   | .. FO         | .. 12. 9.37 | 731                      |
| Balcombe, F. J.        | .. EO         | .. —        | 728                      |
| Balgon, D. W.          | .. FO         | .. 27. 1.37 | 610                      |
| Baldie, S. W.          | .. APO        | .. 8. 3.37  | 347                      |
| Baldwin, F. A.         | .. GC (E)     | .. 1. 1.37  | 155                      |
| — G. ..                | .. WO         | .. 23. 9.37 | 822                      |
| — I. O. ..             | .. FO (RAFO)  | 14. 4.31    | —                        |
| — J. E. A.             | .. AVM        | .. 1. 1.36  | 156                      |
| — O. M. ..             | .. FO (RAFO)  | 18. 3.23    | 702                      |
| Bale, P. H. ..         | .. PO (VR)    | .. 9.11.37  | —                        |
| — P. W.                | .. FL         | .. 15. 1.37 | 725                      |
| Balfour, F. R.         | .. FL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.36     | 737                      |
| Ball, A. B. ..         | .. FO (Ret)   | 27. 1.20    | 126                      |
| — A. R. ..             | .. APO        | .. 5. 9.37  | 742                      |
| — B. ..                | .. FL         | .. 29. 3.37 | 728                      |
| — C. Abbott            | .. FL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.36     | —                        |
| — C. Alexander         | .. FO (A)     | .. 4. 9.37  | 327                      |
| — E. ..                | .. FL (Ret)   | 1. 4.18     | —                        |
| — G. E. ..             | .. APO        | .. 5. 7.37  | 743                      |
| — J. N. ..             | .. APO        | 23.12.36    | —                        |
| — K. R. ..             | .. APO        | .. 12. 7.37 | 752a                     |
| — Miss M. E.           | .. PMNS       | —           | 1197                     |
| Ballantyne, G. A.      | .. Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.37     | 101                      |
| — H. B. S.             | .. SL (E)     | .. 1. 6.36  | 831                      |



| Name.                      | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                  | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Ballard, M. . .            | FL (RAFO)      | 30. 6.22   | 122a                     | Barlas, R. D. . .      | PO (VR)       | 7.12.37    | —                        |
| Balls, R. H. . .           | PO             | 23.10.37   | 408                      | Barleycorn, J. F. . .  | WO            | 1. 9.34    | 180b                     |
| Balsdon, C. . .            | WO             | 1. 6.37    | 167                      | Barling, L. C. . .     | FL (RAFO)     | 30. 6.31   | —                        |
| — D. F. . .                | FO             | 6. 3.36    | 802                      | — P. D. . .            | SL (M)        | 25. 5.35   | 735                      |
| Balshaw, J. . .            | WO             | 1. 4.37    | 746                      | Barlow, A. E. . .      | WO            | 1. 2.34    | 814                      |
| Balston, J. P. H. . .      | FO (RAFO)      | 14. 8.33   | —                        | — E. C. . .            | SL            | 1. 6.36    | 100                      |
| Bamber, D. P. . .          | PO             | 29. 6.37   | 408                      | — L. M. . .            | PO            | 16.11.37   | 174                      |
| — H. J. . .                | FO (E) (Ret)   | 12. 9.19   | —                        | — R. F. . .            | —             | —          | 19                       |
| — J. . .                   | FO (RAFO)      | 27. 6.31   | —                        | — R. H. . .            | FL (Ret)      | 8. 1.30    | —                        |
| — V. G. . .                | APO            | 5. 7.37    | 744                      | Barnard, E. F. E. . .  | FO            | 30.10.36   | 723                      |
| Bamford, D. . .            | APO            | 5. 7.37    | 744                      | — F. H. . .            | —             | —          | 169a                     |
| — P. . .                   | —              | —          | 941                      | — H. W. . .            | —             | —          | 744                      |
| — T. W. La B. . .          | PO             | 12.10.37   | 305                      | — W. J. S. . .         | CEO           | 18. 5.37   | 196                      |
| Bandidt, A. F. . .         | FO             | 14. 3.36   | 824                      | Barnes, A. H. . .      | —             | —          | 6                        |
| Bandon, <i>The Earl of</i> | SL             | 1.12.36    | 753                      | — A. L. V. . .         | —             | —          | 735                      |
| Banfield, W. G. . .        | WO             | 16. 8.36   | 856a                     | — E. D. . .            | SL            | 1. 2.36    | 157                      |
| Banford, L. J. . .         | —              | —          | 5                        | — F. E. . .            | PO (VR)       | 7.12.37    | —                        |
| Bangay, R. J. M. . .       | PO             | 1.8.36     | 364                      | — H. . .               | CEO           | 23. 8.37   | 167a                     |
| Bangs, W. J. W. . .        | —              | —          | 6                        | — J. G. C. . .         | PO (AAF)      | 17. 8.37   | 504                      |
| —                          | —              | —          | 139a                     | — Jack H. . .          | FO (E)        | 8. 1.33    | 180a                     |
| Banham, A. J. . .          | PO             | 25.11.36   | 310                      | — John H. . .          | FO            | 17. 5.36   | 617                      |
| Bankes-Jones, Rev. E. M.   | Ch. (Ret)      | 3.12.29    | —                        | — J. H. . .            | —             | —          | 5                        |
| Banks, Sir D. . .          | —              | —          | 2                        | — J. W. . .            | —             | —          | 902                      |
| — D. K. . .                | FO             | 15. 9.37   | 165                      | — L. K. . .            | SL            | 1.10.36    | 146                      |
| — J. L. C. . .             | FL (RAFO)      | 1. 4.36    | —                        | — P. E. . .            | —             | —          | 146                      |
| — M. . .                   | —              | —          | 27                       | — P. E. . .            | —             | —          | 752a                     |
| — W. H. . .                | —              | —          | 6                        | — W. E. . .            | Wg. Cr. (M)   | 1. 1.36    | 893                      |
| — W. N. H. . .             | FL             | 2.10.34    | 411                      | Barnett, D. H. F. . .  | FL            | 1. 6.34    | 651                      |
| Bannerman, H. . .          | FL (M)         | 1. 5.34    | 893                      | — O. C. . .            | —             | —          | 26                       |
| Banning-Lover, G. C.       | —              | —          | —                        | — P. J. . .            | Wg. Cr.       | 1. 4.37    | 152                      |
| Bannister, W. G. . .       | FL             | 28.11.37   | 755                      | — R. J. W. . .         | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 2.36    | —                        |
| Banthorpe, E. . .          | FO             | 14. 6.37   | 403                      | — R. E. . .            | FL            | 7. 9.36    | 852                      |
| Banting, G. G. . .         | Wg. Cr.        | 1.10.37    | 116                      | — W. F. . .            | —             | —          | 6                        |
| — H. W. R. . .             | FO (RAFO)      | 22. 6.22   | 411                      | Barnham, H. J. . .     | FL (E) (Ret)  | 1. 1.25    | —                        |
| Barber, A. F. . .          | PO             | 31. 8.37   | 411                      | Barnicoat, F. R. . .   | —             | —          | 5                        |
| — Christopher P. . .       | Wg. Cr. (M)    | 1. 7.35    | 116                      | Barnikel, T. H. . .    | —             | —          | 326                      |
| — Colin P. . .             | —              | —          | —                        | Barnley, J. R. . .     | —             | —          | 326                      |
| — D. J. . .                | —              | —          | —                        | Barnshaw, F. . .       | FO (Ret)      | 1.10.19    | 801                      |
| — E. G. . .                | —              | —          | —                        | Baron, R. . .          | PO            | 29. 6.37   | 303                      |
| — G. V. . .                | FO (RAFO)      | 5.11.32    | —                        | Barr, H. . .           | WO            | 16. 8.37   | 822                      |
| — H. S. . .                | FL (M) (RAFO)  | 18. 7.34   | —                        | — P. R. . .            | —             | —          | 327                      |
| — L. T. G. . .             | FL (RAFO)      | 1. 4.36    | —                        | Barraclough, C. E. . . | SL            | 1. 8.35    | 735                      |
| — W. E. . .                | —              | —          | 900                      | — S. . .               | EO            | 1. 1.36    | 115                      |
| Barbor, J. H. . .          | —              | —          | 163                      | — S. . .               | EO            | —          | 765                      |
| Barbour, R. L. McK.        | SL             | 1.10.34    | 129                      | Barran, P. H. . .      | PO (AAF)      | 20. 4.37   | 556                      |
| — B. S. . .                | SL (RAFO)      | 5.11.37    | 181                      | Barratt, A. S. . .     | AVM           | 1. 1.36    | 700                      |
| Barclay, D. . .            | FO (RAFO)      | 15. 2.31   | —                        | Barrell, W. F. . .     | FO (A) (RAFO) | 17. 6.24   | 192                      |
| — D. P. . .                | FL             | 16. 6.37   | 728                      | Barrett, A. W. B. . .  | FL            | 30.10.37   | 739                      |
| — R. A. C. . .             | FL             | 1.10.36    | 852                      | — D. M. . .            | FO            | 16.11.37   | 838                      |
| Barcroft, Sir J. . .       | —              | —          | 1150                     | — G. . .               | FL (Ret.)     | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Bard, E. . .               | —              | —          | 5                        | — G. . .               | —             | —          | 743                      |
| Barclough, A. N. . .       | FO (RAFO)      | 14. 2.35   | —                        | — G. G. . .            | FL            | 27. 1.35   | 702                      |
| Bardon, H. R. . .          | SL             | 1. 4.37    | 905                      | — G. S. . .            | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Bargman, J. F. . .         | —              | —          | 17                       | — H. S. . .            | Col.          | —          | 26                       |
| Baring, Hon. M. . .        | Wg. Cr. (RAFO) | 20. 1.25   | —                        | — J. . .               | PO            | 7.10.36    | 402                      |
| Barker, C. C. . .          | FL (M)         | 5.11.36    | 893                      | — J. B. . .            | SL            | 1.12.36    | 125                      |
| — D. M. . .                | —              | —          | 734                      | — J. F. T. . .         | SL            | 1.12.34    | 304                      |
| — D. W. F. . .             | FO (RAFO)      | 20. 9.34   | —                        | — J. H. . .            | PO            | 4. 5.37    | 368                      |
| — H. V. . .                | FO (RAFO)      | 12. 5.22   | —                        | — L. R. . .            | —             | —          | 7                        |
| — H. W. . .                | WO             | 1. 4.37    | 756                      | — R. E. . .            | FL (A) (RAFO) | 1. 7.27    | 158                      |
| — J. L. . .                | FO             | 2. 4.36    | 321                      | — R. J. T. . .         | FO (RAFO)     | 12. 4.30   | —                        |
| — R. A. . .                | —              | —          | —                        | Barringer, J. H. . .   | FL (RAFO)     | 19. 8.31   | —                        |
| — R. B. . .                | PO             | 10. 7.37   | 327                      | Barrington, E. L. . .  | FL (Ret)      | 1. 1.24    | —                        |
| — W. H. . .                | WO             | 1. 4.37    | 198                      | — F. E. P. . .         | GO            | 1. 7.36    | 180b                     |
|                            |                |            |                          | Barritt, C. C. J. . .  | FO (RAFO)     | 29. 9.34   | —                        |
|                            |                |            |                          | Barron, D. . .         | FL (E) (Ret)  | 30. 6.23   | —                        |



# Alphabetical Index of Names

x

| Name.                 | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Barron, J. A. ..      | FL (Ret)      | 1. 4. 18   | —                                 |
| — O. J. M. ..         | PO            | 1. 8. 36   | 312                               |
| — R. M. ..            | —             | —          | 881                               |
| — W. ..               | —             | —          | 24                                |
| Barrow, E. G. ..      | APO           | 24.10.37   | 744                               |
| — H. A. J. ..         | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 6. 32   | —                                 |
| de S.                 |               |            |                                   |
| Barr-Sim, A. E. ..    | Wg. Cr. (M)   | 1. 1. 35   | 101                               |
| Barry, E. W. ..       | FO (RAFO)     | 5. 4. 37   | 169                               |
| — J. S. ..            | —             | —          | 1012                              |
| Bartels, W. E. K. ..  | —             | —          | 17                                |
| Barter, C. M. ..      | —             | —          | 901                               |
| Barthold, B. ..       | PO            | 19.12.36   | 302                               |
| Bartholomew, G. ..    | SL            | 1. 4. 37   | 365a                              |
| — R. ..               | —             | —          | 5                                 |
| — R. J. ..            | APO           | 12. 7. 37  | 752a                              |
| Bartlett, A. C. ..    | —             | —          | 900                               |
| — C. P. O. ..         | FL (Ret)      | 1. 4. 18   | —                                 |
| — C. S. ..            | APO           | 12. 7. 37  | 752a                              |
| — G. A. ..            | FL            | 1. 4. 36   | 653                               |
| — G. C. C. ..         | PO            | 29. 6. 37  | 409                               |
| — H. J. ..            | FO (E)        | 4. 9. 37   | 762a                              |
| — J. S. ..            | FL            | 24. 9. 37  | 752                               |
| — P. G. ..            | WO            | 5. 1. 31   | 724                               |
| — P. G. ..            | —             | —          | 19                                |
| Barton, A. R. H. ..   | FO            | 17. 5. 36  | 618                               |
| — E. G. ..            | —             | —          | 6                                 |
| — F. R. ..            | FL (A)        | 1. 1. 29   | —                                 |
| (Ret)                 |               |            |                                   |
| — F. S. ..            | —             | —          | 900                               |
| — H. B. ..            | APO           | 8. 3. 37   | 368                               |
| — R. A. ..            | PO            | 27. 1. 37  | 330                               |
| — R. J. F. ..         | GC (Ret)      | 1. 1. 30   | —                                 |
| — R. W. ..            | FO (RAFO)     | 21.10.24   | —                                 |
| — W. F. ..            | FO            | 24. 2. 37  | 852                               |
| — W. S. ..            | APO           | 8. 3. 37   | 735                               |
| Bartram, L. C. ..     | APO           | 1. 7. 37   | 737a                              |
| Bartram, E. R. ..     | —             | —          | 901                               |
| Barwell, P. R. ..     | SL            | 1.12.36    | 332                               |
| Basham, G. E. ..      | WO            | 2. 8. 37   | 820                               |
| Bashford, E. V. ..    | FL (E) (Ret)  | 1. 7. 30   | 729                               |
| Baskerville, J. E. .. | PO            | 25.11.36   | 334                               |
| Baskett, C. A. ..     | PO            | 16.11.37   | 346                               |
| Bassett, D. J. ..     | PO            | 25.11.36   | 313                               |
| — R. ..               | FL (E) (RAFO) | 8. 5. 34   | 827                               |
| Basell, C. F. B. ..   | FO (Ret)      | 3.10.18    | —                                 |
| Bastin, F. E. ..      | FO (E)        | 4. 9. 37   | 762a                              |
| — S. C. ..            | PO            | 5. 5. 37   | 756                               |
| Batchelor, E. ..      | FO (RAFO)     | 16. 2. 29  | —                                 |
| — K. S. ..            | FO            | 24. 3. 37  | 348                               |
| Bateman, A. E. B. ..  | FO (RAFO)     | 1.10.23    | —                                 |
| — C. R. ..            | FO            | 19. 1. 36  | 619                               |
| — G. C. ..            | —             | —          | 11                                |
| — J. W. ..            | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4. 36   | —                                 |
| — R. L. ..            | FL (RAFO)     | 12.12.28   | —                                 |
| — W. L. ..            | FL (RAFO)     | 6. 5. 31   | —                                 |
| Bates, A. W. ..       | SL            | 1. 8. 36   | 402                               |
| — E. C. ..            | FL            | 6.10.35    | 335a                              |
| — L. J. V. ..         | SL (E)        | 1. 2. 37   | 24                                |
| — R. J. ..            | —             | —          | 1036                              |
| — W. G. ..            | WO            | 1.11.33    | 752                               |
| Bateson, J. A. ..     | PO            | 10. 2. 37  | 408                               |
| — R. N. ..            | PO            | 13. 7. 37  | 365a                              |
| Batham, C. E. H. ..   | FO            | 14. 5. 33  | 610                               |
| — P. ..               | FL            | 9. 4. 36   | 855                               |
| Batt, R. H. ..        | PO            | 13. 7. 37  | 330                               |
| Battle, H. F. V. ..   | SL            | 1.12.35    | 326                               |
| Batty, R. P. ..       | —             | —          | 1032                              |

| Name.                                      | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Baughan, R. D. ..                          | PO            | 11. 5. 37  | 366                               |
| Bax, A. R. G. ..                           | FL            | 1.10.36    | 758                               |
| — A. V. ..                                 | FL            | 1. 4. 36   | 725                               |
| Baxter, A. D. ..                           | FO (RAFO)     | 16. 9. 32  | —                                 |
| — J. ..                                    | FO (E)        | 1. 4. 18   | —                                 |
| (Ret)                                      |               |            |                                   |
| — J. N. ..                                 | FL            | 11. 4. 35  | 158                               |
| — M. V. ..                                 | PO            | 8. 6. 37   | 300                               |
| — R. E. ..                                 | FO            | 3. 6. 36   | 739                               |
| — R. G. L. ..                              | APO           | 5. 7. 37   | 737a                              |
| — W. B. ..                                 | PO            | 24. 8. 37  | 404                               |
| — W. D. ..                                 | FO (RAFO)     | 15.10.24   | —                                 |
| Bayes, J. G. ..                            | —             | —          | 101                               |
| Bayley, A. C. ..                           | Wg. Cr. ..    | 1. 7. 36   | 115                               |
| — J. W. ..                                 | FO            | 27. 1. 37  | 304                               |
| Bayliss, H. V. ..                          | —             | —          | 175a                              |
| — N. M. ..                                 | PO            | 1. 2. 37   | 408                               |
| Bayliss Stokes, H. ..                      | —             | —          | 882                               |
| Bayly, G. W. L. A. ..                      | FO            | 17. 5. 36  | 617                               |
| Bayne, A. W. A. ..                         | PO            | 29. 6. 37  | 335                               |
| — D. W. ..                                 | FL            | 15. 2. 35  | 850                               |
| Bazalgette, F. S. ..                       | APO           | 24.11.37   | 751                               |
| (RAFO)                                     |               |            |                                   |
| Bazeley, H. C. ..                          | FO            | 15. 9. 35  | 724a                              |
| Bazell, C. C. ..                           | SL            | 1. 4. 36   | 825                               |
| Bazin, J. M. ..                            | FO (AAF)      | 9. 6. 37   | 555                               |
| Bazley, S. H. ..                           | PO (AAF)      | 4. 4. 37   | 557                               |
| Beach, A. H. ..                            | FL (Ret)      | 1. 1. 23   | 859                               |
| — H. L. A. ..                              | —             | —          | 1036                              |
| Beadle, E. T. ..                           | WO            | 6. 3. 37   | 188a                              |
| Beale, E. A. ..                            | FO (RAFO)     | 7. 1. 32   | —                                 |
| — R. K. ..                                 | APO           | 21. 8. 37  | 746                               |
| — W. B. ..                                 | FL (AAF)      | 21. 4. 36  | 553                               |
| Beales, F. D. ..                           | PO            | 28.10.36   | 408                               |
| Beall, H. R. MacD. ..                      | PO            | 17. 8. 37  | 366                               |
| Beaman, R. C. ..                           | PO            | 16.11.37   | 365                               |
| — W. R. ..                                 | FL            | 1. 8. 34   | 124                               |
| Beamish, C. E. St. J. ..                   | SL            | 1.12.37    | 733                               |
| — C. H. ..                                 | FL (D)        | 7. 9. 37   | 763                               |
| — F. V. ..                                 | SL            | 1. 4. 37   | 800                               |
| — G. R. ..                                 | SL            | 1.12.36    | 701                               |
| Beard, J. H. C. ..                         | FO (RAFO)     | 21. 3. 35  | —                                 |
| Beardon, D. F. ..                          | APO           | 31. 5. 37  | 741                               |
| Beardshaw, H. E. ..                        | EO            | —          | 765                               |
| Beardsworth, G. B. ..                      | SL            | 1. 2. 37   | 327                               |
| — H. I. T. ..                              | Wg. Cr. ..    | 1. 4. 37   | 814                               |
| Beare, J. A. ..                            | —             | —          | 1036                              |
| — P. E. ..                                 | PO            | 25.11.36   | 361                               |
| Bearne, G. ..                              | FL            | 28.12.34   | 814                               |
| Bearstead, The Rt. Hon. The Viscount (AAF) | Hon. AC       | 16.12.30   | 553                               |
| Beatson, B. F. ..                          | SL (M)        | 31. 1. 34  | —                                 |
| (Ret)                                      |               |            |                                   |
| Beattest, S. V. ..                         | —             | —          | 6                                 |
| Beattie, G. M. ..                          | FO (RAFO)     | 11.10.27   | —                                 |
| — H. ..                                    | WO            | 15. 5. 34  | 762                               |
| Beatty, W. D. ..                           | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4. 18   | —                                 |
| — W. R. Le H. ..                           | APO           | 8. 3. 37   | 361                               |
| Beauchamp, Rev. H. ..                      | Ch. (Gc) ..   | 17.10.29   | 176                               |
| Beauforte-Greenwood, W. E. G. ..           | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4. 18   | 23                                |
| Beaulah, E. A. ..                          | SL            | 1. 1. 24   | 22                                |
| Beauman, A. R. H. ..                       | PO            | 24. 8. 37  | 312                               |
| — E. B. ..                                 | Wg. Cr. ..    | 1. 1. 31   | 140                               |

## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                    | Rank.                | Seniority  | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                               | Rank.           | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Beaumont, F. B. ..       | WO ..                | 1. 8. 37   | 905                      | Belle, A. ..                        | —               | —          | 850                      |
| — S. G. ..               | PO (AAF) ..          | 24. 4. 86  | 556                      | Bellis, C. ..                       | AP0 ..          | 5. 7. 37   | 739a                     |
| — F. ..                  | SL ..                | 1. 10. 34  | 71                       | Bellringer, H. E. ..                | FL (M) ..       | 2. 9. 35   | 401a                     |
| — H. D. ..               | WO ..                | 1. 2. 34   | 886                      | Bellsham-Revell, L. C. ..           | FL (D) ..       | 1. 2. 37   | 722                      |
| Beavis, G. ..            | PO ..                | 25. 11. 36 | 721                      | Bell-Syer, H. B. ..                 | PO ..           | 12. 10. 37 | 724b                     |
| — J. ..                  | PO ..                | 25. 11. 36 | 405                      | Bellville, R. ...                   | FO ..           | 25. 9. 33  | —                        |
| Beazley, P. H. G. ..     | PO ..                | 6. 1. 37   | 661                      | (AAAFRO)                            | —               | —          | 6                        |
| Becher, J. H. ..         | FL ..                | 1. 10. 36  | 752                      | Bence, H. F. O. ..                  | —               | —          | —                        |
| Beck, A. ..              | PO ..                | 25. 11. 36 | 735                      | Bendell, J. R. ..                   | PO ..           | 16. 11. 37 | 174                      |
| — H. D. ..               | FO ..                | 28. 1. 36  | 619                      | Bentfeld, F. A. ..                  | FO (Ret) ..     | 1. 10. 19  | —                        |
| — J. L. ..               | PO ..                | 24. 4. 37  | 852                      | Benge, A. N. ..                     | SL (Ret) ..     | 1. 7. 25   | —                        |
| — N. C. ..               | PO ..                | 11. 5. 37  | 306                      | Benham, R. ...                      | FO (RAFO) ..    | 18. 5. 27  | —                        |
| — W. A. ...              | FL (M) (RAFO) ..     | 12. 8. 31  | —                        | Benito, F. M. ..                    | FO ..           | 13. 9. 37  | 731                      |
| Becke, J. H. W. ..       | GC (Ret) ..          | 1. 4. 18   | —                        | Bennet, R. L. ..                    | FO (RAFO) ..    | 29. 12. 29 | 726                      |
| Becker, B. H. ..         | FL ..                | 15. 1. 37  | 824                      | Bennett, A. D. ..                   | FL (RAFO) ..    | 8. 5. 34   | —                        |
| Beckess, A. ...          | —                    | —          | 11                       | — A. F. B. ..                       | FL ..           | 15. 1. 37  | 722                      |
| Beckett, H. W. ..        | CPT0 ..              | 3. 11. 37  | 856a                     | — C. ..                             | —               | —          | 6                        |
| Beckmann, G. N. ..       | FO (RAFO) ..         | 8. 9. 34   | —                        | — D. E. ..                          | PO ..           | 19. 12. 36 | 364                      |
| Beckwith, W. F. ..       | FL ..                | 28. 11. 36 | 142                      | — E. ..                             | Q (Ret) ..      | 17. 1. 23  | —                        |
| Beckton, J. A. H. ..     | AP0 ..               | 28. 11. 37 | 755                      | — G. F. ..                          | WO ..           | 1. 10. 28  | 152                      |
| Bedford, F. H. ..        | SL (E) ..            | 1. 4. 37   | 22                       | — G. W. ...                         | FO (RAFO) ..    | 20. 6. 35  | —                        |
| Bednall, D. K. ..        | AP0 ..               | 13. 10. 37 | 738                      | — H. T. ...                         | FL ..           | 1. 4. 36   | 856                      |
| Bednell, R. D. ..        | FO (RAFO) ..         | 12. 12. 30 | —                        | — J. J. ...                         | PO ..           | 6. 7. 37   | 333                      |
| Beere, I. St. J. ..      | AP0 ..               | 30. 11. 37 | 736                      | — L. C. ...                         | SL ..           | 1. 4. 37   | 334                      |
| — T. F. ...              | FO (E) (Ret) ..      | 15. 4. 19  | —                        | — L. V. ...                         | FL ..           | 1. 6. 33   | 661                      |
| Beese, A. G. ..          | WO ..                | 1. 2. 34   | 802                      | — P. E. ...                         | PO ..           | 6. 1. 37   | 401                      |
| Beesley, I. B. ..        | FL (RAFO) ..         | 11. 10. 37 | 856a                     | — R. ...                            | FO (RAFO) ..    | 6. 12. 35  | —                        |
| Beevers, D. ...          | FO (RAFO) ..         | 2. 9. 33   | —                        | — R. H. ...                         | EO ..           | —          | 171                      |
| Begg, J. A. B. ..        | FL ..                | 1. 4. 36   | 652                      | — R. P. ...                         | PO (A) ..       | 11. 6. 37  | 337                      |
| Beggs, H. W. ..          | AP0 ..               | 25. 1. 37  | 365b                     | — R. R. ...                         | FO (Ret) ..     | 23. 12. 28 | —                        |
| Begrie, P. G. G. ..      | CEO ..               | 18. 5. 37  | 746                      | — R. J. ...                         | FL ..           | 1. 4. 36   | 722                      |
| Begslegel, W. K. ..      | SL ..                | 1. 8. 37   | 18                       | — S. J. L. ...                      | —               | —          | 176a                     |
| Belchem, L. G. ..        | FL ..                | 1. 4. 36   | 600                      | — V. B. ...                         | SL ..           | 1. 8. 36   | 855                      |
| Belfield, A. G. N. ..    | Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret) .. | 1. 1. 27   | —                        | — V. G. A. ...                      | SL (A) ..       | 1. 4. 36   | 23                       |
| Belford, J. C. ..        | FL (Ret) ..          | 1. 1. 30   | —                        | — W. O. V. ...                      | PO (RAFO) ..    | 22. 9. 36  | —                        |
| Belgrove, R. N. ..       | PO ..                | 11. 5. 37  | 331a                     | — W. T. ...                         | EO ..           | —          | 197                      |
| Bell, A. A. ...          | WO ..                | 1. 7. 37   | 823                      | Bennett-Baggs, J. L. N. ..          | SL (RAFO) ..    | 1. 7. 30   | —                        |
| — A. E. ...              | WO ..                | 1. 4. 18   | 744                      | Benson, N. S. T. ..                 | FO (RAFO) ..    | 3. 2. 34   | —                        |
| — A. G. H. ..            | PO ..                | 1. 2. 37   | 409                      | — S. S. ...                         | Wg. Cr. ..      | 1. 1. 37   | 125                      |
| — B. ...                 | PO ..                | 26. 8. 36  | 412                      | Bentham, J. H. ..                   | FL (RAFO) ..    | 1. 1. 24   | —                        |
| — B. C. ...              | PO ..                | 4. 5. 37   | 334                      | Bentley, A. M. ..                   | PO ..           | 1. 8. 36   | 408a                     |
| — C. A. ...              | SL ..                | 1. 4. 37   | 886                      | — G. W. ...                         | Wg. Cr. ..      | 1. 1. 36   | 404a                     |
| — C. T. ...              | —                    | —          | 1002                     | — W. ...                            | FO (RAFO) ..    | 24. 10. 19 | —                        |
| — D. E. ...              | PO ..                | 27. 1. 87  | 308                      | Benton, W. J. ..                    | —               | —          | 1018                     |
| — E. V. N. ..            | FO (AAF) ..          | 1. 6. 35   | 552                      | Benzie, D. G. E. ..                 | PO (AAF) ..     | 11. 10. 37 | 557                      |
| — E. W. ...              | —                    | —          | 1000                     | Beresford, H. D. ..                 | —               | —          | 1006                     |
| — G. B. M. ..            | PO ..                | 14. 3. 37  | 342                      | — H. R. A. ...                      | PO ..           | 16. 4. 36  | 862                      |
| — J. C. G. ..            | PO (AAF) ..          | 1. 7. 37   | 501                      | — R. ...                            | FO (RAFO) ..    | 21. 7. 24  | —                        |
| — J. L. M. ..            | FO ..                | 16. 4. 36  | 306                      | — T. B. de la P. ..                 | FO ..           | 27. 1. 37  | 303                      |
| — J. R. ...              | SL ..                | 1. 6. 35   | 651                      | Beresford-Pelrae, F. C. de la P. .. | FL ..           | 1. 10. 36  | 801                      |
| — J. R. L. ..            | PO ..                | 6. 8. 36   | 610                      | Berkeley, A. P. F. M. ..            | FL ..           | 1. 6. 33   | 11                       |
| — J. S. ...              | FO (AAF) ..          | 20. 7. 37  | 502                      | Berlyn, R. C. ..                    | FO (RAFO) ..    | 31. 5. 22  | —                        |
| — J. W. ...              | FL (Ret) ..          | 1. 1. 31   | —                        | Bernard-Smith, G. C. B. ..          | FO (RAFO) ..    | 5. 10. 33  | —                        |
| — R. ...                 | AP0 (RAFO) ..        | 24. 11. 37 | 751                      | Berrill, E. R. ..                   | FO ..           | 16. 1. 37  | 802                      |
| — R. L. ...              | C.E.O. ..            | 15. 7. 37  | 161                      | Berry, A. S. ...                    | FL (E) (Ret) .. | 1. 7. 27   | 181                      |
| — S. H. ...              | FL (RAFO) ..         | 1. 4. 36   | 752                      | — A. W. ...                         | —               | —          | 1031                     |
| — T. ...                 | SL (E) (Ret) ..      | 1. 7. 24   | 159                      | — C. E. ...                         | —               | —          | 25                       |
| — T. J. ...              | —                    | —          | 821                      | — E. R. ...                         | FL (E) ..       | 19. 4. 37  | 121                      |
| — T. L. I. ..            | FO (RAFO) ..         | 27. 1. 35  | —                        | — Ernest R. ..                      | AP0 ..          | 9. 8. 37   | 736                      |
| Bell-Irving, R. K.-F. .. | AP0 ..               | 24. 10. 37 | 744                      | Berryman, P. E. ..                  | FL (RAFO) ..    | 5. 11. 30  | —                        |
| Bellairs, E. H. ..       | FL ..                | 13. 10. 34 | 321                      |                                     |                 |            |                          |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xii

| Name.                  | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Berthon, P. L. A. ..   | PO (Ret)       | 11.12.26   | —                        |
| Bertram, I. A. ..      | SL ..          | 1. 8.35    | 22                       |
| — J. V. ..             | —              | —          | 1006                     |
| — S. S. ..             | FO ..          | 1. 4.36    | 739                      |
| Best, A. C. ..         | —              | —          | 1032                     |
| — A. F. ..             | —              | —          | 196                      |
| — G. L. ..             | FL ..          | 1. 4.36    | 188                      |
| — R. ..                | CEO ..         | 26.10.36   | 189                      |
| Beswick, B. E. ..      | —              | —          | 25a                      |
| Betbeder, B. G. L. ..  | PO ..          | 6. 8.36    | 364                      |
| Bethell, H. E. ..      | FO (E) ..      | 20. 7.34   | 163                      |
| Bethune, H. A. ..      | PO ..          | 31. 8.37   | 312                      |
| Bett, A. P. ..         | SL ..          | 1. 4.37    | 752                      |
| — L. A. ..             | CAO ..         | 18. 3.36   | 724                      |
| — P. J. ..             | FL (RAFO) ..   | 30. 6.31   | —                        |
| Bettington, A. V. ..   | GC (Ret)       | 1. 7.27    | —                        |
| Betts, E. B. C. ..     | Wg. Cr. ..     | 1. 1.36    | 22                       |
| — J. C. ..             | PO ..          | 27. 1.37   | 806                      |
| Bevan, C. M. ..        | SL (E) ..      | 1. 7.27    | —                        |
| — J. C. ..             | (Ret) FO ..    | 1. 7.35    | 321                      |
| Beveridge, A. ..       | EO ..          | —          | 734                      |
| Bevis, C. ..           | WO ..          | 30. 8.37   | 802                      |
| Bewlay, H. R. ..       | APO ..         | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| Beynon, J. E. ..       | FO (RAFO) ..   | 14. 3.30   | 753                      |
| — E. A. ..             | FL (RAFO) ..   | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Beytagh, M. L. f. ..   | PO ..          | 29. 6.37   | 312                      |
| Blard, H. C. ..        | FO (RAFO) ..   | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| Bibby, R. ..           | WO ..          | 1. 4.37    | 802                      |
| Bickerstaff, H. R. ..  | PO ..          | 18. 5.37   | 323                      |
| Bickerton, J. M. ..    | SL (M) (VR) .. | 26.10.37   | —                        |
| Bickford, R. ..        | PO ..          | 28.10.36   | 306                      |
| Bickmore, S. H. ..     | —              | —          | 1014                     |
| Bicknell, I. C. ..     | FO ..          | 15. 6.36   | 343                      |
| — R. ..                | PO (AAF) ..    | 14. 4.37   | 501                      |
| Biddell, W. H. ..      | PO ..          | 26. 8.36   | 404                      |
| Biddle, E. A. ..       | FL (A) ..      | 3. 6.36    | 122a                     |
| Bigg, W. H. ..         | FL (RAFO) ..   | 10. 7.34   | 7                        |
| Biggar, A. J. ..       | FL ..          | 1.10.36    | 553                      |
| Biggie, M. D. C. ..    | FL ..          | 1. 4.36    | 337                      |
| Biggs, D. B. ..        | PO ..          | 7.10.36    | 361                      |
| — F. D. ..             | FL ..          | 1. 4.33    | 727                      |
| — G. J. ..             | —              | —          | 24                       |
| — H. W. ..             | WO ..          | 1. 4.37    | 800                      |
| — K. ..                | GC (M) ..      | 1. 7.35    | 123a                     |
| Bigsworth, A. W. ..    | AC (Ret)       | 1. 1.30    | —                        |
| Biles, H. C., Capt. .. | EO ..          | —          | 162                      |
| Bilham, E. G. ..       | —              | —          | 7                        |
| Billings, P. L. ..     | PO ..          | 12.10.37   | 412                      |
| — W. C. ..             | WO ..          | 15. 1.30   | 728                      |
| Blitney, C. N. H. ..   | SL ..          | 1.10.35    | 11                       |
| Blindloss, K. W. C. .. | PO ..          | 3. 7.37    | 409                      |
| Binze, J. W. ..        | —              | —          | 24                       |
| Bingham, S. ..         | SL (E) ..      | 1. 2.36    | 321                      |
| Bingham-Hall, T. L. .. | APO ..         | 5. 7.37    | 744                      |
| Binks, A. F. ..        | APO ..         | 9. 5.37    | 403                      |
| Binnie, J. A. W. ..    | Wg. Cr. ..     | 1. 4.37    | 13                       |
| Bintley, S. B. ..      | APO ..         | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| Birch, A. M. A. ..     | FO ..          | 22. 4.36   | 303                      |
| — J. R. ..             | APO ..         | 31. 1.37   | 334                      |
| — M. L. ..             | APO ..         | 9. 8.37    | 737                      |
| — S. G. ..             | FL ..          | 19.10.37   | 824                      |
| — S. W. ..             | CEO ..         | 19. 9.35   | 858                      |
| — W. K., Maj. ..       | EO ..          | —          | 166                      |

| Name.                    | Rank.            | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Bircham, C. G. ..        | WO ..            | 31.12.35   | 133                      |
| — M. G. ..               | FL (RAFO) ..     | 11. 3.37   | 172                      |
| Birchfield, F. E. W. ..  | APO ..           | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| Bird, B. A. ..           | EO ..            | —          | 180a                     |
| — F. D. G. ..            | FO ..            | 19. 1.36   | 610                      |
| — G. ..                  | CAO ..           | 31. 5.35   | 722                      |
| — I. C. ..               | FL ..            | 30. 9.35   | 100                      |
| — S. M. ..               | PO ..            | 18.11.36   | 801                      |
| — S. P. V. ..            | APO ..           | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| — T. F. ..               | (RAFO) ..        | —          | 27                       |
| — T. G. ..               | SL ..            | 1. 2.36    | 189                      |
| Bird-Wilson, H. A. C. .. | APO ..           | 30.11.37   | 736                      |
| Birkbeck, J. W. L. ..    | EO ..            | —          | —                        |
| Birkinslaw, G. W. ..     | SL ..            | 1. 8.35    | 123a                     |
| Birks, C. F. ..          | FL (RAFO) ..     | 12. 1.36   | —                        |
| — N. G. ..               | PO ..            | 12.10.37   | 327                      |
| — N. N. ..               | PO (RAFO) ..     | 4. 7.27    | —                        |
| Birley, R. N. ..         | PO (AAF) ..      | 1.11.36    | 557                      |
| Bishop, A. G. ..         | Wg. Cr. ..       | 1. 7.35    | 139a                     |
| — A. T. ..               | WO ..            | 30. 6.36   | 131b                     |
| — C. A. ..               | WO ..            | —          | 766                      |
| — F. E. ..               | { FL (Ret) ..    | 1. 1.19    | 150a                     |
| — L. ..                  | { FL (RAFO) ..   | 12. 9.36   | —                        |
| — L. ..                  | WO ..            | 1. 5.35    | 823                      |
| Bisset, R. C. ..         | APO ..           | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| Bitmead, E. R. ..        | FO ..            | 16. 9.36   | 740                      |
| Black, A. J. ..          | FO (RAFO) ..     | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| — B. H. ..               | PO (AAF) ..      | 17. 7.37   | 551                      |
| — E. R. E. ..            | FO ..            | 19. 5.37   | 731                      |
| — G. R. H. ..            | FO ..            | 24. 4.37   | 344                      |
| — H. R. ..               | FL (RAFO) ..     | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — Rev. J. ..             | Ch. ..           | 1.12.34    | 851                      |
| — J. B. ..               | FO ..            | 16. 9.36   | 310                      |
| — S. C. ..               | { FL (Ret) ..    | 1.10.28    | 726                      |
| —                        | { FL (RAFO) ..   | 7. 9.36    | —                        |
| Blackadder, W. F. ..     | PO (AAF) ..      | 1. 6.36    | 555                      |
| Blackborow, A. ..        | —                | —          | 11                       |
| Blackburn, Rev. D. F. .. | Ch. ..           | 16. 8.34   | 168                      |
| — H. ..                  | Wg. Cr. (Ret) .. | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — J. ..                  | PO (RAFO) ..     | 22.12.36   | —                        |
| — V. D'A. ..             | FL (M) ..        | 2. 2.35    | 793                      |
| Blackburn, B. ..         | FO (D) ..        | 20. 5.37   | 763                      |
| Blackden, V. Q. ..       | SL ..            | 1. 8.37    | 364a                     |
| Blackford, D. L. ..      | Wg. Cr. ..       | 1. 7.37    | 11                       |
| — J. ..                  | SL ..            | 1.10.34    | 724a                     |
| Blackman, Miss E. N. ..  | PMNS ..          | —          | 1199                     |
| — L. ..                  | —                | —          | 901                      |
| Blackwell, A. ..         | FL (Ret) ..      | 1. 7.31    | —                        |
| — A. J. ..               | APO ..           | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| — T. W. T. ..            | FL ..            | 1. 1.36    | 174                      |
| Blackwood, G. D. M. ..   | FL ..            | 25.10.36   | 740                      |
| — G. H. A. ..            | FO (RAFO) ..     | 22. 8.30   | 752                      |
| — J. N. O'R. ..          | PO (AAF) ..      | 12. 7.37   | 557                      |
| — W. ..                  | —                | —          | 130a                     |
| — W. D. ..               | FO ..            | 22. 9.57   | 731                      |
| Blades, G. P. ..         | —                | —          | 1016                     |
| Bladon, G. C. ..         | SL ..            | 1.10.35    | 330                      |
| Blain, D. F. ..          | FO (A) ..        | 4. 9.37    | 180a                     |
| — W. N. ..               | SL ..            | 1.10.37    | 737                      |
| Blair, Miss E. M. ..     | PMNS ..          | —          | 1197                     |
| — H. G. ..               | FL ..            | 1. 4.36    | 322                      |
| — H. N. ..               | Lt. ..           | —          | 1278                     |
| — K. H. ..               | APO ..           | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| — J. C. ..               | FL (M) ..        | 3. 9.34    | 408a                     |
| — Miss J. S. G. ..       | PMNS ..          | —          | 1199                     |
| Blake, E. ..             | WO ..            | 2. 8.37    | 820                      |
| — E. A. ..               | SL ..            | 1. 2.36    | 401                      |
| — G. L. ..               | FO (RAFO) ..     | 12. 9.19   | —                        |



| Name.                       | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                       | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Blake, J. C. H. . .         | PO . .        | 24. 8.37   | 347                      | Bottel-Gill, D. P. A. . .   | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — M. V. . .                 | PO . .        | 9. 8.37    | 309a                     | Bolan, T. D. L. . .         | FL (M)        | 1. 5.34    | 172                      |
| — R. S. . .                 | PO . .        | 24. 4.37   | 335                      | Boldero, C. H. W. . .       | FL (E)        | 10. 1.35   | 852                      |
| — T. D. B. . .              | PO . .        | 27. 1.37   | 364a                     | Bolles, G. R. . .           | PO . .        | 6. 1.37    | 327                      |
| — W. A. . .                 | APO . .       | 24.10.37   | 744                      | Bollingbroke, H. W. . .     | PO . .        | 20. 4.36   | 826                      |
| — W. J. H. . .              | —             | —          | 1002                     | Bolland, G. A. . .          | FL . .        | 11.10.35   | 862                      |
| Blakeway, R. E. M. . .      | PO (RAFO)     | 8.11.36    | —                        | Bolt, A. L. . .             | Lt. (Misc)    | —          | 761a                     |
| Bland, C. . .               | PO (RAFO)     | 18. 7.29   | —                        | —                           | FL (Ret)      | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — J. R. . .                 | APO . .       | 8. 3.37    | 403                      | Bolton, A. C. . .           | FL (E) (AAFF) | 14. 4.36   | 500                      |
| — J. W. . .                 | —             | —          | 1008                     | — G. R. . .                 | —             | —          | 941                      |
| Blanks, A. A. . .           | —             | —          | 25                       | Bomford, C. P. . .          | PO . .        | 3. 2.37    | 364a                     |
| Blanshard, A. C. D. . .     | —             | —          | 6                        | Bonard, I. N. . .           | APO . .       | 8. 3.37    | 328                      |
| Blatchford, H. P. . .       | PO . .        | 3. 2.37    | 330                      | Bond, A. E. . .             | SL (Ret)      | 29. 5.29   | —                        |
| Blenkinsop, E. K. . .       | FL (Ret)      | 1. 1.26    | —                        | — F. E. . .                 | SL . .        | 1.12.35    | 610                      |
| Blennerhassett, E. M. . .   | PO . .        | 9. 8.37    | 334                      | — J. L. . .                 | FO (RAFO)     | 5. 3.21    | —                        |
| Blew, D. . .                | APO . .       | 18. 5.37   | 734                      | — P. McC. . .               | APO . .       | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| Bligh, H. . .               | FL (RAFO)     | 30. 6.23   | 721                      | — T. E. . .                 | CEO . .       | 23. 8.37   | 832                      |
| Blight, S. W. . .           | CEO . .       | 26.10.36   | 198                      | — W. . .                    | —             | —          | 901                      |
| Blinman, G. . .             | FL (E)        | 10. 1.36   | 175a                     | Bone, R. J. . .             | GC (Ret)      | 1. 7.29    | 27                       |
| Bliss, G. . .               | FO (RAFO)     | 5.10.22    | —                        | — R. E. . .                 | —             | —          | 6                        |
| Blockey, P. S. . .          | SL . .        | 1.12.36    | 347                      | Bonham, J. E. . .           | —             | —          | 172                      |
| Blockley, H. T. W. . .      | APO . .       | 24.11.37   | 751                      | Bonham-Carter, D. W. F. . . | SL . .        | 1.10.36    | 904                      |
| — (RAFO)                    | —             | —          | —                        | — I. M. . .                 | AC (Ret)      | 1. 7.25    | —                        |
| Blofeld, B. L. . .          | SL (A)        | 1. 2.37    | 108                      | Boniface, H. A. . .         | FL (RAFO)     | 27. 1.37   | 179                      |
| Blom, W. M. . .             | PO . .        | 26. 8.37   | 342                      | Bonnar, K. W. . .           | PO . .        | 13. 7.37   | 323                      |
| Blome-Jones, L. M. . .      | PO . .        | 17. 2.37   | 355a                     | Bonner, G. C. . .           | FL (AAFFRO)   | 18. 9.33   | —                        |
| Blomfield, A. S. B. . .     | PO . .        | 27. 1.37   | 303                      | Bonny, A. G. . .            | —             | —          | 1016                     |
| — O. H. D. . .              | FO . .        | 14. 8.36   | 723                      | Bonsey, B. W. E. R. . .     | FO (RAFO)     | 12. 1.32   | —                        |
| — R. G. . .                 | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18    | —                        | Bookless, R. C. . .         | —             | —          | 901                      |
| Bloomfield, F. S. . .       | EO . .        | —          | 765                      | Boon, B. H. . .             | FO . .        | 1. 1.36    | 328                      |
| Bloss, H. G. . .            | —             | —          | 901                      | Boond, E. . .               | FL (RAFO)     | —          | 1036                     |
| Blundell, A. E. . .         | WO . .        | 3. 6.37    | 752                      | Booth, A. F. C. . .         | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Blount, C. H. B. . .        | AC . .        | 1. 1.37    | 141                      | — B. . .                    | WO 2 . .      | —          | 893                      |
| Blow, H. D. . .             | —             | —          | 6                        | — C. W. . .                 | FL (Ret)      | 1. 7.30    | —                        |
| Boeye, S. . .               | WO . .        | 3. 6.37    | 858                      | — J. C. . .                 | EO . .        | —          | 101                      |
| Blucke, R. S. . .           | SL . .        | 1.10.36    | 903                      | — J. F. H. . .              | PO . .        | 15. 6.37   | 344                      |
| Blundell, A. E. . .         | —             | —          | 19                       | — L. J. . .                 | FO (Ret)      | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| Blunt, S. L. . .            | SL . .        | 1. 8.37    | 745                      | — L. B. . .                 | —             | —          | 900                      |
| Blyde, Miss M. K. . .       | —             | —          | 1199                     | — M. . .                    | APO . .       | 1. 7.37    | 737a                     |
| Blyth, H. K. . .            | —             | —          | 1006                     | — R. S. . .                 | SL . .        | 1. 7.25    | 886                      |
| — H. P. . .                 | —             | —          | 6                        | Boothby, J. R. M. . .       | PO . .        | 29. 6.37   | 349                      |
| Blythe, B. A. . .           | FO (RAFO)     | 14. 3.30   | —                        | Boothman, J. N. . .         | SL . .        | 1.12.35    | 131                      |
| Boal, S. M. . .             | PO . .        | 3. 2.37    | 408                      | Boreham, C. H. . .          | —             | —          | 880                      |
| Board, A. G. . .            | AC (Ret)      | 1. 1.28    | —                        | — J. W. . .                 | APO . .       | 9. 5.37    | 408                      |
| — F. E. . .                 | APO . .       | 9. 8.37    | 754                      | Boret, J. A. . .            | Wg. Cr. . .   | 1.10.37    | 144                      |
| Boardman, J. B. J. . .      | PO . .        | 18. 5.37   | 346                      | Borthwick, L. C. . .        | Maj. . .      | —          | 1001                     |
| — T. . .                    | —             | —          | 1003                     | Borthwick-Clarke, E. S. . . | SL . .        | 1. 6.36    | 726                      |
| Boas, K. G. . .             | Lt. . .       | —          | 1278                     | Borton, A. E. . .           | AVM (Ret)     | 1. 7.29    | —                        |
| Bocking, A. L. . .          | FO . .        | 15.10.37   | 326                      | Bosisto, C. E. D. . .       | WO 2 . .      | —          | 861                      |
| Bocquet, M. S. . .          | FO . .        | 15. 9.37   | 335a                     | Bostock, W. D. . .          | Wg. Cr. . .   | —          | 140                      |
| Boddam - Whetham, A. P. . . | FO . .        | 17. 5.36   | 611                      | — (RAAF)                    | —             | —          | 1187                     |
| Boddie, D. G. . .           | Wg. Cr. (M)   | 1. 1.35    | 14                       | Boston, F. . .              | FL (Ret)      | 17. 7.29   | —                        |
| Boddington, L. . .          | —             | —          | 901                      | — J. . .                    | FO (RAFO)     | 3. 8.31    | —                        |
| — W. . .                    | —             | —          | 6                        | — J. . .                    | —             | —          | 181a                     |
| Boddis, A. C. . .           | —             | —          | 6                        | Boswell, K. L. . .          | SL . .        | 1. 1.36    | 21                       |
| Boden, H. . .               | —             | —          | 175                      | — R. G. H. . .              | —             | —          | 5                        |
| Bodman, J. M. . .           | APO . .       | 9. 5.37    | 343                      | Bottle, D. W. . .           | —             | —          | 902                      |
| Boehm, D. G. . .            | PO . .        | 19. 2.37   | 405                      | Bottomley, G. . .           | WO . .        | 1.11.34    | 173                      |
| Boeree, A. R. . .           | FL (RAFO)     | 24. 6.24   | —                        | — J. . .                    | WO . .        | 16. 8.37   | 175                      |
| Boffee, N. M. . .           | PO . .        | 7.10.36    | 345a                     | — N. H. . .                 | GC . .        | 1. 7.35    | 157                      |
| Boggis, F. W. . .           | FL (Ret)      | 1. 1.32    | —                        | Botwood, Miss M. B. . .     | PMNS . .      | 1. 1.27    | —                        |
|                             |               |            |                          | — (Ret)                     | —             | —          | —                        |
|                             |               |            |                          | Boucher, E. C. . .          | FO (RAFO)     | 14. 9.25   | —                        |
|                             |               |            |                          | — G. W. . .                 | FL (RAAF)     | —          | 722                      |
|                             |               |            |                          | Boucher, C. A. . .          | SL . .        | 1. 8.35    | 335                      |
|                             |               |            |                          | Bould, G. E. . .            | APO . .       | 24.10.37   | 744                      |
|                             |               |            |                          | — J. E. . .                 | WO . .        | 1. 7.33    | 175                      |
|                             |               |            |                          | Boulding, B. E. . .         | FO . .        | 12. 9.37   | 731                      |
|                             |               |            |                          | Boulst, N. de W. . .        | FO . .        | 6.12.35    | 820                      |



| Name.               | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|---------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Boulter, J. C.      | PO          | 10. 2.37   | 345                               |
| — P. M.             | AP0         | 28.12.37   | —                                 |
| Boumphey, C.        | SL          | 17. 7.29   | 762                               |
| Bourne, J. H.       | PO(vr)      | 9.11.37    | —                                 |
| Dourke, L. E.       | —           | —          | 104                               |
| — U. J. D.          | GC(Ret)     | 8. 8.19    | —                                 |
| Bourne, W.          | SL(E)       | 1. 2.37    | 813                               |
| Bouwens, J. T.      | PO          | 25.11.36   | 405                               |
| Bow, W. S.          | WO          | 18. 3.36   | 856a                              |
| Bowden, B. E. R.    | PO          | 27. 1.37   | 363                               |
| — W. H.             | FO(E)       | 1. 8.19    | —                                 |
|                     | (Ret)       | —          | —                                 |
| Bowditch, R. G.     | FL          | 1.10.36    | 813                               |
| Bowe, J. C.         | FL(M)       | 4. 2.37    | 850                               |
| Bowen, C. E.        | AP0         | 8. 3.37    | 346                               |
| — E. G.             | —           | —          | 906                               |
| — G.                | FL(Ret)     | 1. 8.19    | 25a                               |
| — H. G.             | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 1.35    | 121                               |
| — I.                | —           | —          | 17                                |
| — J. B.             | { AC(Ret)   | 1. 1.32    | 860                               |
|                     | { SL(RAFO)  | 4.10.37    | —                                 |
| Bowen-Buscarlet,    | Wg. Cr.     | 1.10.37    | 753                               |
| — W. A. B.          | —           | —          | —                                 |
| Bower, L. W. C.     | FL          | 14. 6.35   | 401                               |
| Bowering, D. F.     | —           | —          | 1031                              |
| Bowes, R. L.        | FO(RAFO)    | 15. 9.34   | —                                 |
| Bowes-Lyon, H. M.   | FL(RAFO)    | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| Bowhill, Sir F. W.  | AM          | 1. 1.36    | 105                               |
| Bowler, D. G.       | FO          | 5. 1.37    | 731                               |
| Bowler, G. R.       | FO(A)       | 4. 9.37    | 321                               |
| — L. G.             | PO          | 16.11.37   | 325                               |
| — T. G.             | SL(E)       | 1.12.33    | 831                               |
| Bowles, C. V.       | —           | —          | 1014                              |
| Bowles, J. E. W.    | SL          | 1. 4.37    | 904                               |
| — S. G.             | WO          | 18. 3.36   | 175                               |
| Bowley, A. F. L.    | PO(RAFO)    | 15.12.36   | —                                 |
| Bowling, V. S.      | FL          | 1. 4.34    | 737                               |
| Bowman, A. Mc.D.    | FL          | 1. 4.36    | 802                               |
| — E.                | FO(A)       | 1. 6.32    | 165a                              |
| — E. R.             | AP0         | 24.11.37   | 751                               |
|                     | (RAFO)      | —          | —                                 |
| — G. H.             | Wg.Cr.(Ret) | 1. 1.29    | —                                 |
| Bowlie, H. C.       | —           | —          | 24                                |
| Bowyer, W. S.       | AP0         | 3. 5.37    | 301                               |
| Box, A.             | WO          | 1. 4.18    | 853                               |
| — F. G. O.          | PO          | 13. 7.37   | 724b                              |
| Boxall, C. H.       | PO          | 11. 5.37   | 342                               |
| — F. F. H.          | —           | —          | 27                                |
| — P. G.             | —           | —          | 6                                 |
|                     | —           | —          | 1036                              |
| Boxer, H. E. C.     | FO          | 27. 1.37   | 730                               |
| Boyce, A. G.        | —           | —          | 905                               |
| — C. D. C.          | FL          | 1. 4.34    | 368                               |
| — F. E.             | WO          | 1. 6.34    | 344                               |
| — G. H.             | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 1.36    | 105                               |
| Boycott, A. G.      | EO          | —          | 703                               |
| — F. M.             | AP0         | 9. 8.37    | 754                               |
| Boyd, A. H.         | PO          | 13. 7.37   | 343                               |
| — J. G.             | WO          | 21. 8.35   | 169a                              |
| — O. T.             | AVM         | 1. 7.37    | 13                                |
| — R. F.             | FO(AAF)     | 2. 5.37    | 552                               |
| Boyle, A. R.        | —           | —          | 11                                |
| — D. A.             | SL          | 1.10.36    | 702                               |
| — D. P.             | FL(D)       | 2. 9.36    | 739                               |
| — E. J.             | FO          | 5. 7.36    | 321                               |
| — Hon. J. D.        | AC(Ret)     | 1. 1.29    | —                                 |
| — J. G.             | AP0         | 24.10.37   | 752a                              |
| — T. McM.           | FO(M)(AAF)  | 24.4.36    | 556                               |
| Brabourne, The Lord | FO(Ret)     | 20. 4.18   | —                                 |
| Brachi, C. C.       | —           | —          | 104                               |

| Name.                 | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Bracken, H. H.        | FO        | 16. 9.34   | 611                               |
| Brackenboro, H. E.    | —         | —          | 19                                |
| Brackenbury, E. L.    | FO(RAFO)  | 13.10.30   | —                                 |
| Brackenridge, G. K.   | FO(RAFO)  | 12. 9.35   | —                                 |
| Brackley, H. G.       | SL(RAFO)  | 26. 7.27   | —                                 |
| Bradburn, S. A.       | WO        | 1. 6.34    | 756                               |
| Bradbury, C. N.       | —         | —          | 27                                |
| — E. J.               | FO(E)     | 20. 7.34   | 856a                              |
| — H. F. R.            | AP0       | 12. 7.37   | 752a                              |
| — J.                  | SL        | 1. 4.36    | 149a                              |
| Bradfield, Miss F. B. | —         | —          | 900                               |
| Bradford, H.          | FO(Ret)   | 1.10.19    | —                                 |
| — J. R. T.            | FO(AAFRO) | 1. 5.36    | —                                 |
| — R. L.               | FL        | 1.10.36    | 702                               |
| Bradley, C. R. S.     | GC(Ret)   | 1. 7.25    | —                                 |
| — E.                  | FO(RAFO)  | —          | —                                 |
| — H.                  | FO(RAFO)  | 7.12.27    | —                                 |
| — H. F.               | FL(Ret)   | 1. 7.24    | —                                 |
| — J. S. T.            | AC        | 1. 7.35    | 22                                |
| — P. F. G.            | SL        | 1.12.37    | 813                               |
| — R. M.               | FL        | 7. 5.37    | 702                               |
| — T. P. A.            | AP0       | 12.10.37   | 368                               |
| Bradshaw, G. G.       | —         | —          | 19                                |
| — J.                  | CEO       | 18. 5.37   | 743                               |
| Brady, B. J. W.       | FL(Ret)   | 1. 4.18    | —                                 |
| — G. R.               | PO        | 18. 5.37   | 409                               |
| Bragg, P. H.          | FO        | 16.10.37   | 365b                              |
| Brahn, A. L.          | FO(RAFO)  | 14. 3.30   | 169a                              |
| Braithwaite, B. S.    | FO(RAFO)  | 20. 9.34   | —                                 |
| — F. J. St. G.        | FL        | 1. 8.34    | 862                               |
| Brake, K. S.          | SL        | 1. 8.37    | 610                               |
| Brambleby, P. M.      | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 7.32    | 181b                              |
|                       | (E)(Ret)  | —          | —                                 |
| Bramley, L. N.        | —         | —          | 902                               |
| — T. P.               | —         | —          | 168                               |
| Brammall, T. E.       | AP0       | 30.11.37   | 736                               |
| Bramwell, H. P.       | FL        | 1. 1.36    | 610                               |
| Branch, G. R.         | PO(AAF)   | 7. 5.37    | 551                               |
| Brand, Sir C. J. Q.   | GC        | 1. 7.35    | 21                                |
| — Miss D. M. E.       | PMNS      | —          | 1198                              |
| — H. C. S.            | FO(RAFO)  | 12.10.37   | —                                 |
| Brandon, C. H.        | FL        | 16. 6.37   | 723                               |
| Brandt, J.            | AP0       | 5. 7.37    | 743                               |
| Braunsgrove, C.       | —         | —          | 6                                 |
| Branson, R. L. C.     | PO        | 16.11.37   | 725                               |
| Brass, D. M.          | AP0       | 30.11.37   | 736                               |
| Braun, B. P.          | FO(AAFRO) | 12. 3.36   | —                                 |
| Bray, A. N.           | PO(Ret)   | 17.12.32   | —                                 |
| — J. W. H.            | PO        | 23. 8.37   | 331a                              |
| — L. L.               | FL(E)     | 1. 6.32    | 23                                |
| — N. A. N.            | FO        | 15. 9.37   | 311                               |
| — W. J.               | FO(Ret)   | 1.10.19    | —                                 |
| Braye, I. W.          | FL        | 12. 5.37   | 338                               |
| Brazier, H. C.        | —         | —          | 126                               |
| Brazil, J. P.         | FO(M)     | 3. 5.37    | 737a                              |
| Breakey, J. D.        | SL        | 1. 2.35    | 11                                |
| Brecknell, D. F. C.   | FO(RAFO)  | 8.12.28    | —                                 |
| Breckon, A. A. N.     | PO        | 25.11.36   | 306                               |
| Breen, D.             | Q(FL)     | 1. 9.34    | 894                               |
| — J. J.               | GC        | 1. 7.37    | 143                               |
| — Miss M. C.          | PMNS      | —          | 1199                              |
| Breese, C. D.         | AC        | 1. 7.32    | 150a                              |
| — G. F.               | SL(Ret)   | 1. 4.18    | —                                 |
| Bremridge, G.         | FO(RAFO)  | 20.12.34   | —                                 |
| — P. A. R.            | FO(RAFO)  | 28. 3.36   | —                                 |
| Brennan, V. T. T.     | —         | —          | 5                                 |
| Brent, F.             | FO(RAFO)  | 12. 3.32   | —                                 |
| Brenton, R. I.        | —         | —          | 5                                 |
| Brenton-Coward, G.    | —         | —          | 176a                              |
| Breton, T. F. S.      | AP0       | 9. 5.37    | 307                               |
| Bressey, P. E.        | AP0       | 9. 5.37    | 305                               |
|                       | (RAFO)    | —          | —                                 |

Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.               | Rank.            | Seniority.   | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                      | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Brett, C. P. N.     | .. APO           | .. 5. 7. 37  | 743                      | Brooke, A. F.              | .. SL (Ret)    | 1. 1. 25   | —                        |
| — J. S.             | .. CEO           | .. 16. 7. 37 | 764                      | — B.                       | .. PO          | 15. 6. 37  | 324                      |
| — W. K.             | .. FO (RAFO)     | 13. 10. 30   | —                        | — J. C.                    | .. SL          | 1. 1. 27   | 600                      |
| Brew, J. K.         | .. FL            | 4. 7. 35     | 168a                     | — K. G.                    | .. GC (Ret)    | 30. 6. 23  | —                        |
| — S., Capt.         | .. EO            | —            | 851                      | — L. H.                    | .. FL (RAFO)   | 14. 5. 30  | 165                      |
| Brewer, A. W.       | .. —             | —            | 1030                     | Brooke-Popham, Sir R.      | .. ACM (Ret)   | 1. 1. 35   | —                        |
| — R. M. S.          | .. APO           | 21. 12. 36   | —                        | Brooke-Smith, L. A., Capt. | —              | —          | 7                        |
| Brewerton, E.       | .. FL (Ret)      | 1. 1. 26     | —                        | Brooker, R. E. P.          | .. APO         | 12. 7. 37  | 752a                     |
| Brian, A. E.        | .. APO           | 12. 7. 37    | 752a                     | Brookes, D. S.             | .. SL          | 1. 10. 36  | 345                      |
| Brice, B. S.        | .. FO (Ret)      | 1. 4. 18     | 725                      | — H. H.                    | .. SL          | 1. 12. 36  | 366                      |
| — G. R.             | .. FL            | 1. 4. 36     | 411                      | — W. D.                    | .. PO (RAFO)   | 25. 9. 35  | —                        |
| — J. C.             | .. FL (A)        | 1. 7. 25     | 802                      | — W. M. H.                 | .. PO          | 23. 3. 37  | 307                      |
|                     | (Ret)            | —            | —                        | Brooks, C. E. P.           | —              | —          | 7                        |
| Brickell, R. G.     | .. —             | —            | 1012                     | — D. B.                    | .. APO         | 18. 5. 37  | 761                      |
| Briddon, A. J.      | .. Wz. Cr. (E)   | 1. 1. 37     | 811                      | — E. J.                    | .. PO          | 26. 8. 36  | 410                      |
| Briden, M. F.       | .. APO           | 18. 5. 37    | 734                      | — W. T.                    | .. APO         | 12. 7. 37  | 752a                     |
| Bridgeman, S. J. S. | .. —             | —            | 6                        | Broom, R. L.               | —              | —          | 1036                     |
| Bridgman, A. O.     | .. PO            | 27. 1. 37    | 348                      | Broom, W. G. K.            | .. —           | —          | 172                      |
| Bridgeman, P. C. A. | .. —             | —            | 186                      | Broomfield, A. J. E.       | .. FL (Ret)    | 1. 1. 26   | —                        |
| Bridgen, H. R. P.   | .. PO            | 25. 11. 36   | 311                      | Broomhall, W. G. M. B.     | .. FO (RAFO)   | 20. 9. 34  | —                        |
| Bridger, A. W.      | .. FO (E)        | 4. 9. 37     | 762a                     | Brothclie, G. F.           | .. APO         | 18. 5. 37  | 761                      |
| Bridges, H. P.      | .. SL (E)        | 1. 7. 30     | —                        | Brotherhood, W. R.         | .. FL          | 1. 10. 36  | 871                      |
|                     | (RAFO)           | —            | —                        | Brothers, P. M.            | .. PO          | 27. 1. 37  | 325                      |
| Bridson, W. E.      | .. FL (E)        | 19. 7. 37    | 501                      | Brotherton, M. C.          | —              | —          | 761a                     |
|                     | (AAF)            | —            | —                        | Brouard, N. H. des C.      | .. PO          | 6. 1. 37   | 408                      |
| Brie, E. A. C.      | .. FO (RAFO)     | 12. 9. 19    | —                        | Brough, J. F. P.           | .. PO          | 19. 2. 37  | 362                      |
| Brierley, J.        | .. —             | —            | 1008                     | Broughall, H. S.           | .. SL          | 1. 8. 34   | 124                      |
| Briggs, C. F. R.    | .. FL (M)        | 2. 12. 35    | 178                      | Brougham, R. K.            | .. FL          | 1. 4. 36   | 652                      |
| — E. F.             | .. GC (Ret)      | 1. 1. 22     | —                        | Broughon, C.               | .. FL          | 1. 10. 36  | 733                      |
| — J.                | .. —             | —            | 1031                     | — P. J. D.                 | .. APO         | 18. 5. 37  | 761                      |
| — L. B.             | .. { FL (Ret)    | 30. 6. 23    | 501                      | Brown, A.                  | .. APO         | 30. 11. 37 | 736                      |
| — R. D.             | .. WO            | 4. 10. 37    | 756                      | — A. C.                    | .. FO          | 19. 4. 37  | 335                      |
| — S. J.             | .. WO            | 15. 10. 35   | 176                      | — A. H.                    | .. FO (E)      | 4. 9. 37   | 762a                     |
| Briginshaw, O. O'N. | .. PO (VR)       | 7. 12. 37    | —                        | — A. J.                    | .. Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7. 33   | —                        |
| Brigty, W. J.       | .. FL            | 21. 8. 35    | 761a                     |                            | (Ret)          | —          | —                        |
| Brill, C. H.        | .. SL            | 1. 6. 36     | 338                      | — A. M.                    | .. PO          | 3. 2. 37   | 404                      |
| Brinsden, F. N.     | .. APO           | 30. 11. 37   | 736                      | — Rev. A. W.               | .. Ch. (Ret)   | 2. 9. 23   | —                        |
| Briscoe, A.         | .. Wg. Cr. (M)   | 1. 7. 35     | 166                      | — C. A.                    | .. —           | —          | 901                      |
| — J. L. C.          | .. —             | —            | 27                       | — C. L. M.                 | .. —           | —          | —                        |
| — Rev. R. W.        | .. Ch (SL)       | 13. 7. 37    | 168                      | — C. P.                    | .. SL          | 1. 10. 34  | 166a                     |
| — W. W.             | .. FO (RAFO)     | 16. 9. 32    | —                        | — D. F. H.                 | .. PO          | 18. 5. 37  | 661                      |
| Brister, A. J.      | .. SL            | 1. 4. 37     | 146                      | — D. W. J.                 | .. FO (A)      | 12. 6. 37  | 722                      |
| Bristow, F. B.      | .. FL            | 17. 5. 36    | 727                      | — E. C.                    | .. FO (RAFO)   | 21. 10. 34 | —                        |
| Brittain, R. E. G.  | .. FL            | 1. 10. 36    | 367                      | — E. W.                    | .. APO         | 5. 9. 37   | 761                      |
| Britton, A. F.      | .. SL            | 1. 12. 37    | 737                      | — F. W.                    | .. FO          | 16. 9. 34  | 618                      |
| — A. P.             | .. FL (D)        | 29. 1. 37    | 184                      | — F. W.                    | .. FO (RAFO)   | 12. 9. 19  | —                        |
| — A. W. N.          | .. PO (VR)       | 23. 11. 37   | —                        | — G. A.                    | .. APO         | 5. 7. 37   | 739a                     |
| — C. E.             | .. —             | —            | 1031                     | — G. A.                    | .. FO (RAFO)   | 14. 9. 33  | —                        |
| — E. A. C.          | .. SL            | 1. 4. 36     | 742                      | — G. R.                    | .. FO          | 22. 5. 34  | 762                      |
| Broad, E. H.        | .. FL (E) (RAFO) | 12. 5. 36    | —                        | — G. S.                    | .. FL (RAFO)   | 1. 12. 33  | —                        |
| — H. P.             | .. FL            | 1. 4. 36     | 129                      | — H.                       | .. —           | —          | 1014                     |
| Broadberry, E. W.   | .. Wg. Cr.       | 1. 4. 37     | 153                      | — Henry J.                 | .. FL (Ret)    | 1. 7. 27   | 168a                     |
| Broadhead, R. M.    | .. PO (AAF)      | 18. 7. 34    | 504                      | — Herbert James            | .. WO          | 16. 8. 37  | 184                      |
| Broadhurst, H.      | .. SL            | 1. 6. 37     | 141                      | — Herbert John             | .. FL (Ret)    | 1. 7. 31   | 604                      |
| Broadsmith, H. E.   | .. APO           | 24. 10. 37   | 744                      | — H. L. I.                 | .. FO          | 16. 8. 37  | 323                      |
| Brock, A.           | .. SL            | 1. 7. 37     | 618                      | — H. M. K.                 | .. Wg. Cr.     | 1. 7. 34   | 106                      |
| — A. T.             | .. FO (RAFO)     | 14. 9. 33    | —                        | — H. O.                    | .. FL (Ret)    | 1. 1. 26   | —                        |
| — H. Le M.          | .. AC (Ret.)     | 1. 7. 31     | —                        | — J. A. S.                 | .. FL          | 12. 1. 36  | 611                      |
| — T. C.             | .. PO            | 31. 8. 37    | 408                      | — J. C. R.                 | .. APO         | 28. 11. 37 | 755                      |
| Brockbank, C. J.    | .. FL (Ret)      | 1. 11. 19    | —                        | — J. E.                    | .. APO         | 13. 10. 37 | 738                      |
| Brockman, F. G.     | .. FL (Ret)      | 1. 1. 26     | 12                       | — J. H.                    | .. FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4. 36   | —                        |
| Broderick, R. S.    | .. FO (Ret)      | 10. 4. 20    | —                        | — Rev. J. R.               | .. Ch. (AAF)   | 17. 1. 31  | 552a                     |
| Brodie, I. E.       | .. SL            | 1. 2. 36     | 125                      | — J. R.                    | .. FL (E)      | 1. 2. 32   | 116                      |
| — I. M.             | .. PO            | 6. 1. 37     | 105                      | — J. B.                    | .. FL (RAFO)   | 14. 5. 30  | —                        |
| Brolly, J. B.       | .. FO            | 16. 10. 36   | 402                      | — J. Roland                | .. PO          | 16. 11. 37 | 362                      |
| Bromet, G. R.       | .. AC            | 1. 1. 33     | 105                      | — J. T.                    | .. CEO (FL)    | 1. 9. 37   | 115                      |
| Bromley, Miss E. M. | .. PMNS          | —            | 1198                     | — J. W.                    | .. FO (RAFO)   | 11. 1. 28  | —                        |
| — N. B. R.          | .. FO            | 27. 1. 37    | 174                      | — K. G.                    | .. —           | —          | 1017                     |
| Brownlich, H. F.    | .. FO            | 20. 11. 37   | 323                      | — K. K.                    | .. FO (RAFO)   | 7. 5. 30   | —                        |
| Brook, A. W. J.     | .. —             | —            | 185                      | — L.                       | .. WO          | 22. 3. 37  | 167a                     |
| — W. A. D.          | .. SL            | 1. 6. 36     | 404                      | — L. F.                    | .. FL          | 1. 4. 36   | 737                      |

| Name.                     | Rank.             | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Brown, L. R. L.           | FL (E) (RAFO)     | 7. 9.31    | —                        |
| — L. O. . .               | Wg. Cr.           | 1. 7.35    | 187                      |
| — L. S. T.                | FO (RAFO)         | 12. 7.27   | —                        |
| — M. H.                   | PO                | 11. 5.37   | 300                      |
| — O. F.                   | FL (D)            | 1.10.36    | 161                      |
| — Robert B.               | FL (E)            | 1. 6.34    | 188a                     |
| — Roger B.                | FL (RAFO)         | 27.12.35   | —                        |
| — R. M. . .               | FL (D)            | 5.10.36    | 168                      |
| — S. E. A.                | PO                | 10. 7.37   | 337                      |
| — S. R. . .               | WO                | 1.12.33    | 104                      |
| — T. G. . .               | —                 | —          | 24                       |
| — T. R. . .               | —                 | —          | 25a                      |
| — T. W. S.                | FL                | 1. 7.27    | 850                      |
| — V. S. . .               | Wg. Cr. (Ret)     | 1. 7.26    | 26                       |
| — W. . .                  | WO                | 4. 6.30    | 822                      |
| — W. D. . .               | —                 | —          | 900                      |
| — W. S. . .               | —                 | —          | 1014                     |
| — W. S. F.                | APO (RAFO)        | 24.11.37   | 751                      |
| Browne, C. P. T., Lt.     | EO                | —          | 851                      |
| — H. F.                   | EO                | —          | 825                      |
| — J. C. McC.              | FO (M) (VR)       | 30. 9.37   | —                        |
| — Miss J. K. A.           | PMNS              | —          | 1197                     |
| — J. M. G.                | PO (AAF)          | 25. 7.36   | 504                      |
| — J. S. . .               | SL (E)            | 1.12.32    | 811                      |
| — M. F. . .               | SL (Ret)          | 17. 7.29   | —                        |
| — P. E. S. F. M.          | PO                | 19.12.36   | 343                      |
| — T. E. W.                | SL (RAFO)         | 5.11.37    | —                        |
| Browning, B. M.           | APO               | 5. 7.37    | 743                      |
| — J. . .                  | APO               | 5. 9.37    | 735                      |
| — N. M. . .               | FO (RAFO)         | 19. 7.27   | —                        |
| Brownridge, J. J.         | FO (Ret)          | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Bruce, A.                 | PO                | 12.10.37   | 408a                     |
| — Hon. B.                 | PO (RAFO)         | 22. 6.37   | —                        |
| — D. C. . .               | APO               | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |
| — H. . .                  | —                 | —          | 1015                     |
| — J. D. F.                | SL                | 1.10.37    | 18                       |
| — M. . .                  | FL                | 1. 1.37    | 602                      |
| — R. D. . .               | FO (M) (RAFO)     | 18. 7.34   | —                        |
| — R. S. . .               | SL                | 1. 7.36    | 150a                     |
| — T. B. . .               | SL                | 1. 4.36    | 153                      |
| Bruckshaw, H.             | —                 | —          | 6                        |
| Bruden, J. M.             | FO                | 27. 5.35   | 611                      |
| Bruford, S. J.            | —                 | —          | 1014                     |
| Brunto, F. J.             | FO (RAFO)         | 14. 8.23   | 753                      |
| — M. . .                  | FO (RAFO)         | 31.10.26   | —                        |
| Brushwood, H. E.          | CEO               | 18. 5.37   | 185                      |
| Bryan-Gower, D. H.        | APO               | 23. 1.37   | 735                      |
| Bryant, A. D.             | FO                | 13. 9.37   | 731                      |
| — J. P. G.                | FL                | 1. 4.35    | 174                      |
| — Miss M. G.              | PMNS              | —          | 1199                     |
| — B. C. . .               | FL (RAFO)         | 1. 1.25    | 196                      |
| — R. W. E.                | FL (RAFO)         | 11. 9.29   | —                        |
| — S. W. . .               | —                 | —          | 1008                     |
| — W. E. G.                | Wg. Cr.           | 1. 1.35    | 13                       |
| — W. F. . .               | Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.30    | 941                      |
| Bryer, G. M.              | Wg. Cr.           | 1. 4.37    | 164                      |
| Bryson, O. C.             | Wg. Cr.           | 1. 1.85    | 406                      |
| Buchanan, J. K.           | APO               | 3. 5.37    | 363                      |
| — J. S. . .               | —                 | —          | 17                       |
| — J. W. . .               | FL                | 23. 4.37   | 306                      |
| — T. M. . .               | FO                | 27. 1.37   | 618                      |
| Buchanan-Wollaston, A. R. | PO                | 12.10.37   | 325                      |
| Buck, A. C.               | FO (RAFO)         | 20.12.30   | —                        |
| — E. A. . .               | WO                | 1. 8.37    | 149b                     |
| Buckby, F.                | EO                | —          | 176                      |
| Buckeridge, N. F. D.      | SL (Ret)          | 1. 4.18    | 165                      |
| Buckingham, G. K.         | PO                | 28.10.36   | 362                      |

| Name.                 | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Buckingham, H.        | FO (RAFO)    | 23.11.28   | —                        |
| Buckinham, L. F.      | —            | —          | 19                       |
| Buckland, J. E.       | FL (Ret)     | 1. 7.31    | 859                      |
| Buckle, N. R.         | SL           | 1. 4.37    | 103                      |
| — W. T. . .           | FO (M)       | 1. 4.36    | 167                      |
| Buckley, C. Y.        | APO          | 3. 5.37    | 363                      |
| — Miss E. M.          | PMNS         | —          | 1197                     |
| — J. B. . .           | FL           | 1. 1.34    | 610                      |
| — M. W. . .           | SL (RNZAF)   | —          | 361 { 1187               |
| — P. H. . .           | APO          | 25. 1.37   | 323                      |
| — R. G. R.            | FL           | 29. 8.37   | 727                      |
| Bucknall, B. V.       | FL           | 29. 7.36   | 752                      |
| Budd, G. O.           | FO (AAF)     | 11. 4.37   | 553                      |
| — R. A. . .           | FL (AAF)     | 9.12.36    | 553                      |
| Budden, H.            | PO           | 19.12.36   | 334                      |
| — R. F. . .           | —            | —          | 1031                     |
| Buddin, C. E.         | WO           | 1.10.28    | 122a                     |
| Budge, A. S.          | FO (RAFO)    | —          | —                        |
| Budgen, W. D.         | GC           | 1. 7.37    | 850                      |
| Buflon, H. E.         | PO           | 19.12.36   | 406                      |
| — S. O. . .           | SL           | 1.10.37    | 13                       |
| Bugden, J. H. G. D.   | FO (A)       | 14. 6.37   | 178                      |
| Buge, F. H.           | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Buick, H. J. W.       | —            | —          | 1000                     |
| Bull, C. H. . .       | PO           | 6. 1.37    | 862                      |
| — G. A. . .           | —            | —          | 1030                     |
| — W. J. F.            | FL           | 1. 4.36    | 745                      |
| Bullard-Davies, R. H. | PO           | 16.11.37   | 346                      |
| Bullen, E. S.         | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.27    | 165                      |
| — P. G. . .           | FO (E)       | 20. 3.35   | 813                      |
| — T. F. . .           | SL (Ret)     | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Bullmore, A. G.       | PO (RAFO)    | 19. 5.37   | —                        |
| — F. T. K.            | FL (RAFO)    | 8. 5.34    | —                        |
| Bullock, A. A. T.     | PO           | 21. 4.37   | 409                      |
| — H. L. McL.          | PO           | 9. 3.37    | 346                      |
| — T. M. . .           | PO           | 16.11.37   | 408a                     |
| Bullock, C. H. B.     | FL           | 1. 4.36    | 722                      |
| — J. . .              | FL (Ret)     | 1. 1.29    | 188                      |
| — R. N. . .           | FO (RAFO)    | 17. 6.26   | —                        |
| — W. C. P.            | SL           | 1.10.36    | 600                      |
| Bulman, G. P., Maj.   | —            | —          | 17                       |
| — P. W. S.            | FL (RAFO)    | 30. 6.21   | —                        |
| Bulstrode, R. F.      | FO (RAFO)    | 5.10.30    | —                        |
| Bulteel, T. O.        | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 1.37    | 173                      |
| Bundock, E. W.        | APO          | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| Bungey, R. W.         | PO           | 26. 8.37   | 409                      |
| Bunnett . . .         | —            | —          | 7                        |
| Bunting, D.           | —            | —          | 901                      |
| — T. A. . .           | PO           | 9. 3.37    | 364                      |
| Burbridge, B. F.      | PO           | 16.11.37   | 304                      |
| Burbury, W. H.        | FL (RAFO)    | 14. 5.30   | —                        |
| Burch, A. R.          | FL           | 1. 7.37    | 174                      |
| Burchall, P. R.       | SL (Ret)     | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Burden, C. F.         | —            | —          | 102 { 116                |
| — F. W. . .           | —            | —          | 173a                     |
| Burdett, A. B.        | GC (Ret)     | 1. 1.21    | —                        |
| Burdick, G.           | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36    | 163                      |
| Burge, C. G.          | SL (Ret)     | 1. 1.22    | —                        |
| — J. C. . .           | PO           | 29. 6.37   | 409                      |
| Burges, G. . .        | PO           | 1. 8.36    | 401                      |
| — R. . .              | FL (E) (AAF) | 27. 7.36   | 556                      |
| Burgess, J. W.        | FO (RAFO)    | 13.10.32   | —                        |
| — L. W.               | FL           | 1. 4.36    | 862                      |
| Burgis, F. S. D.      | FO           | 19. 4.37   | 151                      |
| Burke, D. H.          | FO           | 13. 9.36   | 617                      |
| — H. St. G.           | FL           | 27. 9.34   | 903                      |
| — P. L. . .           | APO          | 8. 3.37    | 313                      |
| — W. I. H.            | FL           | 27. 1.35   | 131                      |
| Burkett, W. W.        | —            | —          | 27                       |
| Burkinshaw, W.        | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 4.18    | —                        |



## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                   | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) | Name.            | Rank         | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Burleigh, T. H.         | FL (RAFO) | 12. 4.36   | —                                 | Busk, C. W.      | Wg. Cr.      | 1.10.37    | 154                               |
| Burling, E. J. P.       | GO        | 1. 1.36    | 905                               | Buss, K. C.      | GC           | 1. 7.34    | 11                                |
| Burlton, C. V.          | —         | —          | 6<br>126<br>1036                  | Bussell, E. I.   | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 4.37    | 128                               |
| Burnand, L. G.          | PO        | 23. 3.37   | 404                               | Bussey, J. ..    | SL           | 1. 6.34    | 856                               |
| Burnell, H. H.          | PO        | 12.10.37   | 328                               | — S. E. ..       | PO           | 29. 6.37   | 408                               |
| Burnell-Phillips, P. A. | PO        | 9. 3.37    | 335                               | Busteed, H. B.   | GC (Ret)     | 1. 7.28    | —                                 |
| Burnett, B. K.          | FL        | 29. 3.37   | 725                               | Butcher, A. R.   | AP0          | 21.12.36   | —                                 |
| — Sir C. S.             | AM        | 1. 1.36    | 115                               | — E. M. ..       | —            | —          | 901                               |
| — J. B. ..              | PO        | 7.10.36    | 410                               | — F. H. ..       | AP0 (RAFO)   | 24.11.37   | 751                               |
| — N. W. ..              | FO (RAFO) | 13. 2.36   | —                                 | — F. L. C.       | FL (Ret)     | 1. 4.18    | —                                 |
| — P. ..                 | PO        | 23. 9.37   | 737                               | — G. P. ..       | FO (RAFO)    | 7. 2.27    | —                                 |
| — R. L. ..              | FL (RAFO) | 4. 2.31    | —                                 | Butler, A. J.    | SL (Ret)     | 1. 1.19    | —                                 |
| — T. L. F.              | FO (Ret)  | 1. 4.18    | —                                 | — A. S. ..       | —            | —          | 1008                              |
| — W. J. ..              | AP0       | 5. 9.37    | 735                               | — C. A. ..       | PO           | 27. 1.37   | 411                               |
| Burns, A. S.            | FL (M)    | 6. 5.30    | —                                 | — D. O. ..       | PO           | 9. 3.37    | 334                               |
| — E. S. ..              | SL        | 1. 6.36    | 745                               | — E. S. ..       | FL           | 10.10.36   | 862                               |
| — H. B. B.              | FO (E)    | 4. 9.37    | 762a                              | — G. C. ..       | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 1.35    | —                                 |
| — J. ..                 | WO 2      | —          | 346                               | — Miss G. E.     | PMNS         | —          | 1198                              |
| — K. H. ..              | AP0       | 30.11.37   | 736                               | — H. J. ..       | FL (E)       | 15.10.34   | 169a                              |
| — K. B. T.              | PO        | 7. 8.37    | 313                               | — J. H. ..       | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 4.37    | 180                               |
| — R. E. ..              | FO        | 24. 2.37   | 303                               | — M. H. ..       | —            | —          | 824                               |
| — R. J. B.              | FO        | 16. 9.36   | 862                               | — P. B. H.       | FL           | 9. 7.37    | 321                               |
| Burnside, D. H.         | PO        | 28.10.36   | 833                               | — P. S. ..       | PO           | 31. 7.37   | 333                               |
| — W. A. H. B.           | FO (RAFO) | 17. 2.34   | —                                 | — V. S. ..       | PO           | 28.10.36   | 409                               |
| Burrage, R. C.          | WO 2      | —          | 763                               | — W. D. ..       | FL           | 1. 6.33    | 304                               |
| Burrell, D. S. M.       | AP0       | 9. 8.37    | 754                               | Butt, A. M.      | FO (RAFO)    | 1. 8.28    | 766                               |
| Burridge, E. A.         | SL (E)    | 1. 4.37    | 125                               | — L. A. K.       | FL (E) (Ret) | 24.11.25   | —                                 |
| Burrough, B. J.         | FO        | 28. 1.36   | 325                               | Butters, L. R.   | FO (RAFO)    | 19. 5.37   | —                                 |
| Burroughs, J. H. F.     | SL        | 1. 1.36    | 600                               | Butterworth, J.  | PO           | 23. 8.36   | 335                               |
| Burrows, H. N.          | AP0       | 18. 5.37   | 761                               | Button, A. H.    | FL           | 19.11.35   | 752                               |
| Burt, D. A.             | —         | —          | 1001                              | Butt-Reed, J. G. | FO (RAFO)    | 18.11.24   | —                                 |
| — D. O.                 | —         | —          | 901                               | Butts, W. ..     | —            | —          | 1018                              |
| — E. J. E.              | FO (RAFO) | 30.10.26   | —                                 | Buxton, E. H.    | FO (RAFO)    | 16. 6.31   | —                                 |
| — H. ..                 | —         | —          | 850                               | — G. M. ..       | SL           | 1. 4.37    | 103                               |
| — H. S. R.              | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.29    | —                                 | — H. ..          | FO (Ret)     | 1.10.19    | 823                               |
| — P. H. ..              | SL (E)    | 1.12.37    | 833                               | — J. C. W.       | FO (RAFO)    | 20. 9.34   | —                                 |
| Burt-Andrews, C. B. E.  | PO        | 26. 8.36   | 323                               | — V. ..          | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 7.36    | 177b                              |
| Burtenshaw, A.          | SL (E)    | 1. 4.18    | 161                               | Byar, C. C.      | FO (RAFO)    | 7. 8.36    | —                                 |
| Burton, E. ..           | SL        | 1. 4.35    | 361                               | Byas, C. W...    | SL           | 1. 7.35    | 106                               |
| — E. A. ..              | —         | —          | 165                               | Byers, F. D.     | —            | —          | 18                                |
| — F. E. ..              | PO        | 6. 1.37    | 409                               | — P. J. A.       | AP0          | 5. 9.37    | 742                               |
| — H. ..                 | AP0       | 9. 8.37    | 754                               | Byfield, H. H.   | —            | —          | 6                                 |
| — H. F. ..              | PO        | 19.12.36   | 332                               | Byram, C. S.     | FL           | 1.10.36    | 752                               |
| — H. L. ..              | GC (M)    | 1. 7.36    | 890                               | Byrne, A. K.     | PO           | 13. 7.37   | 523                               |
| — J. J. ..              | CAO       | 22. 3.37   | 857                               | — R. ..          | Wg. Cr. (A)  | 1. 1.37    | 116                               |
| — Miss M. M.            | PMNS      | —          | 1199                              | — Miss S. P. A.  | PMNS         | —          | 1198                              |
| — P. W. ..              | —         | —          | 1037                              | — V. G. L. D.    | PO           | 6. 1.37    | 345a                              |
| — T. K. ..              | FL (RAFO) | 6. 9.37    | 766                               | Byron, C. ..     | FO (RAFO)    | 12. 4.27   | —                                 |
| Burton-Gyles, P. R.     | AP0       | 5. 9.37    | 761                               |                  |              |            |                                   |
| Burt, R. P.             | PO (A)    | 11. 6.37   | 904                               |                  |              |            |                                   |
| Burwood, H. P.          | FL        | 1.10.36    | 173a                              |                  |              |            |                                   |
| Bush, G. J. ..          | FO        | 16. 8.37   | 331a                              |                  |              |            |                                   |
| — H. E. ..              | —         | —          | 25                                |                  |              |            |                                   |
| — R. Y. ..              | FL (RAFO) | 4. 8.25    | —                                 |                  |              |            |                                   |
| Bushe, C. K. G.         | PO        | 15.10.37   | 342                               |                  |              |            |                                   |
| Bushell, A. H.          | WO        | 15. 4.37   | 190                               |                  |              |            |                                   |
| — B. J. ..              | FL (AAF)  | 26. 7.36   | 551                               |                  |              |            |                                   |



| Name.                   | Rank.                   | Seniority.               | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>C</b>                |                         |                          |                                   |
| Cackett, C. W.          | .. FO (A)<br>(RAFO)     | 5.12.23                  | —                                 |
| Caddy, H. H.            | .. FL                   | 1. 7.33                  | 610                               |
| — J. W. ..              | .. FO (Ret)             | 1.10.19                  | 175                               |
| Cadell, C. S.           | .. SL                   | 1. 2.37                  | 726                               |
| Cadman, H. . .          | .. CEO                  | 18. 5.37                 | 754                               |
| — R. . .                | .. SL (AAF)             | 8. 6.37                  | 558                               |
| — R. E. C. . .          | .. PO (AAF)             | 15.10.37                 | 558                               |
| Cafferkey, J. P.        | { FO (Ret)<br>FL (RAFO) | { 26.10.18<br>20. 5.37 } | 167                               |
| Cahalane, M. J. (FL)    | —                       | —                        | 880                               |
| Cahill, C. H.           | .. SL                   | 1. 6.35                  | 401a                              |
| Cahill-Byrne, M. G.     | .. FL (Ret)             | 1. 3.20                  | —                                 |
| Caiger, J. J.           | .. FL (A)<br>(Ret)      | 1. 1.29                  | —                                 |
| Cain, F. . .            | .. —                    | —                        | 6                                 |
| Caines, C. G.           | .. —                    | —                        | 5                                 |
| Cains, P. J. . .        | .. WO                   | 1. 7.37                  | 858                               |
| Cairnes, A. E.          | .. FL                   | 16. 6.37                 | 702                               |
| — D. S. . .             | .. —                    | —                        | 167                               |
| Cairnie, A. . .         | .. FO (RAFO)            | 21.10.24                 | 735                               |
| Cairns, A. Q.           | .. APO                  | 5. 9.37                  | 1013                              |
| — C. A. F. . .          | .. —                    | —                        | 744                               |
| Cakebread, C.           | .. APO                  | 5. 7.37                  | 169a                              |
| Calcott, T., Maj. Ret.) | —                       | —                        | 6                                 |
| Calder, G. . .          | .. FL                   | 9. 5.36                  | 755                               |
| — M. F. . .             | .. FL (A)               | 1. 8.34                  | 184                               |
| — W. S. . .             | .. FO (Ret)             | 1.10.19                  | —                                 |
| Caldicott, A. R.        | .. FL (m)               | 8. 4.35                  | 158                               |
| Callaghan, A. W.        | .. WO 2                 | —                        | 122a                              |
| Callander, A.           | .. AC                   | 1. 7.37                  | 144                               |
| Callaway, W. B.         | .. APO                  | 24.10.37                 | 739a                              |
| Callingham, C. J.       | .. —                    | —                        | 1013                              |
| Callow, G. E. C.        | .. PO                   | 19.12.36                 | 301                               |
| Calnan, T. D.           | .. APO                  | 8. 3.37                  | 901                               |
| Calvert, E. S.          | .. —                    | —                        | 408                               |
| — J. L. . .             | .. —                    | —                        | 103                               |
| Calvert-Jones, P. G.    | .. FL                   | —                        | 1272                              |
| Cambell, D. R. F.       | .. FO                   | 17. 9.38                 | 610                               |
| — N. K. . .             | .. PO                   | 9. 3.37                  | 323                               |
| Cambridge, W. P.        | .. PMNS                 | —                        | —                                 |
| Cameron, Miss C.        | (Ret)                   | —                        | —                                 |
| — D. A. . .             | .. PO                   | 19. 2.37                 | 405                               |
| — D. F. . .             | .. FO (M)               | 4. 1.36                  | 168b                              |
| — I. McL.               | .. SL                   | 1. 6.37                  | 365                               |
| — J. D. . .             | .. —                    | —                        | 169                               |
| — J. J. P. . .          | .. —                    | —                        | 1007                              |
| — R. A. . .             | .. —                    | —                        | 723                               |
| — W. E. . .             | .. FL                   | 1. 4.36                  | 735a                              |
| — W. . .                | .. FO (RAFO)            | 6. 3.23                  | 6                                 |
| Camm, A. J.             | .. —                    | —                        | 122a                              |
| Camp, H. R.             | .. —                    | —                        | 1036                              |
| Campbell, A.            | .. —                    | —                        | 6                                 |
| — A. M. . .             | .. APO                  | 31. 1.37                 | 1017                              |
| — D. K. . .             | .. —                    | —                        | 735                               |
| — E. G. . .             | .. Bt.-Lt.-Col.         | —                        | 1017                              |
| — I. D. . .             | .. —                    | —                        | 151                               |
| — I. V. H. . .          | .. —                    | —                        | 1014                              |
| — J. . .                | .. WO                   | 21. 8.35                 | 5                                 |
| — J. A. . .             | .. APO                  | 8. 3.37                  | 168                               |
| — J. D. . .             | .. —                    | —                        | 349                               |
| — J. H. McN.            | .. SL                   | 1. 4.37                  | 17                                |
| — L. S. . .             | .. APO                  | 5. 9.37                  | 143                               |
| — Miss M. W.            | .. PMNS                 | 1. 7.24                  | 761                               |
|                         | (Ret)                   | —                        | —                                 |

| Name.                     | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Campbell, P. . .          | .. PO         | 31. 8.37   | 362                               |
| — P. K. . .               | .. FO (RAFO)  | 29. 9.22   | —                                 |
| — S. A. . .               | .. EO         | —          | 765                               |
| — T. P. E. . .            | .. FL (A)     | 1. 8.34    | 158                               |
| — T. W. . .               | .. FO (RAFO)  | 21.10.24   | —                                 |
| — W. A. . .               | .. FO (RAFO)  | 3. 9.22    | 6                                 |
| — W. G. . .               | .. SL         | 1. 4.37    | 311                               |
| — W. W. . .               | .. PO         | 4. 5.37    | 165                               |
| Campbell-Bruce, I. . .    | —             | —          | 12                                |
| Campbell Colquhoun, E. W. | .. PO         | 12.10.37   | 343                               |
| Campbell-Orde, I. R.      | .. FL (AAF)   | 18. 7.34   | 550                               |
| Campbell-Horsfall, C. P.  | .. FO         | 17. 5.36   | 611                               |
| Campbell-Voullaire, E. G. | .. FO         | 14. 4.37   | 302                               |
| Canavan, G. R.            | .. FL         | 1. 4.36    | 402                               |
| Candler, M. Q.            | .. FL         | 11. 4.35   | 403a                              |
| Candy, J. G. S.           | .. SL (Ret.)  | 12.12.28   | 167a                              |
| — M. G. . .               | .. FO (RAFO)  | 15. 2.29   | —                                 |
| Cane, A. P. W.            | .. FO         | 1. 3.36    | 404                               |
| Cann, W. J. R.            | .. FL (A)     | 2. 6.37    | 331a                              |
| Cannam, P. . .            | .. APO        | 21.12.36   | —                                 |
| Cannell, R. S.            | .. PO         | 25.11.36   | 364                               |
| Canney, P. J. C.          | .. FO         | 19. 1.37   | 365                               |
| Canning, P. F.            | .. FL         | 21. 4.35   | 755                               |
| Cannock, W. M. E. . .     | .. CSO        | 26.10.36   | 21                                |
| Cannon, B. O.             | .. FO (E)     | 6. 1.37    | 302                               |
| — J. K. . .               | .. PO         | 12.10.37   | 364                               |
| — L. W. . .               | .. SL         | 1. 4.37    | 852                               |
| Cantle, R. L.             | .. FO (RAFO)  | 24.10.19   | —                                 |
| Canton, T. J. X.          | .. SL (M)     | 25.11.28   | 116                               |
| Cantrill, J. C.           | .. FO (RAFO)  | 25. 8.22   | —                                 |
| Capel, A. J.              | .. GC         | 1. 1.37    | 724a                              |
| Capel-Cure, K.            | .. FO         | 1. 4.36    | 404                               |
| Capener, H. W.            | .. SL (A)     | 1. 7.32    | 820                               |
| Capon, R. S.              | .. FL (Ret)   | 1.11.19    | 17                                |
| Capper, N. J.             | .. FL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| Capps, W. H. V.           | —             | —          | 19                                |
| Carbury, B. J. G.         | .. APO        | 28.11.37   | 755                               |
| Card, H. D.               | .. PO         | 18. 5.37   | 308                               |
| Cardale, J. G.            | .. FL         | 1. 4.36    | 927                               |
| Cardwell, H. E.           | .. SL (A)     | 1. 8.36    | 737                               |
| Carew, Hon. P. C.         | .. FO         | 16. 9.34   | 174                               |
| Carey, A. M.              | .. FL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| — D. H. . .               | .. SL         | 1.12.36    | 364                               |
| — F. . .                  | .. APO        | 9. 5.37    | 301                               |
| — G. V. . .               | .. FL (RAFO)  | 30. 6.31   | —                                 |
| — J. . .                  | .. WO         | 1. 4.36    | 746                               |
| — L. H. . .               | .. APO (RAFO) | 24.11.37   | 751                               |
| Cargill, Miss H. W.       | .. PMNS       | —          | 1197                              |
| Carle, F. G.              | .. FO (E)     | 28. 8.37   | 103                               |
| Carlow, Viscount          | .. FL (AAF)   | 15. 4.35   | 550                               |
| Carlson, D. . .           | .. APO        | 24.10.37   | 739a                              |
| Carlton, P. D. D.         | .. PO         | 26. 8.36   | 312                               |
| Carlyle-Gall, C. M.       | .. FL (M)     | 2. 9.35    | 169                               |
| Carmichael, G. I.         | .. GC (Ret)   | 1. 7.29    | —                                 |
| — J. W. . .               | .. FO (AAF)   | 7. 6.37    | 557                               |
| — W. A. . .               | .. EO         | —          | 728                               |
| Carnaby, W. F.            | .. PO (AAF)   | 3. 1.36    | 551                               |
| Carnegie, D. V.           | .. Wg. Cr.    | 1. 4.37    | 12                                |
| — R. F. . .               | .. FO (RAFO)  | 20. 9.34   | —                                 |
| Carpenter, C. N.          | .. FL         | 1. 4.36    | 862                               |
| — E. T. . .               | .. Wg. Cr.    | 1.10.37    | 101                               |
| — F. . .                  | .. FL (Ret)   | 1. 7.25    | —                                 |

| Name.                     | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                      | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| Carpenter, G. G. ..       | —            | —          | 721                      | Cassie, A. B. D. ..        | —         | —          | 902                      |
| — J. E. ..                | —            | —          | 1017                     | Casson, J. ..              | FL        | 1. 1.37    | 608                      |
| — L. G. ..                | —            | —          | 900                      | Castaldini, H. A. ..       | FL (Ret)  | 1. 1.31    | 860                      |
| Carr, C. R. ..            | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 7.35    | 600                      | Caster, W. S. ..           | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.34    | 106                      |
| — R. B. ..                | PO           | 28.10.36   | 313                      | Castings, W. R. ..         | FL (Ret.) | 30. 6.23   | 726                      |
| — S. J. H. ..             | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36    | —                        | —                          | FL (RAFO) | 26.11.36   | —                        |
| — T. H. ..                | SL           | 1. 6.37    | 410                      | Qaswall R. A. ..           | —         | —          | 7                        |
| — W. E. ..                | PO           | 19.10.36   | 862                      | Caswell, B. B. ..          | SL        | 1. 4.34    | 855                      |
| Carr-Ellison, T. B. T. .. | FO (AAF)     | 11.12.35   | 554                      | — G. E. ..                 | —         | —          | 22                       |
| Carroll, A. D. L. ..      | FO (RAFO)    | 5.12.19    | —                        | — L. W. W. ..              | WO        | 15. 3.29   | 764                      |
| — A. M. ..                | FO (RAFO)    | 12. 9.35   | —                        | Cater, R. S. C. ..         | EO        | —          | 723                      |
| — B. G. ..                | FO           | 14. 4.37   | 335                      | Cathels, E. C. ..          | PO        | 11. 5.37   | 332                      |
| — F. G. ..                | EO           | —          | 812                      | Cathrow, R. F. ..          | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| — R. K. ..                | —            | —          | 1009                     | Cator, F. G. ...           | SL        | 1. 2.37    | 701                      |
| Carlsaw, J. S. ..         | FL (M)       | 1. 5.34    | 892                      | Catt, J. E. ..             | —         | —          | 901                      |
| Carson, D. ..             | —            | —          | 23                       | — R. G. E. ..              | FL        | 11.10.35   | 735                      |
| — J. H. B. ..             | SL (A) (Ret) | 1. 1.34    | —                        | — S. E. ..                 | CSO       | 30. 8.37   | 181                      |
| Carswell, M. K. ..        | APO          | 31. 5.37   | 741                      | Cattell, D. E. ..          | FO        | 12. 1.37   | 653                      |
| Carter, B. C. ..          | —            | —          | 900                      | — L. P. ..                 | APO       | 8. 3.37    | 737a                     |
| — B. I. ..                | FO (Ret)     | 1.10.19    | —                        | Catton, F. H. ..           | CEO       | 15. 7.37   | 162                      |
| — C. W. F. ..             | FO (RAFO)    | 30. 6.29   | —                        | Caudle, G. E. ..           | —         | —          | 5                        |
| — E. J. ..                | PO           | 16. 8.37   | 406                      | Caunter, L. F. ..          | FL (E)    | 12. 5.36   | 741                      |
| — G. L. ..                | SL           | 1. 2.36    | 861                      | —                          | (RAFO)    | —          | —                        |
| — G. P. H. ..             | SL           | 1. 2.36    | 726                      | Caunthery, R. P. ..        | FL        | 2.10.34    | 21                       |
| — H. E. ..                | —            | —          | 1031                     | Cave, J. G. ...            | PO        | 12.10.37   | 313                      |
| — J. E. ..                | APO          | 18. 5.37   | 734                      | — J. P. ..                 | FL (A)    | 1. 8.34    | 177a                     |
| — J. N. G. ..             | PO           | 31. 8.37   | 364a                     | Cave-Browne-Cave, H. M. .. | AVM       | 1. 7.35    | 150                      |
| — L. E. ..                | FL (E)       | 1. 1.24    | —                        | — R. ..                    | FO        | 4. 6.37    | 402                      |
| —                         | (Ret)        | —          | —                        | — T.R. ..                  | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — M. M. ..                | FO (RAFO)    | 18. 1.34   | —                        | —                          | (Ret)     | —          | —                        |
| — N. ..                   | SL           | 1. 8.36    | 100                      | Cavendish, H. S. ..        | FO (AAF)  | 8. 7.36    | 561                      |
| — O. E. ..                | SL           | 1. 8.34    | 21                       | Cavill, H. G. ..           | WO2       | —          | 812                      |
| — R. A. C. ..             | FL           | 1.10.36    | 824                      | Cawthorne, L. ..           | WO        | 10. 9.36   | 833                      |
| — R. H. ..                | SL           | 1. 8.36    | 127                      | Caygill, L. E. ..          | —         | —          | 901                      |
| — R. T. ..                | SL (A)       | 1.10.37    | 104                      | Cazalet, R. T. ..          | FL        | 1. 4.36    | 721                      |
| — T. C. ..                | PO (VR)      | 9.11.37    | —                        | Cecil-Wright, J. P. ..     | FL        | 1. 4.36    | 410                      |
| — W. A. ...               | WO           | 1. 7.37    | 763                      | Cellars, J. R. ..          | FL (M)    | 7. 9.36    | 160                      |
| Cartledge, Miss L. B. ..  | PMNS         | —          | 1198                     | Chackstield, B. A. ..      | FL        | 15. 1.37   | 824                      |
| Cartmel, B. S. ..         | FL (E)       | 10. 1.37   | 811                      | Chadwell B. ..             | FL (A)    | 1. 8.34    | 176a                     |
| Cartwright, H. ..         | FL (E)       | 1. 7.28    | 181                      | Chadwick, A. J. ..         | PO (RAFO) | 29.12.36   | —                        |
| —                         | (Ret)        | —          | —                        | —                          | Mac K.    | —          | —                        |
| — H. ..                   | —            | —          | 1012                     | — F. L. ..                 | PO        | 17. 2.37   | 345a                     |
| Carved, R. J. ..          | SL           | 1. 8.37    | 310                      | — Miss J. R. ..            | PMNS      | —          | 1198                     |
| Carver, A. M. C. P. ..    | FL           | 15. 1.37   | 852                      | — R. ..                    | FL        | 1. 6.34    | 332a                     |
| — A. J. ..                | PO           | 13. 7.37   | 364                      | Chayne, G. E. ..           | WO        | 13. 1.32   | 812                      |
| — R. H. P. ..             | FO           | 12. 9.37   | 731                      | Challes, J. T. I. ..       | PO        | 29. 6.37   | 344                      |
| Cary, A. G. M. ..         | FO (RAFO)    | 2. 5.30    | —                        | Chalmers, F. C. ..         | SL (A)    | 1.12.36    | 730                      |
| — B. M. ...               | FL           | 1. 4.34    | 402                      | — I. C. ..                 | APO       | 9. 5.37    | 366                      |
| Casano, M. P. ..          | PO           | 21. 7.36   | 661                      | —                          | (RAFO)    | —          | —                        |
| Case, A. A. ..            | FO           | 19. 4.37   | 401                      | Chamberlain, A. P. ...     | FL        | 1.10.36    | 824                      |
| — A. E. ..                | SL           | 1. 1.36    | 811                      | — G. P. ..                 | SL        | 1. 2.37    | 150                      |
| — Res. J. J. ..           | Ch. (Ret)    | 2. 2.32    | —                        | — P. B. ...                | PO        | 1. 8.36    | 325                      |
| Casewell, W. J. I. ..     | —            | —          | 827                      | Chamberlayne, ..           | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 4.37    | 71                       |
| Casey, A. M. ..           | WO           | 1. 7.37    | 822                      | — P. R. T. J. M. I. C. ..  | —         | —          | 886                      |
| — B. A. ...               | FL           | 1. 4.36    | 763                      | Chambers, A. ..            | CAO       | 16. 8.37   | 722                      |
| — C. I. ..                | FO (RAFO)    | 20. 3.36   | —                        | — C. ..                    | —         | —          | 24                       |
| — M. J. ..                | PO           | 29. 6.37   | 336                      | — C. M. D. ..              | FO (RAFO) | 14. 8.30   | —                        |
| — R. F. ..                | FO (Ret)     | 2. 6.18    | —                        | — G. L. ..                 | PO (AAF)  | 1. 3.37    | 556                      |
| — V. J. ..                | CEO          | 20. 7.34   | 737a                     | — H. ..                    | —         | —          | 19                       |
| Cashman, A. S. ..         | —            | —          | 24                       | — I. F. ..                 | CEO       | 13. 5.37   | 180b                     |
| Cashmore, E. M. ..        | Wg. Cr. (E)  | 1. 1.36    | 125                      | — L. E. ..                 | APO       | 28.11.37   | 736                      |
| — F. H. ..                | SL           | 1. 7.37    | 106                      | — R. D. C. ..              | APO       | 8. 3.37    | 408                      |
| Casley, W. E. ..          | FO           | 14. 3.37   | 334                      |                            |           |            |                          |
| Cass, K. M. ..            | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36    | —                        |                            |           |            |                          |
| Cassels, O. C. ..         | FL (RAFO)    | 25. 1.37   | 752                      |                            |           |            |                          |
| — R. ..                   | FL (A)       | 1. 8.34    | 188                      |                            |           |            |                          |
| — Sir R. A. ..            | —            | —          | 1274                     |                            |           |            |                          |
| Cassidy, J. E. ..         | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 7.36    | 726                      |                            |           |            |                          |

| Name.                            | Rank.              | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Chambers, T. C. ..               | FL ..              | 9. 5.86    | 861                      |
| — T. F. T. ..                    | PO ..              | 10. 2.37   | 860                      |
| Chamler, J. A. ..                | AC (Ret)           | 1. 1.28    | —                        |
| Champ, S. G. ..                  | —                  | —          | 1036                     |
| Champion de Crespligny, C. M. .. | FL ..              | 1. 8.34    | 144                      |
| — H. V. ..                       | GO ..              | 1. 1.36    | 745                      |
| Champhess, J. A. ..              | FO (RAFO)          | 19.12.31   | —                        |
| Chance, D. R. ..                 | PO ..              | 25.11.31   | 861                      |
| Chandler, C. H. ..               | WO ..              | 1. 9.29    | 858                      |
| — C. K. ..                       | Wg. Cr.            | 1. 7.37    | 12                       |
| — J. F. ..                       | PO ..              | 31. 8.37   | 362                      |
| — L. J. ..                       | SL ..              | 1. 7.32    | 12                       |
| Chantler, E. D. ..               | PO ..              | 24. 8.37   | 365b                     |
| Chaplin, J. H. ..                | FO ..              | 3.12.35    | 401                      |
| Chapman, A. ..                   | FL (Ret)           | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — C. ..                          | SL ..              | 1. 4.34    | 726                      |
| — E. A. ..                       | —                  | —          | 1014                     |
| — E. S. ..                       | —                  | —          | 22                       |
| — F. B. ..                       | FL ..              | 16. 8.37   | 408                      |
| — F. S. ..                       | FO (Ret)           | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| — H. H. ..                       | —                  | —          | 5                        |
| — H. H. ..                       | SL ..              | 1.12.37    | 302                      |
| — J. H. A. ..                    | FL ..              | 11. 4.36   | 173                      |
| — P. G. ..                       | PO ..              | 3. 2.37    | 309                      |
| Chappell, J. H. ..               | PO ..              | 23. 9.37   | 862                      |
| — B. W. ..                       | Wg. Cr.            | 1. 7.35    | 71                       |
| Chapple, J. H. D. ..             | PO ..              | 27. 1.37   | 306                      |
| Charles, G. P. ..                | FL ..              | 1. 8.34    | 125                      |
| — J. ..                          | SL (A) ..          | 1.12.36    | 821                      |
| Charleson, E. G. M. ..           | FL (x) ..          | 1. 4.33    | 814                      |
| Charlesworth, Miss M. B. ..      | PMNS ..            | —          | 1197                     |
| — B. J. G. ..                    | FL (d) ..          | 9. 1.28    | 906                      |
| Charlton, L. E. O. ..            | AC (Ret)           | 5. 8.19    | —                        |
| — P. P. ..                       | AP0 (RAFO)         | 9. 5.37    | 746                      |
| — W. ..                          | —                  | —          | 826                      |
| Charlton-Jones, C. ..            | FO ..              | 28. 1.36   | 174                      |
| Charman, E. J. ..                | —                  | —          | 7                        |
| Charrington, H. F. ..            | —                  | —          | 1010                     |
| Chart, J. ..                     | WO ..              | 1. 4.37    | 153a                     |
| Charters, J. W. ..               | FO (AAF)           | 24. 4.37   | 553                      |
| Chater, G. F. ..                 | FO ..              | 8.11.36    | 363                      |
| — H. A. ..                       | AP0 ..             | 3. 5.37    | 330                      |
| Chatterton, A. E. ..             | FO (AAFRO)         | 25.10.34   | —                        |
| — G. J. S. ..                    | FO (RAFO)          | 27. 2.32   | —                        |
| Chattay, W. H. P. ..             | Lt. ..             | —          | 1278                     |
| Chatwin, C. A. N. ..             | Cdr., R.N.         | —          | 701                      |
| Cheastle, G. A. L. ..            | FO ..              | 16.10.37   | 310                      |
| Chedd, R. J. ..                  | WO ..              | 17. 5.37   | 906                      |
| Cheeseman, E. G. ..              | WO ..              | 30. 8.37   | 177a                     |
| Cheesman, B. ..                  | FL (Ret.)          | 1. 1.29    | —                        |
| — N. A. F. ..                    | PO ..              | 21.10.36   | 364a                     |
| Chegwidden, L. ..                | FL (A) ..          | 3.12.34    | 167                      |
| Cherrill, J. ..                  | FL ..              | 1. 8.34    | 122a                     |
| Cherry, J. ..                    | FL ..              | 19. 8.36   | —                        |
| — J. R. ..                       | AP0 (AAFRO) (RAFO) | 21.12.36   | —                        |
| — S. S. ..                       | —                  | —          | 5                        |
| Cheshire, A. S. ..               | FL (Ret)           | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — G. L. ..                       | PO (VR) ..         | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| — W. G. ..                       | SL ..              | 1. 4.37    | 11                       |
| Chester, H. F. ..                | FL ..              | 14. 7.35   | 861                      |
| Chesterman, H. W. A. ..          | FL (RAFO)          | 2. 2.37    | —                        |

| Name.                    | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Chichester, P. G. ..     | SL ..       | 1. 2.37    | 820                      |
| Chick, A. L. ..          | FL (Ret)    | 30. 6.22   | —                        |
| — J. S. ..               | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 4.37    | 100                      |
| Chidgey, J. J. ..        | FO (Ret)    | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| Chignell, R. A. ..       | SL ..       | 1.12.37    | 189                      |
| Child, E. C. ..          | —           | —          | 173a                     |
| Childs, W. F. ..         | WO ..       | 14.10.36   | 762                      |
| Chill, R. S. ..          | AP0 ..      | 1. 7.37    | 737a                     |
| Chilton, C. E. ..        | SL ..       | 1. 6.37    | 101                      |
| Chilver, R. C. ..        | —           | —          | 3                        |
| Chinery, C. F. ..        | Wg. Cr...   | 1.10.37    | 175b                     |
| Chinnery, Miss G. E. ..  | PMNS ..     | —          | 1198                     |
| Chisholm, J. H. M. ..    | AP0 ..      | 9. 5.37    | 345a                     |
| — R. A. ..               | FO (AAFRO)  | 24. 1.35   | —                        |
| — R. T. ..               | PO ..       | 16. 9.37   | 365a                     |
| Chisman, L. de V. ..     | SL ..       | 1. 4.36    | 128                      |
| Chiswell, L. E. ..       | FO (RAFO)   | 13. 3.31   | —                        |
| Chivers, E. G. F. ..     | PO ..       | 24. 8.37   | 365b                     |
| Chopping, R. C. ..       | PO (RAFO)   | 22. 6.37   | —                        |
| Chorlton, J. A. ..       | FO ..       | 14. 6.37   | 313                      |
| Choules, F. ..           | —           | —          | 1036                     |
| Chrisp, A. R. ..         | PO (E) ..   | 12. 4.37   | 827                      |
| Christian, A. L. ..      | FL ..       | 1. 4.36    | 739                      |
| Christie, D. D. ..       | FL ..       | 19.11.35   | 338                      |
| — F. J. ..               | —           | —          | 27                       |
| — G. P. ..               | AP0 ..      | 5. 9.37    | 735                      |
| — M. G. ..               | GC (Ret)    | 30. 6.23   | —                        |
| Christmas, R. W. ..      | PO ..       | 5. 5.37    | 740                      |
| Chubb, P. B. ..          | FO (RAFO)   | 8.12.27    | —                        |
| Chudleigh, R. N. ..      | AP0 ..      | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| Church, G. E. ..         | SL (M) ..   | 1. 8.35    | 855                      |
| — G. R. ..               | —           | —          | 1007                     |
| — W. C. A. ..            | FO ..       | 13. 7.37   | 342                      |
| Churchill, A. J. F. ..   | FO ..       | 19. 4.37   | 727                      |
| — T. B. L. ..            | (Misc) ..   | —          | 762                      |
| — W. M. ..               | FL (AAF)    | 21. 6.37   | 553                      |
| Churchman, A. R. ..      | Wg. Cr...   | 1. 1.37    | 167a                     |
| Chuter, E. ..            | Maj. (Ret)  | —          | 185                      |
| Clackson, D. L. ..       | FO (AAF)    | 10. 1.37   | 550                      |
| Clancy, G. D. ..         | AP0 ..      | 8. 3.37    | 362                      |
| Clapham, G. ..           | FO (RAFO)   | 27.11.22   | —                        |
| — W. R. ..               | FO ..       | 13. 9.37   | 731                      |
| Clapp, O. W. ..          | SL (RAFO)   | 8. 5.24    | —                        |
| Clappen, D. W. ..        | SL ..       | 12.12.28   | 857                      |
| Clapperton, H. I. ..     | FL (d) ..   | 14.10.28   | 182                      |
| Clare, T. ..             | WO ..       | 30. 6.36   | —                        |
| — W. J. ..               | —           | —          | 1037                     |
| Clare Hunt, E. J. ..     | FL ..       | 1. 8.34    | 121                      |
| Clark, A. W. J. ..       | FO ..       | 27. 1.37   | 617                      |
| — B. D. ..               | —           | —          | 901                      |
| — Clifford C. ..         | FO (RAFO)   | 24.10.19   | —                        |
| — Ceell C. ..            | FL (RAFO)   | 17.12.30   | —                        |
| — C. H. ..               | PO ..       | 12.10.37   | 411                      |
| — C. J. ..               | —           | —          | 766                      |
| — D. de B. ..            | FO (AAF)    | 27.11.36   | 550                      |
| — J. F. ..               | FL (Ret)    | 1. 1.27    | 179                      |
| — N. K. M. ..            | WO ..       | 17. 6.37   | 754                      |
| — P. W. ..               | —           | —          | 125                      |
| — R. B. G. E. ..         | AP0 ..      | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| — R. E. ..               | —           | —          | 7                        |
| — R. J. ..               | —           | —          | 902                      |
| — R. W. M. ..            | SL ..       | 1.10.37    | 368                      |
| — W. C. ..               | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 7.32    | 22                       |
| — W. E. N. ..            | EO ..       | —          | 746                      |
| Clark-Hall, Sir R. H. .. | AM (Ret)    | 1. 7.33    | —                        |



| Name.                | Rank.      | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                             | Rank.           | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|----------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Clarke, C. ..        | —          | —          | 27                       | Clifford, E. W. ..                | FO              | 17. 5.36   | 616                      |
| — D. F. A. ..        | FL (A) ..  | 1. 1.30    | —                        | — G. R. M. ..                     | SL              | 1.12.36    | 617                      |
| — E. G. ..           | WO         | 7. 7.37    | 734                      | — M. G. W. ..                     | PO              | 16. 4.36   | 364                      |
| — E. C. H. ..        | FO (RAFO)  | 30. 6.23   | —                        | Clift, V. H. ..                   | SL              | 1.10.37    | 761a                     |
| — E. H. P. ..        | FL         | 24. 9.37   | 813                      | Clifton, A. ..                    | CEO             | 18. 5.37   | 741                      |
| — E. J. T. ..        | PO         | 16.11.37   | 365b                     | — V. N. ..                        | PO              | 24. 8.35   | 661                      |
| — F. W. ..           | FL (RAFO)  | 24.10.19   | 175b                     | Clinch, E. L. ..                  | —               | —          | 1032                     |
| — F. W. ..           | EO         | —          | 765                      | Cline, H. R. ..                   | FL (M) (RAFO)   | 31. 3.32   | —                        |
| — F. W. H. ..        | SL         | 1. 7.33    | 1272                     | Clinkard, D. C. G. ..             | APO             | 5. 7.37    | 743                      |
| — J. E. ..           | FO (Ret)   | 1.10.19    | 825                      | Clinker, A. H. ..                 | —               | —          | 7                        |
| — J. H. P. ..        | FL (RAFO)  | 5. 2.36    | —                        | Clinton, A. C. ..                 | FO (RAFO)       | 14. 8.20   | —                        |
| — J. M. ..           | SL (E) ..  | 1. 4.37    | 121                      | Clisby, L. R. ..                  | PO              | 26. 8.37   | 731                      |
| — J. M. ..           | EO         | —          | 753                      | Clitheroe, H. G. ..               | APO             | 28.11.37   | 755                      |
| — J. S. M. ..        | —          | —          | 753                      | Clive, P. J. ..                   | FO (AAFR0)      | 27. 9.36   | —                        |
| — R. ..              | APO        | 8. 3.37    | 336                      | Cloete, D. ..                     | SL (Ret)        | 1. 1.26    | —                        |
| — R. ..              | PO         | 18.11.36   | 361                      | Clogstown, H. P. S. ..            | FL (RAFO)       | 20. 7.36   | 116                      |
| — R. F. ..           | A.P.O. ..  | 7. 9.36    | 756                      | — T. O. ..                        | Wg. Cr.         | 1. 4.37    | 115                      |
| — R. St. H. ..       | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 4.37    | 904                      | Close, G. C. N. ..                | PO              | 26. 8.36   | 303                      |
| — R. N. ..           | FL         | 13.10.35   | 408                      | Clothier, H. W. ..                | —               | —          | 6                        |
| — Rev. S. L. ..      | Ch. (Ret)  | 11.12.30   | —                        | — W. C. ..                        | —               | —          | 901                      |
| — T. ..              | WO         | —          | 403a                     | Clouston, A. E. ..                | FO (RAFO)       | 10. 4.32   | —                        |
| — T. H. ..           | PO         | 8. 6.37    | 408a                     | — W. G. ..                        | PO              | 31. 8.37   | 310                      |
| — T. H. ..           | FO (SR) .. | 11.12.33   | 500                      | Clover, W. H. ..                  | FL (Ret)        | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — V. S. ..           | Maj.       | —          | 1278                     | Clowes, H. R. ..                  | CEO             | 18. 3.36   | 812                      |
| — W. ..              | FO (RAFO)  | 24.12.30   | —                        | Clubb, Miss G. E. M. ..           | PMNS            | —          | 1197                     |
| — W. J. ..           | —          | —          | 23                       | Clube, M. V. M. ..                | SL (AAF)        | 12. 7.37   | 500                      |
| Clarkson, C. ..      | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 7.30    | —                        | Clutton, E. G. ..                 | FL              | 1. 7.37    | 173a                     |
| — G. T. ..           | —          | —          | 901                      | Clyde, N. P. R. ..                | FL (M) ..       | 31. 1.37   | 893                      |
| Claxton, N. L. ..    | CEO        | 15. 7.37   | 177a                     | — W. P. ..                        | FO (AAF)        | 14. 4.37   | 551                      |
| — F. R. ..           | CAO        | 16. 8.37   | 905                      | Clyde Smith, D. ..                | APO             | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |
| — H. R. ..           | FO (RAFO)  | 14. 4.31   | —                        | Clydesdale, The Mar-<br>quess of. | Wg. Cr. (AAFGl) | 2. 9.36    | —                        |
| — R. A. ..           | FO (AAF)   | 10. 8.36   | 555                      | Coad, R. M. ..                    | FO              | 14. 3.37   | 311                      |
| Clayden, W. A. ..    | WO         | 1. 4.18    | 176                      | Coadwell, W. J. ..                | FO (Ret)        | 1.10.19    | 821                      |
| Claydon, J. C. ..    | PO         | 25.11.36   | 363                      | Coaker, C. F. C. ..               | SL              | 1. 4.37    | 107                      |
| Clayson, A. E. ..    | CEO        | 18. 5.37   | 740                      | Coates, F. E. J. ..               | Wg. Cr. (E)     | 1. 7.34    | 101                      |
| — P. J. ..           | FL (Ret)   | 1. 7.25    | 172                      | — K. R. ..                        | FL              | 1. 8.34    | 862                      |
| Clayton, G. A. V. .. | FO         | 28. 1.36   | 814                      | — W. S. ..                        | FO (RAFO)       | 17. 2.33   | —                        |
| — G. T. B. ..        | PO         | 6. 1.37    | 364a                     | Coats, J. J. E. ..                | FO              | 16.11.37   | 616                      |
| — H. W. ..           | FL (Ret)   | 1. 7.25    | 173a                     | Cochran, O. ..                    | —               | —          | 27                       |
| — J. L. ..           | FL (AAF)   | 1. 8.35    | 555                      | Cochrane, Hon. R. A. ..           | Wg. Cr. ..      | 1. 7.33    | 886                      |
| — R. C. ..           | FL (A) ..  | 1. 1.28    | 176a                     | Cock, G. H. ..                    | Wg. Cr.         | 1. 1.35    | 305                      |
| — (Ret)              | —          | —          | —                        | Cockburn, A. L. ..                | FL (RAFO)       | 20. 1.37   | 766                      |
| Cleasby, W. J. ..    | SL (E) ..  | 1. 4.36    | 103                      | — C. F. A. ..                     | FO (RAFO)       | 16. 9.32   | —                        |
| Cleator, H. M. ..    | —          | —          | 6                        | — J. C. ..                        | FL              | 1. 7.35    | 610                      |
| Cleaver, G. N. S. .. | PO (AAF)   | 8. 4.37    | 551                      | — R. ..                           | —               | —          | 902                      |
| — R. B. ..           | CAO        | 20. 7.34   | 722                      | — W. A. ..                        | —               | —          | 1003                     |
| Clegg, A. J. ..      | FO (D) ..  | 3. 5.37    | 181                      | Cockerel, S. ..                   | —               | —          | 901                      |
| — C. G. ..           | APO        | 24.11.37   | 751                      | Cockerell, H. ..                  | SL (Ret)        | 1. 1.26    | 13                       |
| — J. E. ..           | EO (RAFO)  | —          | 728                      | Cockey, L. H. ..                  | Wg. Cr. ..      | 1. 7.35    | 852                      |
| — O. ..              | —          | —          | 25a                      | Cocks, A. H. W. J. ..             | SL              | 1. 4.37    | 726                      |
| Cleland, R. ..       | FL         | 1. 4.36    | 407                      | Cody, J. P. ..                    | PO (E) ..       | 1. 1.37    | 813                      |
| Clemens, L. A. ..    | Maj.       | —          | 700                      | Coe, A. W. ..                     | CSO             | 18. 3.36   | 192                      |
| — S. T. ..           | FO (Ret)   | 1.10.19    | —                        | — R. ..                           | PO              | 12.10.37   | 336                      |
| Clements, A. A. ..   | —          | —          | 24                       | Coffey, C. W. ..                  | SL (M) ..       | 24. 8.36   | 167a                     |
| — C. D. ..           | FO (M) ..  | 3. 5.36    | 196                      | Coggie, C. K. J. ..               | SL              | 1. 4.37    | 123a                     |
| — E. C. ..           | GC (M) ..  | 1. 1.28    | —                        | Coghlan, H. St. J. ..             | PO (AAFR0)      | 23. 4.37   | —                        |
| — (Ret)              | —          | —          | —                        | — J. H. ..                        | PO              | 3. 2.37    | 345                      |
| — Miss E. M. ..      | PMNS       | —          | 1197                     | Cogman, W. C. G. ..               | PO              | 12.10.37   | 364                      |
| — W. G. ..           | —          | —          | 5                        | Cohen, L. R. ..                   | APO             | 8. 3.37    | 403                      |
| Clemes, F. ..        | —          | —          | 1009                     | — P. ..                           | —               | —          | 6                        |
| Clemson, A. W. ..    | —          | —          | 881                      | Cohn, J. M. ..                    | SL              | 1. 2.37    | 729                      |
| Clenell, G. J. I. .. | FL         | 9. 7.37    | 334                      | Coke, A. R. T. ..                 | FO (RAFO)       | 27. 6.31   | —                        |
| Clerke, R. F. H. ..  | PO         | —          | 739a                     | Coker W. ..                       | FL (RAFO)       | —          | 850                      |
| Cleverly, R. H. ..   | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.37    | 166                      | Colbeck-Welch, E. L. ..           | FO              | 1. 4.36    | 743                      |
| Cliff, E. F. ..      | —          | —          | 5                        |                                   |                 |            |                          |
| — W. H. ..           | PO         | 25.11.36   | 331                      |                                   |                 |            |                          |



| Name.                      | Rank.              | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Colbran, C. L.             | GC (D)<br>(Ret)    | 1. 1.35    | —                                 |
| Colcutt, C. E. H.          | —                  | —          | 1036                              |
| Cole, A. E. G.             | WO                 | 1. 4.36    | 856a                              |
| — A. N. ..                 | FO                 | 14. 4.37   | 311                               |
| — F. C. ..                 | FL                 | 27. 1.35   | 127                               |
| — R. A. A. ..              | SL                 | 1. 2.37    | 334                               |
| — S. F. ..                 | FO (Ret)           | 1.10.19    | —                                 |
| — S. N. ..                 | SL (Ret)           | 1. 7.27    | —                                 |
| — W. ..                    | FO (Ret)           | 1.10.19    | —                                 |
| Cole-Hamilton, J. B.       | Wg. Cr...          | 1. 7.33    | 179                               |
| Coleman, E.                | FL                 | 17.12.34   | 173                               |
| — E. H. ..                 | FL (RAFO)          | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| — F. A. ..                 | EO                 | —          | 723                               |
| — F. H. ..                 | Wg. Cr...          | 1. 1.33    | 180a                              |
| — G. B. S. ..              | FL (RAFO)          | 1.4.36     | —                                 |
| — J. P. ..                 | Wg. Cr...          | 1. 7.34    | 22                                |
| — S. F. ..                 | EL (Ret)           | 1.4.36     | 766                               |
| — W. D. ..                 | WO                 | 1.10.29    | 823                               |
| — W. H. ..                 | APO                | 31. 5.37   | 741                               |
| Coles, C. H. E.            | FO (RAFO)          | 15.11.31   | —                                 |
| — F. E. ..                 | —                  | —          | 1030                              |
| — G. L. ..                 | —                  | —          | 1010                              |
| — T. C. ..                 | —                  | —          | 123a<br>1018                      |
| Collard, R. C. M.          | FL                 | 28. 6.36   | 558                               |
| — S. W. ..                 | WO                 | 28. 8.36   | 763                               |
| Collett, A. V.             | WO 2               | —          | 852                               |
| — W. I. ..                 | FO                 | 14. 4.37   | 737                               |
| Colley, G. A.              | —                  | —          | 14                                |
| Collier, A. C.             | Wg. Cr. ..         | 1. 7.36    | 11                                |
| — Rev. G. H.               | Ch. (GC)<br>(Ret.) | 12. 8.34   | —                                 |
| — J. ..                    | —                  | —          | 766                               |
| — J. D. D. ..              | PO                 | 29. 6.37   | 348                               |
| — K. D. G. ..              | Wg. Cr. ..         | 1. 7.37    | 106                               |
| — R. T. ..                 | PO                 | 11. 5.37   | 331a                              |
| Collings, R. W. P.         | FL                 | 1. 8.34    | 904                               |
| Collingwood, C. J.         | SL                 | 1. 4.36    | 151                               |
| — W. A. D. ..              | FL (E)             | 1. 4.34    | 125                               |
| Collins, A. B.             | WO                 | 17. 5.37   | 159                               |
| — A. E. G. ..              | —                  | —          | 1013                              |
| — A. E. ..                 | FL                 | 27. 2.36   | 154                               |
| — A. R. ..                 | —                  | —          | 18                                |
| — C. B. ..                 | —                  | —          | 27                                |
| — C. R. T. ..              | —                  | —          | 1014                              |
| — D. N. ..                 | APO                | 8. 3.37    | 365                               |
| — D. T. ..                 | PO                 | 6. 1.37    | 301                               |
| — E. ..                    | WO                 | 4. 9.37    | 906                               |
| — Harold B.                | FL                 | 1. 8.34    | 175b                              |
| — Henry B.                 | FL (RAFO)          | 19. 8.31   | —                                 |
| — H. J. ..                 | Wg. Cr. ..         | 1. 7.37    | 107                               |
| — H. M. B. ..              | FL (RAFO)          | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| — H. B. ..                 | FO (RAFO)          | 8. 7.30    | —                                 |
| — J. K. ..                 | APO                | 5. 9.37    | 761                               |
| — J. N. ..                 | FO                 | 13. 7.37   | 364a                              |
| — J. V. ..                 | FO (Ret)           | 1. 4.18    | 823                               |
| — K. G. F., Maj.<br>(Ret.) | —                  | —          | 170                               |
| — L. P. ..                 | —                  | —          | 941                               |
| — M. C. ..                 | SL                 | 1.10.37    | 905                               |
| — R. N. ..                 | APO                | 18. 5.37   | 734                               |
| — T. S. D. ..              | —                  | —          | 900                               |
| — W. J. ..                 | WO                 | 4. 9.37    | 725                               |
| — W. R. ..                 | —                  | —          | 166                               |

| Name.                 | Rank.            | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Collinson, A. J. L.   | EO               | —          | 822                               |
| — J. W., Maj.         | EO               | —          | 703                               |
| — R. W. ..            | FL (A)           | 1. 7.31    | 187                               |
| Collis, J. F. R.      | APO              | 31. 5.37   | 741                               |
| Collishaw, R.         | GC               | 1. 7.35    | 177                               |
| Colls, S. W. D.       | FL               | 1. 7.34    | 616                               |
| Colman, C. H. A.      | FL (RAFO)        | 19. 8.31   | —                                 |
| — F. A. ..            | EO               | —          | 723                               |
| Colmore, C. L. F.     | PO               | 27. 1.37   | 349                               |
| Colquhoun, J. G.      | —                | —          | 1014                              |
| — J. W. ..            | SL               | 1.12.36    | 701                               |
| Coltart, J. A.        | PO               | 27. 1.37   | 743                               |
| — W. D. ..            | FO (M)<br>(AAF)  | 1. 8.36    | 553                               |
| Colthurst, A. P.      | SL               | —          | 1272                              |
| Colyer, D.            | Wg. Cr.          | 1. 7.35    | 71<br>886                         |
| Combe, A. N.          | FL               | 1.10.36    | 756                               |
| — A. R. ..            | SL               | 1. 8.37    | 852                               |
| — G. ..               | SL               | 1. 2.36    | 886                               |
| Comerford, H. A. G.   | FL (RAFO)        | 1. 6.33    | —                                 |
| Comfort, A. H.        | SL (E)<br>(Ret)  | 1. 7.31    | 825                               |
| Comper, N.            | FL (Ret)         | 30. 6.23   | —                                 |
| Compton, P. M.        | PO               | 29. 6.37   | 344                               |
| Compton, G. H.        | FO<br>(AAFRO)    | 21.10.34   | —                                 |
| — J. ..               | PO               | 21.10.36   | 309a                              |
| — P. W. ..            | FO               | 26. 1.36   | 618                               |
| Coningham, A.         | GC               | 1. 1.37    | 164                               |
| Connaughton, P. F.    | SL (E) (Ret)     | 1.12.33    | 745                               |
| Connell, J.           | WO               | 8. 1.37    | 129                               |
| Connock, A.           | FL (E)           | 15.10.34   | 324                               |
| Connold, E. F.        | —                | —          | 25                                |
| Connolly, A. E.       | FL (E)           | 1.12.34    | 814                               |
| — P. E. G. G.         | PO               | 21.10.36   | 325                               |
| — P. J. ..            | FO (RAFO)        | 25.11.29   | 733                               |
| — W. F. ..            | —                | —          | 5                                 |
| Connor, F. H. P.      | APO              | 5. 7.37    | 753                               |
| — H. D. ..            | FL (A)           | 1. 8.34    | 862                               |
| Connors, S. D. P.     | PO (AAF)         | 26. 3.36   | 500                               |
| Conolly, W. P.        | Q (Ret)          | 21. 2.30   | —                                 |
| Constable-Roberts, J. | FL               | 1. 8.34    | 173                               |
| Constant, H.          | —                | —          | 900                               |
| Constantine, H. A.    | SL               | 1. 6.37    | 406                               |
| Conway, H. D.         | FL (M)           | 30. 3.36   | 195                               |
| — S. A. ..            | FO (Ret)         | 1.10.19    | —                                 |
| Conybeare, J. J.      | —                | —          | 1150                              |
| Cooch, H.             | —                | —          | 900                               |
| Cooke, T. P.          | FL               | 1. 1.35    | 609                               |
| Cook, A. F.           | SL (M)           | 16. 3.35   | 180b                              |
| — C. ..               | —                | —          | 6                                 |
| — Herbert G.          | FL (Ret)         | 1. 7.30    | —                                 |
| — J. V. ..            | —                | —          | 1001                              |
| — P. S. ..            | FO (RAFO)        | 11.10.27   | —                                 |
| — B. N. ..            | FO               | 19. 7.37   | 325                               |
| Cooke, C. B.          | Wg. Cr...        | 26.11.35   | 175b                              |
| — D. ..               | FL               | 1. 6.33    | 343                               |
| — F. J. ..            | FL (E)<br>(Ret)  | 30. 6.21   | 186                               |
| — G. G. H.            | Wg. Cr.<br>(Ret) | 1. 7.25    | —                                 |
| — H. A. ..            | —                | —          | 6                                 |
| — H. D. ..            | FO               | 16. 8.37   | 326                               |

| Name.                       | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                     | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Cooke, J. ..                | —         | —          | 7                        | Corblishley, P. ..        | PO ..        | 9. 3.37    | 342                      |
| — K. C. ..                  | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.33   | —                        | Corbould, K. B. ..        | PO ..        | 24. 8.37   | 403                      |
| — M. H. T. ..               | PO ..     | 8. 5.36    | 308                      | Corby, J. C. ...          | FO (RAFO)    | 30.12.31   | —                        |
| — N. G. ..                  | PO ..     | 24. 2.37   | 332                      | Corcoran, J. J. ..        | FL (M)       | 1.10.31    | —                        |
| — P. A. ..                  | —         | —          | 17                       | — (RAFO)                  | —            | —          | —                        |
| — R. G. ..                  | —         | —          | 23                       | Corder, G. I. L. ..       | FO ..        | 4.10.37    | 833                      |
| — R. G. T. ..               | FO (RAFO) | 14. 2.35   | —                        | Cordingley, J. W. ..      | GC ..        | 1. 1.31    | 859                      |
| — W. ..                     | WO ..     | 1.10.30    | 724a                     | — V. C. ..                | FO (RAFO)    | 26. 7.20   | —                        |
| Coombe, H. R. ..            | WO ..     | 12. 4.37   | 163                      | Corfe, A. B. ..           | FO (RAFO)    | 20. 9.34   | —                        |
| Coombes, E. R. H. ..        | FO (RAFO) | 10. 7.25   | —                        | Corfield, H. ...          | FO (E) ..    | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| — L. P. ..                  | —         | —          | 900                      | Corke, E. C. ..           | PO (RAFO)    | 19. 5.37   | —                        |
| Coombs, F. A. ..            | WO ..     | 1.10.33    | 159                      | Corkery, M. P. C. ..      | FO ..        | 19. 4.37   | 306                      |
| Coope, W. E. ..             | FL ..     | 24.10.35   | 71                       | Corless, R. ..            | —            | —          | 7                        |
| Cooper, A. J. ..            | —         | —          | 24                       | Cornabé, K. E. ..         | FO ..        | 28. 1.36   | 616                      |
| — A. R. C. ..               | SL (Ret)  | 1. 4.18    | —                        | Corner, E. ..             | FL (M)       | 28. 1.33   | —                        |
| — A. T. ..                  | SL (E)    | 1. 1.30    | 850                      | — (RAFO)                  | —            | —          | —                        |
| — C. S. ..                  | FO ..     | 27. 1.37   | 616                      | — H. W. ...               | Wg. Cr. (M)  | 1. 7.37    | 851                      |
| — E. R. ...                 | —         | —          | 902                      | Cornish, G. A. ..         | FO(A) ..     | 4.10.37    | 188a                     |
| — F. E. H. ..               | FL ..     | 6. 8.37    | 735a                     | Cornwell, D. N. B. ..     | APO ..       | 1. 7.37    | 737a                     |
| — F. J. T. ..               | —         | —          | 22                       | Corr, W. D. ..            | APO ..       | 8. 3.37    | 346                      |
| — G. ..                     | —         | —          | 1003                     | Corry, B. G. ..           | FL (AAF)     | 19. 5.35   | 501                      |
| — G. A. B. ..               | FO (AAF)  | 14. 7.35   | 558                      | — R. T. ..                | FL (AAF)     | 19. 5.35   | 501                      |
| — G. L. ..                  | APO ..    | 5. 9.37    | 735                      | — W. H. ...               | PO (AAF)     | 30. 8.37   | 500                      |
| — G. L. A. ..               | PO ..     | 16. 4.36   | 363                      | Coryton, W. A. ..         | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 7.33    | 855                      |
| — Henry ..                  | GC (M)    | 1. 1.23    | —                        | Cosgrove, R. J. ..        | PO ..        | 19. 2.37   | 333                      |
| — Hugh ..                   | (Ret)     | —          | —                        | Coslett, T. N. ..         | FL ..        | 1. 4.36    | 335                      |
| — H. S. ..                  | CEO ..    | 23. 8.37   | 821                      | Coslett Derby, A. H. ..   | FL (RAFO)    | 4. 1.37    | —                        |
| — H. S. ..                  | FO (RAFO) | 12. 6.34   | —                        | Costa, R. ..              | SL ..        | 1.12.36    | 406                      |
| — H. D. H. ..               | APO ..    | 8. 3.37    | 365                      | Coste, R. M. ..           | APO ..       | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| — John A. H. ..             | PO ..     | 3. 7.37    | 362                      | Costello, J. M. A ..      | Wg. Cr. ...  | 1. 5.34    | 833                      |
| — J. A. H. ..               | APO ..    | 24.10.37   | 744                      | — (M) (Ret)               | —            | —          | —                        |
| — J. ..                     | Lt. ..    | —          | 1278                     | Cottle, J. ..             | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 4.37    | 850                      |
| — L. F. ..                  | PO ..     | 19.12.36   | 411                      | Cotton, J. T. ..          | —            | —          | 6                        |
| — L. H. ..                  | FL (RAFO) | 15. 9.37   | 187                      | Couchman, R. A. ..        | APO ..       | 8. 3.37    | 405                      |
| — P. A. ..                  | FL (M) .. | 7. 5.35    | 813                      | Coulson, J. C. ..         | FL (Ret)     | 1. 7.26    | 12                       |
| — P. W. J. ..               | —         | —          | 900                      | — L. ..                   | FL ..        | 1.10.36    | 801                      |
| — R. J. ..                  | SL ..     | 1.10.37    | 724b                     | — S. P. ..                | PO ..        | 19.12.36   | 326                      |
| — S. G. ..                  | PO ..     | 18. 5.37   | 334                      | — W. G. A. ..             | FL (RAFO)    | 13. 9.36   | —                        |
| — S. R. ..                  | —         | —          | 1036                     | Coulter, H. V. ..         | WO ..        | 18. 3.36   | 163a                     |
| — S. T. ..                  | APO ..    | 5. 9.37    | 742                      | Coulthurst, Miss W. M. .. | PMNS ..      | —          | 1197                     |
| — T. B. ..                  | FL ..     | 27. 3.35   | 189                      | Councell, R. B. ..        | SL ..        | 1.12.37    | 402                      |
| — V. J. ..                  | —         | —          | 1008                     | Coupland, M. ..           | FO ..        | 24.10.37   | 740                      |
| — W. C. ..                  | FL ..     | 1. 4.32    | 862                      | Coupland, R. K. ..        | APO (RAFO)   | 14. 9.25   | 733                      |
| — W. C. ..                  | —         | —          | 18                       | Courtenay, H. D. ..       | —            | —          | 14                       |
| — W. C. S. A. G. ..         | PO ..     | 27. 1.37   | 335a                     | Courtin, R. F. ..         | FL (M) ..    | 2. 9.36    | 850                      |
| Coote, D. I. ..             | FL ..     | 1.10.36    | 401a                     | Courtney, C. L. ..        | AVM ..       | 1. 1.35    | 124                      |
| — P. B. ..                  | FL ..     | 26. 1.36   | 737                      | — E. J. ..                | —            | —          | 880                      |
| — M. H. ..                  | FL (Ret)  | 30. 6.23   | —                        | — I. T. ..                | GC (Ret)     | 30. 6.23   | 941                      |
| Cope, E. A. ..              | —         | —          | 1031                     | — W. E. L. ..             | —            | —          | 5                        |
| — W. N. L. ..               | FO (RAFO) | 18. 9.23   | —                        | Cousens, G. B. F. ..      | APO ..       | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| Copeland, H. T. H. ..       | FL (E)    | 1. 7.26    | 766                      | Cousins, C. J. ..         | FO (E) (Ret) | 15.10.28   | —                        |
| — (Ret)                     | —         | —          | —                        | Coutts-Wood, S. F. ...    | PO ..        | 9. 3.37    | 311                      |
| Copeman, M. G. B. ..        | SL (Ret)  | 1. 4.18    | 172                      | Coveney, J. P. ..         | APO ..       | 28.11.37   | 736                      |
| Copinger, W. P. ..          | APO ..    | 18. 5.37   | 761                      | Coventry, B. A. ..        | PO ..        | 31. 8.37   | 411                      |
| Copley, R. J. ..            | FL (RAFO) | 6. 1.36    | 170                      | — H. B. ...               | FO ..        | 15. 6.36   | 303                      |
| Copper, E. E. ..            | FL (E) .. | 1. 9.37    | 169                      | — R. G. ..                | FL ..        | 1.10.36    | 344                      |
| Copperthwaite, C. C. ..     | —         | —          | 901                      | Coverdale, J. ..          | FL ..        | 1. 8.34    | 140                      |
| Coppin, H. J. ..            | WO ..     | 30. 8.37   | 186                      | Coverley W. H. ..         | APO ..       | 21.12.36   | —                        |
| Corbally, E. R. L. ...      | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 7.27    | —                        | — (RAFO)                  | —            | —          | —                        |
| — (Ret)                     | —         | —          | —                        | Coward, G. N. ..          | SL ..        | 1. 4.37    | 106                      |
| Corbally, E. J. ..          | FL ..     | 27. 1.35   | 861                      | — J. B. ..                | PO ..        | 16.11.37   | 310                      |
| Corbet, L. M. ..            | FL (M) .. | 16. 1.34   | 854                      | Cowdrey, G. R. ..         | WO ..        | 4.10.37    | 820                      |
| Corbet-Milward, N. E. H. .. | FO ..     | 5. 1.37    | 174                      | Cowen, A. V. ..           | WO ..        | 5. 9.35    | 812                      |
| Corbett, J. W. S. ..        | FL ..     | 1. 7.36    | 616                      | Cowles, R. M. J. ..       | APO ..       | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| Corbett-Wilson, A. ...      | GC (Ret)  | 1. 1.31    | —                        | Cowley, C. E. ..          | WO ..        | 4. 9.37    | 812                      |
| —                           | —         | —          | —                        | Cowlin, F. E. ..          | —            | —          | 17                       |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxiv

| Name.                  | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Cowrick, F. E.         | .. FO (RAFO)   | 8. 1.32    | —                        |
| Cowtan, F. C.          | .. GC (M)      | 1. 7.34    | 122                      |
| Cox, A. H. C.          | .. APO         | 8. 3.37    | 406                      |
| — A. J. ..             | .. SL (E)      | 1. 2.36    | 128                      |
| — B. F. ..             | .. PO (Ret)    | 31. 1.28   | —                        |
| — C. R. ..             | .. GC          | 1. 7.37    | 189                      |
| — D. A. ..             | .. FO (Ret)    | 1. 8.19    | —                        |
| — G. M. ..             | .. FL (RAFO)   | 6. 8.29    | —                        |
| — G. M. ..             | .. —           | —          | 1016                     |
| — H. A. ..             | .. EO          | —          | 765                      |
| — H. F. ..             | .. PO          | 31. 7.37   | 725                      |
| — H. M. ..             | .. FL          | 6. 7.37    | 862                      |
| — J. ..                | .. SL          | 1.12.37    | 344                      |
| — Rev. J. F.           | .. Ch.         | 6. 8.33    | 176                      |
| — J. R. ..             | .. FO (Wg. Cr) | 23.11.26   | —                        |
| — L. W. ..             | .. —           | —          | 24                       |
| — M. H. ..             | .. PO          | 19.12.36   | 404a                     |
| — P. A. N.             | .. PO          | 31. 7.37   | 331                      |
| — R. B. ..             | .. PO          | 16.11.37   | 310                      |
| — T. A. ..             | .. PO          | 12.10.37   | 361                      |
| — W. C. ..             | .. WO          | 6. 4.35    | 820                      |
| — Walter R.            | .. FL (RAFO)   | 9. 2.37    | —                        |
| — Wilfred R.           | .. Wg. Cr...   | 1. 1.36    | 721                      |
| Cox-Walker, N.         | .. —           | —          | 900                      |
| Coyle, P. ..           | .. FO (Ret)    | 1. 8.19    | —                        |
| Coyne, H. G.           | .. —           | —          | 1000                     |
| Cozens, H. I.          | .. SL          | 1.12.36    | 701                      |
| Crabb, D. R.           | .. FL (M)      | 8. 1.35    | 854                      |
| Cracroft, P. D.        | .. SL          | 1. 8.37    | 651                      |
| Craddock, W. G.        | .. PO          | 10. 2.37   | 409                      |
| Craig, D. H. V.        | .. FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — E. W. ..             | .. GC (M)      | 1. 7.35    | 854                      |
| — G. D. ..             | .. PO (AAF)    | 28. 5.37   | 555                      |
| — G. G. ..             | .. —           | —          | 12                       |
| — J. A. ..             | .. FO (RAFO)   | 3.11.21    | —                        |
| — R. ..                | .. FL (E)      | 1. 1.26    | 198                      |
| — R. J. F.             | .. FL          | 6. 7.37    | 824                      |
| — T. J. D.             | .. EO          | —          | 157                      |
| — W. J. ..             | .. FL (RAFO)   | 11. 9.36   | 180                      |
| Craigie, R. A.         | .. APO         | 24.10.37   | 739a                     |
| Cralgen, W. J. E.      | .. APO         | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| Craigie Halkett, L. M. | .. PO          | 4. 9.37    | 406                      |
| Cralk, D. A.           | .. FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Cramphorn, H. J.       | .. —           | —          | 1036                     |
| Crampton, H. J.        | .. —           | —          | 823                      |
| — J. J. ..             | .. —           | —          | 196                      |
| Crane, J. F. R.        | .. APO         | 5. 7.37    | 753                      |
| Cranmer, A. H. A. C.   | .. FO (RAFO)   | 24. 8.26   | —                        |
| Cranna, R. ..          | .. —           | —          | 7                        |
| Craven, A. ..          | .. EO          | —          | 737a                     |
| — D. M. H.             | .. FO          | 1. 1.36    | 724a                     |
| — R. E. ..             | .. APO         | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |
| — T. D. ..             | .. PO (AAF)    | 17. 9.36   | 504                      |
| Crawford, C.           | .. Wg. Cr.     | 1. 4.37    | 168b                     |
| — F. B. C. L. B.       | .. SL (M)      | 25. 8.35   | 856                      |
| — R. C. ..             | .. FO          | 16. 9.36   | 752                      |
| — Robert S.            | .. APO         | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| — R. S. ..             | .. —           | —          | 13                       |
| Crawley, A. M.         | .. PO (AAF)    | 31. 7.36   | 551                      |
| Craxton, C. T. V.      | .. PO          | 24. 8.37   | 343                      |
| Crean, E. O'D.         | .. FL (Ret)    | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Creasy, N. W.          | .. FO (RAFO)   | 30. 6.29   | —                        |

| Name.                 | Rank.           | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Cree, J. R. ..        | .. PO           | 12.10.37   | 361                      |
| Creer, R. M.          | .. —            | —          | 1006                     |
| Crees, A. W.          | .. FO (RAFO)    | 24. 5.22   | —                        |
| Crerar, F. ..         | .. SL (AAF)     | 15. 6.37   | 557                      |
| Cressall, A. F.       | .. —            | —          | 901                      |
| Cresswell, G.         | .. WO           | 20. 9.35   | 332a                     |
| — T. J. A.            | .. WO           | 2.11.36    | 192                      |
| Crews, C. A. R.       | .. PO           | 9. 3.37    | 408                      |
| Crichton, H. L.       | .. Wg. Cr.      | 1. 1.30    | 101                      |
| — J. ..               | .. —            | —          | 7                        |
| — J. P. ..            | .. FO (E)       | 15. 2.19   | —                        |
| — J. P. ..            | .. FO (Ret)     | —          | —                        |
| Crick, K. M.          | .. FO (A)       | 12. 6.37   | 309                      |
| Cripps, S. C. G.      | .. —            | —          | 24                       |
| — S. T. B.            | .. FL (Ret)     | 1. 7.25    | —                        |
| Crisfield, J. S.      | .. EO           | —          | —                        |
| Crisham, W. J.        | .. SL           | 1.10.37    | 813                      |
| Crisp, P. J. ..       | .. —            | —          | 6                        |
| Criswell, W.          | .. —            | —          | 1009                     |
| Critchley, I. A.      | .. FL           | 23.12.34   | 745                      |
| — J. A. C.            | .. EO           | —          | 765                      |
| Croce, F. E. ..       | .. FO           | 27. 1.37   | 733                      |
| Crockart, N. D.       | .. FL           | 1.10.36    | 500                      |
| Crocker, Miss F. M.   | .. PMNS         | —          | 1199                     |
| — H. E. T.            | .. SL (E)       | 1. 8.33    | 814                      |
| — L. ..               | .. FL           | 27. 1.35   | 886                      |
| Crockett, J. A.       | .. PO           | 3. 2.37    | 346                      |
| Crocombe, G.          | .. FO (Ret)     | 1. 7.25    | —                        |
| Croft, G. ..          | .. FO (Ret)     | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| Crofton, R. D.        | .. FO (RAFO)    | 30.12.28   | —                        |
| — R. L. ..            | .. Wg. Cr. ..   | 1.10.37    | 106                      |
| Croke, L. G. Le B.    | .. Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 1.36    | 411                      |
| Cromie, R. S.         | .. FO (M)       | 30. 9.37   | —                        |
| — J. L. ..            | .. FO (RAFO)    | 23.11.31   | —                        |
| Crompton, R. K.       | .. PO (AAF)     | 13.11.37   | 557                      |
| Crone, H. J.          | .. —            | —          | 1014                     |
| Crook, B. T.          | .. FL (Ret)     | 1. 7.32    | 186                      |
| Crooks, L. M.         | .. FL (M)       | 2.12.35    | 821                      |
| Croome, V. ..         | .. SL           | 1. 8.36    | 343                      |
| Crosbie, D. S. K.     | .. Wg. Cr.      | 1. 7.25    | —                        |
| — J. L. ..            | .. FO           | 15. 6.36   | 312                      |
| — L. J. ..            | .. FL           | 11.10.35   | 365a                     |
| Crosby, A. F.         | .. APO          | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| Cross, B. C. H.       | .. FL (Ret)     | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — B. W. ..            | .. SL (M)       | 4. 8.34    | 820                      |
| — D. H. ..            | .. PO           | 27. 1.37   | 408a                     |
| — E. H. ..            | .. —            | —          | 5                        |
| — E. H. E.            | .. FL           | 3. 6.37    | 178                      |
| — I. K. P.            | .. PO           | 12.10.37   | 328                      |
| — K. B. B.            | .. FL           | 13.10.35   | 652                      |
| — R. P. Y.            | .. APO          | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| Crossley, J. H.       | .. APO          | 24.10.37   | 752a                     |
| — M. N. ..            | .. PO           | 25.11.36   | 325                      |
| Crosson, P. E.        | .. —            | —          | 901                      |
| Crosthwaite, R. C. H. | .. FL           | 21. 8.35   | 173                      |
| Crouch, A. S.         | .. —            | —          | 18                       |
| — C. S. ..            | .. —            | —          | 1036                     |
| — E. E. ..            | .. —            | —          | 6                        |
| — E. W. T.            | .. FO (Ret)     | 1.10.19    | 827                      |
| — F. A. ..            | .. —            | —          | 19                       |
| — J. A. ..            | .. FL (E) (AAF) | 16.12.36   | 501                      |



## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                | Rank.      | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|----------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Crow, R. B.          | FO (RAFO)  | 14. 2.35   | —                        |
| Crowder, H. V.       | FO (RAFO)  | 7. 2.27    | —                        |
| — T. G.              | WO         | 1. 2.34    | 731                      |
| Crowdy, F. C.        | CPO        | 6. 1.36    | 145                      |
| Crowe, C. M.         | —          | —          | 766                      |
| — H. G.              | Wg. Cr...  | 1. 7.36    | 22                       |
| — W. H.              | FO (E)     | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| Crowe-Browne, E.N.A. | FL (E)     | 28. 4.35   | 193                      |
| Crowley, C.          | FL (M)     | 2. 7.30    | 856                      |
| — T.                 | FO (M)     | 23. 8.37   | 558                      |
|                      | (AAF)      |            |                          |
| Crowther, H.         | FL (A)     | 1. 8.34    | 192                      |
| — H. L.              | —          | —          | 900                      |
| — P. S.              | EO         | —          | 728                      |
| — S.                 | —          | —          | 6                        |
| Croyden, S. B.       | FO (RAFO)  | 28. 7.33   | —                        |
| Croydon, C. C. J.    | SL (A)     | 1. 1.27    | 170                      |
|                      | (Ret)      |            |                          |
| Crozler, Miss E.     | PMNS       | 1. 7.26    | —                        |
|                      | (Ret)      |            |                          |
| Cruikshank, H. L.    | FO (RAFO)  | 13. 2.36   | —                        |
| — Dame J. M.         | PMNS       | 22.11.18   | —                        |
|                      | (Ret)      |            |                          |
| — R.                 | SL (M)     | 14.12.37   | —                        |
|                      | (VR)       |            |                          |
| Cruikshanks, G. L.   | FO         | 12. 1.37   | 177                      |
| Cruise, S. H.        | PO         | 11. 5.37   | 368                      |
| Crummy, B. A. J.     | SL         | 1.10.37    | 18                       |
| Crump, G.            | APO        | 9. 5.37    | 361                      |
|                      | (RAFO)     |            |                          |
| — H. M.              | PO         | 3. 2.37    | 724                      |
| Crundall, E. D.      | FO (RAFO)  | 17. 2.34   | —                        |
| Crusoe, C. G. H.     | PO         | 8. 6.37    | 300                      |
| Cryer, L. E.         | FO         | 15. 9.37   | 311                      |
| Cubitt, C. B.        | FO (RAFO)  | 30. 3.26   | —                        |
| — L. A.              | FL         | 28. 2.35   | 407                      |
| Cuckney, E. J.       | Wg. Cr...  | 1. 1.36    | 115                      |
| Cudemore, C. W.      | FO (RAFO)  | 5.10.21    | —                        |
| Culham, W. J.        | —          | —          | 170                      |
| Cull, J. T.          | GC (Ret)   | 1. 1.29    | —                        |
| Cullen, C. E.        | FL (E)     | 1. 1.24    | 857                      |
|                      | (Ret)      |            |                          |
| — I.                 | SL (Ret)   | 5. 3.30    | 802                      |
| — R. N.              | APO        | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| Culley, S. D.        | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 4.37    | 886                      |
| Cullford, J.         | PO         | 16. 9.36   | 365                      |
| Cullimore, E. L.     | APO        | 5. 7.37    | 744                      |
| Cullinan, J. H.      | FL (M)     | 2. 5.30    | —                        |
|                      | (Ret)      |            |                          |
| — P. J.              | —          | —          | 880                      |
| Cullis, L., Lt.      | EO         | —          | 822                      |
| Cullum, N. W. A.     | SL         | 1.12.37    | 173                      |
| — W. A. H.           | WO         | 16. 4.36   | 175a                     |
| Culpin, H. J.        | —          | —          | 25                       |
| Culverwell, E.       | PO         | 1. 8.36    | 174                      |
| — J. N.              | PO         | 13. 7.37   | 346                      |
| Cuming, A. C.        | FL (Misc.) | 25. 8.30   | 123a                     |
| Cumming, J. C.       | —          | —          | 1031                     |
| — R. A.              | FL (M)     | 1.10.36    | 893                      |
| — W. N.              | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 1.25    | —                        |
| Cummings, E. D.      | FL (RAFO)  | 4. 2.31    | —                        |
| — P. H.              | Wg. Cr...  | 1. 1.35    | 196                      |
| — Miss V.            | PMNS       | —          | 1198                     |
| Cummins, H. H.       | WO         | 1. 4.18    | 178                      |
| Cunningham, A. G. F. | PO         | 16. 4.36   | 721                      |
| Cunning, J.          | —          | —          | 1036                     |

| Name.                 | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Cunningham, A. D.     | AC           | 1. 1.33    | 103                      |
| — G. J.               | —            | —          | 1016                     |
| — J.                  | PO (AAF)     | 7. 5.36    | 553                      |
| — J. C.               | SL           | 1. 6.37    | 408                      |
| — J. L. G.            | FO (AAF)     | 6.11.36    | 552a                     |
| — L. B. C., Lt.       | EO           | —          | 723                      |
| — P. S. G.            | FO           | 19. 5.37   | 731                      |
| — R. G. H.            | FO (M)       | 16.11.37   | —                        |
|                       | (VR)         |            |                          |
| Curme, D. C.          | FO           | 18. 5.36   | 302                      |
| Curnow, H. J.         | —            | —          | 19                       |
| Currey, F. A.         | FO (RAFO)    | 20. 9.34   | —                        |
| Currie, A. J.         | SL (Ret)     | 1. 4.18    | 861                      |
| — B. W.               | APO          | 8. 3.37    | 337                      |
| — G.                  | WO           | 1. 2.34    | 161                      |
| — G. S.               | WO           | 10. 2.36   | 746                      |
| — K. D.               | PO           | 27. 1.37   | 404                      |
| Curry, R. E.          | FO           | 9. 3.36    | 304                      |
| — S. E. F.            | FO           | 14. 4.37   | 346                      |
| Cursham, M.           | SL           | 1. 7.34    | 174                      |
| Curtis, C. D.         | APO          | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |
| — E. F.               | FO (E)       | 12. 4.37   | 825                      |
| — G. A.               | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.24    | —                        |
| — W. A.               | WO           | 15. 3.29   | 763                      |
| — W. J. B.            | Wg. Cr.(E)   | 1. 1.30    | 127                      |
| Curzon, R. K.         | FO (RAFO)    | 23. 9.36   | —                        |
| Cushing, W. L.        | WO           | 1. 8.37    | 325                      |
| Cushings, J. I.       | WO           | 20. 4.33   | 126                      |
| Cushion, W. B.        | GC           | 1. 7.37    | 827                      |
| Custance, C. V. H.    | —            | —          | 25                       |
| Cuthbert G. I.        | PO (AAF)     | 18. 3.37   | 551                      |
| Cuthbertson, J. T.    | WO2          | —          | 17                       |
| Cutler, W. E. G.      | FO (RAFO)    | 2.12.23    | —                        |
| Czernin, Count, M. B. | PO (RAFO)    | 16. 4.36   | —                        |



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxvi

| Name.                           | Rank.                         | Seniority.            | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>D</b>                        |                               |                       |                          |
| Dabnnett, H. I. ..              | FL ..                         | 21. 8.35              | 733                      |
| Dacre, G. B. ..                 | GC ..                         | 1. 1.35               | 107                      |
| Daddo-Langlois, W. J. Wg. Cr... |                               | 1.10.37               | 175                      |
| Dadswell, L. D. ..              | FO ..                         | 1. 7.35               | 325                      |
| D'Aeth, N. H. ..                | SL ..                         | 1. 6.36               | 104                      |
| Dainty, N. ..                   | FL (E) (Ret)                  | 1. 1.29               | 170                      |
| Dalsh, H. C. ..                 | PO ..                         | 21. 8.36              | 408                      |
| Dakeyne, P. L. ..               | PO ..                         | 3. 7.37               | 347                      |
| Daking, C. W. G. ..             | —                             | —                     | 1031                     |
| D'Albiac, J. H. ..              | GC ..                         | 1. 1.37               | 151                      |
| Dale, H. R. ..                  | FL ..                         | 22. 5.35              | 552                      |
| — I. G. E. ..                   | FL (RAFO)                     | 11. 8.31              | —                        |
| — J. H. ..                      | SL (E) (Ret)                  | 1. 7.30               | 743                      |
| Dales, J. F. ..                 | FL (M) ..                     | 1. 5.34               | 173                      |
| Daley, E. A. ..                 | SL (RAAF)                     | —                     | 890<br>1187              |
| Dalglish, J. W. O. ..           | Wg. Cr. (Ret)                 | 1. 4.18               | —                        |
| Dallson, C. B. ..               | Wg. Cr...                     | 1. 1.34               | 811                      |
| Dallamore, J. W. ..             | FO ..                         | 22.10.36              | 348                      |
| Dally, E. H. ..                 | PO ..                         | 11. 5.37              | 331a                     |
| Dalrymple, L. E. ..             | FO (RAFO)                     | 27. 6.31              | —                        |
| Dalton, A. H. ..                | —                             | —                     | 766                      |
| Dalton, F. ..                   | WO ..                         | 20. 9.35              | 601                      |
| — W. ..                         | FO (E) ..                     | 8. 1.37               | 177b                     |
| Dalton-Morris, L. ..            | SL ..                         | 1. 2.37               | 701                      |
| Daly, A. P. V. ..               | GC ..                         | 1. 7.37               | 182                      |
| — B. B. St. G. ..               | FO ..                         | 6. 1.37               | 335                      |
| — G. D. ..                      | Wg. Cr...                     | 1.10.37               | 811                      |
| Dalyell-Stead, J. ..            | FL ..                         | 1. 7.36               | 173a                     |
| Dalzell, W. A. K. ..            | Wg. Cr...                     | 1. 1.37               | 180a                     |
| Dalziel, Dr. G. ..              | —                             | —                     | 552                      |
| Damant, F. K. ..                | SL ..                         | 1. 4.37               | 149b                     |
| Damper, E. P. ..                | { FO (Ret)<br>FL (E)<br>(AAF) | { 1.10.19<br>18. 5.36 | { 558                    |
| Danby, J. S. ..                 | PO ..                         | 28.11.37              | —                        |
| Daney, W. ..                    | —                             | —                     | 901                      |
| Dand, J. H. ..                  | Wg. Cr.                       | 1. 4.37               | 186                      |
| Daniel, H. McW. ..              | SL (M) (Ret.)                 | 9.10.26               | —                        |
| Daniels, A. ..                  | —                             | —                     | 902                      |
| — A. W. ..                      | CSO ..                        | 31. 5.35              | 188                      |
| — E. C. ..                      | FO (RAFO)                     | 14. 9.33              | —                        |
| — Rev. H. F. ..                 | Ch. ..                        | 12. 4.32              | 176                      |
| — W. A. ..                      | —                             | —                     | 1010                     |
| — W. B., Lt.-Cdr. EO ..         |                               | —                     | 175                      |
| Danielsen, P. J. ..             | PO (AAF)                      | 6. 7.36               | 554                      |
| Danielson, G. L. ..             | EO ..                         | —                     | 766                      |
| Dann, C. L. ..                  | FL ..                         | 3.10.36               | 722                      |
| Darbshire, C. F. ..             | PO ..                         | 16. 4.36              | 329                      |
| — R. S. ..                      | FL ..                         | 1. 8.34               | 761a                     |
| Darbyshire, R. S. ..            | SL ..                         | 1.12.37               | 401a                     |
| Darell, E. M. D. ..             | —                             | —                     | 753                      |
| Dark, A. E. ..                  | { FL (Ret)<br>FL (RAFO)       | { 1. 1.24<br>1.10.35  | { 856                    |
| — A. E. ..                      | FL ..                         | 1. 4.34               | 131                      |

| Name.                   | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Darke, C. ..            | FO (E) ..     | 8. 1.37    | 827                      |
| Darley, A. T. ..        | FO ..         | 5. 1.37    | 174                      |
| — C. C. ..              | GC ..         | 1. 1.35    | 753                      |
| — H. S. ..              | FL ..         | 12. 3.37   | 740                      |
| Darling, T. A. ..       | PO ..         | 16.11.37   | 367                      |
| — V. C. ..              | PO ..         | 1. 8.36    | 173a                     |
| Darvall, L. ..          | SL ..         | 1. 6.35    | 11                       |
| Darwen, J. ..           | FO ..         | 14. 6.37   | 322                      |
| Darwin, C. J. W. ..     | SL (Ret)      | 1. 7.24    | —                        |
| — G. W. L. ..           | FO (AAF)      | 6. 6.37    | 502                      |
| Darwood C. S. ..        | FO ..         | 15. 9.37   | 365a                     |
| Dashper, R. B. ..       | FL ..         | 26. 1.36   | 800                      |
| Daubney, F. C. ..       | FL ..         | 1. 4.36    | 310                      |
| Daunt, N. ..            | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Davenport, H. S. ..     | FO ..         | 20. 1.35   | 617                      |
| — W. A. ..              | McN.          | —          | 25a                      |
| Davey, L. ..            | CEO ..        | 18. 5.37   | 178                      |
| — S. ..                 | —             | —          | 6                        |
| — T. F. ..              | —             | —          | 1012                     |
| David, A. M. N. ..      | SL ..         | 1. 4.37    | 722                      |
| — E. H. M. ..           | SL ..         | 1. 8.36    | 742                      |
| — R. ..                 | FO (RAFO)     | 9. 1.29    | —                        |
| Davidson, A. ..         | SL (E) (RAFO) | 11. 7.23   | 833                      |
| — Alexander, M. ..      | CAO ..        | 22. 3.37   | 800                      |
| — A. P. ..              | Wg. Cr...     | 1.10.37    | 123a                     |
| — E. H. ..              | —             | —          | 102                      |
| — J. P. A. ..           | PO (RAFO)     | 15.12.36   | —                        |
| — R. J. ..              | AO ..         | 24.10.37   | 739a                     |
| — R. P. S. ..           | FO (RAFO)     | 19. 1.32   | —                        |
| — R. T. P. ..           | AO ..         | 9. 8.37    | 736                      |
| — S. ..                 | FO (RAFO)     | 3. 2.34    | —                        |
| — T. J. ..              | FO (RAFO)     | 1. 1.29    | —                        |
| Davie, A. ..            | —             | —          | 25                       |
| — N. S. F. ..           | PO (AAF)      | 23.11.37   | 557                      |
| Davies, A. D. ..        | SL ..         | 1. 8.36    | 124                      |
| — A. E. ..              | CEO ..        | 15. 7.37   | 812                      |
| — A. B. S. ..           | FO (RAFO)     | 4. 7.28    | —                        |
| — C. G. ..              | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | 743                      |
| — C. R. ..              | FO (RAFO)     | 13. 3.31   | —                        |
| — D. ..                 | FO ..         | 16. 8.37   | 326                      |
| — D. A. ..              | PO (RAFO)     | 26. 1.37   | —                        |
| — D. A. ..              | —             | —          | 7                        |
| — D. D. M. ..           | FO (E) ..     | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| — E. B. C. ..           | FL ..         | 1.10.36    | 802                      |
| — E. D. H. ..           | SL ..         | 1.10.35    | 115                      |
| — F. ..                 | —             | —          | 1032                     |
| — F. L. D., Capt. EO .. |               | —          | 13                       |
| — Rev. G. A. ..         | Ch. (GC) ..   | 28. 6.35   | 164                      |
| — G. J. ..              | FO (Ret)      | 1. 8.19    | 766                      |
| — G. V. W. ..           | PO ..         | 31. 8.37   | 411                      |
| — H. B., Capt. EO ..    |               | —          | 13                       |
| — I. ..                 | EO ..         | —          | 167a                     |
| — J. A. ..              | FO (AAF)      | 11. 4.37   | 553                      |
| — J. S. ..              | AO ..         | 8. 3.37    | 365a                     |
| — J. W. E. ..           | PO ..         | 9. 3.37    | 347                      |
| — M. H. B. ..           | AO ..         | 15. 3.37   | 737a                     |
| — N. E. ..              | —             | —          | 1036                     |
| — P. F. McD. ..         | AO ..         | 5. 9.37    | 735                      |
| — R. A. ..              | FO (RAFO)     | 22. 8.30   | 181b                     |
| — R. W. ..              | —             | —          | 25                       |
| — T. I. ..              | FO ..         | 22. 5.36   | 762                      |
| Davies-Cooke, P. J. ..  | PO (AAF)      | 1. 7.37    | 556                      |

| Name.                | Rank.                              | Seniority.          | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) | Name.                        | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Davis, C. R.         | .. PO (AAF)                        | 7. 8.36             | 551                               | Dean, H. P...                | .. FL (RAFO) | 17. 8.26   | 328                               |
| — C. T. ..           | .. SL (E)                          | 1. 8.35             | 175b                              | — H. W. ...                  | .. FL        | 23. 8.37   | 724                               |
| — E. D. ..           | .. Wg Cr.                          | 1. 7.36             | 18                                | — M. J. ...                  | .. —         | —          | 5                                 |
| — E. P. M.           | .. SL                              | 1. 4.35             | 71                                | — R. M. ...                  | .. WO        | 3. 6.37    | 180                               |
| — E. S. C.           | .. SL                              | 1.10.36             | 886                               | — S. G. ...                  | .. CEO       | 18. 5.37   | 188a                              |
| — F. H. ...          | .. FO (Ret)                        | 1.10.19             | 105                               | — W. H. ...                  | .. WO        | 30. 6.36   | 349                               |
| — H. G. E.           | .. EO                              | —                   | 756                               | — W. J. L.                   | .. FL (M)    | 2. 3.36    | 345a                              |
| — H. S., <i>Maj.</i> | .. EO                              | —                   | 765                               | Deane, E. D.                 | .. WO        | 4. 9.37    | 766                               |
| — H. W. ...          | .. —                               | —                   | 1031                              | — L. A. W.                   | .. FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.29    | 735                               |
| — J. G. ...          | .. FL                              | 1.10.36             | 753                               | — L. C. ...                  | .. APO       | 5. 9.37    | 6                                 |
| — J. W. B.           | .. PO                              | 24. 8.37            | 403                               | — W. ...                     | .. —         | —          | 753                               |
| — P. B. N.           | .. PO (RAFO)                       | 1.12.36             | —                                 | Deanesly, E. C.              | .. SL (A)    | 1. 4.36    | 554                               |
| — P. E. ...          | .. —                               | —                   | 25                                | Deans, E. E.                 | .. PO (AAF)  | 18. 3.37   | 162                               |
| — P. S. ...          | .. APO                             | 5. 7.37             | 744                               | Dear, P. D. ...              | .. APO       | 8. 3.37    | 403                               |
| — R. D. ...          | .. APO                             | 9. 8.37             | 754                               | Dearberg, L. E. A.           | .. FL (M)    | 7. 5.35    | 893                               |
| — R. H. ...          | .. PO                              | 10. 7.37            | 328                               | Dearlove, C. J. S.           | .. Wg. Cr.   | 1. 4.37    | 12                                |
| — W. A. L.           | .. PO                              | 6. 8.36             | 611                               | Dearth, E. C.                | .. SL        | 1.10.36    | 811                               |
| Davison, J. ...      | .. SL (E)                          | 1. 8.37             | 166                               | Dease, E. J.                 | .. —         | —          | 181b                              |
| — T. H. ...          | .. APO                             | 5. 7.37             | 743                               | de Belleruche, H. R. A.      | .. PO        | 16.11.37   | 334                               |
| Davoud, P. Y.        | .. FO (RAFO)                       | 5. 8.33             | —                                 | Debenham, A. I. S.           | .. PO (RAFO) | 16. 3.37   | —                                 |
| Davy, B. A. ...      | .. FL (RAFO)                       | 1. 4.36             | —                                 | — A. J. ...                  | .. —         | —          | 761                               |
| — E. J. P.           | .. FL                              | 3. 8.35             | 724                               | — A. W. ...                  | .. —         | —          | 902                               |
| — P. H. ...          | .. FL (RAFO)                       | 1. 1.24             | 26                                | — H. G. W.                   | .. FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.30    | —                                 |
| — R. M. ...          | .. SL                              | 1.10.35             | 106                               | de Burgh, D. H.              | .. Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.37    | 900                               |
| Davya, J. L. M.      | .. FL (RAFO)                       | 1. 4.36             | —                                 | de Courcy, J. A. G.          | .. Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.23    | 886                               |
| Daybarn, A. A. M.    | .. APO                             | 24.10.37            | 744                               | de Courcy-Ireland,           | .. FL        | 1. 7.37    | 820                               |
| Dawe, C. H.          | .. —                               | —                   | 881                               | — B. W.                      | .. —         | —          | 617                               |
| Dawes, A. M.         | .. —                               | —                   | 941                               | — C. B. ...                  | .. Cdr.      | —          | 12                                |
| — D. T. St. H.       | .. PO                              | 18. 5.37            | 332                               | de Freitas, W. A. A.         | .. FO        | 27. 1.37   | 611                               |
| — H. ...             | .. { SL (Ret)<br>Wg. Cr.<br>(RAFO) | 1. 1.25<br>21. 6.37 | 155                               | de Gruyther, A. A.           | .. FO        | 22. 4.36   | 401a                              |
| — H. M. S.           | .. FL (E)                          | 1. 6.34             | 304                               | de Halpert, R. V.            | .. —         | —          | 116                               |
| — P. A. ...          | .. FO (AAF)                        | 7.5.37              | 553                               | de Havilland, G. R.          | .. FO (RAFO) | 30.10.29   | —                                 |
| Dawkins, R. C.       | .. FL                              | 15. 9.34            | 616                               | — P. J. ...                  | .. FO (RAFO) | 29. 9.34   | —                                 |
| Dawney, M.           | .. FL                              | 16. 6.37            | 723                               | de la Bère, R., <i>Capt.</i> | .. EO        | —          | 703                               |
| Dawson, D. J.        | .. FL (M)                          | 7. 9.36             | 177b                              | Delany, C. J. A.             | .. FO (RAFO) | 15.11.24   | —                                 |
| — F. P. ...          | .. PO (E)                          | 1. 1.37             | 827                               | Delap, M. V.                 | .. FL        | 1. 6.34    | 131                               |
| — G. G. ...          | .. Wg. Cr.                         | 1. 7.34             | 824                               | de la Rue, T. P.             | .. APO       | 9. 5.37    | 363                               |
| — H. L. ...          | .. FO                              | 16.10.36            | 745                               | — (RAFO)                     | .. —         | —          | —                                 |
| — J. A. ...          | .. —                               | —                   | 24                                | De Laszlo, J. A.             | .. PO (VR)   | 21. 9.37   | —                                 |
| — L. S. ...          | .. PO                              | 27. 1.37            | 363                               | de Lavison, A. M. N.         | .. FL (Misc) | 11. 7.37   | 123                               |
| — P. W. ...          | .. PO                              | 31. 7.37            | 725                               | Dell, G. F. ...              | .. FO (E)    | 4. 9.37    | 762a                              |
| — R. G. ...          | .. EO                              | —                   | 765                               | Dendy, J. ...                | .. FO (RAFO) | 27. 9.35   | —                                 |
| — V. A. ...          | .. FL (RAFO)                       | 1. 4.36             | —                                 | Denholm, G. H.               | .. FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| — W. ...             | .. FO (RAFO)                       | 12. 4.33            | —                                 | — G. L. ...                  | .. FO (AAF)  | 27.12.34   | 552a                              |
| — W. E. ...          | .. EO                              | —                   | 723                               | — J. D. S.                   | .. SL        | 1. 1.36    | 724                               |
| — W. L. ...          | .. SL                              | 1. 2.36             | 407                               | Denison, H. D. U.            | .. FL        | 1.11.36    | 735a                              |
| Day, A. ...          | .. —                               | —                   | 18                                | — R. W. ...                  | .. PO        | 6. 1.37    | 405                               |
| — A. C. ...          | .. —                               | —                   | 6                                 | Denman, J. L.                | .. FL (E)    | 30. 6.22   | 177                               |
| — D. J. ...          | .. CEO                             | 18. 5.37            | 733                               | — (Ret)                      | .. —         | —          | —                                 |
| — H. M. A.           | .. SL                              | 1. 8.36             | 740                               | Dennehy, P.                  | .. FL (E)    | 23. 4.35   | 23                                |
| — J. F. A.           | .. FL (Ret)                        | 1. 4.18             | —                                 | Denney, W. V. A.             | .. FI (D)    | 1.10.35    | 359                               |
| — J. G. ...          | .. APO                             | 5. 7.37             | 739a                              | Denning, J. B.               | .. PO (A)    | 11. 6.37   | 169a                              |
| — J. H. ...          | .. —                               | —                   | 941                               | Dennis, L. C.                | .. FO (E)    | 4. 1.36    | 326                               |
| — K. H. V.           | .. PO                              | 3. 7.37             | 336                               | — S. D. ...                  | .. SL (E)    | 1.10.35    | 173a                              |
| — M. D. ...          | .. PO                              | 16.11.37            | 724b                              | — W. T. ...                  | .. FO        | 21.11.37   | 905                               |
| — T. H. G.           | .. —                               | —                   | 901                               | Dennison, A. G.              | .. FO (AAF)  | 29.12.34   | 553                               |
| — W. H. ...          | .. FL (RAFO)                       | 13. 9.37            | 181b                              | Denny, F. H.                 | .. —         | —          | 6                                 |
| — W. R. ...          | .. SL                              | 1. 8.36             | 149b                              | — F. M. ...                  | .. SL        | 1. 4.37    | 407                               |
| Deacon, G. R. A.     | .. Wg. Cr.                         | 1. 7.34             | 12                                | de Paravicini, T. P.         | .. FO (RAFO) | 29.12.32   | —                                 |
| — (Ret)              | .. —                               | —                   | —                                 | de Putron, O. W.             | .. Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.37    | 726                               |
| — J. W. ...          | .. FO                              | 21. 1.35            | 337                               | Derbyshire, G. W. P.         | .. PO        | 14.10.35   | 321                               |
| — P. Le M.C.         | .. FL (RAFO)                       | 1. 1.35             | —                                 | de Roeper, B. P. H.          | .. SL (Ret)  | 1. 4.18    | —                                 |
| Deakin, A. ...       | .. FO (Ret)                        | 1. 4.18             | —                                 | Derriman, W. H.              | .. —         | —          | 901                               |
| — C. H. ...          | .. —                               | —                   | 1002                              | Derry, A. L.                 | .. FL (A)    | 1. 8.34    | 169a                              |
| Dean, D. W.          | .. SL (E)                          | 1. 4.36             | 827                               |                              |              |            |                                   |
| — E. H. ...          | .. APO                             | 18. 5.37            | 761                               |                              |              |            |                                   |
| — G. F. ...          | .. PO                              | 31. 8.37            | 403                               |                              |              |            |                                   |

| Name.                                      | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| de St. Leger, R. J. M.                     | SL ..        | 1. 8. 35   | 143                               |
| de Sarigny, D. R. C. R.                    | FO (RAFO)    | 15. 9. 30  | —                                 |
| de Satge, M. V.                            | FL (RAFO)    | 24. 6. 37  | 726                               |
| Desborough, E. E. C.                       | —            | —          | 23                                |
| Desmond, T. J.                             | SL ..        | 1. 6. 36   | 151                               |
| Desoer, N. L.                              | SL ..        | 1. 10. 34  | 300                               |
| d'Este, H. A. M.                           | EO ..        | —          | 331a                              |
| Devany, A. A.                              | PO ..        | 18. 5. 37  | 345                               |
| Devay, W. G.                               | FL ..        | 2. 4. 37   | 852                               |
| Devey, H. G. D.                            | PO ..        | 12. 10. 37 | 403                               |
| Devitt, D. J.                              | PO ..        | 16. 11. 37 | 412                               |
| — H. G. ..                                 | FO (RAFO)    | 8. 2. 31   | —                                 |
| — P. K. ..                                 | FL (AAF)     | 13. 7. 36  | 550                               |
| Devoto, D. J.                              | PO ..        | 1. 9. 37   | 403                               |
| Dew, W. J. ..                              | —            | —          | 734                               |
| Dewar, D. ..                               | —            | —          | 1030                              |
| — Donald                                   | FO (RAFO)    | 12. 1. 37  | —                                 |
| — J. S. ..                                 | FL ..        | 1. 2. 34   | 904                               |
| Dewey, N. S.                               | —            | —          | 18                                |
| Dewhurst, H.                               | WO ..        | 17. 5. 37  | 763                               |
| Dewhurst, H.                               | —            | —          | 906                               |
| Dewing, R. H.                              | Brig. ..     | —          | 700                               |
| Dewsbury, A.                               | FO (RAFO)    | 10. 12. 30 | —                                 |
| Dexter, S. ..                              | —            | —          | 1002                              |
| Dey, <i>Right Rev.</i><br><i>Bishop J.</i> | Ch. (Ret)    | 9. 12. 18  | 1152                              |
| — D. H. ..                                 | FO (RAFO)    | 12. 9. 35  | —                                 |
| Diamant, A. M.                             | FO (RAFO)    | 23. 2. 25  | —                                 |
| Dias, B. O.                                | PO ..        | 24. 8. 37  | 403                               |
| Dibben, A. C.                              | FO (E) ..    | 5. 9. 35   | 821                               |
| Dick, I. A. G. L.                          | FL (M) (AAF) | 15. 6. 37  | 552a                              |
| — J. S. ..                                 | FO (RAFO)    | 16. 11. 29 | —                                 |
| — M. C. ..                                 | SL ..        | 1. 8. 35   | 724                               |
| Dicken, C. W.                              | SL ..        | 1. 6. 37   | 129                               |
| — H. E. ..                                 | FL ..        | 17. 12. 34 | 822                               |
| Dickens, B. G.                             | —            | —          | 18                                |
| — L. W. ..                                 | SL ..        | 1. 2. 37   | 365b                              |
| — T. C. ..                                 | SL ..        | 1. 4. 37   | 852                               |
| Dickenson, P. G. S.                        | PO ..        | 14. 6. 37  | 337                               |
| — R. ..                                    | WO ..        | 1. 4. 37   | 741                               |
| Dickey, J. P. Y.                           | —            | —          | 1014                              |
| Dickins, C. J. S.                          | FO ..        | 16. 9. 36  | 302                               |
| — G. C. ..                                 | SL ..        | 1. 7. 35   | 730                               |
| — W. A. ..                                 | —            | —          | 13                                |
| Dickinson, C. J.                           | —            | —          | 103a                              |
| — J. C. ..                                 | —            | —          | 1017                              |
| Dickson, W.                                | SL ..        | 1. 4. 37   | 822                               |
| Dickson, A.                                | Wg. Cr. (M)  | 1. 1. 37   | 893                               |
| — C. N. C.                                 | FL (RAFO)    | 21. 1. 28  | 857                               |
| — D. ..                                    | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4. 33   | —                                 |
| — E. D. D.                                 | Wg. Cr. (M)  | 1. 7. 35   | 854                               |
| — F. O. ..                                 | FO ..        | 27. 1. 37  | 174                               |
| — W. F. ..                                 | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 1. 37   | 700                               |
| Dier, A. C. ...                            | AP0 ..       | 5. 9. 37   | 735                               |
| Difford, I. B.                             | AP0 ..       | 5. 7. 37   | 737a                              |
| Digby, J. ..                               | WO ..        | 12. 4. 37  | 703                               |
| Dight, F. H.                               | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 7. 30   | 7                                 |
| Dilnot, A. A.                              | PO ..        | 18. 11. 36 | 309a                              |
| Dilnutt, E. J.                             | FO (RAFO)    | 19. 12. 27 | —                                 |
| Dilworth, J. F.                            | PO ..        | 26. 8. 37  | 731                               |
| Dimmock, N. H.                             | FL ..        | 17. 9. 36  | 175b                              |
| Dimsdale, R. A.                            | FO (RAFO)    | 1. 10. 25  | —                                 |
| Dines, J. S. ..                            | —            | —          | 7                                 |
| Dingle, C. E. J.                           | PO (AAF)     | 7. 9. 37   | 555                               |
| — R. H. ..                                 | PO ..        | 12. 10. 37 | 362                               |

| Name.               | Rank.            | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|---------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Dipple, W. E.       | SL ..            | 1. 6. 36   | 22                                |
| Disbrey, W. D.      | FL ..            | 15. 1. 37  | 618                               |
| Disney, H. A. P.    | Lt.-Col. ...     | —          | 25a                               |
| — P. C. W.          | PO (RAFO)        | 2. 2. 37   | —                                 |
| Ditcham, V. A.      | —                | —          | 1016                              |
| Divers, R. J.       | Wg. Cdr.         | 1. 4. 37   | 145                               |
| Divett, D. J.       | FL (E)<br>(RAFO) | 12. 5. 36  | —                                 |
| Dix, F. R. ..       | —                | —          | 723                               |
| Dixon, D. F.        | FO ..            | 15. 6. 36  | 103                               |
| — Miss D. M.        | PMNS ..          | —          | 1199                              |
| — F. E. R.          | FL (E) ..        | 1. 12. 32  | 23                                |
| — F. H. ..          | FO (RAFO)        | 23. 4. 35  | —                                 |
| — F. W. P.          | FL (M) ..        | 1. 12. 32  | 821                               |
| — G. G. ..          | FO (RAFO)        | 28. 2. 31  | —                                 |
| — H. P. ..          | PO (AAF)         | 20. 12. 36 | —                                 |
| — J. A. ..          | FL ..            | 1. 4. 36   | 852                               |
| — L. J. ..          | PO (RAFO)        | 8. 9. 36   | —                                 |
| — N. P. ..          | Wg. Cr. ...      | 1. 1. 37   | 886                               |
| — W. ..             | —                | —          | 1013                              |
| Dixon-Wright, F. W. | FL ..            | 28. 7. 36  | 802                               |
| Dobb, B. E.         | PO ..            | 26. 8. 36  | 762                               |
| Dobbins, P.         | WO ..            | 15. 7. 37  | 175a                              |
| Dobbs, K. A. W.     | FO ..            | 27. 1. 36  | 619                               |
| Dobell, A. E.       | FO (RAFO)        | 11. 10. 31 | —                                 |
| Dobson, J. A.       | FL (RAFO)        | 10. 4. 37  | —                                 |
| — J. A. B.          | AP0 ..           | 15. 3. 37  | 737a                              |
| — W. ..             | AP0 ..           | 3. 5. 37   | 364                               |
| Docker, C. E.       | —                | —          | 24                                |
| Dockrill, W. E.     | —                | —          | 1018                              |
| Dodd, E. ..         | WO ..            | 21. 8. 35  | 178                               |
| Dodds, S. ..        | FO ..            | 15. 9. 37  | 332a                              |
| Dodge, C. E.        | —                | —          | 19                                |
| Dods, L. ..         | —                | —          | 7                                 |
| — R. A. ..          | —                | —          | 1036                              |
| Doherty, J. C. A.   | —                | —          | 122                               |
| Doidge, A. F.       | AP0 ..           | 18. 5. 37  | 734                               |
| Doig, J. ..         | WO ..            | 1. 4. 34   | 814                               |
| Dolby, C. J.        | WO ..            | 21. 8. 35  | 723                               |
| Dollery, C. ..      | FL (Ret)         | 1. 1. 29   | —                                 |
| Dolphin, W. H.      | Wg. Cr. (Ret)    | 1. 7. 31   | —                                 |
| Domville, J. P.     | FL (Misc)        | 16. 5. 31  | 126                               |
| Don, D. S. ..       | SL (Ret)         | 20. 3. 29  | —                                 |
| — F. P. ..          | GC ..            | 1. 7. 34   | 100                               |
| Donald, A. D.       | —                | —          | 6                                 |
| — D. G. ..          | GC ..            | 1. 7. 35   | 122                               |
| Donaldson, A. H.    | FO ..            | 18. 10. 36 | 700                               |
| — D. W. ..          | FO (RAFO)        | 13. 2. 36  | 886                               |
| — E. M. ..          | FL ..            | 1. 4. 36   | 313                               |
| — F. J. L.          | PO ..            | 25. 11. 36 | 300                               |
| — G. F. K.          | FL (RAFO)        | 1. 4. 36   | 326                               |
| — J. W. ..          | FL ..            | 11. 4. 36  | —                                 |
| — M. W. ..          | PO ..            | 21. 10. 36 | 653                               |
| — B. ..             | WO ..            | 1. 4. 18   | 304                               |
| — O. R. ..          | PO ..            | 16. 11. 37 | 906                               |
| Donati, M. D.       | AP0 ..           | 8. 3. 37   | 365b                              |
| Donkin, P. L.       | FL ..            | 15. 1. 37  | 406                               |
| — R. H. ..          | SL ..            | 1. 4. 37   | 309                               |
| — W. E. ..          | FL (A) ..        | 1. 1. 30   | 362                               |
| Donne, M. S.        | PO ..            | 31. 7. 37  | 183                               |
| Donovan, C. J.      | PO ..            | 12. 10. 36 | 309a                              |
| — E. ..             | FL (M) ..        | 31. 5. 34  | 724                               |
| — F. P. ..          | FL (RAFO)        | 1. 1. 35   | 177a                              |



| Name.                    | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                   | Rank.           | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Dook, C. L. ..           | FL (A) ..      | 1. 8.34    | 181a                     | Dransfield, C. M. ..    | FO (M) (RAFO)   | 21. 7.36   | —                        |
| Doran, D. M. ..          | APO ..         | 6. 8.36    | 335a                     | Drapper, C. E. ..       | PO ..           | 26. 8.36   | 332a                     |
| — K. C. ..               | PO ..          | 28.10.36   | 365                      | Drew, B. C. H. ..       | AC (Ret)        | 1. 1.22    | —                        |
| — M. N. ..               | PO ..          | 9. 7.37    | —                        | — F. R. ..              | FL ..           | 27. 1.35   | 411                      |
| Dore, A. S. W. ..        | Wg. Cr. (AAFG) | 1. 6.36    | —                        | — G. ..                 | PO ..           | 6. 1.37    | 309                      |
| Dormor, B. B. ..         | FO (RAFO)      | 19.12.19   | —                        | — H. V. ..              | Wg. Cr. ..      | 1. 1.36    | 328                      |
| Dorrington, P. J. ..     | APO ..         | 9. 5.37    | 300                      | — P. E. ..              | FL ..           | 1. 4.36    | 728                      |
| Doudney, G. B. B. ..     | PO (RAFO)      | 16. 8.37   | 364a                     | Dring, B. C. ..         | WO ..           | 19.12.35   | 116                      |
| Dougall, N. S. ..        | FO (Ret)       | 1. 4.18    | —                        | Drinkwater, B. G. F. .. | APO ..          | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| — W. ..                  | FO (RAFO)      | 3. 9.28    | —                        | — T. ..                 | WO ..           | 15. 5.34   | 731                      |
| Douglas, A. C. ..        | PO ..          | 16. 9.36   | 300                      | Driver, W. G. ..        | Capt. (SAAF)    | —          | 824                      |
| — A. G. ..               | FO (RAFO)      | 16. 5.31   | —                        | Drover, D. ..           | FL (Ret)        | 1. 1.21    | —                        |
| — C. K. M. ..            | —              | —          | 7                        | Drowley, T. E. ..       | Wg. Cr. (E)     | 1. 1.37    | 121                      |
| — G. P. ..               | —              | —          | 900                      | Druce, D. M. B. ..      | PO (VR)         | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| — J. S. ..               | FL (RAFO)      | 1. 4.36    | —                        | Drudge, E. ..           | FL (Ret) (RAFO) | 1. 4.18    | 192                      |
| — N. S. ..               | SL ..          | 1. 7.26    | 115                      | Druett, A. E. ..        | EO ..           | —          | 766                      |
| — W. D. ..               | —              | —          | 900                      | Drummond, D. R. H. ..   | APO ..          | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| — W. R. ..               | —              | —          | 6                        | — E. M. ..              | SL ..           | 1. 2.36    | 101                      |
| — W. S. ..               | AC ..          | 1. 7.35    | 12                       | — G. D. ..              | —               | —          | 941                      |
| Douglas-Cooper, J. S. .. | PO ..          | 15. 6.37   | 344                      | — J. A. L. ..           | —               | —          | 27                       |
| Douglas-Hamilton, ..     | SL (AAF)       | 1. 4.34    | 552a                     | — R. J. D. ..           | FL (Ret)        | 1.12.32    | —                        |
| — Lord G. N. ..          | —              | —          | —                        | — R. M. ..              | GO ..           | 1. 1.37    | 121                      |
| — Lord M. A. ..          | FO (RAFO)      | 4. 1.34    | —                        | Drummond-Hay, P. ..     | PO (AAF)        | 28. 8.36   | 556                      |
| Douglas-Jones, E. A. ..  | FL ..          | 1. 4.36    | 740                      | Drury, M. S. D. ..      | FL ..           | 14. 6.35   | 904                      |
| Douglass, P. N. ..       | APO ..         | 12. 7.37   | 752a                     | — R. C. ..              | WO ..           | 20. 9.36   | 802                      |
| Doulton, M. D. ..        | FO (AAFO)      | 29. 9.36   | —                        | Dry, W. F. ..           | SL ..           | 1.12.35    | 12                       |
| Dove, C. B. ..           | FO (RAFO)      | 2. 7.21    | 745                      | Drysdale, J. K. M. ..   | FO ..           | 18. 5.36   | 301                      |
| Doveton, G. H. ..        | FL (E) ..      | 1.10.32    | 23                       | Du Boulay, G. G. H. ..  | FL (Ret)        | 1. 7.27    | —                        |
| Dow, A. J. ..            | —              | —          | 1015                     | du Boulay, J. F. H. ..  | FL ..           | 1. 4.37    | 753                      |
| — D. C. ..               | WO ..          | 12. 3.37   | 172                      | Duck, W. A. S. ..       | GC (M) ..       | 1. 7.34    | 139a                     |
| — F. A. ..               | Lt. ..         | —          | 1278                     | Ducker, F. E. R. ..     | FO (RAFO)       | 20. 9.34   | —                        |
| Dowdeswell, A. J. ..     | —              | —          | 866                      | Duckett, R. ..          | EO ..           | —          | 728                      |
| — Miss E. M. ..          | PMNS ..        | —          | 1198                     | Dudding, H. N. N. ..    | Maj. (Ret)      | —          | 181                      |
| Dowding, Sir H. C. T. .. | ACM ..         | 1. 1.37    | { 103                    | Duder, Derek H. ..      | FO (RAFO)       | 3. 3.30    | —                        |
| Dowland, J. N. ..        | FO ..          | 14. 6.37   | 366                      | Dudgeon, A. G. ..       | FO ..           | 14. 6.37   | 306                      |
| Dowling, B. B. ..        | FL (RAFO)      | 1. 6.37    | 724                      | — A. B. ..              | —               | —          | 1036                     |
| Down, H. C. ..           | APO ..         | 13.10.37   | 738                      | Dudley, The Lord ..     | —               | —          | 170                      |
| — H. H. ..               | Wg. Cr. ..     | 1.10.37    | 730                      | Dudley, T. K. G. ..     | APO ..          | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| — H. J. ..               | GC (A) ..      | 1. 1.34    | 116                      | Duffield, E. I. T. ..   | FL (E) (Ret)    | 1. 7.27    | —                        |
| — P. D. MacL. ..         | APO ..         | 12. 7.37   | 752a                     | Duffy, H. W. ..         | FO (RNZAF)      | —          | { 756                    |
| Downer, M. ..            | CEO ..         | 19. 9.35   | 822                      | Dugdale, J. ..          | PO ..           | 13. 7.37   | 1187                     |
| — R. H. ..               | —              | —          | 1017                     | Duggan, J. W. ..        | FL (RAFO)       | 8. 5.34    | —                        |
| Downes, A. S. ..         | FO ..          | 14. 4.37   | 322                      | — L. B. ..              | SL ..           | 1. 2.36    | 852                      |
| — T. H. ..               | FL (RAFO)      | 1. 6.32    | 852                      | Duguld, A. G. ..        | PO ..           | 23.10.36   | 367                      |
| Downie, D. S. ..         | —              | —          | 1000                     | Duke, A. L. R. ..       | FL (RAFO)       | 17. 7.29   | —                        |
| Downs, G. J. ..          | WO ..          | 15. 8.37   | 179                      | — W. G. ..              | PO (A) (AAF)    | 24. 5.37   | 501                      |
| — R. A. ..               | —              | —          | 163                      | Duke Woolley, ..        | PO ..           | 19.12.36   | 312                      |
| Downton, J. M. ..        | PO ..          | 6. 1.37    | 408a                     | — R. M. B. D. ..        | WO ..           | 6. 4.35    | 180b                     |
| Dowse, L. E. ..          | FL ..          | 30. 6.32   | 407                      | Duminy, J. ..           | SL ..           | 1. 2.32    | 859                      |
| Dowse-Brenan, ..         | PO (E) ..      | 1. 1.37    | 308                      | Duncan, J. ..           | FL (Ret)        | 1. 1.26    | —                        |
| — R. H. E. ..            | —              | —          | —                        | — J. ..                 | FO ..           | 16. 9.36   | 652                      |
| Dowsett, W. F. ..        | EO ..          | —          | 765                      | — J. ..                 | WO ..           | 23. 8.36   | 116                      |
| Doyle, D. L. ..          | FO ..          | 11.10.33   | —                        | — R. W. ..              | —               | —          | 902                      |
| — L. ..                  | FO (E) (AAFO)  | 5. 9.35    | 814                      | — W. A. ..              | FL (Ret)        | 30. 6.23   | 12                       |
| Drabble, J. E. L. ..     | FL (Ret)       | 1. 7.28    | —                        | — W. C. ..              | APO ..          | 5. 9.37    | 735                      |
| Dracup, E. ..            | WO ..          | 23. 4.37   | 327                      | Duncanson, R. ..        | FL (RAFO)       | 17. 7.29   | —                        |
| Draddy, F. E. ..         | —              | —          | 1007                     | Dundas, J. H. ..        | FO ..           | 18. 5.37   | 731                      |
| Drake, B. ..             | PO ..          | 13. 7.37   | 300                      | — P. S. ..              | FO (A) ..       | 4. 9.37    | 301                      |
| — B. G. ..               | SL (A) ..      | 1.12.37    | 194                      | — R. C. ..              | PO ..           | 29. 6.37   | 344                      |
| — C. F. ..               | —              | —          | 1030                     | — R. ..                 | —               | —          | 27                       |
| — G. S. ..               | WO ..          | 4. 9.37    | 107                      |                         |                 |            |                          |
| — P. W. ..               | —              | —          | 7                        |                         |                 |            |                          |
| Drakes, D. B. ..         | APO ..         | 24.10.37   | 752a                     |                         |                 |            |                          |



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxx

| Name.               | Rank.           | Seniority.  | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Dundee, P. E.       | .. PO           | .. 16.11.37 | 365                               |
| Dunford-Wood, H. D. | .. APO          | .. 24.10.37 | 744                               |
| Dunk, J. W.         | .. CEO          | .. 23. 8.37 | 858                               |
| Dunlevie, J. S.     | .. PO           | .. 15. 6.37 | 348                               |
| Dunlap, C. R.       | .. —            | —           | 723                               |
| Dunlop, A. McD.     | .. FO (RAFO)    | 25.11.24    |                                   |
| — R.A.E.            | .. Lt.          | .. —        | 833                               |
| Dunn, A.            | .. WO           | .. 1. 7.37  | 176a                              |
| — J.                | .. APO          | .. 8. 3.37  | 408a                              |
| — J. H.             | .. APO          | .. 1. 7.37  | 737a                              |
| — J. H. W.          | .. APO          | .. 9. 8.37  | 746                               |
| — P. H.             | .. FL           | .. 3. 9.37  | 500                               |
| — R. W.             | .. —            | —           | 901                               |
| — W. E.             | .. WO           | .. 29. 7.37 | 332a                              |
| — W. H.             | .. Wg. Cr.      | .. 1. 1.34  | 410                               |
| — W. L.             | .. PO (A)       | 11. 1.37    | 504                               |
|                     | (AAF)           |             |                                   |
| Dunnett, L. J.      | .. —            | —           | 5                                 |
| Dunphy, P.          | .. PO (RAFO)    | 12. 1.37    | —                                 |
| Dunstan, E. G.      | .. EO           | .. —        | 196                               |
| Dunton, W. H.       | .. FO (Ret)     | 1.10.19     | 762                               |
| Dunworth, F. P. R.  | .. FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36     | —                                 |
| Dupont, R. E.       | .. FO           | .. 26 3.37  | 406                               |
| Durbin, E. C.       | .. FO (RAFO)    | 2.10.36     | 726                               |
| Durley, T. C.       | .. —            | —           | 24                                |
| Durnford, G. A.     | .. FO (E) (Ret) | 5. 1.31     | —                                 |
| Durst, C. S.        | .. —            | —           | 7                                 |
| Durston, A.         | .. Wg. Cr.      | .. 26.11.35 | 107                               |
| Durward, J.         | .. —            | —           | 1031                              |
| Dustin, D. L.       | .. FO (RAFO)    | 10.10.33    | —                                 |
| Dutton, F. G.       | .. APO          | .. 8. 3.37  | 331a                              |
| — J. E.             | .. FO           | .. 21.11.37 | 904                               |
| — P. H.             | .. FL           | .. 24. 9.37 | 310                               |
| — R. G.             | .. PO           | .. 29. 6.37 | 365a                              |
| Duus, F. J. L.      | .. PO           | .. 12.10.37 | 347                               |
| Duvall, A. C. R.    | .. FL           | .. 1. 4.35  | 618                               |
| Dwyer, M. H.        | .. FL           | .. 1. 4.36  | 739                               |
| Dyer, J. P.         | .. PO           | .. 3. 7.37  | 362                               |
| — J. W. W.          | .. —            | —           | 903                               |
| — R. G.             | .. SL(A)        | .. 1.10.37  | 854                               |
| Dyke, G. W.         | .. —            | —           | 5                                 |
| Dyson, C. H.        | .. APO          | .. 13.10.37 | 738                               |
| — H. V.             | .. —            | —           | 1014                              |
| — W. H.             | .. —            | —           | 17                                |
| — W. H.             | .. FL (E)       | .. 1. 9.37  | 827                               |

| Name.                   | Rank.        | Seniority.  | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>E</b>                |              |             |                                   |
| Eades, F. T.            | .. FL (Ret)  | 1. 7.27     | 721                               |
| Eady, T. W. G.          | .. FL        | .. 1. 6.34  | 401a                              |
| Eagle, W. J.            | .. —         | —           | 126                               |
| Eagleton, N. F.         | .. PO        | .. 27. 1.37 | 408a                              |
| Ealand, C. E.           | .. PO        | .. 13. 7.37 | 325                               |
| Eales-White, J. F. E.   | .. SL (A)    | .. 1.10.85  | 741                               |
| Eames, P. F.            | .. APO       | .. 9. 8.37  | 746                               |
|                         | (RAFO)       |             |                                   |
| Eardley-Wilmot, L.      | .. FL (Ret)  | 1. 1.25     | —                                 |
| Earl, J. G.             | .. WO        | .. 15. 4.37 | 177a                              |
| Earle, A.               | .. FL        | .. 14. 6.35 | 762                               |
| — G. W.                 | .. —         | —           | 24                                |
| — M. J.                 | .. PO        | .. 30. 6.37 | 367                               |
| Earp, D. S.             | .. SL (Ret)  | 1. 6.32     | —                                 |
| Eason, H. W.            | .. —         | —           | 1015                              |
| East, T. O'N.           | .. FO (RAFO) | 12. 3.27    | —                                 |
| Easton, A. T.           | .. APO       | .. 18. 5.37 | 761                               |
| — J. A.                 | .. SL        | .. 1.12.37  | 886                               |
| — L.                    | .. —         | —           | 25                                |
| Eastop, C. H.           | .. —         | —           | 24                                |
| Eastwood, D. D. MacA.   | .. SL        | .. 1. 7.37  | 740                               |
| Eaton, E. C.            | .. FO        | .. 13. 7.37 | 332                               |
| — P. C. D.              | .. APO       | .. 21.12.36 | 854                               |
| Eavys, D. J.            | .. FL        | .. 1. 8.34  | 729                               |
| Ebert, A. V.            | .. FO (E)    | .. 4. 9.37  | 762a                              |
| Ebbutt, J. W.           | .. WO        | .. 1. 6.37  | 167a                              |
| Eccles, R. Y.           | .. SL        | .. 1. 8.36  | 312                               |
| — W.                    | .. FL (E)    | .. 1. 9.37  | 813                               |
| Eckersley-Maslin, C. E. | .. SL (RAFO) | 5.11.37     | —                                 |
| Eddison, F. L. H.       | .. PO        | .. 16.11.37 | 406                               |
| Edelsten, J.            | .. FO (RAFO) | 31. 3.30    | —                                 |
| Eden, D. L.             | .. FO (E)    | .. 4. 9.37  | 762a                              |
| Edeson, L. S. S.        | .. PO        | .. 6. 7.37  | 408                               |
| Edgar, H. J.            | .. FL (Ret)  | 1. 4.18     | —                                 |
| Edge, A. R.             | .. PO (AAF)  | 22. 6.37    | 556                               |
| — C. E.                 | .. WO        | .. 11.10.37 | 739a                              |
| — G. R.                 | .. PO (AAF)  | 11. 7.36    | 554                               |
| — H. N.                 | .. FO (RAFO) | 9. 1.36     | —                                 |
| Edgecombe, H. T.        | .. FO (RAFO) | 10. 1.30    | —                                 |
| Edgington, F. G.        | .. FO (Ret)  | 1.10.19     | —                                 |
| Edinger, P. F.          | .. FO        | .. 15.10.37 | 301                               |
| Edminson, J. R. L.      | .. PO        | .. 6. 1.37  | 366                               |
| Edmondes, M. R.         | .. FL (RAFO) | 10. 2.32    | 175b                              |
| Edmonds, C. H. K.       | .. GC        | .. 1. 7.29  | 13                                |
| — D. W.                 | .. PO        | .. 16.11.37 | 304                               |
| — E. G.                 | .. FO (E)    | .. 4. 9.37  | 762a                              |
| — J. D.                 | .. APO       | .. 9. 8.37  | 754                               |
| Edmondson, D. McK.      | .. APO       | .. 5. 9.37  | 761                               |
| — H.                    | .. —         | —           | 1014                              |
| Edmunds, A. J.          | .. FO (RAFO) | 24.10.35    | —                                 |
| Edney, G. A.            | .. APO       | .. 9. 8.37  | 754                               |
| Edward, R. L.           | .. SL        | .. 1. 4.37  | 409                               |
| Edwardes, E. S.         | .. FO (RAFO) | 29. 2.22    | —                                 |
| — J.                    | .. FO        | .. 6. 3.37  | 344                               |
| Edwardes-Jones, J. H.   | .. SL        | .. 1. 4.37  | 405                               |
| Edwards, A. W.          | .. WO        | .. 10. 2.36 | 851                               |
| — C. C.                 | .. FL (Ret)  | 14. 5.30    | 905                               |
| — C. P.                 | .. —         | —           | 901                               |
| — D. H.                 | .. APO       | .. 31. 5.37 | 741                               |
| — E.                    | .. WO 2      | .. —        | 823                               |
| — E. C. T.              | .. SL        | .. 1. 6.37  | 152                               |
| — F.                    | .. FO (Ret)  | 1. 4.18     | 850                               |
| — F. E.                 | .. WO        | .. 31.12.35 | 824                               |
| — G.                    | .. PO        | .. 12.10.37 | 411                               |
| — G. G.                 | .. EO        | .. —        | 728                               |

| Name.                    | Rank.                                          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Edwards, H. I.           | PO                                             | 21. 8.36   | 361                      | Ellis, E. J.         | FL (RAFO)   | 4. 2.31    | —                        |
| — H. L.                  | —                                              | —          | 126                      | — E. W. W.           | — APO       | 12. 7.37   | 752a                     |
| — H. R. A.               | FL                                             | 1. 4.36    | 725                      | — H. C. F.           | FL (A)      | 1. 1.26    | —                        |
| — J. V.                  | WO                                             | 1. 8.31    | 323                      | — Miss H. M.         | (RAFO) PMNS | —          | 1198                     |
| — J. W.                  | —                                              | —          | 1017                     | — J.                 | PO          | 23. 3.37   | 405                      |
| — K. H. S.               | —                                              | —          | 5                        | — J.                 | PO          | 18. 5.37   | 342                      |
| — Miss M. E. B.          | PMNS                                           | —          | 1197                     | — J. L.              | — APO       | 8. 3.37    | 741                      |
| — Rev. M. H.             | Ch. (GC)                                       | 6. 8.34    | 182                      | — L. E.              | — APO       | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| — M. B.                  | FL                                             | 26. 1.36   | 187                      | Ellison, C. S.       | SL          | 1. 8.37    | 737                      |
| — M. L.                  | PO (AAF)                                       | 16. 8.37   | 558                      | — E. E.              | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36    | 195                      |
| — M. S.                  | —                                              | —          | 23                       | — H. H.              | FO (RAFO)   | 17. 1.28   | —                        |
| — R.                     | EO                                             | —          | 195                      | — R.                 | FO (RAFO)   | 13.10.30   | —                        |
| — R. C.                  | FL (RAFO)                                      | 10. 2.32   | —                        | — R. C. W.           | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — R. I. K.               | FO                                             | 19. 5.37   | 304                      | Ellwood, A. B.       | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 4.37    | 700                      |
| — R. S. J.               | PO                                             | 19.12.36   | 347                      | —                    | —           | —          | 854                      |
| — R. W.                  | FL (Ret)                                       | 1. 1.22    | 175b                     | Elmhirst, T. W.      | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 7.35    | 71                       |
| — S. J.                  | FO (Ret)                                       | 1.10.19    | —                        | —                    | —           | —          | 886                      |
| — T. J.                  | — APO                                          | 9. 8.37    | 746                      | Elsdon, T. W.        | SL (Ret)    | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| —                        | (RAFO)                                         | —          | —                        | Elsmie, G.           | FO          | 14. 6.37   | 329                      |
| — T. S.                  | —                                              | —          | 183                      | — G. R. A.           | FL          | 14. 6.35   | 886                      |
| — W. H.                  | PO                                             | 26. 8.37   | 741                      | Elton, J. G.         | SL          | 1. 6.37    | 173                      |
| Eeles, H.                | FL                                             | 1. 4.36    | 11                       | Elvin, W. J.         | WO          | 2. 8.37    | 856a                     |
| Egan, P. G.              | PO (AAF)                                       | 17. 8.37   | 504                      | Elwell, H. B.        | FO (RAFO)   | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| — S. W. H.               | FL (RAFO)                                      | 1. 4.36    | —                        | Elworthy, S. C.      | FO          | 3. 6.36    | 100                      |
| — H. G.                  | FO (RAFO)                                      | 21.10.24   | —                        | Elwy-Jones, W. N.    | FL          | 1. 4.36    | 722                      |
| Egglesfield, L. A.       | FL (RAFO)                                      | 1. 7.30    | —                        | Ely, G. C. F.        | FO (RAFO)   | 21. 2.25   | —                        |
| Eggleston, C. C.         | WO                                             | 1. 8.29    | 195                      | — M. H.              | SL          | 1.12.35    | 11                       |
| Ekina, W. J. H.          | FL                                             | 9. 4.36    | 331a                     | Embling, J. R. A.    | FO          | 1. 1.36    | 337                      |
| Elder, C. F.             | PO (RAFO)                                      | 9.11.37    | —                        | Embry, B. E.         | SL          | 1.12.35    | 310                      |
| Elderton, P. C. I.       | FO (Ret)                                       | 11. 6.28   | —                        | Emerton, P. J.       | PO          | 17. 2.37   | 321                      |
| Eldridge, E. H.          | Wg. Cr. (E)                                    | 1. 7.37    | 833                      | Emery, C. S.         | FO (RAFO)   | 1. 7.23    | —                        |
| — W. J.                  | Capt.                                          | —          | 700                      | Emmett, E. C.        | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 7.35    | 800                      |
| Element, V. E.           | WO                                             | 1. 8.37    | 812                      | — W. A. C.           | — APO       | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| Eley, J. S.              | FO (E)                                         | 12. 4.37   | 832                      | Emms, G. D.          | FL          | 1. 8.34    | 21                       |
| Elgar, C. R.             | PO (AAF)                                       | 10. 8.37   | 500                      | Emmison, R. H. W.    | FL          | 1. 1.29    | 850                      |
| Elgey, E.                | FO (RAFO)                                      | 27. 6.31   | —                        | Emson, R. H. E.      | FL          | 19. 6.36   | 802                      |
| Elkington, Miss M. F. L. | PMNS                                           | —          | 1164                     | Emtage, E. L. M.     | —           | —          | 17                       |
| — S. C.                  | PO (RAFO)                                      | 17. 7.33   | —                        | Endley, A. E. L.     | WO          | 1. 7.37    | 858                      |
| Ellaby, S. A.            | PO                                             | 23. 3.37   | 306                      | Engineer, A. M.      | FO (IAF)    | —          | 1275                     |
| Ellen, C. N.             | Wg. Cr.                                        | 1.10.37    | 151                      | England, D. L.       | PO          | 17. 2.37   | 304                      |
| — R. A. G.               | — APO                                          | 9. 8.37    | 754                      | — P. F.              | FO (RAFO)   | 2. 1.30    | —                        |
| Ellerton, A. S.          | Wg. Cr.                                        | 1. 1.36    | 124                      | — T. H.              | SL (Ret)    | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Elles, D. H.             | FL                                             | 1. 1.37    | 610                      | English, R. G. G.    | — APO       | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| Ellington, Sir E. L.     | MRAF                                           | 1. 1.37    | 72                       | Ennis, W. E.         | FL (A)      | 1. 7.25    | —                        |
| Ellingworth, H. T.       | —                                              | —          | 901                      | —                    | (Ret)       | —          | —                        |
| Elliott, D. F.           | PO                                             | 6. 7.37    | 309                      | Eno, L. H.           | — APO       | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| — G. H.                  | FO (Ret)                                       | 1. 4.18    | —                        | Ensor, F. C. C.      | —           | —          | 19                       |
| — K. H. R.               | Wg. Cr.                                        | 1. 7.37    | 333                      | Entwistle, F.        | —           | —          | 7                        |
| — N. H.                  | — APO                                          | 5. 9.37    | 735                      | Eremlinsky, L.       | — APO       | 3. 5.37    | 336                      |
| — W.                     | Wg. Cr.                                        | 1. 4.37    | 886                      | Ermen, A. C. G.      | SL          | 1. 1.37    | 616                      |
| Elliott, A. J.           | FL (Ret)                                       | 1. 1.21    | 762                      | Erskine, D. B.       | —           | —          | 901                      |
| — A. J.                  | PO                                             | 28.10.36   | 175                      | — H.                 | —           | —          | 24                       |
| — C. J.                  | { FL (E) (Ret) 1. 1.29 }<br>FL (RAFO) 27. 1.37 | 159        | Erskine Lindop, A. H.    | FL (E) (AAF)         | 1. 8.37     | 555        |                          |
| — E. D.                  | FL                                             | 1. 6.34    | 619                      | Esmonde, E.          | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — E. F.                  | FO (E) (Ret)                                   | 11.11.19   | 175b                     | Esmonde-White, D. B. | — APO       | 9. 5.37    | 725                      |
| — J. A.                  | SL                                             | 1. 2.36    | 12                       | Espley, W. C.        | — APO       | 28.11.37   | 755                      |
| — R. A. G.               | GC (M)                                         | 1. 7.36    | 130a                     | Essell, L. M. S.     | —           | —          | 766                      |
| — R. P.                  | — APO                                          | 3. 5.37    | 367                      | Essex, B. E.         | SL (E)      | 1. 8.37    | 22                       |
| — W. J. B.               | FL (E)                                         | 10. 1.36   | 129                      | Evans, A. E.         | FL (E)      | 1. 8.34    | 180                      |
| Elliott-Smith, C. H.     | GO                                             | 1. 1.36    | 751                      | — A. G.              | — APO       | 9. 5.37    | 347                      |
| Ellis, A.                | FO (Ret)                                       | 8. 4.20    | —                        | — C. A. H.           | FL          | 5. 10.37   | 337                      |
| — A. W.                  | — APO                                          | 9. 5.37    | 306                      | — C. G.              | —           | —          | 3                        |
| —                        | (RAFO)                                         | —          | —                        | — C. L. G.           | FL          | 1. 7.36    | 611                      |
| — B. W.                  | —                                              | —          | 1008                     | — D. A.              | —           | —          | 25                       |

| Name.                 | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| Evans, D. L.          | SL        | 1.10.37    | 745                      |
| — D. R.               | FL        | 1.10.36    | 186                      |
| — F.                  | WO        | 15.5.34    | 739a                     |
| — G., Maj.            | —         | —          | 24                       |
| — H. R.               | CAO       | 16.8.37    | 193                      |
| — J. C.               | FL (RAFO) | 23.4.37    | —                        |
| — J. M. J.            | —         | —          | 702                      |
| — P. M. J.            | PO        | 25.11.36   | 311                      |
| — T. H.               | Wg. Cr.   | 1.7.25     | 122                      |
| — T. M.               | (A)       | —          | —                        |
| — W. E.               | FO        | 15.9.37    | 332a                     |
| — W. J.               | FO (RAFO) | 14.9.33    | —                        |
| — W. J.               | —         | —          | 901                      |
| — W. J.               | FO (A)    | 4.9.37     | 182                      |
| Evans-Evans, A. C.    | SL        | 1.4.37     | 145                      |
| — H. A.               | SL        | 1.4.37     | 143                      |
| Evason, J.            | FO (Ret)  | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| —                     | FL (E)    | 8.4.37     | 860                      |
| —                     | (AAF)     | —          | —                        |
| Eveleigh, G. C.       | FL        | 16.6.37    | 610                      |
| Evenden, A. G.        | WO        | 15.5.34    | 188                      |
| Evens, H. W.          | Wg. Cr.   | 1.1.36     | 116                      |
| Everest, W. H. de L.  | FO        | 3.1.37     | 409                      |
| Everett, F. E.        | APO       | 9.5.37     | 364a                     |
| — F. G.               | (RAFO)    | —          | —                        |
| — L. S.               | FO (Ret)  | 1.4.18     | —                        |
| — R. N.               | FL (M)    | 1.5.34     | 122                      |
| — R. N.               | FO        | 13.9.36    | 611                      |
| Everidge, J.          | SL (Ret)  | 30.6.23    | —                        |
| —                     | FL (RAFO) | 20.1.36    | 142                      |
| Eversfield, H. M. T.  | FL        | 16.6.37    | 722                      |
| Evers-Swindell, E. V. | PO        | 4.5.37     | 347                      |
| Everton, W. B.        | SL        | 5.3.30     | 823                      |
| Evill, D. C. S.       | AO        | 1.1.36     | 100                      |
| Evington, C. B.       | —         | —          | 187                      |
| Evison, J. A.         | —         | —          | 1014                     |
| Evitt, H. G.          | APO       | 24.10.37   | 739a                     |
| Ewens, F. G. H.       | SL        | 1.4.37     | 128                      |
| Ewer, H. J.           | —         | —          | 1013                     |
| Ewing, V. S.          | WC (M)    | 1.7.36     | 891                      |
| — W. G. H.            | SL        | 1.10.37    | 130                      |
| Eyres, D. E. C.       | PO        | 12.6.36    | 331                      |
| — D. I. C.            | FO        | 15.10.37   | 302                      |
| — K. N. M.            | FO        | 14.5.37    | 327                      |

F

|                       |           |          |      |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------|------|
| Facon, W. S.          | —         | —        | 7    |
| Fagan, T. P. P. F.    | SL        | 1.4.37   | 726  |
| Faiers, G. W.         | WO        | 25.5.37  | 168a |
| Fair, A. D. C.        | FO        | 15.9.37  | 410  |
| — P. C.               | FL (Ret.) | 1.8.33   | —    |
| Fairbairn, D. I.      | APO       | 25.1.37  | 724b |
| Fairbank, E. T.       | PO        | 12.10.37 | 366  |
| Fairley, E. W. R.     | FL (M)    | 10.11.36 | 801  |
| Fairs, A. E.          | FL (A)    | 1.8.34   | 166a |
| Fairthorne, R. A.     | —         | —        | 902  |
| Fairtlough, J. K.     | FL        | 12.4.35  | 610  |
| Fairweather, G. M. G. | Wg. Cr.   | 1.7.37   | 802  |
| — R. R.               | FL        | 15.1.37  | 728  |

| Name.                  | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Faithfull, G. F. H.    | SL (Ret)    | 1.4.18     | —                        |
| Falconer, C. L.        | SL          | 1.4.36     | 739                      |
| — F. J.                | —           | —          | 19                       |
| Falkner, H.            | EO          | —          | 401a                     |
| — H. E.                | FL (Ret)    | 1.7.27     | —                        |
| Fall, J. S. T.         | Wg. Cr.     | 1.1.36     | 194                      |
| Falla, L. E.           | FO (RAFO)   | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| — W. A. S.             | FO (M) (WR) | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| Fallick, E. E.         | SL          | 1.4.37     | 115                      |
| Fallowfield, W.        | EO          | —          | 765                      |
| Fancourt, H. L. St. J. | Wg. Cr.     | 1.7.37     | 1272                     |
| Fane de Sails, A. R.   | FO          | 1.1.36     | 310                      |
| Fanning, J.            | WO          | 1.10.28    | 812                      |
| Fanshawe, B.           | Lt.         | —          | 1278                     |
| — B. V.                | PO          | 12.10.37   | 328                      |
| Fanstone, A. B.        | EO          | —          | 125                      |
| Farley, E. L.          | —           | —          | 128                      |
| Farley, W. R.          | FL          | 1.4.36     | 733                      |
| — W. C.                | SL (E)      | 1.12.36    | 827                      |
| Farlow, F. W.          | Eng. Cdr.   | —          | 163                      |
| —                      | (Ret.)      | —          | —                        |
| Farman, E. C.          | SL (E)      | 1.4.36     | 121                      |
| Farmer, J.             | CSO         | 30.8.37    | 169                      |
| — J. N. W.             | PO          | 6.8.36     | 756                      |
| — P. J.                | Wg. Cr.     | 1.7.37     | 101                      |
| Farnan, C. H. A.       | FL (RAFO)   | 1.11.29    | —                        |
| Farnes, W. R.          | APO         | 5.9.37     | 761                      |
| Farnhill, G.           | FL          | 13.10.34   | 304                      |
| Farquhar, A. D.        | FL (AAF)    | 6.5.31     | 552                      |
| Farquharson, G. G. W.  | FO (RAFO)   | 24.1.30    | —                        |
| — J. S.                | —           | —          | 7                        |
| Farr, P.               | PO (AAF)    | 18.8.37    | 558                      |
| — P. G. D.             | APO         | 12.7.37    | 752a                     |
| Farran, S.             | WO          | 2.8.37     | 764                      |
| Farrow, M. F. C.       | PO          | 25.11.36   | 401                      |
| Farrill, C. J.         | FO (RAFO)   | 13.10.31   | 726                      |
| — F. O.                | —           | —          | 1015                     |
| — P. A. L.             | APO         | 5.7.37     | 744                      |
| — R. J. C.             | EO          | —          | 728                      |
| Farron, W. S.          | —           | —          | 17                       |
| Farries, S. M.         | APO         | 5.9.37     | 742                      |
| Farrington, A. L.      | PO          | 26.8.37    | 405                      |
| — F. C.                | FL (RAFO)   | 1.7.28     | 766                      |
| — W. B.                | GC          | 1.7.37     | 852                      |
| Farrow, B. G.          | SL          | 1.6.37     | 130a                     |
| Farthing, E. G.        | PO (E)      | 1.1.37     | 811                      |
| — F. B.                | EO          | —          | 766                      |
| — W. W.                | —           | —          | 104                      |
| Faulkner, J. W.        | WO          | 1.5.35     | 300                      |
| Faux, H.               | WO          | 10.9.36    | 181a                     |
| Faver, A. E.           | —           | —          | 1002                     |
| Faville, R.            | FL          | 10.4.36    | 174                      |
| Fawcus, E. A.          | Wg. Cr.     | 1.7.35     | 106                      |
| Fawdry, E. J.          | —           | —          | 1012                     |
| — I. J.                | PO          | 19.12.36   | 365b                     |
| — T.                   | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1.7.31     | 825                      |
| Fawcett, F. A. B.      | FO (RAFO)   | 20.12.28   | —                        |
| — K.                   | FO (M)      | 7.12.37    | —                        |
| —                      | (VR)        | —          | —                        |
| Fay, F. L.             | —           | —          | 24                       |
| Fayers, F. C.          | —           | —          | 6                        |
| Fazan, T. W. C.        | FO          | 15.10.37   | 404                      |
| Fear, A. H.            | FL          | 1.10.36    | 904                      |
| Feather, C.            | FL (RAFO)   | 5.3.30     | —                        |
| — J. S.                | FL (AAF)    | 26.11.35   | 552                      |
| — V. P.                | SL          | 1.10.35    | 401a                     |
| Featherby, Miss N. L.  | PMNS        | —          | 1193                     |
| Featherstone, W. A. E. | FL (RAFO)   | 1.1.35     | —                        |
| Feeny, D. Y.           | FL          | 11.4.36    | 411                      |
| — G. H. J.             | PO          | 16.4.36    | 349                      |
| Fegan, R. A.           | —           | —          | 880                      |
| Felding, B. E., Hon.   | PO (AAF)    | 11.7.36    | 554                      |



## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                      | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) | Name.                 | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Felgate, L. J. W. ..       | APO            | 9. 5.37    | 743                               | Finnegan, E. J. ..    | FO (RAFO)     | 12. 4.30   | —                                 |
| — F. W. ..                 | FL (RAFO)      | —          | —                                 | Finnis, C. H. ..      | —             | —          | 1003                              |
| Fell, H. H. ..             | FL (E) ..      | 1.12.32    | 24                                | Finny, A. W. M. ..    | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| Fellowes, M. P. ..         | PO (VR)        | 14.12.37   | 1007                              | Firth, F. ..          | —             | —          | 25                                |
| — P. F. M. ..              | AC (Ret)       | 1. 7.29    | —                                 | — Rev. J. ...         | Ch. ..        | 1. 4.29    | 101                               |
| Fellows, B. ..             | WO             | 1.12.36    | 894                               | Fish, O. ..           | —             | —          | 25                                |
| — N. C. B., Lt. ..         | —              | —          | 1278                              | — P. ..               | APO           | 9. 8.37    | 736                               |
| Felton, A. G. ..           | —              | —          | 27                                | Fishenden, E. J. ..   | FL (E)        | 12. 5.36   | 168                               |
| Fenn, A. E. ..             | WO             | 1. 7.33    | 107                               | — (RAFO)              | —             | —          | —                                 |
| — C. ..                    | FL             | —          | 766                               | Fisher, A. ..         | WO            | 5. 9.37    | 198                               |
| Fennell, E. O. ..          | APO            | 23.11.37   | 736                               | — A. J., Lt. ..       | EO            | —          | 728                               |
| Fensom, J. H. G. ..        | FL (D) ..      | 9. 3.37    | 187                               | — C. G. ..            | APO           | 1. 7.37    | 737a                              |
| Fenton, E. N. ..           | FO (RAFO)      | 12.12.22   | —                                 | — F. C. ..            | FO (RAFO)     | 16. 1.30   | —                                 |
| — H. A. ..                 | FL (RAFO)      | 1. 4.36    | —                                 | — H. E. ..            | —             | —          | 25a                               |
| — I. G. O. ..              | APO            | 5. 7.37    | 739a                              | — J. K. ..            | —             | —          | 25                                |
| — J. E. ..                 | SL             | 1. 7.37    | 129                               | — R. E. W. ..         | FL (M)        | 1. 5.34    | —                                 |
| — W. ..                    | FO (Ret)       | 1.10.19    | —                                 | — (RAFO)              | —             | —          | —                                 |
| Fenwick, T. B. ..          | FO (RAFO)      | 9. 7.25    | 729                               | — R. L. C. ..         | SL (M)        | 7. 4.34    | 861                               |
| — V. J. ..                 | APO            | 5. 7.37    | 744                               | — W. E. ..            | SL (A)        | 1. 1.33    | 189                               |
| — W. C. ..                 | —              | —          | 6                                 | Fishwick, J. R. ..    | PO            | 1. 8.36    | 611                               |
| Fenwick-Wilson, R. M. ..   | FO             | 24. 8.37   | 308                               | Fitch, H. R. B. ..    | —             | —          | 901                               |
| Fereday, S. H. ..          | WO             | 16. 8.37   | 802                               | — I. J. ..            | SL            | 1. 4.37    | 701                               |
| Ferguson, A. D. ..         | PO (Ret)       | 15. 7.33   | —                                 | — R. W. ..            | —             | —          | 901                               |
| — K. F. ..                 | FL             | 9. 4.36    | 927                               | Fitt, S. W. ..        | PO (RAFO)     | 16. 8.31   | —                                 |
| — P. J. ..                 | PO (AAF)       | 16. 7.36   | 552                               | Fitton, T. E. J. ..   | PO            | 21.10.36   | 752                               |
| Fergusson, I. A. ..        | PO             | 26. 8.36   | 323                               | Fitzgerald, J. C. ..  | WO            | 4. 9.37    | 737a                              |
| Fermie, F. St. C. ..       | —              | —          | 24                                | — M. R. ..            | FO (Ret)      | 1. 8.19    | —                                 |
| Fernthough, F. ..          | Wg. Cr. ..     | 1. 7.34    | 153                               | Fleetwood, G. F. ..   | —             | —          | 739                               |
| Ferrers, R. C. MacK. ..    | FL             | 17. 9.36   | 321                               | — J. J. K. ..         | PO            | 16.11.37   | 408a                              |
| Ferrier, D. McL. ..        | EO             | —          | 822                               | Fleming, Rev. A. ..   | —             | —          | 1152                              |
| Ferris, A. ..              | FL (Ret)       | 1. 1.19    | —                                 | — A. J. ..            | —             | —          | 1018                              |
| Ferriss, H. M. ..          | APO            | 5. 9.37    | 742                               | — C. N. ..            | FO            | 3.11.36    | 702                               |
| Festing Smith, P. de C. .. | FL (Ret)       | 1.11.31    | —                                 | — D. G. ..            | FO (Ret)      | 1.10.19    | 905                               |
| Fewtrell, E. C. S. ..      | PO             | 27. 1.37   | 338                               | — D. M. ..            | FL (RAFO)     | 12. 1.36   | —                                 |
| ffiske, W. H. ..           | —              | —          | 25a                               | — SL                  | —             | 1. 2.36    | 313                               |
| Ffonlkes-Jones, E. J. ..   | SL             | 1. 6.36    | 730                               | — G. D. ..            | FO (RAFO)     | 14.10.30   | —                                 |
| Ffrench-Mullen, D. A. ..   | PO             | 19.12.36   | 346                               | — H. C. ..            | FO (A)        | 12. 6.36   | 854                               |
| Fiddament, A. L. ..        | Wg. Cr. ..     | 1. 7.33    | 700                               | — M. M. ..            | APO           | 9. 8.37    | 746                               |
| Fidler, C. A. C. ..        | FL (Ret)       | 1. 1.28    | 857                               | — P. ..               | FL            | 16.10.37   | 403                               |
| — G. M. ..                 | FO             | 24. 2.37   | 331a                              | — R. B. ..            | FL (E)        | 10. 1.85   | 22                                |
| Field, D. B. D. ..         | FL             | 26. 1.36   | 861                               | — R. F. ..            | FL (A)        | 2. 6.37    | 180b                              |
| — J. A. ..                 | PO             | 12. 6.36   | 723                               | — W. B. ..            | FL            | 2. 4.37    | 745                               |
| — L. R. ..                 | PO             | 7.10.36    | 344                               | Flemming, C. W. ..    | SL (M) (RAFO) | 14. 7.36   | —                                 |
| — R. A. ..                 | PO             | 12.10.37   | 365a                              | Fletcher, A. ...      | GC (Ret)      | 20. 6.22   | —                                 |
| — R. C. ..                 | SL             | 1. 8.37    | 131                               | — A. ..               | WO            | 15. 5.34   | 764                               |
| — R. M. ..                 | GC             | 1. 7.33    | 164                               | — Albert W. ..        | Wg. Cr. ..    | 1. 7.36    | 761a                              |
| Fielden, E. B. ..          | FO (RAFO)      | 13. 4.26   | —                                 | — Andrew W. ..        | FO            | 29. 8.37   | 410                               |
| — E. H. ..                 | Wg. Cr. (RAFO) | 22. 7.36   | —                                 | — A. S., Capt. ..     | —             | —          | 900                               |
| — S. S. ..                 | FO             | 24. 5.36   | 309                               | — F. ..               | FO            | 22. 5.34   | 610                               |
| Fielder, G. E. ..          | PO             | 27. 1.37   | 362                               | — H. ..               | WO            | 1. 7.37    | 701                               |
| Field-Richards, P. J. ..   | FO (RAFO)      | 24.10.35   | —                                 | — H. G. ..            | APO           | 13.10.37   | 738                               |
| Fieldsend, E. C. ..        | FO (AAF)       | 26. 1.37   | 558                               | — J. ..               | WO            | 16. 8.37   | 175                               |
| Fife, N. B. ..             | —              | —          | 25                                | — J. G. ..            | APO           | 24.11.37   | 751                               |
| Figge, A. ..               | WO             | 1.10.33    | 167                               | — (RAFO)              | —             | —          | —                                 |
| Figgina, B. W. ..          | FL (RAFO)      | 8. 5.34    | —                                 | — J. L. H. ..         | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 504                               |
| Flibee, F. W. ..           | —              | —          | 6                                 | — J. N. ..            | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18    | —                                 |
| Full, S. J. V. ..          | —              | —          | 26                                | — P. ..               | WO            | 8.11.37    | 851                               |
| Flumer, G. ..              | WO             | 4. 6.30    | 122a                              | — P. G. F. ..         | APO           | 5. 7.37    | 743                               |
| Fillmore, G. H. ..         | —              | —          | 832                               | — R. F. ..            | FL            | 15. 9.34   | 811                               |
| Finson Young, W. D. L. ..  | APO            | 18. 5.37   | 761                               | Flew, G. P. ..        | FO            | 14. 4.37   | 801                               |
| Finch, A. J. H. ..         | APO            | 12. 7.37   | 752a                              | — W. O. ..            | WO            | 12. 4.37   | 189                               |
| — E. S. ..                 | SL             | 1. 4.37    | 345                               | Flexen, J. ..         | —             | —          | —                                 |
| — R. F. ..                 | APO            | 5. 9.37    | 742                               | Flinn, C. H. ..       | SL            | 1. 2.36    | 735                               |
| Finch-Noyes, G. E. D. ..   | FO             | 17. 5.36   | 610                               | Flint, M. C. W. C. .. | SL            | 1. 4.37    | 734                               |
| Findlay, C. ..             | Wg. Cr. ..     | 1. 4.37    | 344                               | — R. F. ..            | —             | —          | 1036                              |
| Finlay, D. ..              | FL             | 15. 1.37   | 702                               | — W. H. ..            | APO           | 5. 9.37    | 735                               |
| — D. O. ..                 | FO             | 30.10.36   | 824                               | Flood, A. M. ..       | —             | —          | 1036                              |
| Finlayson, J. R. G. ..     | FO             | 19. 1.37   | 848                               | — C. J. P. ..         | FL            | 16. 6.37   | 723                               |
|                            |                |            |                                   | — F. W. ..            | FO            | 21. 9.37   | 804                               |
|                            |                |            |                                   | Florigny, C. E. E. .. | FO            | 14. 4.37   | 327                               |



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxxiv

| Name.                         | Rank.                   | Seniority.              | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Flower, A. H.                 | Wg. Cr.                 | 1. 7.37                 | 188a                     |
| Flowerdew, A.                 | FO                      | 24. 3.37                | 335a                     |
| — J. B.                       | PO                      | 25.11.36                | 735a                     |
| Floyd, W. F.                  | FL (Ret.)               | 30. 6.21                | —                        |
| Floyer, W. A.                 | FL (RAFO)               | 12. 4.37                | 150                      |
| Foden, A.                     | EO                      | —                       | 728                      |
| — J. O.                       | SL                      | 1. 6.34                 | 368                      |
| — W. B.                       | —                       | —                       | 5                        |
| Fogarty, F. J.                | SL                      | 1. 6.34                 | 100                      |
| Foley, P. B.                  | FO (AAF)                | 18.11.35                | 551                      |
| Folkard, L. H.                | APO                     | 5. 9.37                 | 761                      |
| Folkes, P.                    | PO                      | 13. 7.37                | 331                      |
| Follett, S. F.                | —                       | —                       | 901                      |
| Folley, R. F.                 | FO (E)                  | 6. 1.37                 | 833                      |
| Food, F. A.                   | —                       | —                       | 17                       |
| Food-Kelcey, A.               | FO                      | 1. 1.36                 | 335a                     |
| Foot, H. W.                   | FO (RAFO)               | 6.10.22                 | —                        |
| Forbes, A. S.                 | PO                      | 25.11.36                | 724a                     |
| — J. L.                       | AC (Ret)                | 1. 7.26                 | —                        |
| — J. T. T.                    | Wg. Cr. (M)             | 1. 7.34                 | 729                      |
| — J. W. S.                    | FO                      | 4.10.37                 | 724                      |
| — L. F.                       | GC                      | 1. 1.36                 | 730                      |
| — N.                          | PO (AAF)                | 6. 6.37                 | 554                      |
| — R. G.                       | FL                      | 1. 8.33                 | 617                      |
| Forbes Mitchell, W. H.        | FL (RAFO)               | 1. 9.36                 | —                        |
| Forcer - Williams, Miss V. M. | PMNS                    | —                       | 1198                     |
| Ford, C. W.                   | —                       | —                       | 177b                     |
| — D.                          | PO                      | 6. 1.37                 | 862                      |
| — E. C.                       | WO 2                    | —                       | 309                      |
| — E. L.                       | APO                     | 13.10.37                | 738                      |
| — G. E.                       | PO                      | 6. 8.36                 | 408                      |
| — H.                          | FL                      | 27. 3.35                | 722                      |
| — R. J. A.                    | SL                      | 1. 4.37                 | 903                      |
| — R. A.                       | { FO (RAFO)<br>FL (AAF) | { 15.11.25<br>8. 2.37 } | 178                      |
| — W. R.                       | PO (E)                  | 1. 1.37                 | 121                      |
| Fordham, A. R.                | APO (RAFO)              | 9. 8.37                 | 746                      |
| — D. A.                       | APO                     | 9. 8.37                 | 736                      |
| — James W.                    | PO                      | 24. 8.37                | 323                      |
| — J. W.                       | PO                      | 1. 8.36                 | 406                      |
| Foreman, E. C.                | FO (RAFO)               | 13. 9.27                | —                        |
| — E. C. K. H.                 | Wg. Cr. (M)             | 1. 1.36                 | 116                      |
| — H. Z.                       | PO                      | 5. 5.37                 | 730                      |
| Forester-Walker, D. L.        | FO (RAFO)               | 16.11.21                | —                        |
| Forman, J. F. R.              | Capt.                   | —                       | 701                      |
| Formby, M. L.                 | FO (RAFO)               | 12. 9.35                | —                        |
| Forrow, H. E.                 | SL                      | 1. 6.35                 | 309a                     |
| Forsait, F. L.                | —                       | —                       | 1015                     |
| Forsdyke, A. G.               | —                       | —                       | 7                        |
| Forsyth, R. G.                | FO                      | 14. 3.37                | 862                      |
| — T. H. T.                    | PO                      | 17. 8.37                | 345                      |
| Forster, H. E.                | —                       | —                       | 1032                     |
| — H. J.                       | FO (RAFO)               | 8. 7.30                 | 823                      |
| — R. H. B.                    | EO                      | —                       | 170                      |
| Forsyth, Miss B. C. S.        | PMNS                    | —                       | { 14<br>1197 }           |
| — D. S.                       | PO                      | 13. 7.37                | 333                      |
| Fortnum, D.                   | PO                      | 25.11.36                | 345a                     |
| Fosbery, F. C. W.             | Capt.                   | —                       | 701                      |
| Foss, G. H.                   | FL                      | 28.11.36                | 728                      |
| — P. F.                       | FL (RAFO)               | 11. 8.36                | —                        |
| — P. S.                       | FL                      | 23. 3.37                | 366                      |
| Foster, A. D. H.              | SL                      | 1. 4.36                 | 104                      |
| — C. E.                       | —                       | —                       | 1010                     |

| Name.                  | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Foster, O. E. W.       | SL            | 1. 7.27    | 175b                     |
| — D. A. J.             | APO           | 9. 5.37    | 361                      |
| — E.                   | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 735a                     |
| — F. R.                | FO            | 14. 6.37   | 337                      |
| — F. W.                | FL            | 19. 6.31   | 600                      |
| — G. A. C.             | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — M. G. L.             | PO (AAF)      | 24. 2.37   | 500                      |
| — R. A. D.             | FO            | 27. 2.32   | —                        |
| — R. M.                | Wg. Cr.       | 1. 7.37    | 852                      |
| — V.                   | FO (RAFO)     | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| — W. F. MacN.          | AC (Ret)      | 1. 1.30    | —                        |
| — W. R.                | APO           | 1. 7.37    | 738                      |
| Fothergill, C.         | FO            | 24. 3.37   | 344                      |
| Fotheringham, W. D.    | WO            | 1.11.34    | 823                      |
| Foulham, J.            | PO            | 7.10.36    | 336                      |
| — W.                   | FO (RAFO)     | 14. 6.37   | —                        |
| Foulston, W. F., Capt. | EO            | —          | 101                      |
| Fountain, R. F.        | —             | —          | 1014                     |
| Fountain-Barber, M.    | FO (RAFO)     | 2.10.28    | —                        |
| Fowle, F. R. C.        | PO            | 18.11.36   | 329                      |
| Fowler, F.             | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.33    | —                        |
| — G. E.                | —             | —          | 941                      |
| — H. N.                | PO            | 19. 2.37   | 361                      |
| — I. G. V.             | GC (Ret)      | 1. 7.29    | 941                      |
| — J. A. L.             | PO            | 4. 9.37    | 724b                     |
| — J. W. S.             | PO            | 17. 2.37   | 342                      |
| — P. J.                | —             | —          | 23                       |
| — R. N. F.             | APO           | 28.11.37   | 755                      |
| — R. W.                | EO            | —          | 766                      |
| — S. S.                | WO            | 30. 6.36   | 179                      |
| — W. J.                | FL (M)        | 6.12.35    | 198                      |
| — W. J.                | —             | —          | 1031                     |
| Fowles, A. F.          | WO            | —          | 306                      |
| Fox, C. D.             | PO            | 9.3.37     | 860                      |
| — Miss E. J. M.        | PMNS          | —          | 1198                     |
| — F. H.                | APO           | 9. 5.37    | 408                      |
| — J.                   | EO            | —          | 822                      |
| — J. H. G.             | —             | —          | 1002                     |
| — L. J.                | FL (RAFO)     | 14. 8.37   | 766                      |
| — L.                   | PO            | 5. 5.37    | 411                      |
| — M. F. H.             | APO           | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |
| — Miss M. I. U.        | PMNS          | —          | 1199                     |
| — L. H.                | —             | —          | 1003                     |
| — S. A.                | PO (RAFO)     | 15.12.36   | —                        |
| Foxley Norris, C. N.   | PO (RAFO)     | 22.12.36   | —                        |
| — J. M.                | PO (RAFO)     | 29. 6.37   | —                        |
| Foyle, W. B.           | WO            | 1.10.31    | 195                      |
| Frampton, T. C.        | —             | —          | 1009                     |
| — V. W.                | —             | —          | 1009                     |
| France, Miss D.        | PMNS (Ret)    | 1. 1.23    | —                        |
| Francis, A. L.         | —             | —          | 1003                     |
| — D. V. W.             | PO            | 16. 4.36   | 617                      |
| — G.                   | SL            | 1. 6.37    | 131                      |
| — R. H.                | —             | —          | 902                      |
| Francombe, A. N.       | FO (RAFO)     | 15.11.25   | —                        |
| Frank, A. D.           | FO (RAFO)     | 29.12.36   | —                        |
| — F. V.                | FO (D)        | 3. 5.37    | —                        |
| Frankland, Hon. R. N.  | FO (AAFRO)    | 22. 6.36   | —                        |
| Franklin, A.           | FL            | 1.10.36    | 404a                     |
| — C. D. P.             | PO (E)        | 19. 9.35   | 323                      |
| — E. W.                | WO            | 4. 9.37    | 812                      |
| — J. W.                | FO (RAFO)     | 20. 9.34   | —                        |
| — W. D. K.             | APO           | 24.10.37   | 752a                     |
| Franklyn, A. W.        | SL            | 1. 8.35    | 601                      |
| — R. V. B.             | PO (E)        | 1. 1.37    | 811                      |
| Frank, A. L.           | FL            | 1. 8.34    | 886                      |
| — J. G.                | SL            | 1.12.36    | 802                      |
| Fraser, A. C.          | FO (M) (AAF)  | 12. 2.36   | 502                      |
| — A. S.                | —             | —          | 181b                     |
| — B. A.                | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 130                      |

## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                  | Rank.                       | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Fraser, C. F. S. ..    | FL ..                       | 12. 2.37   | 800                      |
| — D. ..                | —                           | —          | 18                       |
| — H. D. ..             | FO ..                       | 15. 6.36   | 175a                     |
| — H. H. MacL. ..       | Wg. Cr. ..                  | 1. 1.34    | 11                       |
| — H. M. ..             | —                           | —          | 104                      |
| — H. P. ..             | SL ..                       | 1. 10.37   | 903                      |
| — J. F. ..             | PO (RAFO) ..                | 15. 12.36  | —                        |
| — J. G. ..             | PO ..                       | 19. 12.36  | 307                      |
| — J. B. ..             | FO (E) ..                   | 9. 1.32    | 313                      |
| — K. ..                | FL (A) ..                   | 3. 6.36    | 188a                     |
| — O. M. ..             | FL (M) ..                   | 30. 6.33   | 890                      |
| — W. ..                | WO ..                       | 24. 5.37   | 197                      |
| Frederick, W. B. ..    | { FL (E) (Ret) FL (E) (AAF) | 1. 1.29    | 100                      |
|                        |                             | 14. 7.36   | 553                      |
|                        |                             | 30. 8.37   | —                        |
| Fredrick, N. W. ..     | CEO ..                      | 15. 7.37   | 905                      |
| Frees, E. H. ..        | FO (E) ..                   | 5. 9.35    | 814                      |
| Freebody, W. L. ..     | SL ..                       | 1. 10.37   | 365a                     |
| Freehill, M. M. ..     | SL ..                       | 1. 4.37    | 337                      |
| Freeman, A. M. ..      | APO ..                      | 13. 10.37  | 738                      |
| — F. C. G. ..          | FO (RAFO) ..                | 8. 10.29   | —                        |
| — J. M. ..             | FL ..                       | 1. 4.38    | 814                      |
| — J. R. D. ..          | —                           | —          | 184                      |
| — L. ..                | SL (M) ..                   | 1. 1.36    | 402a                     |
| — M. I. ..             | APO ..                      | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| — R. G. ..             | SL (M) ..                   | 14. 4.86   | 14                       |
| — R. W. ..             | FO (A) (Ret)                | 4. 6.23    | 1150                     |
| — S. T. ..             | SL (Ret)                    | 12. 12.28  | —                        |
| — Sir W. R. ..         | AM ..                       | 1. 1.37    | 2                        |
| Freemantle, F. C. ..   | WO ..                       | 1. 5.29    | 170                      |
| Frecaton, H. E. ..     | FL (E) ..                   | 28. 4.35   | 23                       |
| Freestone, L. R. S. .. | FL ..                       | 17. 12.34  | 130a                     |
| French, A. H. ..       | —                           | —          | 1032                     |
| — A. R. ..             | FL (M) (RAFO)               | 2. 5.30    | —                        |
| — C. F. ..             | PO (RAFO) ..                | 19. 5.37   | —                        |
| — E. W. ..             | EO ..                       | —          | 176a                     |
| — G. P. ..             | APO ..                      | 1. 7.37    | 738                      |
| — J. C. ..             | APO ..                      | 1. 7.37    | 738                      |
| — J. S. ..             | FL (E) ..                   | 28. 4.25   | 130                      |
| — T. H. ..             | SL ..                       | 1. 4.36    | 733                      |
| — T. W. G. ..          | FO ..                       | 18. 5.37   | 731                      |
| Freud, A. ..           | WO ..                       | 1. 12.34   | 165                      |
| Fressanges, F. J. ..   | SL ..                       | 1. 8.36    | 701                      |
| Fresson, E. E. ..      | FO (RAFO) ..                | 17. 11.27  | —                        |
| — N. H. ..             | FL ..                       | 1. 12.53   | 143                      |
| Fretwell, G. H. ..     | —                           | —          | 1017                     |
| — S. ..                | WO ..                       | 17. 5.37   | 858                      |
| Frew, M. B. ..         | Wg. Cr. ..                  | 1. 7.34    | 178                      |
| Fricker, A. J. ..      | —                           | —          | 766                      |
| Frith, R. ..           | —                           | —          | 1030                     |
| — P. ..                | PO ..                       | 31. 7.37   | 724b                     |
| Frogley, R. T. ..      | FL ..                       | 9. 11.37   | 408a                     |
| Frost, D. P. ..        | —                           | —          | 6                        |
| — H. ..                | —                           | —          | —                        |
| — H. A. ..             | FL (A) ..                   | 9. 9.35    | 197                      |
| — P. J. ..             | APO ..                      | 9. 8.37    | 755                      |
| — R. ..                | —                           | —          | 1032                     |
| — S. G. ..             | FL (Ret)                    | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — W. J. ..             | WO ..                       | 22. 9.37   | 184                      |
| — W. R. ..             | CEO ..                      | 18. 5.37   | 737a                     |
| Frow, F. G. ..         | FL ..                       | 1. 10.36   | 362                      |
| Fry, A. E. R. ..       | PO (RAFO) ..                | 6. 7.37    | —                        |
| — C. I. ..             | FL (E) ..                   | 1. 6.34    | 811                      |
| — C. H. ..             | PO ..                       | 26. 8.37   | —                        |
| — D. W. ..             | —                           | —          | 902                      |
| — G. S. ..             | APO ..                      | 1. 7.37    | 738                      |
| — H. L. ..             | FL (RAFO) ..                | 12. 3.37   | —                        |

| Name.                    | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Fry, L. J. ..            | APO ..         | 2. 11.36   | 735                      |
| — W. M. ..               | FL (Ret) ..    | 30. 6.23   | —                        |
| Fryer, G. V. ..          | FO ..          | 15. 9.37   | 862                      |
| — W. A. F. ..            | FO ..          | 12. 9.37   | 731                      |
| Fulbrook, J. H. ..       | —              | —          | 1037                     |
| Fulford, E. ..           | FO (RAFO) ..   | 23. 9.19   | —                        |
| Fulford, P. F. ..        | Wg. Cr. ..     | 1. 1.36    | 764                      |
| Fuller, H. C. ..         | WO ..          | 7. 10.33   | 814                      |
| — H. F. ..               | Wg. Cr. (A) .. | 1. 7.29    | 139a                     |
| — J. A. C. ..            | FO ..          | 19. 5.37   | 731                      |
| — N. R. ..               | Wg. Cr. (E) .. | 1. 1.34    | 130                      |
| — B. C. ..               | —              | —          | 881                      |
| Fuller-Good, J. L. F. .. | SL ..          | 1. 2.37    | 814                      |
| Fulljames, R. E. G. ..   | Wg. Cr. ..     | 1. 7.35    | 813                      |
| Fulton, J. ..            | FO ..          | 7. 3.37    | 407                      |
| Fundrey, F. B. C. ..     | FL (E) ..      | 1. 9.37    | 833                      |
| Furlong, R. H. ..        | FO ..          | 13. 9.36   | 611                      |
| — V. H. ..               | PO ..          | 29. 6.37   | 403                      |
| Furner, H. ..            | CEO ..         | 23. 8.37   | 153                      |
| Furse, A. K. ..          | APO ..         | 8. 3.37    | 326                      |
| — C. W. ..               | PO (RAFO) ..   | 26. 1.37   | —                        |
| Fyfe, C. F. ..           | FO (RAFO) ..   | 6. 3.31    | —                        |
| — J. B. ..               | SL ..          | 1. 12.37   | 903                      |
| Fyson, E. C. ..          | APO ..         | 5. 9.37    | 735                      |

## G

|                         |               |           |      |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|------|
| Gabb, F. B. ..          | APO ..        | 5. 9.37   | 735  |
| Gabriel, C. P. ..       | SL (AAF) ..   | 8. 4.35   | 552a |
| Gadd, A. ..             | PO ..         | 25. 11.36 | 173a |
| — Miss D. ..            | PMNS ..       | —         | 1199 |
| — T. ..                 | FL (RAFO) ..  | 1. 4.36   | —    |
| Gage, J. W. ..          | FL (E) (Ret)  | 30. 6.21  | —    |
| Gahagan, T. J. ..       | —             | —         | 7    |
| Gainford, J. O. ..      | APO ..        | 1. 7.37   | 738  |
| Gairns, W. ..           | —             | —         | 7    |
| Gale, F. ..             | FO (E) ..     | 28. 8.36  | 160  |
| — T. G. L. ..           | FL ..         | 1. 10.36  | 823  |
| — W. C. ..              | —             | —         | 6    |
| Gall, Miss M. R. ..     | PMNS ..       | —         | 1198 |
| Gallaher, H. L. ..      | —             | —         | 1014 |
| Galloway, I. U. McR. .. | PO ..         | 16. 11.37 | 174  |
| Gallehawk, A. N. ..     | GC ..         | 1. 1.37   | 739  |
| Galloway, E. D. ..      | SL (E) (RAFO) | 1. 7.26   | 752  |
| — R. G. ..              | —             | —         | 1030 |
| Galpin, C. J. ..        | —             | —         | 27   |
| Galvin, H. T. ..        | —             | —         | 1014 |
| Gamblen, D. R. ..       | APO ..        | 9. 5.37   | 330  |
| — W. ..                 | Q (Ret) ..    | 1. 7.35   | —    |
| Game, H. F. ..          | FL (RAFO) ..  | 7. 5.37   | 166  |
| — Sir P. W. ..          | AVM (Ret) ..  | 1. 1.22   | —    |
| Gammack, G. D. D. ..    | WO ..         | 16. 4.36  | 856a |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxxvi

| Name.                   | Rank.      | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Gammon, H. C.           | FO (Ret)   | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| Gandy G. L.             | FL (RAFO)  | 6. 1.32    | —                        |
| — R. F.                 | SL         | 1. 6.37    | 152                      |
| Gange, C. O.            | FO (M)     | 14.12.37   | —                        |
|                         | (VR)       |            |                          |
| Gannaway, H. W.         | —          | —          | 24                       |
| Ganthonny, S. B.        | PO (RAFO)  | 20.10.36   | —                        |
| Gard, H. A. E.          | EO         | —          | 184                      |
| Garden, T. O.           | FO (A)     | 13. 7.36   | 562a                     |
|                         | (AAF)      |            |                          |
| Gardiner, A. C.         | WO         | 4.10.37    | 175a                     |
| — G. O.                 | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 1.37    | 407                      |
| — J. D.                 | PO (RAFO)  | 20. 3.33   | —                        |
| — J. R.                 | FL (E)     | 1. 1.27    | —                        |
|                         | (Ret)      |            |                          |
| — P. G. S.              | FO (RAFO)  | 9. 2.37    | —                        |
| — W. R.                 | PO         | 24.12.36   | 345a                     |
| Gardner, C.             | FO (RAFO)  | 29. 9.22   | —                        |
| — C. E.                 | —          | —          | 27                       |
| — C. N.                 | —          | —          | —                        |
| — D. W. H.              | APD        | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| — F.                    | FL         | 2. 4.37    | 852                      |
| — F. S.                 | WO         | 17. 6.37   | 703                      |
| — F. S.                 | FL         | 1. 4.36    | 729                      |
| — G. M.                 | FO (AAF)   | 25. 9.37   | 501                      |
| — G. W. H.              | —          | —          | 900                      |
| — J. C. T.              | FO         | 6. 1.37    | 337                      |
| — K. F.                 | EO         | —          | 766                      |
| — N.                    | WO         | —          | 311                      |
| — R. G.                 | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 7.33    | 129                      |
| — W. S.                 | FO         | 13. 5.37   | 304                      |
| Garland, A. H.          | FL         | 12. 3.36   | 740                      |
| — D. E.                 | APD        | 5. 9.37    | 735                      |
| — D. J.                 | EO         | —          | 189                      |
| — J. B.                 | APD        | 31. 1.37   | 346                      |
| — J. K.                 | —          | —          | 6                        |
| Garlick, H. J.          | PO         | 21.10.36   | 610                      |
| Garner, H. M.           | —          | —          | 903                      |
| — J. B.                 | APD        | —          | 852                      |
| — R. H.                 | CAO        | 11. 9.33   | 190                      |
| Garnett, H.             | FO (RAFO)  | 16.10.30   | —                        |
| — G. W.                 | FO (AAF)   | 14.11.36   | 555                      |
| — J. N.                 | FO         | 17. 5.31   | 609                      |
| — Miss M. E.            | PMNS       | —          | 1197                     |
| Garnons-Williams, M. H. | SL         | 1. 8.36    | 702                      |
| — R. P.                 | FO (RAFO)  | 12. 4.30   | —                        |
| Garrad, G. K. F.        | APD        | 9. 5.37    | 406                      |
| Garrad-Cole, E.         | APD        | 5. 7.37    | 744                      |
| Garrard, Miss P.        | PMNS       | —          | 1198                     |
| — R. B.                 | EO         | —          | 765                      |
| Garraway, F. F.         | SL         | 1. 4.35    | 22                       |
| Garrett, J. R.          | PO (AAF)   | 12. 6.36   | 501                      |
| Garriock, W. S.         | —          | —          | 1030                     |
| Garrity, A.             | Wg. Cr.(E) | 1. 1.37    | 22                       |
| Garrod, A. G. R.        | AC         | 1. 7.36    | 154                      |
| Garside, K. V.          | PO         | 21. 8.37   | 754                      |
| Garton, C. E. A.        | PO         | 26. 6.37   | 409                      |
| Garton-Stone, D. O.     | APD        | 8. 3.37    | 337                      |
| Garvin, G. D.           | FO         | 14. 3.37   | 739                      |
| Garwood, J. E.          | FO (E)     | 6. 1.37    | 180                      |
| Gascoigne, T. J.        | APD        | 5. 7.37    | 744                      |
| Gaskell, R. C.          | FL         | 1. 4.36    | 616                      |
| Gaskell-Blackburn, V.   | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 1.26    | 857                      |
| Gaston, H. T.           | WO 2       | —          | 764                      |
| Gatenby, F.             | —          | —          | 6                        |
| Gates, Rev. A. C.       | Ch. (SL)   | 1. 1.37    | 739                      |
| — B. G.                 | —          | —          | 901                      |
| — H. G.                 | —          | —          | 1018                     |
| — J. C.                 | APD        | 9. 8.37    | 736                      |
| — R. T. F.              | FO         | 16. 7.37   | 404a                     |
| — S. B.                 | —          | —          | 900                      |
| Gatheral, G. H.         | FL         | 1. 5.37    | 733                      |
| Gaubert, H. G. F.       | PO         | 16.11.37   | 724b                     |

| Name.             | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| Gaunce, L. M.     | PO        | 6. 1.37    | 301                      |
| Gauntlett, F. V.  | FL (RAFO) | 23.3.36    | 726                      |
| Gausson, F. D. D. | SL (E)    | 1. 8.37    | 175b                     |
| Gauthier, G. C.   | APD       | 8. 3.37    | 737a                     |
| Gautrey, R. W.    | PO        | 24. 2.37   | 401                      |
| Gay, G. W.        | FL        | 1. 1.32    | 149b                     |
| Gayford, O. R.    | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.37    | 141                      |
| — R. A.           | APD       | 28.11.37   | 755                      |
| Gayner, J. R. H.  | PO (AAF)  | 14. 9.37   | 558                      |
| Gaynor, G. J.     | FL (E)    | 1. 8.34    | 401a                     |
| Geake, Miss E. H. | —         | —          | 7                        |
| Gearey, P.        | APD       | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |
| Gearing, H. J.    | FL (RAFO) | 12.12.28   | —                        |
| Geary, H. L.      | —         | —          | 24                       |
| Gedd, H.          | FO (E)    | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| Geddes, A. J. W.  | FL        | 1.10.35    | 300                      |
| Gee, A. H.        | FO (E)    | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| — E. G.           | —         | —          | 193                      |
| — F. P.           | FO (E)    | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| — F. W. H.        | CEO       | 20. 7.34   | 766                      |
| — P. S.           | FO (A)    | 4. 9.37    | 308                      |
| — V. G. H.        | FO (RAFO) | 16.11.25   | —                        |
| Gellett, S. R.    | FO (Ret)  | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| Gemmel, H. J.     | SL        | 1.12.35    | 859                      |
| Gemmill, S.       | PO        | 18. 5.37   | 335                      |
| Genders, D.       | PO        | 6. 1.37    | 310                      |
| Gent, H. W.       | WO        | 17. 5.37   | 833                      |
| Gentry, E. S.     | WO        | 2. 8.37    | 190                      |
| Geoghegan, A. W.  | FL        | 19. 6.36   | 164                      |
| George, C. W.     | —         | —          | 901                      |
| — E. J.           | SL        | 1. 4.37    | 345a                     |
| — R. A.           | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.37    | 176a                     |
| — R. T.           | APD       | 28.11.37   | 736                      |
| — S. C.           | SL (A)    | 1.12.37    | 173a                     |
| — W. H.           | APD       | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| Gerard, I. J.     | —         | —          | 901                      |
| Gericke, D. B.    | APD       | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| German, H. V.     | FL (Ret)  | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Gerrard, E. L.    | AC (Ret)  | 1. 1.23    | —                        |
| Gethin, J. P. D.  | PO        | 31. 7.37   | 174                      |
| Gething, P. A.    | PO (RAFO) | 9. 3.37    | —                        |
| — R. T.           | FL        | 1.10.36    | 725                      |
| Gibb, C. A. R.    | FO (RAFO) | 24. 8.31   | —                        |
| — J. C.           | FO (RAFO) | 19.10.29   | —                        |
| Gibbes, A. R.     | PO        | 26. 8.37   | 756                      |
| Gibbings, P. H.   | FO        | 6. 1.36    | 180a                     |
| Gibbon, M. V.     | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Gibbs, E. P. P.   | FL        | 2. 4.37    | 752                      |
| — F. C.           | APD       | 9. 8.37    | 755                      |
| — G. E.           | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 7.36    | 23                       |
| — H. M.           | FO (RAFO) | 18. 2.22   | —                        |
| — R. P. M.        | PO        | 1. 8.36    | 175                      |
| — S. R.           | PO        | 27. 1.37   | 402                      |
| — V. R.           | SL        | 13.11.29   | 22                       |
| Gibson, C. F.     | APD       | 9. 8.37    | 739                      |
| — D.              | APD       | 12. 7.37   | 752a                     |
| — D. A.           | FL        | 27. 4.36   | 825                      |
| — G. H. N.        | FO        | 16.10.37   | 311                      |
| — G. P.           | PO        | 16.11.37   | 348                      |
| — J. G.           | —         | —          | 27                       |
| — J. T.           | FO (Ret)  | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| — L. P.           | FO        | 1. 4.36    | 173                      |
| — N.              | EO        | —          | 728                      |
| — O.              | PO (AAF)  | 23.10.36   | 554                      |
| — P. L.           | PO        | 12.10.37   | 333                      |
| — R. D. C.        | PO        | 16. 9.36   | 311                      |
| — T., Capt.       | EO        | —          | 163                      |
| Gick, P. D.       | FO        | 13. 9.36   | 617                      |
| Giddings, H. S.   | PO        | 16. 9.36   | 343                      |
| — R. F. T.        | PO        | 13. 7.37   | 405                      |
| Giddins, J. G.    | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.32   | —                        |



## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                   | Rank.      | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) | Name.                   | Rank.      | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Gifford, P. . .         | FO (AAF)   | 30.12.32   | 552a                              | Glen, J. A. . .         | FL (Ret)   | 1. 4.13    | —                                 |
| Gilbert-Smith, N. D.    | FL         | 24. 9.37   | 723                               | — J. G. . .             | FL         | 1. 4.36    | 553                               |
| Gilbert, A. S. . .      | AP0        | 9. 8.37    | 746                               | — J. W. C. . .          | FO (RAFO)  | 8. 7.30    | 186                               |
| — C. L. . .             | FL (E) . . | 1. 8.34    | 600                               | Glencross, A. R. . .    | FL         | 19. 6.36   | 304                               |
| — Colin L. . .          | PO         | 19. 2.37   | 406                               | Glenday, A. C. . .      | AP0        | 24.10.37   | 739a                              |
| — F. G. C. . .          | PO (E) . . | 1. 1.37    | 301                               | Glendinning, G. . .     | WO         | 1. 4.31    | 157                               |
| — G. T. . .             | FO         | 4.10.36    | 408a                              | — W. G. . .             | —          | —          | 902                               |
| — H. J. . .             | FL (A) . . | 30. 6.23   | —                                 | Glenn, C. F. . .        | WO2        | —          | 330                               |
| — J. C. . .             | PO (AAF)   | 25. 7.37   | 556                               | — J. H. . .             | FL (A) . . | 1. 8.34    | 179                               |
| — J. G. . .             | —          | —          | 5                                 | — E. W. L. . .          | FL (A) . . | 1. 1.31    | 122                               |
| — S. J. . .             | —          | —          | 800                               | — W. J. . .             | —          | —          | 1007                              |
| Gilchrist, G. . .       | FL (M) . . | 1. 5.34    | 854                               | Glenny, A. W. F. . .    | GC         | 1. 7.36    | 12                                |
| — H. B. . .             | PO (AAF)   | 25.11.37   | 557                               | Gliddon, A. E. . .      | FL (Ret)   | 1. 1.31    | 857                               |
| — P. A. . .             | PO         | 7.10.36    | 334                               | Gloucester, H. R. H.    | AVM        | 1. 2.37    | 1                                 |
| Gilder, B. E. . .       | WO         | 30. 6.36   | 344                               | <i>The Duke of</i>      |            |            |                                   |
| Gilding, E. D. . .      | —          | —          | 12                                | Glover, A. M. . .       | FO (RAFO)  | 28. 3.26   | —                                 |
| Giles, Rev. A. S. . .   | Ch. (SL)   | 11.12.34   | 139a                              | — A. O. . .             | PO (AAF)   | 4. 7.37    | 555                               |
| — C. J. . .             | FL         | 1. 4.36    | 724a                              | — C. H. . .             | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.36    | 182                               |
| — J. H. . .             | PO         | 23. 3.37   | 338                               | — C. W. . .             | AP0        | 9. 5.37    | 338                               |
| — Miss P. . .           | PMNS       | —          | 1199                              | — H. L. M. . .          | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| Gill, J. L. S. . .      | FO (RAFO)  | 5. 6.22    | —                                 | — J. . .                | FL (Ret)   | 1. 7.27    | —                                 |
| — K. C. . .             | FO         | 14. 3.37   | 724                               | — J. N. . .             | FO         | 14. 5.37   | 406                               |
| — L. W. G. . .          | PO         | 28.11.37   | —                                 | Glyde, R. L. . .        | AP0        | 9. 8.37    | 736                               |
| — N. J. . .             | AC (Ret)   | 1. 1.32    | —                                 | Glynn, A. S. . .        | GC (M)     | 1. 5.34    | 104                               |
| — T. H. . .             | —          | —          | 901                               | Goad, D. . .            | —          | —          | 25                                |
| — V. W. . .             | —          | —          | 25                                | Goadsby, J. R. D. . .   | SL         | 1.10.36    | 173                               |
| — W. . .                | FL         | 18. 1.32   | 125                               | Goatcher, C. A. . .     | FL (RAFO)  | 1.12.33    | —                                 |
| Gillam, D. E. . .       | FO         | 16.11.37   | 651                               | — C. F. . .             | FL (A) . . | 1. 1.34    | 146                               |
| Gillan, J. . .          | PO         | 27. 1.37   | 835a                              | Goater, S. H. . .       | —          | —          | 13                                |
| — J. W. . .             | SL         | 1. 6.37    | 365                               | Goatly, A. J. . .       | PO (E)     | 1. 1.37    | 327                               |
| Gillen, T. W. . .       | AP0        | 9. 8.37    | 746                               | Goble, S. J. . .        | AC (RAAF)  | —          | 141                               |
| Gillespie, A. . .       | FO (RAFO)  | 9. 6.26    | 765                               | Goddard, A. McC. . .    | FO (E)     | 26. 2.19   | 1187                              |
| — A. G. . .             | EO         | 16.11.37   | 328                               | — H. G. . .             | FO (RAFO)  | 4. 1.34    | —                                 |
| — E. . .                | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 7.37    | 106                               | — B. V. . .             | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 7.35    | 11                                |
| — J. R. . .             | PO (RAFO)  | 15.12.36   | —                                 | Godden, S. F. . .       | FL         | 10. 4.36   | 732                               |
| — R. . .                | WO         | 12. 4.37   | 161                               | Godfray, J. C. F. . .   | —          | —          | 17                                |
| Gilley, D. . .          | FL (Ret)   | 1. 1.21    | —                                 | Godfrey, A. A. . .      | —          | —          | 190                               |
| Gillies, Sir H. D.      | —          | —          | 1150                              | — A. C. . .             | AP0        | 1. 7.37    | 738                               |
| — J. A. . .             | FO (RAFO)  | 14. 9.33   | —                                 | — B. H. . .             | FL (Ret)   | 1. 7.30    | 13                                |
| — K. McL. . .           | PO         | 9. 3.37    | 343                               | — C. B. . .             | FO (Ret)   | 1. 4.18    | —                                 |
| Gillman, J. R. . .      | FO         | 24.12.35   | 325                               | — E. D. . .             | PO         | 17. 8.37   | 411                               |
| Gillmore, A. D. . .     | SL         | 1. 2.37    | 145                               | — G. L. . .             | —          | —          | 1010                              |
| Gillmore, Rev. C. J. F. | Ch. (SL)   | 14.10.36   | 185                               | — O. . .                | PO         | 1. 8.36    | 303                               |
| Gilpin, A. . .          | —          | —          | 23                                | Godfrey-Faussett, D. F. | FO         | 5. 1.37    | 174                               |
| Gilson, O. I. . .       | FL         | 1.12.33    | 600                               | Godman, A. L. . .       | GC (Ret)   | 30. 6.23   | 941                               |
| Girling Ball, W. . .    | —          | —          | 1150                              | Godsave, G. E. . .      | SL (Ret)   | 1. 7.25    | —                                 |
| Gissing, O. C. . .      | FO (RAFO)  | 5.12.19    | —                                 | Godwin, G. H. . .       | FO (RAFO)  | 7.11.27    | —                                 |
| Gladstone, D. S. . .    | PO (RAFO)  | 15.12.36   | —                                 | Gofton, A. M. . .       | PO         | 12.10.37   | 348                               |
| — J. H. . .             | FO (RAFO)  | 19.11.31   | —                                 | Goggin, J. S. . .       | SL (E)     | 1. 1.24    | 178                               |
| Glasher, J. M. . .      | SL         | 1.10.35    | 825                               | — (Ret)                 | —          | —          | 7                                 |
| Glasheen, V. W. . .     | FL (RAFO)  | 15. 3.37   | —                                 | Gold, E. . .            | —          | —          | 21                                |
| Glasper, W. A. . .      | SL (E)     | 1.12.32    | 101                               | Golder, W. H. . .       | SL         | 1. 7.36    | 21                                |
| Glass, W. F. . .        | —          | —          | 25                                | Goldie, A. H. . .       | FL (Ret)   | 1. 1.21    | 184                               |
| Glasspool, J. . .       | —          | —          | 7                                 | — A. H. R. . .          | FL (RAFO)  | 13. 7.36   | —                                 |
| Gleave, T. P. . .       | FL         | 1. 4.36    | 501                               | — A. J. . .             | PO         | 19.12.36   | 306                               |
| Gleed, G. W. C. . .     | PO         | 25.11.36   | 330                               | Golding, A. . .         | FL         | 1.10.36    | 801                               |
| — I. B. . .             | PO         | 9. 8.37    | 332                               |                         |            |            |                                   |



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxxviii

| Name.                     | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Goldsmith, E. ..          | FO (RAFO)    | 4.10.37    | —                        |
| — H. M. ..                | —            | —          | 161                      |
| — J. ..                   | WO           | 15. 6.33   | 858                      |
| Goldsworthy, W. A. G. ..  | FO (E) (Ret) | 23.12.19   | —                        |
| Goldthorpe, S. E. ..      | WO           | 1. 9.31    | 735a                     |
| Gollan, A. ..             | FO (A)       | 9. 6.35    | 169                      |
| Golledge, G. W. ..        | FL           | 22.11.37   | 733                      |
| Gollop, Rabbi Dayan M. .. | —            | —          | 1152                     |
| Gomez, P. S. ..           | FL           | 19. 6.36   | 347                      |
| Gomm, C. L. ..            | FL           | 7. 8.37    | 308                      |
| Good, D. C. F. ..         | PO           | 19. 2.37   | 333                      |
| — E. A. ..                | PO           | 12.10.37   | 403                      |
| Goodall, G. ..            | FL (A)       | 1. 1.30    | 125                      |
| Goodbody, R. R. ..        | PO (E)       | 1. 1.37    | 827                      |
| — T. R. ..                | APO          | 24.10.37   | 740                      |
| Goodchild, C. W. ..       | FL (E)       | 1. 9.37    | 811                      |
| Goode, A. ..              | —            | —          | 1014                     |
| — H. K. ..                | SL           | 1.12.35    | 312                      |
| Goodenough S. C. ..       | —            | —          | 25a                      |
| Goodfellow, C. A. J. ..   | WO (AAF)     | —          | 552                      |
| Goodhart, J. ..           | FL           | 10. 4.36   | 194                      |
| Goodman, G. H. ..         | APO          | 24.11.37   | 751                      |
| — H. R. ..                | PO (RAFO)    | 1. 8.36    | 329                      |
| — L. E. ..                | FL           | 1. 7.31    | 857                      |
| — N. G. ..                | FL           | 19. 6.36   | 905                      |
| Goodread, F. W. ..        | Q (SL) (Ret) | 1. 9.35    | —                        |
| Goodwin, E. S. ..         | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 7.35    | 328                      |
| — G. A. W. ..             | APO          | 1. 7.37    | 304                      |
| — H. M. ..                | FO (RAFO)    | 6. 7.36    | —                        |
| — H. R. ..                | WO 2         | —          | 736                      |
| — M. A. ..                | PO           | 23. 9.37   | 304                      |
| — N. T. ..                | FL (RAFO)    | 4.12.35    | 859                      |
| Gordon, A. H. ..          | —            | —          | 1030                     |
| — C. F. ..                | SL (Ret)     | 30. 6.22   | —                        |
| — D. McC. ..              | FL           | 21. 8.35   | 740                      |
| — E. C. ..                | FO (RAFO)    | 6.11.23    | —                        |
| — G. V. ..                | PO           | 29. 6.37   | 344                      |
| — J. A. G. ..             | FO           | 22.10.36   | 310                      |
| — J. F. ..                | SL (Ret)     | 1. 1.26    | —                        |
| — R. ..                   | AC (Ret)     | 1. 1.25    | —                        |
| — R. C. ..                | FL (RCAF)    | —          | 403                      |
| — S. G. ..                | FL (M)       | 23.11.36   | 1187                     |
| — W. V. ..                | APO          | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| Gordon-Dean, H. ..        | GC           | 1. 7.33    | 144                      |
| Gordon-Duff, G. E. ..     | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 9.37    | 144                      |
| Gore, C. W. ..            | SL (E)       | 1.10.37    | 833                      |
| — R. G. ..                | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.27    | 739a                     |
| — W. E. ..                | FO (AAF)     | 18.12.35   | 754                      |
| Gosling, E. L. ..         | FO (RAFO)    | 10. 9.36   | —                        |
| Gosman, A. D. ..          | APO          | 5. 9.37    | 735                      |
| Gosnell, R. J. ..         | FL           | 1.10.36    | 756                      |
| Gossage, E. L. ..         | AVM          | 1. 1.36    | 149                      |
| Gossip, W. H. ..          | FO (M) (VR)  | 30. 9.37   | —                        |
| Gostelow, F. ..           | WO           | 1. 5.35    | 600                      |
| Gott J. P. ..             | —            | —          | 902                      |
| Goude, J. ..              | WO           | 15. 8.37   | 175a                     |
| Gouldie, K. W. ..         | FO           | —          | 1272                     |

| Name.                    | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Gough, A. H. D. ..       | APO           | 9. 5.37    | 307                      |
| — G. A. ..               | WO            | 15.12.32   | 858                      |
| — K. W. ..               | PO (AAF)      | 27. 5.35   | 504                      |
| — R. D. ..               | CEO           | 18. 5.37   | 197                      |
| Gould, C. G. S. ..       | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — F. H. V. ..            | CSO           | 18. 5.37   | —                        |
| — G. ..                  | —             | —          | 901                      |
| — G. C. ..               | FO (RAFO)     | 3.10.30    | —                        |
| — L. T. N. ..            | GC            | 1. 1.34    | 106                      |
| — W. G., Lt. ..          | EO            | —          | 501                      |
| Govett, V. G. ..         | FL (RAFO)     | 9. 5.36    | 860                      |
| Gower-Jones, F. ..       | FL (RAFO)     | 19. 8.31   | —                        |
| Gowers, A. V. ..         | APO           | 24.10.37   | 740                      |
| Graafstra, J. W. ..      | PO            | 16.11.37   | 343                      |
| Grabaskey, H. P. ..      | —             | —          | 6                        |
| Grace, A. D. ..          | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 928                      |
| — A. H. ..               | FO (RAFO)     | 22. 2.26   | 756                      |
| — C. F. H. ..            | SL            | 1. 2.37    | 146                      |
| — E. B. ..               | FL            | 1. 1.35    | 737                      |
| — J. G. ..               | PO            | 8. 6.36    | —                        |
| — R. F. T. ..            | (AAFO) FL (M) | 19. 5.26   | —                        |
| Gracey, F. J. ..         | FO (E)        | 4. 9.37    | 739a                     |
| Gracey, W. B. W. ..      | PO (AAF)      | 13. 7.36   | 500                      |
| Gracie, E. J. ..         | FO (RAFO)     | 23. 3.37   | —                        |
| Graeme, N. S. ..         | PO (AAF)      | 29.10.37   | 554                      |
| Graham, A. ..            | —             | —          | 902                      |
| — A. H. ..               | FL (E) (AAF)  | 1. 4.37    | 556                      |
| — B. ..                  | APO           | 30.11.37   | 736                      |
| — D. H. M. ..            | FO (E)        | 6. 1.37    | 335a                     |
| — D. I. ..               | PO (VR)       | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| — E. ..                  | FO            | 24.11.37   | 345                      |
| — Miss E. L. M. ..       | PMNS          | 1. 7.26    | —                        |
| — G. F. ..               | PO            | 26. 8.37   | 368                      |
| — H. R. ..               | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 177                      |
| — J. B. ..               | GC            | 1. 1.34    | 131                      |
| — J. H. L. ..            | PO            | 12. 6.36   | 852                      |
| — E. ..                  | GC            | 1. 1.36    | 700                      |
| — R. ..                  | —             | —          | 901                      |
| — R. H. N. ..            | FO            | 6. 1.37    | 307                      |
| — R. R. ..               | Wg. Cr.       | 1. 7.37    | 18                       |
| — S. H. ..               | WO            | 15. 6.30   | 858                      |
| — S. ..                  | Wg. Cr.       | 1. 4.37    | 305                      |
| — W. M. ..               | FL            | 6. 8.37    | 852                      |
| Graham-Hogg, H. G. ..    | APO           | 8. 3.37    | 336                      |
| Grandy J. ..             | FL            | 11. 6.36   | 927                      |
| Grannum, O. W. ..        | FL            | 1. 6.33    | 327                      |
| Grant A. ..              | GC (N)        | 1. 1.35    | 14                       |
| — A. M. ..               | FO (AAF)      | 22.10.34   | 552                      |
| — G. W. P. ..            | FL            | 27.12.35   | 363                      |
| — I. P. ..               | PO            | 9. 3.37    | 305                      |
| — I. R. ..               | FL            | 1. 1.31    | 761a                     |
| — J. H. ..               | PO            | 25.11.36   | 325                      |
| — J. R. ..               | APO           | 24.10.37   | 753                      |
| — T. S. ..               | —             | —          | 831                      |
| Grant-Crawford, I. D. .. | PO            | 25.11.36   | 175                      |
| Grant-Dalton, S. ..      | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Grant-Ferris, R. G. ..   | FO (AAF)      | 29. 1.35   | 553                      |
| Grantham, W. I. ..       | SL (L)        | 16.11.32   | 26                       |
| Granville, E. G. ..      | FL            | 1. 8.34    | 887                      |
| Grassick, W. J. ..       | —             | —          | 724a                     |
|                          |               |            | 1030                     |

## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                          | Rank.           | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Grattan, G. R. ..              | APO ..          | 18. 5.37   | 761                               |
| — R. H. B. ..                  | FO (RAFO)       | 24. 5.35   | —                                 |
| Grave, F. ..                   | SL (E)<br>(Ret) | 1. 1.24    | —                                 |
| Graveley, R. C. ..             | PO ..           | 12.10.37   | 361                               |
| Gravenor, H. N. ..             | APO ..          | 9. 5.37    | 313                               |
| Gray, A. ..                    | GO ..           | 1. 1.36    | 13                                |
| — A. M. H., Dr. ..             | —               | —          | 1182                              |
| — A. P. ..                     | FO (AAF)        | 1. 6.34    | 551                               |
| — A. W. ..                     | SL (A) ..       | 1. 2.35    | 739                               |
| — C. S. ..                     | FO (Ret)        | 20. 7.19   | —                                 |
| — D. B. ..                     | —               | —          | 197                               |
| — E. N. H. ..                  | Wg.Cr.(M)       | 1. 7.37    | 754                               |
| — F. R. ..                     | WO ..           | 15. 7.36   | 185                               |
| — J. A. ..                     | SL ..           | 1.10.34    | 152                               |
| — J. A. ..                     | APO ..          | 5. 7.37    | 739a                              |
| — J. M. ..                     | —               | —          | 901                               |
| — K. ..                        | FL ..           | 15. 1.37   | 723                               |
| — K. N. ..                     | APO ..          | 30.11.37   | 736                               |
| — L. G. ..                     | FL (RAFO)       | 4. 2.31    | —                                 |
| — S. H. C. ..                  | SL ..           | 1. 4.37    | 307                               |
| — T. A. ..                     | FO (D) ..       | 3. 5.37    | 821                               |
| — T. E. ..                     | PO ..           | 12.10.37   | 332                               |
| — T. J. ..                     | —               | —          | 7                                 |
| — W. N. ..                     | APO ..          | 5. 9.37    | 742                               |
| Greaves, G. ..                 | FO (AAF)        | 16. 4.37   | 502                               |
| — J. D. ..                     | SL ..           | 1. 6.37    | 21                                |
| Green, A. ..                   | FO ..           | 14. 1.36   | 155                               |
| — C. P. ..                     | PO (AAF)        | 26. 3.37   | 551                               |
| — D. R. D. ..                  | PO ..           | 31. 7.37   | 362                               |
| — D. S. ..                     | SL (RAFO)       | 5.11.37    | —                                 |
| — E. C. ..                     | FL (A)<br>(Ret) | 1. 7.29    | —                                 |
| — E. B. ..                     | FO (Ret)        | 1. 8.19    | —                                 |
| — G. D. ..                     | FL ..           | 14. 5.30   | 756                               |
| — G. E. P. ..                  | APO ..          | 8. 3.37    | 752a                              |
| — H. Dale ..                   | PO ..           | 3. 7.37    | 409                               |
| — H. David ..                  | PO ..           | 7.10.36    | 365                               |
| — H. N. ..                     | —               | —          | 900                               |
| — J. C. ..                     | WO ..           | 15. 5.34   | 176                               |
| — J. D. ..                     | FO ..           | 14. 6.37   | 301                               |
| — J. H. ..                     | SL (Ret)        | 1. 7.23    | 13                                |
| — J. W. ..                     | —               | —          | 1001                              |
| — P. ..                        | PO (AAF)        | 12. 3.35   | 500                               |
| — R. A. ..                     | APO ..          | 9. 8.37    | 736                               |
| — R. L. ..                     | FO (RAFO)       | 16. 1.26   | —                                 |
| — T. G. ..                     | —               | —          | 1037                              |
| — W. C. ..                     | Wg. Cr. (E)     | 1. 1.37    | 827                               |
| — W. P. ..                     | APO ..          | 8. 3.37    | 408                               |
| Greenaway, A. B. ..            | PO ..           | 10. 8.36   | 802                               |
| Greenberry, H. E. ..           | —               | —          | 801                               |
| Greene, F. O. B. ..            | FL (RAFO)       | 1. 1.25    | —                                 |
| Greener, J. ..                 | WO ..           | 1. 4.18    | 181                               |
| Greenfield, E. G.,<br>Lt.-Col. | EO ..           | —          | 182                               |
| Greenhalgh, G. T. ..           | FO (RAFO)       | 17.12.34   | 766                               |
| — J. ..                        | FO ..           | 16.11.37   | 617                               |
| Greenland, H. J. ..            | FO (RAFO)       | 1.12.32    | —                                 |
| Greenlaw, R. R. ..             | SL ..           | 1. 6.36    | 123                               |
| Greenlees, F. M. ..            | —               | —          | 25                                |
| Greenshields, J. A. ..         | FO (RAFO)       | 9. 4.29    | —                                 |
| Greenstade, W. B. ..           | WO ..           | 4.10.37    | 822                               |
| Greensted, L. B. ..            | FO (RAFO)       | 19. 9.35   | —                                 |
| Greenstreet, T. E. ..          | WO ..           | 6.10.37    | 860                               |

| Name.                     | Rank.                          | Seniority.           | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Greenwood, E. A. ..       | FO ..                          | 20. 1.35             | 618                               |
| — E. S. ..                | FO (RAFO)                      | 8.10.29              | —                                 |
| — J. G. P. ..             | PO ..                          | 8. 6.37              | 408a                              |
| — V. ..                   | SL (Ret)                       | 1. 1.24              | 105                               |
| Greet, C. B. ..           | SL ..                          | 1. 8.36              | 764                               |
| Greeves, F. D. ..         | EO ..                          | —                    | 825                               |
| Greg, A. N. ..            | —                              | —                    | 161                               |
| Gregg, T. J. M. ..        | FL (M) ..                      | 2. 9.35              | 177                               |
| Gregor, G. W. J., Rev.    | —                              | —                    | 1184                              |
| — J. B. ..                | Wg. Cr. (M)                    | 1. 1.37              | 139a                              |
| Gregory, A. L. ..         | GO ..                          | 1. 1.36              | 811                               |
| — E. O. ..                | WO ..                          | 21. 8.35             | 851                               |
| — L. ..                   | PO ..                          | 5. 5.37              | 739                               |
| — L. F. ..                | PO ..                          | 6. 1.37              | 365a                              |
| — P. M. ..                | FO ..                          | 17. 9.33             | 616                               |
| — R. B. ..                | FO ..                          | 6. 1.36              | 553                               |
| Gregson, J. E. ..         | FL (A) ..                      | 1. 8.34              | 181b                              |
| — O. G. ..                | FL (Ret)                       | 30. 6.22             | —                                 |
| Grelg, A. W. St. C. ..    | FO (M) ..                      | 3. 5.37              | 175a                              |
| — D. D'A. A. ..           | SL ..                          | 1.12.35              | 729                               |
| — Sir L. L. ..            | Wg. Cr.<br>(Ret)               | 1.11.19              | —                                 |
| Grenfell, E. B. ..        | Wg. Cr. ..                     | 1. 7.36              | 129                               |
| — E. O. ..                | GO ..                          | 1. 1.37              | 814                               |
| — G. P. ..                | GC (Ret)                       | 1. 7.29              | —                                 |
| Grennan, J. J. ..         | WO ..                          | 15. 5.34             | 729                               |
| Gresham, J. H. ..         | FO (RAFO)                      | 26.11.27             | —                                 |
| Greswell, J. H. ..        | PO ..                          | 6. 8.36              | 408                               |
| Greville Bell, D. ..      | PO ..                          | 1. 8.36              | 307                               |
| Grey, J. F. ..            | PO ..                          | 17. 2.37             | 337                               |
| — R. H. G. ..             | PO ..                          | 6. 1.37              | 342                               |
| — T. L. ..                | FO (E) (Ret)<br>{ FL (E) (AAF) | 12. 9.19<br>16.12.36 | 555                               |
| Grey-Smith, G. E. ..      | PO ..                          | 19. 2.37             | 365b                              |
| Gribben, E. J. ..         | WO ..                          | 3. 6.37              | 737a                              |
| — W. ..                   | —                              | —                    | 1013                              |
| Grice, D. N. ..           | FO (RAFO)                      | 17. 9.32             | —                                 |
| — J. B. ..                | PO ..                          | 16.11.37             | 725                               |
| — R. ..                   | SL ..                          | 1.10.35              | 149                               |
| Grierson, C. McK. ..      | SL ..                          | 1. 8.37              | 131                               |
| — Miss H. N. B. ..        | PMNS ..                        | —                    | 1193                              |
| — J. ..                   | FO (RAFO)                      | 28.10.34             | 27                                |
| Grieve, W. E. W. ..       | FO (RAFO)                      | 10. 1.28             | —                                 |
| Grieverson, Miss M. E. .. | PMNS<br>(Ret)                  | 1. 7.26              | —                                 |
| Griffin, A. G. ..         | APO ..                         | 29. 6.37             | 365a                              |
| — F. C. ..                | FO (E) (Ret)                   | 1. 7.29              | 734                               |
| — Miss E. K. ..           | PMNS ..                        | —                    | 1197                              |
| — O. K. ..                | SL (A) ..                      | 1.12.34              | 735a                              |
| — T. ..                   | —                              | —                    | 165                               |
| — W. M. R. ..             | FO (RAFO)                      | 27.12.34             | —                                 |
| — W. P. ..                | FL (M)<br>(RAFO)               | 4. 9.34              | —                                 |
| Griffith, A. A. ..        | —                              | —                    | 900                               |
| — C. J. ..                | FL (RAFO)                      | 19.12.35             | —                                 |
| — J. E. ..                | —                              | —                    | 5                                 |
| — J. W. ..                | —                              | —                    | 17                                |
|                           |                                |                      | 823                               |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xi

| Name.                       | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Griffith-Jones,<br>G. L. S. | FL ..        | 1.10.36    | 927                               |
| — J. M. ..                  | PO ..        | 3. 2.37    | 406                               |
| Griffiths, A. B. L. ..      | PO ..        | 21.10.36   | 610                               |
| — C. ..                     | FL (RAFO)    | 1.11.36    | —                                 |
| — C. D. ..                  | FO (AAFR0)   | 1. 5.36    | —                                 |
| — C. H. ..                  | —            | —          | 17                                |
| — C. R. ..                  | PO (A) (AAF) | 13.10.36   | 553                               |
| — E. D. ..                  | APO ..       | 18. 5.37   | 734                               |
| — Miss E. W. ..             | PMNS ..      | —          | 1198                              |
| — E. W. B. ..               | FL (M)       | 5. 8.31    | —                                 |
| — F. C. ..                  | PO ..        | 8. 6.37    | 342                               |
| — J. F. ..                  | SL ..        | 1. 4.37    | 362                               |
| — J. S. ..                  | Wg. Cr. (A)  | 1. 1.37    | 130a                              |
| — L. ..                     | Wg. Cr.      | 27. 8.37   | —                                 |
| — M. ..                     | FL (RAFO)    | 1.12.32    | —                                 |
| — P. ..                     | FL (A) ..    | 2. 6.37    | 169                               |
| — T. ..                     | CEO ..       | 19. 9.35   | 763                               |
| — W. A. ..                  | APO ..       | 24.11.37   | 751                               |
| — W. J. ..                  | WO (RAFO)    | 9. 9.22    | 149a                              |
| Griggs, J. W. ..            | —            | —          | 1002                              |
| Grigson, J. W. B. ..        | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 7.35    | 22                                |
| Grimston, The Hon. J.       | PO (AAF)     | 14. 1.37   | 551                               |
| Grindell, G. J. ..          | FL ..        | 2. 3.37    | 752                               |
| Grindon, J. E. ..           | PO ..        | 31. 7.37   | 362                               |
| Grieanell-Milne, D. W.      | FL (Ret)     | 1. 1.21    | —                                 |
| Grinsted, H. ..             | —            | —          | 17                                |
| Groom, A. D. ..             | FO ..        | 19. 8.36   | 305                               |
| — A. E. ..                  | SL ..        | 1. 4.37    | 904                               |
| — A. J. P. ..               | FL (RAFO)    | 6. 1.36    | 766                               |
| — J. L. ..                  | FL (M)       | 12. 4.30   | —                                 |
| — P. R. M. ..               | APO ..       | 24.10.37   | 752a                              |
| — S. R. ..                  | SL ..        | 1.10.37    | 123a                              |
| — V. E. ..                  | SL ..        | 1.10.34    | 100                               |
| Grout, E. J. ...            | SL (A) ..    | 1. 7.32    | 745                               |
| Groves, Rev. G. W. N.       | Ch. (sl)     | 1.11.34    | 125                               |
| — H. M. ..                  | SL ..        | 1.10.36    | 13                                |
| — J. R. W. ..               | APO ..       | 21.12.36   | —                                 |
| — P. R. C. ..               | GC (RAFO)    | 1. 1.19    | —                                 |
| Grundy, E. M. F. ..         | SL ..        | 1.10.37    | 887                               |
| — B. M. ..                  | FL (A)       | 1.1. 24    | —                                 |
| — (Ret)                     | —            | —          | —                                 |
| Grunnah, Miss E. M.         | PMNS ..      | —          | 1198                              |
| Gudgeon, D. J. ..           | PO ..        | 9. 3.37    | 307                               |
| — E. A. ..                  | FL (M)       | 1. 6.33    | —                                 |
| — (RAFO)                    | —            | —          | —                                 |
| Guerrier, H. E. ..          | —            | —          | 27                                |
| Guest, C. E. N. ..          | SL ..        | 1. 4.36    | 887                               |
| Gulfoyle, W. J. Y.          | GC ..        | 1. 7.33    | 140                               |
| Guinness, Miss E. M.        | PMNS ..      | —          | 1199                              |
| — T. L. E. B. ..            | FL           | 31. 3.34   | —                                 |
| — (AAFR0)                   | —            | —          | —                                 |
| Guisse, V. R. ..            | —            | —          | 167                               |
| Gull, C. W. ...             | —            | —          | 6                                 |
| Gullan, A. G. ..            | —            | —          | 1000                              |
| Gundry-White, I. M.         | APO ..       | 9. 5.37    | 347                               |
| Gunn, A. D. ..              | —            | —          | 533                               |
| Gunston, R. E. ..           | FL ..        | —          | 1272                              |
| Guppy, C. ..                | SL ..        | 1.12.36    | 141                               |
| Gurney, E. M. ..            | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| — H. C. H. ..               | —            | —          | 902                               |

| Name.               | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|---------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Gurr, K. P. ...     | FO ..     | 18. 5.37   | 731                               |
| Guthrie, A. J. ..   | FO ..     | 16. 9.36   | 365b                              |
| — N. D. ..          | PO ..     | 21.10.36   | 740                               |
| Guttery, T. E. ..   | CEO ..    | 19. 4.32   | 858                               |
| Guy, A. A. ...      | WO ..     | 1. 7.37    | 193                               |
| — R. F. B. ..       | PO (π) .. | 1. 1.37    | 175b                              |
| Guyler, W. D. ..    | FL (D) .. | 17. 6.27   | 190                               |
| Gwyer, P. E. ..     | SL (Ret)  | 1. 1.32    | —                                 |
| Gyll-Murray         | FO        | 22. 5.36   | 756                               |
| J. E. C. G. F.      | —         | —          | —                                 |
| Habibullah Kahn ..  | PO (IAF)  | —          | 1275                              |
| Hackett, C. D. ..   | FO ..     | 27. 1.37   | 322                               |
| — L. A. ..          | FO        | 15. 1.35   | —                                 |
| — (AAFR0)           | —         | —          | —                                 |
| Hackforth, P. D. W. | FO ..     | 23. 1.36   | 173                               |
| Haddon, C. L. ..    | PO ..     | 4. 5.37    | 361                               |
| — J. D. ..          | EO ..     | —          | 766                               |
| Hadfield, P. ...    | PO ..     | 26. 8.36   | 348                               |
| Hadley, G. A. ..    | FL ..     | 1. 7.27    | 22                                |
| Hadow, P. E. ..     | FL ..     | 28.11.36   | 306                               |
| Haes, A. E. ..      | FL (E) .. | 10. 1.35   | 332a                              |
| Hagger, A. J. ..    | FO (RAFO) | 8.6.36     | —                                 |
| Hagon, J. H. ..     | FL (Ret)  | 1. 4.18    | —                                 |
| Haig, J. G. E. ..   | FO (AAF)  | 11.12.33   | 552a                              |
| Haigh, H. ..        | FO (RAFO) | 8. 5.29    | —                                 |
| Hain, B. H. ...     | PO ..     | 8. 6.37    | 403a                              |
| Haines, A. C. H.    | APO ..    | 15. 3.37   | 324                               |
| — H. A. ..          | SL ..     | 1.12.35    | 146                               |
| — L. A. ..          | APO ..    | 28.11.37   | 755                               |



| Name.                | Rank.      | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                 | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|----------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| Halahan, F. C.       | AVM(Ret)   | 1. 7.28    | —                        | Hamer, A. B.          | —         | —          | 1038                     |
| — J. C.              | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 7.28    | —                        | — L. G.               | PO        | 27. 1.37   | 365                      |
| — P. J. H.           | SL         | 1.12.37    | 124                      | Hamersley, H. A.      | SL        | 1. 4.35    | 653                      |
| Hale, J. W.          | FL         | —          | 1276                     | Hamilton, A. C.       | —         | —          | 6                        |
| Hale-Monro, T. A.    | FL(RAFO)   | 1. 4.29    | —                        | — A. F.               | FL        | 12. 8.37   | 753                      |
| Hales, G. F.         | FO(RAFO)   | 9. 6.29    | —                        | — B. H. N. H.         | SL(Ret)   | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Halfhide, C. W.      | FO(RAFO)   | 1.12.21    | 172                      | — D. A.               | FO        | 16.11.37   | 406                      |
| Halford, P. J.       | PO         | 6. 8.36    | 302                      | — D. W.               | WO        | 1. 5.35    | 159                      |
| Hall, A.             | EO         | —          | 177b                     | — H. G.               | FL(RAFO)  | 8. 5.34    | —                        |
| — A. F.              | FL         | 1. 1.36    | 1272                     | — H. R.               | PO        | 12.10.37   | 332                      |
| — A. F.              | FO(A)      | 14. 6.37   | 177b                     | — J. C.               | PO        | 31. 8.37   | 312                      |
| — A. H.              | —          | —          | 900                      | — J. S.               | FO(RAFO)  | 13. 3.31   | —                        |
| — A. N. E.           | FO(RAFO)   | 16. 9.29   | 170                      | — M. B.               | FL        | 19. 6.36   | 730                      |
| — D. E.              | FL(AAF)    | 8. 2.37    | —                        | — R. W. V.            | FO        | 12. 9.37   | 731                      |
| — D. G.              | APD        | 9. 8.37    | 746                      | Hamilton-Hall, P. M.  | PO        | 16. 4.36   | 801                      |
| — Miss E.            | PMNS       | —          | 1193                     | Hamley, P. H.         | FL        | 1. 4.36    | 735a                     |
| — E. R.              | —          | —          | 1009                     | Hamlin, H. J.         | WO        | 1.10.31    | 335                      |
| — F. F. W.           | SL         | 1.12.36    | 855                      | Hamlyn, J.            | APD       | 5. 9.37    | 735                      |
| — F. M.              | FL(A)      | 1. 7.29    | 820                      | — M. W.               | PO        | 12. 6.36   | 311                      |
| — F. O.              | SL(A)      | 1. 1.32    | 906                      | Hammerbeck, O. R. W.  | APD       | 1. 7.37    | 738                      |
| — F. W.              | LT         | —          | 1278                     | Hammerton, W. A.      | FO(RAFO)  | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| — F. W. H.           | SL         | 1. 4.37    | 722                      | Hammill, R. L. A.     | APD       | 24.10.37   | 753                      |
| — G. F.              | PO         | 6. 8.36    | 347                      | Hammond, A. V.        | SL        | 1. 4.37    | 325                      |
| — G. H.              | SL(Ret)    | 1. 1.25    | —                        | — F. G.               | CEO       | 20. 4.33   | 820                      |
| — J.                 | FO(RAFO)   | 4. 9.25    | —                        | — G. A.               | —         | —          | 1006                     |
| — J. B.              | PO(VR)     | 23.11.37   | —                        | — G. F.               | —         | —          | 1036                     |
| — J. F.              | CSO        | 30. 8.37   | 163a                     | — H. M.               | PO        | 28.10.36   | 336                      |
| — J. S.              | FO(RAFO)   | 13. 2.36   | —                        | — W. I.               | FO        | 8. 1.37    | 401a                     |
| — J. T.              | FO(RAFO)   | 1. 9.22    | —                        | Hampshire, W. H. G.   | WO        | 10. 7.37   | 723                      |
| — N. M.              | FO         | 27. 1.37   | 652                      | Hampson, T.           | EO        | —          | 765                      |
| — P.                 | WO         | 1. 4.18    | 856a                     | Hampton, F. A.        | —         | —          | 1009                     |
| — P. A.              | Wg. Cr.(M) | 1. 1.35    | 890                      | — G. H.               | —         | —          | 24                       |
| — B.                 | FO(RAFO)   | 24.10.19   | —                        | — H. N.               | SL        | 1. 4.35    | 761a                     |
| — B. E.              | FL(RAFO)   | 5.11.30    | 726                      | — Miss N. A.          | PMNS      | —          | 1193                     |
| — B. L. M.           | FL(A)      | 3.12.34    | 188a                     | — W. E.               | FO(RAFO)  | 19. 9.29   | 27                       |
| — R. McD.            | APD        | 21.12.36   | —                        | Hanafin, D. P.        | FL        | 16. 7.37   | 361                      |
| — R. M.              | FO         | 24.12.35   | 860                      | Hancock, C. R.        | SL        | 1.12.36    | 701                      |
| — R. W. M.           | FL(RAFO)   | 17. 8.30   | —                        | — D. J.               | WO        | 26.10.31   | 180b                     |
| — S. G.              | APD        | 24.10.37   | 739a                     | — E. L.               | PO(RAFO)  | 1.12.36    | —                        |
| — T. B.              | EO         | —          | —                        | — F. W.               | FO        | 4. 2.35    | 27                       |
| — W.                 | FL(M)      | 27. 3.34   | —                        | — G. N.               | FL(AAFRO) | 15. 1.37   | 728                      |
| — W.                 | FL(RAFO)   | —          | 25                       | — R. C.               | SL        | 1.12.37    | 887                      |
| — W. E.              | FO(RAFO)   | 9. 1.23    | —                        | — R. W.               | WO        | 3. 6.37    | 166a                     |
| Hallam, I. L. McG.   | APD        | 18. 5.37   | 734                      | — V. E.               | FL(RAAF)  | —          | 701                      |
| — M.                 | FO         | 3.11.36    | 346                      | Hancocks, M. N.       | FO(RAFO)  | 22. 7.22   | —                        |
| — W. A. W., Capt.    | —          | —          | 25a                      | Handley, A. J.        | APD       | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| Hallas, G. S.        | —          | —          | 139a                     | — Miss F.             | PMNS      | —          | 1199                     |
| —                    | —          | —          | 1017                     | Hands, G. H.          | WO        | 31.12.35   | 165                      |
| Hallawell, C.        | SL         | 1. 4.35    | 71                       | Hanglin, A.           | WO        | 1.10.32    | 856a                     |
| Hallett, W. T.       | WO         | 30. 6.36   | 154                      | Hankey, R. S.         | FO        | 5. 1.37    | 174                      |
| Hallewell, J. L.     | FO         | 15. 1.33   | 617                      | Hankins, J. A.        | FL(RAFO)  | 29. 5.36   | —                        |
| Halley, J. C.        | FO         | 16.11.37   | 761a                     | Hanks, P. P.          | PO        | 7.10.36    | 300                      |
| — B.                 | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 7.33    | 174                      | Hanlan, F. G.         | APD       | 3. 5.37    | 334                      |
| Halliday, D. L. R.   | PO         | 17.8.37    | 404                      | Hanlon, T. J.         | PO        | 31. 7.37   | 326                      |
| — J. E.              | —          | —          | 1003                     | Hanly, G. J.          | SL(M)     | 23. 4.34   | 891                      |
| — N. A. B.           | FL         | 1. 4.36    | 180                      | Hammer, H. I.         | GC        | 1. 1.37    | 175b                     |
| Hallings-Pott, J. R. | SL         | 1. 8.37    | 145                      | — R. H.               | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 4.37    | 13                       |
| Hallwell, J. E.      | —          | —          | 1033                     | Hannaford, F. H.      | FO(RAFO)  | 31.12.26   | —                        |
| — B. T.              | FL(RAFO)   | 1.12.33    | —                        | Hannan, A. C.         | WO 2      | —          | 183a                     |
| Hallmark, N. B.      | FO         | 6. 1.37    | 337                      | Hannay, A. P. C.      | SL        | 6. 5.37    | 334                      |
| Hamblin, R. K.       | SL         | 1. 8.37    | 302                      | — P. C.               | PO(AAF)   | 11. 4.37   | 504                      |
| — S. B. M.           | WO         | 15. 7.37   | 167                      | Hannigan, A. J.       | APD       | 3. 5.37    | 368                      |
|                      |            |            |                          | Hansford, C. J.       | FO(RAFO)  | 13. 3.31   | —                        |
|                      |            |            |                          | — H. W. B.            | FO(RAFO)  | 23.12.24   | —                        |
|                      |            |            |                          | Hanson, Rev. R. E. V. | Ch(Ret)   | 25.10.26   | —                        |
|                      |            |            |                          | — E.                  | FL(RAFO)  | 1. 4.36    | —                        |



| Name.                                      | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Hanson-Abbott, C...                        | FL (E) ..      | 1. 4.32    | 832                      |
| Hanworth, <i>Viscount</i>                  | PO (VR)        | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| Harben, N. R. ..                           | FO (RAFO)      | 6.11.36    | —                        |
| Harbot, A. E. ..                           | FO (E) ..      | 20. 4.33   | 175a                     |
| Harcombe, J. C. ..                         | FL (RAFO)      | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Harcourt-Smith, G.                         | SL ..          | 1. 4.36    | 149                      |
| Hardie, G. ..                              | —              | —          | 1006                     |
| Harding, A. J. D. ..                       | FL ..          | 1.11.36    | 611                      |
| — C. H. V. ..                              | FO (E) ..      | 28. 8.36   | 832                      |
| — E. C. ..                                 | FL ..          | 16. 6.37   | 723                      |
| — J. ..                                    | —              | —          | 7                        |
| — J. A. ..                                 | —              | —          | 19                       |
| — N. C. ..                                 | PO ..          | 19.12.36   | 363                      |
| — N. M. ..                                 | APO ..         | 8. 3.37    | 312                      |
| — T. H. ..                                 | Q (FO)         | 26. 1.34   | 891                      |
| — W. ..                                    | —              | —          | 25                       |
| Hardman, E. P. ..                          | SL (E) ..      | 3. 9.37    | —                        |
| — (RAFO)                                   | —              | —          | —                        |
| — J. D. I. ..                              | SL ..          | 1. 2.36    | 152                      |
| Harewood, <i>The Rt. Hon. the Earl of.</i> | Hon. AC (AAAF) | 12.10.37   | 556                      |
| Hards, A. F. ..                            | FO ..          | 28. 1.36   | 313                      |
| — F. G. D. ..                              | GC ..          | 1. 7.34    | 103                      |
| — J. B. ..                                 | WO ..          | 15. 7.37   | 820                      |
| — Miss M. E. ..                            | PMNS ..        | —          | 1197                     |
| Hardwick, J. ..                            | —              | —          | 23                       |
| Hardy, Miss L. H. ..                       | PMNS ..        | —          | 1197                     |
| — S. H. ..                                 | SL ..          | 1. 2.37    | 103                      |
| — T. J. ..                                 | —              | —          | 6                        |
| — W. ..                                    | —              | —          | 17                       |
| Hare, B. W. T. ..                          | FL (Ret)       | 1. 1.28    | —                        |
| — I. L. O'H. ..                            | —              | —          | 197                      |
| — M. ..                                    | FL (RAFO)      | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Harger, G. P. ..                           | PO ..          | 1. 2.37    | 725                      |
| Hargrave, W. B. ..                         | Wg. Cr. ..     | 1. 7.29    | 13                       |
| Hargrave, Wilson W.                        | FO (M) (VR)    | 16.11.37   | —                        |
| Hargreaves, G. W. ..                       | FO (D) ..      | 6. 9.37    | 851                      |
| Hargreaves, W. M. ..                       | FL (RAFO)      | 1. 4.36    | 27                       |
| Hargroves, J. H. ..                        | SL ..          | 1. 6.36    | 323                      |
| Harker, B. W. ..                           | FO (AAAF)      | 1. 2.33    | 502                      |
| — S. C. ..                                 | FL (RAFO)      | 1. 1.24    | 724                      |
| Harkness, G. A. E. ..                      | FO (RAFO)      | 25.11.29   | —                        |
| — H. ..                                    | FL ..          | 1. 4.36    | 761a                     |
| Harland, J. R. ..                          | —              | —          | 1003                     |
| Harley, C. S. ..                           | APO ..         | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| Harman, J. C. M. ..                        | FO ..          | 15. 9.35   | 610                      |
| — R. G. ..                                 | FL ..          | 27. 1.36   | 502                      |
| Harnden, R. B. ..                          | FO (Ret)       | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| Harnett, E. St. C. ..                      | Wg. Cr. (L)    | 16.11.32   | 26                       |
| Harold, O. G. ..                           | FL (M) ..      | 1.10.31    | 833                      |
| Harper, B. J. ..                           | FO (Ret)       | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| — H. J. C. ..                              | —              | —          | 18                       |
| — W. J. ..                                 | APO ..         | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| — W. S. ..                                 | WO ..          | 1. 5.35    | 814                      |
| Harraway, M. T. ..                         | PO (AAAF)      | 27.11.34   | 553                      |
| — W. ..                                    | WO ..          | 1.12.33    | 175                      |
| Harries, D. ..                             | GC ..          | 1. 7.35    | 160                      |
| — W. J. ..                                 | —              | —          | 25                       |
| — G. ..                                    | APO ..         | 8. 3.37    | 348                      |
| Harrington, B. L. ..                       | FL (D) ..      | 27. 8.50   | 821                      |
| — C. F. ..                                 | FO (E) ..      | 8. 1.33    | 158                      |
| — E. J. ..                                 | EO ..          | —          | 728                      |
| — F. ..                                    | WO ..          | 4. 9.37    | 134                      |
| — J. ..                                    | PO ..          | 16.11.37   | 334                      |
| — P. J. H. ..                              | FO ..          | 6. 9.37    | 403                      |
| Harris, A. L. ..                           | FO (RAFO)      | 8. 5.36    | —                        |
| — A. T. ..                                 | AC ..          | 1. 7.37    | 144                      |
| — A. W. ..                                 | PO (Ret)       | 1. 4.18    | —                        |

| Name.                 | Rank.                    | Seniority.           | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Harris, C. A. ..      | PO ..                    | 13. 7.37             | 335                      |
| — C. E. ..            | PO ..                    | 4. 5.37              | 361                      |
| — C. M. ..            | PO (RAFO)                | 9. 7.36              | —                        |
| — D. B. ..            | PO ..                    | 13. 7.37             | 362                      |
| — F. B. ..            | PO ..                    | 31. 8.37             | 323                      |
| — F. E. ..            | —                        | —                    | 1016                     |
| — F. W. ..            | WO ..                    | 15. 5.37             | 723                      |
| — G. ..               | PO ..                    | 27. 1.37             | 325                      |
| — J. A. ..            | FL (RAFO)                | 1. 1.35              | —                        |
| — J. D. ..            | PO ..                    | 6. 8.36              | 721                      |
| — J. H. ..            | —                        | —                    | 166a                     |
| — J. L. ..            | —                        | —                    | 1006                     |
| — J. M. ..            | APO ..                   | 15. 3.35             | 735                      |
| — J. N. ..            | APO ..                   | 9. 5.37              | 365a                     |
| — J. R. ..            | —                        | —                    | 1009                     |
| — K. L. ..            | FL (Ret)                 | 1. 1.22              | —                        |
| — M. G. R. ..         | FO (RAFO)                | 8. 1.29              | —                        |
| — P. ..               | —                        | —                    | 1003                     |
| — P. I. ..            | FL ..                    | 28. 7.36             | 852                      |
| — E. ..               | WO ..                    | 6. 1.37              | 729                      |
| — R. B. ..            | APO ..                   | 9. 5.37              | 346                      |
| — R. G. ..            | —                        | —                    | 902                      |
| — R. H. ..            | FL ..                    | 1. 4.36              | 332a                     |
| — R. L. H. ..         | APO ..                   | 24.11.37             | 751                      |
| — (RAFO)              | —                        | —                    | —                        |
| — S. B. ..            | Wg. Cr. ..               | 1. 7.26              | 700                      |
| — S. H. B. ..         | —                        | —                    | 725                      |
| — S. H. V. ..         | SL ..                    | 1. 2.37              | 329                      |
| — V. ..               | SL ..                    | 1.12.36              | 126                      |
| — W. A. ..            | PO ..                    | 19.12.36             | 302                      |
| — W. J. ..            | FO (Ret)                 | 27. 1.20             | —                        |
| — W. J. ..            | —                        | —                    | 825                      |
| Harrison, A. B. ..    | APO ..                   | 18. 5.37             | 761                      |
| — A. C. B. ..         | SL ..                    | 1. 1.36              | 100                      |
| — A. H. ..            | SL ..                    | 1. 4.37              | 823                      |
| — B. E. ..            | { SL (Ret.)<br>SL (RAFO) | { 1. 7.26<br>1. 7.37 | { 155                    |
| — C. W. ..            | SL ..                    | 1. 1.37              | 903                      |
| — D. C. ..            | FO (RAFO)                | 13. 1.31             | —                        |
| — D. J. ..            | FL (RAFO)                | 11. 3.31             | —                        |
| — D. N. ..            | —                        | —                    | 7                        |
| — F. ..               | EO ..                    | —                    | 766                      |
| — F. ..               | PO ..                    | 7.10.36              | 801                      |
| — F. H. A. ..         | FL (Misc.)               | 17. 1.19             | 126                      |
| — F. L. ..            | —                        | —                    | 1003                     |
| — G. E. ..            | FO ..                    | 14. 3.37             | 362                      |
| — G. F. E. ..         | —                        | —                    | 726                      |
| — G. H. ..            | Wg Cr ..                 | 1.10.37              | 724b                     |
| — G. H. ..            | CEO ..                   | 16. 7.37             | 313                      |
| — J. S. ..            | SL ..                    | 1. 4.36              | 121                      |
| — J. A. P. ..         | SL ..                    | 1.10.37              | 346                      |
| — P. W. B. ..         | —                        | —                    | 18                       |
| — R. ..               | Wg. Cr. ..               | 1. 7.36              | 346                      |
| — R. A. I. ..         | FL ..                    | 28. 5.37             | 404a                     |
| — R. B. ..            | FL ..                    | 11.10.35             | 146                      |
| — R. G. ..            | —                        | —                    | 18                       |
| — R. P. A. ..         | PO ..                    | 6. 1.37              | 402                      |
| — S. J. ..            | PO (AAAF)                | 1. 1.37              | 501                      |
| — T. L. ..            | FO (RAFO)                | 1. 1.29              | —                        |
| — W. H. ..            | FL (E) ..                | 1. 1.29              | 23                       |
| — (Ret)               | —                        | —                    | —                        |
| Harrold, J. H. C. ..  | FL (RAFO)                | 8. 5.34              | —                        |
| Harrop, E. T. B. ..   | —                        | —                    | 1013                     |
| — W. ..               | WO ..                    | 1.12.34              | 175                      |
| Harrower, T. N. S. .. | —                        | —                    | 1031                     |
| Harston, J. ..        | FL (RAFO)                | 1. 7.28              | —                        |
| — R. ..               | SL ..                    | 1.12.37              | 21                       |

## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Hart, B. P. ..       | PO ..        | 27. 1.37   | 303                      |
| — I. I. B... ..      | —            | —          | 163                      |
| — J. J. ..           | —            | —          | 727                      |
| — E. F. L. ..        | FO (A) ..    | 7. 6.34    | 181                      |
| — R. G. ..           | SL ..        | 1.10.36    | 349                      |
| — R. D. McE. ..      | SL ..        | 1. 4.37    | 104                      |
| — W. W... ..         | SL (Ret) ..  | 1. 1.25    | 763                      |
| —                    | FL (RAFO) .. | 16. 7.37   | —                        |
| Harter, R. ..        | —            | —          | 941                      |
| Hartley C... ..      | WO ..        | 1. 4.36    | 140                      |
| — C. E. ..           | FL ..        | 2.10.34    | 181                      |
| — C. M. P. ..        | FL (E) ..    | 15.10.34   | 24                       |
| — J. H. ..           | —            | —          | 302                      |
| — P. W. ... ..       | PO ..        | 7.10.36    | 901                      |
| Hartshorn, A. S. ..  | —            | —          | 724                      |
| Hartwright, W. R. .. | FL ..        | 1. 6.34    | 905                      |
| Hartzig, J. W. ..    | WO ..        | 3. 8.37    | 601                      |
| Harvey, A. ..        | SL (M) ..    | 7.10.34    | 129a                     |
| — A. V. ..           | SL (AAF) ..  | 1. 6.37    | 14                       |
| — B. B. ..           | FL (M) ..    | 2. 7.36    | 553                      |
| — F. C. ..           | WO ..        | 7. 5.36    | 906                      |
| — G. D. ..           | SL ..        | 1. 2.37    | 126                      |
| — H. ..              | —            | —          | 13                       |
| — H. F. ..           | FL (M) ..    | 3. 9.34    | 145                      |
| —                    | (RAFO) ..    | —          | 752                      |
| — J. B. ..           | Lt. ..       | —          | 1278                     |
| — J. R. B. ..        | FL (E) ..    | 1. 6.32    | —                        |
| —                    | (Ret) ..     | —          | —                        |
| — K. T. A. ..        | PO ..        | 29. 6.37   | 852                      |
| — L. G. ..           | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1.10.37    | 21                       |
| — P. S. ..           | —            | —          | 739a                     |
| — R. A. ..           | FO (E) ..    | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| — B. B. ..           | FO ..        | 16.10.37   | 368                      |
| — R. K. ..           | FO (RAFO) .. | 10. 2.25   | —                        |
| — R. W. ... ..       | —            | —          | 1016                     |
| — T. F. ..           | PO ..        | 21. 8.36   | 409                      |
| — V. C. ..           | —            | —          | 198                      |
| — W. A. ... ..       | FL (Ret) ..  | 30. 6.21   | —                        |
| — W. P. ... ..       | FL ..        | 11. 7.36   | 753                      |
| Harvie, G. de L. ..  | PO ..        | —          | 743                      |
| Harwood, H. M. C. .. | FO (E) ..    | 4. 1.36    | 854                      |
| Hase, R. W. ..       | FO ..        | 25. 5.37   | 323                      |
| Haskell, A. J. ..    | WO ..        | 22. 3.37   | 321                      |
| Haskins, F. K. ..    | AC (Ret) ..  | 1. 1.33    | —                        |
| — J. D. ..           | —            | —          | 761                      |
| —                    | APO ..       | 18. 5.37   | 22                       |
| Haslam, G. M. ..     | —            | —          | —                        |
| — J. A. G. ..        | FL (Ret) ..  | 1. 1.22    | —                        |
| Hastings, M. ..      | FL ..        | 1.10.36    | 702                      |
| Haswell, F. T. ..    | —            | —          | 18                       |
| — Res. J. H. W... .. | Ch. ..       | 27. 2.36   | 125                      |
| Hatch, G. H. ..      | WO ..        | 5. 9.35    | 190                      |
| Hatcher, C. J. W. .. | SL ..        | 1. 1.37    | 825                      |
| — V. G. A. ..        | SL ..        | 1. 4.37    | 149a                     |
| Hatfield, D. B. ..   | FO ..        | 15. 6.36   | 301                      |
| — J. E. ..           | FO (E) ..    | 8. 1.37    | 825                      |
| Hathorn, J. W. ..    | PO ..        | 3. 4.35    | 364a                     |
| Hatton, R. F. ..     | APO ..       | 28.11.37   | 755                      |
| Havell, R. F. ..     | —            | —          | 1036                     |
| Havers, E. W. ..     | GC (E) ..    | 1. 7.33    | 826                      |
| — J. R. ..           | PO ..        | 8. 6.37    | 364                      |
| — P. H. ..           | FL ..        | 1. 7.36    | 1272                     |
| Haward, A. G. ..     | FO ..        | 8.11.33    | —                        |
| —                    | (AAFO) ..    | —          | —                        |
| Hawes, F. H. ..      | FO (RAFO) .. | 16. 9.32   | —                        |
| Hawken, E. W. ..     | —            | —          | 24                       |
| Hawkes, J. R. ..     | FO (AAF) ..  | 28.11.36   | 554                      |
| Hawkings, J. A. ..   | SL ..        | 1. 4.37    | 342                      |
| Hawkins, C. R. J. .. | FL (RAFO) .. | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — G. E. ..           | FO ..        | 15.10.37   | 326                      |
| — Miss G. J. ..      | PMNS ..      | —          | 1199                     |

| Name.                     | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Hawkins, H. ..            | WO ..          | 4. 9.37    | 142                      |
| — H. C. ..                | —              | —          | 24                       |
| — H. E. ..                | WO ..          | 15. 6.30   | 739a                     |
| — H. J. L. ..             | FL ..          | 1. 4.36    | 735a                     |
| — J. B. F. ..             | —              | —          | 1007                     |
| — R. ..                   | APO ..         | 24.11.37   | 751                      |
| —                         | (RAFO) ..      | —          | —                        |
| — W. T. ..                | —              | —          | 22                       |
| Hawkridge, A. E. ..       | WO ..          | 4. 9.37    | 178                      |
| Hawks, P. A. ..           | FO ..          | 13. 9.37   | 731                      |
| Hawley, T. A. G. ..       | FL (E) ..      | 30. 6.22   | 125                      |
| —                         | (Ret) ..       | —          | 533                      |
| Haworth, J. F. J. ..      | APO ..         | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| Haworth-Booth, R. H. ..   | SL ..          | 1. 8.36    | 724a                     |
| Hawtreay, J. G. ..        | SL ..          | 1. 6.36    | 123                      |
| Hawxby, N. ..             | APO ..         | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| Hay, D. ..                | EO ..          | —          | 125                      |
| — G. R. ..                | —              | —          | 7                        |
| — J. C. M. ..             | FL (Ret) ..    | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — J. G. ..                | FO (RAFO) ..   | 9.10.27    | —                        |
| — J. V. ..                | FO (RAFO) ..   | 4. 9.22    | —                        |
| — P. ..                   | SL (A) ..      | 1. 7.31    | 173a                     |
| Haydon, F. G. ..          | —              | —          | 900                      |
| — F. J. ..                | APO ..         | 9. 5.37    | 348                      |
| — G. L. ..                | —              | —          | 1037                     |
| Hayes, G. W. ..           | SL ..          | 1. 2.37    | 335a                     |
| — H. L. ..                | FO ..          | 14. 3.23   | 173                      |
| — M. E. de L. ..          | FO (RAFO) ..   | 7.12.26    | —                        |
| — T. N. ..                | PO (AAF) ..    | 5. 7.36    | 504                      |
| — T. W. ..                | FO (Ret) ..    | 27. 6.20   | —                        |
| — W. H. R. ..             | —              | —          | 901                      |
| Hayley Bell, D. ..        | APO ..         | 3. 5.37    | 412                      |
| Haylock, B. G. ..         | APO ..         | 9. 5.37    | 408                      |
| — E. F. ..                | SL ..          | 1.10.36    | 105                      |
| Hayman, C. H. V. ..       | FL ..          | 18. 1.32   | 824                      |
| — W. G. E. ..             | FL (Ret) ..    | 1. 7.25    | —                        |
| Hayne, C. R. S. ..        | FO (RAFO) ..   | 24.10.35   | —                        |
| Haynes, B. G. ..          | FO (M) ..      | 6. 9.37    | 392                      |
| — F. R. ..                | WO ..          | 1. 4.18    | 851                      |
| — P. ..                   | FL ..          | 11.10.35   | 837                      |
| — R. J. E. ..             | FO (Ret) ..    | 1.10.19    | 823                      |
| — R. N. ..                | PO ..          | 6. 7.37    | 406                      |
| Hayns, G. U. ..           | FO (RAFO) ..   | 24. 1.31   | —                        |
| Hayson, G. D. L. ..       | APO ..         | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| Hayter, F. E. G. ..       | APO ..         | 13.10.37   | 738                      |
| — H. C. D. ..             | FO (RAFO) ..   | 18. 3.23   | —                        |
| Haythornthwaite, B. F. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) .. | 1. 7.36    | 106                      |
| Hayward, A. E. ..         | —              | —          | 17                       |
| — B. W. ..                | APO ..         | 8. 3.37    | 334                      |
| — C. E. R. ..             | —              | —          | 1006                     |
| — C. F. ..                | WO 2 ..        | —          | 762                      |
| — C. H. ..                | SL (Ret) ..    | 30. 6.23   | —                        |
| — F. B. H. ..             | FO (RAFO) ..   | 11. 4.31   | —                        |
| — F. C. ..                | FO (A) ..      | 1. 6.32    | 854                      |
| — J. M. ..                | APO ..         | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| Haywood, A. ..            | FO (RAFO) ..   | 2. 9.29    | —                        |
| — F. G. ..                | APO (RAFO) ..  | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| — G. S. K. ..             | PO ..          | 30. 6.37   | 345a                     |
| Hazelgrove, J. J. C. ..   | APO ..         | 28.11.37   | 755                      |
| Hazell, O. T. ..          | FO (RAFO) ..   | 24.10.19   | —                        |
| — T. F. ..                | SL (Ret) ..    | 30. 6.22   | —                        |
| Hazlerigg, T. H. ..       | FO (RAFO) ..   | 9. 1.36    | —                        |
| Hazlewood, R. ..          | WO ..          | 1. 7.37    | 307                      |
| Head, M. C. ..            | FL (Ret) ..    | 1. 7.31    | —                        |
| — T. A. ..                | FL (E) ..      | 15.10.34   | 23                       |
| — T. C. ..                | FO (Ret) ..    | 1. 4.18    | 836                      |
| Heading, F. H. J. ..      | FO (E) ..      | 12. 4.37   | 761                      |
| Heades, L. E. ..          | FO (RAFO) ..   | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| Heakes, F. V. ..          | SL (RAFO) ..   | —          | 12                       |
| Heal, P. W. D. ..         | PO (AAF) ..    | 24. 3.37   | 553                      |
| — S. L. ..                | —              | —          | 7                        |

| Name.                         | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Heald, C. B., <i>Dr.</i>      | —             | —          | 1150                     |
| Healy, E. A.                  | SL            | 1. 2.37    | 151                      |
| — L. E. A.                    | FL (AAF)      | 6. 1.33    | 553                      |
| Heap, A. W., <i>Capt.</i>     | —             | —          | 11                       |
| Heard, C. M.                  | SL            | 1. 4.37    | 701                      |
| — T. G. . .                   | —             | —          | 25                       |
| Hearle, N. M.                 | FO            | 5. 1.37    | 174                      |
| Hearson, J. G.                | AC (Ret)      | 30. 6.23   | 155                      |
| Heath, A. C.                  | FO            | 18.11.37   | 347                      |
| — A. W. . .                   | WO            | 10. 9.36   | 856a                     |
| — B. . .                      | PO (RAFO)     | 4. 5.37    | —                        |
| — C. N., <i>Capt.</i>         | EO            | —          | 766                      |
| — D. W. H.                    | FO (RAFO)     | 28. 2.31   | —                        |
| — J. B. . .                   | SL            | —          | 1272                     |
| — J. T. . .                   | AP0           | 8. 3.37    | 365a                     |
| — M. L. . .                   | FL            | 27. 1.35   | 721                      |
| — P. . .                      | FL            | 14. 6.35   | 600                      |
| — P. G. . .                   | FO            | 16.10.37   | 756                      |
| — R. O. . .                   | FO (A)        | 12. 6.36   | 761a                     |
| — T. A. . .                   | PO            | 23.11.37   | —                        |
| — V. O. . .                   | —             | —          | 22                       |
| Heathcote, E. C.              | —             | —          | 182                      |
| Heather, G. W.                | FL            | 9. 7.36    | 167a                     |
| Heaton-Armstrong, J. D.       | —             | —          | 1153                     |
| — R. C. . .                   | —             | —          | 1010                     |
| Hebard, H. C.                 | FL (AAF)      | 28. 6.35   | 553                      |
| Hebbert, F. L. B.             | Wg. Cr.       | 1. 4.37    | 927                      |
| Hebden, S. A.                 | GC (Ret)      | 1. 1.25    | —                        |
| — W. S. . .                   | FL            | 27. 1.35   | 702                      |
| Heber Percy, C. H.            | PO            | 23.10.36   | 175                      |
| — J. . .                      | FL            | 14. 6.35   | 837                      |
| Hecht, N. F. S.               | —             | —          | 17                       |
| Hederman, J. P.               | FL (M)        | 23. 2.28   | —                        |
| — (RAFO)                      | —             | —          | 19                       |
| Hedgecock, F. J. W.           | —             | —          | —                        |
| Hedley, J. O.                 | FO (RAFO)     | 12. 9.35   | —                        |
| Hefferman, J.                 | CAO           | 19. 9.35   | 722                      |
| — P. G. . .                   | FL (RAAF)     | —          | 361                      |
| —                             | —             | —          | 1187                     |
| —                             | —             | —          | 1001                     |
| Helgh, T. . .                 | —             | —          | —                        |
| Hellard, W. B.                | FL (RAFO)     | 9. 4.37    | 150                      |
| Hellier, R. S.                | FL (RAFO)     | 18. 3.36   | 726                      |
| Helliwell, W. J.              | AP0           | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| Hellyer, F. E.                | SL (Ret)      | 1. 1.24    | 26                       |
| — O. . .                      | PO (AAF)      | 10.11.36   | 502                      |
| Helmors, W.                   | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.35    | —                        |
| Helps, L. R.                  | PO            | 6. 1.37    | 343                      |
| Helsby, R. R.                 | PO            | 29. 6.37   | 365a                     |
| Hely, A. H. McM.              | FO (E)        | 4. 1.35    | 814                      |
| Heming, P. C.                 | —             | —          | 18                       |
| Hemmings, W. O. C.            | PO            | —          | 752a                     |
| Hemsley, B. W.                | SL (E)        | 1.12.37    | 175                      |
| Hemsted, S. T. R.             | FO (RAFO)     | 7. 1.32    | —                        |
| Hench, F. P.                  | —             | —          | 832                      |
| Henderson, G. R. G.           | PO            | 9. 3.37    | 306                      |
| — J. E. McC.                  | FO (RAFO)     | 11.10.27   | —                        |
| — J. E. . .                   | PO            | 12. 6.36   | 721                      |
| — K. J. . .                   | AP0           | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| — M. . .                      | GC            | 1. 1.35    | 116                      |
| — N. P., <i>Dr.</i>           | —             | —          | 1150                     |
| — R. V. . .                   | AP0           | 9. 5.37    | —                        |
| — (RAFO)                      | —             | —          | —                        |
| Hendin, H. T. R., <i>Maj.</i> | EO            | —          | 161                      |
| Hendrick, M. M.               | —             | —          | 728                      |
| Hendrickz, N. C.              | FL            | 21. 8.35   | 326                      |

| Name.                           | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| Hendry, M. F.                   | PO        | 9. 3.37    | 365b                     |
| Heneghan, W. J.                 | SL (A)    | 1. 8.36    | 129a                     |
| Henkel, N. F. V.                | FO (RAFO) | 8. 6.29    | —                        |
| Henley, H. G.                   | FO (RAFO) | 11. 2.33   | —                        |
| Hennessy, J.                    | —         | —          | 7                        |
| Henry, L. S.                    | FO (M)    | 30. 9.37   | —                        |
| — M. T. G.                      | AP0 (VR)  | 5. 7.37    | 743                      |
| Henry-May, H.                   | PO        | 3. 2.37    | 301                      |
| Henson, Miss U. F. C.           | PMNS      | —          | 1197                     |
| Henstock, L. F.                 | PO        | 10. 2.37   | 345                      |
| Henwood, F. H. D.               | SL        | 1. 1.37    | 152                      |
| — F. W.                         | CEO       | 23. 8.37   | 761a                     |
| Henzell, F. L. P.               | FL        | 1. 8.34    | —                        |
| Hepple, G. W.                   | WO        | 15. 5.34   | 169                      |
| Heptonstall, G. M.              | —         | —          | 1007                     |
| Herbert, C. S. H.               | —         | —          | 1032                     |
| — S. . .                        | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.19   | —                        |
| — T. . .                        | FO (RAFO) | 17. 7.30   | —                        |
| Herbertson, J. J. W.            | —         | —          | 27                       |
| Hard, A. M. . .                 | —         | —          | 1013                     |
| — W. S. . .                     | AP0       | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| Herdman, F. G.                  | —         | —          | 24                       |
| Herington, C. F.                | FO        | 19. 5.37   | 611                      |
| Heriot-Hill, R. H. M.           | FO        | 12.10.37   | 618                      |
| Herrick, R. . .                 | CEO       | 18. 5.37   | 827                      |
| Herring, H. W., <i>Lt.-Col.</i> | —         | —          | 241                      |
| — J. H. . .                     | GC        | 26.11.35   | 102                      |
| Herringshaw, S. R.              | FO (RAFO) | 11. 1.30   | —                        |
| Hervey, C. P. V.                | PO        | 25.11.36   | 311                      |
| Hesketh, A.                     | SL        | 1. 4.36    | 152                      |
| — R. D. . .                     | AP0       | 5. 7.37    | 743                      |
| — R. N. . .                     | FL (E)    | 1. 3.34    | 405                      |
| Heslop, H. W.                   | Wg. Cr.   | 1.10.37    | 18                       |
| Hester, A. E.                   | OSO       | 15. 7.37   | 858                      |
| Hotherington, E. J.             | PO        | 29. 6.37   | 852                      |
| — T. G. . .                     | GC (Ret)  | 1. 7.30    | —                        |
| Howard, A. W.                   | PO        | 29. 6.37   | 852                      |
| Hewat, H. A.                    | GC (M)    | 1. 1.35    | 101                      |
| — R. M. . .                     | FO (M)    | 14. 8.37   | 887                      |
| Hewett, B. A.                   | FL (AAF)  | 1. 5.33    | 500                      |
| — B. A. . .                     | —         | —          | 1008                     |
| — J. P. M.                      | AP0       | 5. 7.37    | 744                      |
| Hewitt, F. P.                   | FO (Ret)  | 28. 1.30   | —                        |
| — J. E. . .                     | SL (RAAF) | —          | 364                      |
| — T. E. J.                      | EO        | —          | 1187                     |
| Hewlett, F. E. T.               | GC (Ret)  | 1. 7.29    | —                        |
| Hewson, G. P.                   | PO        | 16.11.37   | 865                      |
| — J. M. . .                     | PO        | 10. 7.37   | 366                      |
| Hey, E. . .                     | FO (RAAF) | —          | 824                      |
| — H. . .                        | —         | —          | 19                       |
| Heycock, G. F. W.               | FL        | 14. 6.35   | 618                      |
| Heyes, C. . .                   | —         | —          | 1018                     |
| — C. . .                        | —         | —          | 24                       |
| Heyman, W. A. C.                | FL (RAFO) | 12.11.36   | 153                      |
| Haywood, W. R.                  | FL (Ret)  | 1. 1.31    | —                        |
| Heyworth, J. H.                 | FL (Ret)  | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Hibberd, A.                     | PO        | 26. 8.36   | 331                      |
| — R. J. . .                     | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| — W. H. A.                      | FO (RAFO) | 20. 9.34   | —                        |
| Hibbert, W. N.                  | FO (A)    | 9. 6.35    | 180b                     |
| Hibbins, A. . .                 | WO        | 26. 1.32   | 723                      |
| Hichens, F. C. C. B.            | SL (E)    | 1. 4.37    | 106                      |
| Hick, J. G. . .                 | PO        | 16.11.37   | 366                      |



| Name.                 | Rank.                | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                  | Rank.              | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Hickey, W. J. ..      | FL ..                | 1. 4.36    | 313                      | Hirst, H. ..           | —                  | —          | 1000                     |
| Hickie, Miss D. W. .. | PMNS ..              | —          | 1198                     | — L. V. ..             | SL (E) ..          | 1. 12.37   | 811                      |
| Hickman, A. A. F. ..  | FO ..                | 21.11.37   | 743                      | Hisco, R. ..           | FO (AAF) ..        | 21.11.35   | 550                      |
| Hicks, A. J. ...      | FL (RAFO) ..         | 1. 4.36    | —                        | Hoar, D. R. ...        | PO ..              | 17. 8.37   | 337                      |
| — G. R. ...           | FL (RAFO) ..         | 8. 6.31    | 153                      | Hoare, B. R. O'B. ...  | PO ..              | 23. 3.37   | 404                      |
| — W. C. ...           | GC ..                | 1. 7.31    | 155                      | — C. E. ...            | —                  | —          | 1007                     |
| — W. E. ...           | FO (A) ..            | 6.10.36    | 177b                     | — D. S. ...            | PO ..              | 16.11.37   | 345a                     |
| Hickson, F. V. ..     | —                    | —          | 25                       | — E. R. ...            | FO (E) ..          | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| Hiddleston, L. G. ..  | —                    | —          | 1000                     | — J. B. A. ...         | FL (RAFO) ..       | 17. 8.26   | —                        |
| Higgins, R. S. ..     | FL (RAFO) ..         | 1. 4.29    | 735a                     | — J. M. H. ...         | FO (RAFO) ..       | 14. 9.23   | —                        |
| Higgins, C. G. ..     | FO (RAFO) ..         | 4. 6.29    | —                        | — P. V. ...            | —                  | —          | 901                      |
| — Sir J. F. A. ..     | AM (Ret) ..          | 1. 1.29    | —                        | — Sir S. J. G. ..      | Hon. A.O. (AAF) .. | 11.11.30   | 552a                     |
| — B. C. ...           | FO (Ret) ..          | 1.10.19    | —                        | Hoath, J. J. ..        | AP0 ..             | 24.11.37   | 751                      |
| — T. C. R. ...        | AC (Ret) ..          | 30. 6.22   | —                        | — (RAFO) ..            | —                  | —          | —                        |
| Higgs, W. ...         | WO ..                | 4. 9.37    | 812                      | Hobbs, Rev. F. ..      | CH ..              | 2.11.37    | 741                      |
| Higham, A. ..         | FO (RAFO) ..         | 21.10.24   | —                        | — G. W. ...            | —                  | —          | 766                      |
| Higman, H. P. L. ..   | FO (RAFO) ..         | 1. 4.18    | —                        | — H. J. ...            | FO ..              | 28. 1.36   | 402                      |
| Higson, K. H. ..      | FO (RAFO) ..         | 25. 1.34   | —                        | — James ..             | AP0 ..             | 8. 3.37    | 364                      |
| Hilchie, W. F. ..     | FO (RAFO) ..         | 12. 3.32   | —                        | — John ..              | FL (E) ..          | 1. 1.24    | 25a                      |
| Hildyard, D. H. T. .. | PO (RAFO) ..         | 9. 3.37    | —                        | — (Ret) ..             | —                  | —          | —                        |
| Hill, A. E. ...       | FL (RAFO) ..         | 1. 4.36    | —                        | — R. H. ...            | FL ..              | 1. 4.36    | 165                      |
| — A. G. ...           | FO (RAFO) ..         | 3. 5.23    | —                        | — S. ...               | FO (Ret) ..        | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| — C. G. ...           | FL ..                | —          | 1272                     | Hobgen, L. B. ..       | —                  | —          | 1017                     |
| — C. W. ...           | Wg. Cr. ..           | 1. 4.37    | 192                      | Hoblin, J. B. H. ..    | FO (A) ..          | 12. 6.37   | 196                      |
| — D. ...              | AP0 ..               | 3. 5.37    | 365b                     | Hobler, J. F. ..       | FL ..              | 1.10.36    | 729                      |
| — D. S. ...           | AP0 ..               | 31. 5.37   | 741                      | Hobson, D. B. ..       | PO ..              | 3. 2.37    | 301                      |
| — D. S. ...           | —                    | —          | 25                       | — E. R. C. ...         | SL ..              | 1. 2.36    | 303                      |
| — E. J. ...           | FO (RAFO) ..         | 13. 7.34   | —                        | — W. F. C. ...         | FL ..              | 1. 4.36    | 813                      |
| — E. J. G. ..         | WO ..                | 30. 6.36   | 170                      | Hockaday, E. R. ..     | FL (Ret) ..        | 1. 1.32    | 761a                     |
| — F. W., Capt. ..     | —                    | —          | 17                       | Hockey, R. C. ..       | —                  | —          | 26                       |
| — G. A. ...           | —                    | —          | 1001                     | Hocking, F. B. B. ..   | AP0 ..             | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| — G. D. ...           | AP0 ..               | 9. 8.37    | 746                      | Hockley, A. J. ..      | —                  | —          | 13                       |
| — J. ...              | SL (M) ..            | 27.12.35   | 190                      | Hockmeyer, F. O. ..    | —                  | —          | 18                       |
| — J. ...              | FO (RAFO) ..         | 5. 4.27    | —                        | Hodder, C. C. ..       | FO ..              | 7. 6.36    | 852                      |
| — J. H. ...           | FL ..                | 1.11.36    | 610                      | — F. S. ...            | SL ..              | 1. 2.37    | 701                      |
| — J. J. ...           | PO (VR) ..           | 9.11.37    | —                        | Hodge, J. H. ..        | FL (AAFRO) ..      | 3. 6.37    | —                        |
| — L. C. R. ...        | AP0 ..               | 31. 5.37   | 741                      | Hodge, C. P. S. ..     | —                  | —          | 1014                     |
| — L. S. ...           | FO (RAFO) ..         | 17. 1.23   | —                        | Holden, T. E. ..       | —                  | —          | 6                        |
| — N. ...              | FO (RAFO) ..         | 14. 4.31   | —                        | Hodges, J. B. ..       | —                  | —          | 1017                     |
| — P. F. H. ...        | AP0 ..               | 9. 5.37    | 754                      | — W. ...               | WO ..              | 15. 7.36   | 856a                     |
| — P. W. ...           | FO (A) ..            | 12. 6.37   | 176                      | Hodgins, W. E. ..      | Wg. Cr. (M) ..     | 1. 1.35    | 821                      |
| — R. J. ...           | AP0 ..               | 28.11.37   | 755                      | Hodgkinson, J. ..      | —                  | —          | 941                      |
| — R. W. ...           | SL ..                | 1.10.36    | 116                      | — W. D. ...            | PO ..              | 16.11.37   | 408a                     |
| — R. M. ...           | AC ..                | 1. 7.36    | 123a                     | Hodgson, E. A. ..      | SL ..              | 1. 2.36    | 862                      |
| — S. ...              | —                    | —          | 25                       | — L. ...               | FL ..              | 1. 1.31    | 859                      |
| — S. ...              | FL (D) ..            | 9. 3.37    | 170                      | — J. A. S. ..          | FO (RAFO) ..       | 20. 1.33   | —                        |
| — S. W. ...           | FL (A) ..            | 1. 7.31    | 171                      | — T. W. ...            | FL ..              | 15. 9.34   | 862                      |
| — W. ...              | FO (RAFO) ..         | 9. 1.86    | —                        | Hodgson, E. J. ..      | Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..   | 1. 7.30    | —                        |
| Hilliar, G. A. ..     | Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret) .. | 1. 7.27    | 167                      | Hodson, G. S. ..       | SL ..              | 1. 8.85    | 755                      |
| — H. H. ...           | FL (E) ..            | 3. 8.36    | 325                      | — W. U. ...            | FO (A) ..          | 23.12.35   | —                        |
| Hillier, L. H. ..     | SL (E) ..            | 1. 4.35    | 189                      | Hogan, H. A. V. ..     | FL (AAFRO) ..      | 1. 4.36    | 729                      |
| Hills, F. ...         | WO ..                | 2. 8.37    | 163                      | — J. B. ...            | —                  | —          | 11                       |
| Hilton, F. W. ..      | FL ..                | 12. 3.37   | 752                      | — R. V. J. S. ..       | SL (E) (Ret) ..    | 1.10.32    | 171                      |
| — L. M. ...           | FL (Ret) ..          | 1. 7.24    | —                        | Hogg, E. S. ..         | AP0 ..             | 9. 5.37    | 856a                     |
| — P. O. ...           | FL ..                | 29. 8.37   | 739                      | — (RAFO) ..            | —                  | —          | 1036                     |
| Hinckley, G. ..       | FL (RAFO) ..         | 1. 4.36    | —                        | — H. E. ...            | —                  | —          | 856a                     |
| Hingston, W. H. ..    | —                    | —          | 18                       | Hoggar, A. ...         | WO ..              | 5. 9.35    | 408a                     |
| Hinings, C. L. ..     | EO ..                | —          | 822                      | Hoggarth, J. V. ..     | FO ..              | 16.11.37   | —                        |
| Hinks, J. O. ..       | FL ..                | 1.10.36    | 723                      | Hoggart-Hill, J. H. .. | FO (RAFO) ..       | 8. 9.34    | —                        |
| — J. P. ...           | FL (Ret) ..          | 1. 7.31    | 756                      | Hogsdon, R. R. ..      | —                  | —          | 1006                     |
| Hipkin, A. E. ..      | —                    | —          | 179                      | Hogsdon, B. H. ..      | —                  | —          | 827                      |
| Hipwood, H. ..        | CEO ..               | 20. 7.84   | 180b                     | Hohler, O. G. ..       | SL (AAF) ..        | 20.10.36   | 500                      |
| Hird, J. B. D. ..     | PO ..                | 23. 3.37   | 864a                     |                        |                    |            |                          |



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xlvi

| Name.                    | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Holbrook, D. ..          | FO (E) ..    | 4. 9. 37   | 762a                     |
| — V. S. ..               | FO (E) ..    | 11.11.19   | —                        |
|                          | (Ret)        |            |                          |
| Holbrow, S. C. ..        | AP0 ..       | 1. 7. 37   | 738                      |
| Holden, E. ..            | PO ..        | 8. 6. 37   | 836                      |
| — H. E. ..               | WO ..        | 15. 5. 34  | 176a                     |
| — J. M. ..               | PO ..        | 17. 2. 37  | 309                      |
| Holder, P. D. ..         | FO ..        | 3.12.35    | 865                      |
| — E. R. ..               | PO ..        | 15. 3. 36  | 194                      |
| Holdsworth, A. B. S. ..  | AP0 ..       | 24.10.37   | 739a                     |
| — A. K. ..               | AP0 ..       | 9. 8. 37   | 746                      |
|                          | (RAFO)       |            |                          |
| Hole, A. H. ..           | FO (RAFO) .. | 12. 3. 32  | —                        |
| — A. J. ..               | WO ..        | 30. 4. 37  | 764                      |
| — C. ..                  | FL (RAFO) .. | 26. 8. 36  | 766                      |
| — K. W. ..               | FO (RAFO) .. | 12. 9. 35  | —                        |
| Holford, H. A. R. ..     | FO ..        | 29. 9. 37  | 346                      |
| — T. C. G. ..            | FO ..        | 20. 1. 35  | 617                      |
| Holland, A. L. ..        | FL ..        | 1. 4. 36   | 173                      |
| — Miss D. M. ..          | PMNS ..      | —          | 1198                     |
| — F. G. ..               | —            | —          | 901                      |
| — G. C. ..               | FO (Ret) ..  | 28. 3. 30  | —                        |
| — G. J. ..               | FO (RAFO) .. | 27. 6. 31  | —                        |
| — B. J. ..               | FO (AAFO) .. | 8. 4. 36   | —                        |
| — R. J. H. ..            | FL (Ret) ..  | 1. 1. 26   | 153                      |
| Holland-Martin, O. G. .. | FO (RAFO) .. | 22. 2. 36  | —                        |
| Hollick, A. P. ..        | FO ..        | 6. 6. 36   | 557                      |
| Hollinghurst, L. N. ..   | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 1. 36   | 700                      |
| Hollington, J. R. ..     | PO ..        | 4. 5. 37   | 409                      |
| Hollingworth, R. ..      | WO ..        | 31.12.35   | 724a                     |
| Hollins, F. U. ..        | FO (RAFO) .. | 15. 3. 33  | —                        |
| Hollis, E. G. ..         | WO ..        | 30. 4. 37  | 184                      |
| — L. R. D. ..            | FO (RAFO) .. | 14. 9. 33  | —                        |
| — E. ..                  | —            | —          | 23                       |
| — J. H. ..               | AP0 ..       | 12. 7. 37  | 752a                     |
| — J. S. ..               | FL (RAFO) .. | 28. 1. 36  | 184                      |
| — R. A. ..               | PO ..        | 17. 8. 37  | 334                      |
| — W. T. ..               | EO ..        | —          | 765                      |
| Holman, F. ..            | FO ..        | 16. 4. 37  | 367                      |
| — F. S. ..               | AP0 ..       | 13.10.37   | 738                      |
| — J. C. ..               | AP0 ..       | 24.11.27   | 751                      |
|                          | (RAFO)       |            |                          |
| — J. V. ..               | FO (RAFO) .. | 1.11.23    | —                        |
| Holmer, B. C. ..         | —            | —          | 6                        |
| Holmes, A. ..            | SL (A) ..    | 1. 1. 29   | 181                      |
|                          | (Ret)        |            |                          |
| — A. J. ..               | FL (RAFO) .. | 14. 5. 30  | —                        |
| — A. P. B. ..            | PO (AAF) ..  | 5. 5. 35   | 501                      |
| — A. R. ..               | AP0 ..       | 8. 3. 37   | 403                      |
| — C. T. ..               | FL (RAFO) .. | 22. 2. 27  | —                        |
| — D. H. ..               | PO ..        | 25.11.36   | 325                      |
| — E. E. ..               | WO ..        | 10. 2. 36  | 859                      |
| — F. A. ..               | FO ..        | 14. 4. 37  | 803                      |
| — K. E. M. ..            | FL (A) ..    | 1. 7. 33   | 160                      |
| — M. P. C. ..            | AP0 ..       | 21.12.36   | —                        |
|                          | (RAFO)       |            |                          |
| — P. H. ..               | FL ..        | 12. 2. 37  | 337                      |
| — R. H. ..               | FL (RAFO) .. | 19. 8. 31  | —                        |
| — W. H. ..               | WO ..        | 4.10.37    | 764                      |
| — W. T. ..               | SL ..        | 1. 2. 37   | 701                      |
| Holroyd, W. H. ..        | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 1. 24   | 164                      |
|                          | (A) (Ret)    |            |                          |
| Holt, H. J. ..           | AP0 ..       | 5. 7. 37   | 739a                     |
| — J. ..                  | Q (Fo) ..    | 8. 9. 30   | 826                      |
| — J. ..                  | WO ..        | 29. 7. 37  | 167a                     |
| — P. J. ..               | FO (A) ..    | 17. 2. 36  | 162                      |
| Home, P. B. H. ..        | FO (RAFO) .. | 24. 8. 34  | —                        |
| Homér, J. W. ..          | FL ..        | 1. 2. 34   | 811                      |
| Homersham, F. S. ..      | FL (RAFO) .. | 4. 2. 31   | —                        |
| Hone, N. M. ..           | FO (RAFO) .. | 16. 9. 32  | —                        |

| Name.                   | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Honey, F. C. ..         | —            | —          | 1017                     |
| — W. A. O. ..           | SL (E) ..    | 1. 2. 32   | 116                      |
| Honeysett, L. W. ..     | —            | —          | 1006                     |
| Honor, D. S. G. ..      | AP0 ..       | 5. 9. 37   | 742                      |
| Honour, H. J. ..        | AP0 ..       | 12. 7. 37  | 752a                     |
| — J. W. ..              | —            | —          | 1013                     |
| Hood, B. T. ..          | FL (Ret) ..  | 1. 1. 27   | —                        |
| — H. R. L. ..           | FL ..        | 27. 1. 35  | 739                      |
| — J. S. F. ..           | FO (AAF) ..  | 11. 7. 37  | 502                      |
| — R. ..                 | FO (RAFO) .. | 24.10.19   | —                        |
| Hook, S. ..             | PO ..        | 15. 3. 36  | 308                      |
| Hooker, A. J. ..        | —            | —          | 1009                     |
| Hooper, A. F. A. ..     | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 1. 28   | —                        |
|                         | (Ret)        |            |                          |
| — E. H. ..              | S.L. ..      | 17. 7. 29  | 146                      |
| — F. J. ..              | FL (Ret) ..  | 1. 4. 18   | 901                      |
| — L. A. ..              | —            | —          | 1006                     |
| — L. F. ..              | FO (RAFO) .. | 25.12.29   | —                        |
| — L. M. ..              | FL ..        | 3.10.35    | 721                      |
| — W. E. ..              | FL (RAFO) .. | 27. 1. 30  | —                        |
| Hopcraft, E. G. ..      | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 7. 34   | 142                      |
| Hopcroft, F. C. ..      | FO ..        | 13. 7. 37  | 405                      |
| Hope, Sir A. P. ..      | FO (AAF) ..  | 25. 7. 36  | 551                      |
| — E. J. L. ..           | SL ..        | 1. 2. 35   | 845                      |
| — J. R. ..              | —            | —          | 1274                     |
| — N. ..                 | FL ..        | 1.10.36    | 824                      |
| — T. R. ..              | FO (RAFO) .. | 14. 1. 30  | —                        |
| Hopkins, B. H. ..       | Capt. ..     | —          | 1278                     |
| — E. D. MacL. ..        | SL ..        | 1. 2. 37   | 18                       |
| — H. E. ..              | PO ..        | 17. 8. 37  | 411                      |
| — J. M. ..              | FL (A) ..    | 1. 7. 30   | —                        |
|                         | (Ret)        |            |                          |
| — J. P. ..              | PO ..        | 17. 2. 37  | 328                      |
| — N. F. ..              | —            | —          | 1017                     |
| Hopkinson, R. A. ..     | PO (RAFO) .. | 1.12.36    | —                        |
| Hopper, D. R. ..        | PO ..        | 27. 1. 37  | 404                      |
| Hoppes, F. L. ..        | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 7. 37   | 365b                     |
| Horan, M. ..            | FO (RAFO) .. | 13. 2. 36  | —                        |
| Hordern, P. C. ..       | FO (RAFO) .. | 15.10.30   | —                        |
| Horgan, T. G. ..        | AP0 ..       | 5. 9. 37   | 735                      |
| Horn, C. A. ..          | SL ..        | 1.12.35    | 407                      |
| Hornabrook, L. ..       | FO (A) ..    | 1. 6. 32   | 813                      |
| Hornblow, H. A. ..      | PO ..        | 21.10.36   | 337                      |
| Horncastle, E. W. ..    | SL (A) ..    | 1. 4. 36   | 752                      |
| Horne, G. E. ..         | FO ..        | 21. 9. 37  | 335a                     |
| — H. ..                 | —            | —          | 827                      |
| — H. E. ..              | AP0 ..       | 21.12.36   | —                        |
|                         | (RAFO)       |            |                          |
| Horner, G. K. ..        | FL ..        | 1. 4. 34   | 733                      |
| — H. V. ..              | FL (RAFO) .. | 13. 9. 36  | —                        |
| — T. Q. ..              | FL ..        | 1. 4. 36   | 745                      |
| Horniman, R. H. ..      | SL ..        | 1. 2. 36   | 18                       |
| Horrex, C. E. ..        | SL ..        | 1.12.36    | 904                      |
| Horrligan, O. G. ..     | AP0 ..       | 8. 3. 37   | 364                      |
| Horry, T. S. ..         | SL ..        | 1. 4. 37   | 306                      |
| Horsfall, J. T. S. ..   | FO (RAFO) .. | 22. 2. 30  | —                        |
| Horsfield, C. B. ..     | SL (E) ..    | 1.12.37    | 121                      |
| — T. E. ..              | FO (A) ..    | 1. 6. 32   | 304                      |
| Horsford, Miss E. E. .. | PMNS ..      | 17.12.26   | —                        |
|                         | (Ret)        |            |                          |
| Horsley, C. F. ..       | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 7. 36   | 127                      |
| Horstmann, R. B. ..     | FL (E) ..    | 1. 8. 34   | 195                      |
| Horton, H. ..           | WO ..        | 5. 9. 37   | 858                      |
| Horwood, L. ..          | SL (E) ..    | 1.12.37    | 833                      |

| Name.                  | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name                               | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| Hoskin, M. C.          | FO        | 14. 1.34   | 174                      | Hubert, H. F.                      | —         | —          | 832                      |
| Hosking, J. W.         | FL (Ret)  | 3. 7.20    | —                        | Hucker, L. G.                      | CEO       | 18. 5.37   | 168a                     |
| Hoskins, H. V.         | FO        | 10. 9.36   | 733                      | Hudleston, E. C.                   | SL        | 1.12.37    | 852                      |
| Hotham, J. A.          | PO (Ret)  | 15. 7.33   | —                        | Hudson, A. J.                      | PO        | 29. 6.37   | 404                      |
| Houghton, A.           | WO        | 12. 3.37   | 728                      | — C. L.                            | —         | —          | 739                      |
| — E.                   | EO        | —          | 728                      | — E. C. R.                         | —         | —          | 167a                     |
| — R. T. B.             | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 4.37    | 195                      | — F.                               | —         | —          | 18                       |
| Houlbrook, W. L.       | FL        | 1. 4.36    | 730                      | — F. W.                            | FL (Ret)  | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Houlder, C. B.         | FO (RAFO) | 29.12.32   | —                        | — G.                               | APO       | 21.12.36   | 854                      |
| House, C. C.           | FL        | 12. 3.37   | 321                      | — H. G.                            | APO       | 13.10.37   | 738                      |
| Houston, W. B.         | PO (RAFO) | 24. 3.34   | —                        | — H. P.                            | FO (RAFO) | 10. 4.28   | —                        |
| Hovenden, T. G.        | FO (M)    | 17. 7.34   | —                        | — P. E.                            | FL (RAFO) | 18. 6.35   | —                        |
| — (RAFO)               | —         | —          | —                        | — P. G.                            | —         | —          | 24                       |
| How, D. J.             | PO        | 9. 3.37    | 338                      | — S.                               | —         | —          | 6                        |
| — F. C.                | —         | —          | 5                        | — T. A. G.                         | FL (M)    | 26. 3.32   | —                        |
| — R. G.                | APO       | 9. 5.37    | 407                      | — (RAFO)                           | —         | —          | —                        |
| Howard, C. F.          | WO        | 23. 8.37   | 180a                     | Hue-Williams, I. V.                | FL        | 1. 4.36    | 733                      |
| — C. J.                | WG        | 1. 7.37    | 729                      | Huggard, A. J.                     | WO        | 2.12.35    | 744                      |
| — D. W.                | —         | —          | 6                        | Hughes, C. B.                      | FL        | 1. 2.84    | 329                      |
| — F. R.                | —         | —          | 3                        | — D. E.                            | PO        | 23. 3.37   | 165                      |
| — G. B.                | WO        | 7. 7.37    | 5                        | — D. P.                            | PO        | 17. 2.37   | 385                      |
| — G. V.                | Wg. Cr.   | 1.10.37    | 18                       | — E. A.                            | WO        | 14. 6.37   | 190                      |
| — H. B.                | —         | —          | 900                      | — F. N.                            | PO        | 3. 7.37    | 367                      |
| — J. G.                | APO       | 8. 3.37    | 361                      | — H. M.                            | EO        | —          | 723                      |
| — L. A. G.             | APO       | 3. 5.37    | 412                      | — H. V.                            | WO        | 30. 6.36   | 186                      |
| — L. W.                | FO (RAFO) | 2. 3.29    | —                        | — J. D.                            | —         | —          | 900                      |
| — N. K.                | FO (RAFO) | 17. 9.26   | —                        | — J. McC. M.                       | PO        | 31. 7.37   | 408                      |
| — W. E. W.             | —         | —          | 166                      | — J. O.                            | —         | —          | 902                      |
| Howard-Williams, E. L. | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.33    | 855                      | — P. C.                            | PO        | 19. 2.37   | 342                      |
| Howarth, C.            | —         | —          | 18                       | — S. J.                            | —         | —          | 1012                     |
| — F. J.                | —         | —          | 5                        | — W. A.                            | FO        | 28. 1.33   | 404a                     |
| Howat, H. O'B.         | FO (M)    | 4. 1.37    | 332a                     | — W. G.                            | WO        | 4. 9.37    | 820                      |
| Howden, G.             | APO       | 18. 5.37   | 734                      | — Rev. W. P.                       | Ch.       | 29.10.26   | 851                      |
| Howe, R. S.            | FL        | 1.10.36    | 852                      | Hughes-Chamberlain, J. L. M. de C. | Wg. Cr.   | 1.10.37    | 124                      |
| — T. E. B.             | AO        | 1. 7.37    | 149b                     | Hughesdon, C. F.                   | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.35   | —                        |
| Howell, A. J.          | FL (E)    | 10. 1.36   | 862                      | Hughes-Hallett, H. R.              | FO (RAFO) | 14. 2.30   | —                        |
| — C. M.                | PO (RAFO) | 15.12.36   | 734                      | Hughes-Morgan, D. J.               | FO (RAFO) | 9. 7.29    | —                        |
| — E. A.                | FL        | 28.11.36   | 800                      | Huins, J. P.                       | FL (AAF)  | 1. 5.32    | 553                      |
| — E. G.                | FL (M)    | 31.12.23   | —                        | Hulbert, E. V.                     | APO       | 8. 3.37    | 362                      |
| — (RAFO)               | —         | —          | —                        | — M. F.                            | —         | —          | 27                       |
| — E. M. T.             | FO        | 15. 6.36   | 811                      | Hull, C. B.                        | PO        | 10. 9.36   | 331                      |
| — F. J.                | APO       | 3. 5.37    | 313                      | — D. H. C.                         | FO        | 10.11.37   | 364a                     |
| — J. E.                | FL (M)    | 9. 7.32    | 555                      | — G. L. B.                         | PO        | 7.10.36    | 861                      |
| — (AAF)                | —         | —          | —                        | Hulcoop, H. J.                     | WO        | 1. 8.36    | 892                      |
| — T. L.                | PO        | 16.11.37   | 724b                     | Hullock, C. L.                     | PO        | 19. 2.37   | 346                      |
| — W. A.                | PO        | 6. 1.37    | 727                      | Hulme, S. L.                       | —         | —          | 12                       |
| Howells, W. R.         | —         | —          | 18                       | Hulton-Harrop, M. L.               | APO       | 5. 9.37    | 735                      |
| Howes, A. M. D.        | FL (RAFO) | 10. 2.32   | —                        | Humble, T.                         | SL        | 1.12.35    | 309                      |
| — C. C.                | WO        | 24. 5.37   | 858                      | — W.                               | FO (RAFO) | 27. 1.32   | —                        |
| — C. V.                | FL        | 1. 9.34    | 811                      | Hume, F.                           | PO        | 31. 8.37   | 403                      |
| — E. J.                | FL        | —          | 130                      | Hume-Wright, B. E.                 | —         | —          | 821                      |
| — H. A.                | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34    | —                        | — P. J. A.                         | SL        | 1. 8.36    | 149b                     |
| — R. A.                | FO (E)    | 20. 4.33   | 814                      | Humfress, H. T.                    | —         | —          | 1003                     |
| Howie, G. R.           | FL        | 23. 4.37   | 742                      | Humpherson, J. B. W.               | PO        | 12.10.37   | 345                      |
| Howker, Miss N.        | PMNS      | —          | 1198                     | Humphrey, E. V.                    | SL (A)    | 1. 2.36    | 165                      |
| Howlett, C. R. C.      | APO       | 21.12.36   | 305                      | — W. B. J.                         | —         | —          | 122                      |
| Howroyd, D. W. S.      | APO       | 5. 9.37    | 742                      | Humphreys, D. d'H.                 | SL        | 1.10.35    | 407                      |
| Howse, R. H.           | WO        | 1. 7.37    | 802                      | — F. J. W.                         | SL (E)    | 1.10.33    | 129                      |
| Howsego, W. A.         | —         | —          | 827                      | — H. D.                            | FL (D)    | 27. 1.29   | 177                      |
| Hoy, C. A.             | SL        | 1. 1.36    | 140                      | — H. S.                            | —         | —          | 7                        |
| — E. W.                | WO        | 12. 4.37   | 728                      | — H. Y.                            | FL        | 1.10.30    | 735a                     |
| Hoyle, T. W.           | FO (RAFO) | 22. 8.30   | —                        | — J. Y.                            | FL        | 25. 9.36   | 365a                     |
| Hubbard, A. L. G.      | PO        | 26. 8.37   | 328                      | — P. W.                            | FL        | 1. 4.35    | 608                      |
| — T. E.                | PO (AAF)  | 7. 5.37    | 551                      | — W. R. S.                         | FL (RAFO) | 1. 8.20    | —                        |
| — T. O. B.             | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.22    | —                        | — (Ret.)                           | —         | —          | —                        |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xlvi

| Name.                      | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Humphries, G. F. ..        | FL ..         | 1.11.34    | 411                      |
| — G. R. ..                 | PO ..         | 16. 4.36   | 406                      |
| — R. H. ..                 | FO ..         | 22. 9.36   | 337                      |
| Humphris, J. H. ..         | PO ..         | 1. 8.36    | 312                      |
| Humphrys, Miss E. K.       | PMNS ..       | —          | 1198                     |
| — Sir F. H. ..             | AC (RAFO)     | 30. 9.30   | —                        |
| Hunn, R. T. ..             | AP0 ..        | 8. 3.37    | 403                      |
| Hunnard, J. W. A...        | FL ..         | 1. 4.36    | 556                      |
| Hunt, A. W. ..             | SL ..         | 1. 8.37    | 139a                     |
| — C. F. ..                 | WO ..         | 1. 8.37    | 335a                     |
| — E. J. ..                 | —             | —          | —                        |
| — E. V. ..                 | —             | —          | 1006                     |
| — J. W. ..                 | FL (s) ..     | 28. 4.35   | 179                      |
| — L. E. ..                 | PO (RAFO)     | 4. 9.29    | —                        |
| — L. H. ..                 | PO ..         | 15. 6.37   | 335a                     |
| — L. L. ..                 | PO ..         | 16. 9.36   | 348                      |
| — P. H. M. S. ..           | PO ..         | 24. 4.37   | 307                      |
| — R. W. ..                 | —             | —          | 13                       |
| — T. A. ..                 | FL (M) (RAFO) | 18. 4.36   | —                        |
| — T. M. ..                 | PO ..         | 7.10.36    | 347                      |
| — W. F. ..                 | WO2 ..        | —          | 176                      |
| Hunter, A. ..              | FL (Ret)      | 1. 4.18    | 135                      |
| — A. K. ..                 | PO ..         | —          | 752a                     |
| — A. S. ..                 | PO (AAF)      | 17. 4.37   | 553                      |
| — A. V. ..                 | PO ..         | 12.10.37   | 408                      |
| — C. C. ..                 | FO (RNZAF)    | —          | 728                      |
| — C. E. ..                 | FL (A) ..     | 3. 6.36    | 188a                     |
| — D. H. ..                 | PO ..         | 26. 8.37   | 731                      |
| — Miss E. W. ..            | PMNS (Ret)    | 1. 7.26    | —                        |
| — F. M. ..                 | AP0 ..        | 13.10.37   | 738                      |
| — H. J. ..                 | FL (E) ..     | 1. 2.34    | 827                      |
| — H. J. F. ..              | GC ..         | 1. 1.33    | 172                      |
| — J. C. ..                 | PO ..         | 12.10.37   | 364a                     |
| — P. A. ..                 | FL ..         | 11. 4.36   | 702                      |
| — P. B. ..                 | Wg. Cr...     | 1. 7.32    | 100                      |
| — P. H. ..                 | FO (Ret)      | 1. 4.18    | 161                      |
| — W. B. ..                 | AP0 ..        | 24.10.37   | 744                      |
| Hunting, G. L. ..          | SL (RAFO)     | 8. 5.34    | —                        |
| Hurden, C. K. ..           | —             | —          | 22                       |
| Hurley, H. B. ..           | FL ..         | 15. 3.37   | 824                      |
| — W. M. M. ..              | SL ..         | 1. 4.36    | 153                      |
| Hurren, B. J. ..           | FO (RAFO)     | 15. 9.30   | —                        |
| Hurst, A. J. ..            | —             | —          | 826                      |
| — G. H. F. ..              | WO ..         | 24. 5.37   | 820                      |
| — G. W. ..                 | —             | —          | 7                        |
| — R. G. ..                 | PO ..         | 16. 9.36   | 409                      |
| Husband, E. W. ..          | —             | —          | 194                      |
| Husbands, W. H. ..         | FL ..         | 1. 4.36    | 904                      |
| Husey, E. W. ..            | —             | —          | 756                      |
| Huskinson, P. ..           | GC ..         | 1. 7.37    | 181a                     |
| Huskisson, B. L. ..        | Wg. Cr...     | 1. 7.25    | 887                      |
| Hustwaite, J. W. ..        | FL (E) ..     | 1. 2.34    | 856a                     |
| Hutchesson, I. W. ..       | AP0 ..        | 24.10.37   | 739a                     |
| Hutchesson, G. D. O. Le M. | PO ..         | 12.10.37   | 403                      |
| Hutchleson, J. ..          | SL (M) ..     | 24. 2.36   | 168b                     |

| Name.                   | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Hutchings, P. D. R. ..  | FO ..         | 15.10.37   | 332a                     |
| Hutchins, C. J. K. ..   | PO ..         | 16. 4.36   | 342                      |
| — J. W. ..              | SL ..         | 1. 4.37    | 183                      |
| Hutchinson, Miss B. J.  | PMNS ..       | —          | 1199                     |
| — G. H. B. ..           | PO ..         | 4. 9.37    | 174                      |
| — J. H. ..              | SL ..         | 1. 4.37    | 616                      |
| — J. L. ..              | —             | —          | 906                      |
| — L. B. ..              | —             | —          | 5                        |
| — M. M. ..              | FL (AAF)      | 29. 5.33   | 502                      |
| — N. E. D. ..           | FO (A) (RAFO) | 13. 4.23   | —                        |
| — P. S. ..              | FO ..         | 7. 8.36    | 555                      |
| — R. ..                 | PO ..         | 10. 7.37   | 856                      |
| — T. G. G., Lt.-Cdr.    | EO ..         | —          | 822                      |
| — W. J. ..              | FO (RAFO)     | 15. 8.22   | —                        |
| — W. J. ..              | FL (M) (RAFO) | 12. 8.31   | —                        |
| Hutchison, L. G. O. ..  | FO (RAFO)     | 29.11.35   | —                        |
| Hutley, A. J. T. ..     | —             | —          | 188a                     |
| Hutter, H. J. ..        | —             | —          | 827                      |
| Hutton, A. F. ..        | SL ..         | 1.10.36    | 322                      |
| — C. J. ..              | FO (E) ..     | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| — E. P. W. ..           | FO ..         | 16.11.37   | 305                      |
| — W. H. ..              | SL ..         | 1.12.37    | 404a                     |
| Hutton-Squire, R. D. .. | —             | —          | 1000                     |
| Huxham, G. H. ..        | SL ..         | 1. 4.37    | 346                      |
| Huxley, J. D. S. ..     | FO ..         | 19. 1.37   | 411                      |
| Huxtable, B. O. ..      | PO ..         | 9. 3.37    | 334                      |
| — G. T. ..              | —             | —          | 7                        |
| Hyde, A. A. C. ..       | SL ..         | 1. 4.37    | 130                      |
| — A. P. G. ..           | PO ..         | 9. 3.37    | 346                      |
| — E. C. ..              | —             | —          | 25                       |
| — E. L. ..              | FO ..         | 16.10.37   | 402                      |
| — G. C. ..              | PO ..         | 26. 8.36   | 721                      |
| — J. F. ..              | AP0 ..        | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| — N. C. ..              | FL ..         | 13. 8.35   | 904                      |
| — W. V. ..              | SL ..         | 1.10.35    | 368                      |
| Hyde-Parker, A. E. ..   | PO ..         | 8. 6.37    | 342                      |
| Hyder, L. I. ..         | SL (M) ..     | 6. 1.35    | 177                      |
| Hyland, M. T. M. ..     | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Hynes, G. B. ..         | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18    | 19                       |
| Ievers, J. A. ..        | FO ..         | 19. 5.35   | 617                      |
| — N. L. ..              | PO ..         | 9. 3.37    | 336                      |
| Igglesden, C. P. ..     | PO ..         | 29. 6.37   | 312                      |
| Igoe, W. A. K. ..       | FO ..         | 22. 4.36   | 347                      |
| Iles, G. B. ..          | FL (AAF)      | 29. 7.35   | 500                      |
| — L. M. ..              | Wg. Cr. :     | 1. 1.37    | 363                      |



| Name.                  | Rank.            | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                 | Rank.                          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Hiff, T. I. ..         | FL (E) ..        | 1. 4. 33   | 349                      | Jack, D. M. ...       | PO (AAF)                       | 8.11.36    | 552                      |
| Hillingworth, P. F. .. | APO ..           | 8. 3. 37   | 336                      | — J. L. ..            | FL (AAF)                       | 17. 8. 36  | 552a                     |
| — R. S. ..             | PO ..            | 18. 5. 37  | 347                      | Jackaman, A. C. M.    | FO (AAFR)                      | 9. 3. 37   | —                        |
| Immelman, R. H. ..     | APO ..           | 8. 3. 37   | 408a                     | Jacklin, D. H. ..     | APO ..                         | 23.11.37   | 755                      |
| Ince, H. ..            | —                | —          | 861                      | — J. E. F. ..         | PO ..                          | 12.10.37   | 326                      |
| Ing, J. ..             | APO ..           | 9. 8. 37   | 754                      | Jackman, H. D. ..     | FL (E) ..                      | 1. 8. 34   | 811                      |
| Ingham, E. C. ..       | FL ..            | 1.10.36    | 752                      | — K. A. ..            | FL (A) ..                      | 1. 8. 34   | 189                      |
| Ingle, W. H. ..        | PO ..            | 1. 8. 36   | 408a                     | — K. O. ..            | APO ..                         | 9. 5. 37   | 364a                     |
| Inglefield, E. C. ..   | PO ..            | 3. 2. 37   | 321                      | Jackson, A. D. ..     | PO ..                          | 19.12.36   | 332                      |
| Inglis, F. F. ...      | SL ..            | 1. 4. 36   | 11                       | — A. H. ..            | GC ..                          | 1. 7. 30   | 193                      |
| Ingpen, D. L. ..       | Wg. Cr.(1) (Ret) | 10. 8. 30  | —                        | — A. W. ..            | PO ..                          | 16.11.37   | 305                      |
| Ingram, A. F. ..       | FL (RAFO)        | 20. 4. 36  | 856a                     | — C. I. A. ..         | FL ..                          | 1.10.35    | 302                      |
| — J. ..                | FL (Misc.)       | —          | —                        | — D. J. G. ..         | APO ..                         | 9. 8. 37   | 754                      |
| — J. A. ..             | PO ..            | 24. 8. 37  | 364                      | — E. D. ..            | CEO ..                         | 18. 5. 37  | 321                      |
| — L. L. ..             | FO (M) ..        | 1.10.37    | 887                      | — E. J. ..            | —                              | —          | 19                       |
| Ingram-Johnson, R.     | FO (RAFO)        | 2.11.30    | —                        | — E. J. P. ..         | APO ..                         | 8. 3. 37   | 335a                     |
| Inkster, J. F. ..      | FO (RAFO)        | 13. 2. 36  | —                        | — E. S. ..            | —                              | —          | 5                        |
| Inman, Miss G. ..      | PMNS ..          | —          | 1197                     | — F. ..               | —                              | —          | 6                        |
| Inman-Ernery, J. I.    | —                | —          | 25a                      | — G. E. ..            | FO ..                          | 1. 3. 36   | 303                      |
| Innes, H. A. ..        | APO ..           | 24.10.37   | 744                      | — G. R. ..            | FL (RAFO)                      | 1. 1. 35   | —                        |
| Inness, W. I. C. ..    | PO ..            | 1. 8. 36   | 303                      | — H. F. ..            | —                              | —          | 1030                     |
| Innes-Crump, J. E.     | FO ..            | 19. 7. 36  | 408                      | — H. H. ..            | APO ..                         | 3. 5. 37   | 364                      |
| Innocent, H. F. ..     | —                | —          | 25                       | — I. C. ..            | FO ..                          | 15. 6. 36  | 173                      |
| Insall, G. S. M. ..    | GC ..            | 1. 7. 35   | 737                      | — J. ..               | WO ..                          | 21. 8. 35  | 102                      |
| Iredell, Sir A. W. ..  | AVM (M)          | 1. 1. 36   | 14                       | — Miss J. D. ..       | PMNS ..                        | —          | 1197                     |
| Ireland, D. W. S. ..   | FO (RAFO)        | 21.10.24   | 1199                     | — L. A. ..            | FO (E) ..                      | 6. 1. 37   | 173a                     |
| Irens, H. J. ..        | FO ..            | 14. 3. 37  | 407                      | — P. H. ..            | PO (Ret)                       | 30. 7. 26  | —                        |
| Iron, D. ..            | GC ..            | 1. 1. 37   | 735                      | — P. H. ..            | PO ..                          | 29. 6. 37  | 852                      |
| Ironmonger, J. J. ..   | SL (E) ..        | 1. 6. 36   | 22                       | — R. W. ..            | FO (RAFO)                      | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| Ironsides, H. H. A. .. | PO ..            | 16. 4. 36  | 342                      | — R. W. ..            | —                              | —          | 1010                     |
| — J. ..                | —                | —          | 1010                     | — S. P. ..            | FO (RAFO)                      | 22.12.33   | —                        |
| Irvin, J. H. ..        | PO ..            | 21.10.36   | 401                      | — S. W. ..            | PO (AAF)                       | 19. 6. 35  | 555                      |
| Irvine A. D. ..        | Lt.(SAAF)        | —          | 740                      | — V. B. J. ..         | SL ..                          | 1.10.37    | 753                      |
| — A. T. ..             | PO ..            | 1. 2. 37   | 1187                     | Jackson-Taylor, P. S. | FL (Ret)                       | 1. 4. 18   | —                        |
| — J. M. D. ..          | APO ..           | 9. 8. 37   | 405                      | Jacobs, F. T. ..      | FO (Ret)                       | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| Irving, G. F. ..       | APO ..           | 18. 5. 37  | 734                      | — J. E. ..            | FO ..                          | 16. 8. 37  | 404                      |
| — M. M. ..             | FO (AAF)         | 10. 9. 35  | 554                      | — L. ..               | —                              | —          | 1031                     |
| — N. R. ..             | APO ..           | 8. 3. 37   | 342                      | — V. J. B. ..         | { SL (E) (Ret)<br>FL (E) (AAF) | 30. 6. 23  | 502                      |
| Isaac, F. H. ...       | SL (Ret)         | 1. 2. 35   | —                        | Jacoby, R. H. ..      | APO ..                         | 5. 7. 37   | 753                      |
| — P. N. ..             | FO (A) ..        | 12. 6. 37  | 177a                     | Jaffe, A. D. ..       | FO (RAFO)                      | 8.10.29    | —                        |
| — N. R. ..             | APO ..           | 8. 3. 37   | 739a                     | Jaggard, H. R. ..     | APO ..                         | 3. 5. 37   | 365b                     |
| Isacke, C. G. ..       | FO ..            | 15. 9. 37  | 410                      | — R. G. P. ..         | FO (A) ..                      | 14. 6. 37  | 724                      |
| Isamonger, A. D. ..    | FL ..            | 9. 5. 36   | 852                      | Jaggs, W. F. ..       | —                              | —          | 11                       |
| Isherwood, A. W. ..    | —                | —          | 7                        | Jago, E. H. ..        | FO ..                          | 19. 1. 37  | 343                      |
| — H. B. ..             | —                | —          | 1036                     | — J. de F. ..         | FL ..                          | —          | 1276                     |
| Israel, J. M. ..       | FO (RAFO)        | 29.12.29   | —                        | Jagoe, Rev. J. A.     | Ch. (Wg. Cr.)                  | 6. 8. 33   | 139a                     |
| Ivelaw-Chapman, R.     | SL ..            | 1. 4. 35   | 740                      | James, A. F. ..       | SL ..                          | 1.12.35    | 727                      |
| Ivens, H. T. C. ..     | —                | —          | 102                      | — A. L. ..            | FL (RCAP)                      | —          | 701                      |
| — T. B. ..             | Wg.Cr. ..        | 1. 7. 36   | 661                      | — A. R. ..            | WO ..                          | 30. 6. 36  | 189                      |
| Ives, F. A. ..         | PO ..            | 17. 2. 37  | 363                      | — A. G. T. ..         | FO ..                          | 16.10.37   | 310                      |
| Ivey, L. W. ..         | PO (RAFO)        | 15.12.36   | —                        | — A. W. H. ..         | SL (Ret)                       | 1. 4. 13   | —                        |
| Ivins, D. V. ..        | FL ..            | 6. 5. 31   | 856a                     | — C. E. H. ..         | Wg. Cr. ..                     | 26.11.35   | 13                       |
| Izat, R. J. ..         | —                | —          | 166                      | — C. N. ..            | FO (RAFO)                      | 25.11.24   | —                        |
|                        |                  |            |                          | — H. H. ..            | SL (Ret)                       | 17. 7. 29  | —                        |
|                        |                  |            |                          | — L. V. ..            | PO ..                          | 17. 2. 37  | 342                      |
|                        |                  |            |                          | — M. J. ..            | Wg. Cr. (E)                    | 1. 7. 37   | 23                       |
|                        |                  |            |                          | — M. L. ..            | —                              | —          | 25                       |
|                        |                  |            |                          | — Rev. P. W. ..       | —                              | 1. 9. 36   | 125                      |



# Alphabetical Index of Names

1

| Name.              | Rank.        | Seniority.  | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| James, R. G.       | .. FL (M)    | .. 7. 7.85  | 194                      |
| — R. H. ..         | .. PO        | .. 30.6.37  | 312                      |
| — T. ..            | .. APO       | .. 28.11.37 | 736                      |
| — T. S. ..         | .. SL (E)    | .. 1. 6.32  | 826                      |
| — W. A. ..         | .. —         | —           | 7                        |
| — W. E. ..         | .. SL        | .. 1. 7.36  | 761a                     |
| Jameson, I. S.     | .. APO       | .. 31. 5.37 | 741                      |
| — J. C. A. ..      | .. —         | —           | 27                       |
| — P. G. ..         | .. PO        | .. 9. 8.37  | 332                      |
| — T. S. ..         | .. FO        | .. 19. 5.37 | 306                      |
| — W. W. ..         | .. —         | —           | 1150                     |
| Jamieson, G. A.    | .. FL (M)    | 14.12.37    | —                        |
| — F. R. ..         | .. PO        | .. 23. 3.37 | 327                      |
| — R. J. ..         | .. —         | —           | 1002                     |
| Jan, G. R. N. H.   | .. PO        | .. 6. 7.37  | 325                      |
| Jaques, A. V.      | .. —         | —           | 19                       |
| — C. N. ..         | .. —         | —           | 17                       |
| — G. A. L. ..      | .. —         | —           | 6                        |
| — J. N. ..         | .. SL        | .. 1. 4.37  | 304                      |
| Jarand, A. H.      | .. FL        | .. 1. 6.37  | 723                      |
| Jardine, A. M.     | .. PO        | .. 25.11.36 | 402                      |
| Jarman, G. T.      | .. FL        | .. 1. 4.36  | 735                      |
| — J. ..            | .. —         | —           | 19                       |
| — L. E. ..         | .. FL        | .. 22. 8.34 | 861                      |
| — W. G. R.         | .. FO (E)    | .. 20. 7.34 | 180                      |
| Jarmin, J. ..      | .. WO        | .. 31.12.35 | 172                      |
| Jarrett, G. W. J.  | .. FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36     | —                        |
| Jarrold, P. F.     | .. —         | —           | 1030                     |
| Jarvis, A. G.      | .. FL (Ret)  | 1. 1.24     | 178a                     |
| — L. W. ..         | .. Wg. Cr.   | 1. 4.37     | 151                      |
| Jay, N. H. ..      | .. FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.24     | —                        |
| — R. E. ..         | .. PO (AAF)  | 1.11.37     | 500                      |
| Jeakes, J. K. A.   | .. FL (Ret)  | 1. 7.24     | —                        |
| Jean, J. W. ..     | .. SL        | .. 1. 4.36  | 115                      |
| Jeckells, W. A.    | .. —         | —           | 1012                     |
| Jeff, R. V. ..     | .. PO        | .. 12.10.37 | 349                      |
| Jefferies, J. ..   | .. PO        | .. 12.10.37 | 309a                     |
| — T. G. ..         | .. —         | —           | 177a                     |
| Jefferson, J. N.   | .. FL        | .. 26. 3.36 | 928                      |
| — S. ..            | .. —         | —           | 906                      |
| — T. A. ..         | .. FO (RAFO) | 12. 4.32    | —                        |
| Jeffery, F. D. C.  | .. —         | —           | 19                       |
| Jeffrey, A. J. O.  | .. APO       | .. 18. 5.37 | 734                      |
| Jeffries, E. C. N. | .. FO (RAFO) | 8. 6.27     | —                        |
| — B. K. ..         | .. FO        | .. 14. 6.37 | 301                      |
| Jefts, F. R. ..    | .. PO        | .. 11. 5.37 | 309a                     |
| Jenkins, Mts C. E. | PMNS         | 1. 1.25     | —                        |
| — C. R. ..         | .. FO (M)    | .. 23.11.37 | —                        |
| — F. W. ..         | .. FO (Cso)  | 18. 3.36    | 825                      |
| — G. L. C.         | .. —         | —           | 164                      |
| — H. F. ..         | .. FL (RAFO) | 13.11.29    | —                        |
| — H. P. ..         | .. FL        | .. 28. 9.36 | 171                      |
| — J. R. B.         | .. FL (M)    | .. 4. 5.36  | 180b                     |
| — W. ..            | .. CEO       | .. 23. 8.37 | 764                      |
| — W. F. ..         | .. —         | —           | 6                        |

| Name.                   | Rank.                      | Seniority.           | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Jenkins, W. S.          | .. FL                      | .. 10.10.36          | 402                      |
| Jenks, M. H.            | .. FL (E)                  | .. 1.12.32           | 106                      |
| Jenkyn, R.              | .. WO 2                    | .. —                 | 180a                     |
| Jennens, L. W. V.       | .. FO (RAFO)               | 27. 9.31             | —                        |
| Jenner, F. C.           | .. FO (Ret)                | 27. 1.20             | —                        |
| Jennings, F. G.         | .. FL (RAFO)               | 17. 7.29             | —                        |
| — H. ..                 | .. —                       | —                    | 18                       |
| — P. N. ..              | .. PO                      | .. 17. 2.37          | 325                      |
| — W. G. ..              | .. —                       | —                    | 900                      |
| Jerome, W. S.           | .. —                       | —                    | 766                      |
| Jerram, N. M.           | .. FL (M)                  | 2. 4.30              | —                        |
| — (Ret)                 | .. —                       | —                    | —                        |
| Jerrard, A. ..          | .. FL (Ret)                | 1. 1.27              | —                        |
| — H. S. F. T.           | .. Wg. Cr.(E)              | 1. 7.36              | 101                      |
| Jervis, H. W.           | .. WO                      | .. 1. 7.37           | 177a                     |
| Jessop, L. A.           | .. —                       | —                    | 785a                     |
| Jendwine, J. R.         | .. FO                      | .. 28. 1.36          | 618                      |
| Jewett, G. P.           | .. FO (RAFO)               | 19.10.30             | —                        |
| Jillings, D. S.         | .. {FL (Ret)<br>FL (RAFO)} | {1. 4.18<br>1. 2.36} | 141                      |
| Jinman, W. H.           | .. SL                      | .. 1. 4.37           | 146                      |
| Jobbins, L. ..          | .. PO                      | .. 5. 5.37           | 740                      |
| Jobson, D. I.           | .. PO                      | .. 9. 8.37           | 331a                     |
| John, A. C. ..          | .. EO                      | .. —                 | 833                      |
| — C. ..                 | .. SL                      | .. 1. 7.36           | 1272                     |
| — C. S. ..              | .. FL (RAFO)               | 19. 8.31             | —                        |
| — G. H. ..              | .. PO                      | .. 6. 7.37           | 368                      |
| — W. G. ..              | .. EO                      | .. —                 | 168                      |
| Johns, A. H.            | .. —                       | —                    | 18                       |
| Johnson, A. Frank.      | .. WO                      | .. 30. 6.35          | 905                      |
| — A. Frederick          | .. FL                      | .. 30.10.37          | 193                      |
| — A. S. ..              | .. PO (AAF)                | 17. 2.36             | 555                      |
| — C. E. ..              | .. PO                      | .. 16. 9.36          | 309                      |
| — C. G. ..              | .. WO                      | .. 15. 5.34          | 820                      |
| — C. H. ..              | .. FL                      | .. 1. 7.31           | 175b                     |
| — C. T. ..              | .. FL (Ret)                | 1. 7.31              | 859                      |
| — D. V. ..              | .. FL                      | .. 19. 6.36          | 126                      |
| — E. D. ..              | .. GC                      | .. 1. 7.37           | 184                      |
| — F. E. ..              | .. SL (M)                  | .. 14. 9.25          | 743                      |
| — F. W. ..              | .. —                       | —                    | 900                      |
| — G. O. ..              | .. GC (RCAF)               | .. —                 | 700                      |
| — H. B. ..              | .. PO                      | .. 16. 4.36          | 402                      |
| — H. C. ..              | .. FL (RAFO)               | 19. 8.31             | —                        |
| — H. T. ..              | .. —                       | —                    | 1018                     |
| — J. C. A.              | .. SL                      | .. 1. 8.37           | 149                      |
| — J. C. E. A.           | .. SL                      | .. 1. 4.36           | 338                      |
| — Mts K. D.             | .. PMNS                    | .. —                 | 1198                     |
| — N. ..                 | .. APO                     | .. 8. 3.37           | 348                      |
| — P. W. ..              | .. FL (RAFO)               | 1. 4.36              | —                        |
| — S. N. ..              | .. APO                     | .. 24.10.37          | 744                      |
| — W. A. ..              | .. —                       | —                    | 902                      |
| Johnson-Ferguson, N. E. | .. —                       | —                    | 901                      |
| Johnston, A. F.         | .. —                       | —                    | 1010                     |
| — A. S. ..              | .. APO                     | .. 5. 9.37           | 761                      |
| — D. T. ..              | .. PO                      | .. 12.10.37          | 304                      |
| — D. W. ..              | .. —                       | —                    | 1031                     |
| — E. H. ..              | .. Wg. Cr.                 | 1. 1.24              | —                        |
| — E. R. S.              | .. FL (Ret)                | .. 5. 7.36           | 753                      |
| — G. A. G.              | .. SL                      | .. 1.10.37           | 755                      |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                       | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                         | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Johnston, G. S. N. ..       | Wg. Cr. ..     | 1. 1.37    | 100                      | Jones, J. C. ..               | WO ..        | 8. 7.18    | 761                      |
| — H. D. ..                  | Lt.-Cdr. (Ret) | —          | 194                      | — J. H. O. ..                 | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 7.34    | 401                      |
| — H. P. ..                  | WO ..          | 30. 8.37   | 728                      | — J. I. T. ..                 | SL (Ret)     | 1. 2.35    | —                        |
| — L. L. ..                  | PO ..          | 19. 2.37   | 404                      | — J. P., Lt. ..               | EO ..        | —          | 125                      |
| — B. L. ..                  | FO ..          | 19. 5.35   | 617                      | — J. R. ..                    | SL ..        | 1. 4.37    | 349                      |
| Johnstone, A. V. R. ..      | FO (AAF)       | 3.11.36    | 552                      | — J. W. ..                    | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 4.37    | 11                       |
| — K. J. A. ..               | APO ..         | 24.10.37   | 739a                     | — L. ..                       | Q (FO) ..    | 12. 7.33   | 891                      |
| — M. ..                     | FL ..          | 1. 7.36    | 761a                     | — Lindon ..                   | APO ..       | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| — M. V. ..                  | FO (RAFO)      | 11. 4.31   | —                        | — L. M. ..                    | —            | —          | 7                        |
| Johnstone-Hall, R. T. R. .. | —              | —          | 25                       | — M. L. ..                    | FL (A) ..    | 11. 6.35   | 168                      |
| Jolleff, H. C. V. ..        | FL (RAFO)      | 5.11.30    | 169a                     | — N. C. ..                    | FL ..        | 15. 1.37   | 722                      |
| Jolley, T. H. ..            | FL (E) (Ret)   | 1. 7.27    | —                        | — O. P. ..                    | FO (RAFO)    | 29. 7.22   | —                        |
| Jolliffe, E. G. ..          | FO (E) (Ret)   | 25. 7.22   | —                        | — O. R. I. Rev. ..            | Ch (SL) ..   | 11. 9.36   | 130a                     |
| — E. W. ..                  | —              | —          | 19                       | — P. ..                       | SL ..        | 1.12.36    | 123a                     |
| — P. S. ..                  | PO ..          | 1. 8.36    | 329                      | — R. ..                       | FL (RAFO)    | 9. 3.36    | 726                      |
| Jonas, B. C. ..             | FL ..          | 1. 8.34    | 553                      | — R. F. H. ..                 | —            | —          | 1013                     |
| Jones, A. A. ..             | FL (Ret)       | 30. 6.31   | —                        | — R. I. ..                    | FO ..        | 27. 1.37   | 735a                     |
| — A. B. ..                  | —              | —          | 906                      | — R. O. ..                    | SL ..        | 1. 8.36    | 306                      |
| — A. F. ..                  | EO ..          | —          | 183                      | — R. V. ..                    | —            | —          | 902                      |
| — A. N. ..                  | PO ..          | 25.11.36   | 343                      | — Ronald W. ..                | FO (RAFO)    | 14. 9.33   | —                        |
| — A. T. ..                  | WO ..          | 1. 7.37    | 406                      | — Rev. T. M. ..               | Ch (SL) ..   | 10.10.31   | 822                      |
| — B. H. ..                  | FL ..          | 14.12.35   | 173                      | — T. W. V. ..                 | —            | —          | 7                        |
| — Bernard P. ..             | PO ..          | 27. 1.37   | 345a                     | — V. D. ..                    | FO (M) ..    | 4. 5.35    | 323                      |
| — Basil P. ..               | FO (RAFO)      | 26. 3.23   | —                        | — W. H. ..                    | FL ..        | 1. 8.34    | 124                      |
| — C. E. ..                  | APO ..         | 5. 9.37    | 761                      | — W. O. ..                    | FO ..        | 7. 8.36    | 123a                     |
| — C. H. ..                  | FO ..          | 16.10.37   | 310                      | — W. W. L. ..                 | FO (RAFO)    | 2. 1.30    | —                        |
| — C. J. T. ..               | APO (RAFO)     | 24.11.37   | 751                      | Jones-Bateman, L. C. ..       | PO ..        | 28.10.36   | 347                      |
| — C. McC. ..                | FL (M) (RAFO)  | 25.11.19   | —                        | Jope-Slade, R. ..             | SL ..        | 7.11.28    | 11                       |
| — C. W. S. ..               | FO (A) ..      | 16. 9.36   | 165                      | Jopp, Miss M. ..              | PMNS ..      | —          | 1198                     |
| — D. A. E. ..               | APO ..         | 5. 9.37    | 761                      | Jordan, C. B. ..              | APO ..       | 9. 8.37    | 736                      |
| — Miss D. M. ..             | PMNS ..        | —          | 1198                     | — E. B. ..                    | SL ..        | 1. 8.36    | 701                      |
| — E. ..                     | —              | —          | 901                      | — R. C. ..                    | SL ..        | 1.12.37    | 159                      |
| — E. A. ..                  | FL ..          | 1. 6.34    | 755                      | Jorden, S. A. ..              | WO ..        | 1. 4.37    | 859                      |
| — Rev. E. C. ..             | Ch. ..         | 12.12.36   | 176                      | Joslin, J. D. C. ..           | FO ..        | 16.10.36   | 724                      |
| — E. G. ..                  | PO ..          | 7.10.36    | 347                      | Joubert de la Ferté, P. B. .. | AM ..        | 1. 7.36    | { 127<br>1274            |
| — E. J. S. ..               | PO ..          | 3. 2.37    | 402                      | Jourdain, F. W. S. ..         | —            | —          | 12                       |
| — E. T. ..                  | —              | —          | 906                      | Jowitt, C. E. ..              | —            | —          | 1032                     |
| — F. A. ..                  | —              | —          | 23                       | Joy, W. G. ..                 | APO ..       | 3. 5.37    | 300                      |
| — F. D. D. ..               | PO ..          | 27. 1.37   | 364                      | Joyce, H. D. ..               | FO ..        | 18. 2.36   | 335                      |
| — F. R. ..                  | FL (RAFO)      | 2.10.35    | —                        | — F. P. ..                    | APO ..       | 28.11.37   | 755                      |
| — G. ..                     | FO (E) ..      | 28. 8.36   | 811                      | — G. J. R. ..                 | —            | —          | 902                      |
| — G. D. ..                  | PO ..          | 16. 9.36   | 405                      | — J. H. ..                    | —            | —          | 19                       |
| — G. P. ..                  | FL (M) ..      | 4. 5.37    | 169                      | Joyce-Clarke, T. ..           | FL (RAFO)    | 19.12.35   | 823                      |
| — Miss G. R. ..             | PMNS (Ret)     | 15. 4.22   | —                        | Joynt, J. C. ..               | FO (RAFO)    | 24. 7.22   | —                        |
| — G. T. ..                  | —              | —          | 6                        | Judd, F. E. C. ..             | FL ..        | 1. 1.36    | 609                      |
| — G. W. ..                  | —              | —          | { 5<br>18                | — M. T. ..                    | PO (VR)      | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| — H. ..                     | —              | —          | 27                       | Juden, P. A. R. ..            | WO ..        | 1.12.34    | 822                      |
| — H. A. ..                  | —              | —          | 5                        | Judge, F. W. ..               | FL (A) ..    | 3. 6.36    | 193                      |
| — H. D. ..                  | FO ..          | 16.11.37   | 862                      | — J. W. B. ..                 | FL ..        | 1. 4.36    | 737                      |
| — H. G. ..                  | Wg. Cr. (A)    | 1. 1.26    | 106                      | Jukes, A. ..                  | FL (E) (Ret) | 30. 6.21   | 177b                     |
| — H. J. L. ..               | FO (RAFO)      | 21.10.24   | —                        | Jupp, B. B. ..                | FO ..        | 15.10.37   | 761a                     |
| — H. K. ..                  | WO ..          | 10. 2.36   | 194                      | Justice, A. ..                | WO ..        | 1. 8.37    | —                        |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lii

| Name.                         | Rank.                | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>K</b>                      |                      |            |                          |
| Kain, D. ..                   | PO ..                | 21.10.36   | 345                      |
| — E. J. ..                    | .. APO ..            | 8. 3.37    | 345                      |
| — G. C. ..                    | .. PO ..             | 8. 6.37    | 344                      |
| Kanaar, W. T. ..              | .. FO (RAFO)         | 7. 9.22    | —                        |
| Kane, M. M. ..                | .. FO ..             | 19. 5.37   | 329                      |
| — R. ..                       | .. FO (Ret)          | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Karran, J. A. C. ..           | .. FO ..             | 16.10.37   | 617                      |
| Kaufmann, K. W. ..            | .. PO ..             | 19. 2.37   | 406                      |
| Kavanagh, H. R. ..            | .. FL (RAFO)         | 30.11.36   | 822                      |
| Kay-Shuttleworth, R. U. P. .. | .. PO (RAFO)         | 27. 7.27   | —                        |
| Kaye, M. M. ..                | .. FO (RAFO)         | 3.12.34    | —                        |
| — S. W. ..                    | .. FO (AAF)          | 1.12.35    | 554                      |
| Kayll, Rev. A. G. ..          | .. Ch. (SL)          | 11.12.33   | 165                      |
| — J. B. ..                    | .. FO (AAF)          | 9. 9.35    | 554                      |
| Keane, P. J. C. ..            | .. FL (d) (RAFO)     | 4. 1.34    | —                        |
| — P. M. ..                    | .. Wg. Cr. (m) (Ret) | 1. 7.29    | —                        |
| — S. ..                       | .. FL ..             | 1. 4.36    | 737                      |
| Kearney, W. H. ..             | .. FO ..             | 16.10.36   | 401a                     |
| Kearey, C. S. ..              | .. PO ..             | 31. 8.37   | 405                      |
| Keary, C. B. ..               | .. Wg. Cr. ..        | 1. 1.36    | 103                      |
| — J. D'A. ..                  | .. SL ..             | 1. 4.37    | 122a                     |
| — R. C. ..                    | .. FL ..             | 27. 1.35   | 327                      |
| Keast, F. J. B. ..            | .. FO (RAFO)         | 28.12.30   | —                        |
| Keates, J. T. W. B. ..        | .. WO ..             | 16. 8.37   | 166                      |
| Keddie, D. G. ..              | .. FL ..             | 1. 4.36    | 762                      |
| — W. M. ..                    | .. FL ..             | 11. 9.36   | 824                      |
| Keddy, W. B. ..               | .. APO ..            | 8. 3.37    | 368                      |
| Keeble, L. O. ..              | .. GO ..             | 1. 7.36    | 150a                     |
| — N. ..                       | .. FL (Ret)          | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — P. G. ..                    | .. PO ..             | 6. 8.36    | 363                      |
| — R. N. ..                    | .. PO ..             | 16. 4.36   | 365a                     |
| Keegan, E. A. ..              | .. PO ..             | 27. 1.37   | 342                      |
| — M. ..                       | .. FL (Ret)          | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Keelling, B. N. ..            | .. EO ..             | —          | 173                      |
| — E. H. ..                    | .. —                 | —          | 3                        |
| — Rev. J. N. ..               | .. Ch. (SL)          | 13. 8.37   | 173a                     |
| Keen, A. W. ..                | .. —                 | —          | 7                        |
| — Rev. S. H. ..               | .. Ch. (gc) ..       | 1.10.32    | 851                      |
| Keens, L. T. ..               | .. SL ..             | 1. 6.37    | 726                      |
| Keep, G. R., Capt. ..         | .. EO ..             | —          | 859                      |
| Keeping, E. G. ..             | .. SL (E) ..         | 1. 8.35    | 23                       |
| Keqdn, H. ..                  | .. FL (d) ..         | 22. 8.34   | 185                      |
| Keighley, F. W. S. ..         | .. PO ..             | 16. 8.37   | —                        |
| Kellier, D. R. ..             | .. FL (RAFO)         | 12. 3.37   | —                        |
| Kelly, G. B. ..               | .. FL ..             | 15. 9.34   | 831a                     |
| Keith, C. H. ..               | .. GC ..             | 1. 7.37    | 887                      |
| — L. K. ..                    | .. PO ..             | 23. 3.37   | 813                      |
| Kelahr, C. R. ..              | .. PO ..             | 19. 2.37   | 364                      |
| Kellaway, S. E. ..            | .. WO ..             | 8. 1.37    | 130a                     |
| Kellett, R. ..                | .. SL ..             | 1. 4.37    | 367                      |
| — R. G. ..                    | .. FO (AAF)          | 20. 9.35   | 550                      |
| Kelley, W. R. W. ..           | .. FO (RAFO)         | 27.12.25   | —                        |
| Kellow, R. A. ..              | .. APO ..            | 8. 5.37    | 405                      |
| Kells, L. G. H. ..            | .. APO (RAFO)        | 24.11.37   | 854                      |
| Kelly, D. D. A. ..            | .. PO ..             | 31. 7.37   | 364                      |
| — D. P. D. G. ..              | .. FO ..             | 27. 1.37   | 302                      |
| — F. J. ..                    | .. PO ..             | 16. 4.36   | 363                      |

| Name.                         | Rank.                   | Seniority.        | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Kelly, J. V. ..               | .. FL (Ret)             | 1. 1.28           | —                        |
| — M. ..                       | .. WO ..                | 10. 9.36          | 189                      |
| — M. H. ..                    | .. FL ..                | 5.12.35           | 730                      |
| — T. ..                       | .. WO ..                | 15. 7.33          | 186                      |
| — T. J. ..                    | .. GC (m) ..            | 1. 1.35           | 891                      |
| — V. G. F., Capt. ..          | .. EO ..                | —                 | 118                      |
| — W. C. ..                    | .. WO ..                | 2. 8.36           | 175                      |
| Kelsey, P. W. ..              | .. —                    | —                 | 902                      |
| — R. J. ..                    | .. PO ..                | 3. 7.37           | 405                      |
| Kemp, C. S. ..                | .. PO ..                | 4. 5.37           | 361                      |
| — H. M. ..                    | .. —                    | —                 | 19                       |
| — J. ..                       | .. SL (m) ..            | 1. 5.37           | 893                      |
| — J. ..                       | .. —                    | —                 | 1017                     |
| — M. ..                       | .. WO ..                | 1. 6.34           | 735a                     |
| — N. McL. ..                  | .. FL ..                | 1. 7.37           | 617                      |
| — S. T. ..                    | .. FO (Ret)             | 28. 2.19          | —                        |
| Kemper, J. ..                 | .. { SL (Ret) FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.18 } 2.11.36 | 165                      |
| Kemsley, A. ..                | .. CSO ..               | 30. 8.37          | 170                      |
| — R. J. ..                    | .. FO ..                | 21.11.37          | 761a                     |
| Kempster, C. M. P. ..         | .. APO ..               | 5. 7.37           | 739a                     |
| Kendall, A. B. ..             | .. CEO ..               | 16. 7.37          | 813                      |
| — B. H. M. ..                 | .. FL ..                | 1. 1.34           | 610                      |
| — C. F. ..                    | .. FO (RAFO)            | 9. 1.36           | —                        |
| Kendrick, J. S. ..            | .. PO ..                | 3. 2.37           | 401                      |
| — R. A. ..                    | .. FO (RAFO)            | 7. 6.27           | —                        |
| Kennard, A. S. ..             | .. FO ..                | 17.5.36           | 611                      |
| Kennedy, A. J. ..             | .. FL ..                | 14. 2.37          | 723                      |
| — D. D. ..                    | .. —                    | —                 | 1036                     |
| — F. F. ..                    | .. FL (d) ..            | 15.10.32          | 122                      |
| — G. A. ..                    | .. FO (RAFO)            | 1.11.31           | —                        |
| — H. V. ..                    | .. FL ..                | 2. 4.37           | 365a                     |
| — J. C. ..                    | .. PO ..                | 26. 8.37          | 731                      |
| — K. E. ..                    | .. FO ..                | 4.10.37           | 361                      |
| — M. N. McF. ..               | .. PO ..                | 28.10.36          | 727                      |
| — N. ..                       | .. FL ..                | 1. 1.34           | 611                      |
| — T. E. H. P. ..              | .. —                    | —                 | 25                       |
| — W. M. C. ..                 | .. SL ..                | 1. 4.37           | 887                      |
| Kenneth, J. O. ..             | .. PO (AAF)             | 28. 7.37          | 552                      |
| Kenney, C. ..                 | .. FO (RAFO)            | 13. 4.27          | —                        |
| Kent, H. R. H. the Duke of GC | .. —                    | 12. 3.37          | —                        |
| Kent C. E. ..                 | .. —                    | —                 | 179                      |
| — C. S. ..                    | .. FO (RAFO)            | 21. 6.24          | —                        |
| — G. A. H. ..                 | .. PO ..                | 16. 4.36          | 752                      |
| — J. A. ..                    | .. FO ..                | 15. 9.37          | 903                      |
| — R. A. C. ..                 | .. APO ..               | 31. 5.37          | 742                      |
| — W. ..                       | .. —                    | —                 | 1001                     |
| Kentfield, W. G. ..           | .. FL (Ret)             | 1. 1.31           | 21                       |
| Keogh, M. S. ..               | .. SL ..                | 1. 1.37           | 189                      |
| Keppel, W. B. A. J. ..        | .. FO (AAF)             | 28.10.35          | 500                      |
| Ker, B. R. ..                 | .. FO (RAFO)            | 27. 9.35          | —                        |
| — J. M. D. ..                 | .. FL ..                | 1. 4.36           | 813                      |
| Ker-Ramsay, R. G. ..          | .. PO ..                | 6. 8.36           | 820                      |
| Kerby, H. S. ..               | .. Wg. Cr. ..           | 1. 7.35           | { 71 887                 |
| — J. G. ..                    | .. PO ..                | 25.11.36          | 173a                     |
| — W. I. G. ..                 | .. FO (Miso)            | 6. 3.36           | 850                      |
| Kerchey, F. ..                | .. CEO ..               | 23. 8.37          | 821                      |
| Kermode, A. C., Lt. ..        | .. EO ..                | —                 | 825                      |
| Kernaghan, S. H. ..           | .. PO ..                | 25.11.36          | 348                      |
| Kerr, A. S. ..                | .. WO ..                | 1. 4.37           | 820                      |
| — C. E. ..                    | .. —                    | —                 | 902                      |
| — D. A. ..                    | .. PO ..                | 1. 8.36           | 367                      |
| — G. M. T. ..                 | .. FO (AAF)             | 3. 7.37           | 556                      |
| — G. P. ..                    | .. FL ..                | 2.11.34           | —                        |
| (AAFRO)                       |                         |                   |                          |



## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                 | Rank.            | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) | Name.                      | Rank.              | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Kerr, H. ..           | FO (RAFO)        | 13.10.29   | —                                 | Ring-Joyce, T. J. A.       | APO                | 9. 8.37    | 746                               |
| — H. S. ..            | —                | —          | 1012                              | — (RAFO)                   | —                  | —          | —                                 |
| — J. ..               | EO ..            | —          | 158                               | King-Lewis, A. ..          | SL ..              | 1. 2.37    | 752                               |
| — P. S. ..            | —                | —          | 902                               | Kingsley-Rowe, C. A.       | FO ..              | 19. 4.27   | 862                               |
| Kerridge, B. R.       | PO ..            | 24. 8.37   | 362                               | Kingston, W. J. W.         | APO                | 9. 8.37    | 746                               |
| Kerrison, R. G.       | —                | —          | 941                               | — W. A. ..                 | SL (E) ..          | 1. 1.31    | 850                               |
| Kerry, L. T. ..       | FL (Ret)         | 1. 7.31    | —                                 | Kingston-McCloughry, E. J. | SL ..              | 1.10.34    | 702                               |
| Kershaw, R. H.        | GC ..            | 1. 7.36    | 401a                              | Kington-Blair-             | FL ..              | 1.10.36    | 722                               |
| Kersley, J. A. ..     | FL (M) ..        | 18. 7.33   | 891                               | — Oliphant, D. N.          | —                  | —          | —                                 |
| Kettlewell, G. V. W.  | PO ..            | 31. 7.37   | 323                               | Kingwill, A. N. ..         | FL (RAFO)          | 16.11.27   | —                                 |
| Kewish, R. H. ..      | APO              | 24.11.37   | 751                               | Kinna, T. J. ..            | FO (E) ..          | 20. 7.34   | 180a                              |
| Key, G. C. O. ..      | PO (RAFO)        | 9. 3.37    | 364a                              | Kinnear, D. ..             | PO (RAFO)          | 19. 5.37   | —                                 |
| — S. H. L. ..         | —                | —          | 149                               | Kinnison, R. N. ..         | FL (M) ..          | 23.10.32   | 391                               |
| Keys, J. H. ..        | —                | —          | 27                                | Kinsey, P. ..              | SL ..              | 1.10.37    | 348                               |
| Keyse, Miss O. A. ..  | PMNS ..          | —          | 1198                              | Kippenberger, R. L.        | FL ..              | 29.10.35   | 861                               |
| Kibblewhite, G. V. .. | FO (RAFO)        | 20.12.28   | —                                 | Kiralfy, D. M. G. ..       | PO (RAFO)          | 22. 9.36   | —                                 |
| Kidd, C. W. ..        | FO (M) (AAF)     | 23. 1.36   | 501                               | Kirby, F. C. H. ..         | WO ..              | 30. 6.36   | 601                               |
| — E. C. ..            | FL ..            | 10.10.36   | 730                               | — F. H. ..                 | Wg.Cr.(E)<br>(Ret) | 1. 4.18    | —                                 |
| — W. ..               | —                | —          | 726                               | — F. J. ..                 | EO ..              | —          | 13                                |
| Kiddler, N. ..        | WO ..            | 1. 8.37    | 820                               | — H. C. ..                 | WO ..              | 17. 5.37   | 734                               |
| Kidman, D. V. ..      | —                | —          | 1012                              | — J. L. ..                 | SL ..              | 1.10.35    | 406                               |
| Kierstead, R. C. ..   | APO ..           | 24.10.37   | 739a                              | Kirby-Green, T. G.         | PO ..              | 29. 6.37   | 407                               |
| Kiggell, L. J. ..     | FO ..            | 16.11.37   | 322                               | Kirchner, L. G. A.         | FO (RAFO)          | 1.10.23    | —                                 |
| Kilby, T. H. ..       | —                | —          | 1006                              | Kirk, C. J. ..             | —                  | —          | 5                                 |
| Killek, C. A. ..      | WO ..            | 10. 2.36   | 188                               | — E. H. W. ..              | APO ..             | 8. 3.37    | 856a                              |
| Killmayer, L. J. ..   | SL (Ret)         | 1. 4.18    | 23                                | — F. ..                    | SL ..              | 1. 2.36    | 18                                |
| Kilmartin, J. I. ..   | APO ..           | 31. 5.37   | 741                               | — F. A. ..                 | CEO ..             | 18. 5.37   | 752                               |
| Kilmister, C. H. ..   | —                | —          | 1010                              | — H. B. ..                 | APO                | 24.11.37   | 751                               |
| Kilpatrick, J. MacC.  | SL (M) ..        | 7. 7.34    | 887                               | — (RAFO)                   | —                  | —          | —                                 |
| Kilroy, R. A. ..      | FL ..            | 1. 1.34    | 618                               | — J. E. ..                 | FO ..              | 28. 1.36   | 303                               |
| — T. H. ..            | APO ..           | 8. 3.37    | 334                               | Kirkbride, G. ..           | —                  | —          | 1017                              |
| Kimpton, M. W. ..     | FO (RAFO)        | 18. 9.34   | —                                 | Kirke, D. W. ..            | FO ..              | 18. 5.37   | 731                               |
| — W. H. M. ..         | FO (A) ..        | 14. 6.37   | 163                               | Kirkham, N. ..             | FO (RAFO)          | 14. 4.31   | —                                 |
| Kinane, W. ..         | PO ..            | 19. 2.37   | 347                               | Kirkman, H. R. ..          | FO (RAFO)          | 24.10.35   | —                                 |
| Kindersley, A. T. J.  | FO ..            | 5. 1.37    | 731                               | — S. C. ..                 | Maj. (Misc.)       | —          | 724a                              |
| King, A. H. ..        | WO ..            | 1. 4.37    | 161                               | Kirkpatrick, H. J. ..      | FL ..              | 27. 8.36   | 927                               |
| — A. S. H. ..         | —                | —          | 166                               | — I. ..                    | FL (AAF)           | 20.10.38   | 552a                              |
| — C. F. ..            | FO ..            | 19. 6.37   | 332a                              | — Y. J. ..                 | PO (AAF)           | 10. 7.37   | 501                               |
| — C. L. ..            | Wg. Cr. ..       | 1. 7.35    | 124                               | Kirkus, C. N. ..           | PO (RAFO)          | 14. 8.33   | —                                 |
| — B. F. ..            | PO ..            | 16. 9.36   | 312                               | Kirkwood, M. T. ..         | PO ..              | 12.10.37   | 347                               |
| — D. S. ..            | FO (RAFO)        | 18. 3.28   | —                                 | Kirkwood-Hackett           | APO ..             | 9. 8.37    | 754                               |
| — D. W. ..            | SL (E)<br>(RAFO) | 3. 9.37    | —                                 | — C. F.                    | —                  | —          | —                                 |
| — E. B. ..            | FL ..            | 12. 3.37   | 733                               | Kirwan, J. D. ..           | FO (RAFO)          | 16. 2.35   | —                                 |
| — F. B. ..            | FO (E) ..        | 28. 8.37   | 163b                              | Kitchin, P. J. R. ..       | APO ..             | 8. 3.37    | 345a                              |
| — F. E. R. ..         | PO ..            | 6.11.36    | 404a                              | — R. O. ..                 | FO (E) ..          | 4. 9.37    | 762a                              |
| — G. C. ..            | —                | —          | 6                                 | Kitching, G. A. ..         | FO ..              | 3.10.36    | 740                               |
| — G. S. ..            | FO (RAFO)        | 8. 4.30    | —                                 | Kitchingman, C. G.         | FO (RAFO)          | 31. 5.22   | —                                 |
| — H. ..               | —                | —          | 1016                              | Kite, D. S. ..             | FL ..              | 1.10.36    | 856                               |
| — H. E. ..            | SL ..            | 1. 8.36    | 150a                              | — P. W. H. ..              | APO ..             | 24.10.37   | 752a                              |
| — H. M. ..            | WO ..            | 30. 8.37   | 616                               | Kitley, B. W. G. ..        | FO ..              | 25. 8.37   | 365a                              |
| — L. B. B. ..         | FL ..            | 16. 6.37   | 725                               | Kitson, G. H. ..           | —                  | —          | 1010                              |
| — L. L. ..            | FL ..            | 9. 9.31    | 905                               | — J. H. ..                 | FO ..              | 16.10.36   | 652                               |
| — L. N. ..            | —                | —          | 1002                              | Kitts, E. C. ..            | —                  | —          | 5                                 |
| — P. F. ..            | APO ..           | 8. 3.37    | 856a                              | Knapp, J. B. ..            | FL ..              | 6.12.34    | 904                               |
| — P. J. R. ..         | SL ..            | 1.12.35    | 146                               | Knibb, F. C. ..            | —                  | —          | 1001                              |
| — P. W. B. ..         | —                | —          | 24                                | Knight, A. ..              | —                  | —          | 27                                |
| — R. H. S. ..         | FO ..            | 14. 5.37   | 329                               | — A. G. ..                 | SL (E) ..          | 1. 6.32    | 22                                |
| — R. W. ..            | WO ..            | 15. 7.37   | 116                               | — B. E. ..                 | FO (RAFO)          | 4. 1.34    | —                                 |
| — T. ..               | FO (E) ..        | 3.12.34    | 813                               | — C. N. ..                 | —                  | —          | 5                                 |
| — T. S. R. ..         | PO ..            | 23. 3.37   | 327                               | — E. J. A. ..              | CEO ..             | 19. 9.35   | 764                               |
| — W. ..               | Q (FL) ..        | 9. 8.31    | 893                               | — F. J. ..                 | APO ..             | 28.11.37   | 755                               |
| — W. H. ..            | CEO ..           | 18. 3.36   | 858                               | — F. T. ..                 | APO ..             | 5. 9.37    | 742                               |
| — W. J. ..            | Wg.Cr.(E)        | 1. 7.35    | 103                               | — G. A. M. ..              | FL (M) ..          | 27. 4.32   | 890                               |
| — W. MacI. ..         | FO (E) ..        | 4. 1.35    | 304                               | — H. H. ..                 | APO                | 9. 8.37    | 746                               |
| Kingham, F. L. ..     | FL (Ret)         | 1. 1.31    | 162                               | — (RAFO)                   | —                  | —          | —                                 |
|                       |                  |            |                                   | — M. W. B. ..              | PO ..              | 26. 8.36   | 753                               |
|                       |                  |            |                                   | — R. A. L. ..              | PO ..              | 17. 2.37   | 812                               |
|                       |                  |            |                                   | — R. W. ..                 | WO ..              | 4. 9.37    | 857                               |
|                       |                  |            |                                   | Knights, K. T. ..          | APO ..             | 28.11.37   | 755                               |



# Alphabetical Index of Names

liv

| Name.                   | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Knights-Whittome, R. J. | FL ..       | 1.10.36    | 153a                     |
| Knocker, G. M.          | SL ..       | 1. 8.35    | 366                      |
| — K. D. ..              | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4. 36   | —                        |
| Knott, E. C. M.         | SL (A) ..   | 1. 1.33    | 361                      |
| — H. T. ..              | —           | —          | 941                      |
| — H. W. ..              | FO (RAFO)   | 10. 5.27   | —                        |
| — H. W. ..              | —           | —          | 1017                     |
| — G. ..                 | —           | —          | 175                      |
| — R. G. ..              | PO ..       | 16.11.37   | 724b                     |
| Knowlden, W. E.         | FL (Ret)    | 1. 7.25    | —                        |
| Knowler, F. J.          | FL (Ret)    | 1. 1.31    | 196                      |
| Knowles, A. B.          | WO ..       | 25. 9.37   | 169                      |
| — E. ..                 | EO ..       | —          | 765                      |
| — E. V. ..              | FL ..       | 23. 8.36   | 733                      |
| — G. C. ..              | PO (VR)     | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| — J. N. ..              | FL ..       | 16. 6.37   | 616                      |
| — P. ..                 | EO ..       | —          | 731                      |
| — P. H. ..              | —           | —          | 736                      |
| — R. C. ..              | FO (RAFO)   | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| — R. H.                 | GC (M)      | 1. 1.35    | 851                      |
| Knox, B. W.             | FL ..       | 1. 6.32    | 890                      |
| — Miss E. M.            | PMNS ..     | —          | 850                      |
| — G. R. M.              | FO (RAFO)   | 20. 9.34   | 1199                     |
| Knqvett, G. A. V.       | FL ..       | 1. 6.37    | 174                      |
| Koster, L. G. V.        | —           | —          | 27                       |
| Kydd, C. J. F.          | PO ..       | 25.11.36   | 338                      |
| Kyle, J. ..             | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.34    | 892                      |
| — R. ..                 | WO ..       | 25. 2.36   | 177a                     |
| — W. H. ..              | FL ..       | 14. 6.35   | 887                      |
| Kynoch, J. H.           | —           | —          | 6                        |
| Kyrke-Smith, C. A. M.   | APO ..      | 24.10.37   | 752a                     |
|                         | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36    | —                        |

## L

| Name.                     | Rank.           | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Laing, A. J. A.           | .. APO ..       | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| — A. T.                   | .. FL (Ret)     | 1. 7.26    | —                        |
| — D. E. ..                | —               | —          | 1014                     |
| — G. ..                   | .. GC (E) ..    | 1. 1.27    | 22                       |
| Laird, J. S. ..           | .. PO ..        | 27. 1.37   | 335                      |
| Lake, A. ..               | —               | —          | 13                       |
| — E. M. ..                | —               | —          | 18                       |
| — Miss N. R.              | .. PMNS ..      | —          | 1198                     |
| — W. T. ..                | —               | —          | 1036                     |
| Lale, H. P. ..            | .. GC ..        | 1. 1.36    | 755                      |
| Lalor, J. O. ..           | .. APO ..       | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| Lamarque, A. D'O.         | APO ..          | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| Lamb, A. C.               | —               | —          | 880                      |
| — C. B. ..                | .. PO ..        | 28.10.36   | 409                      |
| — G. S. ..                | .. FO ..        | 17. 9.33   | 609                      |
| — H. H. ..                | —               | —          | 1031                     |
| — J. W. ..                | .. FO (E) ..    | 8. 1.37    | 827                      |
| — L. S. ..                | .. FL ..        | 1. 4.36    | 755                      |
| — Rev. P. C. C.           | .. Ch (Ret)     | 7. 2.22    | —                        |
| — C. W. ..                | —               | —          | 1032                     |
| — T. W. ..                | .. PO ..        | 12. 3.37   | 331a                     |
| Lambart, F. A. H.         | APO ..          | 3. 5.37    | 365b                     |
| Lambe, Sir C. L.          | .. AVM (Ret)    | 1. 1.25    | —                        |
| Lambert, F. F.            | .. PO ..        | 23. 3.37   | 322                      |
| — H. M. S.                | .. PO ..        | 16.11.37   | 313                      |
| — J. E. ..                | —               | —          | 40                       |
| — R. D. ..                | .. FO (E) (Ret) | 1. 8.19    | 726                      |
| — R. N. ..                | .. PO ..        | 6. 8.36    | 175                      |
| Lamble, J. ..             | .. FL (A) ..    | 1. 8.34    | 186                      |
| Laming, G. ..             | —               | —          | 723                      |
| Lamont, Miss M.           | .. PMNS (Ret)   | 1. 1.23    | —                        |
| Lamplugh, A. G.           | .. FO (RAFO)    | 4. 1.22    | —                        |
| L'Amv, H. V.              | .. FO (RAFO)    | 14.10.30   | —                        |
| Lancaster, E. B.          | .. APO ..       | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| — J. S. ..                | .. WO ..        | 1. 6.37    | 822                      |
| Landale, P. W. F.         | .. PO (RAFO)    | 16. 3.37   | —                        |
| Landells, J. K. R.        | .. Wg. Cr. (M)  | 1. 7.85    | 891                      |
| Lane, A. S. ..            | —               | —          | 19                       |
| — B. J. E.                | .. PO ..        | 23. 3.37   | 405                      |
| — D. W. ..                | .. FL ..        | 27. 1.35   | 730                      |
| — E. H. ..                | —               | —          | 18                       |
| — G. A. ..                | .. APO ..       | 8. 3.37    | 368                      |
| — G. V. ..                | .. PO ..        | 6. 1.37    | 404                      |
| — H. J. F.                | .. FL ..        | 1. 7.37    | 611                      |
| — S. A. D.                | —               | —          | 192                      |
| Lang, A. F.               | .. Wg. Cr.      | 1. 4.37    | 106                      |
| — E. J. M.                | .. FO ..        | 13. 9.37   | 731                      |
| — H. I. ..                | .. APO (RAFO)   | 21.12.36   | —                        |
| — T. F. U.                | .. FL ..        | 28. 7.36   | 501                      |
| — W. B. ..                | .. WO ..        | 1. 4.37    | 349                      |
| — W. L.                   | .. PO (AAF)     | 15. 5.36   | 27 { 557                 |
| Langdon, G. E.            | .. FO (RAFO)    | 11. 1.29   | —                        |
| — W. F. ..                | .. FL (E) ..    | 1. 4.32    | 24                       |
| Langebear, R.             | .. PO ..        | 16.11.37   | 309a                     |
| Langfield, G. J.          | .. WO ..        | 15. 7.36   | 179                      |
| Langford, F. W.           | —               | —          | 802                      |
| Langford-Sainsbury, T. A. | .. Wg. Cr.      | 1. 4.37    | 332a                     |

## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.             | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Langley, F. C.    | FL (A) (Ret)  | 1. 7.28    | —                        |
| Langlois, R. B.   | PO            | 18. 5.37   | 303                      |
| Langmaid, R. W.   | FO (RAFO)     | 8. 5.36    | 129a                     |
| Langmead, L. R.   | APD           | 13.10.37   | 854                      |
| Langston, S. P.   | FL            | 19. 6.36   | 735a                     |
| Langton, A. W.    | FL (RAFO)     | 1.10.36    | —                        |
| Langman, A. . .   | FO (Ret)      | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Lansdowne, G.     | FL (Ret)      | 1. 7.30    | 165                      |
| La Pointe, R. B.  | APD           | 24.10.37   | 752a                     |
| Larcombe, E. L.   | —             | —          | 1013                     |
| Lark, F. A. . .   | —             | —          | 27                       |
| Larkin, H. R.     | FO            | 19. 5.37   | 327                      |
| Larking, J. C.    | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 862                      |
| Larmuth, A. C.    | FO (RAFO)     | 14.10.30   | —                        |
| Larnder, H.       | —             | —          | 906                      |
| Larrard, J. H.    | —             | —          | 18                       |
| Lart, E. C. de V. | SL            | 1. 2.37    | 366                      |
| Lasbrey, F. J. O. | FO            | 14. 4.37   | 661                      |
| Lascelles, D. P.  | FL            | 1. 8.34    | 729                      |
| Lash, E. P. . .   | FO (RAFO)     | 4. 7.27    | —                        |
| Laslett, D. F.    | PO            | 8. 6.37    | 344                      |
| Latham, R. H.     | FL (E) (Ret)  | 1. 1.28    | —                        |
| Laubscher, C. J.  | PO (RAFO)     | 9. 3.37    | —                        |
| Laughlin, J. H.   | APD           | 9. 8.37    | 736                      |
| Laundy, E. E.     | —             | —          | 1036                     |
| Laurence, F. H.   | Wg. Cr. . .   | 1. 7.35    | 190                      |
| Laurie, H. H.     | CSO           | 18. 5.37   | 122                      |
| Lavender, L. A.   | SL (E) (Ret)  | 9. 9.31    | 180a                     |
| Laverack, Miss M. | PMNS          | —          | 1198                     |
| Lavers, C. D.     | PO            | 11. 7.37   | 303                      |
| — H. J. . .       | APD           | 3. 5.37    | 361                      |
| Lavin, Rev. J.    | Ch (SL)       | 20.11.29   | 822                      |
| Lavington, G. W.  | FO (RAFO)     | 28. 6.22   | —                        |
| Law C. C. . .     | PO            | —          | 752a                     |
| — D. W. . .       | FO            | 6.11.34    | —                        |
| — N. W. . .       | SL (E) (AAFR) | 1. 8.37    | 753                      |
| Lawes, R. . .     | —             | —          | 1012                     |
| Lawman, T. J. R.  | APD           | 9. 5.37    | 364                      |
| Lawrance, L. C.   | —             | —          | 736                      |
| Lawrence, E. W.   | FL (E) (Ret)  | 1. 1.26    | 161                      |
| — G. K. . .       | FO (RAFO)     | 9. 1.36    | —                        |
| — H. Y. . .       | PO            | 25.11.36   | 309                      |
| — J. A. W.        | PO            | 30. 1.37   | 322                      |
| — J. K. . .       | FO (RAFO)     | 25.12.31   | —                        |
| — L. S. . .       | PO            | 21.10.36   | 338                      |
| — P. C. . .       | FL            | 2. 4.37    | 331                      |
| Laws, F. C. V.    | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.27    | —                        |
| — H. S. . .       | FL            | 1.10.36    | 144                      |
| — L. M. . .       | FO            | 16.10.36   | 404a                     |
| Lawson, A. . .    | —             | —          | 6                        |
| — A. W. E.        | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — D. . .          | WO            | 10.11.37   | 175                      |
| — G. M. . .       | Wg. Cr. . .   | 1. 1.37    | 121                      |
| — H. G. L.        | APD           | 28.11.37   | 755                      |
| — J. . .          | FL (Ret)      | 30. 6.23   | —                        |
| — J. J. . .       | FL (d)        | 21. 1.33   | 168                      |
| — T. R. . .       | WO            | 4. 9.37    | 728                      |
| Lawton, P. C. F.  | PO (AAF)      | 4. 7.36    | 553                      |
| Laxton, K. . .    | APD           | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| Lay, D. J. H.     | PO            | 11. 5.37   | 303                      |
| Laybourne, R. S.  | FO            | 13. 9.37   | 731                      |
| Lea, C. . .       | —             | —          | 18                       |
| — C. S. E.        | APD           | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| — R. F. G.        | FO (AAFR)     | 22. 7.36   | —                        |

| Name.                  | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Leach, A. . .          | SL            | 1.12.35    | 721                      |
| — A. de V.             | FO            | 15. 9.37   | 307                      |
| — J. H. . .            | FL (RAFO)     | 21. 1.37   | 193                      |
| — J. M. . .            | FL            | 20. 2.34   | —                        |
| Lea-Cox, C. L.         | SL            | 1.10.35    | 335a                     |
| — K. . .               | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 740                      |
| Leacroft, J.           | GC (Ret.)     | 1. 7.37    | —                        |
| Leader, L. H.          | APD           | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| Leahy, J. D.           | Wg. Cr. (m)   | 1. 1.86    | 104                      |
| Learoyd, R. A. B.      | PO            | 23. 3.37   | 333                      |
| Leask, K. M. St. C. G. | Wg. Cr. . .   | 1. 1.33    | 100                      |
| — P. A. O.             | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.28    | —                        |
| Leatham, A. G.         | FO            | 19. 1.36   | 617                      |
| Leathart, J. A.        | APD           | 10. 5.37   | 335                      |
| Leather, R. T.         | GC            | 1. 1.37    | 22                       |
| — W. J. . .            | PO (AAF)      | 14. 5.36   | 557                      |
| Leatherbarrow, G. R.   | APD           | 9. 8.37    | 736                      |
| Leatherdale, J. R.     | PO            | 26.10.37   | 661                      |
| — T. R. . .            | FO (RAFO)     | 25. 1.33   | —                        |
| Leathley, F.           | FL (Ret)      | 30. 6.22   | —                        |
| Leborgne, P. R. J.     | FL (RAFO)     | 9. 5.36    | —                        |
| — R. P. J.             | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Le Brocq, L. F.        | —             | —          | 902                      |
| Leckie, J. . .         | WO            | 12. 4.37   | 170                      |
| — R. . .               | AC            | 1. 1.37    | 13                       |
| Lecky, J. W.           | APD           | 28.12.37   | 736                      |
| Leder, L. de L.        | SL (A)        | 1. 4.35    | 168                      |
| Ledger, A. P.          | Wg. Cr. . .   | 1. 1.37    | 855                      |
| Ledgerwood, A.         | —             | —          | 1003                     |
| Le Dieu, E. L. G.      | FL (A)        | 3.12.34    | 168                      |
| — R. G. . .            | APD           | 3.12.36    | 752a                     |
| Ledsham, C. C.         | —             | —          | 11                       |
| Lee, A. H. C.          | EO            | —          | 159                      |
| — A. S. G.             | Wg. Cr. . .   | 1. 7.34    | 887                      |
| — A. W. . .            | PO            | 6. 8.36    | 365                      |
| — C. J. O.             | PO            | 27. 1.37   | 365b                     |
| — D. H. . .            | FO            | 15. 6.36   | 652                      |
| — D. J. P.             | FL            | 1.10.36    | 861                      |
| — D. P. . .            | FL            | 1.10.36    | 661                      |
| — F. . .               | WO            | 31.12.35   | 814                      |
| — F. G. . .            | FL (E)        | 28. 4.35   | 811                      |
| — H. . .               | WO            | 4. 6.30    | 741                      |
| — H. C. . .            | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 3.33    | 139a                     |
| — H. G. . .            | FL            | 21.10.36   | 313                      |
| — R. H. A.             | PO            | 31. 7.37   | 349                      |
| — P. A. . .            | FL (M)        | 7. 9.36    | 181b                     |
| — P. H. . .            | APD           | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| — W. A. . .            | FL (E)        | 10. 1.37   | 311                      |
| Lee-Steere, C. A.      | PO (AAF)      | 31. 7.36   | 551                      |
| Lee White, M. O.       | —             | —          | 6                        |
| Leech, H. H.           | FL            | 1. 6.34    | 146                      |
| Lcedham, A.            | WO            | 27. 5.37   | 737a                     |
| — H. . .               | Wg. Cr. . .   | 1. 1.35    | 13                       |
| Lees, A. . .           | GC            | 1. 7.37    | 852                      |
| — A . . .              | FL (Ret)      | 1. 7.30    | 183                      |
| — G., Maj.             | FL (RAFO)     | 16. 3.36   | —                        |
| — J. H. . .            | EO            | —          | 765                      |
| — R. B. . .            | FL            | 13.10.36   | 737                      |
| Leeson, P. G.          | PO (AAF)      | 5.12.36    | 554                      |
| Lefroy, C. F.          | —             | —          | 1009                     |
| Legard, W. E.          | FO            | 8. 6.37    | 347                      |
| Legg, P. H. . .        | EO            | —          | 163                      |
| — R. J. . .            | SL            | 1. 4.37    | 745                      |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lvi

| Name.                         | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                         | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Leggate, A. C.                | PO        | 23. 3.37   | 362                      | Lewis, G. A.                  | —           | —          | 1018                     |
| — A. R.                       | FO        | 16.10.36   | 401a                     | — G. B.                       | WO          | 5. 1.31    | 122                      |
| — J. R.                       | FO        | 3.10.36    | 762                      | — G. T.                       | —           | —          | 1014                     |
| Legge, P.                     | FO        | 13. 9.37   | 731                      | — J. H.                       | FO (M)      | 4. 1.37    | 401a                     |
| Leggett, D. N. J. P.          | FL        | 3. 9.37    | 723                      | — J. R. H.                    | APO         | 9. 3.37    | 754                      |
| Leggott, C. H.                | WO        | 1.12.34    | 856a                     | — K. P.                       | FL          | 27. 1.35   | 600                      |
| Le Good, H. J. F.             | FL (RAFO) | 12. 3.37   | —                        | — L. A.                       | FO (RAFO)   | 25.10.22   | —                        |
| Leguen de Lacroix, A. T. S.   | FL (Ret)  | 1. 7.25    | —                        | — L. B.                       | FO (Ret)    | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| Leigh, A. W.                  | —         | —          | 27                       | — M. G.                       | FO          | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| — F. G.                       | —         | —          | 25                       | — O. J. T.                    | PO          | 26. 8.37   | 323                      |
| — H. P. G.                    | SL        | 1. 2.35    | 103                      | — P. H.                       | FO (RAFO)   | 13. 2.36   | —                        |
| — R.                          | FO        | 21. 1.35   | 337                      | — V. H.                       | FL (A)      | 3.12.34    | 193                      |
| — R. H. A.                    | FL        | 19. 6.36   | 729                      | — W. A.                       | WO          | 1. 2.34    | 723                      |
| Leigh-Mallory, T.             | AC        | 1. 1.36    | 124                      | — W. D. B.                    | —           | —          | 1009                     |
| Leighton, J. W. E.            | PO        | 26. 8.37   | 756                      | — W. E. L.                    | FO (RAFO)   | 14. 9.31   | —                        |
| Le May, W. K.                 | FL (AAF)  | 19.10.36   | 500                      | — W. T.                       | FL (E)      | 1.11.31    | 407                      |
| Le Mesurier, E. C.            | PO        | 4. 5.37    | 309a                     | Lewis Dale, E. H.             | —           | —          | 1003                     |
| — J. M.                       | Lt.       | —          | 1278                     | Lewis-Roberts, A. O.          | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 1.37    | 177a                     |
| Lemon, M. R. F.               | FO        | 5. 1.37    | 174                      | Leyden, J. N.                 | APO         | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| — P. C.                       | PO        | 12.10.37   | 328                      | Leyton, P. H.                 | PO          | 23. 3.37   | 412                      |
| — R. H.                       | FO (RAFO) | 7.10.25    | —                        | Liddall, N.                   | FO (Ret)    | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Lempfert, R. G. K.            | —         | —          | 7                        | Liddell, E. B.                | APO         | 24.10.37   | 744                      |
| Lennie, A. B.                 | APO       | 3. 5.37    | 856a                     | Lightoller, H. B.             | PO          | 4. 5.37    | 864a                     |
| Leonard, T. G.                | —         | —          | 941                      | Lilburn, E. C.                | PO          | 4. 5.37    | 412                      |
| Leonard-Williams, H. G.       | FL        | 1.10.36    | 172                      | Lillicap, E. A.               | —           | —          | 184                      |
| Leopold, E.                   | WO        | 1. 5.35    | 308                      | Payr, J. (Ret.)               | —           | —          | —                        |
| Lepine, W. N.                 | FO        | 8. 3.37    | 349                      | Lincoln, L. A.                | FO (RAFO)   | 21. 3.27   | —                        |
| Le Poer Trench, C. F. Wg. Cr. | —         | 1.10.37    | 820                      | — The Rt. Hon. The Earl of    | FO (AAF)    | 24. 4.36   | 556                      |
| Le Rougetel, S.               | FO (RAFO) | 9. 5.37    | 362                      | — J. G.                       | FO          | 12. 9.37   | 731                      |
| Lerwill, F. W. H.             | SL (Ret)  | 1. 1.22    | —                        | Lindeman, G. M.               | FO          | 26. 3.37   | 368                      |
| — G. F.                       | FO        | 15.10.37   | 333                      | Lindley, N.                   | —           | —          | 19                       |
| Leslie, A. A.                 | FO (RAFO) | 13. 9.27   | —                        | — W. J. H.                    | FL          | 1. 2.32    | 801                      |
| — J. S.                       | FL        | 9. 7.37    | 329                      | Lindon, A. E.                 | FL (Ret)    | 1. 1.26    | —                        |
| — R. F. S.                    | SL (Ret)  | 1. 1.24    | —                        | Lindop, V. S. E.              | SL (Ret)    | 1. 1.24    | —                        |
| Leslie-Melville, A. R.        | FO (Ret)  | 16. 6.27   | —                        | Lindsay, A. W.                | FL (RAFO)   | 30. 9.27   | —                        |
| Lesster, A. A.                | WO        | 30. 6.36   | 173                      | — C. W.                       | FL (RAFO)   | 30. 8.35   | —                        |
| Lester, C. M.                 | FO        | 15.10.37   | 312                      | — D. W.                       | PO          | 29. 6.37   | 344                      |
| — H. L. P.                    | SL        | 1. 6.35    | 301                      | — H. J. N.                    | PO          | 24.10.37   | 739a                     |
| L'Estrange, C. H. N.          | FO (RAFO) | 17. 1.31   | —                        | — J.                          | CSO         | 18. 5.37   | 164                      |
| Le Sueur, G. W. De V.         | PO        | 8. 6.37    | 407                      | Lindsell, C. E.               | FO (E)      | 28. 8.36   | 826                      |
| Lett, F.                      | WO        | 6. 4.35    | 723                      | Lindup, C. A.                 | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.36    | 745                      |
| Letts, D. A.                  | FO (RAFO) | 19.12.34   | —                        | Lines, A. P.                  | FO          | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| Letzer, F. J.                 | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24   | —                        | — F. R.                       | FL (E)      | 1. 6.32    | 826                      |
| Levett, H. F.                 | FO (E)    | 8. 1.37    | 827                      | — G. H.                       | —           | —          | 24                       |
| Levenson, S. A.               | FO        | 24. 8.36   | 344                      | — H. T.                       | FO (RAFO)   | 14. 1.30   | —                        |
| Levey, O. L. H.               | —         | —          | 6                        | Lines-Roberts, R. B.          | FO          | 5. 7.37    | 744                      |
| Levick, A.                    | SL (Ret)  | 1. 4.18    | 824                      | Linford, J. E.                | FO (E)      | 4. 9.37    | 168                      |
| Levin, F. C.                  | —         | —          | 1032a                    | Ling, C. W. M.                | FL          | 1. 4.36    | 861                      |
| Levis, L. G.                  | FL        | 15. 1.37   | 619                      | Lingard, A. E.                | —           | —          | 905                      |
| Levitt, C. E.                 | PO        | 7.10.36    | 730                      | Linker, W.                    | FL (E)      | 1. 1.27    | 188                      |
| Lewer, L. A. G. S.            | FO        | 16.11.37   | 329                      | Linklater, J. T.              | FL (M)      | 14.12.37   | —                        |
| Lewin, B. A. S.               | SL        | 1.12.35    | 345a                     | Linley, T. N.                 | FO (VR)     | 3. 5.37    | 335                      |
| — C. J.                       | FL (RAFO) | 5.12.36    | 181a                     | Linlithgow, Rt. Hon. Marquess | —           | —          | 1274                     |
| — E. D. G.                    | FO        | 20. 1.35   | 618                      | Linn, G. A.                   | FO (A)      | 25. 3.35   | 189                      |
| Lewis, A. V.                  | WO        | 21. 1.37   | 305                      | Linnard, S.                   | FO          | 13.10.37   | 738                      |
| — C. G. R.                    | FO        | 3. 4.36    | 152                      | Linnell, F. J.                | GC          | 1. 1.37    | 22                       |
| — C. H.                       | FO (RAFO) | 23. 9.32   | —                        | Lipscomb, F. E.               | SL (M)      | 15. 8.36   | 893                      |
| — D. G.                       | FL        | 1.10.36    | 329                      | Liptrot, R. N.                | —           | —          | 17                       |
| — E. C.                       | SL        | 1. 6.37    | 349                      | Lissett, J. W.                | SL          | 1. 2.36    | 403                      |
| — E. M.                       | FO (RAFO) | 1.11.34    | —                        | Lister, P. D' A.              | PO          | 3. 2.37    | 301                      |
| — F. C.                       | WO        | 31.12.35   | 190                      | — R. C. F.                    | FO          | 28. 1.36   | 310                      |
|                               |           |            |                          | — T. V.                       | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 1.31    | 802                      |
|                               |           |            |                          | Lister-Kaye, Sir K. A.        | FL (Ret)    | 1. 1.23    | —                        |



## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                                          | Rank.            | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                    | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Litchfield, F. L. ..                           | PO ..            | 24. 8.37   | 328                      | Longbottom, M. V. ..     | PO ..          | 24. 2.37   | 401                      |
| Little, B. W. ..                               | PO (AAF) ..      | 12. 7.37   | 556                      | Longcroft, C. A. H. ..   | AVM (Ret) ..   | 1. 7.25    | —                        |
| — E. J. ..                                     | PO ..            | 25.11.36   | 363                      | Longfield, G. P. ..      | FO (RAFO) ..   | 22. 8.30   | —                        |
| — H. ..                                        | SL ..            | 1. 4.37    | 739                      | Longhurst, C. A. ..      | FL (E)(Ret) .. | 1. 7.27    | 173a                     |
| — J. D. C. ..                                  | FL ..            | 1. 7.36    | 1272                     | Longley, J. M. ..        | FO (RAFO) ..   | 2.10.29    | —                        |
| — J. H. ..                                     | FO (AAF) ..      | 15. 3.36   | 551                      | Longmore, Sir A. M. ..   | AM ..          | 1. 1.35    | { 700<br>887             |
| — N. S. ..                                     | FO (RAFO) ..     | 16. 8.26   | —                        | — R. M. ..               | FO ..          | 14. 6.37   | 327                      |
| — R. W. ..                                     | FO ..            | 22. 5.34   | 611                      | Longsdon, S. M. de L. .. | APO ..         | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| — T. W. ..                                     | EO ..            | —          | 198                      | Longstaff, G. W. ..      | FL (E) ..      | 1. 1.30    | { 125<br>833             |
| Littleproud, C. ..                             | WO ..            | 1. 4.36    | 181a                     | — (RAFO) ..              | —              | —          | 1009                     |
| Littler, C. E. ..                              | FL ..            | 26. 1.36   | 184                      | Lonsdale, R. H. ..       | PO ..          | 25.11.36   | 739                      |
| — J. M. ..                                     | APO ..           | 5. 7.37    | 738                      | Lorimer, C. ..           | FL (A) ..      | 1. 1.34    | 177b                     |
| Littlewood, W. St. J. ..                       | SL (E) ..        | 1.12.35    | 833                      | — R. L. ..               | PO ..          | 27. 1.37   | 349                      |
| Litton, G. E. ..                               | FL (Ret) ..      | 1. 1.31    | 766                      | Lotherington, H. A. ..   | FO (E) ..      | 2.10.34    | —                        |
| Liversidge, E. A. ..                           | PO ..            | 18.11.36   | 337                      | — (RAFO) ..              | —              | —          | —                        |
| Livingston, P. C. ..                           | Wg. Cr.(M) ..    | 1. 7.35    | 890                      | Loton, A. G. ..          | SL (RAFO) ..   | 5.11.37    | —                        |
| Livingstone, R. H. ..                          | WO ..            | 15. 5.34   | 193                      | Lott, C. G. ..           | FL ..          | 9.10.36    | 126                      |
| Livock, G. E. ..                               | Wg. Cr. ..       | 1. 7.33    | 753                      | Louden, J. A. H. ..      | FL ..          | 30. 1.35   | 801                      |
| Llewellyn, A. J. A. ..                         | APO ..           | 9. 8.37    | 754                      | Louden, F. M. ..         | FL ..          | 24.10.37   | 558                      |
| Llewellyn, D. W. ..                            | FO (RAFO) ..     | 27. 9.35   | —                        | — M. J. ..               | PO ..          | 16. 9.36   | 312                      |
| Llewellyn, J. G. ..                            | FL ..            | 1. 6.34    | 13                       | Lough, D. G. ..          | APO ..         | 3. 5.37    | 366                      |
| Lloyd, Rt. Hon. Lord ..                        | AC (AAF) ..      | 27. 7.37   | 504                      | Loughborough, A. J. ..   | APO ..         | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| Lloyd, A. E. ..                                | WO ..            | 4. 9.37    | 196                      | Loughhead, W. J. ..      | CEO ..         | 11. 9.33   | 812                      |
| — C. R. D. L. ..                               | FL ..            | 1.10.36    | 802                      | Loughlin, D. ..          | FL (M) ..      | 27. 6.27   | —                        |
| — D. L. ..                                     | FL (AAFRO) ..    | 30. 6.37   | —                        | — (RAFO) ..              | —              | —          | —                        |
| — G. ..                                        | APO ..           | 9. 5.37    | 364a                     | Loughnan, G. H. ..       | SL ..          | 1. 4.37    | 302                      |
| — Miss G. F. H. ..                             | PMNS (Ret) ..    | 4.10.29    | —                        | Louis, R. ..             | FL (RAFO) ..   | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — H. P. ..                                     | Wg. Cr. ..       | 1. 7.36    | 887                      | Louks, A. E. ..          | FL ..          | 1. 8.34    | 21                       |
| — I. T. ..                                     | GC ..            | 1. 7.35    | 862                      | Lousada, C. R. ..        | SL ..          | 1.12.37    | 724a                     |
| — J. H. ..                                     | WO ..            | 15. 7.33   | 165                      | Love, A. H. ..           | SL ..          | 1. 6.36    | 142                      |
| — K. B. ..                                     | Wg. Cr. ..       | 1. 1.37    | 401a                     | — H. A. ..               | FO (RAFO) ..   | 21. 3.22   | —                        |
| — M. T. ..                                     | APO ..           | 24.10.37   | 739a                     | — R. C. ..               | FO ..          | 16.11.37   | 335                      |
| Lloyd-Jones, M. G., Lt. ..                     | EO ..            | —          | 812                      | Lovegrove, H. ..         | FO (E) ..      | 12. 4.37   | 827                      |
| Lloyd-Williams, J. J. ..                       | FL (Ret) ..      | 1. 7.24    | —                        | Lovell-Gregg, T. G. ..   | FL ..          | 1.10.36    | 735a                     |
| Lobley, A. C. ..                               | SL (A) ..        | 1.12.35    | 739                      | Lovelock, J. ..          | WO ..          | 30. 6.36   | 102                      |
| — J. O. H. ..                                  | FL (RAFO) ..     | 1. 4.36    | —                        | — R. C. O. ..            | PO ..          | 9. 3.37    | 402                      |
| Loch, K. M. ..                                 | Bt. Lt. Col. ..  | —          | 104                      | Loveridge, C. E. ..      | —              | —          | 1007                     |
| Lochner, C. B. ..                              | —                | —          | 802                      | Lovering, W. F. ..       | FL (RAFO) ..   | 11. 3.31   | —                        |
| Lock, C. V. ..                                 | —                | —          | 735a                     | Loverseed, J. E. ..      | FO (RAFO) ..   | 18.10.30   | —                        |
| — H. G. W. ..                                  | Wg. Cr. ..       | 1. 1.37    | 162                      | Lovett, R. E. ..         | PO ..          | 25.11.36   | 343                      |
| — J. H. ..                                     | FL (RAFO) ..     | 1. 1.35    | —                        | Lovie, A. A. ..          | —              | —          | 1031                     |
| Locke, A. J. ..                                | WO ..            | 15. 6.33   | 859                      | Low, A. R. ..            | —              | —          | 902                      |
| Locker, W. A. L. ..                            | FO ..            | 14. 4.37   | 344                      | — E. G. D. ..            | —              | —          | 740                      |
| Lockett, C. E. S. ..                           | FL ..            | 9. 5.36    | 309                      | Lowdell, G. E. ..        | FO (RAFO) ..   | 4.10.37    | —                        |
| Lockhart, W. G. ..                             | PO ..            | 21.10.38   | 724a                     | Lowden, L. H. ..         | PO ..          | 19.12.36   | 411                      |
| — W. R. ..                                     | CSO ..           | 18. 5.37   | 130a                     | Lowe, A. G. ..           | —              | —          | 1036                     |
| Lockspeiser, B. ..                             | —                | —          | 900                      | — B. E. ..               | FL ..          | 3. 8.35    | 753                      |
| Lockwood, E. W. ..                             | APO ..           | 8. 3.37    | 365                      | — C. L. ..               | FO (RAFO) ..   | 25. 6.23   | —                        |
| — F. D. ..                                     | FO (Ret) ..      | 15. 6.30   | —                        | — C. N. ..               | Wg. Cr. ..     | 1. 1.33    | 702                      |
| Lockyer, C. E. W. ..                           | Wg. Cr. ..       | 1. 1.36    | 927                      | — D. B. ..               | APO ..         | 24.10.37   | 752a                     |
| — T. M. ..                                     | PO ..            | 16. 4.36   | 412                      | — D. H. ..               | PO ..          | 24. 8.37   | 406                      |
| — W. G. ..                                     | —                | —          | 6                        | — E. N. ..               | FL (E) ..      | 10. 1.37   | 128                      |
| Lodge, W. ..                                   | CEO ..           | 23. 8.37   | 764                      | — G. ..                  | PO ..          | 6. 8.36    | 333                      |
| Lofthouse, C. W. ..                            | FO (RAFO) ..     | 5. 4.27    | —                        | — G. ..                  | —              | —          | 167                      |
| Lombard, P. A. ..                              | FO ..            | 15.10.37   | 761a                     | — J. C. M. ..            | Wg. Cr. ..     | 1. 7.28    | 101                      |
| Londonderry, The Most Hon. The Marquess of. .. | Hon. AC (AAF) .. | 2. 6.34    | 554                      | — J. H. ..               | FO ..          | 28. 1.36   | 345a                     |
| Long, E. W. ..                                 | CSO ..           | 18. 5.37   | 726                      | — J. J. ..               | PO (VR) ..     | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| — F. W. ..                                     | SL ..            | 1. 2.36    | 22                       | — M. ..                  | SL ..          | 1. 6.37    | 733                      |
| — H. O. ..                                     | Wg. Cr. ..       | 1. 1.36    | 402                      | Low-Holmes, P. W. ..     | SL ..          | 1. 4.37    | 721                      |
| — L. ..                                        | —                | —          | 25                       | Lowen, L. W. ..          | FO (RAFO) ..   | 24.10.19   | —                        |
| — S. G. ..                                     | FO (RAFO) ..     | 2. 9.28    | —                        | Lowrey, Miss A. ..       | PMNS ..        | —          | 1198                     |
| — W. D. ..                                     | SL (Ret) ..      | 1. 4.18    | —                        | Lowry, H. R. ..          | FL (RAFO) ..   | 1.12.23    | 193                      |
|                                                |                  |            |                          | — L. ..                  | —              | —          | 1010                     |
|                                                |                  |            |                          | — W. E. J. ..            | FO (RAFO) ..   | 10. 7.25   | —                        |
|                                                |                  |            |                          | — W. E. J. ..            | PO ..          | 31. 7.37   | 725                      |
|                                                |                  |            |                          | Loxton, W. W. ..         | FO ..          | 30.10.36   | 617                      |
|                                                |                  |            |                          | Loyd, N. K. ..           | PO ..          | 16.11.37   | 174                      |



| Name.                       | Rank.              | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Luard, J. C. E.             | .. FO (RAFO)       | 30. 7.31   | —                                 |
| — N. S. ..                  | .. FL              | 1. 7.34    | 608                               |
| — R. A. E.                  | .. FL (AAF)        | 31.10.37   | 551                               |
| Lucas, C. H.                | .. WO              | 15. 7.37   | 190                               |
| — F. J.                     | .. PO              | 12.10.37   | 306                               |
| — H. J. ..                  | .. —               | —          | 19                                |
| — P. E. ..                  | .. WO              | 1. 8.37    | 851                               |
| — P. G. ..                  | .. FL (RAFO)       | 10. 2.32   | —                                 |
| — W. J. ..                  | .. FL              | 1. 7.37    | 610                               |
| Luck, H. F.                 | .. SL              | 1. 7.37    | 860                               |
| Lucke, D. W.                | .. FL (RAFO)       | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| Lucking, D. F.              | .. Wg. Cr.         | 1. 1.36    | 822                               |
| Luckman, R. A. M.           | .. APO             | 18. 5.37   | 761                               |
| Lucey, R. S. ..             | .. SL (Ret.)       | 1. 1.26    | —                                 |
| — W. P.                     | .. FL              | 1. 7.37    | 608                               |
| Ludlow, F. B.               | .. SL (E)          | 1. 2.37    | 23                                |
| Ludlow-Hewitt, Sir<br>E. R. | .. ACM             | 1. 7.37    | 100                               |
| Lugg, S. ..                 | .. FO              | 21.11.37   | 743                               |
| Luker, M. H.                | .. SL (A)          | 1.10.37    | 729                               |
| Lumb, F. E.                 | .. —               | —          | 1030                              |
| Lumgair, D.                 | .. FL (A)          | 2. 6.37    | 198                               |
| Lumley, E. A.               | .. Wg. Cr. (M)     | 1. 7.34    | 125                               |
| Lumsden, C. G. H. E.        | .. FO (RAFO)       | 9. 9.24    | —                                 |
| — D. O. F.                  | .. FO              | 14. 6.37   | 616                               |
| Lundon, J.                  | .. FL (E)<br>(Ret) | 1. 7.25    | —                                 |
| Lunn, J. O. McG.            | .. FO              | 16. 8.37   | 808                               |
| Lupton, N. L.               | .. PO (VR)         | 7.12.37    | —                                 |
| — W. M. ..                  | .. PO              | 9. 3.37    | 365a                              |
| Lush, C. ..                 | .. WO              | 2. 8.37    | 192                               |
| Lusk, D. J. T.              | .. PO (RAFO)       | 1.12.36    | —                                 |
| Luxmoore, A. N.             | .. FL              | 15. 3.35   | 726                               |
| — F. L. ..                  | .. FL (Ret)        | 30. 6.21   | —                                 |
| Lyall, A. McL.              | .. PO              | 12.10.37   | 313                               |
| — J. ..                     | .. —               | —          | 902                               |
| Lydall, D. W.               | .. FL (RAFO)       | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| — J. W. ..                  | .. APO             | 9. 5.37    | 332                               |
| Lydekker, A. J. G.          | .. FO              | 18. 5.37   | 731                               |
| Lydford, H. T.              | .. Wg. Cr.         | 1. 7.37    | 72                                |
| Lynch, A. I. H.             | .. APO             | 13.10.37   | 738                               |
| — B. J. ..                  | .. EO              | —          | 153a                              |
| — J. B. ..                  | .. SL              | 1. 6.36    | 323                               |
| Lynch-Blosse, E. H.         | .. PO              | 31. 7.37   | 364a                              |
| Lynch-Staunton,<br>D. M.    | .. FL              | 11. 1.36   | 335a                              |
| Lyne, H. ..                 | .. FO (RAFO)       | 5. 6.26    | —                                 |
| Lynham, V. H. P.            | .. FO              | 7. 6.36    | 753                               |
| Lynn, G. W.                 | .. SL (A)          | 1. 4.36    | 724                               |
| — L. A. ..                  | .. APO             | 5. 9.37    | 761                               |
| Lyon, H. J. ..              | .. PO              | 8. 6.37    | 363                               |
| — Miss M. ..                | .. —               | —          | 902                               |
| Lyons, W. M.                | .. FO (A)          | 1. 6.32    | 408a                              |
| Lysaght, P. M. V.           | .. PO (AAF)        | 23. 9.37   | 558                               |
| Lyster, C. H. E.            | .. FO (E)          | 6. 1.34    | 303                               |
| Lyttle, S. H.               | .. APO             | 5. 7.37    | 739a                              |
| Lywood, A. M. G.            | .. APO             | 8. 3.37    | 403                               |
| — G. E. G.                  | .. SL              | 1. 4.37    | 101                               |
| — O. G. W. G.               | .. Wg. Cr.         | 1. 7.31    | 887                               |
| — R. W. G.                  | .. SL              | 1.12.36    | 755                               |

| Name.                  | Rank.              | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>M</b>               |                    |            |                                   |
| McAleer, G. W.         | .. SL (M)          | 1. 9.36    | 892                               |
| MacAllister, J. E. S.  | .. PO (RAFO)       | 21. 3.36   | —                                 |
| McAllister, R. A. ..   | .. APO             | 24.10.37   | 752a                              |
| McAllen, J. P.         | .. EO              | —          | 802                               |
| McAllister, F. R.      | .. PO              | 16. 4.36   | 324                               |
| McAloren, E. B.        | .. —               | —          | 1015                              |
| Macarlo, P. ..         | .. WO              | 6. 1.37    | 150                               |
| — V. G. ..             | .. CSO             | 18. 5.37   | 178                               |
| MacArthur, D. S. M.    | .. FL (M)          | 1. 1.37    | 160                               |
| Macarthur, M. R.       | .. FO (RAFO)       | 1. 3.36    | —                                 |
| McArthur, J. H. G.     | .. PO              | 11.10.36   | 651                               |
| McAulay, W. McA.       | .. FL (RAFO)       | 11. 9.36   | 185                               |
| McAuley, J. N.         | .. FL              | 1. 4.36    | 408a                              |
| McBain, J. ..          | .. FL (Ret)        | 30. 6.23   | —                                 |
| McBirney, D.           | .. SL (E)<br>(Ret) | 30. 6.21   | 175b                              |
| McBratney, V. H. A.    | .. FO              | 1. 4.33    | 410                               |
| McBride, J. T.         | .. —               | —          | 172                               |
| McCahon, J. H.         | .. FL              | 1. 1.37    | 616                               |
| McCall, I. F.          | .. PO              | 12.10.37   | 725                               |
| MacCallum, B.          | .. PO              | 3. 2.37    | 401                               |
| — J. E. M.             | .. SL              | 1. 8.37    | 180a                              |
| McCallum, H. G.        | .. APO             | 23.11.37   | 736                               |
| McCarthy, G. W.        | .. —               | —          | 149b                              |
| — J. ..                | .. FL (E)<br>(Ret) | 1. 7.30    | 23                                |
| — R. W. ..             | .. APO             | 24.10.37   | 740                               |
| — W. ..                | .. CEO             | 18. 5.37   | 756                               |
| McCartney, S. R.       | .. —               | —          | 27                                |
| McClaghry, W. A.       | .. GC              | 1. 7.34    | 130                               |
| McCleah, H. P.         | .. FO (RAFO)       | 29.11.35   | —                                 |
| — R. S. B.             | .. FL (M)          | 2. 9.35    | 188                               |
| McCleery, W. R.        | .. FO (E)          | 8. 1.37    | 831                               |
| McClellands, N.        | .. APO             | 24.10.37   | 740                               |
| McClosky, A. L. St. A. | .. SL (M)          | 1. 3.36    | 856                               |
| McClure, C. G. B.      | .. PO (RAFO)       | 8.12.36    | —                                 |
| — I. H.                | .. —               | —          | 27                                |
| McClurkin, T.          | .. Wg. Cr. (M)     | 1. 1.35    | 888                               |
| McColm, M. L.          | .. PO              | 10. 9.37   | —                                 |
| McComb, J. E.          | .. FO (AAF)        | 8. 8.35    | 557                               |
| — T. W. T.             | .. PO              | 12.10.37   | 411                               |
| — W. R. ..             | .. APO             | 24.10.37   | 740                               |
| McConnell, R. H.       | .. PO              | 19.12.36   | 862                               |
| — R. H. S.             | .. FL              | 3.9.37     | 411                               |
| — R. J. ..             | .. PO              | 16.11.37   | 348                               |
| — W. I. ..             | .. PO              | 6.11.36    | 177                               |
| MacConville, J.        | .. —               | —          | 1010                              |
| McCosh, J. ..          | .. FO (RAFO)       | 1. 5.23    | —                                 |
| McCrae, A. R.          | .. —               | —          | 1012                              |
| — J. ..                | .. GC              | 1. 7.34    | 820                               |
| McCreary, A. E. F.     | .. FL (E)<br>(Ret) | 1. 7.29    | 762a                              |
| McCrudden, K. M.       | .. PO              | 14. 7.36   | 311                               |
| McCullagh, H. F.       | .. FO (RAFO)       | 23. 9.32   | —                                 |
| — L. P. ..             | .. SL (M)<br>(Ret) | 7. 9.33    | —                                 |
| McCulloch, H. L.       | .. FL              | 1. 8.34    | 755                               |
| McCurdy, J. T.         | .. —               | —          | 1150                              |

| Name.                 | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                 | Rank.      | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| MacDermot, T. J. ..   | FL           | 12. 1.36   | 737                      | McGevor, F. P. J. ..  | PO (RAFO)  | 8. 9.36    | 741                      |
| McDiarmid, D. G. ..   | FL (E)       | 15. 10.34  | 23                       | McGhie, A. F. ..      | PO         | 26. 8.37   | 741                      |
| — P. ..               | CEO          | 20. 7.34   | 820                      | — I. J. ..            | FL         | 12. 8.37   | 652                      |
| MacDonald, A. H. H.   | SL           | 1. 6.36    | 328                      | Macgibbon, G. B. ..   | FL (M)     | 7. 9.36    | 188a                     |
| — D. S. ..            | FO           | 24. 10.37  | 330                      | MacGilchrist, D. C.   | FL (M)     | 18. 1.33   | —                        |
| — W. M. L. ..         | FL           | 14. 10.34  | 188a                     | — (RAFO)              |            |            |                          |
| Macdonald, A. D. ..   | SL (RAFO)    | 17. 10.33  | —                        | McGill, D. B. ..      | FL         | 1. 8.34    | 802                      |
| — A. R. ..            | FO (RAFO)    | 23. 9.21   | —                        | McGlenn, B. J. ..     | FO (RAFO)  | 14. 9.31   | —                        |
| — D. M. T. ..         | FL           | 14. 9.35   | 157                      | McGlennon, J. F. ..   | —          | —          | 7                        |
| — D. C. R. ..         | FO           | 14. 3.37   | 302                      | McGlinn, D. J. ..     | PO         | 16. 9.36   | 756                      |
| — D. F. ..            | FO           | 29. 3.36   | 177b                     | MacGlynn, Miss M.     | PMNS       | —          | 1197                     |
| — E. H. ..            | WO           | —          | 404                      | McGovern, J. ..       | FL (M)     | 1. 5.34    | 179                      |
| — G. E. ..            | FL           | 11. 9.36   | 702                      | — J. F. ..            | FL (M)     | 15. 11.29  | 890                      |
| — G. P. ..            | SL           | 1. 10.37   | 730                      | McGoverne, L. B. ..   | FO (RAFO)  | 16. 9.26   | —                        |
| — H. K. ..            | FO (AAF)     | 4. 9.36    | 552a                     | MacGowan, T. J. B. A. | FO (M)     | 27. 8.34   | —                        |
| — J. ..               | EO           | —          | 160                      | — (RAFO)              |            |            |                          |
| — J. C. ..            | FL           | 1. 4.36    | 304                      | McGrail, J. G. ..     | PO         | 17. 8.37   | 304                      |
| — Miss M. J. ..       | PMNS         | —          | 1197                     | MacGregor, A. ..      | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 7.37    | 158                      |
| — R. ..               | EO           | —          | 727                      | — E. I. R. —          | EO         | —          | 728                      |
| — R. H. ..            | —            | —          | 1017                     | — J. ..               | GC (M)     | 1. 7.29    | —                        |
| — S. D. ..            | SL           | 1. 8.34    | 122a                     | — (Ret)               |            |            |                          |
| — T. C. ..            | FL (M)       | 1. 5.34    | 861                      | — M. K. ..            | —          | —          | 183                      |
| — T. D. Mc            | PO           | 4. 5.37    | 331a                     | Macgregor, O. L. ..   | —          | —          | 19                       |
| McDonald, A. W. B.    | SL           | 1. 12.86   | 325                      | — I. B. K. ..         | FO (M)     | 14. 12.37  | —                        |
| — H. G. ..            | APO          | 21. 12.36  | 411                      | — (VR)                |            |            |                          |
| — J. A. ..            | SL           | 1. 10.35   | 149a                     | McGregor, A. A. ..    | EO         | —          | 801                      |
| — J. K. ..            | SL (E)       | 1. 2.32    | 129                      | — H. D. ..            | FL         | 1. 6.34    | 21                       |
| — K. J. ..            | PO           | 13. 7.37   | 733                      | — J. C. ..            | FO (M)     | 30. 9.37   | —                        |
| MacDonell, A. R. D.   | FO           | 28. 1.36   | 611                      | — (VR)                |            |            |                          |
| MacDonnell, R. ..     | —            | —          | 168a                     | McGriffin, W. H. ..   | FO (AAF)   | 1. 7.37    | 501                      |
| MacDonogh, R. J. ..   | APO          | 8. 3.37    | 311                      | McGuire, J. W. ..     | FO         | 14. 8.36   | 904                      |
| McDougall, A. J. ..   | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36    | —                        | McHardy, Rev. A. ..   | Ch (cc)    | 30. 5.28   | 104                      |
| — A. I. A. ..         | FO (RAFO)    | 19. 12.31  | —                        | Machray, G. ..        | —          | —          | 902                      |
| MacDougall, J. ..     | FO           | 14. 9.36   | 307                      | MacIldowie, S. M. ..  | FO (A)     | 12. 6.37   | 177b                     |
| — R. I. G. ..         | FL           | 14. 9.35   | 903                      | McIlwaine, A. ..      | FL         | 1. 4.36    | 332a                     |
| McDowall, A. D. ..    | —            | —          | 19                       | MacInerney, T. J. ..  | FO (RAFO)  | 3. 8.31    | —                        |
| McDowell, A. L. ..    | APO          | 24. 10.37  | 740                      | MacInnes, J. T. ..    | PO         | 10. 2.37   | 337                      |
| — W. J. ..            | —            | —          | 1002                     | McIntosh, D. W. ..    | —          | —          | 1009                     |
| McElligott, N. M. ..  | PO           | 12. 10.37  | 366                      | — McIntosh, L. A.     | FO (E)     | 4. 9.37    | 782a                     |
| McElwee, F. T. ..     | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.22    | 168b                     | — R. H. ..            | FO (RAFO)  | 18. 9.22   | —                        |
| McEntegart, B. ..     | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 1.36    | —                        | Macintosh, L. D. ..   | FL (E)     | 19. 7.37   | —                        |
| McEvoy, T. N. ..      | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 1.35    | 903                      | — (AAF)               |            |            |                          |
| McEwan, A. W. F.      | SL           | 1. 4.37    | 701                      | — H. J. ..            | —          | —          | 18                       |
| — (Capt.)             | EO           | —          | 727                      | McIntyre, D. ..       | FO         | 14. 6.37   | 862                      |
| MacEwen, A. L. ..     | PO           | 9. 8.37    | 754                      | — D. F. ..            | SL (AAFGL) | 26. 10.37  | 552                      |
| — B. S. ..            | FO           | 5. 1.37    | 730                      | — Sir J. ..           | AVM (M)    | 1. 7.31    | —                        |
| — K. A. K. ..         | FL           | 1. 8.34    | 861                      | — (Ret)               |            |            |                          |
| — N. D. K. ..         | AVM          | 1. 1.32    | —                        | — J. ..               | —          | —          | 1013                     |
| MacFadden, E. D. B.   | PO           | 23. 10.36  | 323                      | — K. J. ..            | FL         | 17. 9.36   | 335                      |
| Macfadyen, D. ..      | SL           | 1. 6.36    | 701                      | — R. V. ..            | FL         | 14. 6.35   | 347                      |
| McFall, J. E. ..      | PO           | 13. 10.37  | 738                      | Macintyre, J. G. ..   | FL         | 1. 10.36   | 764                      |
| Macfarlane, R. ..     | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 7.34    | 721                      | McIsaac, A. ..        | —          | —          | 19                       |
| Macfarlane, A. ..     | —            | —          | 902                      | McIver, E. D. ..      | FO         | 12. 9.37   | 731                      |
| — A. N. ..            | PO           | 9. 3.37    | 331a                     | Mack, A. W. ..        | PO         | 24. 10.37  | 739a                     |
| — R. M. C. ..         | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 7.37    | 850                      | — G. E. ..            | FO (RAFO)  | 8. 12.35   | —                        |
| — W. W. ..            | PO           | 11. 5.37   | 330                      | — R. E. X. ..         | FO         | 16. 7.37   | 332a                     |
| McFarlane, J. ..      | SL           | 1. 10.34   | 150                      | — R. G. ..            | FL (Ret)   | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — J. ..               | WO           | 12. 4.37   | 158                      | Mackay, A. M. ..      | FO (RAFO)  | 3. 12.25   | —                        |
| — J. W. C. ..         | PO           | 3. 5.37    | 409                      | — E. P. ..            | SL         | 1. 6.34    | 122a                     |
| — L. H. ..            | PO           | 8. 3.37    | 364                      | — I. ..               | FL (M)     | 1. 5.34    | 892                      |
| Macfie, Miss A. K. .. | PMNS         | —          | 1198                     | — K. A. ..            | PO         | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| McGaw, W. R. ..       | —            | —          | 900                      | — M. B. ..            | SL         | 1. 7.36    | 861                      |
| MacGeagh, Sir H. F.   | —            | —          | 20                       | — U. S. ..            | FO (RAFO)  | 10. 1.23   | —                        |
|                       |              |            |                          | — W. A. ..            | FL (RAFO)  | 6. 8.29    | —                        |
|                       |              |            |                          | MacKay, D. H. ..      | PO         | 28. 11.37  | 755                      |
|                       |              |            |                          | — I. G. ..            | FL         | 1. 10.36   | 904                      |
|                       |              |            |                          | McKay, J. ..          | WO         | 30. 8.37   | 737a                     |
|                       |              |            |                          | — K. J. ..            | FO         | 14. 3.36   | 723                      |
|                       |              |            |                          | MacKean, J. A. F. ..  | —          | —          | 1036                     |
|                       |              |            |                          | McKean, L. D. D. ..   | AC         | 1. 7.35    | 115                      |
|                       |              |            |                          | McKechnie, W. ..      | —          | —          | 1036                     |
|                       |              |            |                          | — W. N. ..            | FL         | 14. 6.35   | 157                      |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lx

| Name.                   | Rank.      | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |  |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|--|
| McKee, A. ..            | SL ..      | 1.10.37    | 362                      |  |
| McKeever, S. ..         | SL ..      | 1.12.35    | 888                      |  |
| McKellar, A. A. ..      | PO (AAF)   | 8.11.36    | 552                      |  |
| McKelvie, Rev. R. F. S. | Ch. (AAF)  | 12. 2.37   | 554                      |  |
| Macken, Rev. P. J. ..   | Ch. ..     | 3. 2.36    | 125                      |  |
| Mackendrick, D. W.      | SL ..      | 1. 1.37    | 018                      |  |
| McKenna, A. F. ..       | FL ..      | 12. 2.36   | 180                      |  |
| — H. W. ..              | SL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.29    | —                        |  |
| — J. F. ..              | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.36    | —                        |  |
| — J. F. X. ..           | SL ..      | 1.10.37    | 904                      |  |
| Mackenzie, A. ..        | FO (RAFO)  | 14. 3.22   | —                        |  |
| — A. B. ..              | SL (Ret)   | 1. 1.31    | —                        |  |
| — D. ..                 | PO ..      | 12.10.37   | 411                      |  |
| — D. B. ..              | —          | —          | 902                      |  |
| — I. K. ..              | FL (M) ..  | 2.12.36    | 163a                     |  |
| — N. ..                 | FO (M) ..  | 9.10.36    | 892                      |  |
| — W. R. ..              | FL (Ret)   | 1. 4.18    | —                        |  |
| MacKenzie, I. W. C.     | FL (RAFO)  | 1.11.29    | —                        |  |
| — M. M. ..              | —          | —          | 1016                     |  |
| — R. M. ..              | APO ..     | 24.10.37   | 753                      |  |
| — S. E. ..              | FL ..      | 10. 4.36   | 888                      |  |
| — W. H. ..              | FL (Ret)   | 1. 4.18    | —                        |  |
| McKenzie, A. M. ..      | PO ..      | 18. 5.37   | 331a                     |  |
| — D., Lt. ..            | EO ..      | —          | 106                      |  |
| — D. B. ..              | —          | —          | 901                      |  |
| — J. L. ..              | WO ..      | 4. 9.37    | 168b                     |  |
| — K. C. ..              | FL ..      | 1. 7.31    | 122                      |  |
| McKeown, D. P. ..       | FL (RAFO)  | 1.11.36    | —                        |  |
| — E. T. ..              | CEO ..     | 26.10.36   | 190                      |  |
| McKern, R. N. ..        | FL ..      | 1. 4.36    | 131                      |  |
| Mackey, C. W. ..        | GC ..      | 1. 7.37    | 140                      |  |
| Mackie, G. M. ..        | CEO ..     | 23. 8.37   | 823                      |  |
| — I. N. W. ..           | PO (RAFO)  | 16. 2.37   | —                        |  |
| — J. A. ..              | PO ..      | 27. 1.37   | 344                      |  |
| — J. F. ..              | APO ..     | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |  |
| — K. F. ..              | PO ..      | 31. 7.37   | 724b                     |  |
| — T. D., Col. ..        | —          | —          | 25                       |  |
| McKinlay, J. F. ..      | PO ..      | 26. 8.37   | 364                      |  |
| McKinley, D. C. ..      | APO ..     | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |  |
| McKinley-Hay, E. A.     | FL (Ret)   | 20. 5.29   | —                        |  |
| Mackinnon, A. McL.      | APO ..     | 8. 3.37    | 334                      |  |
| Mackintosh, D. ..       | —          | —          | 557                      |  |
| McKnight, C. T. ..      | CEO ..     | 22. 4.36   | 906                      |  |
| Mackworth, J. D. ..     | —          | —          | —                        |  |
| — P. H. ..              | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37    | 13                       |  |
| MacLachlan, A. C. ..    | PO ..      | 18. 5.37   | 365b                     |  |
| — J. A. F. ..           | APO ..     | 3. 5.37    | 361                      |  |
| — J. B. ..              | FL ..      | 1.10.36    | 405                      |  |
| MacLachlan, A. M.       | FO (AAF)   | 28.10.36   | 550                      |  |
| MacLaine, F. V. ..      | FO (M) ..  | 3. 5.36    | 168b                     |  |
| — I. C. ..              | FO (RAFO)  | 16.12.34   | —                        |  |
| McLannahan, G. G.       | FO (RAFO)  | 5.12.35    | —                        |  |
| McLaren, A. H. ..       | PO ..      | 29. 6.37   | 408                      |  |
| — D. ..                 | CSO ..     | 18. 5.37   | 185                      |  |
| — D. ..                 | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.35    | 811                      |  |
| — W. L. ..              | FO (RAFO)  | 28. 2.26   | —                        |  |
| MacLaren, O. F. ..      | FO (RAFO)  | 21. 9.28   | —                        |  |
| MacLatchy, R. F. ..     | FL (M) ..  | 2. 2.30    | —                        |  |
| — (RAFO)                | —          | —          | —                        |  |
| McLaughlin, J. ..       | FO ..      | 21.11.37   | 173                      |  |
| McLean, J. S. ..        | FL ..      | 2. 3.37    | 729                      |  |
| Maclean, C. T. ..       | AVM ..     | 1. 1.35    | 121                      |  |
| — J. E. B. B. ..        | FL (Ret)   | 1. 4.18    | —                        |  |
| — L. J. ..              | SL (Ret)   | 1. 1.27    | —                        |  |

| Name.                   | Rank.              | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| MacLean, C. H. ..       | FO (AAF)           | 16.11.37   | 552                      |
| — L. L. ..              | GC ..              | 1. 1.35    | 142                      |
| MacLennan, J. E. ..     | FL (Ret)           | 1. 1.24    | —                        |
| McLeod, Rev. M. K.      | Ch. (SL) ..        | 1. 4.26    | 182                      |
| MacLeod, A. D. ..       | PO (RAFO)          | 1. 9.35    | —                        |
| McLeod, D. I. ..        | PO ..              | 21.10.36   | 313                      |
| — N. ..                 | —                  | —          | 745                      |
| McLoughlin, C. N. ..    | —                  | —          | 730                      |
| — E. J. ..              | FL (Ret)           | 30. 6.22   | —                        |
| McMichael, J. H. ..     | PO ..              | 10. 2.37   | 334                      |
| Macmillan, A. L. ..     | FL (RAFO)          | 1.11.29    | 122a                     |
| — A. R. O. ..           | FC (RAFO)          | 4.10.37    | —                        |
| McMillan, J. B. ..      | EO ..              | —          | 765                      |
| McMonnies, D. I. ..     | APO ..             | 9. 8.37    | 736                      |
| McMullan, M. M. ..      | FL (E) ..          | 15.10.34   | 332a                     |
| McMullen, C. C. ..      | FL ..              | 17. 5.36   | 162                      |
| — D. A. P. ..           | APO ..             | 9. 8.37    | 742                      |
| McMurtree, R. A. ..     | FL ..              | 27. 6.35   | 401                      |
| Macnab, J. C. G. ..     | PO ..              | 31. 8.37   | 405                      |
| McNab, A. D. ..         | FL (AAFGL) (AAFRG) | 1. 8.36    | —                        |
| — E. A. ..              | FL (RCAP)          | —          | { 332<br>1187            |
| — J. A. ..              | FL (Ret)           | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| McNabb, L. V. ..        | FO (M) (RAFO)      | 24. 7.35   | —                        |
| Macnair, D. I. P. ..    | FL ..              | 1. 4.36    | 730                      |
| McNally, P. J. ..       | SL (M) ..          | 12.11.37   | 893                      |
| McNamara, F. H. ..      | GC (RAAF)          | —          | 700                      |
| McNeill, T. M. ..       | FL (AAF)           | 25.10.32   | 552a                     |
| — W. C. ..              | FO (RAFO)          | 11.10.27   | —                        |
| McNeill, F. A. ..       | FO (RAFO)          | 13. 1.31   | —                        |
| McNicoll, I. L. S. ..   | FO (RAFO)          | 23.12.30   | —                        |
| Macnochie, K. ..        | FO (RAFO)          | 19. 3.28   | —                        |
| McPetrie, D. D. ..      | APO ..             | 8. 3.37    | 403                      |
| Macphail, H. C. ..      | FO (RAFO)          | 22. 5.26   | —                        |
| McPherson, A. ..        | PO ..              | 24. 8.37   | 365b                     |
| Macpherson, C. E. H. C. | SL (Ret)           | 1. 7.25    | 724                      |
| — G. F. ..              | SL ..              | 1.12.37    | 701                      |
| — I. R. C. ..           | APO ..             | 23.11.37   | 736                      |
| McQueen, R. R. ..       | APO ..             | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |
| MacQuillan, C. J. ..    | FL (M) (RAFO)      | 12. 8.31   | —                        |
| — E. S. ..              | WO ..              | 1. 1.37    | 661                      |
| MacRae, J. A. ..        | WO ..              | 1. 2.37    | 858                      |
| Macrae, W. J. ..        | PO ..              | 6. 7.37    | 367                      |
| Macro, H. L. ..         | Wg. Cr. ..         | 1. 1.37    | 169                      |
| McRobert, J. ..         | FO (RAFO)          | 30. 1.23   | —                        |
| Macrostatie, E. D. G.   | SL (E) ..          | 1. 2.35    | 181b                     |
| McSherry, L. A. ..      | APO ..             | 3. 5.37    | 368                      |
| McSwiny, P. M. ..       | Wg. Cr. ..         | 1.10.37    | 116                      |
| McTurk, A. S. ..        | FO ..              | 16.10.37   | 337                      |
| McVeigh, C. N. ..       | APO ..             | 24.10.37   | 744                      |
| MacVicar, Miss M. A.    | PMNS ..            | —          | 1197                     |
| McWhannell, P. A. ..    | FL ..              | 3. 9.37    | 725                      |
| McWhinney, G. A. ..     | APO ..             | 8. 3.37    | 661                      |
| McWhinnie, D. R., Capt. | EO ..              | —          | 744                      |
| — F. J. ..              | Lt. ..             | —          | 1278                     |
| McWhirter, J. R. ..     | FO (M) ..          | 3. 5.36    | 801                      |
| MacWhirter, W. R. J.    | PO ..              | 16.11.37   | 306                      |
| Maben, A. ..            | FL (D) ..          | 7. 1.36    | 166                      |
| Mabey, D. G. ..         | PO (AAF)           | 7. 4.37    | 500                      |
| Mace, C. R. ..          | PO ..              | 19. 2.37   | 364a                     |
| Macey, W. ..            | FO (E) ..          | 19. 4.32   | 127                      |
| Macfie, D. A. ..        | —                  | —          | 721                      |
| Maddox, R. G. ..        | APO ..             | 23.11.37   | 755                      |
| Madge, A. J. ..         | PO ..              | 13. 7.37   | 361                      |
| — C. E. ..              | FO (RAFO)          | 14. 2.35   | —                        |
| Maffett, J. F. ..       | FO ..              | 19. 5.36   | 309                      |



| Name.                       | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                  | Rank.           | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Maffey, A. L. ..            | FO (AAF)     | 6. 6.37    | 553                      | Mansfield, A. J. ..    | WO ..           | 10. 9.36   | 198                      |
| Magee, G. ..                | WO 2 ..      | —          | 851                      | Manson, J. A. C. ..    | —               | —          | 18                       |
| Maggs, P. H. ..             | —            | —          | 5                        | — McD. B. ..           | FO (E) ..       | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| Magill, G. R. ..            | PO ..        | 31. 8.37   | 405                      | — T. H. ..             | FO ..           | 28. 1.36   | 169                      |
| Magner, J. ..               | SL (M) ..    | 6. 9.35    | 893                      | — W. R. C. ..          | FO ..           | 22. 5.34   | 609                      |
| Magness, W. G. ..           | —            | —          | 6                        | Manson-Bahr, ..        | —               | —          | 1150                     |
| Magrath, D. ..              | FL (M) ..    | 12. 8.31   | —                        | Mant, L. ..            | WO ..           | 29. 7.37   | 175                      |
| — E. L. ..                  | CEO ..       | 14. 4.36   | 178                      | — P. H., Dr. ..        | —               | —          | —                        |
| — H. M. ..                  | FO (SR) ..   | 8. 1.34    | 501                      | Manton, G. A. L. ..    | FL ..           | 1. 4.36    | 554                      |
| Magruder, E. P. F. L. T. .. | PO (VR) ..   | 14.11.37   | —                        | — R. J. ..             | APO ..          | 15. 3.37   | 737a                     |
| Maguire, F. R. ..           | PO ..        | 6. 1.37    | 365a                     | Manuel, H. C. ..       | FO (E) ..       | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| — H. J. ..                  | FL ..        | 24. 9.37   | 410                      | Manwaring, G. A. P. .. | PO ..           | 6. 7.37    | 345a                     |
| Mahler, J. N. ..            | PO ..        | 6.11.36    | 344                      | Marals, J. E. O. ..    | Capt. (SAAF) .. | —          | 740                      |
| Mahoney, J. ..              | FO (E) ..    | 12. 9.19   | —                        | Marchant, A. P. ..     | FO (Ret) ..     | 1.10.19    | 1187                     |
| — J. J. E. ..               | — (Ret) ..   | —          | —                        | — E. G. ..             | —               | —          | 22                       |
| — J. J. E. ..               | — (Ret) ..   | —          | —                        | — T. ..                | FO (Ret) ..     | 1. 4.18    | 857                      |
| Mahony, G. J. C. ..         | FL (RAFO) .. | 1. 4.36    | —                        | Marchbank, S. J. ..    | FL ..           | 1.10.36    | 800                      |
| — J. E. ..                  | PO ..        | 31. 8.37   | 408                      | Mareus, S. W. ..       | —               | —          | 19                       |
| Maldens, A. L. ..           | FO (RAFO) .. | 3.11.34    | 1031                     | Mardies, E. W. J. ..   | —               | —          | 900                      |
| Maltland, C. E. ..          | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 7.37    | 852                      | Marett, P. L. P. ..    | FL ..           | 1.12.32    | 179                      |
| — G. K. H. ..               | —            | —          | —                        | Marfeet, Miss E. M. .. | PMNS ..         | —          | 1198                     |
| — P. E. ..                  | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 1.35    | 402                      | Margand, P. M. ..      | FL (D) ..       | 1. 7.30    | 173a                     |
| Main-Smith, J. D. ..        | —            | —          | 902                      | Marix, R. L. G. ..     | GC ..           | 1. 1.36    | 150                      |
| Majendie, L. B. A. ..       | —            | —          | 761a                     | Markham, W. H. ..      | FL ..           | 1. 1.25    | 904                      |
| Major, E. V. ..             | FL (RAFO) .. | 1. 7.28    | —                        | Marks, A. ..           | CEO ..          | 18.5.37    | 766                      |
| — C. R. ..                  | EO ..        | —          | —                        | — J. H. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| Majumdar, K. K. ..          | FO (IAF) ..  | —          | 1275                     | — J. H. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| Makgill, R. J. R. H. ..     | FO (RAFO) .. | 13.10.31   | —                        | Markwick, L. G. ..     | WO ..           | 12. 4.37   | 166                      |
| Makin, R. ..                | —            | —          | 188a                     | Marley, H. J. ..       | —               | —          | —                        |
| Makinson, W. ..             | EO ..        | —          | 728                      | Marlow, F. A. ..       | PO ..           | 16. 4.36   | 324                      |
| Malan, A. A. N. ..          | FL ..        | 15. 1.36   | 300                      | — H. W. ..             | FL ..           | 1. 4.36    | 730                      |
| — A. G. ..                  | PO ..        | 6. 1.37    | 345a                     | Marlowe, A. F. ..      | FL (RAFO) ..    | 24. 6.24   | —                        |
| Malcolm, I. G. C. ..        | PO ..        | 27. 1.37   | 335a                     | — F. ..                | FO ..           | 16.10.34   | 618                      |
| Malcomson, D. I. ..         | FL (D) ..    | 27. 6.34   | 856a                     | Marrack, R. F. ..      | —               | —          | —                        |
| — G. L. ..                  | —            | —          | —                        | Marrack, R. F. ..      | —               | —          | —                        |
| Malec, L. ..                | FO (RAFO) .. | 12. 9.35   | —                        | Marriott, H. G. ..     | —               | —          | —                        |
| Malet, B. A. ..             | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 1.37    | 122                      | — J. P. ..             | FO ..           | 14. 4.37   | 322                      |
| Malfroy, C. E. ..           | PO (AAF) ..  | 8. 5.35    | 500                      | Marsack, A. H. ..      | FL ..           | 1. 4.36    | 130                      |
| Maling, J. R. ..            | FO ..        | 19. 4.37   | 813                      | — D. H. ..             | FL ..           | 1. 4.36    | 123                      |
| Mallalieu, Miss J. M. ..    | PMNS ..      | —          | 1199                     | Marsden, H. ..         | FO (RAFO) ..    | 6. 7.27    | —                        |
| Malleson, R. St. A. ..      | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 1.35    | 600                      | — J. ..                | —               | —          | —                        |
| Mallett, Miss D. E. ..      | PMNS ..      | —          | 1197                     | — J. ..                | —               | —          | —                        |
| Mallinson, C. H. ..         | FO (RAFO) .. | 13.11.32   | —                        | — J. W. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| Malone, L. F. ..            | —            | —          | —                        | — J. W. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| Maltby, P. C. ..            | —            | —          | —                        | Marsh, E. M. ..        | —               | —          | —                        |
| Malyon, A. J. ..            | —            | —          | 23                       | — H. A. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| Manders, Miss M. ..         | PMNS ..      | 1. 7.26    | —                        | — W. G. B. ..          | —               | —          | —                        |
| — (Ret) ..                  | —            | —          | —                        | — Rev. W. R. ..        | —               | —          | —                        |
| Mangles, R. A. B. ..        | SL ..        | 1. 8.36    | 145                      | — Ch. (gc) ..          | —               | —          | —                        |
| Manley, H. W. ..            | EO ..        | —          | 765                      | Marshall, A. B. ..     | FL (M) ..       | 25. 5.36   | 331a                     |
| Mann, A. S. ..              | —            | —          | —                        | — C. P. ..             | —               | —          | 172                      |
| — B. C. ..                  | —            | —          | —                        | — D. ..                | —               | —          | —                        |
| — E. H. ..                  | —            | —          | —                        | — D. O. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| — J. ..                     | —            | —          | —                        | — Miss E. N. ..        | —               | —          | —                        |
| — T. L. ..                  | —            | —          | —                        | — F. W. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| — W. E. G. ..               | —            | —          | —                        | — George S. ..         | —               | —          | —                        |
| Manning, C. B. ..           | —            | —          | 1012                     | — Gerald S. ..         | —               | —          | —                        |
| — E. R. ..                  | —            | —          | —                        | — G. G. N. ..          | —               | —          | —                        |
| — F. J. ..                  | —            | —          | —                        | — H. C. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| Manning-Fox, J. H. ..       | —            | —          | —                        | — J. C. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| Mansbridge, A. C. ..        | —            | —          | —                        | — J. E. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| Mansell, Miss D. V. ..      | —            | —          | —                        | — (RAFO) ..            | —               | —          | —                        |
| — G. H. ..                  | —            | —          | —                        | — J. L. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| — L. T. G. ..               | —            | —          | —                        | — T. B. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| — J. T. O. ..               | —            | —          | —                        | — T. O. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| — R. B. ..                  | —            | —          | —                        | — V. E. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
| — S. T. L. ..               | —            | —          | —                        | Marshman, G. ..        | —               | —          | 7                        |
|                             |              |            |                          | Marland, Miss A. W. .. | PMNS ..         | —          | 1197                     |
|                             |              |            |                          | Marson, J. ..          | —               | —          | —                        |
|                             |              |            |                          | — S. J. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
|                             |              |            |                          | — T. B. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
|                             |              |            |                          | — T. B. ..             | —               | —          | —                        |
|                             |              |            |                          | Marstrand, O. J. ..    | —               | —          | 902                      |



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxii

| Name.                   | Rank.      | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Marthews, R. H.         | FL (D)     | 29. 1.35   | 893                      |
| Martin, A. C.           | FL         | 26. 7.36   | 862                      |
| A. D. J.                | APO        | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| C.                      | —          | —          | 25a                      |
| C. J.                   | —          | —          | 881                      |
| C. W.                   | FO (RAFO)  | 22.12.36   | —                        |
| E.                      | FL (D)     | 7. 9.37    | 181                      |
| E. W.                   | FO         | 21. 3.37   | 332a                     |
| F. A.                   | —          | —          | 166                      |
| F. D.                   | —          | —          | 1014                     |
| H.                      | —          | —          | 1016                     |
| H. H.                   | SL         | 1.10.37    | 408a                     |
| I. C.                   | —          | —          | 743                      |
| J.                      | PO         | 23. 3.37   | 363                      |
| J. C.                   | APO        | 28.11.37   | 755                      |
| J. W.                   | —          | —          | 860                      |
| K. C.                   | —          | —          | 1001                     |
| K. C. H.                | —          | —          | 1017                     |
| L.                      | SL         | 1. 4.36    | 905                      |
| L. G.                   | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.32    | 725                      |
| N. M.                   | SL (Ret)   | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| P. E. B.                | PO         | 13. 7.37   | 334                      |
| R. S.                   | FL (RAFO)  | 27.11.32   | 880                      |
| S. J.                   | —          | —          | 6                        |
| T.                      | —          | —          | 1002                     |
| T. A.                   | —          | —          | 1009                     |
| T. M.                   | —          | —          | 7                        |
| W. C.                   | —          | —          | 1006                     |
| W. H. N.                | FL         | —          | 1272                     |
| Martindale, C. B.       | PO (RAFO)  | 15.12.36   | —                        |
| Martyn, W. H.           | PO         | 12.10.37   | 330                      |
| Marvin, D. P.           | PO         | 31. 8.37   | 403                      |
| G. P.                   | FL         | 12. 9.34   | 334                      |
| Marwood, A. H. L.       | Maj. (Ret) | —          | 184                      |
| Marwood-Elton, N. W. D. | FL         | 6. 8.37    | 752                      |
| Maskell, A. S.          | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 7.33    | 833                      |
| Mason, A. J.            | FO         | 27. 1.37   | 401                      |
| B. C.                   | FO (RAFO)  | 9. 9.24    | —                        |
| C.                      | SL(E)(Ret) | 30. 6.22   | —                        |
| E. W.                   | WO         | 4. 9.37    | 155                      |
| F. B.                   | —          | —          | 19                       |
| F. G.                   | FL (RAFO)  | 9.10.36    | —                        |
| H. B.                   | —          | —          | 739                      |
| H. G.                   | —          | —          | 1003                     |
| J. G.                   | APO        | 9. 5.37    | 406                      |
| J. M.                   | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 1.37    | 173                      |
| J. S.                   | —          | —          | 1018                     |
| J. V.                   | Wg. Cr.(E) | 1. 7.37    | 854                      |
| L. H.                   | FO (RAFO)  | 12. 7.27   | —                        |
| N. H.                   | —          | —          | 902                      |
| N. W. F.                | SL         | 1. 2.37    | 652                      |
| R. T.                   | APO        | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| W. R. P. K.             | FO (RAFO)  | 9.10.30    | —                        |
| Massey, H. M.           | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 1.37    | 144                      |
| W. R.                   | FL (RAFO)  | 28. 8.31   | —                        |
| Massy, P. W. V.         | PO         | 13. 7.37   | 304                      |
| Masterman C. A.         | FO         | 16.10.37   | 322                      |
| E. A. D.                | AC (Ret)   | 8. 8.19    | 941                      |

| Name.                | Rank.      | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|----------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Masters, C. G.       | PO         | 16. 4.36   | 661                      |
| C. H.                | SL (E)     | 1. 6.34    | 116                      |
| C. R.                | —          | —          | 23                       |
| L. F.                | —          | —          | 1007                     |
| Mather, S.           | CEO        | 23. 8.37   | 766                      |
| Matheson, A. H.      | —          | —          | 106                      |
| A. W. S.             | FL         | 28.10.35   | 1002                     |
| G. C.                | PO         | 12.10.37   | 556                      |
| W. B. A.             | FO (RAFO)  | 13.10.30   | 330                      |
| Mathew, C. G.        | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 3.20    | 825                      |
| H. D.                | FO         | 19. 5.35   | 611                      |
| Mathews, A. T.       | EO         | —          | 765                      |
| R. H.                | —          | —          | 1030                     |
| Mathias, A. E. V.    | FO (RAFO)  | 23. 6.30   | —                        |
| L.                   | FO         | 14. 6.37   | 302                      |
| Mathleson, J. M.     | FO (RAFO)  | 25. 9.25   | —                        |
| R. S.                | EO         | —          | 728                      |
| Maton, W. H. G.      | SL (E)     | 1. 1.22    | —                        |
| Matson, B. N.        | FL         | 13. 3.35   | 173                      |
| A.                   | WO         | 3. 6.37    | 905                      |
| G.                   | FL (E)     | 23. 4.35   | 131                      |
| R.                   | WO         | 1.12.36    | 893                      |
| W. T.                | EO         | —          | 727                      |
| Matthews, A.         | WO         | —          | 178                      |
| A. W.                | APO        | 9. 8. 37   | 746                      |
| H. G. G.             | WO         | 1. 7.37    | 178                      |
| P. A.                | PO         | 25.11.36   | 337                      |
| P. G. H.             | APO        | 24.10.37   | 740                      |
| W. M.                | WO         | 3. 6.37    | 194                      |
| Mattingley, F. F. S. | CEO        | 18. 5.37   | 756                      |
| Mattock, E. F.       | FO (RAFO)  | 31. 3.21   | —                        |
| H. J. N.             | —          | —          | 5                        |
| Matveiff, V.         | FL (A)     | 3.12.34    | 167a                     |
| Maude, C. E.         | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 7.24    | 22                       |
| S. N. L.             | PO         | 23. 3.37   | 365a                     |
| Maudslay, H. C.      | PO         | 21.10.36   | 345                      |
| Manger, D. C.        | PO         | 31. 8.37   | 347                      |
| Maughan, H. B.       | FO (Ret)   | 8.10.28    | —                        |
| Maughan, A.          | FO (Ret)   | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| R. A. V.             | —          | —          | 14                       |
| Maund, A. C.         | AC         | 1. 1.37    | 108                      |
| H. B.                | FL (RAFO)  | 19. 7.37   | 762                      |
| M. R.                | FO         | 5. 1.37    | 730                      |
| Maurice, A. P.       | SL (Ret)   | 1. 1.25    | 13                       |
| Maurice-Jones        | PO (A)     | 11. 6.37   | 193                      |
| Mavrogordato, M. N.  | FO (RAFO)  | 27. 9.35   | —                        |
| Mavor, L. D.         | PO         | 31. 7.37   | 724b                     |
| Maw, D. M.           | FO (RAFO)  | 19. 9.35   | —                        |
| M. T.                | FO (RAFO)  | 14. 9.33   | —                        |
| R. H.                | FL         | 1. 4.36    | 735a                     |
| Mawdsley, H. O. B.   | CEO        | 18. 5.37   | 752                      |
| Mawhood, D. V. G.    | APO        | 28.11.37   | 736                      |
| Maxted, H. J.        | OSO        | 18. 5.37   | 726                      |
| Maxton, L. G.        | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 4.37    | 176a                     |
| Maxwell, G. H. H.    | Wg. Cr.(M) | 1. 1.36    | 183                      |
| H. L.                | FO         | 16. 9.35   | 321                      |
| H. P.                | —          | —          | 1016                     |
| J. M.                | Q (Ret)    | 9. 5.80    | —                        |
| P. H.                | FO (RAFO)  | 14. 9.31   | —                        |
| R. D. H.             | PO         | 10. 2.37   | 366                      |
| R. M. S.             | —          | —          | 900                      |
| R. S.                | GC         | 1. 1.36    | 814                      |
| V. E.                | FL         | 30.10.37   | 883                      |
| Maxwell-Muller, L.   | FO         | 12.12.37   | 323                      |

| Name.              | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                    | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| May, A. C. W.      | Lt.          | —          | 1278                     | Mellor, H. M.            | SL           | 1.12.36    | 611                      |
| — F. M. V.         | SL           | 1. 4.37    | 701                      | — K. J.                  | PO           | 14. 3.37   | 844                      |
| — F. T. .          | PO           | 18. 5.37   | 303                      | Melville, H. J.          | FL (M)       | 18. 4.34   | —                        |
| — G. H. L.         | WO           | 30. 6.36   | 190                      |                          | (RAFO)       |            |                          |
| — H. A. .          | WO           | 1. 3.36    | 812                      | — B. H. .                | —            | —          | 5                        |
| — J. F. .          | —            | —          | 7                        |                          |              |            | 6                        |
| — P. .             | —            | —          | 18                       |                          |              |            | 11                       |
| — P. G. .          | —            | —          | 1003                     | Melville Townsend, R. J. | APO          | 1. 7.37    | 738                      |
| — P. R. .          | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36    | —                        | Melvin, J. D.            | FO           | 27. 1.37   | 327                      |
| — T. .             | APO          | 24.10.37   | 752a                     | Menaul, S. W. B.         | PO           | 19.12.36   | 311                      |
| — W. M. .          | PO (A)       | 10. 7.37   | 502                      | Menzies, D. .            | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.33    | —                        |
|                    | (AAF)        | —          | —                        | — G. L. .                | FL           | 1. 4.36    | 155                      |
| Maycock, R. B.     | GC (Ret.)    | 1. 7.32    | —                        | — R. .                   | SL           | 1. 6.36    | 142                      |
| Maydwell, W. S. G. | FO           | 19. 5.37   | 731                      | Mercer, C. V.            | —            | —          | 729                      |
| Mayers, A. E.      | FO (RAFO)    | 27. 7.37   | 1030                     | — J. .                   | FO           | 14. 4.37   | 844                      |
| Mayer, F. R.       | —            | —          | 1015                     | — W. .                   | —            | —          | 24                       |
| — H. E. .          | FL (RAFO)    | 24. 4.37   | —                        | — W. K. .                | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 1.37    | 193                      |
| — W. R. .          | CEO          | 11. 9.33   | 103                      | Mercer-Smith, V.         | —            | —          | 176a                     |
| Mayfield, J. L.    | APO          | 5. 9.37    | 761                      | Meredith, A. C.          | FO (RAFO)    | 20. 9.20   | —                        |
|                    | FL (E)       | 1. 1.29    | —                        | — F. W. .                | —            | —          | 900                      |
| Maygothling, G. J. | FL (E) (Ret) | 19.11.34   | 551                      | — H. Maj.                | EO           | —          | 741                      |
|                    | (AAF)        | —          | —                        | — J. C.                  | —            | —          | 735a                     |
| Mayhew, J. C.      | FO           | 14. 6.37   | 173                      | — R. V. .                | APO          | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| Maynard, C.        | CEO          | 23. 8.37   | 161                      | Merer, J. W. F.          | SL           | 1. 4.35    | 18                       |
| — F. H. M.         | GC           | 1. 1.37    | 152                      | Mermagen, H. W.          | FL           | 27. 1.36   | 729                      |
| Mayo, W. L.        | FO           | —          | 1276                     | Merrett, W. L. M.        | PO (RAFO)    | 26. 6.33   | —                        |
| Mayoh, H. H.       | EO           | —          | 729                      | — N. S. .                | PO (AAF)     | 17. 8.37   | 558                      |
| Mayou, C. R.       | FO (M)       | 7.12.37    | —                        | Merritt, A. F.           | FO (RAFO)    | 16. 7.27   | —                        |
|                    | (VR)         | —          | —                        | — K. A. .                | FO           | 19. 1.37   | 349                      |
| Mayston, E. A.     | FO (M)       | 24. 7.36   | —                        | Merron, G. D.            | WO 2         | —          | 163                      |
|                    | (RAFO)       | —          | —                        | Merry M. H., Capt.       | (RAFO)       | —          | 11                       |
| Meachem, H.        | WO           | 1. 2.34    | 754                      | — R. Capt.               | —            | —          | 1278                     |
| Mead, I. A. .      | PO           | 31. 7.37   | 327                      | Merrylees, L. F.         | —            | —          | 1012                     |
| — J. .             | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 1.19    | —                        | Mertens, J. A. F.        | PO           | 21. 2.37   | 334                      |
|                    | (Ret)        | —          | —                        | Merton, W. H.            | SL           | 1. 4.37    | 328                      |
| — R. C. .          | FL           | 27. 1.35   | 322                      | Messenger, A. D.         | FL           | 1. 4.36    | 189                      |
| Meade, J. A.       | PO           | 31. 8.37   | 346                      | Mcasser, Miss M. C.      | PMNS         | 1. 1.23    | —                        |
| — P. J. .          | FO (RAFO)    | 27. 7.37   | 1031                     |                          | (Ret)        | —          | —                        |
| Meadowcroft, L. V. | —            | —          | 6                        | Messervy, N. H. E.       | PO           | 26. 8.37   | 756                      |
| Meadows, J.        | EO           | —          | —                        | Messiter, D. A.          | FO (RAFO)    | 13.10.30   | —                        |
| Mcads, E. R.       | FL (RAFO)    | 2.10.35    | —                        | — H. L. .                | FL           | 14.10.34   | 121                      |
| — J. A. .          | APO          | 24.11.37   | 751                      | — B. M. .                | FL (RAFO)    | 6. 7.37    | —                        |
|                    | (RAFO)       | —          | —                        | Meston, P. .             | FO           | 31. 7.37   | 311                      |
| Meadway, P. H.     | FO (RAFO)    | 16. 5.34   | —                        | Metcalfe, F. G.          | FO (E)       | 6. 1.37    | 195                      |
| Meager, G. G.      | CEO          | 23. 8.37   | 169                      | Metcalfe, R. F. C.       | FL (A) (Ret) | 1. 1.24    | 823                      |
| Meagher, P. E.     | FO           | 6. 3.36    | 739                      |                          | FL (RAFO)    | 27. 7.37   | —                        |
| Meares, R. C.      | FO           | 16.10.33   | 863                      | — S. T. .                | —            | —          | 826                      |
| — S. T. .          | PO           | 27. 1.37   | 345a                     | Methven, I. E. M.        | APO          | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| Mears, C. V.       | FL (A)       | 11. 6.35   | 332a                     | Meyer, B. G.             | APO          | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| Measures, A. H.    | SL (Ret)     | 1. 4.18    | —                        | Meynell, E. .            | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.29    | 745                      |
| — W. E. G.         | PO           | 31. 7.37   | 345a                     | — E. L. F.               | FO           | 15. 6.36   | 402                      |
| Medcalf, A. R. J.  | PO (AAF)     | 23. 9.38   | 556                      | Michell, D.              | FL           | 1.10.36    | 861                      |
| — H. .             | —            | —          | 902                      | — H. A. .                | SL (Ret)     | 1. 1.19    | 881                      |
| Medd, P. N.        | FO           | 15. 9.35   | 616                      | — J. P. .                | APO          | 8. 3.37    | 752a                     |
| Medhurst, C. E. H. | GC           | 1. 7.37    | 71                       | Michellmore, E. J. C.    | FO           | 15.10.37   | 326                      |
|                    |              | —          | 888                      | — H. B. G.               | FO (RAFO)    | 18. 5.32   | —                        |
| Mee, M. C. F.      | PO           | 21.10.36   | 310                      | Michie, W. D. J.         | SL           | 1.12.37    | 180b                     |
| Meek, K. A.        | SL           | 1. 7.35    | 814                      | Middleton, D. D.         | PO           | 6. 7.37    | 406                      |
| — R. E. .          | FL (Ret)     | 1. 1.23    | —                        | — G. D.                  | FL (RAFO)    | 5. 3.30    | —                        |
| Meeks, R. E.       | —            | —          | 6                        | — H. de M.               | FO (RAFO)    | 28. 2.31   | 882                      |
|                    |              | —          | 1036                     | — L. M. .                | PO (Ret)     | 23. 7.32   | —                        |
| Meeres, N. V.      | —            | —          | 6                        | — R. B. .                | FO (RAFO)    | 2. 4.36    | —                        |
|                    |              | —          | 27                       | — S. A. .                | PO (AAF)     | 10.10.37   | 557                      |
| Megarry, R. L.     | —            | —          | 5                        | Miers, G. P.             | PO           | 16.11.37   | 367                      |
| Megaw, E. J. K.    | FL (RAFO)    | 1.4.36     | —                        | Miles, A. F. W.          | PO (AAF)     | 24. 5.37   | 501                      |
| Mehar Singh        | PO (IAF)     | —          | 1275                     | — C. C. .                | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 7.24    | —                        |
| Meharg, B. G.      | APO          | 12. 7.37   | 752a                     |                          | (Ret)        | —          | —                        |
| Mehigan, J. F.     | FO (Ret)     | 1.10.19    | 801                      | — C. G. .                | APO          | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| Melkie, G. .       | —            | —          | 18                       | — H. S. .                | FO (RAFO)    | 12. 3.35   | —                        |
| — Miss N.          | PMNS         | —          | 1198                     | — J. S. D                | FO (RAFO)    | 15. 9.30   | —                        |
| Mellanby, Sir E.   | —            | —          | 1150                     | — E. J.                  | PO           | 12.10.37   | 305                      |
| Mellersh, F. J. W. | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 4.37    | 154                      | — W. G. H.               | —            | —          | 12                       |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxiv

| Name.                   | Rank.            | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Miley, A. J. . .        | GC               | 1. 1.31    | 888                               |
| Mill, M. F. G. . .      | CEO              | 18. 5.37   | 181                               |
| Millar, B. R. . .       | FL (RAFO)        | 6. 8.29    | —                                 |
| — C. W. A., Capt.       | —                | —          | 1008                              |
| — E. L. . .             | SL (Ret)         | 1. 4.18    | —                                 |
| — J. C. . .             | FO               | 14. 4.37   | 322                               |
| Millen, W. J. . .       | SL               | 1.12.35    | 724                               |
| Miller, A. G. . .       | FO (AAF)         | 18. 1.37   | 550                               |
| — A. P. . .             | FL (RAFO)        | 1. 1.35    | —                                 |
| — A. W. D. . .          | FO               | 27. 1.37   | 327                               |
| — B. A. . .             | PO               | 15. 6.37   | 324                               |
| — C. A. . .             | —                | —          | 19                                |
| — D. C. J. . .          | FL               | 2.10.37    | 302                               |
| — D. R. . .             | PO               | 27. 1.37   | 342                               |
| — F. . .                | FO (Ret)         | 1.10.19    | 739a                              |
| — F. M. . .             | —                | —          | 1017                              |
| — F. W. . .             | AP0              | 31. 1.37   | 306                               |
| — H. N. . .             | FO (RAFO)        | 21. 6.28   | —                                 |
| — H. T. W. W. . .       | —                | —          | 25                                |
| — J. D. . .             | FL               | 1. 4.36    | 618                               |
| — N. B. . .             | WO               | 30. 6.35   | 859                               |
| — Miss R. B. F.         | PMNS             | —          | 1198                              |
| — T. C. . .             | Wg. Ct.(A)       | 1. 1.36    | 821                               |
| — W. . .                | PO (RAFO)        | 19. 5.37   | —                                 |
| — W. A. . .             | —                | —          | 1013                              |
| — W. D. . .             | —                | —          | 25                                |
| — William D. . .        | FL (M)<br>(RAFO) | 15. 5.22   | —                                 |
| Millett, W. . .         | GC (E)           | 1. 1.37    | 101                               |
| Miligan, F. M. . .      | PO               | 6.11.36    | 407                               |
| — G. S. . .             | AP0              | 16. 9.35   | 735                               |
| — Mills, A. C. . .      | FL               | 15. 4.37   | 324                               |
| — A. E. . .             | WO               | 1. 4.31    | 859                               |
| — D. R. P. . .          | FO (RAFO)        | 13. 5.33   | —                                 |
| — F. G. . .             | WO               | 2. 8.37    | 363                               |
| — F. V. . .             | —                | —          | 831                               |
| — G. A. . .             | FL               | 16. 6.37   | 619                               |
| — G. H. O. . .          | FL               | 19. 6.36   | 307                               |
| — G. H. . .             | SL               | 1. 4.36    | 11                                |
| — G. O. . .             | PO               | 18.11.36   | 405                               |
| — J. D. . .             | AP0              | 5. 7.37    | 744                               |
| — R. E. . .             | PO               | 6. 1.37    | 365a                              |
| — R. L. . .             | FL               | 1. 8.34    | 332a                              |
| — R. P. . .             | AVM<br>(Ret)     | 1. 7.33    | —                                 |
| — R. S. . .             | FO               | 21.11.37   | 653                               |
| — W. L. . .             | WO               | 15. 7.37   | 812                               |
| Millyard, H. L. . .     | CEO              | 18. 5.37   | 724                               |
| Milne, C. D. . .        | FO               | 19.12.36   | 336                               |
| — H. C. de B. . .       | FL (M)           | 10. 3.37   | 861                               |
| — J. D. . .             | FO (M)           | 28. 7.36   | 197                               |
| — R. M. . .             | AP0              | 5. 9.37    | 761                               |
| — T. K. . .             | PO               | 6. 7.37    | 334                               |
| Milner, J. C. . .       | AP0              | 8. 3.37    | 325                               |
| Milner-Gibson, J. W. F. | Lt-Cdr.(Ret.)    | —          | 159                               |
| Milson, D. E. . .       | FO (RAFO)        | 14. 4.31   | —                                 |
| Milton, C. H. . .       | PO               | 29. 6.37   | 408                               |
| Millward, B. A. . .     | FO               | 16.11.37   | 829                               |
| Minchin, Miss V. M.     | PMNS             | —          | 1198                              |
| Minifie, J. G. . .      | AP0              | 5. 7.37    | 744                               |
| — S. T. A. . .          | —                | —          | 1030                              |
| Mirylees, A. S. . .     | AP0              | 8. 3.37    | 403                               |
| Misselbrook, S. T. . .  | FO               | 24.10.35   | 401a                              |
| Mitchell, A. B. . .     | AP0              | 1. 7.37    | 738                               |
| — A. C. . .             | SL               | 1.12.37    | 752                               |
| — A. M. . .             | FO (RAFO)        | 29. 9.33   | —                                 |
| — B. A. . .             | PO               | 10. 7.37   | 365a                              |
| — C. H. . .             | FO               | 14. 4.37   | 305                               |

| Name.                  | Rank.              | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Mitchell, C. Y. . .    | FL (E)<br>(Ret)    | 1. 1.22    | —                                 |
| — D. . .               | FL (E)<br>(Ret)    | 1. 1.21    | 175b                              |
| — D. R. . .            | FL (Ret)           | 1. 7.29    | 721                               |
| — E. W. . .            | PO                 | 24. 4.37   | 347                               |
| — F. A. . .            | FL (E)<br>(AAF)    | 29. 7.37   | 553                               |
| — F. G. S. . .         | SL                 | 1. 8.36    | 122                               |
| — G. B. . .            | AP0                | 24.10.37   | 744                               |
| — H. M. . .            | FO (AAF)           | 26. 1.37   | 553                               |
| — Miss J. . .          | PMNS               | —          | 1199                              |
| — J. . .               | WO                 | 4. 9.37    | 194                               |
| — J. C. . .            | FL (RAFO)          | 13. 7.37   | 175                               |
| — J. H. . .            | —                  | —          | 902                               |
| — J. H. H. . .         | —                  | —          | 1015                              |
| — J. W. . .            | SL (E)             | 1.12.37    | 121                               |
| — L. . .               | WO                 | 1. 4.37    | 763                               |
| — L. . .               | FO (E)             | 28. 8.36   | 103                               |
| — L. C. . .            | PO                 | 29. 6.37   | 366                               |
| — L. J. C. . .         | FO (RAFO)          | 6. 3.28    | —                                 |
| — L. R. G. . .         | AP0<br>(RAFO)      | 9. 8.37    | 746                               |
| — P. D. F. . .         | PO                 | 9. 3.37    | 862                               |
| — V. . .               | PO                 | 10. 2.37   | 328                               |
| — V. E. S. . .         | —                  | —          | 16                                |
| — V. J. . .            | —                  | —          | 6                                 |
| — W. G. S. . .         | AM                 | 1. 7.37    | 2<br>13<br>118a                   |
| Mitchellmore, H. D.    | FO (RAFO)          | 18. 3.25   | —                                 |
| Mobley, A. B. . .      | AP0 (RAFO)         | 9. 8.37    | 751                               |
| Mobsby, G. G. . .      | FL (Ret)           | 1. 1.30    | 167a                              |
| Modderl, Miss M. . .   | PMNS<br>(Ret)      | 1. 7.28    | —                                 |
| Modin C. O. F. . .     | GC                 | 1. 7.35    | 125                               |
| Modley, L. W. W. . .   | FO (RAFO)          | 8. 1.29    | —                                 |
| Moffatt, G. . .        | —                  | —          | 7                                 |
| Mogg, F. G. . .        | FL (M)<br>(AAF)    | 1. 5.30    | 501                               |
| Molz, A. B. . .        | Lt.-Cdr.<br>(Ret.) | —          | 162                               |
| — J. F. . .            | FL (RAFO)          | 30. 6.31   | —                                 |
| Mole, E. L. . .        | SL                 | 1. 8.37    | 811                               |
| — N. B. . .            | PO                 | 17. 2.37   | 332a                              |
| Molesworth, A. O. . .  | FL                 | 27. 1.35   | 154                               |
| — Miss W. E. . .       | PMNS               | —          | 1197                              |
| Mollard, R. P. . .     | FO (RAFO)          | 28.12.22   | —                                 |
| Molle, G. W. . .       | —                  | —          | 1010                              |
| Moloney, B. H. . .     | PO (AAF)           | 20. 4.37   | 553                               |
| — T. F. . .            | SL                 | 1. 4.37    | 139a                              |
| Monck-Mason, G.N.G.    | —                  | —          | 766                               |
| Monckton, C. L. . .    | FL (RAFO)          | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| Moncrieff, A. . .      | FL (RAFO)          | 9. 5.36    | —                                 |
| Moncur, J. W. . .      | —                  | —          | 1012                              |
| Money, K. R. . .       | SL (A)             | 1. 1.31    | 176                               |
| — R. E. . .            | —                  | —          | 881                               |
| Monk, C. L. . .        | AP0                | 12. 7.37   | 752a                              |
| — G. W. . .            | FL (RAFO)          | 8. 5.34    | —                                 |
| — J. W. . .            | PO                 | 5. 5.37    | 753                               |
| — R. C. H. . .         | FO (RAFO)          | 12. 7.27   | —                                 |
| — W. S. . .            | WO                 | 4. 9.37    | 833                               |
| Monk-Jones, R. . .     | —                  | —          | 5                                 |
| Monks, A. T. . .       | FL                 | 1.10.36    | 858                               |
| — B. . .               | FL                 | 19. 6.36   | 903                               |
| Monro Higgs, W. R. . . | FL                 | 1.12.33    | 149                               |
| Monroe, S. J. . .      | PO                 | 27. 1.37   | 344                               |
| Montagu, G. W. . .     | FL                 | 11. 7.36   | 763                               |
| Monteith, D. . .       | —                  | —          | 1014                              |
| — W. N. . .            | PO (RAFO)          | 15.12.36   | —                                 |
| Montgomery, A. H. . .  | SL                 | 1. 4.37    | 701                               |
| — G. R. . .            | FL                 | 1. 8.34    | 121                               |
| — T. . .               | GC (M)             | 1. 1.37    | 128                               |



| Name.                   | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Montgomery-Moore, R. J. | FL (Ret.)   | 1. 1.28    | —                        |
| Monypenny, J. B. S.     | FL          | 27. 2.36   | 801                      |
| Moody, B. C.            | FL (RAFO)   | 30.12.35   | 162                      |
| — B. E. ..              | FO (RAFO)   | 13.12.26   | —                        |
| — E. Q. ..              | AP0         | 9. 8.27    | 754                      |
| — G. F. ..              | FL (Ret)    | 1. 7.25    | —                        |
| Moon, T. H.             | SL          | 1. 4.37    | 742                      |
| — V. H. ..              | —           | —          | 832                      |
| — V. E. ..              | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Moore, A. J.            | SL (A)      | 1.12.35    | 850                      |
| — B. F. ..              | SL (Ret)    | 1. 4.18    | 187                      |
| — C. ..                 | —           | —          | 18                       |
| — C. H. ..              | Wg. Cr. (A) | 1. 1.37    | 812                      |
| — C. H. ..              | PO (AAF)    | 1. 5.37    | 504                      |
| — C. S. ..              | FL          | 1. 4.36    | 737                      |
| — E. G. ..              | FO (E)      | 9. 1.32    | 177a                     |
| — F. B. L.              | AP0         | 9. 5.37    | 331a                     |
| — G. M. ..              | FL (Ret)    | 30. 6.21   | —                        |
| — J. G. G.              | FL          | 1. 4.36    | 309a                     |
| — L. P. ..              | SL          | 1.10.37    | 407                      |
| — M. ..                 | Wg. Cr. ..  | 1. 7.36    | 12                       |
| — M. W. ..              | CEO         | 18. 5.37   | 743                      |
| — T. P. Y.              | SL (Ret)    | 1. 7.29    | —                        |
| — W. ..                 | CEO         | 18. 5.37   | 764                      |
| — W. G. ..              | —           | —          | 941                      |
| — W. M. ..              | FO (Ret)    | 30. 1.29   | 183                      |
| — W. S. ..              | AP0         | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| Morant, F. A.           | AP0         | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| Morcom, H. G., Lt.      | EO          | —          | 765                      |
| More, J. W. C.          | FL          | 26. 1.36   | 610                      |
| Moreland, G.            | AP0         | 9. 5.37    | 337                      |
| Morello, F. V.          | PO (RAFO)   | 23. 9.37   | 304                      |
| Moreton, A. E.          | —           | —          | 181a                     |
| — E. J. H. F.           | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.33    | —                        |
| — N. V. ..              | SL          | 1. 4.36    | 331a                     |
| Morewood, R. E. G.      | PO          | 8. 6.37    | 336                      |
| Morey, Miss F. M.       | PMNS (Ret)  | 30. 6.29   | —                        |
| Morford, W. D.          | PO          | 26. 8.36   | 611                      |
| Morgan, E. L. P.        | SL (Ret)    | 17. 7.29   | 161                      |
| — G. B. ..              | EO (RAFO)   | 21.12.36   | 723                      |
| — J. R. ..              | EO          | —          | 194                      |
| — P. L. B.              | PO          | 16.11.37   | 406                      |
| — R. A. G.              | PO          | 9. 3.37    | 856                      |
| — R. L. ..              | —           | —          | 164                      |
| — T. F. D.              | PO          | 26. 8.36   | 312                      |
| — W. ..                 | FO (Ret)    | 1 10.19    | —                        |
| — W. ..                 | WO          | 30. 4.37   | 183                      |
| — W. A. C.              | Wg. Cr. ..  | 1. 7.35    | 181b                     |
| Morgan-Dean, G. B.      | AP0         | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| Morgan-Smith, R. G. S.  | FL          | 10. 4.36   | 558                      |
| Morgans, W. R.          | —           | —          | 1030                     |
| Morice, C. S.           | FL (Ret)    | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Morle, D. A. B.         | —           | —          | 25                       |
| Morley, A. W.           | —           | —          | 902                      |
| — C. ..                 | —           | —          | 1001                     |
| — H. F. ..              | FO (RAFO)   | 13. 2.36   | —                        |
| — Rev. F. D.            | Ch. (SL)    | 7. 1.30    | 812                      |
| — G. H. ..              | FL (M)      | 3. 9.34    | 893                      |
| — H. D. ..              | FO (RAFO)   | 21. 9.25   | —                        |
| Morris, A. J. S.        | FO (RAFO)   | 5. 3.34    | —                        |
| — A. S. ..              | GC          | 1. 7.36    | 168a                     |
| — B. G. ..              | FO          | 16. 9.36   | 743                      |
| — C. I., Maj.           | EO          | —          | 822                      |
| — D. G. ..              | FL          | 27.12.35   | 152                      |
| — D. I. ..              | AP0         | 13.10.37   | 738                      |

| Name.                  | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Morris, D. L. L.       | PO            | 12.10.37   | 334                      |
| — E. J. ..             | AP0           | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| — E. M. ..             | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | 735a                     |
| — E. R. C.             | FO            | 14. 5.33   | 602                      |
| — G. O. St. J.         | FO (RAFO)     | 14. 3.30   | —                        |
| — I. M. ..             | FO (RAFO)     | 5. 7.21    | —                        |
| — J. ..                | —             | —          | 902                      |
| — M. F. ..             | FO (Ret)      | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| — M. L. ..             | PO            | 23. 3.37   | 363                      |
| — N. F. ..             | AP0           | 8. 3.37    | 408a                     |
| — O. A. ..             | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 742                      |
| — R. J. P.             | SL            | 1. 6.37    | 18                       |
| — R. T. S.             | FL (RAFO)     | 1.11.36    | —                        |
| — S. P. ..             | —             | —          | 831                      |
| — W. M. ..             | FO (RAFO)     | 24.10.35   | —                        |
| Morrish, D. W.         | FL (RAFO)     | 1.11.36    | 160                      |
| — { FL (AAF)           | 8. 2.37       | —          | —                        |
| Morrison, I. G.        | PO            | 6. 1.37    | 331a                     |
| — L. D. G.             | FO (RAFO)     | 5. 6.22    | —                        |
| — N. E. ..             | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 617                      |
| — T. R. ..             | FO (RAFO)     | 6. 3.29    | —                        |
| Morse, C. E.           | FL            | 28.12.34   | 852                      |
| — E. B. ..             | PO            | 16.11.37   | 365                      |
| — W. ..                | WO 2          | —          | 180                      |
| Morshead, V. D.        | SL            | 1.10.37    | 367                      |
| Mortimer, A. L.        | FO (RAFO)     | 10. 1.23   | —                        |
| — B. A. ..             | PO            | 8. 6.37    | 365a                     |
| — E. P. ..             | PO            | 18.11.36   | 733                      |
| — J. A. ..             | FO (RAFO)     | 7. 2.36    | —                        |
| — P. L. ..             | FL            | 1. 7.36    | 1272                     |
| Morton, A. D.          | AP0           | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |
| — A. R.                | FO (E)        | 8. 1.33    | 125                      |
| — C. C. ..             | FL            | 1.10.36    | 180b                     |
| — F. H. ..             | WO            | 1. 9.34    | 814                      |
| — J. S. ..             | PO (VR)       | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| — R. F. S.             | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.25    | —                        |
| — T. B. ..             | FL            | 9. 7.37    | 363                      |
| — T. C. St. C.         | Wg. Cr. (N)   | 1. 7.34    | 892                      |
| Moseby, R. ..          | PO            | 23.10.37   | 330                      |
| — W. G. ..             | PO            | 6. 8.36    | 330                      |
| Moseley, O. R. C.      | FO            | 15.10.37   | 802                      |
| — S. M. ..             | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — T. L. ..             | FL            | 15. 1.37   | 852                      |
| Moess, A. J. R.        | FL (RAFO)     | 12.12.28   | —                        |
| — B. E. ..             | PO (VR)       | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| — F. W. ..             | FO (RAFO)     | 14. 9.33   | —                        |
| — G. P. ..             | FO (RAFO)     | 2. 1.32    | —                        |
| — H. ..                | —             | —          | 18                       |
| — E. L. ..             | FO (RAFO)     | 6. 1.33    | —                        |
| Mossford, H. G.        | PO            | 11. 5.37   | 412                      |
| Mote, P. J. ..         | FL (E)        | 1. 8.34    | 661                      |
| Mott, C. W.            | WO            | 7. 9.36    | 724a                     |
| Mouatt, L. R.          | FO (RAFO)     | 13. 3.31   | —                        |
| — Mould, A. J.         | PO            | 17. 8.37   | 411                      |
| Moule, E. J.           | FL (RAFO)     | 23. 9.36   | 753                      |
| Moullin, O. M.         | EO            | —          | 172                      |
| Moulton-Barrett, E. S. | SL            | 1. 4.35    | 850                      |
| Mounsey, R. J.         | Wg. Cr. ..    | 1. 7.25    | 100                      |
| Mount, A. E.           | —             | —          | 19                       |
| — C. J. ..             | FO (AAF)      | 23. 5.37   | 504                      |
| Mountain, R.           | FO (RAFO)     | 16. 9.29   | —                        |
| Mountfort, V. C.       | —             | —          | 5                        |
| Moxham, F. W.          | FL (RAFO)     | 11. 9.29   | —                        |
| Moynehan, E. J.        | FL (M)        | 15. 5.37   | 192                      |
| Moynan, F. K. O.       | —             | —          | 19                       |
| Muckleston, B. B.      | —             | —          | 24                       |



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxvi

| Name.                       | Rank.             | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Muir, Adam ..               | FO (M) ..         | 3. 5.36    | 193                      |
| — Alexander ..              | WO ..             | 4. 9.37    | 739a                     |
| — J. I. ..                  | FO (RAFO) ..      | 24. 4.29   | —                        |
| — N. S. ..                  | —                 | —          | 900                      |
| Muirhead, A. J. ..          | Lt.-Col ..        | —          | { 2<br>3                 |
| Mukerjee, S. ..             | FO (IAF) ..       | —          | 1275                     |
| Mulcahy-Morgan, T. W. ..    | Wg. Cr. (Ret.) .. | 1. 7.24    | —                        |
| Mulford, W. E. ..           | PO ..             | 16. 4.36   | 753                      |
| Mulholland, D. O. ..        | SL ..             | 30. 6.23   | 121                      |
| — G. F. ..                  | —                 | —          | 821                      |
| — N. G. ..                  | FL (RAFO) ..      | 15. 4.37   | —                        |
| — P. I. ..                  | —                 | —          | 1031                     |
| Mullarkey, R. A. J. ..      | FL (A) ..         | 1. 8.34    | 859                      |
| Mullen, W. ..               | FO (RAFO) ..      | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| Muller, H. G. ..            | AP0 ..            | 8. 3.37    | 362                      |
| Mulligan, A. R. ..          | PO ..             | 26. 8.37   | 734                      |
| Mulliken, A. M. ..          | FL ..             | 19. 9.37   | 307                      |
| Mulroy, J. ..               | —                 | —          | 19                       |
| Munday, R. S. ..            | FO (RAFO) ..      | 1. 3.23    | —                        |
| Mungo-Park, J. C. ..        | AP0 ..            | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| Munro, Sir D. ..            | AVM (M) (Ret.) .. | 1. 7.25    | —                        |
| — J. G. ..                  | FL ..             | 20. 8.37   | 722                      |
| — J. H. ..                  | —                 | —          | 7                        |
| — T. I. S. ..               | AP0 ..            | 5. 7.37    | 743                      |
| Murdoch, A. M. ..           | FL (RAAF) ..      | —          | 725                      |
| — M. I. ..                  | PO ..             | 13. 7.37   | 337                      |
| Murgatroyd, P. ..           | SL ..             | 1.10.36    | 311                      |
| Murison, F. W. ..           | FL (RAFO) ..      | 1. 6.34    | —                        |
| Murlis-Green, G. W. ..      | GC ..             | 1. 7.34    | 169a                     |
| Murphy, A. V. ..            | —                 | —          | 1009                     |
| — C. O'S. ..                | AP0 ..            | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |
| — Miss E. M. ..             | FMNS ..           | —          | 1198                     |
| — F. J. ..                  | Wg. Cr. (M) ..    | 1. 1.35    | 122                      |
| — J. J. ..                  | FL ..             | 1. 4.36    | 764                      |
| — K. H. P. ..               | PO ..             | 19.10.37   | 364                      |
| — P. J. ..                  | SL (E) (Ret.) ..  | 1. 7.30    | 833                      |
| — W. H. G. ..               | WO ..             | 5. 9.32    | 182                      |
| — W. J. ..                  | AP0 ..            | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| Murray, A. A. ..            | SL ..             | 1. 1.36    | 609                      |
| — A. D. ..                  | FO ..             | 16. 9.36   | 616                      |
| — C. ..                     | FO ..             | 24. 8.37   | 326                      |
| — C. G. ..                  | GC (A) ..         | 1. 7.35    | 106                      |
| — E. A. T. ..               | FL (RAFO) ..      | 19. 8.31   | —                        |
| — E. M. ..                  | GC (Ret.) ..      | 1. 1.39    | —                        |
| — G. K. ..                  | FO (RAFO) ..      | 20. 3.35   | —                        |
| — H. ..                     | WO ..             | 7. 5.36    | 130a                     |
| — J. B. ..                  | PO ..             | 31. 8.37   | 406                      |
| — J. D. W. ..               | AP0 ..            | 8. 3.37    | 365                      |
| — J. McL. ..                | FL (A) ..         | 1. 1.34    | 176a                     |
| — K. T. ..                  | FO (RAFO) ..      | 13. 2.36   | —                        |
| — L. C. L. ..               | FO (RAFO) ..      | 30.12.31   | —                        |
| — M. P. ..                  | —                 | —          | 5                        |
| — B. G. ..                  | —                 | —          | 1017                     |
| — B. V. ..                  | —                 | —          | 27                       |
| — S. S. ..                  | FL ..             | 27. 1.35   | 856                      |
| — W. B. ..                  | FL ..             | 15. 1.37   | 764                      |
| — W. F. ..                  | FL (RAFO) ..      | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Murton, H. A. ..            | SL (A) ..         | 1. 8.36    | 743                      |
| Muschamp, G. A. R. ..       | SL ..             | 1.12.36    | 328                      |
| Musgrave F. C. ..           | —                 | —          | 5                        |
| — P. H. ..                  | Q (SL) ..         | 3.11.35    | 891                      |
| Muspratt-Williams, M. J. .. | FO ..             | 6. 1.37    | 337                      |
| — R. T. ..                  | PO (AAF) ..       | 16. 8.35   | 552                      |
| Musson, F. W. ..            | —                 | —          | 25a                      |
| — G. B. ..                  | FO (RAFO) ..      | 28. 6.30   | —                        |
| — B. G. ..                  | FO ..             | 7. 5.36    | 725                      |

| Name.             | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Mustard, G. E. .. | FL (RAFO) .. | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Mutch, J. ..      | EO ..        | —          | 765                      |
| — J. ..           | FL ..        | 28. 1.35   | 702                      |
| — J. R. ..        | SL ..        | 1. 6.37    | 730                      |
| Myers, H. ..      | —            | —          | 19                       |
| — T. H. ..        | AP0 ..       | 5. 7.37    | 753                      |
| Mylam, R. A. ..   | WO ..        | 12.12.32   | 160                      |
| Myles, H. ..      | CEO ..       | 18. 5.37   | 812                      |
| Mylne, A. W. ..   | Wg. Cr. ..   | 1. 1.33    | 100                      |
| Mynors, J. T. ..  | FL ..        | 28.12.34   | 18                       |

## N

|                      |                     |          |      |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------|------|
| Nalsh, A. L. T. ..   | FO (RAFO) ..        | 8. 1.29  | —    |
| Nancarrow, R. R. ..  | AP0 ..              | 18. 5.37 | 736  |
| Nanson, E. R. C. ..  | GC (Ret.) ..        | 1. 1.29  | 880  |
| Napier, H. A. M. ..  | —                   | —        | 25a  |
| Napper, J. S. ..     | FO (RAFO) ..        | 20. 6.25 | —    |
| Narendra ..          | FO (IAF) ..         | —        | 1275 |
| Nash, D. F. E. ..    | FO (M) (RAFO) ..    | 1.10.35  | —    |
| — J. ..              | WO ..               | 17. 6.37 | 862  |
| — R. R. ..           | SL ..               | 1. 4.37  | 72   |
| Nathan, B. G. D. ..  | PO ..               | 7.10.36  | 361  |
| Naz, J. G. ..        | FO (RAFO) ..        | 20.12.29 | —    |
| Naylor, A. ..        | —                   | —        | 1013 |
| Neal, J. H. ..       | FL (M) ..           | 4.11.36  | 184  |
| Neale, L. J. ..      | FL ..               | 1. 4.36  | 755  |
| Nedwill, R. J. C. .. | FO ..               | 16. 9.36 | 313  |
| Needham, C. H. L. .. | { EO<br>FO (RAFO) } | 10. 4.25 | —    |
| — R. T. ..           | FO (RAFO) ..        | 15.11.35 | —    |
| — S. W. ..           | PO (E) ..           | 8. 1.33  | 833  |
| Neel, P. A. B. ..    | AP0 ..              | 21.10.35 | 852  |
| Neely, J. C. ..      | SL (M) ..           | 11. 5.36 | 890  |

| Name.                        | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                   | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Neeson, A. ..                | FO (Ret)  | 1.10.19    | 192                      | Niblett, K. W. ..       | FL ..        | 27. 1.35   | 724b                     |
| Negus, A. J. S. ..           | FO (RAFO) | 27. 9.31   | —                        | Nichol, J. S. ..        | SL ..        | 1. 6.36    | 726                      |
| Neill, E. P. C. ..           | —         | —          | 1003                     | Nicholas, A. J. ..      | CEO ..       | 18. 3.36   | 763                      |
| — J. R. ..                   | APO ..    | 24.10.37   | 752a                     | — B. D. ..              | SL ..        | 1.12.37    | 324                      |
| Nelms, R. P. ..              | APO ..    | 18. 5.37   | 734                      | — C. H. ..              | GC ..        | 26.11.35   | 149                      |
| Nelson, A. W. ..             | APO ..    | 24.10.37   | 752a                     | — J. B. H. ..           | APO ..       | 31. 5.37   | 742                      |
| — A. W. H. ..                | FL (RAFO) | 2.8.37     | 856a                     | — P. A. ..              | APO ..       | 3.12.36    | 737a                     |
| — E. B. ..                   | FO (RAFO) | 17.11.35   | —                        | — B. K. ..              | CSO ..       | 20. 7.34   | 348                      |
| — E. D. MacK. ..             | FL ..     | 1.10.36    | 753                      | Nicholletts, G. E. ..   | SL ..        | 1. 8.36    | 124                      |
| — E. T. T. ..                | FO ..     | 14. 4.37   | 322                      | Nicholl, B. S. ..       | FL ..        | 1. 4.36    | 753                      |
| — G. ..                      | FL ..     | 1. 8.35    | 128                      | — G. W. R. ..           | FL ..        | 1. 7.37    | 609                      |
| — G. D. ..                   | SL (Ret)  | 1. 7.24    | —                        | — H. R. ..              | AVM ..       | 1. 1.37    | 887                      |
| — H. E. R. ..                | FO (RAFO) | 10. 7.22   | —                        | — W. G. MacD. ..        | SL (E) ..    | 1.11.31    | 762a                     |
| — H. ..                      | SL ..     | 1. 1.36    | 13                       | Nicholls, A. T. ..      | —            | —          | 5                        |
| — J. D. ..                   | FL ..     | 16. 6.37   | 723                      | — C. W. K. ..           | FO ..        | 24. 2.37   | 811                      |
| — S. R. C. ..                | FL (M) .. | 20. 8.35   | 331a                     | — J. R. ..              | FL (E) ..    | 30. 6.22   | —                        |
| — T. R. ..                   | APO ..    | 24.11.37   | 751                      | — R. ..                 | WO ..        | 1.10.32    | 179                      |
| — T. V. ..                   | WO ..     | 22. 7.37   | 764                      | — T. H. L. ..           | FL ..        | 30. 6.36   | 342                      |
| — W. E. ..                   | FL (D) .. | 2.12.36    | 722                      | — W. G. ..              | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.29    | 154                      |
| — W. H. ..                   | APO ..    | 9. 5.37    | 306                      | Nichols, D. A. D. L. .. | PO (VR)      | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| Nerney, J. C. ..             | —         | —          | 6                        | — W. T. H. ..           | FL ..        | 1. 4.36    | 303                      |
| Nesbitt-Dufort, J. ..        | FO (RAFO) | 10. 7.32   | —                        | Nicholson, J. F. ..     | APO ..       | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| Nethercott, A. W. ..         | —         | —          | 1002                     | — Miss G. ..            | (RAFO) PMNS  | 21. 1.19   | —                        |
| Neugebauer, H. M. T. ..      | FL ..     | 3. 9.37    | 402                      | — Rev. G. H. ..         | Ch. (SL) ..  | 1. 5.35    | 822                      |
| Neville, E. G. M.,<br>Capt.  | EO ..     | —          | 177                      | — H. D. ..              | FL (A) ..    | 3. 6.36    | 180a                     |
| — M. ..                      | WO ..     | 13. 4.31   | 822                      | — R. W. ..              | EO ..        | —          | 728                      |
| — R. H. G. ..                | GC ..     | 1. 7.37    | 154                      | — S. V. ..              | —            | —          | 551                      |
| New, J. W. ..                | FO (E) .. | 7. 9.31    | 811                      | Nicklin, K. T. ..       | FO (E) ..    | 6. 9.36    | 813                      |
| — W. G. ..                   | APO ..    | 5. 7.37    | 743                      | Nickols, P. R. ..       | FO (AAF)     | 24. 4.36   | 556                      |
| Newall, Sir C. L. N. ..      | A.C.M. .. | —          | 2<br>11                  | Nicol, A. E. ..         | WO ..        | 24. 5.37   | 180a                     |
| — F. L. ..                   | FO ..     | 19. 5.37   | 337                      | — J. L. ..              | PO ..        | 27. 1.37   | 332                      |
| — J. S. ..                   | FO (RAFO) | 20. 6.24   | —                        | Nicolls, C. G. J. ..    | SL (M) ..    | 23. 1.35   | 173a                     |
| Newberry, J. H. ..           | APO ..    | 8. 3.37    | 365a                     | — O. J. B. ..           | FO ..        | 17. 5.36   | 611                      |
| Newbery, J. C. ..            | PO (RAFO) | 22.12.36   | —                        | Nicolson, J. B. ..      | PO ..        | 12.10.37   | 345                      |
| Newbigging, I. B. ..         | FL ..     | 27. 1.35   | 311                      | Niemeyer, T. M. ..      | PO (RAFO)    | 22. 6.37   | —                        |
| Newcombe, C. F. ..           | FL ..     | 18. 6.37   | 724                      | Nightingale, A. J. ..   | FL (E) ..    | 7. 9.31    | 733                      |
| — G. C. ..                   | FO ..     | 19. 5.35   | 619                      | — C. E., Capt. ..       | (RAFO) EO .. | —          | 851                      |
| Newell, F. ..                | —         | —          | 23                       | — F. W. ..              | —            | —          | 6                        |
| Newhouse, H. C. ..           | FL (AAF)  | 1. 8.35    | 555                      | Nightingale, F. ..      | WO ..        | 11. 5.30   | 729                      |
| — P. H. G. ..                | PO (RAFO) | 29.12.36   | —                        | Nind, E. F. ..          | APO ..       | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| Newing, H. E. ..             | CEO ..    | 20. 7.34   | 763                      | Niven, R. H. ..         | PO ..        | 16. 9.36   | 345a                     |
| Newman, C. O. ..             | —         | —          | 1032                     | Nixon, B. G. M. Maj. .. | —            | —          | 178                      |
| — D. M. ..                   | FO ..     | 22.12.36   | 322                      | — L. G. ..              | SL ..        | 1. 6.36    | 154                      |
| — E. G. ..                   | WO ..     | 1. 6.33    | 906                      | — S. ..                 | SL (Ret)     | 1. 4.18    | 903                      |
| — H. D. ..                   | FO ..     | 21. 9.37   | 404a                     | — W. M. ..              | APO ..       | 9. 5.37    | 306                      |
| — J. B. ..                   | EO ..     | —          | 122                      | Noakes, J. J. ..        | Wg. Cr. ..   | 26.11.35   | 601                      |
| — J. F. ..                   | PO ..     | 9. 3.37    | 365b                     | Nobbs, C. ..            | FL (E) ..    | 1. 8.34    | 180a                     |
| — M. J. S. ..                | PO ..     | 29. 6.37   | 338                      | Noble, C. H. ..         | FL (RAFO)    | 30. 6.31   | —                        |
| — N. L. ..                   | FO (D) .. | 6. 9.37    | 763                      | — R. M. H. ..           | FO (RAFO)    | 24. 1.32   | —                        |
| Newnham, E. V. ..            | —         | —          | 7                        | Nobliston, R. M. ..     | FO (RAFO)    | 15. 2.31   | —                        |
| — J. H. L. ..                | FO (M) .. | 9. 7.36    | 892                      | Nock, N. J. ..          | FO (RAFO)    | 6.11.23    | —                        |
| Newson, A. C. ..             | FL ..     | —          | 1272                     | Noddings, E. E. ..      | FO (RAFO)    | 13. 3.31   | —                        |
| Newton, A. G. ..             | PO ..     | 12.10.37   | 338                      | Nolan, J. J. ..         | FL (RAFO)    | 11. 9.29   | —                        |
| — D. H. ..                   | CEO ..    | 11. 9.33   | 813                      | — M. ..                 | PO ..        | 15. 3.36   | 328                      |
| — G. E. ..                   | PO ..     | 9. 3.37    | 364a                     | — M. W. ..              | FO (Ret)     | 29. 8.18   | —                        |
| — J. L. C. ..                | PO (RAFO) | 10.10.34   | —                        | Nolan-Neylan, D. ..     | PO ..        | 15. 3.36   | 346                      |
| — R. C. ..                   | FL (AAF)  | 12. 2.33   | 501                      | Noonan, J. ..           | FL (Ret)     | 1. 7.28    | —                        |
| — T. ..                      | WO ..     | 26. 1.34   | 891                      | Nordmann, C. F. ..      | —            | —          | 1008                     |
| — Terence ..                 | APO ..    | 12. 7.37   | 752a                     |                         |              |            |                          |
| — T. H. ..                   | SL (Ret)  | 12.12.23   | —                        |                         |              |            |                          |
| Newton-Clarke, W. S. ..      | —         | —          | 184                      |                         |              |            |                          |
| Newton-Howes, W. H. R. N. .. | PO ..     | 16. 9.36   | 724                      |                         |              |            |                          |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxviii

| Name.                  | Rank.            | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Norman, A. C. W. ..    | FL (AAF)         | 25. 1.37   | 551                      |
| — C. T. ..             | PO ..            | 22. 6.37   | 336                      |
| — H. N. St. V. ..      | SL ..            | 1.12.34    | —                        |
| — L. W. ..             | (AAFR) FO (RAFO) | 3.10.24    | —                        |
| — R. P. ..             | PO (E) ..        | 1. 1.37    | 721                      |
| — S. O. ..             | —                | —          | 902                      |
| — W. ..                | —                | —          | 195                      |
| Norrington, H. ..      | SL ..            | 1. 7.36    | 23                       |
| Norris, C. E. ..       | —                | —          | 881                      |
| — H. B. ..             | —                | —          | 27                       |
| — N. B. ..             | FL ..            | 1. 4.34    | 661                      |
| North, C. P. F. ..     | —                | —          | 27                       |
| — M. R. ..             | FO ..            | 17. 1.37   | 174                      |
| Northcote, H. P. ..    | —                | —          | 1006                     |
| Northey, J. C. ..      | FL ..            | 3. 9.37    | 617                      |
| Northway, E. G. ..     | FL (E) ..        | 1. 8.34    | 721                      |
| — J. A. C. ..          | FO (RAFO)        | 13.12.28   | —                        |
| Norton, E. W. ..       | AC ..            | 1. 1.37    | 106                      |
| — F. A. ..             | Wg. Cr. ..       | 1. 1.37    | 18                       |
| Norwood, J. ..         | SL ..            | 1. 4.37    | 701                      |
| — O. D. ..             | —                | —          | 724                      |
| Notley, T. ..          | FL (E) ..        | 1. 4.37    | 557                      |
| — (AAF)                | —                | —          | —                        |
| Nott, R. ..            | —                | —          | 24                       |
| — R. J. W. ..          | FO ..            | 17. 5.36   | 610                      |
| Nowell, C. W. C. J. .. | —                | —          | 107                      |
| — H. E. ..             | SL ..            | 1. 2.37    | 151                      |
| Noxon, F. ..           | —                | —          | 6                        |
| Nugent, F. D. ..       | FO ..            | 7. 1.36    | 181b                     |
| Nunn, H. L. ..         | SL (RAFO)        | 1. 7.30    | —                        |
| Nunweek, A. D. ..      | APD ..           | 9. 8.37    | 761                      |
| Nuthall, R. B. ..      | FO ..            | 16. 7.37   | 336                      |
| Nutt, F. G. ..         | —                | —          | 5                        |
| Nuttall, F. E. ..      | SL (Ret)         | 1. 2.37    | —                        |
| Nutting, C. W. ..      | AC ..            | 1. 1.37    | 12                       |
| Nye, J. A. ..          | —                | —          | 901                      |

## O

|                     |           |          |     |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|-----|
| Oakes, T. O. ..     | FL (Ret)  | 1. 7.31  | —   |
| Oakley, B. A. ..    | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36  | —   |
| — C. ..             | WO ..     | 15. 5.34 | 196 |
| Oakeshott, A. R. .. | PO ..     | 31. 7.27 | 309 |
| Oats, V. H. ..      | FO ..     | 14. 3.37 | 302 |
| Oatway, A. C. ..    | CEO ..    | 18. 3.36 | 130 |
| O'Brien, D. D. ..   | FL ..     | 1. 1.37  | 616 |

| Name.                       | Rank.                   | Seniority.            | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| O'Brien, G. M. F. ..        | { FL (Ret)<br>FL (RAFO) | { 1. 4.13<br>21. 1.37 | { 193                    |
| — J. S. ..                  | FO ..                   | 16.10.36              | 812                      |
| — P. E. ..                  | FO ..                   | 12. 2.36              | 617                      |
| — T. V. ..                  | Wg. Cr. (M)             | 1. 7.37               | 854                      |
| Ockenden, C. V. ..          | —                       | —                     | 1030                     |
| O'Connell, G. P. ..         | Wg. Cr. (M)             | 1. 1.37               | 851                      |
| — P. J. Rev.                | Ch. (SL)                | 28.12.36              | 125                      |
| O'Connor, E. R. ..          | —                       | —                     | 168                      |
| — P. R. ..                  | APD ..                  | 3. 5.37               | 406                      |
| Odber, N. C. ..             | FL ..                   | 1.12.33               | 556                      |
| — R. V. M. ..               | SL ..                   | 1. 6.36               | 154                      |
| Oddie, G. J. W. ..          | —                       | —                     | 1031                     |
| — G. S. ..                  | Wg. Cr. ..              | 1. 1.37               | 152                      |
| O'Donnell, G. C. ..         | FL (Ret)                | 1. 7.24               | —                        |
| — R. P. ..                  | SL (Misc)               | 2. 8.36               | 860                      |
| O'Donoghue, C. ..           | APD ..                  | 1. 7.37               | 738                      |
| O'Driscoll, F. ..           | PO ..                   | 3. 7.37               | 365                      |
| Oettle, A. J. ..            | APD ..                  | 5. 9.37               | 735                      |
| O'Farrell Gershom, F. P. .. | FL (RAFO)               | 1. 4.36               | —                        |
| Offord, R. ..               | —                       | —                     | 1007                     |
| O'Friel, D. J. ..           | —                       | —                     | 1009                     |
| Ogden, C. P. ..             | Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret)       | 1. 7.25               | —                        |
| — C. V. ..                  | FL (RAFO)               | 1. 4.36               | —                        |
| Ogg, G. A. ..               | —                       | —                     | 5                        |
| — J. G. ..                  | —                       | —                     | 902                      |
| Ogilvie, C. M. G. ..        | —                       | —                     | 1274                     |
| — D. G. ..                  | APD ..                  | 9. 8.37               | 754                      |
| — G. S. ..                  | FO (RAFO)               | 9. 3.31               | —                        |
| — J. N. ..                  | FO (RAFO)               | 13.12.23              | —                        |
| — P. B. B. ..               | FL ..                   | 28. 5.37              | 180                      |
| Ogilvie-Forbes, M. F. ..    | FO (RAFO)               | 7.10.31               | —                        |
| — N. C. ..                  | SL ..                   | 1. 8.36               | 142                      |
| O'Grady, C. C. ..           | SL ..                   | 1.10.37               | 852                      |
| — R. C. ..                  | FL (M) ..               | 11. 5.37              | 325                      |
| — S. C. ..                  | FL (RAFO)               | 31. 1.23              | —                        |
| O'Hagan, J. G. B. ..        | FO (E) ..               | 5. 9.35               | 308                      |
| O'Hanlon, G. D. ..          | —                       | —                     | 7                        |
| Oland, H. A. C. ..          | WO ..                   | 10. 2.33              | 301                      |
| Oldacres, L. J. ..          | PO (RAFO)               | 15.12.36              | —                        |
| Oldbury, W. G. ..           | PO ..                   | 27. 1.37              | 328                      |
| Oldfield, J. H. R. ..       | FL ..                   | 1.11.36               | 752                      |
| — P. J. ..                  | —                       | —                     | 6                        |
| Oldridge, L. F. ..          | FL (E) ..               | 28. 4.35              | 831                      |
| Oldroyd, A. W. ..           | PO ..                   | 4. 5.37               | 347                      |
| O'Leary, J. H. ..           | —                       | —                     | 1003                     |
| Oliphant, R. H. H. L. ..    | PO ..                   | 18.11.36              | 335                      |
| Olive, C. G. C. ..          | PO ..                   | 19. 2.37              | 343                      |
| Oliver, D. A. ..            | Wg. Cr. (Ret)           | 1. 4.18               | —                        |
| — D. C. ..                  | FL ..                   | 11. 9.37              | 410                      |
| — E. S. ..                  | WO ..                   | 1. 4.36               | 176                      |
| — G. ..                     | FL (E) ..               | 1. 1.21               | 192                      |
| — G. R. ..                  | SL ..                   | 1. 7.36               | 13                       |
| — J. ..                     | Wg. Cr. ..              | 1.10.37               | 813                      |
| — J. O. W. ..               | FL ..                   | 1. 4.36               | 737                      |
| — J. W. ..                  | APD ..                  | 24.10.37              | 744                      |
| — W. A. ..                  | EO ..                   | —                     | 765                      |
| — W. R. ..                  | FO (RAFO)               | 27. 9.35              | 727                      |
| — W. W. E. ..               | FL ..                   | 1.10.36               | 345                      |
| Olivier, H. A. ..           | PO ..                   | 16.11.37              | 342                      |
| Olliff-Lee, J. D. St. C. .. | PO (AAF)                | 4. 7.36               | 553                      |
| Olney, A. B. ..             | FO ..                   | 15.10.37              | 337                      |
| Olsson, C. L. ..            | PO ..                   | 6. 1.37               | 345a                     |
| Olver, W. G. ..             | —                       | —                     | 172                      |

| Name.                    | Rank.                         | Seniority            | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| O'Malley, C. J. S. ..    | SL (M) ..                     | 14. 5.35             | 891                      |
| Ommanney, M. D. ..       | SL ..                         | 1.12.36              | 701                      |
| O'Neill, N. T. ..        | FO ..                         | 19. 1.36             | 617                      |
| O'Neill, C. T. ..        | Wg. Cr. ..                    | 1. 7.35              | 106                      |
| — H. D. ..               | Wg. Cr. (M) ..                | 1. 1.37              | 124                      |
| — J. A. ..               | FO ..                         | 15.10.37             | 337                      |
| O'Neill-Roe, R. J. O. .. | PO ..                         | 16.11.37             | 409                      |
| Onslow, J. ..            | Lt. ..                        | —                    | 1278                     |
| Onyett, K. ..            | FO (RAFO) ..                  | 21.10.24             | —                        |
| Openshaw, E. R. ..       | Wg. Cr. ..                    | 1. 1.37              | 101                      |
| — G. T. ..               | PO ..                         | 6.11.36              | 348                      |
| Ople, W. A. ..           | SL ..                         | 1.12.36              | 701                      |
| Orchard, A. T. ..        | FL (RAFO) ..                  | 1. 4.36              | —                        |
| — O. R. ..               | EO ..                         | —                    | 754                      |
| O'Reilly, M. P. ..       | FO (RAFO) ..                  | 8. 4.30              | —                        |
| Organ, T. J. ..          | FL (E) ..                     | 1. 1.25              | 159                      |
|                          | (Ret)                         |                      |                          |
| Orlebar, A. H. ..        | GC ..                         | 1. 7.37              | 700                      |
| Ormerod, G. L. ..        | FL (Ret) ..                   | 1. 1.26              | 854                      |
| Orton, N. ..             | PO ..                         | 12.10.37             | 175b                     |
| Osborn, A. J. ..         | FL (RAFO) ..                  | 1. 8.19              | 345                      |
| — E. S. ..               | FL (RAFO) ..                  | 8. 5.34              | —                        |
| — F. A. ..               | FO (E) ..                     | 22.12.29             | 181b                     |
|                          | (Ret)                         |                      | 856a                     |
| — G. M. T. ..            | FO ..                         | 5. 1.37              | 174                      |
| Osborne, J. K. ..        | FO (E) ..                     | 4. 9.37              | 762a                     |
| — R. F. ..               | SL (E) ..                     | 1.10.32              | 904                      |
| — W. ..                  | —                             | —                    | 25a                      |
| Osburne, J. C. ..        | SL (M) ..                     | 19.12.28             | —                        |
|                          | (Ret)                         |                      |                          |
| O'Shea, D. G. G. ..      | EO ..                         | —                    | 106                      |
| Osman, C. E. R. ..       | —                             | —                    | 900                      |
| Osmond, A. H. ..         | FL (M) ..                     | 19. 4.34             | 181a                     |
| — E. ..                  | Wg. Cr. ..                    | 1. 1.25              | —                        |
|                          | (Ret)                         |                      |                          |
| Ostlere, E. ..           | PO (VR) ..                    | 7.12.37              | —                        |
| O'Sullivan, G. R. ..     | SL ..                         | 1.10.36              | 721                      |
| — M. J. A. ..            | FO ..                         | 14. 1.34             | 610                      |
| — O. R. ..               | —                             | —                    | 1032                     |
| O'Toole, C. P. ..        | FO (M) ..                     | 15. 3.29             | —                        |
|                          | (RAFO)                        |                      |                          |
| Ottaway, A. H. ..        | WO ..                         | 1. 5.35              | 190                      |
| Otty, E. H. ..           | EO ..                         | —                    | 168b                     |
| Ough, E. J. ..           | EO ..                         | —                    | 180                      |
| Ould, H. B. ..           | —                             | —                    | 5                        |
| Oulton, W. E. ..         | FL ..                         | 1. 4.36              | 724b                     |
| Outin, R. M. ..          | FL (M) ..                     | 27. 7.36             | 800                      |
| Outhwalte, J. A. S. ..   | SL ..                         | 1.12.37              | 115                      |
| Outram, C. M. H. ..      | FL ..                         | 1. 4.36              | 753                      |
| — H. W. S. ..            | —                             | —                    | 19                       |
|                          | Lt.-Col.                      |                      |                          |
| Ovenden, A. ..           | FO ..                         | 21.11.37             | 805                      |
| — H. G. P. ..            | { FL (Ret) ..<br>FL (RAFO) .. | { 6. 1.26<br>1. 1.36 | { 178                    |
| Overall, A. J. C. ..     | FO (RAFO) ..                  | 4. 9.25              | —                        |
| Overall, H. E. H. ..     | PO ..                         | 12.10.37             | 330                      |
| Overbury, G. F. ..       | FL ..                         | 1. 6.34              | 348                      |
| Overton, H. ..           | —                             | —                    | 186                      |
| — R. S. ..               | Wg. Cr. ..                    | 1. 7.30              | 733                      |
|                          | (M)                           |                      |                          |
| Owen, A. H. ..           | SL ..                         | 1. 4.37              | 365b                     |
| — D. W. H. ..            | PO ..                         | 12.10.37             | 364                      |
| — J. A. P. ..            | FL ..                         | 15. 1.37             | 725                      |

| Name.                  | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Owen, J. B. B. ..      | —              | —          | 902                      |
| — J. J. ..             | FL ..          | 1. 8.34    | 152                      |
| — J. S. ..             | PO (AAF) ..    | 22. 2.37   | 504                      |
| — R. J. ..             | FO (M) (VR) .. | 14.12.37   | —                        |
| — T. F. ..             | FO (RAFO) ..   | 25. 9.30   | —                        |
| Owens, J. P. ..        | PO ..          | 21.10.36   | 410                      |
| — J. W. H. ..          | —              | —          | 6                        |
| Owensmith, A. S. L. .. | AP0 ..         | 24.10.37   | 744                      |
| Oxford, M. N. ..       | FL (RAFO) ..   | 16. 8.37   | —                        |
| Oxland, B. D. ..       | GC ..          | 1. 1.36    | 11                       |
| Oxley, O. A. G. ..     | AP0 ..         | 24.10.37   | 744                      |
| — R. J. ..             | PO ..          | 25.11.36   | 309                      |
| Oxley-Boyle, E. H. ..  | FO (RAFO) ..   | 26.11.20   | —                        |

## P

|                               |                  |          |      |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------|------|
| Pace, H. L. ..                | —                | —        | 1031 |
| — T. G. ..                    | PO ..            | 31. 8.37 | 310  |
| Pack, A. T. ..                | WO ..            | 1. 9.34  | 165  |
| — G. T. H. ..                 | SL ..            | 1. 7.35  | 766  |
| Packe, G. ..                  | AP0 ..           | 8. 3.37  | 346  |
| Paddon, B. ..                 | FL ..            | 28.12.34 | 404a |
| Padfield, H. J. ..            | FO (RAFO) ..     | 31. 3.29 | —    |
| Padley, G. H. P. ..           | Wg. Cr. (Ret) .. | 1. 1.31  | —    |
| Page, A. ..                   | FO (Ret) ..      | 1.10.19  | —    |
| — A. D. ..                    | FO (RAFO) ..     | 27. 7.21 | —    |
| — C. L. ..                    | PO ..            | 16. 4.36 | 724a |
| — C. E. A. ..                 | FO (RAFO) ..     | 27. 7.26 | —    |
| — J. H. ..                    | FL (RAFO) ..     | 31. 5.37 | 196  |
| — J. J. J. ..                 | FO ..            | 1. 9.36  | 124  |
| — R. M. ..                    | FL (RAFO) ..     | 24.10.36 | —    |
| — W. M. ..                    | —                | —        | 13   |
| Paget, C. H. ..               | FO (Ret) ..      | 1.10.19  | —    |
| Paget - Wilkes, Rev. A. H. .. | Ch. ..           | 1. 4.37  | 166  |
| Palce, G. F. ..               | WO ..            | 1.10.35  | 197  |
| Pain, A. F. ..                | AP0 ..           | 12. 7.37 | 752a |
| — D. S. ..                    | PO ..            | 10. 7.37 | 345a |
| — J. F. F. ..                 | SL ..            | 1. 2.37  | 739  |
| Paine, H. J. ..               | FL ..            | 1. 7.31  | 168a |
| — J. ..                       | PO ..            | 19. 2.37 | 366  |
| — J. T. ..                    | SL ..            | 1.10.34  | 166  |
| Palsh, A. E. ..               | SL ..            | 1.12.33  | 361  |
| Pakenham, R. B. ..            | FL ..            | 15. 1.36 | 321  |
| Paley, E. R. ..               | CEO ..           | 18. 5.37 | 162  |
| Palfreyman, C. R. ..          | FL (M) ..        | 1.12.32  | 890  |
| Palin, H. F. ..               | FO (RAFO) ..     | 14. 9.33 | —    |
| Pallot, C. F. ..              | —                | —        | 1015 |
| Palmer, A. L. ..              | —                | —        | 193  |



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxx

| Name.               | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Palmer, C. D.       | FL (Ret)     | 1. 1.26    | —                        |
| — E. A.             | FL (E) (AAF) | 29.12.36   | 552                      |
| — E. G.             | PO           | 6. 1.37    | 331a                     |
| — E. J.             | FL           | 1.10.36    | 722                      |
| — E. J.             | PO           | 8. 6.37    | 363                      |
| — G.                | —            | —          | 902                      |
| — G. T.             | PO           | 12.10.37   | 365                      |
| — I. K. C.          | APO          | 24.10.37   | 752a                     |
| — J. R.             | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36    | 801                      |
| — R. L.             | FO (RAFO)    | 29. 6.28   | —                        |
| — T. M.             | PO (AAF)     | 21. 7.37   | 501                      |
| — W. L. B.          | FO (RAFO)    | 4.10.37    | —                        |
| — W. W.             | —            | —          | 25                       |
| Palmer-Jones, L. C. | SL (M)       | 18. 7.34   | 891                      |
| Pankhurst, L. T.    | SL           | 1.12.36    | 149b                     |
| Panter, A. E.       | GC (M)       | 1. 7.34    | 168<br>891               |
| Papworth, E. L.     | —            | —          | 24                       |
| Pardoe, A. R.       | FO           | 12. 9.37   | 731                      |
| Parish, A. J. V.    | CEO          | 15. 7.37   | 181a                     |
| Park, K. B.         | GC           | 1. 1.35    | 700<br>854               |
| — L. W.             | FL (E)       | 1.12.32    | 813                      |
| — S. M.             | SL           | 1. 6.35    | 22                       |
| Parker, A. A. T.    | WO           | 21. 8.35   | 812                      |
| — D.                | PO           | 6. 1.37    | 361                      |
| — E.                | PO           | 13. 7.37   | 361                      |
| — E. M. C.          | —            | —          | 730                      |
| — H.                | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.29    | —                        |
| — H. C.             | FL           | 1. 4.34    | 556                      |
| — H. E. J. P.-T.    | FO           | 12. 9.37   | 731                      |
| — H. M. G.          | SL           | 1. 4.37    | 363                      |
| — I. R.             | SL (AAF)     | 10. 2.36   | 557                      |
| — K. E.             | FL (RAFO)    | 10. 2.32   | —                        |
| — M. G.             | FO (RAFO)    | 24. 2.30   | —                        |
| — E. C.             | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — S. A.             | WO           | 4. 9.37    | 851                      |
| — T. C.             | APO (RAFO)   | 24.11.37   | 751                      |
| — T. M.             | PO           | 12.10.37   | 408a                     |
| — V. S.             | SL           | 1.10.34    | 149b                     |
| Parkes, J. J.       | FL (AAFRO)   | 13. 7.33   | —                        |
| Parkhouse, W. R.    | FO (RAFO)    | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| Parkin, J. E.       | WC (E) (Ret) | 1. 4.18    | 850                      |
| — L. H. W.          | PO           | 8. 6.37    | 852                      |
| Parkinson, J., Dr.  | —            | —          | 1150                     |
| — W. F.             | FO (RAFO)    | 10. 4.31   | —                        |
| Parnaby, G. S. A.   | FO           | 16. 9.36   | 411                      |
| Parnall, A. G.      | PO (RAFO)    | 6. 7.37    | —                        |
| — D. G.             | PO (RAFO)    | 8.12.36    | —                        |
| — J. B.             | FO (AAF)     | 11. 1.37   | 502                      |
| Parr, A. W. C. V.   | SL (Ret)     | 1. 1.24    | —                        |
| Parrett, E.         | FL (Ret)     | 1. 7.31    | 822                      |
| Parrott, D. T.      | APO          | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| — T. H.             | PO           | 10. 7.37   | 311                      |
| Parry, E. G.        | FO (A)       | 14. 6.37   | 820                      |
| — R. G.             | GO           | 1. 1.35    | 168b                     |
| — V. L.             | PO (AAF)     | 14. 5.36   | 554                      |
| Parry-Evans, J.     | SL (M)       | 19. 5.34   | 890                      |
| Parry-Jones, P. D.  | APO          | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| Parselle, T. A. B.  | FL           | 19. 6.36   | 856                      |
| Parsons, C. L.      | WO           | 3. 6.37    | 823                      |
| — F. G.             | WO           | 1. 7.37    | 814                      |
| — G. J. E.          | FL (E)       | 1. 9.37    | 826                      |
| — G. W.             | PO (RAFO)    | 4. 8.37    | —                        |
| — J.                | FO (Ret)     | 1. 8.19    | —                        |
| — Sir J. H.         | —            | —          | 1150                     |
| Part, R. F.         | FL (Ret)     | 1. 6.32    | —                        |
| Partner, A. H.      | FO (RAFO)    | 23. 5.25   | —                        |

| Name.                | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Partridge, N. E.     | FO (AAFRO)   | 17. 5.36   | 554                      |
| — R. T.              | FO           | 17. 9.33   | 611                      |
| — T. N.              | PO           | 25.11.36   | 361                      |
| Pascoe, M. O.        | SL (RAFO)    | 19. 5.37   | —                        |
| Passmore, E. C.      | FL           | 1. 6.34    | 601                      |
| Passy, C. W.         | PO (VR)      | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| Patch, H. L.         | SL           | 1. 4.37    | 802                      |
| — O.                 | FO           | 5. 1.37    | 174                      |
| Patchett, J.         | Cdr. (Ret)   | —          | 722                      |
| Paterson, B.         | APO          | 5. 7.37    | 744                      |
| — F.                 | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 3.19    | —                        |
| — F. D.              | FO (M) (VR)  | 30. 9.37   | —                        |
| — R. H.              | PO           | 16. 4.36   | 860                      |
| — V. R.              | PO           | 28.10.36   | 368                      |
| Patmore, S. P. A.    | FL           | 1.10.36    | 179                      |
| Paton, D. G. B.      | APO          | 28.11.37   | 736                      |
| — G. W.              | SL (M)       | 2.10.36    | 854                      |
| — J.                 | FO (RAFO)    | 22. 4.30   | —                        |
| Patrick, H. I.       | —            | —          | 1010                     |
| — J. W.              | FL (M)       | 7. 1.35    | 894                      |
| — P. R.              | PO           | 6. 1.37    | 327                      |
| Patterson, E. A.     | WO           | 12. 4.37   | 192                      |
| — H. R. P., Lt.      | EO           | —          | 825                      |
| — N.                 | Lt.          | —          | 1255                     |
| Pattinson, L. A.     | AVM          | 1. 1.37    | 152                      |
| Pattinson, H. A. L.  | SL           | 1.12.35    | 852                      |
| — R. V. L.           | FO           | 22. 4.36   | 733                      |
| — W. A.              | PO           | 16.11.37   | 342                      |
| Pattle, M. T. St. J. | PO           | 29. 6.37   | 347                      |
| Paul, B. J.          | FL           | 6. 8.37    | 852                      |
| — F. MacB.           | FL (Ret)     | 1. 1.22    | —                        |
| — G. G.              | —            | —          | 25                       |
| — G. J. C.           | FL           | 1. 8.34    | 601                      |
| — H. G.              | APO          | 12. 7.37   | 752a                     |
| — S.                 | FO (M)       | 24. 8.36   | 175a                     |
| Paul, A. H.          | SL           | 1.10.35    | 22                       |
| Pavitt, T. E.        | WO           | 24.11.28   | 142                      |
| Pawsey, H.           | —            | —          | 1036                     |
| Pawson, G. I.        | FO           | 16.10.36   | 363                      |
| — G. J.              | FO (RAFO)    | 15. 9.30   | —                        |
| Paxton, A. L.        | Wg. Ct.      | 1. 4.37    | 149b                     |
| Payn, H. J.          | SL (RAFO)    | 30. 4.22   | —                        |
| — M. A.              | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Payne, H. J.         | SL (E)       | 1. 8.35    | 101                      |
| — L. F.              | PO (RAFO)    | 19. 5.37   | —                        |
| — L. G. S.           | GC           | 1. 7.37    | 721                      |
| — R. J.              | APO          | 25. 1.37   | 761                      |
| — W. E.              | —            | —          | 5                        |
| — W. L.              | SL           | 1. 8.36    | 336                      |
| Paynter, N. S.       | SL           | 1. 2.36    | 11                       |
| — R. E. P.           | FL (E)       | 1. 9.37    | 811                      |
| Peach, A. C.         | APO          | 24.10.37   | 740                      |
| Peacock, D. A.       | APO          | 8. 3.37    | 365a                     |
| — D. I.              | FO           | 23. 2.37   | —                        |
| — G. E.              | FL           | 15. 1.37   | 362                      |
| — G. K.              | PO           | 9. 3.37    | 346                      |
| — H. P. J.           | —            | —          | 1003                     |
| — M. F.              | FO (AAF)     | 29.11.35   | 551                      |
| — R. J.              | APO          | 24.10.37   | 744                      |
| Peacocks, G. I. C.   | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 1.36    | 729                      |
| Peake, H.            | SL (AAF)     | 10.2.36    | 556                      |
| — T. J.              | —            | —          | 902                      |
| Pearce, A. E.        | CEO          | 18. 5.37   | 192                      |
| — A. H.              | FL (Ret.)    | 1. 4.18    | 11                       |
| — C. F.              | FL           | 9. 4.37    | 728                      |
| — E. B.              | FL           | 1. 4.36    | 855                      |
| — F. A.              | FL           | 1. 4.36    | 724b                     |
| — F. E.              | WO           | 26. 8.37   | 177a                     |
| — F. H.              | WO           | 20. 9.35   | 167a                     |

## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                 | Rank.        | Seniority.  | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                 | Rank.           | Seniority.  | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Pearce, F. L.         | .. SL        | .. 1.12.35  | 144                      | Pepper, Miss F. M.    | PMNS            | ..          | 1198                     |
| — G.                  | .. WO        | .. 15. 5.34 | 196                      | — J.                  | ..              | —           | 1030                     |
| — J. F.               | .. PO        | .. 31. 7.37 | 345                      | — N. E. W.            | .. PO           | .. 12.10.37 | 365b                     |
| — J. L. K.            | .. FL (Ret.) | .. 1. 4.18  | 857                      | — R. A.               | .. FL (D)       | .. 1.12.36  | 188a                     |
| — N. A.               | .. SL        | .. 1. 8.37  | 363                      | Pepperell, A. V.      | .. FO (Ret)     | .. 1.10.19  | —                        |
| — R. C.               | ..           | —           | 6                        | Peppler, F. E.        | ..              | —           | 23                       |
| — R. L.               | .. WO        | .. 1. 4.18  | 159                      | Percival, E. W.       | .. FO (RAFO)    | 16.11.29    | —                        |
| — T. J. W. S.         | .. WO        | .. 10. 2.30 | 185                      | Percy, A. C. J.       | .. PO (AAF)     | 24. 5.37    | 501                      |
| Pearman, S. A.        | .. EO        | ..          | 723                      | — J. T.               | .. FO (RAFO)    | 12. 9.33    | —                        |
| Pearsall, J. E.       | .. WO        | .. 25. 2.36 | 162                      | Perioli, W. N.        | .. PO           | .. 16.11.37 | 328                      |
| Pearse, E. A.         | ..           | —           | 7                        | Perkins, M. E. M.     | .. FL           | .. 13.10.34 | 128                      |
| — R. C. I.            | .. FL (RAFO) | .. 1. 4.36  | 27                       | — P. H.               | .. SL (M)       | .. 1. 6.36  | 180a                     |
| Pearson, A. C.        | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 9. 7.29  | —                        | — W. E.               | ..              | —           | 1016                     |
| — D. B.               | .. APO       | .. 5. 7.37  | 739a                     | Perring, H.           | .. FO (RAFO)    | 26.12.34    | —                        |
| — H. B. M.            | .. PO        | .. 8. 6.37  | 412                      | — W. G. A.            | ..              | —           | 900                      |
| — H. M.               | .. FL        | .. 1. 6.34  | 888                      | Perry, A. H.          | .. WO           | .. 15. 5.34 | 802                      |
| — M. C.               | .. PO        | .. 19.12.36 | 301                      | — A. R.               | .. FO (Ret)     | 14. 2.25    | —                        |
| — R. B.               | .. APO       | .. 9. 5.37  | 310                      | — D.                  | .. PO           | .. 6. 1.37  | 365a                     |
| — W. J.               | .. FL (RAFO) | .. 27. 2.29 | —                        | — D. G.               | .. PO           | .. 4. 5.37  | 409                      |
| Pearson-Rogers, H. W. | .. SL        | .. 1. 4.37  | 121                      | — G. V.               | .. FL (AAFRO)   | 21. 4.36    | —                        |
| Pease, E. G.          | ..           | —           | 182                      | Perry-Keene, A. L. A. | Wg. Cr.         | 1.10.37     | 127                      |
| — I. E.               | .. PO (RAFO) | .. 1.12.36  | —                        | Persse, Joynt D.      | .. PO (AAF)     | 29. 8.36    | 556                      |
| Peaty, H. F.          | ..           | —           | 902                      | Petch, F.             | .. SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.27     | 175                      |
| Pebody, J. E.         | .. PO        | .. 5. 5.37  | 903                      | Peter, A. S.          | .. APO          | .. 3. 5.37  | 411                      |
| Peck, A. H.           | .. GC        | .. 1. 7.35  | 131                      | Peters, S. P.         | ..              | —           | 7                        |
| — H. H.               | .. FO        | .. 9. 1.36  | 300                      | Peters-Smith, M. V.   | .. FO           | .. 16.11.37 | 724                      |
| — R. H.               | .. AC        | .. 1. 1.36  | 127                      | Peterson, F. H.       | .. FL (M)       | .. 5. 8.33  | 722                      |
| Pedley, M. G. F.      | .. PO        | .. 6. 8.36  | 301                      | Petley, L. V. E.      | .. PO           | .. 21.10.36 | 311                      |
| Peel, F.              | .. WO        | .. 15. 7.36 | 126                      | Petrie, K.            | .. PO           | .. 12.10.37 | 408                      |
| — G. W.               | .. FO        | .. 1. 7.35  | 309                      | — R. A. G.            | .. PO           | .. 6. 8.36  | 301                      |
| — J.                  | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 12. 3.35 | —                        | Pettingell, A. E.     | .. SL (Ret)     | .. 1. 4.18  | 904                      |
| — J. R. A.            | .. FL        | .. 1.10.36  | 551                      | Pettit, J. A. K.      | .. FL           | .. 24.10.37 | 189                      |
| — R.                  | .. FL (A)    | .. 2. 6.37  | 168a                     | — S. L.               | ..              | —           | 11                       |
| Peers, F. H.          | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 22. 1.31 | —                        | Peverley-Dodd,        | ..              | —           | 1152                     |
| Pegg, A. J.           | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 29.11.32 | —                        | Rev. H.               | ..              | —           | —                        |
| — S. R.               | .. WO        | .. 1. 7.37  | 802                      | Peyton, A.            | .. WO           | .. 21. 8.35 | 324                      |
| Pell, R. S.           | .. FL (M)    | .. 2. 9.35  | 724                      | — R. A.               | .. FL           | .. 1. 7.29  | 862                      |
| Peirce, L. R.         | .. FL (E)    | .. 1. 1.35  | —                        | Pharazyn, W. F.       | .. FL           | .. 28. 1.36 | 701                      |
| — (RAFO)              | ..           | —           | —                        | Pheloung, T. H. V.    | .. APO          | .. 5. 9.37  | 742                      |
| Peirse, R. E. C.      | .. AVM       | .. 1. 1.36  | 11                       | Philcox, P. G.        | .. FO (RAFO)    | 19. 9.29    | —                        |
| Pell, K. W.           | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 14. 3.30 | 158                      | Philipsen, A. P.      | .. APO          | .. 18. 5.37 | 761                      |
| Pelly, C. B. R.       | .. SL        | .. 1. 6.36  | 11                       | Phillips, A. D.       | .. PO (RAFO)    | 15.12.36    | —                        |
| — D. C. V.            | .. FL        | .. 1. 7.35  | 609                      | — A. M. K.            | .. PO           | .. 1. 8.36  | 322                      |
| — C. E. W. N. C.      | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 2. 5.30  | —                        | — A. S.               | .. PO           | .. 13. 7.37 | 306                      |
| Peily, F. J. E.       | .. FO        | .. 14. 4.37 | 407                      | — A. W. P.            | .. Wg. Cr. (A)  | 1. 7.36     | 168a                     |
| Pemberton, D. A.      | .. FL        | .. 1.10.36  | 551                      | — C. G.               | ..              | —           | 12                       |
| — E. R.               | ..           | —           | 902                      | — F.                  | .. PO           | .. 9. 3.37  | 402                      |
| — R. F. Maj.          | .. EO        | ..          | 789                      | — F. J.               | .. FO (RAFO)    | 6. 1.20     | —                        |
| — T.                  | ..           | —           | 1012                     | — F. C.               | .. PO (Ret.)    | 16.11.18    | —                        |
| Penberthy, C. A.      | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 16.12.34 | —                        | — G. W.               | .. FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36     | —                        |
| Pendavis, H. V.       | .. SL        | .. 1. 7.33  | 151                      | — J. E.               | .. FO (E)       | .. 4. 9.37  | 762a                     |
| Penderel, H. W. G. J. | Wg. Cr.      | .. 1. 1.38  | 181                      | — J. S.               | .. SL           | .. 1. 4.37  | 764                      |
| Pendred, L. F.        | .. SL        | .. 1. 8.35  | 13                       | — L.                  | .. WO           | .. 1. 9.35  | 731                      |
| — S. C.               | .. PO        | .. 18. 5.37 | 165                      | — Miss M. I. J. L.    | PMNS            | ..          | 1199                     |
| Penistone-Blrd, W.    | ..           | —           | 1031                     | — P.                  | .. FL (RAFO)    | 19. 8.31    | —                        |
| Penman, D. J.         | .. APO       | .. 30.11.37 | 736                      | — R. A.               | .. FO (RAFO)    | 12. 4.32    | —                        |
| — H. P.               | .. SL (M)    | .. 8.10.35  | 891                      | — R. H.               | ..              | —           | 7                        |
| — W. M.               | .. PO        | .. 7.10.36  | 610                      | — R. L.               | .. FL           | .. 27. 1.35 | 858                      |
| Penna, T. C.          | .. SL        | .. 1. 4.37  | 21                       | — W. H.               | .. FO (RAFO)    | 2. 4.24     | —                        |
| Penney, H. W.         | .. FL (E)    | .. 15.10.34 | 23                       | — W. H. D.            | .. FO (Ret)     | 26. 6.18    | —                        |
| Pennington-Legh,      | .. PO        | .. 27. 1.37 | 331                      | Philpot, F. C.        | ..              | —           | 18                       |
| — A. W.               | ..           | —           | —                        | Philpott, M. G.       | .. SL           | .. 1. 8.37  | 761a                     |
| — J. E.               | .. PO        | .. 9. 3.37  | 327                      | — P. T.               | .. FO           | .. 27. 1.37 | 325                      |
| Penny, R. E.          | ..           | —           | 17                       | Phipps, F. C.         | .. PO           | .. 4. 5.37  | 412                      |
| Pentland, C. H.       | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 12.10.37 | —                        | — G. F.               | .. FO (RAFO)    | 14. 1.32    | —                        |
| Peock, W. D.          | .. FO (M)    | .. 10. 8.36 | 557                      |                       |                 |             |                          |
|                       | (AAF)        |             |                          |                       |                 |             |                          |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxii

| Name.                    | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving<br>Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|
| Pick, W. H.              | —         | —          | 1030                       |
| Pickard, P. C.           | PO        | 16.11.37   | 403                        |
| — W. J.                  | FL (RAFO) | 19. 8.31   | —                          |
| Pickers, A. G.           | FL (RAFO) | 23. 4.30   | —                          |
| — J. H. T.               | PO        | 6. 7.37    | 345a                       |
| — W. H.                  | WO        | 23. 8.37   | 160                        |
| Pickersgill, W.          | FL        | 1. 4.33    | 905                        |
| Pickett, G. A.           | AP0       | 9. 5.37    | 346                        |
| Pickford, M. E.          | (RAFO)    | —          | —                          |
| — K. F. T.               | FO (RAFO) | 15. 2.31   | —                          |
| — K. F. T.               | SL        | 1.12.37    | 905                        |
| Pickup, A. D.            | FO (AAF)  | 11.11.33   | 500                        |
| Pidcock, G. A. H.        | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.37    | 724                        |
| Piddington, J. A.        | AP0       | 8. 3.37    | 368                        |
| Piddocke, B. G.          | AP0       | 24.11.37   | 751                        |
| Piercy, E. K.            | FO        | 3.10.36    | 322                        |
| Pigg, O. St. J.          | AP0       | 9. 5.37    | 345                        |
| Pigott, G. G. C.         | SL (E)    | 1. 4.37    | 854                        |
| — M. J.                  | SL (D)    | 1. 7.37    | 851                        |
| — O. R.                  | SL        | 1. 2.37    | 154                        |
| Pike, C. A.              | FL (RAFO) | 1. 6.33    | —                          |
| — J. M. N.               | PO        | 31. 7.37   | 725                        |
| — P. A. W.               | WO        | 20. 8.37   | 906                        |
| — P. J. K.               | FO        | 14. 6.37   | 403                        |
| — P. R.                  | WO        | 10. 2.36   | 190                        |
| — R. J. B.               | —         | —          | 27                         |
| — S. A. D.               | AP0       | 30.11.37   | 736                        |
| — T. G.                  | SL1       | 1.2.37     | 701                        |
| Pilkington, G. L.        | SL (AAF)  | 8. 4.36    | 557                        |
| Pillers, R. K., Lt.-Col. | EO        | —          | 153a                       |
| Pilling, H.              | FL        | 1. 4.36    | 146                        |
| Pim, H. M.               | FL (E)    | 19. 7.37   | 502                        |
| Pimblett, Hugh, C. S.    | SL (AAF)  | 2. 4.37    | 891                        |
| Pimlott, J. A.           | AP0       | 8. 3.37    | 364a                       |
| Pimm, R. M.              | FO (RAFO) | 20. 9.34   | —                          |
| Pinfold, H. M.           | FO        | 14. 3.37   | 342                        |
| Pink, C. R. J.           | FL        | 16. 6.37   | 745                        |
| Pinkerton, G. C.         | FO (AAF)  | 8. 4.35    | 552                        |
| Pinkham, P. C.           | FO        | 16.10.37   | 652                        |
| Piper, H. L.             | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34    | —                          |
| — F. C.                  | WO        | 1. 4.37    | 859                        |
| — F. S.                  | FL (E)    | 19. 7.37   | 504                        |
| — J. D., Lt.             | EO        | —          | 188                        |
| — T. W.                  | PO        | 11. 5.37   | 367                        |
| Pipon, A. R. T.          | FL (RAFO) | 24.10.19   | —                          |
| Pippet, E. F.            | FO        | 15.10.37   | 337                        |
| Pirle, A. N.             | AP0       | 3. 5.37    | 409                        |
| — G. C.                  | GC        | 1. 7.37    | 288                        |
| — J.                     | WO        | 4. 9.37    | 168b                       |
| Pitcairn, R.D.E.         | PO        | 9. 3.37    | 307                        |
| Pitcairn Hill, J. A.     | PO        | 31.7.37    | 348                        |
| Pitcher, D. Le G.        | AC (Ret)  | 5. 8.19    | —                          |
| Pitfield, A. L.          | PO        | 21. 8.36   | 409                        |
| Pitman, A. H.            | —         | —          | 25                         |
| — C. D.                  | FO (RAFO) | 16.12.31   | —                          |
| Pitt, A. G.              | —         | —          | 900                        |
| — D. M. B.               | EO        | —          | 728                        |
| — H. S. A.               | WO        | 15.11.32   | 194                        |
| — P. C.                  | PO (RAFO) | 9. 6.34    | —                          |
| Pitts, W. O.             | FO (RAFO) | 27. 6.31   | —                          |
| Plank, H. F.             | PO        | 9. 3.37    | 362                        |
| Plant, J.                | AP0       | 24.10.37   | 740                        |
| — P. L.                  | SL (Ret)  | 1. 1.32    | 152                        |
| Plastow, H. A.           | —         | —          | 27                         |

| Name.                  | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving<br>(Col. No.) |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| Platford, A. E.        | FO (Ret)     | 1.10.19    | —                           |
| Player, J. H.          | AP0          | 23.11.37   | 736                         |
| Playfair, A. R.        | AP0          | 9. 5.37    | 304                         |
| — P. H. L.             | AVM          | 1. 1.34    | 142                         |
| — W. A. H.             | FO           | 15. 9.35   | 616                         |
| Playford, E. R. B.     | FL (Ret)     | 1.10.19    | —                           |
| Playne, B. A.          | AC (M)       | 1. 1.37    | 106                         |
| Pleasance, H. P.       | PO           | 11. 5.37   | 331a                        |
| — N. C.                | SL           | 1. 6.37    | 347                         |
| Plenderleith, W. N.    | SL           | 1. 6.35    | 404a                        |
| Plinston, G. H. F.     | PO           | 26. 8.36   | 336                         |
| Plowright, E.          | WO           | 25. 9.37   | 183                         |
| Plumb, R. G.           | WO           | 14. 6.37   | 820                         |
| Plummer, R. P.         | AP0          | 18. 5.37   | 739a                        |
| Polden, C. J.          | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.27    | 185                         |
| Polglase, P. J.        | FL           | 12. 3.36   | 152                         |
| — H. C. M.             | PO           | 13. 7.37   | 333                         |
| Pollard-Urquhart,      | FO (RAFO)    | 20. 8.36   | —                           |
| — B. E. A.             | —            | —          | —                           |
| Polley, F.             | FO (Ret)     | 1.10.19    | —                           |
| Pollock, C. W.         | EO           | —          | 766                         |
| Pollock-Gore, F. A. J. | FL           | 14. 4.35   | 303                         |
| Poltock, T. V.         | PO           | 6. 7.37    | 364a                        |
| Polus, Miss R. E. C.   | PMNS         | —          | 1197                        |
| Polyblank, H. S.       | —            | —          | 19                          |
| — W. J.                | —            | —          | 17                          |
| Pond, W. J.            | WO           | 5. 9.37    | 327                         |
| Ponsonby, D. G.        | Maj. (Ret)   | —          | 181b                        |
| Pook, W. J. R.         | —            | —          | 1032                        |
| Pool, B. G.            | FL (E)       | 1. 8.34    | 826                         |
| — J. H.                | SL           | 1. 8.37    | 167a                        |
| Poole, C. J.           | FO (Ret)     | 2. 4.18    | —                           |
| — E.                   | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36    | —                           |
| — R. G.                | SL           | —          | 1272                        |
| — S. B. L.             | FL (E)       | 1. 7.31    | 832                         |
| — W. H.                | SL           | 1. 6.34    | 144                         |
| — W. H.                | WO2          | —          | 763                         |
| Pooler, N. McP.        | AP0          | 9. 5.37    | 345a                        |
| Pooley, C. J.          | FO (RAFO)    | 2. 4.24    | —                           |
| Pope, C. A.            | CEO          | 23. 8.37   | 735a                        |
| — E. F.                | PO           | 27. 1.37   | 324                         |
| — J. C.                | FL           | 1.10.36    | 824                         |
| — J. P.                | WO           | 1. 1.37    | 762                         |
| — R. P. P.             | FL (RAFO)    | 13.11.29   | —                           |
| — S. L. G.             | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 4.37    | 168a                        |
| — V. A.                | FO           | 16. 7.37   | 405                         |
| Popperwell, W. W.      | FO (Ret)     | 5. 4.18    | —                           |
| Porri, C.              | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 1.36    | 171                         |
| Portal, C. F. A.       | AVM          | 1. 7.37    | 762                         |
| Porteous, R. C.        | PO           | 23. 3.37   | 22                          |
| — H. B.                | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 1.27    | 307                         |
| — R. L.                | (M) (Ret)    | —          | —                           |
| — R. L.                | AP0          | 18. 5.37   | 345a                        |
| Porter, A. E.          | (RAFO)       | —          | 13                          |
| — C. E. V.             | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 1.37    | 123a                        |
| — Rev. D. B.           | —            | —          | 1152                        |
| — E. F.                | FL           | 19. 6.36   | 403                         |
| — F.                   | SL           | 1. 4.37    | 141                         |
| — G. H.                | AP0          | 9. 5.37    | 406                         |
| — J. D. V.             | (RAFO)       | —          | —                           |
| — K. A.                | AP0          | 3. 5.37    | 365a                        |
| — M. K. D.             | AP0          | 5. 9.37    | 742                         |
| — M. K. D.             | FL           | 1.10.36    | 300                         |
| — Rev. N. F.           | Ch.          | 14. 4.31   | 176                         |
| — W. O.                | —            | —          | 1009                        |
| Possett, Miss A. R.    | PMNS         | —          | 1199                        |
| Postlethwaite, F.      | —            | —          | 903                         |
| Potgieter, R. P.       | AP0          | 18. 5.37   | 734                         |



| Name.                 | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) | Name.                   | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Potter, J. . .        | Wg. Cr.       | 1. 4.37    | 337                               | Price, B. L. . .        | APO       | 24.11.37   | 751                               |
| — J. G. H. . .        | PO            | 29. 6.37   | 409                               | — C. D. W. . .          | PO (RAFO) | 8. 6.37    | 412                               |
| — L. S. . .           | FL (RAFO)     | 27. 2.29   | —                                 | — C. W. . .             | SL (A)    | 1. 6.36    | 116                               |
| — P. B. L. . .        | SL (M)        | 5. 9.36    | 894                               | — D. . .                | FL        | 3. 9.36    | 824                               |
| — S. H. . .           | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 7.26    | —                                 | — D. W. . .             | Lt        | —          | 126                               |
| — S. L. H. . .        | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 1.27    | —                                 | — E. O. F. . .          | SL        | 1. 7.36    | 610                               |
| — W. L. . .           | —             | —          | 831                               | — H. L. . .             | APO       | 21.12.36   | —                                 |
| Potter-Hanwell, W. S. | —             | —          | 1003                              | — J. C. H. . .          | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.37    | 609                               |
| Potts, Rev. A. J. . . | Ch.           | 9. 1.36    | 123a                              | — M. P. . .             | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| — C. H. . .           | SL (Ret)      | 1.12.34    | —                                 | — T. G. E. . .          | FO (RAFO) | 1. 2.31    | —                                 |
| Poulter, C. W. . .    | APO           | 18. 5.37   | 761                               | Price-Owen, W. B.       | APO       | 1. 7.37    | 738                               |
| — R. M. . .           | —             | —          | 1031                              | Prichard, C. R. . .     | PO (AAF)  | 6. 7.37    | 556                               |
| Poultney, H. W. . .   | PO            | 12.10.37   | 406                               | — R. J. P. . .          | PO        | —          | 739a                              |
| Powdrell, W. H. . .   | PO            | 15. 6.37   | 337                               | Prickman, T. B. . .     | SL        | 1.12.36    | 149                               |
| Powell, A. F. . .     | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | —                                 | Pride, J. A. C. . .     | CSO       | 18. 5.37   | 189                               |
| — A. G. . .           | FL            | 1.10.36    | 404                               | Prier, R. G. . .        | FL        | 16. 9.37   | 723                               |
| — F. J. B. . .        | FL (E) (Ret)  | 1. 7.24    | 554                               | Priest, J. G. . .       | FO        | 21.11.37   | 756                               |
| — F. W. . .           | FO (E) (Ret)  | 28. 4.19   | —                                 | Priestley, H. . .       | FO        | —          | 194                               |
| — G. F. . .           | FO (RAFO)     | 20. 9.34   | —                                 | — T. A. . .             | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24   | —                                 |
| — G. J. . .           | FO (RAFO)     | 1. 3.28    | —                                 | Prigmore, G. . .        | WO        | 30. 8.37   | 703                               |
| — G. S. ff. . .       | PO            | 19.12.36   | 332                               | Primrose, H. D. . .     | —         | —          | 177b                              |
| — H. P. . .           | PO            | 4. 5.37    | 364a                              | — W. H. . .             | GC (Ret)  | 1. 7.28    | —                                 |
| — H. R. . .           | FO (Ret)      | 22. 4.20   | —                                 | Prince-Cox, A. J. . .   | FO (Ret)  | 1. 4.18    | —                                 |
| — H. S. . .           | Wg. Cr.       | 1. 1.31    | 150a                              | Princess Royal,         | PMNS      | —          | 1197                              |
| — J. A. . .           | FL            | 27. 1.35   | 888                               | — H. R. H. The          | —         | —          | 1199                              |
| — J. F. . .           | EO            | —          | 765                               | Pringle, A. E. . .      | PO        | 16. 9.36   | 365b                              |
| — J. W. C. . .        | PO            | 25.11.36   | 361                               | — H. J. . .             | SL        | 1.12.37    | 729                               |
| — K. C. . .           | PO            | 24. 4.37   | 348                               | — R. D. . .             | —         | —          | 1014                              |
| — K. J. . .           | PO            | 27. 1.37   | 342                               | Prior, C. G. . .        | SL (A)    | 1.12.36    | 722                               |
| — M. McI. . .         | APO           | 9. 8.37    | 854                               | — G. W. . .             | PO        | 6. 1.37    | 361                               |
| — P. B. . .           | FO (RAFO)     | 14. 8.35   | —                                 | — J. B. . .             | —         | —          | 901                               |
| — R. P. R. . .        | PO            | 1. 8.36    | 365a                              | Pritchard, C. A. . .    | PO (AAF)  | 19. 5.36   | 504                               |
| — T. A. . .           | —             | —          | 762                               | — D. C. . .             | PO        | 29. 6.36   | 408                               |
| — T. R. . .           | WO            | 1. 1.34    | 823                               | — E. F. . .             | APO       | 18. 5.37   | 734                               |
| — W. A. . .           | —             | —          | 701                               | — H. C. . .             | —         | —          | 903                               |
| — W. B. E. . .        | FL (RAFO)     | 30. 6.23   | 122a                              | — J. A. . .             | APO       | 5. 9.37    | 761                               |
| Power, D'A. . .       | GC (M)        | 1. 7.35    | 14                                | — J. C. M. . .          | APO       | 28.11.37   | —                                 |
| — R. M. . .           | PO            | 19. 2.37   | 343                               | — J. D. H. . .          | —         | —          | 901                               |
| Powle, J. H. . .      | SL            | 1.12.36    | 365a                              | — S. G. . .             | FO        | 3.11.36    | 743                               |
| Powles, F. C. . .     | APO           | 15. 3.37   | 737a                              | Pritchett, N. A. P. . . | SL        | 1. 8.36    | 347                               |
| Powley, F. S. . .     | APO           | 15. 3.37   | 737a                              | Probyn, H. M. . .       | GC        | 1. 7.37    | 149b                              |
| Pownall, C. H. . .    | SL (E)        | 1. 2.35    | 196                               | Procter, B. T. . .      | PO (A)    | 11. 6.37   | 722                               |
| — E. . .              | —             | —          | 19                                | — G. H. H. . .          | SL        | 1.12.37    | 813                               |
| Prall, W. G. W. . .   | Wg. Cr. (A)   | 1. 7.34    | 124                               | Proctor, A. A. . .      | PO        | 13. 7.37   | 346                               |
| Prance, D. C. . .     | FL            | 1. 1.28    | 763                               | — G. E. F. . .          | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35    | —                                 |
| Pratt, A. E. J. . .   | FL            | 1. 8.33    | 833                               | Proffitt, C. A. . .     | FL (A)    | 2. 6.37    | 812                               |
| — C. V. J. . .        | FL            | 1. 6.34    | 141                               | Proper, J. B. . .       | —         | —          | 5                                 |
| — E. L. . .           | —             | —          | 1002                              | Protheroe, E. J. . .    | FL        | 1. 7.26    | 880                               |
| — P. R. . .           | FO (Ret)      | 1.10.19    | —                                 | Proud, H. J. G. E. . .  | SL        | 1. 4.37    | 130                               |
| — R. D. . .           | FL (A)        | 3.12.34    | 195                               | — S. . .                | —         | —          | 1031                              |
| — R. H. . .           | FL (M)        | 4.11.36    | 187                               | Proudman, G. V. . .     | APO       | 12. 7.37   | 752a                              |
| Preece, M. R. . .     | FO (E) (Ret)  | 2. 4.18    | 171                               | Prouse, J. B. . .       | FO (Ret)  | 27. 1.20   | —                                 |
| Prescott, A. . .      | EO            | —          | 193                               | Prout, G. H. . .        | WO        | 17. 5.37   | 175                               |
| — Miss A. N. . .      | PMNS          | 14.10.35   | 1198                              | Pruddah, A.R. . .       | PO        | 17. 2.37   | 337                               |
| — E. N. . .           | FO (AAF)      | 29.11.36   | 553                               | — R. . .                | —         | —          | 6                                 |
| Presland, R. C. . .   | FO (RAFO)     | 12. 9.22   | —                                 | Pryce, W. J. . .        | APO       | 8. 3.37    | 346                               |
| Press, C. H. . .      | FO            | 14. 6.37   | 321                               | — G. A. M. . .          | FL        | 3. 9.37    | 619                               |
| Preston, H. . .       | FL (RAFO)     | 8. 5.34    | 324                               | — W. S. . .             | PO        | 27. 1.37   | 800                               |
| — J. E. . .           | FL (RAFO)     | 2.12.35    | 743                               | Pryer, F. J. . .        | EO        | —          | 765                               |
| — J. H. . .           | FL (M)        | 21.8.36    | 168a                              | Pryor, A. D. . .        | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 7.33    | 161                               |
| — W. G. . .           | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 1.23    | —                                 | Puckridge, C. P. . .    | FO (A)    | 5.12.23    | 850                               |
| Pretty, R. C. . .     | FO (RAFO)     | 5.12.19    | —                                 | Pudney, W. G. . .       | FO (RAFO) | 16. 4.30   | —                                 |
| — W. P. G. . .        | FL            | 26. 1.36   | 888                               | Pugh, C. R. V. . .      | SL        | 1. 7.36    | 616                               |
| Pretyman, E. R. . .   | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.31    | —                                 | — F. H. . .             | —         | —          | 177b                              |
|                       |               |            |                                   | — J. B. W. . .          | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35    | —                                 |
|                       |               |            |                                   | — T. P. . .             | APO       | 5. 9.37    | 761                               |
|                       |               |            |                                   | Pugsley, A. G. . .      | —         | —          | 900                               |
|                       |               |            |                                   | Pulford, C. W. H. . .   | AC        | 1. 7.36    | 861                               |
|                       |               |            |                                   | Pullan, W. G. . .       | —         | —          | 1015                              |
|                       |               |            |                                   | Pullar, I. D. . .       | —         | —          | 1006                              |



| Name.                 | Rank.                      | Seniority.              | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Pumphrey, F. A. ..    | —                          | —                       | 175b                     |
| — R. E. W. ..         | PO (AAF)                   | 13. 3.37                | 555                      |
| Puncher, B. H. ..     | —                          | —                       | 7                        |
| Punter, V. E. ..      | WO ..                      | 1. 2.37                 | 184                      |
| Purdie, A. ..         | WO ..                      | 1. 8.37                 | 193                      |
| Purdin, W. E. ..      | SL ..                      | 1.10.35                 | 108                      |
| Purves, R. ..         | —                          | —                       | 900                      |
| Purvis, H. A. ..      | SL ..                      | 1.10.37                 | 908                      |
| Putt, A. R. ..        | PO ..                      | 25.11.36                | 727                      |
| Pye, Miss D. K. ..    | PMNS ..                    | —                       | 1199                     |
| — D. R. ..            | —                          | —                       | 17                       |
| Pyke, A. ..           | FL ..                      | 19. 6.36                | 197                      |
| Pyle, F. ..           | FL (RAFO)                  | 27. 5.37                | 143                      |
| Pyman, K. ..          | FL (AAF)                   | 1.12.36                 | 555                      |
| Pyne, C. D. ..        | { FL (Ret)<br>FL (RAFO)    | { 1. 7.25<br>5. 2.36 }  | 185                      |
| — G. E. ..            | { FO (R)(Ret)<br>FL (RAFO) | { 10.11.19<br>4. 8.36 } | 820                      |
| — B. ..               | SL ..                      | 1.10.35                 | 12                       |
| Pyper, H. C. ..       | FL (Ret)                   | 1. 7.26                 | 726                      |
| Pytches, G. J., Capt. | EO ..                      | —                       | 703                      |

Q

|                       |            |         |     |
|-----------------------|------------|---------|-----|
| Quayle, A. A. ..      | FL (E) ..  | 1. 8.34 | 23  |
| Quelch, Miss L. P. .. | —          | —       | 27  |
| Quill, J. K. ..       | FO (RAFO)  | 9. 4.33 | —   |
| Quilliam, W. F. ..    | FL (A) ..  | 1. 8.34 | 153 |
| Quine, S. L. ..       | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 4.37 | 406 |
| Quinnell, A. G. ..    | FO (Ret)   | 1. 8.19 | —   |
| — J. C. ..            | AC ..      | 1. 7.35 | 145 |

R

|                        |           |          |      |
|------------------------|-----------|----------|------|
| Rabaglatti, A. C. ..   | PO ..     | 16. 4.36 | 322  |
| Rabbin, H. J. ..       | —         | —        | 6    |
| Rabblits, E. A. ..     | FO (E) .. | 12. 4.37 | 166  |
| Radbone, J. W. ..      | FO (RAFO) | 24. 9.31 | —    |
| Radbourne, E. P. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20.10.28 | —    |
| Radford, D. S. ..      | FL ..     | 2. 3.37  | 504  |
| Rae, J. P. ..          | FO (RAFO) | 28.10.28 | —    |
| — B. A. R. ..          | FL ..     | 1. 4.36  | —    |
| Raeburn, H. W. ..      | FL (RAFO) | 17. 7.29 | —    |
| Raeside, J. ..         | WO ..     | 1. 2.34  | 822  |
| Ragg, R. L. ..         | SL ..     | 1. 2.36  | 701  |
| Railton, W. J. ..      | —         | —        | 1009 |
| Raine, J. J. ..        | FO ..     | 14. 4.37 | 328  |
| Rainford, E. K. ..     | —         | —        | 1013 |

| Name.                                 | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Rainsbury S. T. ..                    | WO ..         | 22. 3.37   | 724a                     |
| Rainsford, F. F. ..                   | FO ..         | 20. 7.37   | 406                      |
| Ralphs, W. J. ..                      | WO ..         | 2.11.36    | 322                      |
| Rambaut, C. F. M. ..                  | FL ..         | 1.10.36    | 852                      |
| — G. M. ..                            | —             | —          | 17                       |
| Rampling, K. J. ..                    | FO ..         | 14. 3.37   | 332                      |
| Ramsey, W. ..                         | —             | —          | 19                       |
| Ramsbottom, A. ..                     | —             | —          | 25a                      |
| — H. ..                               | WO ..         | 4. 9.37    | 851                      |
| — J. E. ..                            | —             | —          | 900                      |
| Ramsbottom-<br>Isherwood, H. N. G. .. | FL ..         | 12. 1.36   | 904                      |
| Ramsden, J. ..                        | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Ranald, H. C. ..                      | FO ..         | 2. 8.27    | 862                      |
| Randall, C. R. J. ..                  | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Randell, J. R. F. ..                  | FL (Ret)      | 1. 7.25    | —                        |
| Randle, G. H. ..                      | SL ..         | 1. 8.36    | 18                       |
| Rands, E. G. ..                       | AP0 ..        | 13.10.37   | 738                      |
| Ranford, V. B. ..                     | SL (E) ..     | 1. 2.36    | 22                       |
| Ranken, D. ..                         | GC (M) ..     | 1. 5.34    | 890                      |
| — F. ..                               | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Rankin, A. J. ..                      | Wg. Cr. ..    | 1. 7.37    | 140                      |
| — J. ..                               | FO ..         | 16.10.37   | 619                      |
| — W. E. ..                            | FL ..         | 28. 8.35   | 412                      |
| Ransley, R. A. ..                     | AP0 ..        | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| Ransome, E. L. ..                     | —             | —          | 19                       |
| Ranson, G. E. ..                      | SL ..         | 1. 2.32    | 180b                     |
| Raphael, G. L. ..                     | PO ..         | 16.12.36   | 346                      |
| — H. C. ..                            | FO ..         | 8. 1.34    | 501                      |
| Rapley, C. ..                         | SL ..         | 1. 7.36    | 814                      |
| — F. A. ..                            | —             | —          | 25                       |
| Rasmussen, C. F. ..                   | SL (E) (Ret)  | 1. 1.21    | 24                       |
| Ratcliffe, W. T. ..                   | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Rathborne, C. E. H. ..                | AC (Ret)      | 1. 1.31    | 941                      |
| Rathwell, B. L. ..                    | —             | —          | 902                      |
| Rattenberry, Miss M. C. ..            | PMNS ..       | —          | 1198                     |
| Rattigan, G. G. L. ..                 | AP0 ..        | 30.11.37   | 736                      |
| Raven, J. B. ..                       | AP0 (RAFO)    | 24.11.37   | 751                      |
| Ravenor, M. A. ..                     | —             | —          | 1009                     |
| Ravinder, H. D. S. ..                 | PO (IAF)      | —          | 1275                     |
| Rawkins, M. D. ..                     | FO (M) (RAFO) | 12. 8.31   | —                        |
| Rawlings, F. ..                       | —             | —          | 6                        |
| Rawlins, D. D. ..                     | PO ..         | 26. 8.36   | 309                      |
| Rawlinson, L. ..                      | FO (RAFO)     | 22.12.21   | —                        |
| Ray, V. ..                            | FO ..         | 21. 9.37   | 364a                     |
| — W. C. ..                            | WO ..         | 1.10.28    | 146                      |
| Rayer, G. H. G. S. ..                 | FO (RAFO)     | 10. 2.28   | —                        |
| Rayment, D. L. ..                     | PO ..         | 24.12.36   | 307                      |
| Raymond, H. J. ..                     | FO (RAFO)     | 6.10.34    | —                        |
| Rayner, E. B. ..                      | FO (M) (VR)   | 23.11.37   | —                        |
| — J. W. ..                            | FO (RAFO)     | 13. 2.29   | 551                      |
| — P. H. ..                            | PO (AAF)      | 21. 7.36   | 500                      |
| — R. M. S. ..                         | AP0 ..        | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| Raynham, H. D. ..                     | FO (RAFO)     | 19. 6.33   | —                        |
| Rayson, E. K. ..                      | FO (RAFO)     | 4. 9.36    | —                        |

Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                | Rank.                | Seniority.           | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                        | Rank.                | Seniority.          | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Rea, C. A. ..        | SL (RAFO)            | 1. 7. 24             | —                        | Reidy, A. M. ..              | FL (E) ..            | 1.10.32             | 23                       |
| — D. A. ..           | FO (RAFO)            | 19.12.34             | —                        | Reilly, H. L. ..             | GC (Ret)             | 1. 1.30             | 11                       |
| — N. K. ..           | APO ..               | 24.10.37             | 752a                     | Remfrey, J. ..               | —                    | —                   | 903                      |
| Reacher, D. W. ..    | APO ..               | 8. 8.37              | 367                      | Remnant, H. F. ..            | FO (AAF)             | 30. 9.35            | 500                      |
| Read, A. J. ..       | —                    | —                    | 5                        | Rendle, R. ..                | FO (AAFRO)           | 15. 5.36            | —                        |
| — A. J. ..           | —                    | —                    | 23                       | — R. S. ..                   | PO (VR)              | 23.11.37            | —                        |
| — F. C. ..           | FL (E) ..            | 10. 1.37             | 701                      | Revell, J. D. T. ..          | FO ..                | 3.10.36             | 401a                     |
| — G. J. L. ..        | FL ..                | 1. 4.36              | 729                      | Revill, J. W. C. ..          | FL (E) ..            | 10. 1.37            | 857                      |
| — J. ..              | APO ..               | 8. 8.37              | 337                      | Revington, A. P. ..          | SL ..                | 1. 6.38             | 725                      |
| — J. A. A. ..        | APO ..               | 31. 5.37             | 741                      | Rew, H. W. S. ..             | —                    | —                   | 1015                     |
| — J. H. ..           | APO ..               | 9. 5.37              | 364a                     | Reynell, R. C. ..            | FL (RAFO)            | 1. 4.36             | —                        |
| — J. V. ..           | SL (Ret)             | 1. 7. 28             | 820                      | Reynolds, B. P. ..           | FL (RAFO)            | 1. 4.36             | —                        |
| — M. F. B. ..        | FL ..                | 15. 1.37             | 728                      | — B. V. ..                   | SL ..                | 1. 8.36             | 610                      |
| — R. F. de R. ..     | FL (RAFO)            | 25. 1.37             | 194                      | — C. ..                      | FO (Ret)             | 1.10.19             | 195                      |
| — R. J. ..           | FL (RAFO)            | 1. 1.24              | 163                      | — C. E. ..                   | —                    | —                   | 881                      |
| — R. S. ..           | —                    | —                    | 1031                     | — F. ..                      | —                    | —                   | 1017                     |
| — W. R. ..           | Wg. Cr. (Ret)        | 1. 1.24              | —                        | — J. C. ..                   | FO (AAF)             | 14. 8.37            | 502                      |
| Reade, C. V. ..      | APO ..               | 5. 7.37              | 743                      | — J. E. ..                   | FL (E) ..            | 23. 4.35            | 189                      |
| Reader, A. W. H. ..  | APO ..               | 5. 9.37              | 742                      | — J. H. McC. ..              | SL ..                | 1. 4.37             | 326                      |
| Rear, J. D'I. ..     | SL (M) ..            | 1. 5.35              | 89                       | — L. G. S. ..                | —                    | —                   | 5                        |
| Reason, P. H. ..     | PO (A) ..            | 11. 6.37             | 173a                     | — Richard W. ..              | FO ..                | 14. 6.37            | 313                      |
| — W. E. ..           | { SL (Ret) FL (RAFO) | { 1. 1.27 25. 8.36 } | 146                      | — R. W. ..                   | APO ..               | 24.10.37            | 753                      |
| Reay-Jones, R. ..    | SL ..                | 1.12.35              | 307                      | — S. H. ..                   | { FL (Ret) FL (RAFO) | { 1. 1.30 8. 3.37 } | 726                      |
| Rebeck, P. H. ..     | PO ..                | 26. 8.36             | 345a                     | — V. ..                      | —                    | —                   | 1010                     |
| Redgrave, M. E. ..   | APO ..               | 9. 8.37              | 746                      | Rhind, G. B. M. ..           | SL ..                | 1.12.36             | 106                      |
| Redington, D. ..     | FO (AAF)             | 19. 5.36             | 557                      | Rhodes, G. C. ..             | SL (Ret)             | 10.10.28            | —                        |
| Redman, A. J. ..     | SL (E) ..            | 1. 8.37              | 831                      | — G. T. ..                   | APO ..               | 9. 8.37             | 754                      |
| Redmond, J. P. ..    | APO ..               | 28.11.37             | 736                      | Rhodes - Moorhouse, W. H. .. | PO (AAF)             | 28. 7.37            | 551                      |
| Reed, C. E. ..       | WO ..                | 5. 1.31              | 859                      | Rhys, G. ..                  | WO ..                | 7.10.36             | 151                      |
| — E. G. ..           | FL (RAFO)            | 1. 4.36              | —                        | — M. H. ..                   | FL ..                | 1.10.36             | 702                      |
| — G. S., S.L. ..     | —                    | —                    | 123                      | — R. O. ..                   | PO (AAF)             | 28. 9.37            | 558                      |
| — J. O. ..           | FO ..                | 17. 5.36             | 618                      | Riccard, C. S. ..            | SL ..                | 1. 8.36             | 103                      |
| — R. J. ..           | PO ..                | 26. 8.37             | 761                      | Rice, E. A. ..               | FL (M) (RAFO)        | 16. 8.28            | —                        |
| — W. H. ..           | WO ..                | 4. 9.37              | 190                      | — E. A. B. ..                | Wg. Cr. ..           | 1. 1.28             | 164                      |
| — W. S. ..           | FL ..                | 1. 4.36              | 888                      | — E. B. ..                   | Wg. Cr. ..           | 1. 7.33             | 170                      |
| Reep, T. C. ..       | FL (A) ..            | 11. 6.35             | 125                      | Rich, F. V. M. ..            | FO (A) ..            | 14. 6.37            | 175a                     |
| Rees, C. M. ..       | FO (RAFO)            | 15. 9.30             | —                        | — R. T. ..                   | SL (E) ..            | 1.12.36             | 103                      |
| — C. W. ..           | FO (AAF)             | 18. 8.35             | 502                      | Richard, V. ..               | —                    | —                   | 6                        |
| — D. M. ..           | FO (Ret)             | 1.10.19              | —                        | Richards, A. W. ..           | PO (AAF)             | 10. 8.36            | 557                      |
| — E. T., Lt.-Col. .. | EO ..                | —                    | 13                       | — G. J. ..                   | —                    | —                   | 905                      |
| — G. I. ..           | FO (E) ..            | 4. 1.35              | 811                      | — H. G. ..                   | FL ..                | 1. 8.34             | 745                      |
| — Rev. G. M. ..      | Ch (SL) ..           | 20. 7.36             | 160                      | — J. A. ..                   | FO ..                | 24.10.37            | 820                      |
| — J. L. ..           | PO ..                | 6. 7.37              | 345a                     | — J. C. ..                   | PO ..                | 28.10.36            | 721                      |
| — L. W. B. ..        | GC (Ret)             | 1. 1.25              | —                        | — J. H. S. ..                | SL (A) ..            | 1. 8.37             | 101                      |
| — Miss N. G. ..      | PMNS ..              | —                    | 1197                     | — R. C. ..                   | EO ..                | —                   | 727                      |
| — P. E. ..           | FO (RAFO)            | 13. 2.36             | —                        | — R. C. ..                   | —                    | —                   | 5                        |
| — T. J. ..           | FL (RAFO)            | 1. 4.36              | —                        | — S. P. ..                   | FO (RAFO)            | 24. 2.30            | —                        |
| — V. ..              | SL ..                | 1. 7.36              | 857                      | — W. E. V. ..                | SL (A) ..            | 1. 6.36             | 904                      |
| — V. O. ..           | GC (Ret)             | 1. 1.30              | 941                      | — W. J. ..                   | —                    | —                   | 901                      |
| — Rev. W. T. ..      | Ch. (cc) (Ret)       | 4. 6.34              | —                        | Richardson, A. C. ..         | FO (RAFO)            | 28. 2.31            | —                        |
| Reeve, A. H., Lt. .. | EO ..                | —                    | 822                      | — A. J. ..                   | CAO ..               | 18. 3.36            | 888                      |
| — E. A. F., Lt. ..   | EO ..                | —                    | 723                      | — A. V. J. ..                | AC (M) ..            | 1. 1.34             | 101                      |
| — F. H. E. ..        | Wg. Cr. ..           | 1. 4.37              | 852                      | — C. ..                      | WO ..                | 29. 7.37            | 180                      |
| — R. W. ..           | FL (RAFO)            | 26. 7.27             | —                        | — C. A. ..                   | PO ..                | 25.11.36            | 361                      |
| Reeves, L. G. ..     | —                    | —                    | 1036                     | — Rev. C. R. ..              | Ch (SL) ..           | 4.12.33             | 129a                     |
| Reid, A. ..          | FO (RAFO)            | 28.12.34             | —                        | — C. S. ..                   | Wg. Cr. ..           | 1. 1.36             | 128                      |
| — B. G. ..           | —                    | —                    | 1016                     | — C. S. H. ..                | PO ..                | 28.10.36            | 367                      |
| — C. McL. ..         | FO (RAFO)            | 1. 5.23              | —                        | — D. S. ..                   | PO ..                | 11. 5.37            | 806                      |
| — D. W. ..           | FL ..                | 1. 4.36              | 888                      | — E. H. ..                   | Wg. Cr. ..           | 1.10.37             | 367                      |
| — E. G. B. ..        | APO ..               | 24.11.37             | 751                      | — E. J. C. ..                | PO ..                | 31. 8.37            | 347                      |
| — G. A. ..           | FL (AAF) (RAFO)      | 25.11.36             | 552a                     | — F. C. ..                   | FO ..                | 6.12.35             | 332a                     |
| — G. H. ..           | FL (Ret)             | 1. 4.18              | —                        | — G. T. ..                   | Wg. Cr. ..           | 1. 4.37             | 361                      |
| — G. R. M. ..        | AC ..                | 1. 7.36              | 175b                     | — G. R. ..                   | —                    | —                   | 6                        |
| — H. R. McL. ..      | SL ..                | 1. 2.36              | 187                      | — G. S. ..                   | APO ..               | 9. 8.37             | 736                      |
| — J. C. ..           | —                    | —                    | 7                        |                              |                      |                     |                          |
| — M. E. ..           | PO ..                | 6. 1.37              | 309                      |                              |                      |                     |                          |
| — N. F. ..           | —                    | —                    | 1036                     |                              |                      |                     |                          |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxvi

| Name.                      | Rank.               | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Richardson, J. A. ..       | PO ..               | 25.11.36   | 331                               |
| — J. D. ..                 | FL (RAFO)           | 8. 5.34    | —                                 |
| — J. W. B. ..              | PO ..               | 6. 1.37    | 383                               |
| — L. G. ..                 | SL ..               | 1. 1.36    | 611                               |
| — N. ..                    | FO (RAFO)           | 10. 5.84   | —                                 |
| — W. A. ..                 | FL ..               | 14. 9.35   | 852                               |
| Richdale, C. R. ..         | FL (Misc)           | 15. 2.36   | 850                               |
| Richey, P. H. M. ..        | APO ..              | 18. 5.37   | 744                               |
| Richings, W. T. ..         | WO ..               | 1. 4.37    | 802                               |
| Richmond, G. A. ..         | FO ..               | 3.10.36    | 702                               |
| — G. L. G. ..              | FL (RAFO)           | 1. 2.32    | —                                 |
| — I. G. ..                 | APO ..              | 5. 7.37    | 744                               |
| — P. H. ..                 | FO ..               | 16.10.37   | 184                               |
| — R. C. ..                 | FL ..               | 1. 4.36    | 125                               |
| Rickard, P. F. S. ..       | FL (E) ..           | 1. 4.33    | 23                                |
| Riddell, N. C. S. ..       | APO ..              | 5. 7.37    | 742                               |
| — P. J. A. ..              | FO ..               | 28. 1.36   | 127                               |
| — R. N. ..                 | SL (RAFO)           | 5.11.37    | —                                 |
| — W. ..                    | WO 2 ..             | —          | 401a                              |
| Riddick, D. C. B. ..       | PO ..               | 10. 7.37   | 327                               |
| Riddle, C. B. ..           | SL (Ret)            | 1.10.33    | —                                 |
| — H. J. ..                 | PO (AAF)            | 31. 7.37   | 551                               |
| Riddlesworth, A. F. PO ..  |                     | 16.11.37   | 367                               |
| Ridgeway, M. V. ..         | FL ..               | 14.10.34   | 173                               |
| Ridgway, M. W. C. SL ..    |                     | 1. 4.36    | 411                               |
| — R. E. ..                 | APO ..              | 5. 7.37    | 744                               |
| Ridler, A. W. ..           | PO ..               | 6. 1.37    | 309                               |
| — K. E. W. ..              | —                   | —          | 903                               |
| Ridley, C. A. ..           | SL (Ret)            | 1. 1.25    | —                                 |
| — E. L. ..                 | SL (E) ..           | 1.12.32    | 131                               |
| — L. H. ..                 | FO (RAFO)           | 25. 2.21   | —                                 |
| — O. G. ..                 | SL (E) ..           | 1. 4.37    | 101                               |
| Riepenhausen, J. E. PO ..  |                     | 6. 7.37    | 346                               |
| Rigby, F. ..               | FL (A) ..           | 1. 8.34    | 196                               |
| Riley, C. E. F. ..         | FO (RAFO)           | 28.12.31   | —                                 |
| — J. ..                    | FO ..               | 15. 9.37   | 332a                              |
| — J. L. ..                 | APO ..              | 3. 5.37    | 333                               |
| — L. M. ..                 | EO ..               | —          | 166                               |
| — W. ..                    | PO ..               | 26. 8.36   | 727                               |
| Rimmer, L. ..              | FO (RAFO)           | 24. 2.22   | —                                 |
| — R. F. ..                 | APO ..              | 9. 5.37    | 344                               |
| — W. F. ..                 | FL (RAFO)           | 1. 7.80    | —                                 |
| Ring, S. L. ..             | PO ..               | 29. 6.37   | 307                               |
| Rintoul, A. ..             | FL (AAFRO)          | 20. 7.37   | —                                 |
| Ripley, C. ..              | WO ..               | 15. 2.34   | 764                               |
| — H. D. ..                 | FO (RAFO)           | 19. 9.35   | —                                 |
| Rippingale, T. W. ..       | PO ..               | 13. 7.37   | 304                               |
| Rippon, T. S. ..           | Wg. Cr<br>(m) (Ret) | 1. 1.25    | —                                 |
| Risdon, Miss E. A. PMNS .. |                     | —          | 1197                              |
| Ritchie, A. P. ..          | Wg. Cr. ..          | 1. 4.37    | 123a                              |
| — J. E. ..                 | APO ..              | 9. 5.37    | 406                               |
| — J. M. ..                 | SL (m) ..           | 1. 9.37    | 752                               |
| Ritson, L. ..              | FO (Ret)            | 1. 4.18    | 904                               |
| Rivers, F. C. ..           | PO ..               | 25.11.36   | 346                               |
| Rivett-Carnac, T. S. FO .. |                     | 14. 6.37   | 617                               |
| Rixson, D. F. ..           | PO ..               | 16.11.37   | 405                               |
| Roach, H. J. ..            | Wg. Cr. ..          | 1. 1.36    | 189                               |
| Robarts, G. W. ..          | Wg. Cr.<br>(Ret)    | 1. 7.29    | —                                 |
| Robb J. M. ..              | GC ..               | 1. 7.37    | 729                               |

| Name.                        | Rank.            | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Robbins, A. S. ..            | WO ..            | 1. 4.37    | 194                               |
| — R. H. ..                   | WO ..            | 1.10.28    | 812                               |
| — H. V. ..                   | FL (E)<br>(Ret)  | 1. 8.24    | 731                               |
| Roberts, A. ..               | —                | —          | 23                                |
| — A. C. ..                   | APO ..           | 5. 9.37    | 735                               |
| — A. J. ..                   | SL (E)<br>(RAFO) | 1. 7.30    | —                                 |
| — B. J. B. ..                | FO ..            | 1. 1.36    | 321                               |
| — C. L. C. ..                | PO ..            | 7.10.36    | 347                               |
| — D. N. ..                   | SL ..            | 1. 4.37    | 737                               |
| — E. A. ..                   | —                | —          | 766                               |
| — E. J. C. ..                | SL (Ret)         | 1. 4.18    | —                                 |
| — F. A. ..                   | —                | —          | 19                                |
| — F. C. P. ..                | FO (E)<br>(Ret)  | 25. 5.19   | —                                 |
| — F. H. ..                   | FO ..            | 16.12.36   | 363                               |
| — G. M. D. ..                | APO ..           | 24.10.37   | 752a                              |
| — G. N. ..                   | FO (RAFO)        | 22. 8.30   | —                                 |
| — H. ..                      | PO (Ret)         | 22. 4.18   | —                                 |
| — H. W. ..                   | FO (RAFO)        | 19. 6.21   | —                                 |
| — J. ..                      | FO (Ret)         | 1.10.19    | —                                 |
| — J. F. ..                   | APO ..           | 9. 8.37    | 736                               |
| — K. ..                      | WO ..            | 30. 8.37   | 169a                              |
| — K. C. ..                   | APO ..           | 24.11.37   | 751                               |
| — K. E. ..                   | —<br>(RAFO)      | —          | 1001                              |
| — R. A. P. ..                | FL (Ret)         | 29. 5.29   | —                                 |
| — T. H. ..                   | PO (RAFO)        | 29.12.36   | —                                 |
| — W. ..                      | APO ..           | 23.11.37   | 755                               |
| — W. G. S. ..                | FL (m) ..        | 7. 1.36    | 854                               |
| Robertson, B. K. D. SL (Ret) |                  | 1. 2.32    | —                                 |
| — C. P. ..                   | —                | —          | 6                                 |
| — D. A. ..                   | PO ..            | 29. 6.37   | 408                               |
| — D. K. ..                   | APO ..           | 9. 8.37    | 746                               |
| — D. M. ..                   | FO (RAFO)        | 16. 9.32   | —                                 |
| — D. S. ..                   | APO ..           | 5. 9.37    | 735                               |
| — E. D. M. ..                | AC (Ret)         | 1. 7.31    | —                                 |
| — F. G. W. ..                | —                | —          | 178                               |
| — G. N. ..                   | —                | —          | 728                               |
| — H. B. ..                   | FL (RAFO)        | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| — H. M. ..                   | APO ..           | 8. 3.37    | 367                               |
| — H. S. ..                   | FL (RAFO)        | 26. 7.27   | —                                 |
| — J. A. ..                   | —                | —          | 1018                              |
| — J. I. ..                   | SL ..            | 1. 4.35    | 618                               |
| — J. L. ..                   | GC (A) ..        | 1. 1.37    | 101                               |
| — J. W. ..                   | EO ..            | —          | 766                               |
| — K. ..                      | —                | —          | 19                                |
| — N. ..                      | FL (E)<br>(Ret)  | 30. 6.23   | —                                 |
| — N. J. ..                   | APO ..           | 18. 5.37   | 761                               |
| — P. D. ..                   | Wg. Cr. ..       | 1. 7.36    | 724b                              |
| — R. A. ..                   | APO ..           | 24.10.37   | 752a                              |
| — R. S. ..                   | WO ..            | 1. 4.37    | 746                               |
| — S. A. F. ..                | PO ..            | 23. 9.37   | 304                               |
| — T. G. ..                   | PO ..            | 18. 5.37   | 192                               |
| — W. A. ..                   | FO ..            | 18. 5.37   | 731                               |
| Robin, M. G. ..              | APO ..           | 9. 8.37    | 754                               |
| Robins, A. S. Q. ..          | FL ..            | 24. 2.37   | 329                               |
| — G. H. ..                   | FO (RAFO)        | 19. 1.29   | —                                 |
| — H. A. ..                   | —                | —          | 25                                |
| — J. E. ..                   | FO (RAFO)        | 17. 9.32   | —                                 |
| — J. E. ..                   | FL (RAFO)        | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| Robinson, A. E. ..           | PO ..            | 19. 2.37   | 405                               |
| — A. I. ..                   | APO ..           | 8. 3.37    | 310                               |
| — B. ..                      | FO ..            | 22. 3.36   | 824                               |
| — B. M. ..                   | —                | —          | 6                                 |
| — B. V. ..                   | FO ..            | 1. 4.36    | 164                               |
| — C. B. G. ..                | PO ..            | 13. 7.37   | 362                               |
| — C. G. S. ..                | PO ..            | 4. 5.37    | 308                               |
| — D. P. W. R. ..             | PO ..            | 30. 6.37   | 404                               |



| Name.                                   | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| Robinson, D. St. Q.                     | PO        | 27. 1.37   | 307                      |
| — E. C. . .                             | —         | —          | 7                        |
| — F. . .                                | Lt.-Col.  | —          | 1278                     |
| — F. B. . .                             | FO (RAFO) | 9. 9.24    | —                        |
| — F. G. A. . .                          | SL        | 1.12.35    | 726                      |
| — F. L. . .                             | GC        | 1. 1.31    | 733                      |
| — Geoffrey . .                          | AP0       | 9. 8.37    | 736                      |
| — G. . .                                | WO        | 1. 4.37    | 851                      |
| — G. G. . .                             | PO (AAF)  | 26.10.36   | 556                      |
| — G. P. . .                             | PO        | 19.12.36   | 411                      |
| — G. W. . .                             | WO        | 3. 3.37    | 166                      |
| — J. A. . .                             | FL        | 1.10.36    | 728                      |
| — J. A. C. . .                          | WO        | 15. 7.37   | 344                      |
| — J. L. . .                             | PO        | 13. 7.37   | 364a                     |
| — J. R. T. . .                          | —         | —          | 7                        |
| — J. S. . .                             | —         | —          | 5                        |
| — J. S. C. . .                          | FO (RAFO) | 25.11.21   | —                        |
| — K. N. G. . .                          | AP0       | 9. 5.37    | 405                      |
| — M. . .                                | FO (AAF)  | 8.11.35    | 552                      |
| — M. H. . .                             | FL (E)    | 10. 1.36   | 854                      |
| — M. L. . .                             | PO        | 16. 9.36   | 865a                     |
| — M. W. S. . .                          | FL        | 1. 4.36    | 313                      |
| — P. B. . .                             | FO (AAF)  | 5. 2.36    | 852                      |
| — P. R. . .                             | FL        | 1.10.36    | 335                      |
| — R. D. . .                             | FO (E)    | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| — R. V. . .                             | FL (E)    | 1. 1.26    | —                        |
|                                         | (RAFO)    | —          | 6                        |
| — S. G. . .                             | —         | —          | —                        |
| — S. J. D. . .                          | AP0       | 8. 3.37    | 343                      |
| — W. . .                                | CAO       | 16. 8.37   | 196                      |
| Robson, A. H. . .                       | EO        | —          | 176                      |
| — H. W. . .                             | AP0       | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| Roche, Rev. J. J. . .                   | Ch. (SL)  | 13.11.36   | 812                      |
| — N. J. . .                             | GC (M)    | 1. 1.21    | —                        |
|                                         | (Ret)     | —          | —                        |
| Rochford, S. C. . .                     | PO (RAFO) | 1.12.36    | —                        |
| Rochfort, J. D. . .                     | AP0       | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| Rock de Besombes, J. M. J. C. J. I. . . | SL        | 1. 4.37    | 11                       |
| Rockey, B. S. S. . .                    | —         | —          | 766                      |
| Rodd, Miss A. M. . .                    | PMNS      | —          | 1198                     |
| Roddy, G. M. . .                        | PO        | 12. 6.36   | 335a                     |
| Roden, A. S. . .                        | —         | —          | 1012                     |
| — G. A. . .                             | PO        | 4. 5.37    | 408a                     |
| Rodger, J. . .                          | FL (Ret)  | 1. 1.31    | 730                      |
| Rodgers, A. M. . .                      | FL        | 26. 3.36   | 888                      |
| Rodney, G. F. . .                       | PO        | 18. 5.37   | 367                      |
| — I. M. . .                             | Wg. Cr.   | 1.7.37     | 104                      |
| Rodwell, R. J. . .                      | SL        | 1.10.34    | 175b                     |
| Roe, D. J. A. . .                       | AP0       | 24.11.37   | 751                      |
|                                         | (RAFO)    | —          | —                        |
| Rogenhagen, A. E. . .                   | FL (Ret)  | 17. 7.29   | —                        |
| Rogers, A. D. . .                       | SL        | 1. 4.35    | 152                      |
| — A. V. . .                             | PO        | 21.10.36   | 408                      |
| — B. J. . .                             | PO        | 9. 3.37    | 342                      |
| — C. F. G. . .                          | FL (A)    | 3. 6.36    | 163a                     |
| — C. W. . .                             | SL (A)    | 1. 1.32    | 104                      |
| — D. D. . .                             | PO        | 13. 5.37   | 309a                     |
| — D. J. . .                             | PO        | 17. 8.37   | 304                      |
| — E. G. . .                             | FO        | 16.11.37   | 342                      |
| — G. H. . .                             | FO (RAFO) | 23. 1.22   | —                        |
| — J. B. H. . .                          | SL        | 1.12.35    | 12                       |
| — J. C. K. . .                          | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34    | —                        |
| — J. K. . .                             | AP0       | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| — Miss J. W. . .                        | PMNS      | —          | 1198                     |
| — K. R. . .                             | PO        | 19. 2.37   | 366                      |
| — O. W. T. . .                          | FO (E)    | 9.10.27    | 735a                     |
|                                         | (Ret)     | —          | —                        |

| Name.                   | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Rolfe, B. R. . .        | FO (RAFO)   | 12. 9.19   | —                        |
| — T. U. . .             | FL          | 1.10.36    | 725                      |
| — H. C. N. . .          | Lt., R.N.   | —          | 761a                     |
| Rollinson, D. . .       | —           | —          | 17                       |
| Rollason, W. A. . .     | FO (RAFO)   | 21.10.24   | —                        |
| Rolles, B. H. . .       | CEO         | 19. 9.35   | 858                      |
| Rolls, P. C. . .        | PO          | 29. 6.37   | 401                      |
| Rolt, J. P. C. . .      | PO          | 12.10.37   | 305                      |
| — P. C. . .             | PO          | 12.10.37   | 403                      |
| Romanes, J. R. S. . .   | PO          | 24.8. 37   | 403                      |
| Romanoff, B. . .        | PO          | 13. 7.37   | 367                      |
| Romer, M. H. . .        | FO          | 15. 9.37   | 826                      |
| Ronald, A. . .          | FO (M)      | 1. 7.36    | —                        |
|                         | (RAFO)      | —          | —                        |
| — J. D. . .             | FO          | 19. 1.37   | 368                      |
| Roncoroni, J. A. . .    | PO          | 25.11.36   | 336                      |
| Ronsley, F. H. . .      | FL (Ret)    | 1. 7.25    | —                        |
| Roek, A. F. . .         | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.34    | 890                      |
| — A. H. . .             | PO (AAF)    | 23. 6.37   | 504                      |
| Roomes, E. N. . .       | PO          | 21.11.37   | 903                      |
| Roome, I. N. . .        | FO (RAFO)   | 13. 3.31   | 752                      |
| Rooney, G. S. P. . .    | PO          | 31.8. 37   | 331                      |
| — L. J. . .             | AP0         | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| Root, F. C. . .         | WO          | 25. 1.35   | —                        |
| Roscoe, P. H. . .       | FO (A)      | 16. 9.36   | 821                      |
| Rose, F. C. . .         | AP0         | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |
| — G. . .                | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 7.30    | —                        |
| — J. D. . .             | PO (RAFO)   | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| — J. J. T. . .          | FL (A)      | 1. 1.30    | 130a                     |
| — J. W. . .             | SL          | 1. 4.37    | 861                      |
| — L. H. . .             | WO          | 1. 8.31    | 177a                     |
| — L. . .                | FO          | 15. 6.36   | 305                      |
| — N. G. F. . .          | AP0         | 21.12.36   | —                        |
|                         | (RAFO)      | —          | —                        |
| — R. H. . .             | FO (RAFO)   | 21. 9.26   | —                        |
| Rose-Price, A. T. . .   | AP0         | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| Roseigh, J. . .         | —           | —          | 941                      |
| Rosier, F. E. . .       | PO          | 26. 8.36   | 331                      |
| Rosenberg, I. S. . .    | —           | —          | 27                       |
| Rosewarne, V. A. W. . . | AP0         | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| Rosofsky, H. . .        | AP0         | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| Ross, A. A. . .         | —           | —          | 17                       |
| — A. J. M. . .          | SL (E)      | 1. 7.26    | 941                      |
|                         | (Ret)       | —          | —                        |
| — A. M. . .             | AP0         | 5. 9.37    | 735                      |
| — A. R. . .             | PO (AAF)    | 18. 9.36   | 500                      |
| — D. C. . .             | PO          | 16.11.37   | 367                      |
| — D. G. . .             | FO (RAFO)   | 1.11.33    | —                        |
| — E. H. . .             | PO          | 26. 8.37   | 734                      |
| — G. D. H. . .          | —           | —          | 188a                     |
| — G. O. . .             | AP0         | 13.10.37   | 738                      |
| — I. G. . .             | FO (RAFO)   | 12. 1.32   | —                        |
| — J. F. . .             | PO          | 31. 8.37   | 403                      |
| — Sir J. S. . .         | —           | —          | 3                        |
|                         | —           | —          | 5                        |
| — Q. W. A. . .          | FL          | 9. 4.33    | 600                      |
| — R. P. . .             | AC (Ret)    | 1. 1.31    | —                        |
| — V. A. C. . .          | FO (RAFO)   | 10. 7.25   | —                        |
| Rossington, E. H. . .   | FO (RAFO)   | 5. 8.25    | —                        |
| Rossiter, E. J. . .     | FO (Ret)    | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| Roth, M. H. . .         | PO          | 17. 8.37   | 366                      |
| — V. H. B. . .          | FL (E)      | 10. 1.36   | 23                       |
| Rotheram, C. A. . .     | PO          | 6. 7.37    | 331                      |
| — E. . .                | FO (RAFO)   | 25.11.29   | —                        |
| Rotherham, J. K. . .    | FL          | 1.10.36    | 824                      |
| Rothwell, J. . .        | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.31    | —                        |
|                         | (Ret)       | —          | —                        |



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxviii

| Name.                      | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| Rough, H. L.               | SL        | 1. 2.33    | 345a                     |
| Roulston, J. F.            | PO        | 6. 1.37    | 330                      |
| Round, J. Y.               | WO        | 14. 6.37   | 190                      |
| — K. W., <i>Capt.</i>      | EO        | —          | 851                      |
| Rountree, J. G.            | FL (M)    | 4. 5.37    | 802                      |
| Routh, E. J. D.            | SL        | 17. 9.29   | 105                      |
| Rowan, A.                  | SL (Ret)  | 5.11.30    | —                        |
| Rowarth, F.                | —         | —          | 905                      |
| Rowbotham, Rev. E. W.      | Ch. (SL)  | 6.12.37    | —                        |
| Rowbottom, W. L.           | FO        | 14. 6.37   | 306                      |
| Rowe, A. P.                | —         | —          | 906                      |
| — E. L. J.                 | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.32    | —                        |
| — F. C. T.                 | FL (Ret)  | 1.10.23    | 880                      |
| — H. G.                    | SL        | 1.12.35    | 18                       |
| — H. J.                    | WO        | 16. 8.37   | 305                      |
| — J. H. C.                 | FO (AAF)  | 7. 1.37    | 504                      |
| — N. E.                    | —         | —          | 905                      |
| Rowed, G. T. E.            | WO        | 11.10.37   | 721a                     |
| Rowland, F. C.             | SL        | 1. 4.37    | 304                      |
| — I. T. B.                 | PO        | 19.12.36   | 363                      |
| — J. L. J.                 | PO (RAFO) | 13. 2.36   | —                        |
| — S. W.                    | PO (RAFO) | 7.10.35    | —                        |
| — T.                       | PO        | 6. 1.37    | 345a                     |
| Rowlandson, J. W. D.       | —         | —          | 27                       |
| Rowley, H. V.              | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.37    | 11                       |
| — L. P.                    | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Rowntree, T.               | —         | —          | 19                       |
| Rownsell, B. C. G.         | —         | —          | 1036                     |
| Roxbee, C. H.              | —         | —          | 900                      |
| Roxburgh, H. A.            | PO (RAFO) | 8. 9.36    | —                        |
| Royal, <i>The Princess</i> | PMNS      | —          | 1157                     |
| Royce, W. B.               | FO (AAF)  | 4.12.33    | 502                      |
| Ruda, A. J.                | EO        | —          | 822                      |
| Rudd, F. C. W.             | FO (D)    | 1. 5.37    | 892                      |
| Rudd, W.                   | WO        | 3. 6.37    | 323                      |
| Rue, J.                    | —         | —          | 6                        |
| Ruffell, A. W.             | PO (RAFO) | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| — B.                       | APD       | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| Rugg, C. W.                | SL (E)    | 1.12.36    | 127                      |
| Rule, A. W.                | FL (E)    | 28. 4.35   | 167a                     |
| Rumball, C. A.             | FL (M)    | 18. 1.33   | 891                      |
| Rumbold, W. R.             | FO (RAFO) | 24. 9.32   | —                        |
| Rump, F.                   | FL        | 3.10.37    | 724a                     |
| Rumsey, J. R. L.           | FL        | 2. 4.37    | 333                      |
| — L. G.                    | FO (RAFO) | 26. 3.27   | 802                      |
| — M. W.                    | APD       | 13.10.37   | 738                      |
| Runciman, Hon. W. L.       | SL (AAF)  | 13. 6.30   | 554                      |
| Rundle, A. M.              | SL        | 1. 7.35    | 617                      |
| — D. L., <i>Lt.</i>        | EO        | —          | 822                      |
| — E. H.                    | FL (Ret)  | 1. 7.26    | —                        |
| Runganadhan, H.            | FO (IAF)  | —          | 1275                     |
| Ruse, G. H.                | —         | —          | 168b                     |
| Rusher, D. H. S.           | FO        | 15. 6.36   | 618                      |
| Rashmer, F. W.             | FO (AAF)  | 19. 4.36   | 552a                     |
| Russell, A. F.             | APD       | 8. 3.37    | 333                      |
| — A. J.                    | WO        | 1. 9.34    | 763                      |
| — B.                       | —         | —          | 903                      |
| — B. H. C.                 | SL        | 1. 2.36    | 22                       |
| — C. S. P.                 | APD       | 8. 3.37    | 337                      |
| — D. McI.                  | FL        | 1. 1.35    | 1272                     |
| — E. G. L.                 | FO (RAFO) | 12. 3.27   | 139a                     |
| — G. H.                    | SL        | 1.12.35    | 122                      |
| — H.                       | —         | —          | 5                        |
| — H. a' B.                 | PO        | 27. 1.37   | 325                      |
| — H. B.                    | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 7.36    | 11                       |
| — H. J. T.                 | FL (RAFO) | 21. 1.32   | 737                      |
| — H. M.                    | FL        | 1.10.36    | 823                      |
| — I. B. N.                 | PO        | 23. 3.37   | 313                      |
| — J. B.                    | FO        | 15. 9.37   | 762                      |

| Name.                       | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Russell, J. C.              | GC            | 1. 1.86    | 188a                     |
| — J. G.                     | Wg. Cr. (M)   | 1. 1.37    | 148                      |
| — J. L.                     | —             | —          | 902                      |
| — J. V.                     | —             | —          | 24                       |
| — K. R.                     | PO            | 11. 5.37   | 335                      |
| — N. M. S.                  | FL (Ret)      | 1. 1.24    | —                        |
| — R. R.                     | PO (AAF)      | 11. 6.37   | 557                      |
| — W. McF.                   | FO (RAFO)     | 21. 9.30   | —                        |
| — W. T.                     | PO            | 12.10.37   | 327                      |
| Russell-Stracey, E. G. H.   | FL (RAFO)     | 11. 3.31   | —                        |
| Rust, C. A.                 | APD           | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| Ruston, H. F.               | FO (RAFO)     | 16. 9.32   | —                        |
| — P.                        | FO            | 13. 4.37   | 752                      |
| Rutherford, A. D.           | CSO           | 18. 5.37   | 726                      |
| — E. D., <i>Surg.</i>       | —             | —          | 880                      |
| — <i>Capt., R. N. (Ret)</i> | —             | —          | —                        |
| — J. D.                     | SL            | 1.12.37    | 905                      |
| Rutland, C. M.              | WO            | 30. 6.35   | 181b                     |
| — F. J.                     | SL (Ret)      | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Rutley, L. S.               | FO (E)        | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| Rutter, N. C. S.            | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 176a                     |
| — P. F.                     | PO            | 7.10.36    | 368                      |
| Ryall, G.                   | WO            | 28.8.37    | 189                      |
| Ryan, F. G.                 | FO (M)        | 6. 9.37    | 892                      |
| — R. W.                     | GC (M)        | 1. 1.36    | 890                      |
| — R. S.                     | FL            | 28. 7.36   | 173a                     |
| — W. J.                     | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.27    | 859                      |
| Ryde, J. A. T.              | SL            | 1.12.36    | 18                       |
| Ryder, D. E.                | APD           | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| — E. J.                     | EO            | —          | 727                      |
| — E. N.                     | PO            | 24.8. 37   | 330                      |
| — E. N.                     | Capt.         | —          | 169                      |
| Ryland, A. T.               | EO            | —          | 349                      |
| Rylands, J.                 | GC (A)        | 1. 7.36    | 104                      |
| — J. E.                     | PO (AAF)      | 27. 4.37   | 556                      |
| Ryley, C.                   | FL            | 1. 8.34    | 850                      |
| — D. W. R.                  | SL            | 1. 4.37    | 131                      |

| Name.                     | Rank.     | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                        | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>S</b>                  |           |            |                          | Sarsby, C. F.                | FO             | 22. 3.36   | 824                      |
| Saben, L. W.              | FO        | 16. 9.36   | 702                      | Sarsfield-Sampson, C.        | FO (RAFO)      | 2. 5.30    | —                        |
| Sabine, J. S.             | FL        | 1. 4.36    | 702                      | Sassoon, <i>Rt. Hon.</i>     | <i>Hon. AC</i> | 3. 6.32    | 551                      |
| Saddington, G. E.         | PO        | 18. 5.37   | 346                      | <i>Sir P. A. G. D.</i>       | (AAAF)         | 1. 1.36    | 402                      |
| Sadler, J. A.             | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 7.35    | 129a                     | Satchell, W. A. J.           | FL             | 14. 3.30   | —                        |
| J. T. B.                  | PO        | 26. 8.37   | 761                      | Satchwell, D. F.             | FO (RAFO)      | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| W. R.                     | FL        | 27. 3.35   | 309                      | Satterford, H. T.            | FO (Ret)       | 19.11.35   | 662                      |
| St. John, E. C.           | —         | —          | 25                       | Satterly, H. V.              | FL             | 1. 7.37    | 149                      |
| H. W.                     | SL (Ret)  | 1. 8.35    | —                        | Saul, R. E.                  | AC             | 1. 1.33    | 11                       |
| J. R.                     | APO       | 9. 5.37    | 327                      | Saundby, R. H. M. S.         | Wg. Cr.        | 19. 5.37   | 337                      |
| P. C. B.                  | APO       | 28.11.37   | 736                      | C. G.                        | APO            | 12.10.36   | 365a                     |
| St. Noble, C.             | SL (Ret)  | 1. 7.27    | —                        | B. T.                        | FO (A)         | 4.10.37    | 860                      |
| Sagar, L. H.              | PO (AAF)  | 19. 5.36   | 556                      | F. J. P.                     | —              | —          | 903                      |
| Sage, R. J.               | PO        | 12.10.37   | 346                      | F. G.                        | FL (RAFO)      | 26. 2.31   | —                        |
| Saker, H. J.              | SL        | 1.12.34    | 12                       | G. A. W.                     | PO             | 28.10.36   | 343                      |
| Sales, H. E.              | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36    | —                        | H. E. F.                     | FL (RAFO)      | 5.10.36    | 740                      |
| W. A.                     | —         | —          | 18                       | H. R.                        | WO             | 6. 4.35    | 130a                     |
| Sallows, J. S.            | CPTO      | 3.11.37    | 176                      | H. W.                        | EO             | —          | 859                      |
| Salmon, A. G.             | APO       | 28.11.37   | 755                      | H. W. L.                     | Wg. Cr.        | 1. 1.36    | 13                       |
| C. J.                     | FO (E)    | 6. 9.36    | 344                      | J. R.                        | APO            | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| G. N., <i>Col.</i>        | —         | —          | 941                      | L. F. M.                     | APO            | 8. 3.37    | 737a                     |
| H. N.                     | FO (RAFO) | 8.12.34    | —                        | M. W. S.                     | WO             | 1. 8.37    | 814                      |
| K. D.                     | FL        | 15. 8.37   | 824                      | P. H. R.                     | FO             | 2. 3.36    | 322                      |
| P.                        | —         | —          | 900                      | R. L.                        | APO            | 21.12.36   | —                        |
| Salmond, <i>Sir J. M.</i> | MRAF      | 1. 1.33    | —                        | R. L.                        | (RAFO)         | —          | 766                      |
| Salt, G. W.               | FO (E)    | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     | W. C.                        | WO             | 4. 9.37    | 181b                     |
| Salter, A. G.             | APO       | 5. 7.37    | 744                      | Saunt, W. H. G.              | FL             | —          | 1272                     |
| E.                        | CEO       | 23. 8.37   | 170                      | Savage, A. R. J.             | FO (RAFO)      | 24. 9.26   | —                        |
| P. S.                     | FL        | 1.10.36    | 557                      | A. W.                        | —              | —          | 7                        |
| Saltre-Willett, G. A.     | —         | —          | 745                      | B. G.                        | FO             | 16. 9.34   | 611                      |
| Salisbury-Hughes, K. H.   | FO (RAFO) | 13. 8.35   | —                        | F. H.                        | APO            | 24.10.37   | 739a                     |
| Sammels, H. C.            | PO        | 4. 5.37    | 364a                     | K. H.                        | PO             | 28.10.36   | 800                      |
| Sample, J.                | FO (AAF)  | 27.10.35   | 554                      | L. G.                        | —              | —          | 901                      |
| Sampson, F. A.            | FL (RCAP) | —          | 404a<br>1187             | Savery, R. C.                | FL (Ret.)      | 30. 6.21   | —                        |
| G. E.                     | FL        | 1. 6.34    | 180b                     | Savile, F. C. B.             | Wg. Cr.        | 1.10.37    | 401a                     |
| J. F. M.                  | FO (D)    | 3. 5.37    | 763                      | W. A. B.                     | SL             | 1. 4.35    | 187                      |
| Samson, B.                | FO        | 14. 3.37   | 332                      | Saw, A. A.                   | FL             | 1. 4.36    | 131                      |
| Samuels, N. P.            | FO (RAFO) | 29. 9.33   | —                        | Saward, D.                   | FO             | 28. 1.36   | 862                      |
| Samuelson, H. M.          | FO (RAFO) | 3. 8.26    | —                        | N. C.                        | SL             | 1.10.35    | 142                      |
| Sanceau, R. J.            | SL (Ret)  | 7. 1.31    | —                        | Sawrey-Cookson, R.           | APO            | 8. 3.37    | 345a                     |
| Sandeman, B. J.           | PO        | 26. 8.36   | 617                      | Sawyer, A. V.                | FL             | 16. 9.37   | 611                      |
| Sanders, A. T. D.         | FL        | 16. 6.37   | 725                      | G. H.                        | WO             | 15. 5.34   | 303                      |
| A. P. M.                  | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.36    | 11                       | H. C.                        | FO             | 15. 6.36   | 727                      |
| H.                        | FO (RAFO) | 28. 4.22   | 745                      | H. G.                        | SL (Ret)       | 1. 4.35    | —                        |
| H. J.                     | CEO       | 19. 9.35   | 905                      | Saye, G. I. L.               | SL             | 1. 8.37    | 140                      |
| J. F.                     | EO        | —          | 765                      | Sayer, A. J.                 | FO (RAFO)      | 14. 9.33   | —                        |
| J. G.                     | PO        | 25.11.36   | 365a                     | E. J.                        | Wg. Cr. (E)    | 1. 7.24    | —                        |
| P. J.                     | FO        | 3. 6.36    | 300                      | Sayers, H. J.                | (Ret)          | —          | 24                       |
| T. E.                     | APO       | 9. 5.37    | 304                      | K. N.                        | FO (RAFO)      | 13.11.31   | —                        |
| Sanderson, A. C.          | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 4.37    | 100                      | F. L.                        | FO             | 21.11.37   | 730                      |
| J. H.                     | APO       | —          | 856a                     | Saywood, A. M.               | SL (E)         | 1. 1.30    | 822                      |
| J. L.                     | PO (A)    | 11. 6.37   | 184                      | Scaife, A. H.                | FO (A)         | 1.11.21    | —                        |
| L. T.                     | FL (E)    | 1. 7.28    | 178                      | Scales, E. A.                | FO (RAFO)      | 23.11.19   | 880                      |
| W.                        | SL        | 1.10.35    | 305                      | Scambler, J. B. I.           | SL             | 1. 6.34    | 145                      |
| Sandford F. H.            | —         | —          | 3<br>5                   | Scarborough, F.              | —              | —          | 756                      |
| W. D.                     | —         | —          | 902                      | Scardfield, A. P.            | WO             | 14. 6.37   | 182                      |
| Sandow, J. F.             | FL (H)    | 31.10.33   | 854                      | Scarf, A. S. K.              | PO             | 27. 1.37   | 342                      |
| Sarel, A. R.              | FL        | 1. 4.33    | 311                      | Scarlett, J. R.              | SL             | 1.10.37    | 150                      |
| C. R.                     | PO (AAF)  | 8.10.35    | 551                      | B. E. W.                     | WO             | 21. 8.35   | 822                      |
| I. R.                     | FL        | 1. 1.37    | 762                      | Scarrott, G.                 | SL (E)         | 1. 4.37    | 22                       |
| Sargeant, J. A. H.        | FO (RAFO) | 28. 9.31   | —                        | Schilling, <i>Miss D. M.</i> | PMNS           | —          | 1199                     |
| Sargent, L. N.            | FL (E)    | 1. 7.27    | 115                      |                              |                |            |                          |
| (Ret)                     | —         | —          | —                        |                              |                |            |                          |
| Sarll, J. C. G.           | APO       | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |                              |                |            |                          |
| J. H. G.                  | FL        | 2. 6.37    | 862                      |                              |                |            |                          |

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxx

| Name.                    | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Schofield, C. H.         | FL (RAFO)    | 25. 8.30   | 24                       |
| — E.                     | —            | —          | 893                      |
| — F. P.                  | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 7.37    | 172                      |
| — H. M.                  | FL (RAFO)    | 1.11.29    | —                        |
| Scholefield, R. S.       | WO           | 1. 7.37    | —                        |
| Scholes, J. J.           | FO (RAFO)    | 13.11.24   | —                        |
| Schooling, G. R.         | FO (RAFO)    | 25. 9.31   | 5                        |
| — L. F.                  | —            | —          | 344                      |
| Schrader, G. L. M.       | PO           | 8. 6.37    | 347                      |
| Schwab, L. G.            | PO           | 9. 3.37    | 814                      |
| Schwind, L. H.           | PO           | 23. 3.37   | 27                       |
| Sciortino, B. J.         | FO (RAFO)    | 12. 9.35   | 763                      |
| Scoggins, R.             | FL (d)       | 6. 1.33    | 136                      |
| Scoley, P. H.            | CEO          | 18. 5.37   | 751                      |
| Scoltock, A. T. N.       | APD          | 9. 8.37    | 123a                     |
| — (RAFO)                 | —            | —          | 557                      |
| Scorgie, J. P.           | WO           | 26. 1.37   | 408                      |
| Scott, A. M.             | PO (AAF)     | 30. 7.37   | 141                      |
| — B. T.                  | PO           | 3. 7.37    | 106                      |
| — C. L.                  | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 1.34    | 23                       |
| — C. N.                  | SL (E)       | 1. 2.37    | 554                      |
| — D. C. J.               | —            | —          | 365b                     |
| — D. R.                  | FO (AAF)     | 25. 4.37   | 5. 1.28                  |
| — E. G.                  | APD          | 9. 5.37    | 24. 9.37                 |
| — E. T.                  | FO (RAFO)    | 5. 1.28    | 16. 6.37                 |
| — F. C.                  | FL           | 24. 9.37   | 1. 8.19                  |
| — G. F. L.               | FL (RAFO)    | 5. 3.36    | 5. 3.36                  |
| — H. H. S.               | FL (Ret)     | 1. 7.30    | 12. 2.37                 |
| — H. W.                  | GC (M) (Ret) | 1. 7.30    | 26.12.34                 |
| — I. A.                  | FL           | 12. 2.37   | 12.10.37                 |
| — J. E. D.               | FO (RAFO)    | 26.12.34   | 28.10.36                 |
| — J. MacD.               | PO           | 12.10.37   | 24. 8.37                 |
| — J. S.                  | PO           | 28.10.36   | 28. 4.35                 |
| — M. A.                  | PO           | 24. 8.37   | 29. 6.37                 |
| — M. J.                  | FL (E)       | 28. 4.35   | —                        |
| — M. O.                  | PO           | 29. 6.37   | —                        |
| — N.                     | WO 2         | —          | —                        |
| — P. G.                  | SL           | 1. 7.27    | —                        |
| — R. H.                  | PO (AAF)     | 10. 4.37   | —                        |
| — R. J. A.               | WO           | —          | —                        |
| — R. L.                  | FO (M)       | 6. 9.36    | —                        |
| — W.                     | WO           | —          | —                        |
| — W. I.                  | FO           | 24. 2.37   | —                        |
| — W. J.                  | FL (RAFO)    | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — W. J. M.               | PO (RAFO)    | 16. 3.3    | —                        |
| — W. L.                  | —            | —          | —                        |
| — W. T.                  | PO           | 9. 3.3     | —                        |
| Scott-Badcock, W. H.     | —            | —          | 183                      |
| Scott-Hall, S.           | —            | —          | 905                      |
| Scott-Mackirdy, M. E. W. | FO           | 27. 1.37   | 856                      |
| Scouler, J. E.           | PO           | 10. 2.37   | 345                      |
| Scouler, C. J.           | —            | —          | 21                       |
| Scovell, B.              | FO (Ret)     | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| Scragg, M. F.            | APD          | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| — (RAFO)                 | —            | —          | 1032                     |
| Scrase, F. J.            | —            | —          | 13                       |
| Scrimshaw, A. L.         | —            | —          | 733                      |
| Scrivener, W. J.         | CEO          | 18. 5.37   | 21                       |
| Scroggs, A. F.           | SL           | 1.12.35    | 150                      |
| — H. S.                  | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 1.36    | —                        |
| Scrutton, C. M.          | FO (RAFO)    | 4.11.31    | 701                      |
| Scrymgeour, Cdr., R.N.   | —            | —          | —                        |
| Wedderburn, W. O.        | —            | —          | —                        |
| Seauder, W. H.           | —            | —          | 11                       |
| Seabrook, G. L.          | FO (A)       | 7. 6.34    | 405                      |
| Seager, J. B.            | FO (RAFO)    | 9. 1.36    | —                        |
| Seagrim, H. J.           | PO           | 17. 8.37   | 331                      |

| Name.                   | Rank.      | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Seal, H. O.             | —          | —          | 17                       |
| Seale, W. T. C.         | PO         | 27. 1.37   | 345a                     |
| Sealy, C. F.            | SL         | 1.10.36    | 852                      |
| Seaman, C. F. N.        | EO         | —          | 785                      |
| Searman, K. A. M.       | —          | —          | 25                       |
| Searl, F. H. L.         | FO (RAFO)  | 10.11.36   | —                        |
| Searle, E. T.           | WO         | 31.12.35   | 126                      |
| Sears, H. P.            | FO (RAFO)  | 25. 3.30   | —                        |
| — Miss M. E.            | PMNS       | 2. 1.22    | —                        |
| — (Ret)                 | —          | —          | —                        |
| Searson, H. E.          | FL (Ret)   | 1. 7.24    | —                        |
| Seavill, F. C.          | FL         | 1. 4.36    | 753                      |
| Secker, H. L.           | WO         | 15. 7.35   | 107                      |
| Sedgwick, J. B.         | —          | —          | 753                      |
| Sedorski, M. G.         | FO (RAFO)  | 18. 1.29   | —                        |
| Seear, H. W.            | PO (A)     | 11. 6.37   | 850                      |
| Seely, Sir H. M.        | SL (AAF)   | 10. 6.37   | 502                      |
| — N. R. W.              | FL (AAFRO) | 9. 4.36    | —                        |
| Seeney, F. T.           | WO         | 15.10.37   | 168                      |
| Sefton, Miss J. A.      | PMNS       | —          | 1199                     |
| Seldenberg, H.          | SL (E)     | 1.10.37    | 180a                     |
| Selby, A.               | FO (E)     | 4. 1.35    | 833                      |
| — A. M. L.              | APD        | 24.10.37   | 740                      |
| — J. P.                 | FL         | 16. 3.37   | 904                      |
| Selby-Lowndes, G. H. W. | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 2.32    | —                        |
| Self, A. H.             | —          | —          | 3                        |
| Selkirk, W. R.          | FO         | 15.10.37   | 5                        |
| Selley, R. N.           | APD        | 9. 5.37    | 408a                     |
| Sellick, B. D.          | FO         | 16.11.37   | 406                      |
| Selway, A. D.           | FL         | 29. 1.35   | 160                      |
| — J. B.                 | PO (AAF)   | 5. 5.36    | 553                      |
| Selwyn, H. M.           | APD        | 8. 3.37    | 346                      |
| — J.                    | FL (RAFO)  | 31. 5.37   | 721                      |
| Selwyn-Thomas, F. P.    | —          | —          | 881                      |
| Sender, D.              | FL (A)     | 1. 8.34    | 183                      |
| — J. H.                 | FL (RAFO)  | 13.11.29   | —                        |
| Sentance, P. B.         | APD        | 5. 7.37    | 744                      |
| Serby, J. E.            | —          | —          | 903                      |
| Seth-Smith, K. G.       | FO (RAFO)  | 14. 2.35   | —                        |
| Seward, W. J.           | SL         | 1.10.34    | 862                      |
| Sexton, T.              | WO         | 10. 2.36   | 752                      |
| Seymour, P. de G. H.    | FL         | 1.10.36    | 322                      |
| — R. G.                 | FL (E)     | 10. 1.36   | 601                      |
| Seymour-Hosley, E. W.   | FO (RAFO)  | 14.12.35   | —                        |
| Seymour-Lucas, A. H.    | FL         | 20. 9.35   | 179                      |
| Seymour Price, G. P.    | FL         | 24. 9.37   | 611                      |
| Sey, R. G.              | FO         | 7. 8.36    | 408                      |
| Shaen-Carter, G. V. T.  | PO         | 15. 6.37   | 651                      |
| Shakeshaft, J. C.       | FL (E)     | 1. 1.26    | 833                      |
| — (Ret)                 | —          | —          | —                        |
| Shakespeare, J. S.      | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| Shales, F. H.           | SL         | 1.10.36    | 764                      |
| Shand, S. G.            | FO (RAFO)  | 6. 5.25    | —                        |
| — W. P.                 | PO         | 1. 8.36    | 862                      |
| Shankland, E. L.        | PO (RAFO)  | 30.11.37   | —                        |
| Shannon, T.             | WO         | 4. 9.37    | 196                      |
| — U. Y.                 | FL         | 3. 8.35    | 324                      |
| Shapcott, M. S.         | FL (E)     | 1. 4.34    | 23                       |
| Shapley, Rev. R. N.     | Ch. (SL)   | 11.11.27   | 812                      |
| Sharman, D. R.          | FL (RAFO)  | 22. 4.37   | 168a                     |
| — G. A.                 | —          | —          | 18                       |
| Sharp, A. C. H.         | SL         | 1. 4.37    | 701                      |
| — C. G.                 | FL (A)     | 2. 6.37    | 172                      |
| — E. G.                 | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — E.                    | FL (d)     | 14.12.33   | —                        |
| — (RAFO)                | —          | —          | —                        |
| — H. H.                 | FO (Ret)   | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — J. F.                 | APD        | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |



| Name.                  | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Sharp, K. G.           | PO            | 28.10.36   | 366                      |
| — R. E. . .            | FO            | 3.11.36    | 888                      |
| — R. G. . .            | —             | —          | 1012                     |
| Sharpe, B. . .         | —             | —          | 902                      |
| Shattock, E. H.        | SL            | 1. 7.37    | 608                      |
| — J. S. H.             | —             | —          | 1274                     |
| Shaughnessy, P. J. S.  | PO            | 10. 2.37   | 364                      |
| Shaw, A. T. . .        | FL (E)        | 1. 7.24    | 753                      |
| — A. W. . .            | FO (RAFO)     | 20. 1.30   | 766                      |
| — C. A. . .            | FL (E) (Ret)  | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — C. N. . .            | FL (AAF)      | 24. 2.36   | 500                      |
| — D. E. . .            | FO (Ret)      | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — D. F. S. . .         | FL (M)        | 7. 9.36    | 176a                     |
| — E. A. . .            | FO            | 16. 9.34   | 762                      |
| — E. C. . .            | WO            | 1. 8.37    | 800                      |
| — G. . .               | FL (AAF)      | 1. 5.33    | 555                      |
| — G. H. . .            | SL            | 1. 4.37    | 305                      |
| — G. S. . .            | SL            | 1.10.34    | 13                       |
| — H. S. . .            | PO            | 31. 8.37   | 346                      |
| — I. G. . .            | APO           | 24.10.37   | 744                      |
| — J. . .               | FO (RAFO)     | 20. 6.37   | —                        |
| — K. H. K.             | APO           | 24.10.37   | 744                      |
| — P. . .               | PO (RAFO)     | 15.12.36   | —                        |
| — R. A. . .            | —             | —          | 903                      |
| — R. G. . .            | SL (AAFGL)    | 1. 7.36    | —                        |
| — R. G. . .            | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 174                      |
| — R. H. . .            | FL            | 1.10.36    | 724                      |
| — T. J. . .            | FO (RAFO)     | 8. 4.36    | 820                      |
| — W. . .               | WO            | 7.10.33    | 812                      |
| — W. H. . .            | APO           | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| — W. L. . .            | —             | —          | 12                       |
| — W. L. . .            | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 4.36    | 190                      |
| Shawe, D. . .          | APO           | 24.10.37   | 739a                     |
| Shay, H. B. . .        | FO (D)        | 1. 4.37    | 821                      |
| Sheahan, H. W. A. . .  | PO            | 16. 9.36   | 408a                     |
| Sheehan, A. . .        | FL (M)        | 1.10.31    | 180                      |
| — D. J. . .            | FL (M)        | 2.12.35    | 890                      |
| — G. H. . .            | PO            | 21. 9.37   | 364                      |
| Sheen, D. F. B.        | PO            | 19. 2.37   | 345                      |
| — W. C. . .            | FL            | 19.11.35   | 861                      |
| Sheerin, M. . .        | Capt.         | —          | 723                      |
| Sheeran, E. J.         | PO            | 29. 6.37   | 344                      |
| Shekleton, A.          | GC            | 26.11.35   | 742                      |
| Sheldrick, N. X.       | FO (RAFO)     | 16. 9.29   | 182                      |
| Shelford, D. F. O.     | PO (VR)       | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| Shelmerdine, Sir F. C. | —             | —          | 27                       |
| Shennan, P. . .        | APO           | 24.10.37   | 752a                     |
| Shenton, R. F.         | SL            | 1. 6.37    | 861                      |
| Shepard, S. E. R.      | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 740                      |
| Shepherd, G. C.        | SL            | 1. 8.36    | 862                      |
| — G. C. . .            | APO           | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| — P. A. . .            | SL (Ret)      | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — R. T. . .            | FO (RAFO)     | 4. 7.21    | —                        |
| Shepherd-Smith J.      | FO            | 22. 3.36   | 611                      |
| Shepley, G. R.         | PO            | 25.11.36   | 309                      |
| Sheppard, F. C.        | WO 2          | —          | 362                      |
| — J. S. . .            | FO (RAFO)     | 5. 6.32    | —                        |
| — W. G. . .            | EO            | —          | 13                       |
| Sheridan, N. R.        | —             | —          | 1017                     |
| Sherlock, D. J.        | SL (A)        | 1. 2.37    | 169a                     |
| Sherman, S. R.         | FO (RAFO)     | 10. 1.28   | —                        |
| Sheriff, F. G.         | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.34    | —                        |
| Sherry, Rev. J. G.     | Ch. (SL)      | 25. 1.37   | 851                      |
| Sherby, F. E.          | FL (E) (Ret)  | 1. 1.26    | —                        |
| Sherwin, J. A.         | —             | —          | 1010                     |
| Sherwood, J. S.        | PO            | 6. 7.37    | 346                      |

| Name.                  | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Sherwell, A. V.        | FO (Ret)     | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Sheward S. L.          | WO           | 16. 2.37   | 188                      |
| Shewell J. M.          | FO (AAF)     | 8. 3.36    | 552a                     |
| Shields, I. D.         | FO (AAF)     | 23. 9.32   | 552a                     |
| — W. J. . .            | Wg. Cr. (E)  | 1. 7.27    | 116                      |
| Shilson, B. W.         | —            | —          | 25a                      |
| Shimmons, A. J.        | WO           | 31.12.35   | 104                      |
| Shinnie, P. L.         | PO (RAFO)    | 26. 1.37   | —                        |
| Shipcott, L. G.        | FO (Ret)     | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| Shipley, A. R. W.      | FO           | 14. 9.36   | 302                      |
| — E. . .               | FL           | 3.10.36    | 756                      |
| Shipwright, A. T. K.   | SL           | 1.12.37    | 726                      |
| Shirley, G. E.         | FL (A)       | 3. 6.36    | 407                      |
| — J. A. . .            | WO           | 15. 1.34   | 703                      |
| — T. U. C.             | FL           | 26. 1.36   | 180a                     |
| Shoosmith, W. M.       | FO (RAFO)    | 23. 8.30   | —                        |
| Shoppes, L. C.         | FL (RAFO)    | 24.10.19   | —                        |
| Shore, D. E.           | FL           | 1.10.36    | 724                      |
| — J. T. L.             | PO           | 17. 8.37   | 367                      |
| Short, E. W.           | —            | —          | 27                       |
| — F. J. S.             | FL (A) (Ret) | 1. 1.30    | —                        |
| — R. W. . .            | WO           | 30. 6.36   | 162                      |
| Shorten, W. A.         | FO (RAFO)    | 14. 5.34   | —                        |
| Shorter, R. E.         | PO           | 13. 7.37   | 368                      |
| Shrapnell-Smith, T. E. | PO           | 25.11.36   | 312                      |
| Shults, E. G.          | APO          | 12. 7.37   | 752a                     |
| Shurlock, H. H. M.     | FL (L)       | 22.10.34   | 26<br>888                |
| Shute, F. W. C.        | FL           | 1. 4.36    | 729                      |
| Shutt, F. H.           | FO (A)       | 12. 6.36   | 161                      |
| Sibbald, A. R.         | FO (M)       | 7. 9.35    | —                        |
| — (RAFO)               | —            | —          | 6                        |
| Sibley, F. W. N.       | —            | —          | 903                      |
| Sidery, A. J.          | —            | —          | 303                      |
| Sidley, E. S.          | FO (M)       | 4. 1.37    | 903                      |
| Sifton, F. . .         | —            | —          | 761                      |
| Sigurdson, S. L.       | APO          | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| Sikes, R. S. . .       | FO (RAFO)    | 24.12.30   | —                        |
| Silcox, H. T. A.       | FO (RAFO)    | 6. 7.27    | —                        |
| Silk, F. A. . .        | —            | —          | 741                      |
| — T. N. . .            | APO          | 28.11.37   | 755                      |
| Sillitoe, E. A.        | WO           | 2.12.35    | 823                      |
| Silly, B. J. . .       | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 1.35    | 22                       |
| Silver, H. G. E.       | —            | —          | 19                       |
| — J. . .               | EO           | —          | 181                      |
| Silvester, J.          | SL           | 1. 4.36    | 762                      |
| — W. G. . .            | —            | —          | 881                      |
| Sliyn-Roberts, G.      | SL           | 1.12.37    | 822                      |
| Slim, J. W. . .        | EO           | —          | 766                      |
| Slimcocks, S. P.       | —            | —          | 1002                     |
| Sliminson, A. H.       | APO          | 9. 5.37    | 362                      |
| — B. R. . .            | PO (E)       | 1. 1.37    | 831                      |
| Slimmonds, A. H.       | SL           | 1. 7.37    | 733                      |
| — A. H. . .            | PO           | 16.11.37   | 174                      |
| Slimmons, D. G.        | FO           | 19. 1.37   | 364a                     |
| — H. A. . .            | FL           | 13.10.35   | 348                      |
| — J. G. . .            | WO           | 1. 7.37    | 703                      |
| — P. A. . .            | Wg. Cr. (A)  | 1. 1.34    | 812                      |
| — P. H. A.             | APO          | 9. 5.37    | 365                      |
| — R. C. . .            | PO           | 12.10.37   | 406                      |
| — W. G. . .            | —            | —          | 5                        |
| Simms, R. H.           | SL (RAAF)    | —          | 701                      |



| Name.                    | Rank                | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Simon, G. N. ..          | Wg. Cr. ..          | 1. 7.37    | 168                      |
| Simond, G. F. ..         | SL ..               | 1. 8.37    | 363                      |
| Simonds, W. S. P. ..     | FL ..               | 28. 7.36   | 180                      |
| Simons, A. G. ..         | —                   | —          | 24                       |
| — G. A. ..               | FL (RAFO) ..        | 29. 5.29   | —                        |
| — W. V. ..               | FL (Ret) ..         | 1. 1.25    | —                        |
| Simper, J. J. G. ..      | FO (RAFO) ..        | 9.12.35    | —                        |
| Simpson, C. H. ..        | PO ..               | —          | 752a                     |
| — E. W. ..               | SL (E) ..<br>(RAFO) | 12. 5.36   | 167a                     |
| — F. ..                  | FL (Ret) ..         | 18. 1.32   | 24                       |
| — Sir G. C. ..           | —                   | —          | 7                        |
| — H. P. ..               | FO (E) ..           | 8. 1.37    | 821                      |
| — J. A. ..               | FL (RAFO) ..        | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — J. H. ..               | GC ..               | 1. 1.37    | 726                      |
| — J. H. T. ..            | SL ..               | 1. 8.37    | 338                      |
| — J. W. C. ..            | PO ..               | 6. 1.37    | 348                      |
| — L. A. ..               | PO (RAFO) ..        | 22. 9.36   | —                        |
| — M. A. ..               | FL (Ret) ..         | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — N. F. ..               | FO ..               | 30.10.36   | 728                      |
| — P. A. ..               | PO (RAFO) ..        | 18. 8.34   | —                        |
| — S. P. ..               | Wg. Cr. ..          | 1. 1.35    | 763                      |
| — W. ..                  | PO ..               | 12. 6.36   | 307                      |
| — W. ..                  | FO (M) (VR) ..      | 14.12.37   | —                        |
| — W. B. S. ..            | FO ..               | 19. 1.37   | 365                      |
| — W. J. ..               | WO 2 ..             | —          | 190                      |
| Sims, A. E. ..           | WO ..               | 1. 5.32    | 703                      |
| — O. E. ..               | FO ..               | 21.11.37   | 735a                     |
| — F. H. ..               | SL (E) ..           | 1.10.32    | 23                       |
| — J. B. ..               | FL ..               | 1. 4.36    | 308                      |
| — E. G. ..               | FL (E) ..<br>(Ret)  | 1. 7.23    | 900                      |
| — E. H. ..               | SL (RAAF) ..        | —          | 701                      |
| Sinclair, F. G. ..       | —                   | —          | 19                       |
| — F. W. ..               | SL ..               | 1. 1.37    | 175b                     |
| — G. L. ..               | APO ..              | 3. 5.37    | 310                      |
| — J. D. ..               | FO (RAFO) ..        | 7. 5.26    | —                        |
| — J. M. H. ..            | PO ..               | 26. 8.36   | 404a                     |
| — L. F. ..               | FL ..               | 1. 6.34    | 127                      |
| Sindall, J. H. ..        | PO ..               | 6. 3.36    | 820                      |
| Sing, J. H. J. ..        | PO ..               | 21.10.36   | 405                      |
| Singer, N. C. ..         | FL ..               | 13.10.34   | 681                      |
| Singleton, D. G. ..      | FL (RAFO) ..        | 16. 3.36   | 823                      |
| — G. E. E. ..            | FO (RAFO) ..        | 18. 1.29   | 743                      |
| Sinnatt, O. S., Capt. .. | EO ..               | —          | 703                      |
| Sisley, A. F. M. ..      | PO ..               | 21. 8.36   | 361                      |
| Sisson, B. A. ..         | PO ..               | 4. 5.37    | 364a                     |
| — J. C. ..               | FL ..               | 9. 4.36    | 411                      |
| Skeate, W. A. ..         | FL (Ret) ..         | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Skeats, H. A. ..         | PO (VR) ..          | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| — T. G. ..               | Wg. Cr. (E) ..      | 1. 7.33    | 125                      |
| Skeet, M. R. ..          | APO ..              | 31. 5.37   | 741                      |
| Skelton, G. F. A. ..     | FL (RAFO) ..        | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — B. E. S. ..            | FO ..               | 20. 1.36   | 309                      |
| — R. G. ..               | APO ..              | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| Skene, D. C. ..          | APO ..              | 1. 7.37    | 738                      |
| — N. R. M. ..            | FL ..               | —          | 1272                     |
| Skey, L. W. ..           | PO ..               | 16.11.37   | 725                      |

| Name.                  | Rank.               | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Skinner, C. G. ..      | FL ..               | 12. 8.36   | 833                      |
| — J. A. ..             | —                   | —          | 1013                     |
| — J. H. E. A. ..       | —                   | —          | 745                      |
| — L. C. ..             | —                   | —          | 18                       |
| — M. F. ..             | FO ..               | 14. 6.37   | 307                      |
| — R. O. ..             | —                   | —          | 161                      |
| — S. H. ..             | FO (AAF) ..         | 16. 8.36   | 553                      |
| — W. B. ..             | PO ..               | 26. 8.37   | 731                      |
| Skoulding, F. A. ..    | SL (E) ..           | 1. 8.35    | 146                      |
| Sladdon, R. J. ..      | FO (E) ..<br>(Ret)  | 6.10.18    | —                        |
| Slade, C. J. ..        | —                   | —          | 25                       |
| — E. M. H. ..          | PO (RAFO) ..        | 19. 5.37   | —                        |
| — J. D. H. ..          | FL (RAFO) ..        | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — R. G. ..             | FO ..               | 7. 5.36    | 904                      |
| Slater, A. E. ..       | —                   | —          | 5                        |
| — E. A. ..             | SL (E) ..           | 1.12.37    | 814                      |
| — G. B. S. ..          | FL ..               | —          | 1272                     |
| — J. A. ..             | APO ..              | 21. 6.37   | 734                      |
| — J. H. ..             | FO (Ret) ..         | 1.10.19    | 398                      |
| — J. H. ..             | FO ..               | 27. 1.37   | 324                      |
| — J. C. C. ..          | SL ..               | 1. 4.37    | 173                      |
| — K. ..                | PO ..               | 6. 8.36    | 309a                     |
| — R. W. ..             | FO ..               | 13. 9.36   | 611                      |
| Slatter, L. H. ..      | GC ..               | 1. 7.37    | 171                      |
| Slattery, M. S. ..     | SL ..               | 1. 7.34    | 1272                     |
| Slee, L. C. ..         | FL ..               | 1. 4.36    | 721                      |
| — C. E. ..             | FO ..               | 21.11.37   | 904                      |
| — G. W. ..             | APO ..              | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| Sleigh, H. ..          | FL (E) ..<br>(Ret)  | 1. 7.29    | —                        |
| — E. H. ..             | PO ..               | 9. 3.37    | 365b                     |
| Sleighthoime, C. H. .. | EO ..               | —          | 311                      |
| Slessor, J. C. ..      | GC ..               | 1. 7.37    | 11                       |
| Sloan, D. ..           | FL (RAFO) ..        | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — W. J. P. ..          | FO (Ret) ..         | 19. 6.25   | —                        |
| Slocombe, A. E. ..     | APO ..              | 28.11.37   | 755                      |
| — P. ..                | SL ..               | 1.12.36    | 404a                     |
| Slocum, S. D. ..       | FO (RAFO) ..        | 13. 8.31   | 167                      |
| Sloley, R. W. ..       | —                   | —          | 826                      |
| Small, W. J. ..        | FL ..               | 1. 4.36    | 814                      |
| Smalles, K. P. ..      | APO ..              | 18. 5.37   | 734                      |
| Small, R. G. D. ..     | Wg. Cr. ..<br>(Ret) | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Smalley, J. R. T. ..   | PO ..               | 12.10.37   | 305                      |
| Smallman, W. S. L. ..  | PO ..               | 18. 5.37   | 735a                     |
| Smart, E. J. ..        | FO (A) ..<br>(AAF)  | 9.10.36    | 558                      |
| — H. G. ..             | GC ..               | 1. 7.35    | 904                      |
| — T. ..                | APO ..              | 23.11.37   | 755                      |
| Smartt, F. N. B. ..    | GG (M) ..           | 1. 5.34    | 116                      |
| Smeddle, H. L. ..      | PO ..               | 27. 1.37   | 364                      |
| Smeeton, B. J. ..      | FO ..               | 18. 5.37   | 731                      |
| — R. M. ..             | FO ..               | 21. 1.35   | 616                      |
| Smellie, A. Y. ..      | —                   | —          | 6                        |
| Smelt, R. ..           | —                   | —          | 903                      |
| Smetham, S. J. ..      | SL ..               | 1. 6.36    | 101                      |
| Smillie, R. P. ..      | —                   | —          | 801                      |
| Smussen, R. E. ..      | APO ..              | 8. 3.37    | 333                      |
| Smith, A. ..           | —                   | —          | 19                       |
| — A. ..                | WO ..               | 12. 4.37   | 166a                     |
| — A. B. ..             | FL (RAFO) ..        | 29. 3.37   | 188a                     |
| — A. E. ..             | FL (RAFO) ..        | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — A. E. ..             | WO ..               | 6. 4.35    | 763                      |

| Name.                    | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) | Name.                       | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Smith, A. F. ..          | PO ..       | 12.10.37   | 406                               | Smith, L. E. ..             | FL (AAF)    | 3. 1.37    | 554                               |
| — A. M. ..               | FO ..       | 15.10.37   | 362                               | — M. A. ..                  | FO (RAFO)   | 22.10.35   | —                                 |
| — A. S. ..               | APO ..      | 13.10.37   | 738                               | — Maurice A. ..             | PO (VR)     | 9.11.37    | —                                 |
| — A. T. ..               | PO (AAF)    | 9. 4.36    | 556                               | — N. H. ..                  | —           | —          | 1032                              |
| — A. W. ..               | FL (M) ..   | 7. 1.35    | 730                               | — N. I. ..                  | SL (M) ..   | 25. 9.35   | 813                               |
| — A. W. ..               | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.37    | 831                               | — N. L. ..                  | PO ..       | 11. 5.37   | 165                               |
| — B. A., <i>Capt.</i> .. | EO ..       | —          | 765                               | — P. A. V. ..               | —           | —          | 1010                              |
| — C. D. S. ..            | PO ..       | 1. 8.36    | 408a                              | — P. H. ..                  | —           | —          | 22                                |
| — C. G. ..               | GC (E) ..   | 1. 7.28    | 23                                | — P. H. ..                  | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 6.32    | —                                 |
| — Carl H. ..             | FL (M) ..   | 2.10.33    | —                                 | — P. W. ..                  | —           | —          | 19                                |
|                          | (RAFO)      |            |                                   | — R. ..                     | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| — Clarence H. ..         | FL ..       | 27. 1.36   | 833                               | — R. A., <i>Capt.</i> ..    | EO ..       | —          | 905                               |
| — Miss C. M. S. ..       | PMNS ..     | —          | 1199                              | — R. B. ..                  | PO ..       | 23. 3.37   | 338                               |
| — C. P. S. ..            | FO (RAFO)   | 12.12.30   | —                                 | — R. F. ..                  | FL ..       | 1. 4.36    | 365a                              |
| — C. W. B. ..            | FO ..       | 22. 5.37   | 731                               | — R. H. ..                  | FO (AAF)    | 20. 7.37   | 502                               |
| — D. ..                  | —           | —          | 1012                              | — R. L. ..                  | FO ..       | 15. 9.37   | 174                               |
| — David ..               | WO ..       | 2. 8.37    | 181b                              | — R. L. ..                  | EO ..       | —          | 800                               |
| — D. A. ..               | FL (M) ..   | 2. 6.35    | 555                               | — R. N. ..                  | FO ..       | 14. 4.37   | 302                               |
|                          | (AAF)       |            |                                   | — R. T. ..                  | —           | —          | 902                               |
| — David A. ..            | PO ..       | 12.10.37   | 364a                              | — Sidney ..                 | GC (Ret)    | 1. 7.29    | —                                 |
| — D. B. ..               | FO (RAFO)   | 1. 3.32    | —                                 | — Sydney ..                 | FL (RAFO)   | 30. 6.22   | —                                 |
| — D. C. ..               | FO ..       | 14. 4.37   | 303                               | — S. B. S. ..               | SL (M) ..   | 15. 5.37   | 101                               |
| — D. G. ..               | FL (M) ..   | 4.11.36    | 305                               | — S. C. W. ..               | SL (Ret)    | 1. 3.20    | —                                 |
| — D. H. V. ..            | PO (RAFO)   | 15.12.36   | —                                 | — S. R. R. ..               | FO ..       | 19. 4.37   | 332a                              |
| — Miss D. M. ..          | PMNS ..     | —          | 1199                              | — S. W. ..                  | AC ..       | 1. 1.35    | 140                               |
| — E. ..                  | FL (A) ..   | 1. 1.34    | 182                               | — T. B. ..                  | FO (AAFRO)  | 14. 6.35   | —                                 |
| — E. ..                  | FO (Ret)    | 1.10.19    | —                                 | — T. F. W. ..               | EO ..       | —          | 765                               |
| — E. B. B. ..            | PO (AAF)    | 22. 9.36   | 556                               | — T. G. W. ..               | —           | —          | 1010                              |
| — E. C. W. S. ..         | FL ..       | 17.12.34   | 169                               | — T. M. W. ..               | APO ..      | 3. 5.37    | 725                               |
| — E. E. ..               | —           | —          | 1018                              | — V. R. ..                  | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.35    | 129a                              |
| — E. F. ..               | FL (E) ..   | 15.10.34   | 600                               | — W. ..                     | SL ..       | 1. 4.37    | 146                               |
| — E. J. ..               | FO (E) ..   | 6. 1.34    | 831                               | — W. ..                     | —           | —          | 25a                               |
| — E. S. ..               | PO (AAF)    | 10. 7.36   | 504                               | — W. A. ..                  | APO ..      | 9. 8.37    | 736                               |
| — E. T. ..               | FL ..       | 9. 4.37    | 753                               | — W. A. H. ..               | FL (D) ..   | 9. 3.37    | 182                               |
| — F. ..                  | WO 2 ..     | —          | 181                               | — W. B. ..                  | PO ..       | 17. 8.37   | 331                               |
| — F. A. R. ..            | SL (E) ..   | 1.10.37    | 811                               | — W. J. ..                  | PO ..       | 13. 7.37   | 334                               |
| — F. G. ..               | —           | —          | 6                                 | — W. O. L. ..               | PO ..       | 7.10.36    | 303                               |
| — F. G. L. ..            | FL ..       | 1. 4.36    | 189                               | — Smither, G. V. ..         | PO ..       | 27. 1.37   | 337                               |
| — F. J. ..               | WO ..       | 1. 4.18    | 763                               | — Smith-Rewee, B. E. ..     | FO ..       | 14. 6.37   | 307                               |
| — Forgrave M. ..         | PO ..       | 6. 1.37    | 345                               | — Smith-Ross, E. C. ..      | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| — Frederick M. ..        | FO ..       | 15. 6.36   | 309a                              | — Smithson, J. ..           | —           | —          | 1013                              |
| — G. ..                  | PO ..       | 31. 8.37   | 409                               | — J. G. ..                  | FL (E) ..   | 1. 1.30    | —                                 |
| — G. G. ..               | —           | —          | 19                                |                             | (Ret)       |            |                                   |
| — G. H. ..               | FO (RAFO)   | 16. 6.25   | —                                 | — Smylie, G. F. ..          | Wg. Cr. ..  | 1. 1.37    | 121                               |
| — Gordon H. ..           | PO ..       | 12.10.37   | 406                               | — Smyth, J. C. ..           | FL (M) ..   | 10. 6.19   | —                                 |
| — G. O. ..               | —           | —          | 905                               |                             | (RAFO)      |            |                                   |
| — G. P. ..               | FL (M) (VR) | 28. 9.37   | —                                 | — J. C. ..                  | FO (RAFO)   | 20. 9.34   | —                                 |
| — H. ..                  | WO ..       | 16. 9.37   | 403                               | — J. P. S. ..               | PO ..       | 21.10.36   | 409                               |
| — H. A. ..               | Wg. Cr. ..  | 1. 7.35    | 801                               | — J. R. ..                  | —           | —          | 6                                 |
| — H. A. ..               | FL (E) ..   | 1. 1.35    | —                                 | — V. S. W. ..               | FL (RAFO)   | 8. 5.34    | —                                 |
|                          | (RAFO)      |            |                                   | — Smyth-Osborne, H. P. ..   | GC (Ret)    | 1. 1.19    | —                                 |
| — Henry, A. ..           | APO ..      | 18. 5.37   | 761                               | — Smyth-Pigott, J. R. W. .. | GC (Ret)    | 1. 7.28    | —                                 |
| — H. C. ..               | FL (M) ..   | 4. 6.33    | —                                 |                             |             |            |                                   |
|                          | (RAFO)      |            |                                   | — Smythe, A. H. ..          | PO ..       | 25.11.36   | 140                               |
| — H. L. ..               | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36    | —                                 | — C. R. ..                  | SL ..       | 1. 6.36    | 150a                              |
| — H. S. ..               | FO (RAFO)   | 12. 9.35   | —                                 | — D. C. ..                  | PO ..       | 6. 8.36    | 364a                              |
| — H. V. ..               | APO ..      | 9. 5.37    | 754                               | — D. W. ..                  | FL ..       | 22.11.34   | 332                               |
| — H. W. ..               | CSO ..      | 30. 8.37   | 181a                              | — Smythies, F. P. ..        | SL ..       | 1. 2.37    | 408a                              |
| — J. B. W. ..            | FO ..       | 16.10.37   | 326                               | — Snaith, L. S. ..          | SL ..       | 1. 6.37    | 348                               |
| — J. D. ..               | APO ..      | 28.11.37   | 755                               | — Snarey, G. N. ..          | FL ..       | 27. 1.36   | 735                               |
| — J. H. ..               | FO (AAF)    | 18. 4.35   | 502                               | — Snell, F. W. ..           | PO ..       | 12.10.37   | 361                               |
| — J. L. ..               | EO ..       | —          | 724                               | — Snelling C. A. ..         | —           | —          | 1002                              |
| — J. S. ..               | CSO ..      | 15. 7.37   | 821                               |                             |             |            |                                   |
| — J. S. ..               | WO2 ..      | —          | 891                               |                             |             |            |                                   |
| — J. W. ..               | FO (D) ..   | 2. 9.36    | —                                 |                             |             |            |                                   |
|                          | (RAFO)      |            |                                   |                             |             |            |                                   |
| — K. A. ..               | FL (E) ..   | 30. 6.21   | —                                 |                             |             |            |                                   |
|                          | (Ret)       |            |                                   |                             |             |            |                                   |
| — K. B. F. ..            | FO ..       | 1. 7.35    | 337                               |                             |             |            |                                   |
| — K. G. S. ..            | PO (VR)     | 14.12.37   | —                                 |                             |             |            |                                   |

| Name.                    | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Snelling, L. H.          | FL (RAFO)      | 1. 1.35    | —                        |
| — L. M.                  | —              | —          | 6                        |
| — P.                     | Capt.          | —          | 733                      |
| Snook, H. V.             | —              | —          | 1012                     |
| Snow, A. C.              | FL (RAFO)      | 24.10.19   | —                        |
| — C.                     | SL             | 1. 4.37    | 165                      |
| — J. N.                  | FO             | 12. 9.37   | 731                      |
| Snowball, M. A.          | AP0            | 21. 12.36  | 744                      |
| Soden, F. O.             | Wg. Cr.        | 1. 7.35    | 304                      |
| — I. S.                  | PO             | 19.12.36   | 336                      |
| Soderholm, S. G.         | AP0            | 6.10.37    | 738                      |
| Sofiano, V. J.           | FL (Sup. List) | 3. 2.32    | 123                      |
| Solano, A. L. H.         | PO             | 25.11.36   | 326                      |
| Solbé, E. U. G.          | FO             | 1. 4.36    | 726                      |
| Soltan, V. W.            | FO (RAFO)      | 14. 9.25   | —                        |
| Somerhough, A. G. C.     | FL (L)         | —          | 26                       |
| Somers, G. M.            | WO             | 23. 8.37   | 388                      |
| Somerset-Leeke, A. FitzR | SL (Ret)       | 1. 1.26    | 163                      |
| Somerset-Thomas, V. J.   | —              | —          | 823                      |
| Somerville, D. G. W.     | FO (RAFO)      | 20. 7.36   | —                        |
| — D. M.                  | FL             | 9. 4.36    | 745                      |
| — J. A. B.               | PO (AAF)       | 14. 1.37   | 552a                     |
| Somerville-Woodiwi, L.   | GC (D)         | 1. 7.37    | 14                       |
| Songhurst, F. H.         | SL (E) (Ret)   | 30. 6.22   | —                        |
| Soper, C. H. G.          | EO             | —          | 188                      |
| — H. J.                  | FO (Ret)       | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — R. L.                  | FL (M)         | 2. 9.35    | 891                      |
| Sopitt, L. T.            | —              | —          | 906                      |
| Sorel-Cameron, R.        | FL             | 9. 6.36    | 745                      |
| Sorley, R. S.            | Wg. Cr.        | 1. 7.36    | 801                      |
| Sorsble, M.              | FO (RAFO)      | 5. 7.32    | —                        |
| Soundy, R. H.            | FO (RAFO)      | 23. 4.32   | —                        |
| Southern, T. J.          | —              | —          | 188                      |
| Southey, H. F. G.        | SL             | 1. 4.37    | 363                      |
| Southwell, J. M.         | FO             | 7. 5.36    | 730                      |
| — S.                     | WO             | 31.12.35   | 126                      |
| Sowman, J. E. R.         | FL (E)         | 1. 4.34    | 701                      |
| — P. N.                  | PO (E)         | 1. 1.37    | 163                      |
| Sowrey, F.               | GC             | 1. 7.34    | 152                      |
| — J.                     | GC             | 1. 1.34    | 145                      |
| — W.                     | GC             | 1. 7.37    | 177b                     |
| Spackman, C. B. S.       | Wg. Cr.        | 1. 1.37    | 121                      |
| Spaight, R. H. S.        | SL             | 1. 6.36    | 12                       |
| Spalding, S. C.          | —              | —          | 941                      |
| Spanton, J. F.           | FO (AAF)       | 23. 1.36   | 500                      |
| Sparks, L. A.            | WO             | 30. 8.37   | 833                      |
| Sparring, E. H.          | Wg. Cr. (Ret)  | 1. 1.27    | —                        |
| Sparrow, L. G.           | FO (RAFO)      | 14. 9.33   | —                        |
| Speare, R. D.            | PO             | 27. 1.37   | 345a                     |
| Spearing, E. J.          | FO (Ret)       | 1. 1.20    | —                        |
| Spearpont, H. G.         | FL (RAFO)      | 16. 3.36   | 823                      |
| Speirs, J. H. C.         | AP0            | 31. 5.37   | 742                      |
| Speke, H.                | PO (AAF)       | 10. 7.37   | 553                      |
| Speller, W. J. C.        | —              | —          | 19                       |
| Spence, E. H. D.         | SL (RAFO)      | 1. 3.33    | —                        |
| — G. J.                  | FL             | 12. 8.37   | 756                      |
| — M. T.                  | —              | —          | 7                        |
| Spencer, D. G. H.        | FO             | 22. 4.36   | 128                      |
| — G. R. C.               | SL             | 1. 2.36    | 332                      |
| — I. J.                  | AP0            | 5. 9.37    | 735                      |
| — J.                     | —              | —          | 902                      |

| Name.                           | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Spencer, K. T.                  | —             | —          | 17                       |
| — L.                            | CEO           | 23. 8.37   | 766                      |
| — L. V.                         | FL            | 15. 4.37   | 745                      |
| — M. P. S.                      | —             | —          | 823                      |
| — P. W.                         | AP0           | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| — R. H.                         | FO            | 3. 6.36    | 336                      |
| Spendlove, W. V. L.             | FL            | 27. 1.35   | 306                      |
| Spensley, Miss E.               | PMNS          | —          | 1197                     |
| Sperling, R. E.                 | AP0           | 8. 3.37    | 331                      |
| Spicer, M.                      | GC (Ret)      | 1. 7.29    | —                        |
| Spikins, F.                     | WO            | 23. 8.37   | 822                      |
| Spillard, J. E.                 | WO            | 29. 7.37   | 862                      |
| Spinks, W. P.                   | WO            | 1. 4.37    | 322                      |
| Spivey, P. H.                   | WO            | 2. 3.36    | 734                      |
| Spottiswoode, A. N.             | FL (RAFO)     | 4. 8.36    | —                        |
| Spotswood, D. F.                | PO            | 3. 2.37    | 401                      |
| Sprague, R. A.                  | FL            | 1. 8.34    | 861                      |
| Spratt, N. C.                   | GC            | 1. 7.34    | 115                      |
| Sprawson, E.                    | FO (RAFO)     | 13. 2.36   | —                        |
| Spreckley, H. D.                | SL            | 1. 2.37    | 18                       |
| Springall, E. A.                | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 651                      |
| Springate, A.                   | WO            | 15. 2.34   | 162                      |
| Springham, H. W. C.             | FO (E)        | 20. 4.33   | 331a                     |
| Sproule, J. A.                  | AP0           | 9. 5.37    | 337                      |
| Spry, C. H.                     | CEO           | 23. 8.37   | 166                      |
| Spurr, W. F.                    | —             | —          | 902                      |
| Spurway, K. V. V.               | FO            | 5. 1.37    | 731                      |
| Squire H. B.                    | —             | —          | 903                      |
| Squires, S. G.                  | —             | —          | 1002                     |
| — T. B.                         | —             | —          | 7                        |
| — W.                            | CEO           | 18. 5.37   | 741                      |
| Stables, E. R.                  | EO            | —          | 765                      |
| Stacey, D.                      | FO (E)        | 12. 4.37   | 196                      |
| — F. T.                         | FL (RAFO)     | 1. 7.30    | —                        |
| — R. A.                         | WO            | 1. 6.33    | 192                      |
| — W. J. D'A.                    | PO (RAFO)     | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| Staddon, L. R.                  | FO (Ret)      | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Stafford, H.                    | FL (Ret)      | 1. 1.30    | —                        |
| — H. A.                         | —             | —          | 1001                     |
| — L. A. C.                      | FL (Ret)      | 1. 7.25    | 762                      |
| Stagg, J. M.                    | —             | —          | 125                      |
| — W. A.                         | FL (E)        | 1. 8.34    | 1032                     |
| Stainforth, G. H.               | SL            | 1. 6.36    | 107                      |
| — R. H.                         | FO (RAFO)     | 15. 5.33   | 324                      |
| Stainthorpe, W. W.              | FL            | 1. 4.36    | 861                      |
| Stair, The Rt. Hon. the Earl of | Hon. AC (AAF) | 5. 8.30    | 552a                     |
| Stallard-Penoyre, R. C. B.      | FO            | 19. 5.35   | 616                      |
| Stallibrass, G. W.              | —             | —          | 27                       |
| Stamm, W. P.                    | FL (M)        | 1. 5.34    | 158                      |
| Stammers, F. G.                 | Wg. Cr.       | 1. 1.36    | 13                       |
| Stanbridge, R. H.               | Wg. Cr. (M)   | 1. 1.37    | 891                      |
| Stanlon, K. D.                  | FO (E)        | 14. 4.36   | 166a                     |
| Stanley, G. L.                  | —             | —          | 882                      |
| — G. T.                         | AP0           | 31. 1.37   | 342                      |
| — J.                            | FO (RAFO)     | 19. 3.22   | —                        |
| — L. F.                         | FO (RAFO)     | 8.10.30    | —                        |
| — M. J. C.                      | EO            | —          | 188                      |
| Stanley-Adams, D. E.            | FO (AAF)      | 19. 5.35   | 501                      |
|                                 | PO            | 18.11.36   | 368                      |



| Name.                       | Rank.        | Seniority.   | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) | Name.                | Rank.         | Seniority.  | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Stanley-Turner,<br>G. N. J. | SL           | .. 1. 2.37   | 145                               | Stephens, A. V.      | .. —          | —           | 902                               |
| Stannard, F. W.             | .. FL        | .. 27. 1.35  | 500                               | — E. J.              | .. FO (E)     | .. 8. 1.37  | 825                               |
| Stansfeld, P. W.            | .. FO        | .. 19. 5.35  | 301                               | — G. H.              | .. PO         | .. 4. 5.37  | 364a                              |
| Stanton, H.                 | .. FL        | .. 9. 3.37   | 824                               | — J. D.              | .. PO         | .. 3. 7.37  | 325                               |
| Stanway, H.                 | .. WO        | .. 1.11.34   | 823                               | — J. F.              | .. FL         | .. 1. 4.36  | 739                               |
| — R. W.                     | .. APO       | .. 24. 8.36  | 333                               | — J. W.              | .. APO        | .. 9. 8.37  | 754                               |
| Stapleton, D. C.            | .. PO        | .. 18. 5.37  | 308                               | — P. T.              | .. FO (RAFO)  | .. 7. 1.32  | —                                 |
| — F. S.                     | .. PO        | .. 3. 6.36   | 349                               | — R. J. H.           | .. FO         | .. 16. 9.34 | 602                               |
| — P. J.                     | .. FO (Ret)  | .. 16. 6.27  | —                                 | Stephenson, A. K. L. | .. FO (RAFO)  | .. 9. 9.35  | —                                 |
| Staples, G. F.              | .. WO        | .. 12. 4.37  | 766                               | — C.                 | .. FL         | .. 1. 2.34  | 157                               |
| Starck, J. R.               | .. FO (Ret)  | .. 1.10.19   | —                                 | — D.                 | .. FO (E)     | .. 6. 1.34  | 193                               |
| Starkey, G.                 | .. FO        | .. 13. 9.36  | 611                               | — F. M. E.           | .. SL         | .. 1. 4.35  | 107                               |
| — H. S. C.                  | .. Wg.Cr.(M) | .. 1. 7.32   | —                                 | — G. D.              | .. FL         | .. 26. 1.36 | 729                               |
|                             | (Ret)        |              |                                   | — I. R.              | .. PO (VR)    | .. 9.11.37  | —                                 |
| Starley, R. D.              | .. SL        | .. 1. 8.35   | 100                               | — J. A.              | .. FL (A)     | .. 1. 8.34  | 812                               |
| Starling, E. A.             | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 27. 9.35  | —                                 | — J. N. T.           | .. SL         | .. 1. 8.37  | 861                               |
| — E. J. H.                  | .. FL (E)    | .. 28. 4.35  | 123                               | Stern, J. D.         | .. PO         | .. 27. 1.37 | 365a                              |
| — L. T.                     | .. PO (A)    | .. 11. 6.37  | 335                               | — W. J.              | .. —          | —           | 18                                |
| Starr, H. M.                | .. FO        | .. 16. 10.36 | 337                               | — W. O.              | .. PO (AAF)   | .. 6.11.37  | 558                               |
| — L. H.                     | .. FL (Misc) | —            | —                                 | Stevens, A. C.       | .. Wg. Cr.    | .. 1. 7.37  | 143                               |
| — N. J.                     | .. PO        | .. 9. 3.37   | 364a                              | — A. M.              | .. SL         | .. 1. 6.37  | 321                               |
| Starrett, H. J.             | .. APO       | .. 13.10.37  | 738                               | — C. A.              | .. Wg. Cr.    | .. 1. 7.36  | 130                               |
| Statham, B.                 | .. APO       | .. 8. 3.37   | 367                               | — C. H. A.           | .. SL         | .. 1.10.36  | 348                               |
| — I. G.                     | .. FL        | .. 28. 6.35  | —                                 | — E. H.              | .. FL (AAF)   | .. 1. 4.34  | 552a                              |
|                             | (AAFEO)      |              |                                   | — F.                 | .. CEO        | .. 18. 5.37 | 739                               |
| Staton, W. E.               | .. SL        | .. 1. 2.35   | 735                               | — G.                 | .. Wg. Cr.(E) | .. 1. 1.33  | 821                               |
| Staveley, A. T.             | .. APO       | .. 15. 3.37  | 737a                              | — G. W. H.           | .. —          | —           | 903                               |
| — J. C. W.                  | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 1.10.31   | 167a                              | — H. L.              | .. —          | —           | 900                               |
| Stavely, D. M.              | .. PO        | .. 12. 10.37 | 406                               | — H. N.              | .. FO (E)     | .. 1. 4.18  | —                                 |
| Stead G. G.                 | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 12. 1.32  | —                                 |                      | (Ret)         |             |                                   |
| — G. S.                     | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 14. 9.39  | —                                 | — J. C.              | .. SL         | .. 1. 1.37  | 721                               |
| — P. K.                     | .. PO (AAF)  | .. 19. 4.37  | 555                               | — J. F. H.           | .. FO (Ret)   | .. 16.10.22 | —                                 |
| Steadman, J. C.             | .. CEO       | .. 18. 3.36  | 104                               | — J. H.              | .. EO         | .. —        | 728                               |
| Steddy, E. S.               | .. FL (Ret)  | .. 1. 7.27   | 703                               | — M. M. J.           | .. FO         | .. 15. 9.37 | 332a                              |
| Stedman, J. E.              | .. —         | —            | 25                                | — P.                 | .. FO         | .. 19. 4.37 | 329                               |
| — R. de L.                  | .. FL (Ret)  | .. 1. 1.27   | —                                 | — P.                 | .. —          | —           | 19                                |
| — W. L.                     | .. FL        | .. 1.10.36   | 742                               | — R. W. K.           | .. SL         | .. 1. 8.37  | 121                               |
| Steedman, E. B.             | .. SL        | .. 1. 4.37   | 306                               | — W. G.              | .. —          | —           | 5                                 |
| Steel, B., Maj.             | .. EO        | .. —         | 128                               | Stevenson, A. C.     | .. —          | —           | 902                               |
| — Str J. M.                 | .. ACM       | .. 1. 7.36   | —                                 | — D. F.              | .. Wg. Cr.    | .. 1. 7.33  | 852                               |
|                             | (Ret)        |              |                                   | — C. K.              | .. —          | —           | 881                               |
| — J. V.                     | .. Wg. Cr.   | .. 1. 1.28   | 149                               | — J. C.              | .. APO        | .. 18. 5.37 | 734                               |
| Steele, A. E.               | .. —         | —            | 19                                | — L. G.              | .. FO (E)     | .. 1. 4.18  | —                                 |
| — C. R.                     | .. Wg. Cr.   | .. 1. 4.37   | 142                               |                      | (Ret)         |             |                                   |
| — H.                        | .. Q (Ret)   | .. 5. 6.30   | —                                 | — M. G.              | .. PO         | .. 1. 8.36  | 325                               |
| — T. F.                     | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 15. 2.22  | —                                 | — R. E.              | .. FO (RAFO)  | .. 1. 2.36  | —                                 |
| — W.                        | .. WO        | .. 20. 9.35  | 822                               | — W. G.              | .. FO (RAFO)  | .. 29.12.29 | —                                 |
| Steele-Perkins, A. D.       | .. PO        | .. 12. 10.37 | 333                               | — W. J. L.           | .. PO         | .. 16. 9.36 | 661                               |
| — A. H. S.                  | .. Wg. Cr.   | .. 1. 1.25   | —                                 | Stevinson, O. S.     | .. FL         | .. 1. 7.36  | 609                               |
|                             | (Ret)        |              |                                   | Steward, J. A.       | .. WO         | .. 6. 5.36  | 763                               |
| Steer, J. M. B.             | .. —         | —            | 127                               | Stewart, A.          | .. APO        | .. 24.11.37 | 751                               |
| Steggall, R. E.             | .. FO (A)    | .. 5. 3.21   | —                                 |                      | (RAFO)        |             |                                   |
|                             | (RAFO)       |              |                                   | — A. C.              | .. APO        | .. 5. 9.37  | 735                               |
| Stemp, G. C.                | .. SL        | .. 1. 2.37   | 800                               | — A. G. F.           | .. FL         | .. 1. 4.36  | 411                               |
| Stenhouse, W. A.            | .. APO       | .. 5. 7.37   | 743                               | — C. R.              | .. FO (RAFO)  | .. 2. 2.21  | —                                 |
| Stenning, J. H.             | .. FO        | .. 13. 9.36  | 611                               | — C. B. D.           | .. PO         | .. 25.11.36 | 149b                              |
| Stent, F. W.                | .. Wg. Cr.   | .. 1. 7.27   | —                                 | — C. J.              | .. —          | —           | 900                               |
|                             | (Ret)        |              |                                   | — C. M.              | .. FL         | .. 1.11.36  | 309                               |
| Stephen, C. A.              | .. PO        | .. 27. 1.37  | 324                               | — D.                 | .. Wg. Cr.    | .. 1. 1.29  | —                                 |
| — R. J.                     | .. EO        | .. —         | 766                               |                      | (Ret)         |             |                                   |
|                             |              |              |                                   | — D. J.              | .. FO (RAFO)  | .. 17. 9.21 | —                                 |
|                             |              |              |                                   | — E. M.              | .. FO (RAFO)  | .. 27. 7.26 | —                                 |
|                             |              |              |                                   | — E. P.              | .. —          | —           | 1000                              |
|                             |              |              |                                   | — J.                 | .. —          | —           | 903                               |
|                             |              |              |                                   | — John               | .. APO        | .. 1. 7.37  | 738                               |
|                             |              |              |                                   | — J. B.              | .. PO         | .. 25.11.36 | 367                               |



| Name.                 | Rank.               | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Stewart, J. B. ..     | EO ..               | —          | 159                               |
| — J. G. ..            | FL (D) ..<br>(RAFO) | 19. 1.33   | —                                 |
| — J. R. ..            | FL (RAFO)           | 24. 5.37   | 195                               |
| — J. W. ..            | PO (RAFO)           | 9. 3.37    | —                                 |
| — L. H. ..            | SL ..               | 1. 1.37    | 12                                |
| — L. K. ..            | FO ..               | 27. 1.37   | 345a                              |
| — Miss M. S. F.       | PMNS<br>(Ret)       | 1.10.35    | —                                 |
| — P. G. ..            | SL (AAF)            | 1. 7.34    | 550                               |
| — P. S. ..            | FL (E) ..           | 1. 9.37    | 811                               |
| — R. S. ..            | WO ..               | —          | 751                               |
| — R. Wyndham ..       | FL (E) (Ret)        | 27. 7.27   | 192                               |
| — R. William ..       | FO ..               | 21.11.37   | 904                               |
| — W. L. ..            | FL (RAFO)           | 11. 4.36   | —                                 |
| — W. S. A. ..         | WO ..               | 15. 5.34   | 177                               |
| Stibbard, F. C. ..    | PO ..               | 18.11.36   | 366                               |
| Stibbs, P. H. ..      | FO (E) ..           | 6. 1.37    | 814                               |
| Stickley, L. J. ..    | FO ..               | 14. 3.37   | 322                               |
| Stickney, P. A. M. .. | PO ..               | 16. 4.36   | 800                               |
| Stidolph, R. N. ..    | PO ..               | 25.11.36   | 326                               |
| Stiles, W. H. ..      | FL (RAFO)           | 1. 4.29    | —                                 |
| Still, Rev. J. H. P.  | Ch. (Ret)           | 24. 5.35   | —                                 |
| Stillling, S. G. ..   | ARO ..              | 8. 3.37    | 165                               |
| Stillwell, C. H. ..   | SL ..               | 1.12.32    | 737                               |
| Stirling, C. L. ..    | —                   | —          | 26                                |
| Stitz, A. ..          | WO ..               | 1. 5.35    | 169a                              |
| Stiven, R. ..         | FL (RAFO)           | 24.11.36   | 188                               |
| Stockbridge, J. B. .. | FL (RAFO)           | 10. 2.32   | —                                 |
| Stockdale, G. G. ..   | PO (AAF)            | 19. 9.36   | 500                               |
| — T. H. ..            | PO ..               | 6. 1.37    | 661                               |
| Stocker, G. A. ..     | WO ..               | 30. 6.36   | 764                               |
| Stocken, R. H. ..     | FL (RAFO)           | 1. 4.29    | —                                 |
| Stocks, P. C. ..      | WO 2 ..             | —          | 308                               |
| — S. J. ..            | FL (RAFO)           | 1. 4.29    | —                                 |
| Stockwell, E. A. ..   | EO ..               | —          | 303                               |
| Stodart, D. E. ..     | SL (Ret)            | 1. 4.18    | —                                 |
| — K. G. ..            | FO ..               | 30.10.36   | 728                               |
| Stoddart, K. M. ..    | PO (AAF)            | 18.12.36   | 557                               |
| Stokes, D. G. ..      | FO ..               | 21. 1.36   | 325                               |
| — E. G. C. ..         | SL ..               | 1. 4.37    | 860                               |
| — E. H. G. ..         | FO ..               | 14. 5.33   | 602                               |
| — F. E. ..            | FL ..               | 1. 4.36    | 927                               |
| — H. A. ..            | EO ..               | —          | 196                               |
| — J. ..               | ARO ..<br>(RAFO)    | 24.11.37   | 751                               |
| — J. W. ..            | FL (E) ..           | 1. 8.34    | 831                               |
| — L. R. ..            | SL ..               | 1. 4.37    | 24                                |
| — P. H. ..            | —                   | —          | 903                               |
| — W. G. C. ..         | FL ..               | —          | 1272                              |
| Stone, B. L. ..       | —                   | —          | 726                               |
| — C. A. C. ..         | ARO ..              | 28. 1.37   | 854                               |
| — C. H. ..            | WO ..               | 1. 4.18    | 745                               |
| — C. R. ..            | FL (D) ..<br>(RAFO) | 31.10.34   | —                                 |
| — D. C. ..            | FL (A) ..           | 1. 8.34    | 139a                              |
| — J. A. ..            | Wg. Cr. (E)         | 1. 7.29    | 116                               |
| — J. R. ..            | WO ..               | 1. 8.37    | 801                               |
| — E. A. B. ..         | SL ..               | 1.12.36    | 814                               |
| — R. G. ..            | FL ..               | 1.10.36    | 824                               |
| Stonebridge, C. ..    | FO (E) ..           | 4. 9.37    | 782a                              |
| Stonehaven, ..        | Hon. A.C.<br>(AAF)  | 22. 9.36   | 552                               |
| — Rt. Hon. Lord       | —                   | —          | —                                 |

| Name.                  | Rank.               | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Stonehouse, A. D. ..   | FL (A) ..<br>(RAFO) | 1. 7.26    | —                                 |
| Stones, H. ..          | FO (E) ..           | 4. 1.36    | 408a                              |
| Stoney, G. E. B. ..    | FO (RAFO)           | 15. 2.31   | —                                 |
| Stonhill, G. J. ..     | ARO ..              | 5. 7.37    | 739a                              |
| — L. E. B. ..          | FO (RAFO)           | 15. 3.32   | —                                 |
| Store, A. G. ..        | FO (RAFO)           | 9. 2.28    | —                                 |
| Storey, G. G. ..       | PO ..               | 6. 1.37    | 405                               |
| — J. E. ..             | —                   | —          | 21                                |
| — T. W. ..             | PO ..               | 17. 8.37   | 367                               |
| Storrar, R. C. ..      | FL (E) ..           | 10. 1.36   | 164                               |
| — S. E. ..             | SL ..               | 1. 8.34    | 22                                |
| Storrie, M.E.B.P., Lt. | —                   | —          | 880                               |
| Stowell, C. G. ..      | FO (A) ..           | 1. 6.32    | 857                               |
| — R. A. T. ..          | SL ..               | 1.12.37    | 661                               |
| Strachan, D. A. ..     | ARO ..              | 8. 3.37    | 365                               |
| — G. S. ..             | SL (M) ..           | 1. 3.36    | 888                               |
| — I. D. S. ..          | ARO ..              | 28.11.37   | 755                               |
| Stradling, A. H. ..    | SL ..               | 1. 7.25    | 153                               |
| Strafford, S. C. ..    | Wg. Cr. ..          | 1. 7.37    | 11                                |
| Strange, L. A. ..      | Wg. Cr.<br>(Ret)    | 1.11.19    | —                                 |
| — R. F. J. ..          | FL<br>(RAFO)        | 1. 7.30    | —                                 |
| — R. L. ..             | FO ..               | 13. 9.36   | 610                               |
| Stranger, W. L. ..     | FO (RAFO)           | 8. 2.36    | —                                 |
| Stratford-Tuke, A. G.  | FL (E) ..           | 1. 4.32    | 832                               |
| Strath, F. A. A. H. .. | FL ..               | 1. 4.36    | 313                               |
| Strathdee, F. ..       | ARO ..              | 5. 7.37    | 744                               |
| Stratton, A. ..        | —                   | —          | 902                               |
| — J. A. C. ..          | FL ..               | 1. 6.34    | 556                               |
| — P. M. ..             | —                   | —          | 24                                |
| — W. H. ..             | ARO ..              | 5. 9.37    | 735                               |
| Streatfield, V. C. F.  | FL ..               | 14. 4.35   | 737                               |
| Strickland, J. M. ..   | ARO ..              | 8. 3.37    | 405                               |
| Stringer, G. N. P. ..  | SL (RAFO)           | 19. 5.37   | —                                 |
| — H. ..                | PO ..               | 5. 5.37    | 743                               |
| — H. B. ..             | —                   | —          | 901                               |
| Strong, D. M. ..       | PO ..               | 6. 1.37    | 368                               |
| — P. D. J. ..          | PO ..               | 27. 1.37   | 330                               |
| — H. P. ..             | FO (Ret)            | 1.10.19    | 832                               |
| — W. I. N. ..          | PO (Ret)            | 13. 3.26   | —                                 |
| Stroud, G. J. ..       | FO (Ret)            | 1.10.19    | —                                 |
| — G. T. ..             | FL (E) (Ret)        | 1. 1.26    | —                                 |
| — G. R. ..             | FO (RAFO)           | 15. 2.31   | —                                 |
| — L. H. ..             | —                   | —          | 5                                 |
| — P. R. ..             | FO (RAFO)           | 16. 2.25   | —                                 |
| Strubell, T. F. G. ..  | FL (RAFO)           | 16.11.36   | 102                               |
| Stradwick, C. E. ..    | SL ..               | 1.10.35    | 742                               |
| Stragell, W. V. ..     | GC ..               | 1. 7.34    | 181b                              |
| Struthers, R. ..       | —                   | —          | 24                                |
| Strutt, A. G. ..       | FL ..               | 6. 8.37    | 745                               |
| Stuart, A. J. ..       | FO (RAFO)           | 17. 9.31   | —                                 |
| — A. W. G. ..          | PO ..               | 16.11.37   | 328                               |
| — Miss E. J. ..        | PMNS                | —          | 1197                              |
| — G. H. ..             | FL (M) ..           | 29.10.35   | 190                               |
| — J. A. ..             | ARO ..              | 12. 7.37   | 752a                              |
| — J. A. G. ..          | EO ..               | —          | 104                               |
| Stuart-MacLaren, ..    | SL (Ret)            | 30. 6.22   | —                                 |
| — A. S. C. ..          | —                   | —          | —                                 |
| Stuart-Smith, K. ..    | PO (RAFO)           | 29. 7.31   | —                                 |
| Stubberfield, F. J. .. | WO ..               | 10. 9.36   | 160                               |
| Stubbs, R. D. ..       | FO ..               | 16.10.37   | 366                               |
| — S. ..                | WO ..               | 15. 4.32   | 739a                              |
| — W. N. ..             | FO ..               | 7. 8.36    | 745                               |

| Name.                    | Rank.         | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Studd, T. Q. ..          | GC ..         | 1. 7.37    | 861                      |
| — W. J. O., <i>Capt.</i> | EO            | —          | 723                      |
| Stumm, H. C. ..          | PO (RAFO)     | 5.12.36    | —                        |
| Sturges, J. A. D. ..     | APO ..        | 8. 3.37    | 408                      |
| Sturgiss, F. C. ..       | SL ..         | 1.12.37    | 180                      |
| Sturman, G. W. ..        | FO (E) (Ret)  | 5. 8.19    | —                        |
| Sturton, K. M. ..        | —             | —          | 19                       |
| Stutchbury, W. J. ..     | FO (E) ..     | 6. 9.36    | 813                      |
| Styles, E. R. ..         | —             | —          | 19                       |
| — H. M. ..               | FO ..         | 15. 6.36   | 173                      |
| — J. H. ..               | CSO ..        | 18. 5.37   | 731                      |
| — K. G. ..               | FO (RAFO)     | 27. 8.23   | —                        |
| Sudbury, G. F. ..        | —             | —          | 6                        |
| — H. A. ..               | FO (E) ..     | 9. 1.32    | 827                      |
| Suddaby, H. ..           | WO ..         | 20. 9.35   | 823                      |
| — Miss O. ..             | PMNS ..       | —          | 1197                     |
| Sudworth, J. ..          | —             | —          | 903                      |
| Sugars, J. F. V. ..      | FO (Ret)      | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Sugden, D. A. W. ..      | SL (E) ..     | 1.10.37    | 121                      |
| — P. G. ..               | FO ..         | 15. 9.35   | 616                      |
| — R. S. ..               | Wg. Cr. ..    | 1. 1.36    | 763                      |
| Sullivan, C. G. C. ..    | FO (RAFO)     | 10. 6.25   | —                        |
| — J. ..                  | SL (A) ..     | 1. 7.32    | 177                      |
| — J. ..                  | WO ..         | 20. 4.33   | 177b                     |
| — J. L. ..               | PO ..         | 6. 1.37    | 331                      |
| — J. R. ..               | PO ..         | 27. 1.37   | 338                      |
| — M. J. ..               | FO (E) ..     | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| — T. ..                  | FO (Ret)      | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| Sullock, E. A. ..        | FL (E) (RAFO) | 6. 4.33    | 756                      |
| Sumerling, F. B. ..      | FL (D) (RAFO) | 9. 7.32    | —                        |
| Summers, A. S. ..        | WO ..         | 2.12.35    | 324                      |
| — J. K. ..               | Wg. Cr. ..    | 1. 1.33    | 101                      |
| — M. F. ..               | FL (RAFO)     | 24. 6.37   | —                        |
| Sumner, P. J. H. ..      | —             | —          | 18                       |
| Sunderland-Cooper, A. F. | AP0 ..        | 9. 5.37    | 335                      |
| Sunnocks, S. R. ..       | —             | —          | 725                      |
| Suren, H. F. ..          | FL (RAFO)     | 8. 5.34    | 722                      |
| Surplice, W. E. ..       | FO ..         | 14. 3.37   | 303                      |
| Susans, F. ..            | FO (Ret)      | 1. 4.18    | 175b                     |
| Sutcliffe, J. H. ..      | —             | —          | 1012                     |
| — R. C. ..               | —             | —          | 7                        |
| — W. P. ..               | FL ..         | 19. 6.36   | 611                      |
| Sutherland, Rev. L. A.   | Ch. (AAF)     | 11. 5.31   | 552                      |
| — J. ..                  | FO (Ret)      | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| — R. B. ..               | SL ..         | 1. 4.35    | 333                      |
| Sutherland-Graeme, P.    | —             | —          | 26                       |
| Suttle, C. E. P. ..      | EO ..         | —          | 728                      |
| Sutton, B. E. ..         | AVM ..        | 1. 7.37    | 151                      |
| — C. F. ..               | —             | —          | 902                      |
| — H. ..                  | —             | —          | 900                      |
| — H. T. ..               | FO ..         | 19. 5.37   | 337                      |
| — J. F. ..               | PO ..         | 9. 3.37    | 727                      |
| — J. J. ..               | —             | —          | 1013                     |
| — J. J. A. ..            | FL ..         | 9. 5.36    | 326                      |

| Name.                           | Rank.           | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Sutton-Jones, A. E.             | Wg. Cr. (E)     | 1. 7.37    | 24                       |
| Svendsen, N. H. ..              | AP0 ..          | 23.11.37   | 755                      |
| Swain, C. D. ..                 | PO ..           | 24.2.37    | 753                      |
| — F. B. ..                      | —               | —          | 1032                     |
| — F. R. D. ..                   | SL ..           | 1. 6.36    | 300                      |
| — J. G. W. ..                   | PO ..           | 13. 7.37   | 342                      |
| — O. B. ..                      | SL ..           | 1.12.36    | 13                       |
| Swales, Miss M. ..              | PMNS ..         | —          | 1199                     |
| Swallow, E. P. ..               | FO (RAFO)       | 2.11.29    | —                        |
| Swan, A. ..                     | —               | —          | 900                      |
| — J. ..                         | —               | —          | 18                       |
| Swanborough, W. G.              | CSO ..          | 11. 9.33   | 858                      |
| Swann, C. N. ..                 | FO ..           | 14. 9.37   | 860                      |
| — I. C. ..                      | AP0 ..          | 12. 7.37   | 752a                     |
| — Sir Oliver ..                 | AVM (Ret)       | 80. 6.22   | —                        |
| — W. E. ..                      | Wg. Cr. ..      | 1. 4.37    | 167                      |
| Swanston, Miss G. ..            | PMNS (Ret)      | 1. 1.26    | —                        |
| — H. ..                         | AP0 (RAFO)      | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| Swayne, H. I. A. ..             | PO ..           | 13. 7.37   | 331a                     |
| Sweeney, A. W. ..               | FL ..           | 28. 7.36   | 702                      |
| Sweeny, R. L. ..                | FL ..           | 30. 6.23   | 859                      |
| Sweet, R. S. ..                 | FL (A) ..       | 1. 8.34    | 175a                     |
| Sweetman, W. D. ..              | Lt. ..          | —          | 1278                     |
| Swensen, S. P. ..               | AP0 ..          | 28.11.37   | 755                      |
| Swinton, The Rt. Hon. Viscount. | Hon. A.C. (AAF) | 12. 5.36   | 2<br>3<br>555            |
| Swire-Griffiths, W. J.          | AP0 ..          | 1. 7.37    | 738                      |
| Swiss, E. A. ..                 | FO (RAFO)       | 12. 3.27   | —                        |
| — K. G. ..                      | FL (D) ..       | 1. 7.36    | 893                      |
| Swoffer, F. A. ..               | FL (RAFO)       | 1. 7.27    | —                        |
| Syder, D. F. ..                 | FO (E) ..       | 6. 1.34    | 737                      |
| Sydney-Turner, P. G. O.         | FL ..           | 1. 1.36    | 602                      |
| Sykes, B. ..                    | —               | —          | 902                      |
| — The Rt. Hon. Sir F. H.        | AVM (Ret)       | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — E. W. ..                      | PO ..           | 4. 5.37    | 323                      |
| — H. Y. ..                      | AP0 ..          | 24.10.37   | 739a                     |
| — W. A. ..                      | PO ..           | 8. 6.37    | 412                      |
| — W. N. ..                      | PO ..           | 25.11.36   | 405                      |
| Sylvester, K. R. H.             | AP0 ..          | 5. 7.37    | 743                      |
| Symes, W. ..                    | —               | —          | 826                      |
| Symington, A. W. ..             | FL (Ret)        | 1. 1.21    | —                        |
| Symmons, R. W. ..               | —               | —          | 18                       |
| Symond, C. P. ..                | —               | —          | 752                      |
| Symonds, C. P., Dr.             | —               | —          | 1150                     |
| — E. T. ..                      | EO ..           | —          | 761a                     |
| — R. W. ..                      | —               | —          | 902                      |
| — S. H. ..                      | FL (RAFO)       | 1. 7.26    | —                        |
| Syms, T. E. ..                  | PO ..           | 25.11.36   | 309a                     |
| Syrett, A. V. ..                | WO ..           | 4. 9.37    | 143                      |
| Syzling, W. H. C. ..            | WO ..           | 6.10.37    | 764                      |

| Name.                   | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>T</b>                |              |            |                                   |
| Taaffe, R. T.           | SL           | 1. 2.37    | 408a                              |
| Tadman, J. F.           | FL           | 1. 7.31    | 763                               |
| Tailleur, W. G.         | FO           | 14. 9.36   | 335                               |
| Tait, C. E. R.          | FO           | 2. 3.37    | 804                               |
| — J.                    | WO           | 13. 8.37   | 857                               |
| — J. B.                 | PO           | 1. 8.36    | 306                               |
| — J. G.                 | FO (RAFO)    | 12. 9.35   | —                                 |
| — N. A.                 | FL           | 1. 8.34    | 862                               |
| — V. H.                 | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 7.36    | 888                               |
| Talbot, J. R.           | FL (RAFO)    | 28. 8.36   | —                                 |
| Tallboy, H. C.          | FL (RAFO)    | 7. 7.37    | 856a                              |
| Tandon, J. N.           | FO (E) (IAF) | —          | 1275                              |
| Tangye, N. T.           | FO (RAFO)    | 6. 3.34    | —                                 |
| Tanner, E. A. H.        | FO (RAFO)    | 14.10.30   | —                                 |
| — G.                    | APO          | 12. 7.37   | 752a                              |
| — H. C. C.              | FO           | 5. 1.37    | 174                               |
| — R.                    | —            | —          | 1007                              |
| — S. T.                 | —            | —          | 24                                |
| Tansley, H. E.          | SL (E)       | 1. 6.32    | 23                                |
| Tapp, E. B.             | FO (RAFO)    | 8.12.22    | —                                 |
| Targett, J. E.          | —            | —          | 766                               |
| Tarrant, H. L. B.       | —            | —          | 7                                 |
| Tatam, N. C.            | APO          | 9. 5.37    | 753                               |
| Tate, E. W.             | PO           | 16.11.37   | 724b                              |
| — R. D.                 | PO           | 27. 1.37   | 365b                              |
| Tatford, A. E.          | —            | —          | 802                               |
| Tatnall, J. B.          | FL (RAFO)    | 28. 2.35   | —                                 |
| Tattersall, W. A.       | SL           | 1. 4.37    | 337                               |
| Tatton, G.              | —            | —          | 1017                              |
| Tavener, H. J.          | —            | —          | 23                                |
| Taverner, S. C.         | —            | —          | 1014                              |
| Taylor, T. H. B.        | APO          | 9. 8.37    | 755                               |
| Taylor, A. C.           | APO          | 8. 3.37    | 739a                              |
| — A. E.                 | SL           | 1. 4.37    | 811                               |
| — A. J. F.              | —            | —          | 175b                              |
| — A. L.                 | PO           | 16.11.37   | 409                               |
| — A. M.                 | PO           | —          | 739a                              |
| — A. V.                 | FL (RAFO)    | 16. 3.36   | 823                               |
| — A. W.                 | CPTO         | 3.11.37    | 726                               |
| — C. L.                 | APO          | 9. 8.37    | 736                               |
| — C. R.                 | FL           | 24. 9.35   | 724b                              |
| — D. M.                 | APO          | 5. 9.37    | 761                               |
| — E.                    | FO (RAFO)    | 24.10.19   | —                                 |
| — E.                    | —            | —          | 902                               |
| — E. G.                 | —            | —          | 1006                              |
| — E. N.                 | APO          | 5. 9.37    | 761                               |
| — E. B. J.              | WO           | 1. 2.33    | 737a                              |
| — F. B.                 | FO (RAFO)    | 16. 9.29   | 158                               |
| — F. C. W., <i>Maj.</i> | EO           | —          | 170                               |
| — F. F.                 | APO          | 24.11.37   | 751                               |
| — F. J.                 | (RAFO)       | —          | —                                 |
| — F. J. O.              | SL           | 1. 8.37    | 729                               |
| — F. J. O.              | EO           | —          | 802                               |
| — F. W.                 | SL (E)       | 1.12.36    | 116                               |
| — <i>Miss</i> G.        | PMNS         | —          | 1197                              |
| — G. B. O., <i>Col.</i> | —            | —          | 168                               |
| — G. H.                 | WO           | 1.10.28    | 165                               |
| — <i>Miss</i> G. P.     | PMNS         | —          | 1198                              |
| — G. S.                 | FL (Ret)     | 1. 1.27    | —                                 |
| — G. S.                 | —            | —          | 25                                |
| — Harry                 | WO           | 29. 7.37   | 190                               |
| — H.                    | APO          | 5. 7.37    | 743                               |
| — H. F.                 | —            | —          | 7                                 |
| — H. S.                 | APO          | 9. 5.37    | 406                               |
| — H. W.                 | FL (RAFO)    | 10.10.28   | —                                 |
| — J. A.                 | EO           | —          | 13                                |
| — J. C.                 | FO           | 22. 6.36   | 173                               |
| — James Clarke          | FO (M)       | 4. 1.36    | 180                               |
| — J. R.                 | APO          | 31. 5.37   | 741                               |
| — L.                    | SL (E)       | 1.12.37    | 827                               |
| — <i>Miss</i> L. E.     | PMNS         | —          | 1197                              |

| Name.                   | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Taylor, M. L.           | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 7.34    | 175a                              |
| — P. C. D.              | —           | —          | 25                                |
| — P. G. D.              | PO          | 7.10.36    | 661                               |
| — R. G.                 | PO          | 25.11.36   | 407                               |
| — R. H. C.              | FO (RAFO)   | 8.11.27    | —                                 |
| — R. M.                 | FL (E)      | 1. 4.32    | 23                                |
| — R. O. O.              | FL (RAFO)   | 4. 2.31    | —                                 |
| — S. E.                 | FO (RAFO)   | 8. 1.22    | —                                 |
| — W. E.                 | —           | —          | 7                                 |
| — W. G.                 | APO         | 5. 9.37    | 742                               |
| — W. L.                 | —           | —          | 17                                |
| — W. J.                 | —           | —          | 902                               |
| — W. T.                 | FO (RAFO)   | 17. 6.33   | —                                 |
| Taylor, E. W. T.        | FO          | 5. 1.37    | 731                               |
| Teague, J., <i>Maj.</i> | —           | —          | 123a                              |
| Teasdale, H. W.         | —           | —          | 175b                              |
| — J. J.                 | FL (Ret)    | 1. 7.28    | 882                               |
| Tedder, A. R. B.        | PO (RAFO)   | 6. 7.37    | —                                 |
| — A. W.                 | AVM         | 1. 7.37    | 131                               |
| Tedman, F.              | SL (E)      | 1. 7.25    | 762                               |
| — (Ret)                 | —           | —          | —                                 |
| Teed, <i>Miss</i> H. S. | PMNS        | —          | 1198                              |
| Temple-Harris, R. G.    | APO         | 25. 1.37   | 345a                              |
| Temple-West,            | PO          | 6. 7.37    | 364a                              |
| — F. E. O.              | —           | —          | —                                 |
| Templeman, P. F.        | APO         | 18. 5.37   | 734                               |
| Tench, G. R.            | PO (RAFO)   | 2. 2.37    | —                                 |
| Tennant, E.             | PO          | 31. 7.37   | 725                               |
| — H. W.                 | PO          | 26. 8.36   | 312                               |
| — W. G.                 | Capt.       | —          | 700                               |
| — (R.N.)                | —           | —          | —                                 |
| Terdrey, F. D.          | FL          | 8. 1.37    | 740                               |
| Terrell G.              | FO (RAFO)   | 19. 5.31   | —                                 |
| Terry, A.               | —           | —          | 902                               |
| — <i>Miss</i> H. D.     | PMNS        | —          | 1198                              |
| — N. G.                 | —           | —          | 941                               |
| — P. H. R. R.           | PO          | 3. 2.37    | 175b                              |
| Tester, J. A.           | FL          | 12. 3.36   | 903                               |
| Tettenborn,             | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| — P. A. de G.           | —           | —          | —                                 |
| Tew, W. H. E.           | FO (RAFO)   | 25. 5.30   | 140                               |
| Thacker, J. H.          | —           | —          | 195                               |
| Thackray, A. G.         | SL          | 1. 6.36    | 327                               |
| Thatcher, F. J.         | —           | —          | 832                               |
| Theak, W. E.            | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 4.37    | 855                               |
| Theed, W. A.            | FO          | 6.12.35    | 723                               |
| Theilmann, J. G.        | PO          | 27. 1.37   | 330                               |
| Theron, T. R.           | —           | —          | 723                               |
| Thevenard, G. H.        | FO (RAFO)   | 24.10.29   | —                                 |
| Thewles, H. J. A.       | PO          | 9. 3.37    | 401                               |
| Thom, D. S.             | PO          | 4. 9.37    | 345a                              |
| Thomas, A. K.           | FO (M) (VR) | 14.12.37   | —                                 |
| — A. E.                 | SL(A) (Ret) | 1. 7.25    | —                                 |
| — A. S.                 | EO          | —          | 766                               |
| — A. T. G.              | FL (M)      | 7. 7.36    | —                                 |
| — (RAFO)                | —           | —          | —                                 |
| — B. J.                 | PO          | 27. 1.37   | 322                               |
| — C. M.                 | —           | —          | 1000                              |
| — C. R. D.              | APO         | 9. 8.37    | 754                               |
| — C. S.                 | PO          | 4. 5.37    | 165                               |
| — C. W. S.              | APO         | 13.10.37   | 738                               |
| — D. W. I.              | FL (M)      | 17. 8.36   | 802                               |
| — E.                    | —           | —          | 25                                |
| — E. H.                 | PO          | 10. 7.37   | 310                               |
| — F. G. R.              | PO          | 6. 8.36    | 616                               |
| — F. M.                 | FO          | 15. 9.37   | 345                               |
| — F. W.                 | PO          | 21.10.36   | 856                               |
| — G.                    | PO          | 6. 8.36    | 366                               |
| — H.                    | FL (RAFO)   | 29. 5.29   | —                                 |
| — <i>Rev.</i> H.        | Ch. (gc)    | 2. 2.37    | 122                               |
| — H. C. B.              | —           | —          | 902                               |
| — H. F.                 | FO (E)      | 12. 4.37   | 831                               |
| — H. J.                 | —           | —          | 850                               |



| Name.                    | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Thomas, H. V.            | FO (M)      | 20. 9.37   | 892                      | Thomson, P. G.       | FL           | 1. 6.34    | 173                      |
| — J. B. P.               | FL          | 3. 9.37    | 346                      | — R.                 | EO           | —          | 766                      |
| — J. E. G.               | SL          | 1. 2.37    | 410                      | — R. A.              | PO           | 16.11.37   | 345                      |
| — J. G.                  | PO          | 16.11.37   | 174                      | — R. B.              | PO (AAF)     | 4. 9.37    | 557                      |
| — M.                     | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 1.34    | 802                      | — T. C.              | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 1.35    | 127                      |
| — N. M.                  | PO          | 27. 1.37   | 801                      | — W.                 | EO           | —          | 123a                     |
| — P. M. H.               | PO (VR)     | 9.11.37    | —                        | — W. P. J.           | FL           | —          | 702                      |
| — R. G. D.               | SL (A)      | 1.10.37    | 122                      | — W. R., Capt.       | EO           | 1. 6.34    | 723                      |
| — R. H.                  | WO          | 30. 8.37   | 162                      | Thorburn, Miss M. T. | PMNS         | —          | 1197                     |
| — R. M.                  | SL (E)      | 1. 8.37    | 101                      | Thorn, B. C.         | PO (RAFO)    | 14. 8.33   | —                        |
| — R. W.                  | GC (E)      | 1. 7.36    | 23                       | — W. G.              | FO (A)       | 16. 9.36   | 168                      |
| — S. W.                  | FL (E)      | 1. 9.37    | 850                      | Thorndike, G. H.     | EO           | —          | 728                      |
| — T. J.                  | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 1.35    | 104                      | Thorne, A. C.        | FO (E)       | 12. 4.37   | 827                      |
| — T. L.                  | CEO         | 23. 8.37   | 763                      | — W.                 | Wg. Cr. (E)  | 1. 7.36    | 24                       |
| — T. R.                  | PO          | 27. 1.37   | 661                      | Thorneswill, E. W.   | FO           | 27. 1.37   | 363                      |
| — W.                     | SL (Ret)    | 1.11.19    | —                        | — J. N.              | APO          | 1. 7.37    | 738                      |
| — W. A.                  | —           | —          | 7                        | Thornhill, R. T. R.  | EO           | —          | 169                      |
| — W. C. V., Lt.          | EO          | —          | 169a                     | Thornley, L. T. W.   | PO (AAF)     | 21. 8.37   | 558                      |
| — W. J.                  | EO          | —          | 728                      | Thornton, A. J. E.   | —            | —          | 19                       |
| Thomas-Ferrand, H. M. W. | FL          | 3. 9.37    | 558                      | — E.                 | Wg. Cr.      | 1. 4.37    | 103                      |
| Thomasson, F.            | SL (RAFO)   | 5. 11.37   | 721                      | — F. O.              | FO (RAFO)    | 16. 9.32   | —                        |
| Thompson, A. B.          | APO         | 8. 3.37    | 364                      | — G.                 | FO (E)       | 19. 4.32   | 181a                     |
| — A. C. E.               | PO          | 21.10.36   | 401                      | — H. N.              | SL           | 1.10.35    | 11                       |
| — Alan E.                | PO          | 29. 6.37   | 365                      | — J. E.              | FO           | 17.12.36   | 761a                     |
| — Albert E.              | WO          | 15. 8.37   | 181a                     | — T. J. E.           | SL           | 1. 7.37    | 101                      |
| — A. H. J.               | —           | —          | 25                       | Thornton-Smith, G.   | —            | —          | 1030                     |
| — A. S.                  | WO          | 1.10.28    | 122a                     | Thorogood, C. H.     | WO           | 1. 8.37    | 337                      |
| — A. S.                  | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 1.37    | 856a                     | Thorold, H. K.       | GC           | 1. 7.37    | 183                      |
| — A. T.                  | PO          | 12.10.37   | 328                      | Thorpe, E. F.        | SL           | 1. 7.37    | 858                      |
| — C. B.                  | PO (AAF)    | 19.12.36   | 553                      | — R.                 | SL (M)       | 2. 9.36    | 177                      |
| — C. D.                  | WO          | 20. 4.30   | 822                      | Thraspleton, A.      | FL           | 1. 4.36    | 742                      |
| — C. L.                  | FL (E)      | 15.10.34   | 116                      | Thres, L. W.         | FO (RAFO)    | 11. 8.24   | —                        |
| — C. W.                  | EO          | —          | 728                      | Thresher, F. O.      | PO           | 17. 2.37   | 411                      |
| — C. W. McK.             | SL (RAFO)   | 19. 5.37   | —                        | — G.                 | FL (E)       | 15.10.34   | 813                      |
| — D. R. W.               | SL          | 30. 6.31   | 129a                     | — G.                 | FL           | 16. 6.37   | 728                      |
| — E.                     | SL (M)      | 22. 3.35   | 830                      | Thunder, M. D.       | FL           | 15. 1.37   | 852                      |
| — E. G.                  | FL          | 11. 9.26   | 856                      | Thurrell, C. C.      | FL (RAFO)    | 1.12.33    | —                        |
| — E. H.                  | PO          | 10. 9.37   | 367                      | Thurstan, B. P.      | FO           | 19. 1.33   | 610                      |
| — E. H.                  | —           | —          | 1007                     | Thwaites, G. B.      | FO (E)       | 19. 4.32   | 854                      |
| — E. M.                  | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 1.36    | 173a                     | — H. O.              | PO           | 16.11.37   | 725                      |
| — G. A.                  | PO          | 6. 8.37    | 307                      | Thwaites, E. H. T.   | FO           | 15. 9.37   | 362                      |
| — G. E.                  | PO          | 24. 8.37   | 326                      | Thynne, B. S.        | SL (AAF)     | 1. 2.36    | 551                      |
| — H. S. V.               | —           | —          | 17                       | Tibbey, E.           | WO           | 1. 7.37    | 126                      |
| — J.                     | FL          | 16. 6.37   | 728                      | Ticehurst, J. C.     | FO (RAFO)    | 7. 1.32    | —                        |
| — J. H.                  | FO (RAFO)   | 23.10.31   | —                        | — K. G.              | —            | —          | 104                      |
| — J. M.                  | FL          | 16. 9.37   | 368                      | Tidd, C. B.          | SL           | —          | 1272                     |
| — J. P.                  | APO         | 9. 8.37    | 746                      | — H. R.              | FL           | 15. 1.37   | 722                      |
| — J. R. P.               | —           | —          | 197                      | Tideman, T. G.       | FO           | 14. 4.37   | 651                      |
| — K. T.                  | PO          | 18.11.36   | 346                      | Tideswell, G.        | —            | —          | 1036                     |
| — M. H. B.               | PO (AAF)    | 17. 8.37   | 555                      | Tidman, F. A.        | —            | —          | 6                        |
| — R.                     | PO          | 12.10.37   | 305                      | Tidy, C. E.          | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.23    | —                        |
| — R. G. K.               | PO (RAFO)   | 15.12.36   | —                        | Tighe, C. H.         | SL           | 1.12.36    | 121                      |
| — R. H.                  | PO          | 24. 8.37   | 403                      | Tibrook, Miss E. M.  | PMNS         | —          | 1198                     |
| — T. F. W.               | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 7.34    | 927                      | Tilbury, W.          | WO           | 12. 4.37   | 857                      |
| — T. R. S.               | SL (M)      | 17. 4.27   | 185                      | Tillard, L. E. W.    | FL (Ret)     | 5. 3.30    | —                        |
| — W.                     | —           | —          | 24                       | — R. C.              | FL           | 1. 1.37    | 608                      |
| — W. A.                  | SL          | 1. 4.37    | 726                      | Tillett, J. D.       | PO           | 16.11.37   | 408                      |
| — Walter B.              | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36    | —                        | Tisley, J.           | PO           | 16.11.37   | 346                      |
| — W. B., Maj.            | —           | —          | 17                       | Tiltman, H. H.       | —            | —          | 19                       |
| — William B.             | FO (RAFO)   | 30. 9.32   | —                        | Timmerman, N. W.     | PO           | 29. 6.37   | 333                      |
| — W. F.                  | WO          | 16. 8.37   | 102                      | Tindal, N. H. J.     | FL           | 10. 4.36   | 552                      |
| — W. G.                  | APO         | 23.11.37   | 736                      |                      |              |            |                          |
| Thomson, A. A. B.        | GC          | 1. 7.34    | 166                      |                      |              |            |                          |
| — C. A. G.               | FO (AAF)    | 9. 7.36    | 552a                     |                      |              |            |                          |
| — D. L.                  | SL          | 1.12.36    | 752                      |                      |              |            |                          |
| — E. H.                  | —           | —          | 1003                     |                      |              |            |                          |
| — G. J. D.               | FO          | 1. 3.36    | 725                      |                      |              |            |                          |
| — G. V. T.               | FL (RAFO)   | 10. 9.30   | 761a                     |                      |              |            |                          |
| — H. F.                  | PO          | 4. 5.37    | 364a                     |                      |              |            |                          |
| — J. A.                  | PO          | 25.11.36   | 345                      |                      |              |            |                          |
| — J. St. J.              | PO          | 23. 3.37   | 401                      |                      |              |            |                          |
| — J. W.                  | FL (RAFO)   | 19. 8.31   | —                        |                      |              |            |                          |



| Name.                        | Rank.             | Seniority.  | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Tindal - Carill -            | FL                | .. 1. 8.34  | 18                                |
| Worsley, G. N. E.            | ..                | ..          | ..                                |
| Tindall, J. A.               | SL                | .. 1. 2.37  | 331                               |
| — L. S. ..                   | .. FO (RAFO)      | 28.12.23    | —                                 |
| Tinker, T. M. ..             | .. FO             | 14. 3.37    | 325                               |
| Tinne, J. A. ..              | .. FO (RAFO)      | 5. 1.34     | 853                               |
| Tippett, E. J. ..            | .. EO             | —           | 728                               |
| Tippling, P. A. ..           | .. PO             | 16. 9.36    | 348                               |
| Tisdall, Miss A. M.          | PMNS              | —           | 1198                              |
| Titherington, H. J.          | FL (A)            | .. 1. 1.81  | 401a                              |
| Titley, E. A. ..             | .. FO (A)         | 5. 8.37     | —                                 |
| Titmas, J. F. ..             | SL                | .. 1.10.35  | 106                               |
| Tlvy, L. R. ..               | .. APO            | 9. 5.37     | 361                               |
| Tobin, J. R. ..              | .. APO            | 5. 7.37     | 753                               |
| Tod, M. ..                   | ..                | —           | 175                               |
| Todd, F. W. ..               | .. FL (E)         | 1. 1.23     | —                                 |
| — H. C. ..                   | .. FL (RAFO)      | 11.11.19    | 766                               |
| — R. ..                      | ..                | —           | 741                               |
| — R. L. C. ..                | .. PO             | 23. 9.37    | 862                               |
| Todd-White, R. N.            | PO                | .. 7.10.36  | 347                               |
| Toland, G. T. ..             | .. FL             | 9.10.37     | 366                               |
| Tollemache, A. H. M.         | PO (AAF)          | 12. 7.37    | 504                               |
| — D. H. G. ..                | .. PO (RAFO)      | 6. 4.37     | —                                 |
| Tolley, C. E. ..             | ..                | —           | 25                                |
| Tolson, W. G.                | Maj. (Ret)        | —           | 176                               |
| Tomalin, C. D. ..            | .. PO             | 25.11.36    | 308                               |
| Tomblin, H. N. ..            | .. WO             | 1. 4.18     | 805                               |
| Tomes, J. N. ..              | .. FL             | 24. 2.37    | 404                               |
| Tomkins, E. C. C. ..         | .. APO            | 5. 7.37     | 744                               |
| — F. B. ..                   | .. FO (RAFO)      | 14.11.26    | —                                 |
| — M. F. ..                   | .. FL (E)         | 1. 6.32     | 23                                |
| Tomkinson, E. L. ..          | .. Wg. Cr. (Ret.) | 1. 1.25     | 22                                |
| Tomlin, B. S. ..             | .. PO             | 23.10.36    | 364                               |
| Tomlinson, D. G. ..          | .. PO             | 8. 6.37     | 736                               |
| — D. M. ..                   | .. FO (RAFO)      | 11. 2.26    | —                                 |
| — G. C. ..                   | .. FL             | 14. 2.37    | 126                               |
| — N. B. ..                   | ..                | —           | 25                                |
| — P. ..                      | .. PO             | 13. 7.37    | 304                               |
| — W. ..                      | .. WO 2           | —           | 404                               |
| Tompkins, V. H.              | FL (M)            | .. 18. 4.33 | 856                               |
| Tonge, E. F. ..              | .. APO            | 9. 8.37     | 754                               |
| Toogood, C. F. ..            | .. SL             | 1. 8.35     | 740                               |
| Toole, Miss G. ..            | PMNS              | —           | 1198                              |
| Toomer, S. E. ..             | .. Wg. Cr. ..     | 1. 1.37     | 859                               |
| Tootal, H. C. ..             | .. PO             | 8. 6.37     | 361a                              |
| Topham, C. R. ..             | .. EO             | —           | 181a                              |
| — M. C. ..                   | .. PO (AAF)       | 9.10.36     | 556                               |
| — R. S. ..                   | .. SL (M)         | 23. 4.27    | —                                 |
| Tordiffe, C. W. ..           | ..                | —           | 19                                |
| Torin, H. E. B. ..           | .. FO             | .. 22. 5.34 | 174                               |
| Torkington-Leesh,<br>P. E.   | PO                | .. 27. 1.37 | 305                               |
| Torr-Anderson, C. ..         | .. Wg. Cr. ..     | 1. 7.36     | 179                               |
| Torrrens, D. C. ..           | .. FO             | 3. 1.37     | 171                               |
| Torrrens-Spence,<br>F. M. A. | FO                | .. 17. 5.36 | 616                               |
| Torry, G. N. ..              | .. FL             | —           | 1272                              |
| Tottle, E. A. ..             | .. FL (E)         | 1. 7.25     | 724                               |
| Touchbourne, P. S. ..        | .. APO            | 21.12.36    | 323                               |
| Tough, J. K. ..              | .. CEO            | .. 18. 3.36 | 820                               |
| Toulmin-Smith, A. K.         | —                 | —           | 17                                |
| Towgood, R. A. ..            | .. APO            | .. 15. 3.37 | 348                               |
| Towle, J. G. ..              | .. PO             | .. 6. 8.36  | 301                               |

| Name.                      | Rank.            | Seniority.  | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Towler, C. O. ..           | .. FL (Ret)      | 1. 7.27     | 735a                              |
| Townsend, E. J. D.         | Wg. Cr. ..       | 1. 1.36     | 766                               |
| Towns, S. T. ..            | .. WO            | 15. 3.36    | 190                               |
| Townsend, A. A. ..         | .. SL (M)        | 27. 5.34    | 739                               |
| — A. C. ..                 | .. WO 2          | —           | 306                               |
| — D. L. ..                 | .. FO (RAFO)     | 21.10.24    | —                                 |
| — H. ..                    | ..               | —           | 1007                              |
| — H. T. ..                 | .. FO (RAFO)     | 5. 1.23     | —                                 |
| — J. E. ..                 | .. FO (RAFO)     | 3.10.35     | —                                 |
| — P. W. ..                 | .. FO            | 27. 1.37    | 331                               |
| Townson, W. ..             | .. FO            | .. 16.10.37 | 661                               |
| Toyne, W. A. ..            | .. PO            | 29. 6.37    | 405                               |
| Tracey, F. C. ..           | .. FO            | —           | 1272                              |
| — H. A. ..                 | .. FO (M) (YR)   | 9.11.37     | —                                 |
| Trall, A. W. T. ..         | .. PO            | 25.11.36    | 323                               |
| — H. A. ..                 | .. SL            | 1. 1.37     | 610                               |
| — R. A. E. ..              | .. FL            | 29. 3.37    | 723                               |
| — T. C. ..                 | .. SL            | 1.12.34     | 308                               |
| Travers, F. D. ..          | .. FO (RAFO)     | 5.12.19     | —                                 |
| — P. A. ..                 | .. APO           | 24.11.37    | 751                               |
| Travess, B. B. ..          | ..               | —           | 25                                |
| Traviss, E. W. R. ..       | ..               | —           | 6                                 |
| Treacy, W. P. F. ..        | .. PO            | 6. 1.37     | 345a                              |
| Treadgold, H. A. ..        | .. GC (M) (Ret.) | 1. 5.34     | —                                 |
| Tredinnick, H. R. ..       | .. PO (A)        | 11. 6.37    | 195                               |
| Tredwell, W. A. E.         | WO               | .. 15.11.33 | 187                               |
| Tremear, W. H. ..          | .. APO           | 24.10.37    | 739a                              |
| Tremlett, E. W. ..         | .. PO            | 16.11.37    | 724b                              |
| Trench, D. E. C. ..        | .. PO            | 6.11.36     | 405                               |
| Trenchard, The<br>Viscount | MRAF             | .. 1. 1.27  | —                                 |
| Trenchard, H. A. ..        | .. APO           | 24.10.37    | 752a                              |
| Trevethan, R. M. ..        | .. SL (Ret)      | 1.12.32     | —                                 |
| Trevor, Rev. F. E. H.      | Ch. (sl.)        | .. 15. 9.37 | 821                               |
| Trethowan, L. N. ..        | .. FL (M)        | .. 2.12.35  | 163                               |
| Trevlthick, C. L. ..       | .. CEO           | 18. 5.37    | 754                               |
| Trewby, J. P. ..           | .. APO           | 3. 5.37     | 406                               |
| — M. R. D. ..              | .. FL (RAFO)     | 24. 6.37    | —                                 |
| Trewin, G. S. ..           | .. SL (Ret)      | 1. 4.18     | —                                 |
| Tribe, B. R. ..            | .. PO (RAFO)     | 7.11.37     | —                                 |
| Trimms, S. F. ..           | .. WO            | 15. 1.20    | 764                               |
| Trinder, F. N. ..          | .. Wg. Cr. (E)   | 1. 7.37     | 166                               |
| Tripp, B. C. H. ..         | .. FL (M)        | .. 8. 1.36  | 194                               |
| Trippett, C. R. ..         | ..               | —           | 19                                |
| — R. ..                    | .. FL (A)        | 11. 6.35    | 196                               |
| Troop, C. L. ..            | .. FO            | 15. 9.35    | 307                               |
| Trott, F. W. ..            | .. Wg. Cr. ..    | 1. 1.34     | 13                                |
| Trotter, Miss A. M.        | PMNS             | —           | 1198                              |
| Troughton-Smith, P. P.     | PO               | .. 11. 5.37 | 331a                              |
| Troup, H. B. ..            | .. SL (M)        | 6. 4.23     | —                                 |
| Trudgian, T. P. F. ..      | .. FO (A)        | .. 4. 9.37  | 404                               |
| Trumble, A. J. ..          | .. FO            | 15. 9.37    | 610                               |
| Trundle, G. M. ..          | .. FO (RAFO)     | 1. 8.24     | —                                 |
| Truran, J. W. J. ..        | .. FO (RAFO)     | 14. 9.33    | —                                 |
| Truscott, J. H. ..         | .. FL (RAFO)     | 24. 1.36    | 171                               |
| Truss, J. E. ..            | .. SL (E)        | 1.12.36     | 106                               |
| Trulwein, A. D. ..         | .. APO           | 24.11.37    | 751                               |
| Tuck, J. A. H. ..          | .. FO            | 16.11.35    | 852                               |
| — B. ..                    | .. FO (Ret)      | 1.10.19     | —                                 |
| — B. R. S. ..              | .. PO            | 15.12.36    | 343                               |
| Tucker, A. B. ..           | .. FO (RAFO)     | 23. 3.33    | —                                 |
| — C. E. ..                 | .. WO            | 30. 8.37    | 833                               |
| — J. D. ..                 | .. FO (RAFO)     | 6.12.33     | —                                 |
| — L. G. ..                 | ..               | —           | 1006                              |
| Tuckey, J. H. ..           | .. CEO           | 19. 9.35    | 190                               |
| Tuckwell, W. F. ..         | .. APO           | 24.10.37    | 739a                              |
| Tudor, S. O. ..            | .. FO (RAFO)     | 7.11.33     | —                                 |
| Tudor-Evans, J. ..         | .. PO            | 10. 7.37    | 307                               |
| Tugwell, L. T. ..          | .. WO            | 15. 8.37    | 349                               |

## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                                           | Rank.                     | Seniority.         | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) | Name.                | Rank.        | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Tuke, B. D. S.                                  | .. {FL (Ret)<br>FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.18<br>1.12.35 | 177b                              | Ubee, S. R. . .      | .. SL        | 1.10.37    | 652                               |
| Tull, T. S. . .                                 | .. PO (RAFO)              | 22.12.36           | —                                 | Umpleby, W. J. . .   | .. FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.25    | —                                 |
| Tulloch, C. F. L.                               | .. PO                     | 16.11.37           | 408a                              | Underhill, W. . .    | .. Wg. Cr.   | 1. 7.35    | 197                               |
| — G. K. . .                                     | .. FL                     | 1. 6.34            | 862                               | Unitt, P. B. . .     | .. APO       | 13. 7.36   | 347                               |
| Tully, M. J. . .                                | .. APO                    | 5. 7.37            | 746                               | Unwin, F. H. . .     | .. Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.26    | 166                               |
| Tunstall, P. D.                                 | .. APO                    | 24.11.37           | 751                               | — N. H. F. . .       | .. FO (Ret)  | 13. 6.24   | 762                               |
| Tupholme, G. . .                                | .. EO                     | —                  | 175a                              | Uphill, M. W. H. . . | .. APO       | 5. 9.37    | 735                               |
| — J. S. . .                                     | .. PO                     | 26. 8.36           | 331                               | Upsbell, S. C. . .   | .. WO 2      | —          | 762a                              |
| Turl, C. . .                                    | .. CSO                    | 31. 5.35           | 858                               | Upton, A. Le R. S.   | .. FO (RAFO) | 8.10.29    | —                                 |
| Turnbull, E. A.                                 | .. —                      | —                  | 139a                              | — S. . .             | .. FL        | 1. 7.31    | 811                               |
| — T. R. . .                                     | .. APO                    | 21.12.36           | —                                 | Urban, J. E. . .     | .. —         | —          | 6                                 |
| Turner, A. W.                                   | .. SL (e)                 | 1. 7.27            | —                                 | Urle, J. D. . .      | .. FO (AAF)  | 21.12.36   | 552                               |
| — C. . .                                        | .. Wg. Cr.                | 1. 7.35            | 100                               | Urquhart, E. . .     | .. WO        | 12. 3.37   | 812                               |
| — C. A. . .                                     | .. PO                     | 6. 1.37            | 411                               | Usher, A. W. . .     | .. WO        | 10. 2.36   | 756                               |
| — C. H. . .                                     | .. FL                     | 1. 6.33            | 310                               | — E. C. . .          | .. FL (Ret)  | 1. 1.26    | —                                 |
| — C. K. . .                                     | .. FL (RAFO)              | 8. 5.34            | 168b                              | Ussher, J. B. . .    | .. FL        | 27. 8.37   | 728                               |
| — D. E. . .                                     | .. FL                     | 28. 3.37           | 349                               | Uwins, C. F. . .     | .. FO (RAFO) | 6. 3.22    | —                                 |
| — E. A. . .                                     | .. —                      | —                  | 1001                              |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — E. D. . .                                     | .. FO (RAFO)              | 8.11.27            | —                                 |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — E. F. . .                                     | .. Wg. Cr.                | 1. 1.36            | 401                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — E. F. . .                                     | .. SL (Ret)               | 1. 7.29            | —                                 |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — F. W. S. . .                                  | .. PO                     | 17. 2.37           | 367                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — G. B. . .                                     | .. —                      | —                  | 900                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — H. M. S.                                      | .. Wg. Cr.                | 1.12.19            | —                                 |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — H. R. . .                                     | .. FO (Ret)               | 5. 8.29            | —                                 |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — H. St. G.                                     | .. PO                     | 23. 9.37           | 304                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — J. . .                                        | .. SL                     | 1. 4.37            | 737                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — J. E. . .                                     | .. APO                    | 9. 5.37            | 408a                              |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — J. F., Col.                                   | .. —                      | —                  | 24                                |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — R. . .                                        | .. APO                    | 9. 5.37            | 304                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — R. W. . .                                     | .. PO                     | 16.11.37           | 305                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — S. A. . .                                     | .. FL (Ret)               | 1. 7.24            | 177b                              |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — W. A. . .                                     | .. WO                     | 12.11.37           | 184                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — W. H. N.                                      | .. FL                     | 25. 7.36           | 554                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Turner Hughes, C. K.                            | .. FL (RAFO)              | 8. 5.34            | —                                 |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Turpin, A. R. . .                               | .. FO (RAFO)              | 30. 1.23           | —                                 |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Turton Jones, J. W.                             | .. SL                     | 1.12.35            | 310                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Tuttle G. W. . .                                | .. SL                     | 1. 4.37            | 364a                              |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Tutton, A. . .                                  | .. —                      | —                  | 24                                |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Twamley, R. J. . .                              | .. FL (RAFO)              | 1. 4.36            | —                                 |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Tweedie, F. I. G.                               | .. FL (M)                 | 12.10.33           | 188                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — W. L. . .                                     | .. —                      | —                  | 17                                |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — P. G. . .                                     | .. FL (RAFO)              | 4. 2.31            | 26                                |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Twelvetree, F. H. H.                            | .. FO (Ret)               | 1.10.19            | —                                 |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Twisleton-Wykeham-<br>Fiennes, Hon.<br>L. J. E. | .. GC                     | 1. 7.31            | —                                 |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Tyers, T. C. . .                                | .. FO (Ret)               | 1.10.19            | —                                 |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Tyler, E. F. . .                                | .. FO (RAFO)              | 13. 1.34           | —                                 |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Tyndall, H. A. . .                              | .. WO                     | 2. 8.37            | 735a                              |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Tyrrell, G. Y. . .                              | .. Wg. Cr.                | 1. 4.37            | 195                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — J. E. . .                                     | .. FL (D)                 | 15. 4.33           | 894                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — J. N. de M.                                   | .. PO                     | 9. 3.37            | 333                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — W. . .                                        | .. AC (M)                 | 1. 7.35            | 116                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Tyson, F. H. . .                                | .. FL                     | 19. 6.36           | 552a                              |                      |              |            |                                   |
| — G. A. V. . .                                  | .. FL (RAFO)              | 10. 2.82           | —                                 |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Tyssen, J. H. S.                                | .. AC                     | 26.11.35           | 124                               |                      |              |            |                                   |
| Tyzack, J. E. V.                                | .. FL (E)                 | 10. 1.36           | 825                               |                      |              |            |                                   |

## U

|                      |              |          |      |
|----------------------|--------------|----------|------|
| Ubee, S. R. . .      | .. SL        | 1.10.37  | 652  |
| Umpleby, W. J. . .   | .. FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.25  | —    |
| Underhill, W. . .    | .. Wg. Cr.   | 1. 7.35  | 197  |
| Unitt, P. B. . .     | .. APO       | 13. 7.36 | 347  |
| Unwin, F. H. . .     | .. Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.26  | 166  |
| — N. H. F. . .       | .. FO (Ret)  | 13. 6.24 | 762  |
| Uphill, M. W. H. . . | .. APO       | 5. 9.37  | 735  |
| Upsbell, S. C. . .   | .. WO 2      | —        | 762a |
| Upton, A. Le R. S.   | .. FO (RAFO) | 8.10.29  | —    |
| — S. . .             | .. FL        | 1. 7.31  | 811  |
| Urban, J. E. . .     | .. —         | —        | 6    |
| Urle, J. D. . .      | .. FO (AAF)  | 21.12.36 | 552  |
| Urquhart, E. . .     | .. WO        | 12. 3.37 | 812  |
| Usher, A. W. . .     | .. WO        | 10. 2.36 | 756  |
| — E. C. . .          | .. FL (Ret)  | 1. 1.26  | —    |
| Ussher, J. B. . .    | .. FL        | 27. 8.37 | 728  |
| Uwins, C. F. . .     | .. FO (RAFO) | 6. 3.22  | —    |

## V

|                           |              |          |      |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------|------|
| Vachell, J. L. . .        | .. Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.33  | 889  |
| Vagg, E. A. . .           | .. APO       | 24.11.37 | 751  |
| Vaillant, P. F. R. . .    | .. PO        | 3. 2.37  | 406  |
| Valsey, E. E. . .         | .. Wg. Cr.   | 1. 1.32  | 823  |
| Valentine, G. E. . .      | .. FL        | 11. 1.36 | 856  |
| Valerie, J., Wg. Cr.      | .. —         | —        | 880  |
| Vallance, B. P. A. . .    | .. FO (RAFO) | 30. 1.34 | —    |
| — R. G. A. . .            | .. FL (E)    | 1.11.31  | 168a |
| — V. V. W. . .            | .. FO (RAFO) | 5. 1.28  | 7    |
| Van, J. H. . .            | .. FO        | 21.11.37 | 304  |
| Van der Heijden, P. R. M. | .. APO       | 13.10.37 | 738  |
| Van der Kiste, R. E.      | .. PO        | 31. 8.37 | 403  |
| Van Mentz, B. . .         | .. APO       | 24.11.37 | 751  |
| Van Vliet, W. D. . .      | .. FL (RCAR) | —        | 701  |
| Vardy, E. G. . .          | .. —         | —        | 18   |
| Vare, K. F. . .           | .. APO       | 24.10.37 | 753  |
| Vartan, R. H. . .         | .. FL (M)    | 19. 4.34 | 504  |
| Vasse, G. H. . .          | .. SL        | 1. 2.36  | 185  |
| Vatcher, H. . .           | .. WO        | 15. 5.34 | 195  |
| Vaughan, C. R. . .        | .. FL (RAFO) | 31. 1.28 | —    |
| — E. R. D. . .            | .. PO        | 23. 3.37 | 362  |
| Vaughan Williams, A. R.   | .. PO        | 19.12.36 | 328  |
| Vautier, A. E. . .        | .. SL (A)    | 1. 7.34  | 177  |
| — B. A. . .               | .. CEO       | 18. 5.37 | 754  |
| Vaux, P. D. O. . .        | .. FO (AAF)  | 1. 7.35  | 555  |
| Veal, J. B. . .           | .. FL (RAFO) | 1. 6.32  | —    |
| Veevers-Carter, G. . .    | .. FL (RAFO) | 13.10.37 | 165  |
| Venmore, W. C. . .        | .. FO (RAFO) | 19. 8.31 | 139a |
| Venn, G. O. . .           | .. Wg. Cr.   | 1. 4.37  | 143  |
| Venner, A. . .            | .. —         | —        | 18   |
| Vercoe, D. L. . .         | .. APO       | 8. 3.37  | 408a |
| Verden, G. . .            | .. FO (Ret)  | 1. 4.18  | —    |
| Verdon-Roe, E. A. . .     | .. FO        | 16. 9.36 | 735a |
| Verity, A. M. . .         | .. FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | —    |
| Verney, R. H. . .         | .. AC        | 1. 7.33  | 17   |
| Vernieux, C. A. . .       | .. PO        | 10. 7.37 | 333  |
| Vernon, F. E. . .         | .. SL        | 1. 4.86  | 11   |
| — J. T. . .               | .. FL (E)    | 7. 9.31  | —    |

| Name.                 | Rank.      | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Vernon, J. W. B.      | PO         | 20. 2.37   | 661                               |
| — L. H.               | SL (E)     | 1. 12.32   | 832                               |
| — S.                  | —          | —          | 25 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| — W. F.               | —          | —          | 902                               |
| Verry, F. W.          | —          | —          | 6                                 |
| Veryard, R. G.        | —          | —          | 7                                 |
| Vessey, H. F.         | —          | —          | 18                                |
| Vetch, H. C. S.       | FL         | 6. 8.37    | 852                               |
| — W. H.               | FO (RAFO)  | 24. 8.33   | —                                 |
| Viatkin, V.           | APO        | 9. 5.37    | 366                               |
| Vick, J. A.           | FL (AAF)   | 4. 8.37    | 554                               |
| Vickers, A. A.        | FO (AAF)   | 5. 2.36    | 550                               |
| — T. R.               | FL         | 16. 11.37  | 362                               |
| — V.                  | FO (RAFO)  | 21. 10.24  | —                                 |
| Vickery, H. E.        | PO         | 6. 7.37    | 301                               |
| Vielle, E. E.         | FO         | 28. 1.36   | 166                               |
| Vienar, Rev. H. D. L. | Ch. (Ret)  | 11. 11.18  | —                                 |
| Villa, J. W.          | APO        | 18. 5.37   | 761                               |
| Villiers, C. P.       | FL         | 1. 4.36    | 332 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| — G.                  | FO         | 18. 5.37   | 731                               |
| — O. G. G., Maj.      | —          | —          | 27                                |
| Vincent, A. W.        | FL         | 1. 4.36    | 862                               |
| — C. McC.             | SL         | 1. 2.36    | 822                               |
| — F. J.               | Wg. Cr.    | 26. 11.35  | 197                               |
| — J. R.               | APO        | 24. 10.37  | 752 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| — H. E.               | WO         | 12. 1.37   | 891                               |
| — L.                  | PO         | 19. 10.36  | 365 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| — P. R.               | APO (RAFO) | 24. 11.37  | 751                               |
| — S. F.               | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 1.37    | 185                               |
| Vine, L. E.           | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.36    | —                                 |
| Vines, D. S. E.       | FL (RAFO)  | 9. 7.30    | —                                 |
| Vintcent, N.          | FO (RAFO)  | 16. 2.24   | —                                 |
| Vintrass, R. E. de T. | FL         | 27. 1.35   | 737                               |
| Vipan, A. L.          | PO         | 24. 8.37   | 364                               |
| Vivers, T. H. A., Lt. | RO         | —          | 129 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| Vivian, E. J.         | WO         | 1. 12.36   | 859                               |
| — F. H.               | FO (RAFO)  | 1. 1.36    | —                                 |
| — G.                  | APO        | 5. 7.37    | 744                               |
| — J.                  | FO         | 15. 9.37   | 323                               |
| — E. L.               | FO         | 22. 4.36   | 310                               |
| Vogt, H. C.           | —          | —          | 7                                 |
| Voss, J. E. F.        | EO         | —          | 765                               |
| Voyce, J. B.          | FO         | 14. 4.37   | 344                               |

W

|                       |           |           |                  |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| Waddell, J. M.        | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36   | —                |
| — B. C.               | FO        | 16. 8.37  | 303              |
| Waddington, J.        | —         | —         | 1000             |
| — L. R.               | —         | —         | 1008             |
| — R. M.               | —         | —         | 740              |
| — T.                  | APO       | 3. 5.37   | 411              |
| — W. J.               | SL (E)    | 1. 1.21   | —                |
|                       | (Ret)     | —         | —                |
| Waddy, E. B.          | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36   | —                |
| Wade, A.              | WO        | 14. 6.37  | 168 <sup>b</sup> |
| Wadham, N. W.         | SL (Ret)  | 27. 2.29  | —                |
| Wadley, W. A.         | FL (A)    | 1. 7.28   | —                |
|                       | (Ret)     | —         | —                |
| Waghorn, A. F.        | FO (RAFO) | 30. 5.27  | —                |
| — D. J.               | SL        | 1. 10.37  | 127              |
| Wagner, Rev. F. W. E. | Ch. (SL)  | 10. 9.37  | 851              |
| Wain, E. F.           | FO (RAFO) | 13. 9.27  | 702              |
| Wainscot, F. S.       | FL (Ret)  | 1. 7.27   | 726              |
| Wainwright, M. T.     | APO       | 30. 11.37 | 736              |

| Name.               | Rank.      | Seniority. | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|---------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Walstell, A. M.     | FL (Ret)   | 1. 4.18    | —                                 |
| Waite, R. N.        | SL         | 1. 4.36    | 409                               |
| Wake, J. H. C.      | SL         | 1. 10.36   | 368                               |
| Wakefield, K. G. J. | APO        | 9. 8.37    | 754                               |
| — W. W.             | FL (RAFO)  | 30. 6.21   | —                                 |
| Wakeford, E.        | —          | —          | 1015                              |
| — F. H.             | FL (A)     | 1. 7.28    | —                                 |
|                     | (Ret)      | —          | —                                 |
| Wakeham, F. S.      | FL         | 1. 4.36    | 739                               |
| Wakelin, N. W.      | FL         | 12. 2.37   | 824                               |
| Walbourn, D. M.     | PO (VR)    | 9. 11.37   | —                                 |
| Walch, S. C.        | PO         | 26. 8.37   | 761                               |
| Walden, Miss M. L.  | PMNS       | —          | 1198                              |
| Walder, W. J.       | —          | —          | 5                                 |
| Waldock, F. W.      | WO         | 4. 9.37    | 752                               |
| Waldron, E. N. E.   | SL (A)     | 1. 7.25    | 171                               |
|                     | (Ret)      | —          | —                                 |
| Wale, N. W.         | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 1.36    | 165                               |
| — C. A.             | —          | —          | 24                                |
| Walford, A. R.      | —          | —          | 5                                 |
| — G. B.             | APO        | 5. 7.37    | 739 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| Walker, A. C.       | FL (RAFO)  | 12. 1.37   | 859                               |
| — B.                | FO (RAFO)  | 9. 12.35   | —                                 |
| — C.                | FL         | 1. 7.27    | 103                               |
| — C. H.             | WO         | 1. 5.31    | 754                               |
| — Miss C.           | PMNS       | —          | 1197                              |
| — Miss C. I.        | PMNS       | —          | 1198                              |
| — D.                | FO         | 14. 4.37   | 321 <sup>7</sup>                  |
| — D. J.             | —          | —          | 25                                |
| — D. R.             | APO        | 12. 7.37   | 752 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| — E. C.             | —          | —          | 1000                              |
| — E. H.             | FL (E)     | 1. 8.34    | 172                               |
| — E. R. M.          | FL         | 1. 8.34    | 122                               |
| — E. W.             | WO         | 1. 8.31    | 723                               |
| — F. O.             | —          | —          | 7                                 |
| — F. W.             | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 7.35    | 22                                |
| — G. A.             | FL         | 1. 10.36   | 723                               |
| — G. C.             | FL (RAFO)  | 17. 8.26   | —                                 |
| — G. E.             | APO        | 31. 5.37   | 741                               |
| — G. E.             | WO         | 4. 9.37    | 859                               |
| — G. G.             | SL         | 1. 1.36    | 153                               |
| — G. H.             | FL (RAFO)  | 11. 8.31   | —                                 |
| — H.                | FO (RAFO)  | 8. 2.26    | —                                 |
| — H. B.             | EO         | —          | 178                               |
| — H. E.             | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 4.37    | 362                               |
| — H. J.             | SL         | 1. 4.37    | 406                               |
| — I. H. D.          | FL         | 9. 4.37    | 722                               |
| — J.                | SL (E)     | 1. 7.27    | 194                               |
|                     | (Ret)      | —          | —                                 |
| — J. C.             | FL (AAF)   | 8. 2.37    | 197                               |
| — J. G.             | —          | —          | 27                                |
| — J. E.             | FO (RAFO)  | 6. 11.30   | —                                 |
| — J. F.             | FO         | 15. 10.37  | 332                               |
| — J. H.             | APO        | 8. 3.37    | 367                               |
| — J. H. G.          | APO        | 9. 8.37    | 736                               |
| — Miss J. W.        | PMNS       | 1. 1.26    | —                                 |
|                     | (Ret)      | —          | —                                 |
| — Miss M. W.        | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 7.33    | —                                 |
| — N. C.             | FL         | 26. 1.36   | 173                               |
| — P.                | APO        | 12. 7.37   | 752 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| — P. B.             | —          | —          | 902                               |
| — P. D.             | PO         | —          | 743                               |
| — P. E. W.          | APO        | 9. 8.37    | 751                               |
|                     | (RAFO)     | —          | —                                 |
| — P. R.             | PO         | 26. 8.36   | 300                               |
| — E. G. M.          | PO         | 8. 6.37    | 409                               |
| — R. J.             | APO        | 5. 7.37    | 739 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| — R. K. B.          | —          | —          | 763                               |



| Name.                           | Rank.          | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name.                       | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Walker, S. G. ..                | WO             | 29. 8.34   | 734                      | Warcup, P. E. ..            | PO          | 1. 8.36    | 335                      |
| — S. G. ..                      | FO (E)         | 4. 1.36    | 833                      | — R. H. ..                  | PO          | 18.11.36   | 412                      |
| — W., Capt. ..                  | EO             | —          | 766                      | Ward, C. L. P. ..           | WO          | 11. 2.33   | 860                      |
| — W. H. M. ..                   | FO (RAFO)      | 13. 2.36   | —                        | — D. E. ..                  | FL (RAFO)   | 15. 2.37   | 104                      |
| — W. J. ..                      | WO             | 17. 6.37   | 179                      | — E. L. S. ..               | SL          | 1. 4.37    | 123                      |
| — W. J. G. ..                   | Wg.Cr.(M)      | 1. 1.36    | 176                      | — Hon. E. F. ..             | FL (RAFO)   | 11. 8.36   | —                        |
| Walkey, Rev. J. R. ..           | Ch. (Ac)       | 11.12.33   | 13                       | — Hon. G. R. ..             | FL (RAFO)   | 11. 8.36   | —                        |
| Walkington, C. T. ..            | SL             | 1. 4.85    | 153                      | — K. E. ..                  | Wg. Cr.     | 1.10.37    | 345a                     |
| Wall, A. ..                     | FO (E)         | 8. 1.32    | 1152                     | — L. C. L. ..               | —           | —          | 27                       |
| — F. ..                         | CEO            | 23. 8.37   | 194                      | — N. E. ..                  | FO          | 15. 9.35   | 611                      |
| — G. ..                         | —              | —          | 6                        | — W. C. ..                  | FO (Ret)    | 19. 6.25   | —                        |
| — R. N. ..                      | PO             | 9. 3.37    | 364a                     | Ward Hunt, P. ..            | AP0         | 5. 7.37    | 743                      |
| Wallace, C. R. ..               | —              | —          | 1009                     | Wardale, J. W. D. ..        | PO (AAF)(A) | 29. 5.36   | 555                      |
| — D. M. ..                      | FO(M) (VR)     | 2.11.37    | —                        | Wardell, F. A. ..           | FL          | 2.10.34    | 180a                     |
| — G. E. ..                      | FO             | 27. 1.37   | 830                      | — R. N. ..                  | FO          | 15. 9.37   | 327                      |
| — J. B. ..                      | FL (M)         | 2. 3.36    | 890                      | Warden, A. R. ..            | —           | —          | 181                      |
| — R. L. ..                      | FL             | 14. 6.35   | 180a                     | Wardlaw, D. H. ..           | AP0         | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| — R. W. ..                      | FO (E)         | 4. 1.34    | 189                      | Wardle, A. R. ..            | SL          | 1.12.35    | 11                       |
| Wallace-Tarry, R. P. PO         | ..             | 29.6.37    | 407                      | — C. E. ..                  | FL (Ret)    | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Wallcousins, G. W. H. FL (RAFO) | ..             | 3. 8.31    | —                        | — H. D. ..                  | —           | —          | 732                      |
| Wallens, R. W. ..               | AP0            | 9. 8.37    | 746                      | Wardman, C. T. ..           | PO(E)       | 1. 1.37    | 321                      |
| Waller, A. F. B. ..             | FO (A)         | 14. 6.37   | 168b                     | — R. B. ..                  | FL          | 21. 8.35   | 557                      |
| — P. J. ..                      | FO (RAFO)      | 19. 2.25   | —                        | Wardon, A. ..               | WO2         | —          | 344                      |
| — W. H. de W. ..                | Wg. Cr. (Ret)  | 1. 1.32    | —                        | Wardrop, C. H. D. ..        | FL          | 6.10.37    | 336                      |
| Wallett, N. ..                  | FL (A)         | 3.12.34    | 23                       | Ware, E. M. ..              | PO          | 4. 5.37    | 725                      |
| Wallingford, S. ..              | SL             | —          | 701                      | — R. F. ..                  | —           | —          | 140                      |
| Wallis, B. P. ..                | AP0 (RAFO)     | 9. 8.37    | 746                      | — E. W. ..                  | FO (E)      | 8. 1.37    | 168                      |
| — C. A. ..                      | PO             | 17. 8.37   | 411                      | — K. W. ..                  | —           | —          | 1036                     |
| — C. B. B. ..                   | PO             | 12. 6.36   | 335a                     | — K. C. J. ..               | —           | —          | 1013                     |
| — F. ..                         | —              | —          | 23                       | — S. H. ..                  | SL          | 1. 4.36    | 856a                     |
| — G. ..                         | —              | —          | 6                        | Warfield, E. A. ..          | PO          | 8. 6.37    | 364a                     |
| — J. A. ..                      | FO (A)         | 14. 6.37   | 859                      | — J. M. ..                  | FL          | 1. 4.36    | 802                      |
| — J. B. M. ..                   | SL             | 1. 4.37    | 411                      | Waring, E. F. ..            | SL          | 1.12.34    | 141                      |
| — L. T. ..                      | PO             | 16.11.37   | 309a                     | — H. ..                     | SL          | 1. 6.37    | 189                      |
| Walmsley, H. S. P. Wg. Cr.      | ..             | 1. 4.37    | 158                      | — H. G. K. ..               | AP0         | 21.12.36   | 754                      |
| — J. B. ..                      | SL (L)         | 1.11.34    | 122                      | Warne, P. E. ..             | PO          | 4. 5.37    | 364a                     |
| — R. H. ..                      | —              | —          | 902                      | Warne-Browne, T. A. Wg. Cr. | ..          | 1.10.37    | 173                      |
| Walser, A. A. ..                | AC             | 1. 7.35    | 121                      | Warner, F. A. ..            | WO          | 1. 8.37    | 851                      |
| — J. G. ..                      | Wg. Cr.        | 1. 4.37    | 71                       | — G. B. ..                  | AP0         | 9. 5.37    | 328                      |
| Walsh, G. A. ..                 | —              | —          | 1062                     | — G. F. M. ..               | —           | —          | 181a                     |
| — H. W. ..                      | —              | —          | 5                        | — H. J. ..                  | —           | —          | 901                      |
| — J. K. ..                      | WO             | 1. 4.18    | 302                      | — L. W. ..                  | —           | —          | 19                       |
| — J. L. ..                      | FL (M)         | 18. 4.34   | 311                      | — R. C. ..                  | FO (RAFO)   | 30. 6.29   | —                        |
| — K. H. ..                      | PO             | 26. 8.37   | 741                      | — W. H. C. ..               | PO (AAF)    | 7. 5.37    | 556                      |
| Walter, C. ..                   | SL             | 1.12.36    | 309a                     | — W. L. ..                  | PO          | 28.10.36   | 406                      |
| — E. L. A. ..                   | FL             | 2. 4.37    | 338                      | Warran, S. W. ..            | —           | —          | 5                        |
| — H. W. ..                      | FL (M)         | 12.12.36   | —                        | Warren, D. G. ..            | PO          | 7.10.36    | 409                      |
| Walters, A. ..                  | (AAFRO)        | 1.12.35    | 827                      | — G. F. P. ..               | FO (E)      | 24. 6.26   | —                        |
| — A. ..                         | SL (E)         | —          | 1031                     | — (Ret)                     | —           | —          | —                        |
| — H. ..                         | WO             | 25. 9.37   | 187                      | — H. L. ..                  | FO (RAFO)   | 30. 9.33   | —                        |
| Walthall, L. E. D. ..           | FO             | 13. 9.36   | 617                      | — J. A. C. ..               | FO (AAF)    | 29. 5.35   | 500                      |
| Walton, F. ..                   | WO             | 15. 5.34   | 331a                     | — J. H. ..                  | PO (AAF)    | 3. 7.37    | 554                      |
| — G. F. ..                      | —              | —          | 1010                     | — J. M. ..                  | PO          | 10. 7.37   | 346                      |
| — W. T. ..                      | FL (RAFO)      | 19. 8.31   | —                        | — Miss N. E. ..             | PMNS        | —          | 1199                     |
| Walwin, W. R. ..                | FO (RAFO)      | 16.10.29   | —                        | — P. F. L. ..               | —           | —          | 1036                     |
| Wambeck, W. G. L. Wg. Cr. (M)   | ..             | 1. 7.34    | 177                      | Warrener, G. ..             | WO          | 10. 2.36   | 164                      |
| Wanless-O'Gowan, L. FL (Ret)    | ..             | 1. 4.18    | —                        | Warrington, G. N. ..        | FL          | 23.12.34   | 311                      |
| Wann, A. H. ..                  | Wg. Cr.        | 1. 7.35    | 12                       | Warrington-Morris, A. D.    | AC (Ret)    | 1. 1.29    | 941                      |
| Wansbrough, R. C. ..            | SL             | 1. 4.36    | 822                      | Warton, K. R. ..            | FL          | 1. 4.36    | 311                      |
| Warburton, J. ..                | SL             | 1. 4.37    | 337                      | Warwick, A. J. ..           | SL          | 1. 4.35    | 311                      |
| Warburton, P. ..                | Wg. Cr. (Ret.) | 1. 1.36    | —                        | Washer, C. A. ..            | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
|                                 |                |            |                          | Wasse, K. M. M. ..          | FO          | 19. 4.37   | 325                      |
|                                 |                |            |                          | Waterhouse, R. H. ..        | FO          | 1. 4.36    | 761a                     |
|                                 |                |            |                          | Waterlow, T. G. ..          | PO (AAF)    | 27. 4.37   | 551                      |
|                                 |                |            |                          | Waters, D. W. ..            | FO          | 20. 1.35   | 618                      |
|                                 |                |            |                          | — J. L. ..                  | PO          | 23. 9.37   | 862                      |
|                                 |                |            |                          | — T. D. ..                  | AP0         | 9. 8.37    | 751                      |
|                                 |                |            |                          |                             | (RAFO)      | —          | —                        |
|                                 |                |            |                          | Waterston, R. McG.          | PO (AAF)    | 3. 2.37    | 552a                     |
|                                 |                |            |                          | Watford, C. W. B.           | —           | —          | 12                       |



| Name.                      | Rank.                    | Seniority.         | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Watkins, A. C. ..          | FO (RAFO)                | 6. 8.26            | —                                 |
| — G. E. ..                 | PO                       | 15. 6.37           | 344                               |
| — H. E. M. ..              | SL (Ret)                 | 1. 4.18            | —                                 |
| — S. R. ..                 | Wg. Cr.<br>(Ret)         | 1. 1.32            | 165                               |
| Watling, W. G. P. ..       | WO 2                     | —                  | 307                               |
| Watney, G. J. ..           | FL (RAFO)                | 30. 8.37           | 856a                              |
| Watson, A. ..              | —                        | —                  | 25                                |
| — A. C. ..                 | FL                       | 22. 8.34           | 822                               |
| — A. D. ..                 | PO                       | 31. 8.37           | 311                               |
| — C. E. ..                 | APO                      | 5. 7.37            | 739a                              |
| — D. A. ..                 | FO (RAFO)                | 21.10.24           | —                                 |
| — F. ..                    | WO                       | 10. 8.33           | 171                               |
| — G. ..                    | FO (RAFO)                | 13. 2.36           | —                                 |
| — G. ..                    | WO                       | 1. 7.37            | 404                               |
| — G. W. C. ..              | PO                       | 16. 4.36           | 347                               |
| — H. S. ..                 | —                        | —                  | 25                                |
| — I. E. C. ..              | FO (RAFO)                | 24. 7.32           | —                                 |
| — J. A. ..                 | —                        | —                  | 177a                              |
| — J. E. ..                 | FO (E)                   | 8. 1.37            | 827                               |
| — J. F. ..                 | —                        | —                  | 12                                |
| — J. J. ..                 | —                        | —                  | 1036                              |
| — J. M. ..                 | —                        | —                  | 1017                              |
| — J. R. ..                 | FL (RAFO)                | 30. 9.36           | —                                 |
| — L. ..                    | FO (RAFO)                | 15. 2.31           | —                                 |
| — L. H. ..                 | WO                       | 14. 6.37           | 128                               |
| — L. Mc. ..                | —                        | —                  | 1012                              |
| — M. ..                    | FL                       | 13.10.34           | 144                               |
| — M. W. ..                 | FO                       | 16. 9.34           | 609                               |
| — P. H. ..                 | —                        | —                  | 902                               |
| — R. A. ..                 | —                        | —                  | 1030                              |
| — R. E. ..                 | —                        | —                  | 1030                              |
| — E. G. ..                 | FL                       | 15. 1.37           | 722                               |
| — R. H. ..                 | FL (AAF)                 | 31.10.35           | 502                               |
| — T. ..                    | APO                      | 24.11.37           | 751                               |
| Watson-Smyth, G. F. ..     | FO (RAFO)                | 6. 1.37            | 307                               |
| Watson Watt, R. A. ..      | —                        | —                  | 906                               |
| Watt, C. A. ..             | FL                       | 27. 1.35           | 180a                              |
| — G. E. ..                 | FL                       | 28. 8.36           | 824                               |
| — Miss K. G. ..            | PMNS                     | —                  | 1199                              |
| — P. MacG. ..              | SL                       | 1.10.37            | 333                               |
| — W. H., Lt.-Cdr.,<br>R.N. | —                        | —                  | 903                               |
| Watts, F. E. ..            | SL                       | 1. 8.36            | 131                               |
| — F. G. ..                 | EO                       | —                  | 765                               |
| — H. A. ..                 | —                        | —                  | 18                                |
| — H. A. H. ..              | PO                       | 23.10.37           | 345a                              |
| — J. J. ..                 | FL                       | 1.10.36            | 552a                              |
| — R. E. ..                 | FO (RAFO)                | 25.11.29           | —                                 |
| Watts-Read, A. M. ..       | FL                       | 1. 8.34            | 404a                              |
| Wavell, A. P. ..           | Maj.-Gen.                | —                  | 123                               |
| Way, P. H. ..              | APO                      | 3. 5.37            | 367                               |
| Wayman, R. D. ..           | FO (RAFO)                | 26. 1.28           | —                                 |
| Waymouth, O. S. ..         | —                        | —                  | 1000                              |
| Wayte, A. P. ..            | FO (RAFO)                | 5. 3.27            | 820                               |
| Weatherill, B. F. ..       | PO                       | 8. 6.37            | 405                               |
| Weatherley, W. H. ..       | WO                       | 4. 9.37            | 195                               |
| Weatherup, S. ..           | —                        | —                  | 5                                 |
| Weaver, P. S. ..           | PO                       | 10. 9.37           | —                                 |
| Webb, A. S. ..             | Lt.                      | —                  | 761a                              |
| — D. L. ..                 | —                        | —                  | 22                                |
| — E. B. ..                 | SL                       | 1. 4.37            | 861                               |
| — H. F. ..                 | FL (E)<br>(Ret)<br>(AAF) | 1. 1.27<br>1. 2.33 | 552a                              |
| — V. H. ..                 | WO                       | 3. 8.37            | 126                               |
| Webbe, D. B. ..            | —                        | —                  | 1016                              |
| — H. ..                    | FO (RAFO)                | 24.10.19           | —                                 |
| Webber, W. B. ..           | WO                       | 4. 9.37            | 130                               |
| Webb-Bowen, Str T. ..      | AVM (Ret)                | 1. 7.25            | —                                 |

| Name.                                | Rank.                 | Seniority.          | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Webblin, H. E. E.,<br>Lt.-Cdr., R.N. | —                     | —                   | 23                                |
| Webster, A. M. ..                    | FO (Ret)<br>FL (RAFO) | 1.10.19<br>19.12.35 | 721                               |
| — H. A. A. ..                        | PO                    | 6. 1.37             | 800                               |
| — J. T. ..                           | PO                    | 26. 8.36            | 347                               |
| — P. F. ..                           | PO                    | 17. 2.37            | 309                               |
| — S. N. ..                           | SL                    | 1. 2.36             | 889                               |
| — W. ..                              | CEO                   | 18. 5.37            | 746                               |
| Weddell, E. T., Capt.                | EO                    | —                   | 129a                              |
| Wedgwood, J. H. ..                   | PO                    | 6. 1.37             | 724                               |
| Weedon, C. W. ..                     | SL                    | 1.12.35             | 824                               |
| — L. S. ..                           | FL (RAFO)             | 20. 8.37            | 176                               |
| Weekly, J. A. ..                     | —                     | —                   | 6                                 |
| Weeks, R. A. ..                      | PO                    | 18.11.36            | 727                               |
| — V. H. ..                           | FL (D)                | 5. 4.34             | 194                               |
| Welghill, G. R. ..                   | FO (RAFO)             | 10. 4.28            | —                                 |
| Weighton, D. ..                      | EO                    | —                   | 728                               |
| Weir, A. G. ..                       | SL (Ret)              | 1. 7.25             | —                                 |
| — C. T. ..                           | FL                    | 15. 1.37            | 174                               |
| — J. G. ..                           | AC (RAFO)             | 20. 4.27            | —                                 |
| — T. C. ..                           | PO                    | 11. 5.37            | 331a                              |
| Welch, L. O. ..                      | FO (RAFO)             | 24. 2.32            | —                                 |
| — Miss M. ..                         | PMNS<br>(Ret)         | 13. 9.22            | —                                 |
| — W. P. ..                           | FL                    | 1. 4.36             | 742                               |
| Weld, R. E. ..                       | FL                    | 17. 9.36            | 309                               |
| Weldon, A. C. ..                     | FL                    | —                   | 1272                              |
| Welford, J. H. ..                    | APO                   | 8. 3.37             | 343                               |
| Welland, R. D. ..                    | FO                    | 26. 3.37            | 337                               |
| Wellard, W. J. F. ..                 | —                     | —                   | 1010                              |
| Wellham, J. W. G. ..                 | APO                   | 8. 3.37             | 333                               |
| Wells, A. T. ..                      | SL (E)                | 1.10.37             | 116                               |
| — Miss E. M. M. ..                   | PMNS                  | —                   | 1199                              |
| — G. A. ..                           | FL (RAFO)             | 13. 5.37            | 197                               |
| — H. J. F. ..                        | —                     | —                   | 169                               |
| — H. V. ..                           | AC (M)<br>(Ret)       | 1. 7.30             | —                                 |
| — J. ..                              | —                     | —                   | 24                                |
| — J. F. ..                           | FO (RAFO)             | 19. 9.35            | —                                 |
| — J. K. ..                           | Wg. Cr.<br>(Ret)      | 1. 7.28             | —                                 |
| — J. M. ..                           | FO (AAF)              | 11.12.33            | 550                               |
| — J. P. ..                           | PO                    | 27. 1.37            | 342                               |
| — M. C. ..                           | PO                    | 18.11.36            | 309                               |
| — M. L. ..                           | PO                    | 17. 2.37            | 365b                              |
| — R. I. ..                           | —                     | —                   | 901                               |
| — R. J. ..                           | APO                   | 5. 7.37             | 744                               |
| — T. R. ..                           | —                     | —                   | 766                               |
| — W. G. ..                           | FO                    | 14. 4.37            | 325                               |
| Welsh, C. E. ..                      | FO (RAFO)             | 28.10.22            | —                                 |
| — G. H. ..                           | FO (RAFO)             | 12. 5.22            | —                                 |
| — J. R. ..                           | CSO                   | 20. 7.34            | 125                               |
| — W. L. ..                           | AVM                   | 1. 1.37             | 2                                 |
| Wendon, W. E. ..                     | CSO                   | 18. 5.37            | 153                               |
| Wenn, F. W. Lt.<br>Cdr. (Ret.)       | —                     | —                   | 185                               |
| Wesley, J. ..                        | FO (Ret)              | 1.10.19             | —                                 |
| Wesson, T. E. ..                     | FO (RAFO)             | 27. 9.35            | —                                 |
| West, A. E. ..                       | SL (A)                | 1.10.37             | 166                               |
| — E. L. Lt. ..                       | EO                    | —                   | 765                               |
| — F. M. F. ..                        | Wg. Cr. ..            | 1. 7.36             | 71<br>889                         |

## Alphabetical Index of Names

| Name.                      | Rank.                         | Seniority.               | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| West, H. ..                | FL ..                         | 24. 9.37                 | 174                      |
| — J. D. F. ..              | —                             | —                        | 903                      |
| — Miss J. M. ..            | PMNS ..                       | —                        | 1199                     |
| — N. A. ..                 | FL (RAFO) ..                  | 14. 5.30                 | —                        |
| — R. ..                    | FO (Ret) ..                   | 1.10.19                  | —                        |
| — E. L. ..                 | FL (RAFO) ..                  | 1. 4.36                  | —                        |
| — R. W. G. ..              | { FL (Ret) ..<br>FL (RAFO) .. | { 30. 6.21<br>28. 7.37 } | { 166a                   |
| — T. J. ..                 | —                             | —                        | 194                      |
| Westbury-Jones, N. L. ..   | FO (AAF) ..                   | 4. 7.37                  | 500                      |
| Westcombe, W. R. ..        | SL (A) ..                     | 1. 7.31                  | 101                      |
| Western, J. G. ..          | FL ..                         | 1. 1.27                  | 116                      |
| Westhorpe, A. C. P. ..     | FO (RAFO) ..                  | 13. 1.31                 | —                        |
| Westmoreland, J. J. ..     | { FL (E) ..<br>(AAF) ..       | { —<br>27. 7.36 }        | { 552                    |
| Weston, A. M. ..           | FL (M) ..                     | 18. 4.33                 | 891                      |
| — G. P. L. ..              | FO ..                         | 18. 5.36                 | 302                      |
| — J. F. H. ..              | PO ..                         | 25.11.36                 | 303                      |
| — J. G. W. ..              | SL ..                         | 1.12.37                  | 171                      |
| — R. H. ..                 | AP0 ..                        | 23. 3.36                 | —                        |
| — W. G. (Hon.) ..          | { (RAFO)<br>SL (M)<br>(RAFO)  | { —<br>3. 4.28<br>— }    | { —                      |
| Weston Burt, D. ..         | PO ..                         | 19.12.36                 | 309                      |
| Westropp-Bennett, G. P. .. | PO ..                         | 18. 5.37                 | 306                      |
| Westwood, E. F. ..         | WO ..                         | 1. 4.37                  | 858                      |
| Wetton, W. H. ..           | FO (AAFRO) ..                 | 8. 4.34                  | —                        |
| Whaley, B. R. ..           | PO ..                         | 11. 5.37                 | 313                      |
| Wharfe, T. C. ..           | FO (E) ..                     | 4. 9.37                  | 762a                     |
| Whatley, E. D. J. R. L. .. | PO ..                         | 4. 9.37                  | 334                      |
| Whatley, V. F. ..          | SL ..                         | 1. 7.37                  | 150a                     |
| Wheatcroft, R. M. ..       | —                             | —                        | 1018                     |
| Wheatley, C. M. ..         | PO ..                         | 13. 7.37                 | 364a                     |
| — C. W. C. ..              | —                             | —                        | 25a                      |
| — T. R. ..                 | FO (RAFO) ..                  | 14. 3.25                 | 756                      |
| — W. ..                    | FL (Ret) ..                   | 18. 1.32                 | 857                      |
| Wheeler, A. H. ..          | SL ..                         | 1. 4.37                  | 100                      |
| — C. ..                    | WO ..                         | 27. 1.35                 | 159                      |
| — Miss O. A. J. ..         | PMNS ..                       | —                        | 1198                     |
| — D. E. B. ..              | FL ..                         | 16. 6.37                 | 723                      |
| — G. M. M. C. ..           | AP0 (RAFO) ..                 | 21.12.36                 | —                        |
| — H. G. ..                 | SL ..                         | 1. 8.37                  | 157                      |
| — H. N. G. ..              | PO ..                         | 31. 7.37                 | 404                      |
| — H. R. ..                 | FO (RAFO) ..                  | 24.10.35                 | —                        |
| — P. C. ..                 | FO (AAF) ..                   | 6. 6.37                  | 553                      |
| — S. G. M. ..              | AP0 ..                        | 9. 5.37                  | 366                      |
| — T. C. ..                 | FO (E) ..                     | 4. 9.37                  | 762a                     |
| Wheelwright, E. C. ..      | AP0 ..                        | 8. 3.37                  | 367                      |
| — E. H. ..                 | FL ..                         | 25. 2.37                 | —                        |
| — (RAFO)                   | —                             | —                        | —                        |
| Whelan, J. R. ..           | AP0 ..                        | 28.11.37                 | 755                      |
| Wheldon, R. G. ..          | PO ..                         | 29. 6.37                 | 309a                     |
| Wheller, E. F. P. ..       | AP0 ..                        | 5. 9.37                  | 742                      |
| Whellock, C. S. ..         | FL (E) ..                     | 1. 6.32                  | 854                      |
| Whelpton, R. V. ..         | —                             | —                        | 906                      |
| Whelman, F. C. ..          | CEO ..                        | 19. 9.35                 | 832                      |
| Wherry, G. H. ..           | AP0 ..                        | 3. 5.37                  | 403                      |
| Whetham, L. M. ..          | FO (RAFO) ..                  | 14. 2.35                 | —                        |
| Whitton, F. ..             | FL (E) (Ret) ..               | 1. 1.24                  | 905                      |
| Whinney, C. E. ..          | FO (E) (Ret) ..               | 1. 8.19                  | —                        |
| — E. G. ..                 | FO (RAFO) ..                  | 15.11.24                 | 857                      |
| Whipsey, F. A. ..          | FO (RAFO) ..                  | 20. 4.20                 | —                        |
| Whipple, F. J. W. ..       | —                             | —                        | 7                        |
| Whistler, H. A. ..         | Wg. Cr. ..                    | 1. 7.34                  | 128                      |
| Whistondale, G. F. ..      | FL ..                         | 1. 2.34                  | 406                      |

| Name.                  | Rank.           | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Whitaker, F. W. ..     | MAJ. (Ret) ..   | —          | 721                      |
| — G. H. Lt. ..         | EO ..           | —          | 728                      |
| — L. I. T. ..          | FL ..           | —          | 1272                     |
| — R. ..                | FL (Ret) ..     | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| Whitby, P. G. ..       | AP0 ..          | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |
| White, A. E. ..        | FO (E) ..       | 4. 9.37    | 762a                     |
| — A. F. ..             | FL (RAFO) ..    | 1. 7.25    | —                        |
| — A. P. ..             | FL (Ret) ..     | 1. 7.27    | —                        |
| — C. G. ..             | —               | —          | 6                        |
| — C. S. ..             | —               | —          | 902                      |
| — D. ..                | PO ..           | 29. 6.37   | 333                      |
| — E. R. ..             | PO ..           | 27. 1.37   | 328                      |
| — F. ..                | WO ..           | 1. 8.37    | 158                      |
| — F. A. ..             | PO (A) (AAF) .. | 5. 5.37    | 551                      |
| — Miss F. L. ..        | PMNS (Ret) ..   | 1. 7.26    | —                        |
| — F. L. ..             | FL ..           | 1. 4.36    | 852                      |
| — F. L. ..             | SL (M) ..       | 16. 1.35   | 101                      |
| — G. C. ..             | FO (AAF) ..     | 29.11.35   | 554                      |
| — G. H. ..             | FL (A) ..       | 3.12.34    | 176                      |
| — G. M. ..             | —               | —          | 1017                     |
| — G. S. ..             | FL (RAFO) ..    | 12.12.23   | —                        |
| — H. G. ..             | Wg. Cr. ..      | 1. 7.36    | 131                      |
| — H. H. ..             | FO (RAFO) ..    | 30.10.23   | —                        |
| — H. J. ..             | FO (Ret) ..     | 1.10.19    | 173a                     |
| — H. J. W. ..          | AP0 ..          | 13.10.37   | 738                      |
| — H. McC. ..           | FL ..           | 1. 4.36    | 813                      |
| — J. A. C. ..          | PO ..           | 16.11.37   | 408                      |
| — J. H. ..             | PO ..           | 6. 1.37    | 368                      |
| — J. W. ..             | SL ..           | 1. 4.37    | 21                       |
| — L. J. M. ..          | FL (RAFO) ..    | 1. 4.36    | —                        |
| — M. C. R. ..          | FO (E) ..       | 6. 9.36    | 325                      |
| — P. ..                | PO ..           | 14. 6.36   | 408                      |
| — R. J. ..             | AP0 ..          | 24.11.37   | 751                      |
| — (RAFO)               | —               | —          | —                        |
| — R. N. J. ..          | FO ..           | 16.12.36   | 661                      |
| — R. W. ..             | Wg. Cr. (M) ..  | 1. 1.37    | 861                      |
| — V. B. S. ..          | FO (Ret) ..     | 1. 4.18    | 171                      |
| Whitehead, A. W. A. .. | FO (RAFO) ..    | 24. 9.31   | —                        |
| — F. L. ..             | FL (M) ..       | 29. 3.37   | 168                      |
| — J. ..                | FL ..           | 26. 1.36   | 755                      |
| — J. B. T. ..          | FL ..           | 3. 8.35    | 752                      |
| — J. W. W. ..          | EO ..           | —          | 728                      |
| — R. A. ..             | FO (RAFO) ..    | 26. 9.25   | —                        |
| — R. G. ..             | FO (RAFO) ..    | 29. 8.32   | —                        |
| — R. P. ..             | SL (Ret) ..     | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — W. W. ..             | FO (RAFO) ..    | 16. 9.19   | —                        |
| Whitehouse, E. R. ..   | SL (Ret) ..     | 1. 7.26    | —                        |
| Whiteley, E. A. ..     | FO ..           | 21. 8.37   | 402                      |
| Whitelock, A. T. ..    | Wg. Cr. ..      | 1. 1.22    | 160                      |
| Whitfield, E. P. ..    | FO (RAFO) ..    | 9. 1.36    | —                        |
| Whitford, J. ..        | Wg. Cr. ..      | 1. 1.37    | 861                      |
| Whitham, R. P. M. ..   | Wg. Cr. ..      | 1. 1.36    | 700                      |
| Whiting, A. J. ..      | WO ..           | 25.10.37   | 723                      |
| — H. F. ..             | WO ..           | 1.12.36    | 893                      |
| White, R. C. ..        | FL (RAFO) ..    | 19. 8.31   | 880                      |
| Whitley, E. W. ..      | FL ..           | 1. 4.36    | 753                      |
| — J. ..                | EO ..           | —          | 765                      |
| — J. R. ..             | SL ..           | 1. 4.37    | 328                      |
| Whitlock, C. H. ..     | FO (Ret) ..     | 1.10.19    | —                        |
| — T. G. Lt. ..         | EO ..           | —          | 814                      |
| — W. L. ..             | —               | —          | 739                      |
| Whitmore, F. H. ..     | SL ..           | 1. 1.37    | 800                      |
| Whitta, A. W. ..       | FO (RAFO) ..    | 18. 3.27   | —                        |
| Whittaker, A. L. ..    | WO ..           | 26. 8.37   | 308                      |
| — G. W. ..             | EO ..           | —          | 765                      |
| Whittall, J. C. ..     | PO ..           | 12.10.37   | 725                      |
| Whittingham, C. D. ..  | FO (RAFO) ..    | 2.12.32    | —                        |
| — Miss E. L. ..        | PMNS (Ret) ..   | 1. 7.22    | —                        |
| — F. ..                | FO (RAFO) ..    | 13.10.30   | —                        |
| — H. E. ..             | AC (M) ..       | 1. 7.36    | { 14<br>890              |
| — R. B. ..             | FO (RAFO) ..    | 27. 6.31   | —                        |

| Name.                | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Whittington, R. B.   | APO         | 5. 9.37    | 761                      |
| Whittle, C. J.       | EO          | —          | 166a                     |
| — F.                 | SL          | 1.12.37    | 889                      |
| — H. M.              | SL          | 1.12.36    | 141                      |
| — P. G.              | FO (Ret)    | 21. 1.21   | —                        |
| Whittlesea, E.       | FO (Ret)    | 1. 8.19    | 822                      |
| Whittome, R. W.      | FO (VR)     | 9.11.37    | —                        |
| Whittuck, G. S.      | —           | —          | 5<br>6<br>22             |
| Whitworth, A. S.     | FO          | 26. 1.36   | 619                      |
| — J. N. H.           | FL          | 19. 6.36   | 651                      |
| — W. P.              | FO          | 2. 1.36    | 304                      |
| Whyte, R.            | Wg Cr (A)   | 1. 7.35    | 182                      |
| — R. A.              | FL          | 1. 1.31    | 13                       |
| — Miss R. M.         | PMNS        | —          | 1198                     |
| — R. O.              | —           | —          | 1006                     |
| Wiblin, M.           | SL          | 1. 6.36    | 167a                     |
| Wickham, C. E. G.    | FL (M)      | 29. 3.37   | 183                      |
| — W. E.              | —           | —          | 19                       |
| Wickins, A. V.       | —           | —          | 1015                     |
| Wicks, F.            | WO          | 30. 6.36   | 181a                     |
| — F. F.              | FL          | 14. 6.35   | 324                      |
| Wickson, F. C.       | —           | —          | 7                        |
| Widdows, S. C.       | FL          | 1. 4.36    | 904                      |
| Widdowson, R. P.     | FO          | 14. 3.37   | 325                      |
| Wigfall, C. R. B.    | PO          | 23. 3.37   | 338                      |
| Wigg, P. M.          | PO          | 31. 7.37   | 724b                     |
| — T. C. M.           | FO (RAFO)   | 26.12.34   | —                        |
| Wiggin, A. B.        | SL (E)      | 1. 1.30    | 181a                     |
| Wigginton, B. D.     | APO         | 5. 7.37    | 739a                     |
| Wigglesworth, C. G.  | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 7.37    | 146                      |
| — H. E. P.           | Wg. Cr.     | 1. 1.36    | 11                       |
| Wigham, C. A.        | Capt.       | —          | 142                      |
| Wight, H. R., Maj.   | EO          | —          | 766                      |
| — R. D. G.           | FO          | 28. 2.37   | 345                      |
| — W. B.              | PO          | 19. 2.37   | 366                      |
| Wight-Boycott, C. M. | PO (VR)     | 28. 9.37   | —                        |
| Wightman, W. T. F.   | FL          | 27. 1.35   | 502                      |
| Wigley, F. S.        | —           | —          | 17                       |
| — J. G.              | FL (A)      | 2. 6.37    | 172                      |
| Wigmore, A. J. O.    | SL (M)      | 30. 6.21   | —                        |
| Wilberforce, R. G.   | FO (RAFO)   | 19. 9.35   | —                        |
| Wilcock, Miss B.     | PMNS        | —          | 1199                     |
| — C. A. B. B.        | SL          | 1. 7.35    | 859                      |
| Wilcox, E. J.        | APO         | 24.11.37   | 751                      |
| — (RAFO)             | —           | —          | —                        |
| — H. C. G.           | APO         | 5. 9.37    | 742                      |
| — P. H.              | FL (E)      | 1. 8.34    | 833                      |
| Wijd, F. W. L.       | FL          | 10. 8.36   | 852                      |
| Wildbore, B. M.      | WO          | 15. 5.34   | 754                      |
| Wilde, A. J.         | WO          | 30. 8.37   | 167                      |
| — R. G.              | FL (RAFO)   | 14. 9.35   | —                        |
| Willey, R. K.        | PO          | 26. 8.36   | 346                      |
| Wildish, G. P.       | APO         | 24.10.37   | 740                      |
| Wilford, J. H.       | SL (E)      | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — (Ret)              | —           | —          | —                        |
| Wilkes, N. E. R.     | APO         | 15. 3.37   | 737a                     |
| Wilkie, A. C.        | FL (D)      | 7. 9.37    | 811                      |
| — Rev. R. S.         | Ch.         | 19. 8.36   | 812                      |
| Wilkins, A. F.       | —           | —          | 906                      |
| — D. E.              | EO          | —          | 13                       |
| — F. R.              | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.37    | 814                      |
| — F. S.              | —           | —          | 26                       |
| — J. K.              | —           | —          | 1014                     |
| — J. S.              | FL          | 1. 7.31    | 197                      |
| — J. T.              | PO          | 31. 7.37   | 174                      |
| — P. N. J.           | FL          | 23. 4.37   | 1275                     |
| Wilkinson, B. D. C.  | PO (AAF)    | 1. 8.36    | 500                      |
| — F. C., FL          | —           | —          | 17                       |

| Name.                    | Rank.       | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Wilkinson, G. R.         | —           | —          | 901                      |
| — P. A.                  | FO (M)      | 1. 7.36    | 892                      |
| — R. L.                  | FL          | 1. 4.36    | 729                      |
| — T. O.                  | —           | —          | 163b                     |
| — W. C.                  | APO         | 9. 8.37    | 755                      |
| Wilkinson-Bell, J. W. B. | FO (RAFO)   | 22. 9.36   | —                        |
| Willan, F. A.            | PO          | —          | 752a                     |
| Willcox, E. P.           | APO         | 9. 8.37    | 754                      |
| — H. L.                  | FL (M)      | 7. 5.34    | 165                      |
| — T.                     | EO          | —          | 728                      |
| Willett, B. E.           | —           | —          | 1016                     |
| — K. C.                  | PO (Ret)    | 16. 9.33   | 179                      |
| Willets, A. H.           | SL          | 1. 2.37    | 121                      |
| Williams, A. G.          | CEO         | 15. 7.37   | 183                      |
| — A. P.                  | PO          | 12.10.37   | 385a                     |
| — A. R.                  | WO          | 10. 9.36   | 723                      |
| — A. T.                  | APO         | 24.10.37   | 753                      |
| — B.                     | —           | —          | 901                      |
| — B. V.                  | —           | —          | 18                       |
| — B. W. M.               | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 7.30    | 167a                     |
| — C. D.                  | FO (RAFO)   | 24. 8.25   | —                        |
| — C. H.                  | FO (RAFO)   | 11. 4.31   | 167                      |
| — C. M.                  | WO          | 6. 2.37    | 177a                     |
| — C. W.                  | FL          | 1. 4.36    | 702                      |
| — D.                     | —           | —          | 903                      |
| — D. E.                  | EO          | —          | 116                      |
| — D. E. A.               | PO          | 29.11.36   | 745                      |
| — D. F.                  | APO         | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| — D. R.                  | —           | —          | 123a                     |
| — D. W.                  | FO          | 28. 1.36   | 862                      |
| — E. S.                  | PO (AAF)    | 19. 7.36   | 500                      |
| — E. T.                  | PO          | 18. 5.37   | 303                      |
| — F.                     | FO (Ret)    | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — F. C.                  | GC (E)      | 1. 7.30    | 24                       |
| — F. E.                  | PO          | 25.11.36   | 335                      |
| — F. G. M.               | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 7.31    | 813                      |
| — F. F.                  | FO (A)      | 1. 4.34    | —                        |
| — (AAFRO)                | —           | —          | —                        |
| — F. W.                  | WO          | 21. 8.35   | 857                      |
| — G. G. A.               | SL (Ret)    | 1. 4.18    | —                        |
| — G. H. J.               | FL (M)      | 15.11.29   | 802                      |
| — G. O.                  | FL (M)      | 20.10.30   | 890                      |
| — H. A.                  | FL (E)      | 1. 7.27    | 176a                     |
| — (Ret)                  | —           | —          | —                        |
| — H. H.                  | WO          | 18.8.37    | 905                      |
| — H. I.                  | —           | —          | 1010                     |
| — H. J.                  | FO (AAF)    | 11. 4.37   | 555                      |
| — H. J. A.               | FL (RAFO)   | 1. 1.35    | 168b                     |
| — H. M. G.               | FL (D)      | 1. 7.36    | 106                      |
| — H. V.                  | —           | —          | 7                        |
| — I. S.                  | FO          | 16.12.36   | 662                      |
| — J.                     | WO          | 4. 9.37    | 192                      |
| — J. A.                  | WO          | 30. 8.37   | 195                      |
| — J. H.                  | FL (M)      | 11. 9.36   | 552                      |
| — (AAF)                  | —           | —          | —                        |
| — John H.                | PO          | 12.10.37   | 405                      |
| — J. H. J.               | WO          | 1. 4.37    | 196                      |
| — L. C.                  | FO (RAFO)   | 20. 9.29   | —                        |
| — L. G.                  | WO          | 1. 6.35    | 858                      |
| — M. F. D.               | FL          | 19. 6.36   | 600                      |
| — N.                     | APO         | 9. 8.37    | 746                      |
| — O. L.                  | PO          | 29. 6.37   | 328                      |
| — O. P. E.               | FO (RAFO)   | 18.11.32   | —                        |
| — O. S. M.               | FL (M)      | 18. 7.33   | 891                      |
| — P. R. M.               | APO         | 18. 5.37   | 761                      |
| — P. V.                  | FL (RAFO)   | 14. 5.30   | —                        |
| — R.                     | FO          | 15.10.37   | 306                      |
| — Rolf D.                | FO (Ret.)   | 28. 1.30   | —                        |
| — R. David               | PO          | 17. 8.37   | 411                      |
| — R. Delwyn              | APO         | 1. 7.37    | 738                      |
| — R. J.                  | FL (E)      | 1. 9.37    | 176a                     |
| — R. W.                  | WO          | 5. 9.37    | 401a                     |



| Name                      | Rank      | Seniority | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name                          | Rank       | Seniority | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| Williams, S. B.           | EO        | —         | 766                      | Wilson, H. P.                 | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 1.35   | —                        |
| — T. M. . .               | SL        | 1. 10.34  | 11                       | — J. B. . .                   | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.29   | —                        |
| — V. E. E.                | PO        | 15. 3.36  | 324                      | — J. K. . .                   | PO (AAF)   | 14. 6.36  | 556                      |
| — W. A. . .               | —         | —         | 1000                     | — J. R. . .                   | FO         | 15. 9.37  | 307                      |
| — W. C. . .               | PO        | 21. 8.36  | 309a                     | — J. S. . .                   | FL (M)     | 16. 1.35  | 854                      |
| — W. K. . .               | PO        | 27. 1.37  | 348                      | — L. D. . .                   | PO         | 19.12.36  | 330                      |
| — W. P. . .               | FO (E)    | 4. 9.37   | 762a                     | — Miss M. J.                  | PMNS       | —         | 1199                     |
| — W. R. . .               | PO        | 12.10.37  | 361                      | — R. C. . .                   | SL         | 1. 4.37   | 334                      |
| — W. T. S.                | FL (Ret)  | 1. 1.22   | —                        | — R. F. . .                   | FL (E)     | 1. 1.29   | 188                      |
| Williamson, A. E.         | PO        | 7.10.36   | 344                      | —                             | (Ret)      | —         | —                        |
| — Miss A. M.              | PMNS      | —         | 1198                     | — R. J. . .                   | PO         | 16.11.37  | 328                      |
| — E. A. . .               | PO        | 29. 6.37  | 746                      | — T. . .                      | CSO        | 26.10.36  | 858                      |
| — G. W. . .               | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 7.25   | —                        | — T. A. K.                    | —          | —         | 1006                     |
| —                         | (Ret)     | —         | —                        | — T. H. . .                   | FO (RAFO)  | 22. 8.30  | —                        |
| — H. A. . .               | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 4.18   | —                        | — T. W. . .                   | SL (M)     | 20. 8.36  | 905                      |
| —                         | (Ret)     | —         | —                        | — W. . .                      | EO         | —         | 323                      |
| — J. J. . .               | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 7.36   | 823                      | — W. B. . .                   | FO (RAFO)  | 29.12.34  | —                        |
| — K. . .                  | FL        | 1. 4.35   | 1272                     | — W. F. . .                   | Wg. Cr.(M) | 1. 1.35   | 737a                     |
| — R. L. . .               | FO        | 13. 9.36  | 611                      | — W. J. . .                   | —          | —         | 1003                     |
| Williamson-Jones, C. E.   | SL        | 1. 10.34  | 100                      | — W. R. . .                   | FO (RAFO)  | 14. 9.33  | —                        |
| Willis, A. E.             | WO        | 30. 6.36  | 323                      | — Y. P. . .                   | PO         | 21.10.36  | 367                      |
| — A. T. H.                | FL        | 12. 3.37  | 367                      | Wiltshire, S. N.              | FO (RAFO)  | 28.12.30  | —                        |
| — C. M. J.                | —         | —         | 745                      | Wilton, V. H.                 | —          | —         | 1037                     |
| — D. A. . .               | APO       | 28.11.37  | 736                      | Wimberley, P. A. . .          | APO        | 8. 3.37   | 323                      |
| — D. F. J.                | APO       | 8. 3.37   | 365a                     | Wimbush, A. C. G.             | FO         | 20. 1.36  | 301                      |
| — F. C. . .               | APO       | 28.11.37  | 755                      | Wincer, I. L.                 | Wg. Cr.(A) | 1. 7.36   | 850                      |
| — F. J. A.                | CEO       | 18. 5.37  | 735a                     | Winch, J. H.                  | SL         | 1. 4.35   | 735                      |
| — J. O. . .               | FL        | 1. 4.36   | 730                      | — S. H. . .                   | —          | —         | 195                      |
| Willitts, R. J.           | APO       | 13.10.37  | 738                      | Wincott, A. G.                | PO         | 9. 3.37   | 401                      |
| Willmott, B. B.           | PO        | 4. 5.37   | 412                      | — C. B. . .                   | SL         | 1. 4.36   | 889                      |
| Willock, R. P.            | GC        | 1. 1.34   | 700                      | Windsor, H. R. H. The Duke of | MRAF       | 21. 1.36  | —                        |
| Willoughby, B.            | FO        | 13. 9.36  | 854                      | Windsor, C. M.                | FL         | 1. 4.36   | 123                      |
| — G. . .                  | SL        | —         | 1272                     | — H. T. O.                    | FL (RAFO)  | 5. 4.37   | 721                      |
| Willoughby de Broke, Lord | SL (AAF)  | 1. 8.36   | 553                      | Wing, E. J.                   | FO (RAFO)  | 21.10.24  | —                        |
| Wills, A. P. S.           | FL        | 28. 7.36  | 115                      | Wingate, J. L.                | SL         | 1. 4.36   | 889                      |
| — E. A. . .               | FL (RAFO) | 1. 3.33   | —                        | Wingfield, C. P.              | SL (E)     | 1.12.37   | 903                      |
| — R. D. A.                | FO        | 15. 6.36  | 410                      | Wingham, E. G. R., Capt.      | EO         | —         | 831                      |
| Willson, J. . .           | WO        | 1. 10.33  | 763                      | Winn, R. I. B.                | FL (RAFO)  | 1. 4.36   | —                        |
| Wills-Sandford, W. R.     | FL        | 26. 1.36  | 814                      | Winning, D. S.                | APO        | 1. 7.37   | 738                      |
| Willstrop . . .           | —         | —         | 903                      | — E. G. . .                   | PO         | 24. 8.37  | 405                      |
| Willby, C. M. . .         | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24  | —                        | Winslett, B. H. M.            | PO         | 12.10.37  | 361                      |
| Willmot, L. A., Lt.       | —         | —         | 722                      | Winter, A. C.                 | GC (Ret)   | 1. 1.31   | —                        |
| Willmshurst, F.           | CSO       | 11. 9.23  | 163                      | — D. F. . .                   | —          | —         | 6                        |
| Wilson, A. E. R.          | —         | —         | 1009                     | — L. B. . .                   | FO (RAFO)  | 21. 3.27  | —                        |
| — A. G. . .               | APO       | 24.11.37  | 751                      | Winterbotham, F. W., FL       | —          | —         | 11                       |
| —                         | (RAFO)    | —         | —                        | Winton, K. C.                 | PO (RAFO)  | 19. 5.37  | —                        |
| — A. H. . .               | —         | —         | 27                       | Wintour, J. M.                | FO (RAFO)  | 3. 1.34   | —                        |
| — A. J. M.                | —         | —         | 1014                     | Wise, P. K.                   | Wg. Cr.    | 1. 4.18   | 618                      |
| — A. J. S.                | FL (D)    | 4. 5.37   | 731                      | —                             | (Ret)      | —         | —                        |
| — A. R. . .               | FO (RAFO) | 27. 6.31  | —                        | — S. G. . .                   | PO         | 13. 7.37  | 364a                     |
| — A. N. . .               | FO (AAF)  | 10. 8.32  | 555                      | Wiseman, J. F. S.             | FL (M)     | 23. 7.32  | —                        |
| — A. W. . .               | —         | —         | 6                        | —                             | (RAFO)     | —         | —                        |
| — C. F. . .               | APO       | —         | 854                      | — Miss M. G.                  | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 7.26   | —                        |
| —                         | (RAFO)    | —         | —                        | — P. J. . .                   | Wg. Cr.(A) | 1. 1.30   | 13                       |
| — C. H. . .               | CEO       | 18. 5.37  | 170                      | Wiseman-Clarke, F. W.         | —          | —         | 700                      |
| — D. A. . .               | SL (M)    | 15. 2.37  | 891                      | Wisher, H. G.                 | SL         | 1.12.37   | 616                      |
| — D. S. . .               | PO (AAF)  | 24.10.36  | 556                      | Wishlade, R. J.               | FL (A)     | 1. 8.34   | 159                      |
| — D. W. . .               | FL (E)    | 1. 1.21   | —                        | Whitcombe, S. F.              | —          | —         | 7                        |
| —                         | (Ret)     | —         | —                        | Withall, L. C.                | PO         | 12.10.37  | 310                      |
| — Miss E.                 | PMNS      | —         | 1193                     | Withers, D. W. T.             | APO        | 5. 9.37   | 761                      |
| — G. . .                  | FO (Ret)  | 1.10.19   | —                        | — E. A. . .                   | —          | —         | 821                      |
| — G. C. . .               | FL (E)    | 1. 7.29   | —                        | — H. B. . .                   | FL (A)     | 1. 8.34   | 166                      |
| —                         | (Ret)     | —         | —                        | Witby, E. M.                  | FL         | 28.10.37  | 405                      |
| — G. E. . .               | Wg. Cr.   | 1. 4.37   | 852                      | Witney, G. F.                 | PO         | 31. 8.37  | 312                      |
| — G. F. . .               | APO       | 24.11.37  | —                        | Whit, A. T. E.                | FO (Ret)   | 1. 4.18   | —                        |
| —                         | (RAFO)    | —         | —                        | Witts, H. C.                  | WO         | 1. 8.37   | 764                      |
| — G. R. A.                | PO (AAF)  | 23. 5.36  | 555                      | Woffenden, H., Lt.            | EO         | —         | 727                      |
| — H. J. . .               | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36   | —                        | Wolledge, F. L.               | —          | —         | 850                      |
| — H. M. . .               | EO        | —         | 765                      |                               |            |           |                          |



| Name.                   | Rank.        | Seniority.  | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Wolfe, D. L.            | .. APO       | .. 31. 5.37 | 856a                              |
| — E. C. ..              | .. PO        | .. 27. 1.37 | 342                               |
| Wolfenden, W.           | .. WO        | .. 2. 2.37  | 196                               |
| Wolley, J. R.           | .. SL        | .. 1. 4.36  | 187                               |
| Wolsey, W. E.           | .. PO (A)    | .. 11. 6.37 | 184                               |
| Womersley, A. L.        | .. PO        | .. 21.10.36 | 409                               |
| — W. G. ..              | .. WO        | .. 30. 6.36 | 754                               |
| Wood, A. S. ..          | .. —         | .. —        | 24                                |
| — A. W. ..              | .. —         | .. —        | 753                               |
| — B. A. C.              | .. FO        | .. 15. 6.36 | 404a                              |
| — C. A. ..              | .. FO        | .. 14. 4.37 | 743                               |
| — C. E. O.              | .. —         | .. —        | 24                                |
| — C. H. ..              | .. WO        | .. 21. 8.35 | 182                               |
| — C. S. F. ..           | .. PO        | .. 11. 5.37 | 303                               |
| — E., Lt.-Col.          | .. —         | .. —        | 1274                              |
| — E. C. ..              | .. —         | .. —        | 6                                 |
| — E. E. A.              | .. APO       | .. 18. 5.37 | 734                               |
| — E. R. ..              | .. SL (E)    | .. 1. 2.36  | 22                                |
| — F. L. ..              | .. —         | .. —        | 193                               |
| — G. ..                 | .. FL (RAFO) | .. 8. 5.34  | —                                 |
| — G. F. ..              | .. FL        | .. 1. 4.36  | 740                               |
| — Harold ..             | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 30 3.27  | —                                 |
| — Harry ..              | .. FO (E)    | .. 20. 7.34 | 180                               |
| — Harry ..              | .. WO        | .. 1.12.36  | 852                               |
| — H. A. ..              | .. —         | .. —        | 6                                 |
| — H. F. ..              | .. PO        | .. 6. 7.37  | 724b                              |
| — J. C. P.              | .. Wg. Cr.   | .. 1. 7.29  | 150                               |
| — J. D. ..              | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 13. 2.36 | —                                 |
| — J. V. ..              | .. FL (AAF)  | .. 24. 2.34 | 553                               |
| — L. D. ..              | .. APO       | .. 24.10.37 | 739a                              |
| — N., Capt.             | .. EO        | .. —        | 727                               |
| — N. D. B.              | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 1. 1.31  | —                                 |
| — P. B. ..              | .. FL        | .. 1.10.36  | 307                               |
| — P. C. ..              | .. SL        | .. 14. 5.30 | 71                                |
| — P. H. ..              | .. EO        | .. —        | 889                               |
| — P. R. ..              | .. APO       | .. 24.10.37 | 130a                              |
| — R. S. C.              | .. PO        | .. 24.8.37  | 752a                              |
| — S. R. C.              | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 2. 2.37  | 365b                              |
| — V. C. ..              | .. FO        | .. 26. 3.37 | 366                               |
| — V. T. L.              | .. APO       | .. 5. 7.37  | 744                               |
| — W. E. ..              | .. —         | .. —        | 902                               |
| — W. G. S.              | .. FL (E)    | .. 1. 8.34  | 701                               |
| Woodcock, Miss K. F.    | .. PMNS      | .. —        | 1198                              |
| Woodford, E.            | .. —         | .. —        | 7                                 |
| — J. L. ..              | .. —         | .. —        | 14                                |
| — H. W.                 | .. —         | .. —        | 1036                              |
| Woodgett, J. H.         | .. FO (Ret)  | .. 1.10.19  | —                                 |
| Woodhall, A. B.         | .. SL        | .. 1.12.36  | 618                               |
| Woodhams, Miss E. M. M. | .. —         | .. —        | 13                                |
| Woodhead, N. H.         | .. FL (RAFO) | .. 22. 2.27 | —                                 |
| Woodhouse, G. P.        | .. FL        | .. 28. 7.36 | 722                               |
| — H. de C. A.           | .. FO        | .. 2. 4.36  | 617                               |
| — H. O. ..              | .. FL (RAFO) | .. 1. 4.36  | —                                 |
| — J. A. E.              | .. —         | .. —        | 906                               |
| — J. W. ..              | .. Wg. Cr.   | .. 1. 1.33  | 163                               |
| Woodin, J. H.           | .. SL        | .. 1. 2.37  | 344                               |
| Woodland, W. B.         | .. —         | .. —        | 7                                 |
| Woodley, R. W.          | .. WO        | .. 10.10.36 | 906                               |
| Woodroffe, G. C. B.     | .. APO       | .. 1. 7.37  | 738                               |
| Woodruff, C. J.         | .. —         | .. —        | 1007                              |
| — P. H. ..              | .. APO       | .. 31. 5.37 | 742                               |
| Woods, G. A. L.         | .. FO        | .. 17. 9.33 | 618                               |
| — J. ..                 | .. CSO       | .. 18. 5.37 | 159                               |
| — Miss J. F. I.         | .. PMNS      | .. —        | 1199                              |
| — P. R. E.              | .. APO       | .. 9. 5.37  | 367                               |
| — S. F. ..              | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 9. 3.25  | —                                 |
| — W. D. ..              | .. FL        | .. 1.10.36  | 502                               |
| — W. J. ..              | .. APO       | .. 15. 3.37 | 175a                              |

| Name.                         | Rank.          | Seniority.  | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Woodside, J. C. R.            | .. —           | .. —        | 1017                              |
| Woodward, F. C.               | .. —           | .. —        | 23                                |
| — F. G. ..                    | .. FO (RAFO)   | .. 14. 9.33 | —                                 |
| — H. J. ..                    | .. APO         | .. 24.11.37 | 751                               |
| — P. R. ..                    | .. PO          | .. 6. 1.37  | 401                               |
| — W. L. ..                    | .. FO (RAFO)   | .. 25.11.24 | —                                 |
| Woodward Nutt, A. E.          | .. —           | .. —        | 17                                |
| Woodward, G. S.               | .. PO          | .. 9. 3.37  | 332                               |
| Woolcock, J. W.               | .. PO (AAF)    | .. 6. 5.37  | 555                               |
| Woolatt, S. P.                | .. PO          | .. 16.11.37 | 174                               |
| Woolf, S. H.                  | .. FL (RAFO)   | .. 26. 7.37 | 766                               |
| Woollett, A. P.               | .. SL (E)      | .. 1.10.35  | 23                                |
| Woolley, F.                   | .. SL          | .. 1. 6.36  | 131                               |
| — J. P. M.                    | .. PO          | .. 28.10.36 | 309                               |
| Wooliams, F. H.               | .. SL          | .. 1. 8.36  | 103                               |
| — W. G. ..                    | .. SL          | .. 1. 4.37  | 813                               |
| Woolven, C. H. C.             | .. SL          | .. 1. 1.31  | 733                               |
| Woolveridge, H. L.            | .. Wg. Cr. (E) | .. 1. 1.37  | 22                                |
| Woonsam-Jones, Rev. W. E.     | .. Ch.         | .. 16.11.37 | —                                 |
| Worden, A. ..                 | .. WO          | .. 1. 2.34  | 724                               |
| Worger-Slade, A. N. I.        | .. FL (RAFO)   | .. 1. 4.36  | —                                 |
| Workman, F.                   | .. SL (Ret)    | .. 1. 1.28  | 13                                |
| Wormell, E.                   | .. FO (RAFO)   | .. 30. 3.20 | —                                 |
| Worn, F. L. ..                | .. —           | .. —        | 18                                |
| Worrall, J. ..                | .. FL          | .. 19. 6.36 | 855                               |
| Worsley, E. N. D.             | .. SL (E)      | .. 1.12.36  | 22                                |
| Worstell, W. R.               | .. FL          | .. 1. 8.34  | 131                               |
| Worster, A. E. L.             | .. CPO         | .. 29. 7.37 | 150a                              |
| Worth, H. M., Dr.             | .. —           | .. —        | 1150                              |
| Worthington, F. R.            | .. SL          | .. 1. 8.37  | 737                               |
| — G. L. ..                    | .. SL (E)      | .. 1.10.37  | 180                               |
| Worthington-Willmer, I. C. B. | .. PO          | .. 14. 9.36 | 301                               |
| Worton, F. C.                 | .. FO (E)      | .. 28. 5.19 | —                                 |
| Wraith, J. O. B.              | .. (Ret)       | .. —        | 5                                 |
| Wray, A. M.                   | .. Wg. Cr.     | .. 1.10.37  | 104                               |
| — J. B. ..                    | .. PO          | .. 23. 3.37 | 335                               |
| — S. ..                       | .. WO          | .. 1. 4.33  | 159                               |
| Wren, A. ..                   | .. FO (RAFO)   | .. 21.10.24 | —                                 |
| Wrench, F. W.                 | .. FO (Ret)    | .. 25.10.21 | —                                 |
| Wright, A. C.                 | .. AC          | .. 1. 7.37  | 100                               |
| — C. F. C.                    | .. FL          | .. 6. 7.37  | 733                               |
| — C. L. ..                    | .. APO         | .. 5. 7.37  | 738                               |
| — C. L. Y.                    | .. FO          | .. 28. 1.36 | 833                               |
| — C. P. ..                    | .. PO          | .. 16 11.37 | 408a                              |
| — D. B. M.                    | .. PO          | .. 7.10.36  | 331                               |
| — E. J. ..                    | .. FO (Ret)    | .. 1.10.19  | —                                 |
| — Miss E. M.                  | .. PMNS        | .. —        | 1199                              |
| — F. ..                       | .. SL          | .. 1.10.34  | 131b                              |
| — G. ..                       | .. APO         | .. 5. 9.37  | 735                               |
| — G. F. M.                    | .. FO          | .. 4. 2.35  | —                                 |
| — G. J. ..                    | .. FO (AAFRO)  | .. 15. 6.36 | 725                               |
| — G. O. M.                    | .. APO         | .. 24.10.37 | 752a                              |
| — Henry ..                    | .. FO          | .. 12. 1.30 | 174                               |
| — Harold ..                   | .. WO          | .. 25. 9.37 | 184                               |
| — H. G. ..                    | .. —           | .. —        | 19                                |
| — H. L. ..                    | .. —           | .. —        | 1032                              |
| — H. M. S.                    | .. SL          | .. 1. 2.37  | 12                                |
| — J. A. C.                    | .. Wg. Cr.     | .. 1. 6.36  | —                                 |
| — Rev. L. ..                  | .. Ch. (AAFGL) | .. 14. 5.36 | 163                               |
| — L. T. ..                    | .. WO          | .. 30. 8.37 | 349                               |
| — N. W. ..                    | .. FO          | .. 21.10.37 | 724                               |

| Name.                     | Rank.               | Seniority.  | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Wright, O. W.             | ..                  | —           | 25                                |
| — P.                      | ..                  | —           | 27                                |
| — P. W. M.                | .. SL               | .. 1. 8.37  | 140                               |
| — W. B. ..                | .. PO               | ..          | 736                               |
| — W. H. ..                | .. APO              | .. 24.10.37 | 752a                              |
| — W. H. A.                | .. APO              | .. 24.11.37 | 751                               |
| Wrigley, H. B.            | .. FL               | .. 26. 1.36 | 150                               |
| — H. A. ..                | .. FL (E)           | .. 15.10.34 | 189                               |
| — N. V. ..                | .. FL (Ret)         | .. 1. 4.18  | —                                 |
| Wroughton, J. A. D.       | .. FL               | ..          | 1272                              |
| Wurtele, E. L.            | .. FO               | .. 16.11.37 | 618                               |
| Wyatt, A. E.              | .. WO               | .. 6. 4.35  | 180b                              |
| — G. M. ..                | .. PO               | .. 6. 8.36  | 336                               |
| — M. ..                   | .. PO               | .. 8. 6.37  | 307                               |
| — M. J. ..                | .. FO (RAFO)        | .. 1. 4.18  | 167                               |
| — R. E. La F.             | .. FO (RAFO)        | .. 12. 4.27 | —                                 |
| — S. ..                   | .. FO (Ret)         | .. 23. 5.18 | —                                 |
| — S. C. ..                | .. SL (A)           | .. 1.10.37  | 176                               |
| Wyer, J. M. ..            | .. FO (Ret)         | .. 1.10.19  | —                                 |
| Wykeham - Barnes,<br>P.G. | .. PO               | .. 31. 7.37 | 347                               |
| Wykes, H. J.              | ..                  | —           | 197                               |
| Wylam, C. N.              | .. FO (RAFO)        | .. 6.10.23  | —                                 |
| Wylie, R. J.              | ..                  | —           | 1013                              |
| Wyllie, E. I. C.          | .. FO (RAFO)        | .. 3.11.27  | —                                 |
| Wyncooll, H. E. F.        | .. SL (Ret)         | .. 1. 1.25  | 166                               |
| Wyn-Evans, H. B.          | ..                  | —           | 17                                |
| Wynn, A. H. W. E.         | .. Wg. Cr.<br>(Ret) | .. 1. 1.19  | —                                 |
| Wynne, F. R.              | .. Wg. Cr. ..       | .. 1. 7.37  | 167                               |
| Wynne-Eyton, C. S.        | .. SL (Ret)         | .. 30. 6.21 | —                                 |
| Wynne-Powell, G. T.       | .. FO (AAF)         | .. 10. 1.37 | 552a                              |
| Wynne-Tyson, L. C.        | .. FL (Ret)         | .. 1. 1.24  | —                                 |
| Wynroe, R. F.             | .. FL (M)           | .. 2.12.35  | 801                               |
| Wynter-Morgan, W.         | .. SL               | .. 1. 8.36  | 904                               |
| Wyrrill, R. P. S.         | .. PO               | .. 7.10.36  | 326                               |

## Y

|                   |               |             |      |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------|------|
| Yarde, B. C.      | .. SL         | .. 1. 4.37  | 702  |
| Yardley, H. M.    | ..            | —           | 902  |
| Yates, E. W.      | .. PO         | .. 19. 2.37 | 343  |
| — F. W.           | .. FO (RAFO)  | .. 5. 7.82  | —    |
| — H. S. ..        | .. PO (RAFO)  | .. 19. 5.37 | —    |
| — R. C. M.        | .. FO (RAFO)  | .. 14. 9.33 | —    |
| Yates-Earl, R. A. | .. APO        | .. 5. 9.37  | 735  |
| Yaxley, R. G.     | .. FO         | .. 28. 1.36 | 188a |
| Yeatman, H. M.    | .. FL (RAFO)  | .. 30.12.35 | —    |
| Yellowley, D.     | .. FO (E)     | .. 12. 4.37 | 169a |
| Yells, J. A. ..   | ..            | —           | 25   |
| Yeo, H. A. ..     | .. FO (RAFO)  | .. 5. 5.22  | —    |
| Yerburgh, R. R.   | ..            | —           | 1014 |
| Ylend, D. A. K.   | .. FL (A)     | .. 1. 8.34  | 737a |
| Yonge, J. V.      | .. SL         | .. 1.10.37  | 115  |
| — W. H. N.        | .. Cdr. (Ret) | ..          | 728  |
| Yool, W. M.       | .. Wg. Cr. .. | .. 1. 7.37  | 700  |
| York, W. H.       | .. WO         | .. 30. 8.37 | 403  |

| Name.             | Rank.               | Seniority.  | Where<br>serving<br>(Col.<br>No.) |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Yorke, D. C.      | .. FO               | .. 19. 4.37 | 321                               |
| Youell, A. B. H.  | .. FO (RAFO)        | .. 20. 7.25 | —                                 |
| Youle, R. M.      | ..                  | —           | 1036                              |
| Yovel, E. ..      | ..                  | —           | 903                               |
| Young, A. J.      | .. FO               | .. 14. 7.37 | 337                               |
| — A. R. C.        | .. FL (M)           | .. 7. 8.35  | 812                               |
| — B. L. ..        | .. FO (RAFO)        | .. 15.11.24 | —                                 |
| — D. O. ..        | .. FO (RAFO)        | .. 6. 9.35  | —                                 |
| — E. P. ..        | .. FO (RAFO)        | .. 16. 9.32 | —                                 |
| — E. W. ..        | .. APO              | .. 8. 3.37  | 165                               |
| — F. B. ..        | .. FL (RAFO)        | .. 1. 7.36  | 739                               |
| — F. G. C.        | ..                  | —           | 5                                 |
| — H. ..           | ..                  | —           | 25                                |
| — H. E. ..        | .. SL (E)           | .. 1.12.37  | 123a                              |
| — H. J. ..        | .. SL (E)           | .. 1. 8.37  | 825                               |
| — H. L. ..        | ..                  | —           | 902                               |
| — H. P. F., Capt. | ..                  | —           | 1273                              |
| — J. F. ..        | .. FL (E)           | .. 1. 4.32  | 180b                              |
| — J. N. ..        | .. FO (RAFO)        | .. 18. 2.27 | —                                 |
| — J. R. C.        | .. APO              | .. 9. 8.37  | 751                               |
| — J. S. ..        | .. PO               | .. 12.10.37 | 306                               |
| — J. W. ..        | .. FL               | .. 12. 3.37 | 756                               |
| — L. ..           | .. SL               | .. 1. 8.36  | 115                               |
| — M. J. B.        | .. PO               | .. 13. 7.37 | 362                               |
| — N. ..           | .. SL               | .. 1. 2.37  | 11                                |
| — P. H. ..        | .. Wg. Cr.<br>(M)   | .. 1. 5.34  | 756                               |
| — R. ..           | .. Wg. Cr. ..       | .. 1. 1.36  | 764                               |
| — R. A. ..        | .. SL (E)           | .. 1. 6.32  | 22                                |
| — R. H. ..        | .. FL               | .. 12. 2.37 | 889                               |
| — S. G. ..        | ..                  | —           | 19                                |
| — T. G. ..        | .. FL               | .. 29. 3.37 | 724a                              |
| — T. G. W.        | .. WO               | .. 25. 9.37 | 184                               |
| — W. G. P.        | .. Wg. Cr.<br>(Ret) | .. 1. 1.26  | 39                                |

|                           |              |             |      |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|------|
| Younghusband, A. W.       | .. FL (A)    | .. 1. 8.34  | 181a |
| — J. G. ..                | .. FL (RAFO) | .. 10. 6.36 | —    |
| — R. H. ..                | .. FL (RAFO) | .. 1. 4.36  | —    |
| Youngson, Miss<br>C. McL. | .. PMNS      | ..          | 1197 |
| Yoxall, W. H.             | ..           | —           | 19   |
| Yull, G. F. ..            | .. FO (RAFO) | .. 22. 6.22 | —    |

## Z

|                       |                     |             |      |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|------|
| Ziegler, J. F.        | .. FL (M)<br>(RAFO) | .. 5. 7.33  | —    |
| Zorn, J. F. L.        | .. FL (RAFO)        | .. 11. 4.36 | —    |
| Zwarenstein, J. J. .. | .. FL               | .. 1. 4.36  | 401a |

## GENERAL INDEX

|                                                                       | Page<br>or Col. |                                                                                                 | Page<br>of Col. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Abbreviations .. .. .                                                 | 11              | Air Ministry— <i>contd.</i>                                                                     |                 |
| Accidents Branch, Air Ministry .. ..                                  | 26              | Secretary, Department of .. ..                                                                  | 5               |
| Accountant Branch Officers in Seniority<br>Order .. .. .              | 1161            | Signals, Directorate of .. ..                                                                   | 12              |
| Aden, British Forces in .. .. .                                       | 130             | Staff Duties, Directorate of .. ..                                                              | 12              |
| Aden Protectorate Levies .. .. .                                      | 130, 1278       | Supply and Organization, Depart-<br>ment of the Air Member for .. ..                            | 22              |
| Aden, Stores and Supplies Dépôt .. ..                                 | 832             | Training, Directorate of .. ..                                                                  | 13              |
| Aden telegraphic addresses of Units ..                                | 1357            | Wireless Section .. .. .                                                                        | 858             |
| Aerodromes, civil .. .. .                                             | 1364a, 1866     | Works, Directorate of .. .. .                                                                   | 24              |
| Aeronautical Research Committee .. ..                                 | 36              | Air Navigation, International Commission<br>for .. .. .                                         | 46              |
| Aeroplane and Armament Experimental<br>Establishment .. .. .          | 904             | Air Navigation, School of .. ..                                                                 | 725             |
| A.F.C. Regulations governing .. ..                                    | *1319           | Air Observers' School .. .. .                                                                   | 723             |
| A.F.M. .. .. .                                                        | *1309           | Airship Base, Karachi .. .. .                                                                   | 908             |
| Agents, Air Force .. .. .                                             | 1               | Airship Works, Royal .. .. .                                                                    | 903             |
| A.I.D., Middle East .. .. .                                           | 122             | Air Survey Committee .. .. .                                                                    | 53              |
| Aircraft Carriers .. .. .                                             | 600             | Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Units ..                                                             | 862             |
| Air Armament Schools .. .. .                                          | 721             | Armament Group Headquarters .. ..                                                               | 155             |
| Air Council .. .. .                                                   | 2               | Armament Officers, Commissioned ..                                                              | 1188a           |
| Aircraft Equipment Committee .. ..                                    | 87              | Armament Training Camps .. ..                                                                   | 800             |
| Aircraft Park, India .. .. .                                          | 833             | Armoured Car Company No. 1 .. ..                                                                | 661             |
| Aircraft Dépôt, India .. .. .                                         | 813             | Armoured Car Company No. 2 .. ..                                                                | 661             |
| Aircraft Dépôt, 'Iraq .. .. .                                         | 814             | Armoured Car Section, Aden .. ..                                                                | 662             |
| Air Ministry :—                                                       |                 | Army Co-operation School of .. ..                                                               | 724             |
| Accidents Branch .. .. .                                              | 26              | Army Co-operation Group No. 22 Head-<br>quarters .. .. .                                        | 151             |
| Accounts, Directorate of .. .. .                                      | 6               | Army Officers holding temporary R.A.F.<br>Commissions who have ceased to be<br>seconded .. .. . | 1272            |
| Aeronautical Inspection, Director-<br>ate of .. .. .                  | 19              | Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F.<br>Commissions) .. .. .                                   | 1186a           |
| Aeronautical Production, Director-<br>ate of .. .. .                  | 25a             | Attachés, Air .. .. .                                                                           | 71              |
| Chief of the Air Staff, Department of                                 | 11              | " " Telegraphic Addresses .. ..                                                                 | 1360            |
| Civil Aviation, Department of the<br>Director-General .. .. .         | 27              | Audit Staffs .. .. .                                                                            | 1036            |
| Committees .. .. .                                                    | 36              | Auxiliary Air Force Officers .. ..                                                              | 1247            |
| Contracts, Directorate of .. .. .                                     | 6               | " " " Squadrons .. .. .                                                                         | 500             |
| Dominion Liaison Officers .. .. .                                     | 12              | Auxiliary Group No. 6 Headquarters ..                                                           | 145             |
| Educational Services, Directorate of                                  | 14              | Awards to Inventors and Patentees Com-<br>mittee .. .. .                                        | 38              |
| Equipment, Directorate of .. .. .                                     | 22              | Balloon Barrage Group .. .. .                                                                   | 154             |
| J.A.G., Office of .. .. .                                             | 26              | Balloon Training Units .. .. .                                                                  | 860             |
| Lands, Chief Officer, etc. .. .. .                                    | 25              | Band, R.A.F. Central .. .. .                                                                    | 860             |
| Medical Services, Directorate of .. ..                                | 14              | Bath, Statutes of Order .. .. .                                                                 | *1296           |
| Meteorological Office .. .. .                                         | 7               | Bawdsey Research Station .. .. .                                                                | 906             |
| Nursing Service .. .. .                                               | 14              | Bomber Command Headquarters .. ..                                                               | 100             |
| Operations and Intelligence, Direc-<br>torate of .. .. .              | 11              | Bomber Group No. 1 .. .. .                                                                      | 140             |
| Organisation Directorate of .. .. .                                   | 22              | " " No. 2 .. .. .                                                                               | 141             |
| Personal Services, Directorate of .. ..                               | 13              | " " No. 3 .. .. .                                                                               | 142             |
| Personnel, Department of the Air<br>Member for .. .. .                | 13              | " " No. 4 .. .. .                                                                               | 143             |
| Postings, Directorate of .. .. .                                      | 13              | " " No. 5 .. .. .                                                                               | 144             |
| Publications Dépôt .. .. .                                            | 825             | British Empire Order, Statutes of ..                                                            | *1299           |
| Repair and Maintenance, Deputy<br>Directorate of .. .. .              | 21              | Building Committee .. .. .                                                                      | 37              |
| Research and Development, Depart-<br>ment of the Air Member for .. .. | 17              | Cambridge University Air Squadron ..                                                            | 927             |
| Secretary of State for Air .. .. .                                    | 3               |                                                                                                 |                 |
| " " " Under .. .. .                                                   | 8               |                                                                                                 |                 |

\* Issued half-yearly (January and July).



## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

|                                                                            | Page<br>or Col. |                                                                                                                                           | Page<br>or Col. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Carrier-Borne Units .. ..                                                  | 610             | Dominion, &c., Air Forces ..                                                                                                              | 12, 1277        |
| <b>Carriers :—</b>                                                         |                 | <b>Dominion Air Forces—</b>                                                                                                               |                 |
| H.M.S. "Courageous" .. ..                                                  | 600             | Officers on interchange duty ..                                                                                                           | 1187            |
| H.M.S. "Eagle" .. ..                                                       | 600             | "Dunning" Memorial Cup Winners ..                                                                                                         | 1280            |
| H.M.S. "Furious" .. ..                                                     | 601             | Educational Service, R.A.F. ..                                                                                                            | 1194            |
| H.M.S. "Glorious" .. ..                                                    | 601             | Electrical and Wireless School ..                                                                                                         | 726             |
| H.M.S. "Hermes" .. ..                                                      | 601             | Engineer Officers, Commissioned ..                                                                                                        | 1188            |
| Catapult Units .. ..                                                       | 602             | Equipment Branch Officers in Seniority<br>Order .. ..                                                                                     | 1154            |
| Central Flying School .. ..                                                | 729             | Equipment Depôts .. ..                                                                                                                    | 825             |
| " Medical Establishment .. ..                                              | 890             | Equipment Training School .. ..                                                                                                           | 762a            |
| Central Trade Test Board .. ..                                             | 858             | Establishments .. ..                                                                                                                      | 900             |
| Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on                                     | 1184            | " R.A.F. Committee .. ..                                                                                                                  | 38              |
| Chaplains Branch .. ..                                                     | 1183            | Experimental Section, R.A.E. ..                                                                                                           | 903             |
| Civil Aerodromes (Government) Postal<br>addresses, &c. .. ..               | 1366            | Explosives, A.I.D. .. ..                                                                                                                  | 122, 125        |
| Civil Aircraft A.I.D. Overseas .. ..                                       | 1037            | Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint<br>Committee .. ..                                                                                   | 47              |
| Civil Aviation, Dept. of the Director-<br>General of .. ..                 | 27              | Far East, R.A.F. Headquarters ..                                                                                                          | 131             |
| Civil Aviation Representative, Egypt ..                                    | 1037            | Far East, telegraphic addresses of Units                                                                                                  | 1359            |
| " " " Far East .. ..                                                       | 1037            | Fighter Command Headquarters ..                                                                                                           | 103             |
| " " " Signals Representative,                                              |                 | Fighter Group No. 11 .. ..                                                                                                                | 149             |
| "Hellopolis" .. ..                                                         | 122             | " No. 12 .. ..                                                                                                                            | 149b            |
| Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit No. 1..                                  | 862             | Fleet Air Arm Officers temporarily<br>reverted to Naval duty .. ..                                                                        | 1276            |
| Coastal Command Headquarters .. ..                                         | 105             | Fleet Air Arm Units .. ..                                                                                                                 | 600             |
| Colleges .. ..                                                             | 700             | <b>Flights :—</b>                                                                                                                         |                 |
| Combined Supply Depot, Palestine ..                                        | 833             | Station Flights .. ..                                                                                                                     | 651             |
| <b>Commands (Home) :—</b>                                                  |                 | Bomber Transport Flight, India ..                                                                                                         | 652             |
| Bomber Command .. ..                                                       | 100             | Communication Flight, 'Iraq ..                                                                                                            | 651             |
| Fighter Command .. ..                                                      | 103             | Flights, Fleet Air Arm .. ..                                                                                                              | 602             |
| Coastal Command .. ..                                                      | 105             | Floating Dock, Pembroke .. ..                                                                                                             | 860             |
| Training Command .. ..                                                     | 115             | Flying Training Schools .. ..                                                                                                             | 730             |
| <b>Commands (Overseas) :—</b>                                              |                 | General Duties Branch Officers in Seniority<br>order .. ..                                                                                | 1077            |
| Aden .. ..                                                                 | 130             | General Recon. Wing No. 1 .. ..                                                                                                           | 862             |
| R.A.F., Far East .. ..                                                     | 131             | Geographical Index to Units .. ..                                                                                                         | 1343            |
| Iraq .. ..                                                                 | 124             | "Gordon Shephard" Prize Winners ..                                                                                                        | *1279           |
| R.A.F., India .. ..                                                        | 127             | <b>Groups :—</b>                                                                                                                          |                 |
| " Mediterranean .. ..                                                      | 129             | No. 1 (Bomber) .. ..                                                                                                                      | 140             |
| " Middle East .. ..                                                        | 121             | No. 2 (Bomber) .. ..                                                                                                                      | 141             |
| Palestine and Trans-Jordan .. ..                                           | 123             | No. 3 (Bomber) .. ..                                                                                                                      | 142             |
| Committees, Air Ministry .. ..                                             | 36              | No. 4 (Bomber) .. ..                                                                                                                      | 143             |
| Committees, Inter-Departmental, on<br>which Air Ministry is represented .. | 46              | No. 5 (Bomber) .. ..                                                                                                                      | 144             |
| Communication Flight, 'Iraq .. ..                                          | 651             | No. 6 (Auxiliary) .. ..                                                                                                                   | 145             |
| Contents of Air Force List .. ..                                           | iii             | No. 11 (Fighter) .. ..                                                                                                                    | 149             |
| Contracts Co-ordinating Committee ..                                       | 46              | No. 12 (Fighter) .. ..                                                                                                                    | 149b            |
| Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters .. ..                                        | 156             | No. 16 (Reconnaissance) .. ..                                                                                                             | 150             |
| Cranwell College .. ..                                                     | 702             | No. 17 (Training) .. ..                                                                                                                   | 150a            |
| Cranwell Hospital .. ..                                                    | 891             | No. 22 (A.C.) .. ..                                                                                                                       | 151             |
| Deaths, List of .. ..                                                      | 1283            | No. 23 (T) .. ..                                                                                                                          | 152             |
| Dental Officers in Seniority order ..                                      | 1176            | No. 24 (T) .. ..                                                                                                                          | 153             |
| Depôt, R.A.F., No. 1 Uxbridge .. ..                                        | 850             | No. 25 (Armament) .. ..                                                                                                                   | 154             |
| " " No. 2 Cardington .. ..                                                 | 856a            | No. 80 (Balloon Barrage) .. ..                                                                                                            | 155             |
| Depôt, R.A.F., Middle East .. ..                                           | 811             | No. 1 (Indian) .. ..                                                                                                                      | 156             |
| Depôts .. ..                                                               | 811             | "Groves R. M." Memorial Prize Winners                                                                                                     | *1279           |
| Depôts, Equipment .. ..                                                    | 825             | Half-Pay, Declarations for .. ..                                                                                                          | *1285           |
| D.F.C. Regulations governing .. ..                                         | *1309           | <b>Home Stations, List of, showing Units,<br/>  postal and telegraphic addresses, tele-<br/>  phone numbers, railway stations, etc. .</b> | <b>1343</b>     |
| D.F.M. " " " .. ..                                                         | *1309           | Home Aircraft Depôt .. ..                                                                                                                 | 821             |
| D.S.O. " " " .. ..                                                         | *1302           | <b>Hospitals :—</b>                                                                                                                       |                 |
|                                                                            |                 | R.A.F. Cranwell .. ..                                                                                                                     | 891             |
|                                                                            |                 | Princess Mary's, R.A.F., Hailton ..                                                                                                       | 891             |
|                                                                            |                 | R.A.F. General, Hinaldi .. ..                                                                                                             | 892             |
|                                                                            |                 | R.A.F. General, Palestine .. ..                                                                                                           | 893             |
|                                                                            |                 | R.A.F. Aden .. ..                                                                                                                         | 894             |



## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

|                                          | Page<br>or Col. |                                           | Page<br>or Col. |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| "Hyde Thomson" Memorial Prize            | *1280           | Non-effective Officers (Sick)             | 856             |
| Winners ..                               | 700             | Non-Public Funds Working Committee        | 40              |
| Imperial Defence College ..              | 127             | North Persian Forces Memorial Medallist   | 1281            |
| India, R.A.F. Headquarters ..            | 1357            | Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F.   | 1197            |
| India, telegraphic address of units ..   | 1274            | " " Advisory Board ..                     | 1199            |
| Indian Air Force ..                      | 157             | Observer Corps ..                         | 941             |
| Indian Group No. 1 ..                    | 180             | Overseas Units, telegraphic addresses of  | 1357            |
| Indian Wing Stations ..                  | 180             | Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbre-  |                 |
| Indian Wing, No. 3 ..                    | 880             | viations ..                               | 11              |
| Inspectorate of Recruiting ..            | 72              | Ordinance Committee ..                    | 48              |
| Inspector General, R.A.F. ..             | 1186a           | Oxford University Air Squadron ..         | 927             |
| Inspector of Royal Air Force Badges ..   | 124             | Packing Depot ..                          | 832             |
| "Iraq British Forces in ..               | 126, 1278       | Palestine and Trans-Jordan, British       |                 |
| "Iraq Levies ..                          | 833             | Forces in ..                              | 123             |
| "Iraq Supplies Service ..                | 1357            | Parks ..                                  | 833             |
| "Iraq, telegraphic addresses of Units .. | 26              | Pathology and Tropical Medicine, R.A.F.   |                 |
| Judge Advocate-General, Office of ..     | 1               | Institute of ..                           | 892             |
| King :—                                  |                 | Photography Officers—Commissioned ..      | 1188a           |
| Air Alde-de-Camp to the ..               | 1               | Photography, School of ..                 | 762             |
| Honorary Chaplains to the ..             | 1               | Physical Training School of ..            | 856a            |
| Honorary Physician to the ..             | 1               | Port Detachment R.A.F. Karachi ..         | 128             |
| Honorary Surgeon to the ..               | 1               | Postal addresses, etc., of Home Units ..  | 1343            |
| Personal Aide-de-Camp to the ..          | 1               | Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service .. | 1197            |
| Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the ..     | 1186            | "Retired" List ..                         | *1271           |
| Legal Branch, Officers ..                | *1284           | Prize-winners and Medallists ..           | *1279           |
| Levées, Regulations for ..               | 1278            | Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of ..    | *1292           |
| Levies ..                                | 12              | Provost Marshal ..                        | 13              |
| Maison Officers, Dominion ..             | 927             | Provost Marshal Assistant ..              | 175a            |
| London, University of, Air Squadron ..   | 811             | Publicity Committee ..                    | 38              |
| Maintenance Units ..                     | 905             | Radio Research Board ..                   | 50              |
| Marine Aircraft Experimental Establish-  | 39              | R.A.F. College ..                         | 701             |
| ment ..                                  | 38              | Depôt, No. 1 Uxbridge ..                  | 850             |
| Marine Craft Policy Committee ..         | 1182            | Depôt, No. 2 Cardington ..                | 856a            |
| Mechanical Transport Policy Committee .. | 1169            | Depôt, Middle East ..                     | 811             |
| Medical Advisory Board ..                | 1182            | Railway Stations, sidings, etc. ..        | 1343            |
| Branch Officers in Seniority order ..    | 1182            | Reception Depot ..                        | 857             |
| consultants (civil) ..                   | 892             | Record Office ..                          | 859             |
| Training Depot, Halton ..                | 890             | Recruiting Committee ..                   | 41              |
| Units ..                                 | 129             | Recruiting, Inspector of ..               | 880             |
| Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters ..    | 1359            | Recruiting Depôts ..                      | 880             |
| telegraphic addresses of ..              | 39              | Reinquinishments, Resignations, etc. ..   | *1282           |
| Units ..                                 | 7               | Reserve of Air Force Officers ..          | 1210            |
| Meteorological Committee ..              | 1362            | Reserve, Superintendent of ..             | 860             |
| Office ..                                | 1030            | Retired List ..                           | *1256           |
| Offices, telegraphic addresses ..        | 121             | Pay Declaration for ..                    | *1235           |
| and telephone Nos. of ..                 | 1357            | " Commutation Table ..                    | *1291           |
| Stations and Staff ..                    | 1292            | Rewards Committee ..                      | 51              |
| Middle East, R.A.F. Headquarters ..      | 1186            | Royal Air Force College ..                | 702             |
| telegraphic addresses of ..              | 651             | Royal Aircraft Establishment ..           | 900             |
| Units ..                                 | 850             | Airship Works ..                          | 903             |
| Minôt, Laurence, Memorial Trophy         | 40              | Engineer Board Committees ..              | 51              |
| Winners ..                               | 832             | Engineer Officers attached to R.A.F. ..   | 1186a           |
| Miscellaneous Commissions ..             | 1186            | Royal Red Cross, Regulations governing .. | 1304            |
| Miscellaneous Flights ..                 | 651             | Royal United Service Institution Prize    |                 |
| Miscellaneous Units ..                   | 850             | Essay Gold Medallists ..                  | 1281            |
| Modifications Committees ..              | 40              | Schools :—                                |                 |
| M.T. Storage Units ..                    | 832             | No. 1 Air Armament ..                     | 721             |
| Music, Director of ..                    | 1186            | No. 2 Air Armament ..                     | 724             |
| M.C., Regulations governing ..           | *1306           | Air Navigation ..                         | 725             |
| M.M. ..                                  | *1308           | Aeronautical Engineering ..               | 824             |
| Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. |                 | Anti-gas ..                               | 856a            |
| commissions who have reverted tem-       |                 | Army Co-operation ..                      | 724a            |
| porarily to Naval or Marine duty ..      | 1272            | Central Flying ..                         | 729             |
| Naval Co-operation, School of ..         | 761a            | Electrical and Wireless ..                | 726             |
| Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes ..   | 47              | Equipment Training ..                     | 762a            |

\* Alphabetical lists—not shown in Index of names.

† Issued half-yearly (January and July).

## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

|                                                                          | Page.<br>or Col. |                                                       | Page<br>or Col. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Schools— <i>contd.</i>                                                   |                  | Technical Training, School of (Apprentices)           | 763             |
| Flying Training .. .. .                                                  | 730              | " " School of (Men) No 3.                             | 766             |
| Naval Co-operation .. .. .                                               | 761a             | " " Equipment Committee ..                            | 87              |
| Photography .. .. .                                                      | 762              | Telegraphic Addresses (Home Stations, etc.) .. .. .   | 1343            |
| Physical Training .. .. .                                                | 856a             | Telegraphic Addresses (Overseas units, etc.) .. .. .  | 1357            |
| Technical Training (Apprentices) ..                                      | 763              | Telegraphic Addresses (Air Attachés) ..               | 1360            |
| No. 3 Technical Training (Men) ..                                        | 766              | Telephone Nos. of Home Stations, etc. ..              | 1343            |
| Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to Committee for .. | 51               | *Territorial Army and Air Force Associations .. .. .  | †1311           |
| Secretary of State for Air .. .. .                                       | 3                | Training Command H.Q. .. .. .                         | 115             |
| Under .. .. .                                                            | 3                | Training Camps (Armament) .. .. .                     | 800             |
| Self "Accounting" Units for Equipment and Stores .. .. .                 | 1327             | Training Group No. 17 .. .. .                         | 150a            |
| Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes ..                               | 1334             | Training Group No. 23 .. .. .                         | 152             |
| Signals Officers, Commissioned .. .. .                                   | 1188a            | " " No. 24 .. .. .                                    | 153             |
| Signals, Directorate of .. .. .                                          | 12               | Trans-Jordan Frontier Force .. .. .                   | 123             |
| Special Duty, Officers on .. .. .                                        | 886              | Under Secretary of State for Air .. ..                | 3               |
| Specialists and Civil Consultants (Medical) ..                           | 1182             | United Service Trustee .. .. .                        | 54              |
| Special Reserve Officers .. .. .                                         | 1245             | Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes ..           | 1334            |
| Sports Board, R.A.F. .. .. .                                             | 41               | " " Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores .. .. .  | 1327            |
| Squadrons, Regular .. .. .                                               | 300              | University Air Squadrons .. .. .                      | 927             |
| " " A.A.F. .. .. .                                                       | 551              | Victoria Cross, Statutes of .. .. .                   | †1293           |
| " " Fleet Air Arm .. .. .                                                | 600              | Visibility Committee .. .. .                          | 45              |
| Staff College, R.A.F. .. .. .                                            | 700              | Visual Board .. .. .                                  | 54              |
| " " (Army), Camberley .. .. .                                            | 855              | Volunteer Air Forces .. .. .                          | 928             |
| " " (R.N.), Greenwich .. .. .                                            | 854              | Volunteer Reserve R.A.F. .. .. .                      | 1246            |
| Stations, R.A.F. .. .. .                                                 | 158              | Volunteer Reserve Committee .. .. .                   | 41              |
| Stations, Geographical Index .. .. .                                     | 1343             | Warrant Officers .. .. .                              | 1189            |
| Storage Units M.T. .. .. .                                               | 832              | Weighbridge facilities at Home Stations, etc. .. .. . | 1343            |
| Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force ..                               | 928              | Whitley Council .. .. .                               | 41              |
| Supplementary List of Officers .. .. .                                   | 1186             | " " Industrial .. .. .                                | 44              |
| Supplies Depôts:—                                                        |                  | Wireless Station, Ismailia .. .. .                    | 861             |
| Aden .. .. .                                                             | 833              | Wireless Telegraphy Board .. .. .                     | 54              |
| Iraq .. .. .                                                             | 833              | Works:—                                               |                 |
| Palestine .. .. .                                                        | 833              | Directorate of .. .. .                                | 24              |
| Supplies and Transport Services, Iraq ..                                 | 833              | Officers attached from R.E. .. ..                     | 1186a           |
|                                                                          |                  | Staff .. .. .                                         | 1000            |

\* Alphabetical lists—not shown in index of names.

† Issued half-yearly (January and July).

# KING EDWARD VII'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.

PATRON - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President:* AIR VICE-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G., &c.

*Vice-President:* FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman:* Sister AGNES.

*Deputy Chairman:* Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

## *Members of the Council:*

Sir BERNARD HALSEY BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.  
Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, Bt.,  
G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.  
General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.  
Air Chief Marshal Sir ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.  
Admiral of the Fleet Sir A. ERNLE M. CHATFIELD,  
G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.  
Sir PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M.,  
G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.  
Rt. Hon. the Viscount DAWSON OF PENN, P.C.,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D.,  
F.R.C.P.  
Sir CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., F.R.C.S.  
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.  
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.  
Field-Marshal the LORD MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.  
J. P. LOCKHART MUMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.  
Rt. Hon. the LORD PALMER.  
Captain E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C., D.L.,  
J.P.  
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.  
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Viscount  
TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.,  
LL.D.  
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B.,  
C.V.O.

## *Honorary Treasurers:*

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.  
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.  
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/- a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the Hospital.



---

## ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age (Officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

LIEUT.-COLONEL T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,  
57, AVONDALE ROAD,  
BROMLEY, KENT.

---

## QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE

For the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.

---

### H.M. COMMISSIONERS :

President - - The Secretary of State for Scotland.

Vice-President - The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command and 15 others.

---

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted at 9 years of age.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices—

(a) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.

(b) To join H.M. Forces.

(c) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich, Sandhurst or Cranwell. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an officer.

---

All information can be obtained from:—THE COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTSHIRE.



# THE OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION.

## THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916)

PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

### PRESIDENTS:

Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry F. Oliver, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.,

General Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., LL.D.,

Marshal of the Royal Air Force The Viscount Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Department has free Legal and Financial advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Headquarters, and an Employment Bureau for ex-officers at 20, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Association. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d; Life Subscription £5 5s.

All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and cash donations as well as gifts of clothing of all sorts will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

*The General Secretary, Officers' Department,  
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.*

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

## WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY,  
AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval, military and air relics, and models of latest Service developments. Royal Air Force Sections have recently been added to the Library and Museum.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

### TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

|                 |   |   |   |   |   |     |   |   |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----|---|---|
| Annual Members† | - | - | - | - | - | £1  | 5 | 0 |
| Life Member     | - | - | - | - | - | £20 | 0 | 0 |

† Officers of less than three years commissioned service are not required to pay an entrance fee, and the entrance fee for other Annual Members is temporarily suspended.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY

# . . . THE . . . **MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR**

**Forming part of the Official History of The  
Great War, based on Official documents.**

*General Editor—*

**MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
LL.D., M.B.**

*Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams,  
half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most  
eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.*

**Pathology.—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology  
of Anærobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. 21s.**

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.—Presents in an  
accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries,  
administrative files, official reports and other documents. 21s.**

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol.  
III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.**

**Diseases of the War. Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers—  
Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. 21s.**

**Diseases of the War. Vol. II.—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—  
Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare,  
Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—  
Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. 25s.**

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—  
Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia,  
etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. 21s.**

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.—Food Rations in the United  
Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of  
Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. 21s.**

**Surgery of the War. Vol. I.—Front-line Surgery and Wound  
Treatment generally. 25s.**

**Surgery of the War. Vol. II.—Injuries to the Face and Special  
Parts of the Body. 25s.**

**Veterinary Services. A permanent record of the great achieve-  
ments of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. 21s.**

**Medical Services. Casualties and Medical Statistics. 21s.**

**ALL PRICES ARE NET.**

*Obtainable from*

**HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE**

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication.*

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR BASED ON OFFICIAL  
DOCUMENTS

# Military Operations TOGOLAND AND THE CAMEROONS

By

*Brig.-General F. J. MOBERLY, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.*

THIS volume tells a story of warfare in swamp and forest that has few parallels in history. An interesting description of the country, amply illustrated, introduces the reader to a region little known before 1914. The mountainous part of the Cameroons possesses features of great beauty, and a moderate climate, but the coastal area is one of the most pestilential known. The clear-cut conquest of Togoland is followed by the more complicated operations in the larger colony. The narrative describes how our West African soldiers from Sierra Leone, Nigeria, the Gold Coast, and the Gambia nobly sustained the highest traditions of our armed forces. Step by step the volume traces the course of events: the German preparations at Duala and the surrender of that important place: the capture of Jabassi, Edea, Victoria, and Buea; the operations up the northern railway; the German attack upon the French at Edea; the operations in the north; the first unsuccessful advance and the final drive of converging columns upon Yaunde. With the fall of this place and the retreat of the enemy into Spanish Muni some six weeks later, the campaign came to a triumphant end.

Price 15s. net. Postage 9d. extra.

*Obtainable from*

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication.*

# Official Publications on Air Raid Precautionary Measures

Air Raid Precautions. Home Office Circular,  
9th July, 1935 2d. (3d.)

Anti-Gas Precautions and First Aid for Air Raid  
Casualties. Designed primarily for services  
giving First Aid to Air Raid Casualties,  
including decontamination of persons and  
clothing. (*Handbook No. 2.*) 6d. (8d.)

Anti-Gas Precautions for Merchant Shipping.  
Includes certain recommendations to Port  
Authorities. (*Handbook No. 7.*) 3d. (4d.)

Rescue Parties and Clearance of Debris.  
(*Memorandum No. 2.*) 2d. (2½d.)

Certification Mark for Respirators giving pro-  
tection against Poison Gases issued in War.  
3d. (3½d.)

Prices are net, those in brackets include postage.

## His Majesty's Stationery Office

London W.C.2: Adastral House, Kingsway

Edinburgh 2: 120 George Street

Manchester 1: 26 York Street

Cardiff: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent

Belfast: 80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller



# . . . The . . . **Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund**

(For the help of all ranks in memory of those who died serving.)

*Telephone 1—Victoria 6669.*

Chairman of Council :                   :                   : The VISCOUNT WAKEFIELD OF HYTHE.  
Secretary : Group Captain G. I. CARMICHAEL, D.S.O., A.F.C. (R.A.F. retired).

**T**HE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND was established in October, 1919, to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914–1918.

A Memorial to the Officers and Men who fell in the War was unveiled on the Thames Embankment in 1923 ; a home and school for the sons of deceased Airmen was established at Vanbrugh Castle, Blackheath, in 1921, and accommodates 42 boys ; up to the end of 1936 a total of £200,000 has been expended in relief of distress.

The Fund exists to relieve distress among all ranks of the flying Services past and present and their dependents ; it provides for :—

The disabled, and the dependants of those killed flying.

Other casualties and their dependants.

Sufferers on account of disability, sickness and general distress.

Expenditure upon relief in 1926 was £9,450 ; in 1936 it was £18,825. It must be greater still in the future on account of the larger number of R.A.F. Squadrons, the growth of Civil Aviation, and eventually the augmented flow of R.A.F. personnel back to civilian life on completion of service.

The Auxiliary Air Force and the Reserve now come within the scope of the Fund when distress can be attributed to service, and this will add incalculably to future expenditure.

Combined with the prospects of greater expenditure is the possibility of a sudden reduction in income owing to a withdrawal of Service Displays in a time of national emergency. Without the proceeds from Displays the Fund would be unable to meet even its present obligations by £6,000 per annum.

The Council appeal for unremitting support so that adequate help may be given in the present and the Fund strengthened for the future.

## How to send Help.

*Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. BENEVOLENT FUND, and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.*

## THE BRITISH PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION FOR HOSPITAL AND ADDITIONAL SERVICES

*Chairman :*

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD LLOYD OF DOLOBRAN, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.

The Association has been established since 1921 to help people of moderate means to provide for the cost of surgical operations and dangerous illness.

It helps you to help yourself. It enables you to help others.  
It allows others to help you.

You desire the best treatment in serious illness for yourself  
and your dependants—

The best treatment is, however, costly and, if the expense is  
to be met out of your own resources, the effects may be  
crippling.

All subscriptions are pooled for the benefit of the Subscribers  
and the benefits are fully guaranteed.

No Agents are employed and no commissions are paid.

The B.P.A. is not a profit making concern and any surplus  
realised must be used for the benefit of the Subscribers.

Alternative Schemes at yearly subscriptions from £1. 1. 0.

*Write for full prospectus :*

*The SECRETARY* — B.P.A., 30, LANCASTER GATE, LONDON, W.2.

---

## KITCHENER MEDICAL SERVICES SCHOLARSHIPS

Medical services scholarships are awarded from time to time (a) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Regular Forces or (b) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces who served in the Great War, for the purpose of assisting them to take a course of study to qualify themselves to practise medicine and surgery with a view to obtaining regular commissions in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

The scholarships are strictly limited in number and the value of each scholarship (normally within a maximum of £200 a year for six years) is dependent on the financial resources of the candidate's family. The scholarships are granted on the condition that the scholar, on becoming qualified to practise medicine and surgery, will apply at once for a commission in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy, the Royal Army Medical Corps or the Medical Branch of the Royal Air Force and that, if granted such a commission, he will render not less than five years' actual service on full pay.

Candidates must normally be over 17 and under 20 years of age on the first day of January preceding their applications.

Further details may be obtained on application to :—

*The Secretary,*

*Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund,*

*34-35, Norfolk Street,*

*Strand, London, W.C.2.*

# THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885.  
(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)

*Patrons :*

HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*Vice Patron :*

Field Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c

*President of the Council :*

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*Chairman :*

Air Vice-Marshal N.D.K. MAC EWEN, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Vice-Chairman :*

HILDA DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer :*

Admiral Sir FRANK LARKEN, K.C.B., C.M.G.

*Controller :*

Captain R. C. HARGREAVES, M.V.O., M.C.

*Secretary :*

Captain A. A. ANDREWS.

The following are the Objects of the Association :—

- 1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service,
- 2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the ROYAL HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).
  - (a) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.
  - (b) To aid with grants, as funds admit, the necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into Schools.
- 3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).
 

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.
- 4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).
 

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives, widows and families of serving and ex-service Men.

*All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Telegraphic Address: "Gildea, Parl, London." Telephone: Whitehall 4006.*

## THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

FOR ACUTE ILLNESS & SURGICAL OPERATIONS

FOUNDED  
1850

|              |       |                 |
|--------------|-------|-----------------|
| Private Room | ..    | £4 4 0 per week |
| Cubicle      | .. .. | £2 2 0 per week |

Ladies of limited means and relations of the Clergy, Naval and Military and Professional men can obtain gratuitous Medical and Surgical treatment, or pay a small fee by arrangement with their Surgeon. The staff is composed of specialists from the principal London Hospitals.

Telephone Number :  
PADDINGTON  
2789

For further particulars apply to the  
LADY SUPERINTENDENT  
19 LISSON GROVE, LONDON, W.1

# A SHORT COURSE IN ELEMENTARY METEOROLOGY

(M.O. 247)

The state of the weather has an important bearing on many activities of life ; and the above publication, dealing in everyday language with the science of weather conditions, is deserving of serious attention. The text is presented in an interesting, non-technical yet authoritative manner, and is illustrated with diagrams and six tinted maps. It was compiled for use of practical aviators.

2s. 6d. net, postage extra

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication*

---

## OFFICIAL HISTORIES of the GREAT WAR

**BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.**

**By direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.**

### AIR SERVICE.

**The War in the Air.** Being the Story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force.

- Vol. I. By Sir Walter Raleigh. The beginnings of navigation in the air ; invention and development of the airship and aeroplane ; the building up of the British air services before the war ; their work in the war in 1914. With 8 maps and facsimile. 21s. net.
- Vol. II. By H. A. Jones. The Dardanelles Campaign ; the air operations and developments on the Western Front from the winter of 1914-15 to the end of the Somme Battles in November, 1916 ; naval air operations in Home Waters, 1914-1916 ; naval air operations from Dunkirk, 1915-1916, naval bombing operations from Luxeuil, 1916. With 13 maps and an index to Volumes I and II. 17s. 6d. net.
- Vol. III. By H. A. Jones. The destruction of the *Königsberg*, and the campaigns in German East Africa and German South-West Africa ; the German air attacks on Great Britain, 1914-16 ; problems of supply, administration, recruitment and training, 1914-16 ; air operations and developments on Western Front in winter of 1916-17 ; the Battles of Arras, 1917. Text volume with 6 maps ; also 42 maps of the Air Raids, 1914-16, in a separate case, 23s. 6d. net. Text volume separately, 17s. 6d. net.
- Vol. IV. By H. A. Jones. The Western Front from the Battle of Messines (June, 1917) to the close of the German offensive of March-April, 1918 ; naval air operations in Home Waters and from Dunkirk during whole of 1917 and the first three months of 1918. With 11 maps. 17s. 6d. net.
- Vol. V. By H. A. Jones. The German air attacks on Great Britain, 1917-18 ; air operations in Egypt, Darfur and Palestine 1914-17 ; Mesopotamia, 1914-March, 1918 ; Macedonia, 1916-March, 1918 ; naval air operations in the Mediterranean and Near-Eastern waters, 1916-March, 1918 ; training developments, home, Egypt, and Canada, 1917-18. Text volume with general maps, 17s. 6d. ; also maps of the Air Raids, 1917-18, in a separate case. 12s. 6d. net.

### PRINCIPAL EVENTS, 1914-1918.

**Naval, Military, Air and Political.** In diary and index form. 10s. 6d. net. (H.M. Stationery Office).



HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR  
BY DIRECTION  
OF THE COMMITTEE OF IMPERIAL DEFENCE  

---

MILITARY OPERATIONS  
MACEDONIA

Compiled by  
Capt. CYRIL FALLS  
and  
Major A. F. BECKE  

---

Vol. I and { The Outbreak of War to  
Case of Maps { the Spring of 1917

Vol. II and { The Spring of 1917 to the  
Case of Maps { End of the War

Each 12s. 6d. (13s. 3d.); maps 5s. 6d. (6s.)  

---

"The handling by Captain Falls of his subject is admirable. He has a quiet, moderate and persuasive style, a happy phraseology and a ripe judgment. "It is again necessary to refer to the excellence from every point of view of the maps by Major Becke."—*Army, Navy and Air Force Gazette*.

All prices are net. Those in brackets include postage.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON: Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street; MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street;

CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent; BELFAST: 30 Chichester Street;

or through any bookseller.

# THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

**For the Daughters of Deceased  
Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.**

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W.1. through  
a Committee of Management composed of nine members,  
four of whom are ladies.  
*Chairman of Committee.*

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to THE SECRETARY, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28 Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.18.

NOTE.—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

---

## The United Services Trustee

123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

*Honorary Directors.*

R. L. BARCLAY, Esq., C.B.E.

MAJOR GENERAL E. N. BROADBENT, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER, P.C., G.C.V.O.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR WALTER CAMPBELL, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.

THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.

THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.

MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE, THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

PAYMR. REAR-ADMIRAL H. W. WOODWARD.

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.

Telephone: Whitehall 0027.

# LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

*Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929.  
Reg. No. 1811 London.*

## Patrons :

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.  
GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

## Vice-Patrons :

SIR HERBERT CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.  
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.  
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.  
SIR ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, Bt.  
THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.  
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. SIR JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.  
VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.  
LT.-GENERAL SIR THOMAS SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

## Trustees :

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.  
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.  
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

## Chairman of Committee :

BRIGADIER A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

## Secretary :

LT.-COL. G. E. SMART, D.S.O.

**T**HIS Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray expense that may be incurred by their wives and children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate, or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is:—

|                             |    |                                   | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|---|----|----|
| <i>Royal Navy and Royal</i> |    |                                   |   |    |    |
| <i>Indian Navy</i>          | .. | Lieutenant and under .. ..        | 1 | 7  | 6  |
|                             | .. | Lieutenant-Commander and above .. | 1 | 11 | 6  |
| <i>Army</i> .. ..           | .. | Captain and under .. ..           | 1 | 7  | 6  |
|                             | .. | Major and above .. ..             | 1 | 11 | 6  |
| <i>Royal Air Force</i>      | .. | Flight-Lieutenant and under .. .. | 1 | 7  | 6  |
|                             | .. | Squadron Leader and above .. ..   | 1 | 11 | 6  |

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

*Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—  
1, Glizbury Rd., W.14.*

# **The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.**

---

**PATRON :**

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

**THE COUNCIL :**

*President—*

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Vice-Presidents—*H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

**THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE :**

*Chairman—*THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

*Vice-Chairman—*SIR HARRY GREER.

---

**THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE :—**

- (1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.
- (2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.
- (3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
- (4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903-32 for 106,033 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 518,260 were assisted with money or clothing. 21,989 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 468,333 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 3,017 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1932, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

---

**Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.**

**122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.**

---

**Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS, LONDON." Telephone: SLOANE 2144.**

---

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.



## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

(INCORPORATING THE EX-CAVALRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION, THE BRIGADE OF  
GUARDS' EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY AND THE RIFLEMEN'S AID SOCIETY.)

62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

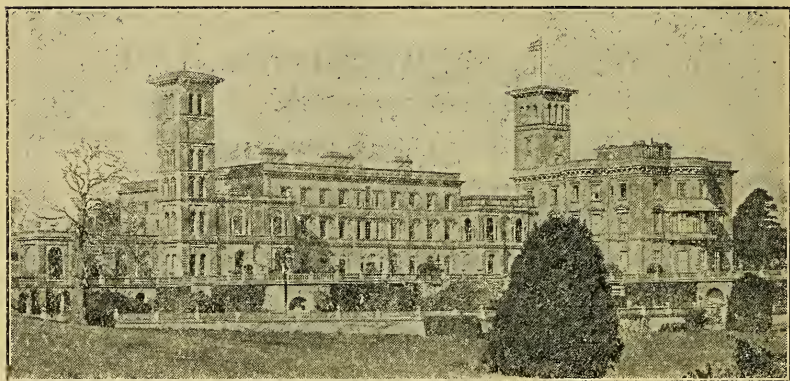
Telephone : Victoria 7262.

Patron : HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers selected men of steady character and of all qualifications and callings.

| BRANCH, &c.      |    | ADDRESS.                                |  | BRANCH, &c.              |    | ADDRESS.                                    |  |
|------------------|----|-----------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Agency :</i>  |    |                                         |  | <i>Agency :</i>          |    |                                             |  |
| ABERDEEN         | .. | 41, Castle Street.                      |  | KNELLER HALL             | .. | Royal Military School of Music, Twickenham. |  |
| <i>Agency :</i>  |    |                                         |  | LEEDS                    | .. | 18, Portland Crescent, 1.                   |  |
| ARMAGH           | .. | Military Barracks.                      |  | LEICESTER                | .. | 48, St. Nicholas Street.                    |  |
| BEDFORD          | .. | Kempston Barracks.                      |  | LINCOLN                  | .. | New Barracks.                               |  |
| BELFAST          | .. | 16, Sussex Place.                       |  | LIVERPOOL                | .. | 1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3.          |  |
| BIRMINGHAM       | .. | 14, James Watt Street, 4.               |  | LONDON                   | .. | 62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.                 |  |
| BRIGHTON         | .. | 3, North Street Quadrant, 1.            |  | ACTON                    | .. | Gipsy Corner, Victoria Road, W.3.           |  |
| BRISTOL          | .. | 8, Colston Street, 1.                   |  | BOW                      | .. | 143, Bow Road, E.3.                         |  |
| BURY ST. EDMUNDS |    | The Barracks.                           |  | DEPTFORD                 | .. | 52A, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.                |  |
| <i>Agency :</i>  |    |                                         |  | WOOD GREEN               | .. | 48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22.      |  |
| CAERNARVON       | .. | Hafodty, Bettwsgarmon.                  |  | MANCHESTER               | .. | 231A, Oxford Road, Manchester, 13.          |  |
| CARDIFF          | .. | The Barracks.                           |  | MIDDLESBROUGH            | .. | 83, Grange Road.                            |  |
| CARLISLE         | .. | The Castle.                             |  | NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE        | .. | 103, New Bridge Street, 2.                  |  |
| CHATHAM          | .. | Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church.) |  | <i>Agency :</i>          |    |                                             |  |
| CHESTER          | .. | The Castle.                             |  | NEWPORT (Isle of Wight). | .. | 4, Lugley Street.                           |  |
| COVENTRY         | .. | H. & H. Garage Buildings, West Orchard. |  | NEWPORT (MON.)           | .. | 35, Stow Hill.                              |  |
| CROYDON          | .. | 460, London Road, West Croydon.         |  | NOTTINGHAM               | .. | 21, Trinity Square.                         |  |
| DERBY            | .. | 67, London Road.                        |  | <i>Agency :</i>          |    |                                             |  |
| DEVONPORT        | .. | 91, Siddals Road.                       |  | OMAGH                    | .. | The Barracks.                               |  |
| DUNDEE           | .. | 6, Edinburgh Road.                      |  | PORTSMOUTH               | .. | Buckingham Street.                          |  |
| EDINBURGH        | .. | 65, Trades Lane.                        |  | PRESTON                  | .. | Fulwood Barracks.                           |  |
| GLASGOW          | .. | 106, Hanover Street, 2.                 |  | READING                  | .. | Oxford Street Chambers.                     |  |
| <i>Agency :</i>  |    |                                         |  | SALISBURY                | .. | Evelyn House, Wilton Road.                  |  |
| GUERNSEY         | .. | 139, Bath Street, C.2.                  |  | SHEFFIELD                | .. | 16, St. James Street, 1.                    |  |
| HALIFAX          | .. | Fort George.                            |  | SHREWSBURY               | .. | The Barracks.                               |  |
| HAMILTON         | .. | The Barracks.                           |  | STOKE-ON-TRENT           | .. | c/o T. H. Godwin, Raymond Street, Hanley.   |  |
| HULL             | .. | 4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.            |  | SUNDERLAND               | .. | 27, Blandford Street.                       |  |
| <i>Agency :</i>  |    |                                         |  | TAUNTON                  | .. | The Barracks.                               |  |
| INVERNESS        | .. | Cameron Barracks.                       |  | WARLEY                   | .. | The Barracks.                               |  |
|                  |    |                                         |  | WOLVERHAMPTON            | .. | 43A, Queen Street.                          |  |

# KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.



**TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.**

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special  
Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court.  
∴ ∴ ∴ Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc. ∴ ∴ ∴

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to  
travel by rail at Government expense.*

Retired officers and officers of the Reserve of Officers of the Royal Air Force,  
the Special Reserve and the Auxiliary Air Force are eligible for admission to  
Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.

Private Hostel in Grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients.

*For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply :—*

**Major-General J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.**

**HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,  
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. :**

**Telephone : COWES 251.**



MITCHELLS ASHWORTH  
STANSFIELD & CO. LTD.  
(MASCO LTD.)

Pioneer Manufacturers of all classes of

FELT

especially for Mechanical, Engineering,  
and Upholstery purposes

*Contractors to Railway Companies  
and all Aircraft and Motor firms*

Mills: WATERFOOT and RAWTENSTALL

---

ENQUIRIES SOLICITED

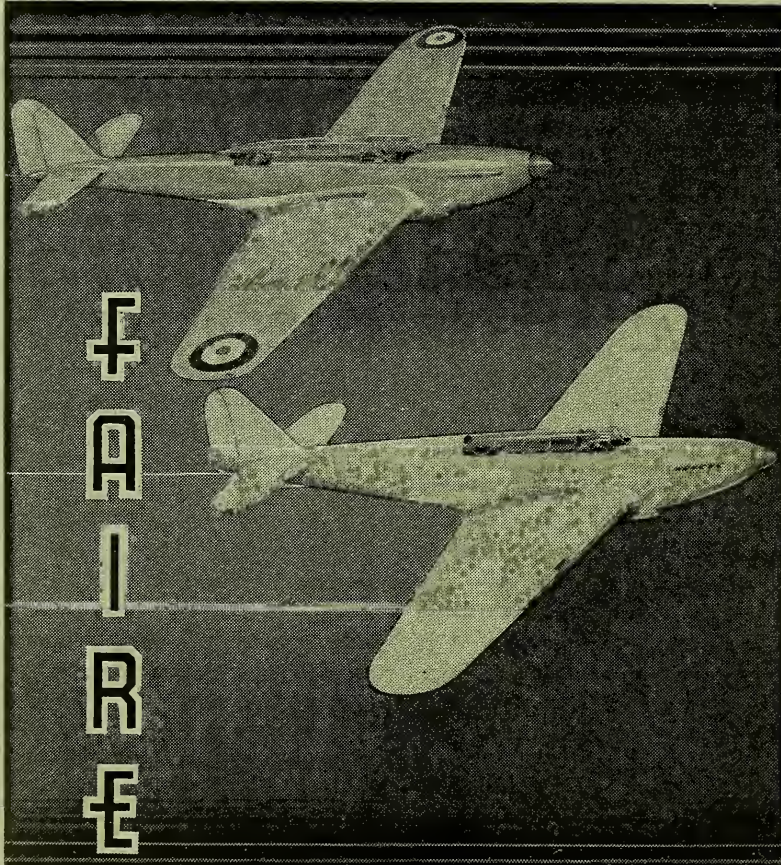
---

45, NEWTON ST., MANCHESTER  
ENGLAND

*Telephone*  
CENTRAL 3503 (Private Branch Exchange).

*Telegrams:*  
"Feltings, Manchester."





The image features two Fairchild service aircraft in flight against a dark, textured background. The aircraft are shown from a side-on perspective, flying towards the right. The top aircraft is a single-engine plane with a high wing and a tail fin. The bottom aircraft is a twin-engine plane with a high wing and a tail fin. Both aircraft have a light-colored body with dark markings, including a circular insignia on the wings. The word "FAIRCHILD" is written vertically in large, stylized letters on the left side of the image.

FAIRCHILD

HIGH PERFORMANCE SERVICE AIRCRAFT



